

- Hobson-Hunt, H. L., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.  
 Hobson, A. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Hobson, Mrs. N., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1918.  
 Hobson, Lt. (Capt.) A. H. B., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Hobson, H. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Hobson, Lieut. R. E. J., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.  
 Hobson, J. M., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Hobson, W. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Hobswood, Sir H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Hobsworthy, Lieut. A. W. W., M.C., 15 Nov., 1919.  
 Hodge, D., Col. J. M., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Hodge, Walter, C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.  
 Hogg, 2nd Lieut. W. J., M.C., 15 Jan., 1920.  
 Hoggan, Lieut.-Col. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1922.  
 Hogg, A. J. B., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Hogg, Lieut.-Col. A. V. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Hoggins, H. M. R., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1911.  
 Hoggins, R. H. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Hoggins, W. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Hoggins, Brig.-Gen. H. B., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Hoggins, S. F., M.C.  
 Hoggins, Joseph, M.Q. J.J., 1923.  
 Hogg, D. B., C.I.E., 1923.  
 Hogg, Brig.-Gen. M. L., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; D.S.O., 27 Aug., 1918.  
 Hogg, Sir J. A., Kt., IJw.MII, 14 June, 1912.  
 Hogg, W. D., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.  
 Hogg, W. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Hogg, Capt. F. H. F., M.C., 9 Mar., 1916.  
 Hogg, Capt. H. F. F., M.C., 9 Mar., 1916.  
 Hogg, Miss W. E. T., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Hoggins, Lieut. E. V., M.C., 20 Nov., 1918.  
 Hoggins, Sgt. Serjt. Major A., M.C., 24 June, 1918.  
 Hoggins, Lieut. H., M.C. (also Serjt.), 9 Mar., 1916.  
 Hoggins, Khan Bahadur Sheikh, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Hogg, J. W., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Hoggins, Major (Lieut.-Col.) J. C. M., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 28 Mar., 1918.  
 Hoggins, Capt. J. E. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Hoggins-Crawford, Lieut.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) J. A., C.B.E., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.  
 Hoggins, Lieut.-Col. A. M., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Hoggins, Miss F., and Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Hoggins, A., C.I.E., 23 June, 1918.  
 Hoggins, Capt. (Major) C. A. L., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919; M.C., 1 Oct., 1920.  
 Hoggins, Sir H. F., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919; K.C.I.E., 2 June, 1922.  
 Hoggins, W. H. K., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Hoggins, E. B., C.S.I., 3 Mar., 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Hoggins, M. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Hoggins, Lieut.-Col. J. H., D.S.O., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Hoggins, Capt. E. G., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Hoggins, W. J. J., C.S.I., 3 June, 1920.  
 Hoggins, Lieut.-Col. G. H. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Hoggins, Capt. (Lieut.-Col.) J. F., I.R.S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Hoggins, Oswald, E. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1920; C.B.E., 4 July, 1919.  
 Hoggins, G., C.I.E., 28 June, 1902.  
 Hoggins, Lieut.-Col. R. B., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Hoggins, Condit, W. B., C.M.G., 25 Dec., 1915.  
 Hoggins, Col. C., D.S.O., 4 Sept., 1904; C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Hoggins, Lieut.-Col. C. I., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Hoggins, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1919; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Hoggins, Lady Kathleen, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Hoggins, W. F., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1925.  
 Hoggins, Lieut.-Col. P. G., C.B., 25 June, 1909; D.S.O., 1 July, 1907.  
 Hoggins, Lieut. (Capt.) N., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Hoggins, Major A. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Hoggins, Maj.-Gen. C. F., C.B., 23 June, 1907.  
 Hoggins, Major C. F. W., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Hoggins, Capt. G. V., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Hoggins, Capt. L. W., M.C., 11 Jan., 1918.  
 Hoggins-Baker, R. B., C.I.E., 28 June, 1908; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Hoggins, Lieut.-Col. R. H. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Hogg, Lieut.-Col. E. V., 28 Aug., 1917.  
 Hogg, Lieut.-Col. J. H., D.S.O., 20 May, 1904.  
 Hogginschand, Rai Bahadur Sir Sook Sanyasand, Kt., 3 June, 1918.  
 Hoggins, Lieut. L., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Hoggins, Major T. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Hoggins, J., C.S.I., 2 June, 1922.  
 Hoggins, Major H., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Hoggins, Major W. E., D.S.O., 27 Dec., 1918.  
 Hoggins, Capt. (Major) J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Hoggins, 2nd Lieut. E., M.C., 11 Jan., 1918.  
 Hoggins, Lieut.-Col. Sir Francis, C.I.E., 3 June, 1906; M.B.E., 2 June, 1904.  
 Hoggins, Capt. S. A. H., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Hoggins, Miss G., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1918.  
 Hoggins, Mrs. G. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Hoggins, Major H. B. A., D.S.O., 24 June, 1918.  
 Hoggins, Vice-Admiral Sir A. T., C.E.I., 2 Jan., 1911; K.C.B., 3 June, 1924.  
 Hoggins, Capt. C. E., M.C., 23 June, 1918.  
 Hoggins, Lieut.-Col. E. D., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Hoggins, Major F. E., D.S.O., 18 Mar., 1901; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Hoggins, Major W. H., R.G.A., M.C., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Hoggins, Lieut.-Col. F. F., D.S.O., 17 Oct., 1917.  
 Hoggins, Lieut.-Col. T., C.I.E., 2 June, 1920.  
 Hoggins, Major (Lieut.-Col.) J. B. D., I.R.S., O.B.E., 14 Oct., 1920.  
 Hoggins, Lieut. J. H. D., M.C., 10 Aug., 1917.  
 Hoggins, Col. J. G., C.B., 3 June, 1918.  
 Hoggins, H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Hoggins, Sir M. S., Kt., 1 Jan., 1922.  
 Hoggins, Raja Sir Mohammad Nizam Khan, Bahadur, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.  
 Hoggins, Lieut. (Capt.) J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Hoggins, Capt. N., M.C., Serjt., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Hoggins, Khan, Ahmad, K.B., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Hoggins, C. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1918.  
 Hoggins, K. K. Dooding, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1918.  
 Hoggins, Khan Bahadur Sir Tasaddiq, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Hoggins, Sheikh Sheikh, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Hoggins, Sir Ahmad, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.I.E., 3 Jan., 1922.  
 Hoggins, Khan Bahadur Sheikh Riaz, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Hoggins, Lieut. Khan Sahib Faiz, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.  
 Hoggins, Khan Sahib Sayid Nair, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Hoggins, Capt. D. G., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Hoggins, Sir P. P., K.C.S.I., 30 May, 1907.  
 Hoggins, Major (Lieut.-Col.) A. G. C., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Hoggins, Lt. Lieut.-Col. C. A. B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Hoggins, Lieut. C. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1920.

Jangla Bana, Bahadar, M.C., 6 Mar., 1918.  
 Jangal Khan, Khan Sahib, M.B.E. **JJAP**, 1918.  
 Janta, Major H.H. Nawab Sir Mahomed Ibrahim Ali Khan of, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Jangat, Sir R. G., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; Kt., 7 Jan., 1922.  
 Jarlino, W. Z., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908.  
 Jerry, Inst. F. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Jarvis, Major C., M.C., 1 Jan., 1917; D.S.O., 7 June, 1918.  
 Jasar, Lieut. N. S., I.M.S., D.S.O., 4 J. 1917; Bar to D.S.O., 27 Sept., 1920.  
 Jatar, Sir Razi Bihari, or Sir Razi Bihari Tatar.  
 Jatta, Sir Rai Bahadar Gola Mall, O.B.E., 7 June, 1918; Kt., 3 June, 1922.  
 Jawahir Singh, Sardar Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Jaywant, Ram Krishna Dasji, M.B.E., 7 June, 1918.  
 Jeffery, Lieut. Col. V. H., C.I.E., 22 June, 1911; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Jeffery-Osward, C. H., L.S.O., 4 June, 1917.  
 Jeffrey, Lieut. (Capt.) H. R. M., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Jehangir B. Marhaban, or Marhaban, Jehangir B. Jehangir, Gov. M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.  
 Jehangir, Gov. (Major), C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.  
 Jehangir Doodhai Prang, L.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Jehanvir, Mrs. H. C., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1918.  
 Jehangir Harnooji Kulkarni, Sr. Kt., 3 June, 1921.  
 Jhingray, Sq. Jemotjan, Bar., K.C.S.I., 7 June, 1922.  
 Jhikna, Lieut. (Capt.) F. A. M. R., M.C., 7 June, 1918.  
 Jhikna, 2nd Lieut. J. R., M.C., 30 Aug., 1921.  
 Jhikna, Sir L. H., P.C., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1905.  
 Jhikna, Lieut. S. R., M.B.E., 7 June, 1918.  
 Jennings, J. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Jennings, Lieut. I. W. R., M.C., 25 April, 1921.  
 Jennings, Gen. Sir R. M., K.C.B., 25 June, 1908.  
 Jhraj Singh, Col. Kanwar, C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1918.  
 Jirvan, 2nd Lieut. M. R. K., M.C., 29 Aug., 1922.  
 Jitay, Mas G., M.B.E., 7 June, 1918.  
 Jitwain, Major W. W., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Jhalawat, H.H. Maharaj Rana Sir Bhawan Singh of, K.C.S.I., 26 June, 1908.  
 Jhanda Singh, Bahadar, M.C., 12 Feb., 1918.  
 Jha, Lieut. Col. H.H. Rajaji-Rajagan Mahla Raja Sir Bahar Singh Rajendra Bahadar of, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1908.  
 Jit Jung Bahi, Lieut. Col., of Nepal, C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1918.  
 Jilabadar Bana, Bahadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.  
 Jivan Singh, Bahadar, of Bhakshapur, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Jivan Khan, Bahadar, M.C., 8 Mar., 1918.  
 Jyotikar, Ramchandra N., L.S.O., 7 June, 1912.  
 Jyotikant (Bahadar Major), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Jha, Sir E., C.B.E., 7 June, 1919; Kt., 7 Jan., 1922.  
 Johnson, Major (Lieut. Col.) A. E., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Johnson, Major Gen. F. E., C.S.I., 7 June, 1919; C.M.G., D.S.O.  
 Johnson, Capt. G. F., M.C., 7 June, 1918.  
 Johnson, Lieut. Col. F. W. F., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Johnson, Lieut. (A-Capt.) J. C., M.C., 16 Sept., 1918.  
 Johnson, Mrs. W. E., O.B.E., 7 June, 1918.  
 Johnson, Major M. E. S., D.S.O., 7 June, 1918.  
 Johnson, Capt. (Major) A. L., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Johnson, Lieut. Col. C. A., I.M.S., C.B., 4 June, 1917; D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.  
 Johnson, Mrs. T. A., M.B.E., 7 June, 1918.

Johnston, F. W., C.S.I., 7 June, 1913; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Johnston, Mrs. B., M.B.E., 7 June, 1918.  
 Johnston, Major R., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916; M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922.  
 Johnston, W., M.C., Sept., 1917.  
 Johnston, Major W., M.C., 17 April, 1918.  
 Johnston, Lieut. W. G., M.C., 1 Feb., 1918.  
 Johnston, Major (Lieut. Col.) R. A., O.B.E., 7 June, 1918.  
 Johnstone, Sir D. C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Johnstone, Major D. F., O.B.E.; C.I.E., 7 June, 1918.  
 Johnstone, F. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Johnstone, Dr. J. G., O.B.E., 7 June, 1918.  
 Johnstone, J. V., C.I.E., 7 June, 1914.  
 Johnstone, T. W., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.  
 Jolly, Major G. G., C.I.E., 7 June, 1918.  
 Joly de Lesdain, Maj. Gen. A. C. de L., C.B., 1 Jan., 1917; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908.  
 Jones, Mrs. A. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1918.  
 Jones, Major A. N. G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Jones, Capt. R. H., C.B.E., 7 June, 1918.  
 Jones, Capt. R. I., M.C., 29 Aug., 1917.  
 Jones, C. E. W., C.I.E., 7 June, 1918.  
 Jones, Major and Comdng. R., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Jones, F. H., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.  
 Jones, F. T., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Jones, Lieut. Col. R. J., D.S.O., 16 July, 1920.  
 Jones, J. C., 7 June, 1918.  
 Jones, J. A., C.I.E., 7 June, 1918.  
 Jones, Capt. J. W., D.S.O., 22 Sept., 1918.  
 Jones, Maj. Gen. L. G., C.M.G., 7 June, 1916; M.V.O., 6 July, 1911.  
 Jones, Lieut. Col. R. G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Jones, R. T., M.C.  
 Jones, R. T., M.B.E.  
 Jones, Major **lb<<<** Col.) S. «. - • i .E., 7 June, 1918.  
 Jones, Maj. **→ T. V. 4 • i R • . I J Af M i**  
 Jones, Lieut. W. H. C., D.S.O., 21 April, 1921.  
 Jones, Capt. W. R., M.C.  
 Jopp, Capt. (Major) C. H. K., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Jopp, Brig. Gen. John, C.B., 26 May, 1904.  
 Jordan, Sir J. N., G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.B., 25 June, 1909; G.C.M.G., 6 June, 1920.  
 Joseph, C. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1918.  
 Joshi, Ty. Capt. N. N., I.M.S., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Joshi, Sir Haripal Vithrambhai, Kt., 7 June, 1922.  
 Joshi, Narayan Malhar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Joshi, Pandit Ganga Dutt, M.B.E., 7 June, 1918.  
 Joshi, Pandit Satyram, M.B.E., 7 June, 1918.  
 Joshi, Rai Bahadar Dharam Nand, M.B.E., 7 June, 1918.  
 Joyce, 2nd Lieut. A. H. B., M.C., 26 March, 1904.  
 Judd, G. W., L.S.O., 1 Jan., 1912.  
 Judge, Lieut. C. E. M., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.  
 Judson, Br. Major A. R., D.S.O., 13 March, 1904; O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Juhn, J. E. C., C.I.E., 7 June, 1921.

Kadai, Khan Bahadar Malibhai Nizam Jinnah Bahadur, O.B.E., 7 June, 1924.  
 Kagal (Sardar) Sir Firdaus Raja Sahib Chatterji, Chief of C.S.I., 7 Jan., 1911; C.I.E., 7 Jan., 1907; K.B.E., 7 June, 1918.  
 Kalar Singh Ahir, M.C., 8 March, 1918.  
 Kalhar (Bahadar) H.H. Raja Sir Raja Chand, Chief of, K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.



**Kh\*n.;** Subadar Zaman, M.C., t Jan., 1915.

**K fat\*—**Abdul K u .ni, 1,1,

Alc ., g.r.

**At** ul Majid, g.r.

Abdul Qayyum, Sahibzada, Sir, g.r.

Abdul Bahim, g.r.

Abdul Hashid, g.r.

Samad, Sahibzada, g.r.

Afr g.r.

Ahmad, f r.

Ahmad, Alt. | r.

Ahmed, Mi. ff.

Ahmed, g.r.

Ahmed Sal J ed, g.r.

Al-

**All Av!MI, f** r.

**AJ • fiber. »r.**

**A|kil\*kiL.b,** g.r.

Alshadad, g.r.

Arab Dost M ikuat, g.r.

Arbab, I\*, IF'M ff

Bahram, Sir, g.r.

Begum M., g.r.

Chaudhri Farzand Ali, g.r.

Raja Zaid Khan, Raja, of Dehargabad, g.r.

Farman Ali, g.r.

Ghulam Muhammad, g.r.

Ghulam Ali, g.r.

Ghulam Qadir, g.r.

Haider Ali, g.r.

Hamid, g.r.

Husain, g.r.

Iqbal Mahmud, g.r.

Ismail, g.r.

Jafar Ali, g.r.

Jungul, g.r.

Kaiser, g.r.

Karim Dad, g.r.

Khan, Jallah, g.r.

Khuda Baksh, Nawab Malik, g.r.

Khudadad, g.r.

Khurshid Ali, g.r.

Khwaja, g.r.

Kurban Ali, g.r.

Liaquat Hayat, g.r.

Mehr Allah Yar, g.r.

Mohalla, g.r.

Mian, g.r.

Mian Yar Muhammad, g.r.

Mr Kamal, Jan of Las Bela. See Las Bela, Jan of.

Mir Sharbat, g.r.

Muhammad Abdul Bahman, g.r.

Muhammad Ashraf, g.r.

Muhammad Usman, g.r.

Muhammad Abdul Karim, g.r.

Muhammad Ahmad Said, g.r.

Muhammad Akbar, Khan, g.r.

Muhammad Ali, g.r.

Muhammad Ali Muhammad, Sir, g.r.

Muhammad Anis, g.r.

Muhammad Israr Hussain, g.r.

Muhammad Baksh, g.r.

Muhammad Muhammadullah, g.r.

Muhammad (Rashid Major), g.r.

Muhammad Zaman, g.r.

Naki-ud-din, g.r.

Nawaz, g.r.

Nawaz, g.r.

Obaidullah, Sahibzada, g.r.

Qadir Baksh, g.r.

Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Shahamad, Naik, g.r.

Khan—Shakar, g.r.

Shajhat Ali, g.r.

Sobhat, g.r.

Sultan, g.r.

Taj Muhammad, g.r.

Ubaidullah, g.r.

Umar Hayat. See Malik, g.r.

Wahab, g.r.

Wali Muhammad, g.r.

Zaka-ud-din, g.r.

Zulfikar Ali, g.r.

Khanvilkar, Jemadar Dattajirao, M.C., 29 Oct., 1915.

Khanvilkar, Subadar Dhanrajirao, M.C., 23 May, 1919.

Kharak Sing Thapa, Subadar (Subadar Major), M.C., 3 June, 1919.

Khizmal, Lekhraj, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Khuda Baksh Khan, Major Nawab Sir Malik, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1922.

P.C. Khudadad Khan, Sepoy, V.C., 7 Dec., 1914.

Khan Lal, Barotra of Lodhik, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.

Khurshid Ali Khan, Jhal-ud-Daula Nawab Muhammad Bahadur, C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Khwaja Muhammad Abdul Majid Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Khwaja, Sir Salimullah of Dacca, Nawab Bahadur, G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.

Kiddle, 2nd Lieut. J. A. C., M.C., 24 June, 1916.

Kilbuckin, Dacca, G.C.R., 26 June, 1908.

Killy, H. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.

Kilwan, Ty. Major V. J. F., O.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.

Kinloch, J. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.

Kinnaird, C. A., C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.

Kinch, Lieut. A. G., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.

King, C. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.

King, Lieut. E. St. J., M.C., 12 Feb., 1918.

King, Sir Henry Seymour, K.C.I.E., 15 Aug., 1892.

King, Sir Lewis White, Kt., 1 Jan., 1919; C.S.I., 21 May, 1898.

King, 2nd Lieut. H. R., M.C., 2 Nov., 1918.

King, Col. Walter Gwynn, C.I.E., 3 June, 1899.

King-Church, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Kini, Ty. Lieut. W. G., I.M.S., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.

Kinloch, Mary, Barmess, C.I., 1 Jan., 1878.

Kirby, Major H. A., M.C., 3 July, 1915.

Kirby, Major J. T., D.S.O., 10 March, 1917.

Kirk, Sir H. A., K.C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.

Kirk, Sir John, G.C.M.G., 2 Feb., 1894; K.C.B., 15 July, 1890.

Kirkhope, Lieut.-Col. K. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.

Kirkpatrick, C. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.

Kirkpatrick, J., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1918.

Kirkpatrick, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. M., K.C.B., 3 June, 1919; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.

Kirkpatrick, Major W., D.S.O., 2 Sept., 1902.

Kirkwood, Major A. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Kirkwood, Lieut.-Col. A. T., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Kirkwood, Major W. C., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922.

Kirpal Singh, Subadar, M.B.E., 12 Dec., 1922.

Kirwan, Capt. L. E., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.

Kitch, C. H., C.B., 1 Jan., 1919.

Kitch, H. M., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1905.

Kishan, Pandit Mahara I. V. B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Kishangarh, Hon. Lieut.-Col. H.M. Maharsajdhisrao Sir Padam Singh Bahadur of, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1921; K.C.I.E., s., 1908.

Kishan Singh, Bahadur (Bahadur Major), M.C., 2 April, 1913.

Leslett, C. F. H.B.E., j Jo\*, 1918.  
 Latham, Mijor A. DXii., 3. luiw, 1919.  
 Latif -- ahib Mas'ud Mohammad Afadal.  
 1918.  
 Lrti A, O.RE.. ID DKL. 1\*1\*.  
 Latimer . tt, OLE,, I API., 1920.  
 Latouf e, Comdr. G. H. S. . R.E. 1 Jan., 1919.  
 La Touche, 'n. i i r^i  
 Laurio, Max. O., 15 Jan., 1906.  
 Laver, S. M. . . . .  
 Laville, i. Ljt., t'jt. a. lJ<<  
 Laville, i. H.E., J L U J J |  
 Laville, & (\* F. A. J- MX^  
 Lawley, . Hon. Sir Anb\* . . . .  
 O.C.Lt, 28U>kul<<<<  
 Lawrence, J. S. . . . .  
 Lawrence, II. . . . .  
 Lawrence, Col. Sir W. R. Bart, G.C.I.E. 19 March,  
 1906; G.C.V.O., 3 June, 1919; C.R., 1 Jan.,  
 1\*17.  
 Lawrence-Archer t\_F & L J, H. C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lawson, A. F. j M.K.. 15DK-^1>11.  
 Layng, Lieut., n>. OHit) T. H.. \1 - ., 2 Feb., 1918.  
 Lea, M., O.B.K.. \*>Dw!.. 1919.  
 LNd, A.. UEL1L I J  
 Leach, Col. !{. P. f. B, 31 Ju., 1804.  
 Ledgard, Sir ., f!., 3 Jfa>v, l|&  
 Lee, Major r it. mtiK. i Jut. itt\*.  
 [jf, Him. ib-orL. if.. O. Bi. J Jw. 10)1  
 L\*r, TW ItJcbl II J 4ftkliJ Hum!  
 of FuduH,  
 JHU. Nil :K.<'.[:..  
 L H \* Ik. L<ot. i Vi. T. L. <, W, \* J<<». Ifilli  
 DJLtL n Nor., 1918  
 L\*«. l-<<L OJ C H- fk. CJLO, IT Oct. IM7.  
 i O. C nB t \_ |4 Jnnib. l<|r,  
 P. H., (V1L.SJn  
 Lee, F. A. C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Leigh, E. W., C.I.E., 1924.  
 Leigh, Major the Hon. lf. H. M.V.O., 1919; O.B.E.,  
 l>|# C.I.E., 23 June, 1922.  
 Leitch, . R.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Legge, F. . . . .  
 Lehna Singh, Rai Bahadur Bhai, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Leigh, Lieut.-Col. K. r. P. r.I.E., I Jin.. IS\*\*  
 Leigh, . M.S.. U . . . .  
 Leith-Ross, . . . .  
 Le Cornu, Capt. G. J. S., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Le Fleming, Lieut. (Capt.) R. E., M.C., 8 Mar.,  
 HU,  
 Le Murr, r. A. i- . . . . 4 ; . . IH:  
 Le Maurier, Sir H., C.S.I., 3 . . . . NBIKJCIX.  
 2 Jan. IIS1  
 Le Maurier, Lieut.-Col. 9L a. at .  
 wt  
 m, TH < i IL » 1 Jh». 1MB,  
 , Oi > ML. . Jw.  
 Lennox, Lieut. G. H., M.C., . . . .  
 Lennox-Coyughan, . . . .  
 Lennox-Coyughan, . . . .  
 Lennox, Mrs. A. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1918.  
 Lentalgus, Capt. E. C., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Lomber, R., O.B.E., 2 June, 1922.  
 Leslie, Sir R., K.C.I.E., 15 Feb., 1907.  
 Leslie, 2nd Lieut. (Lieut.-Col.) L. M O R.t, t  
 1919.  
 Leslie, Colonel Sir W. S., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919;  
 D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917; C.R., 1 Aug., 1920;  
 K.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.  
 Leslie-Jones, F. A. L., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Lester-Garland, Lieut. (Cm>tJ A. G-, M.C., 8 Mar.,  
 1919.  
 Lethbridge, C. wi. J. S., M.C., 29 Nov., 1918.  
 Letton, C. T., ift.R.r.. i i  
 Levett-Yeats, <: A. C4JL, ^ J-n^ l>n; L.S.O.,  
 UtDc^tl  
 Lovings, Sir It 7., K.C1.K-. 1 JH., 1\*1<<; C.S.I.,  
 12 Dec., ML  
 Lewis, Capt. R. X. U.O.AJ1M, 1HS; D.S.O.,  
 4 June, 1917.  
 Lewis, Milli 1 \* , r.l.L, ?\* Am; I\*i<<.  
 Lewis, kJJ', U., I ln., IEM  
 Ley, Major A. O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Ley, A. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; C.B. t.  
 Leyden, Miss K. E., v y WJU , R.R.C., 3 June,  
 1919.  
 Lianan Ha, at Khan, K r: a.BJK., S J  
 Liddell, Lieut. (Major) W. T., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Liddiard, E. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Lidforth, J. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Lilley, A. W., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Lilly, Capt. A. N. I., M.C., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Lindsell, Thakore Sahib Sir Dehatsinhji Jorvantsinhji  
 Thakore, Sahib of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Lindsay, A. G., L.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Lindsay, Surg. C. H., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Lindt, Lieut.-Col. A. G., D.S.O., 11 April, 1918.  
 Lindsay, Major (Lieut.-Colonel) F. S., O.B.E., 3 June,  
 1919.  
 Lindsay, Major (Lieut. . . . . G., D.S.O., 1 Feb.,  
 1919.  
 Lindsay, Lieut. A. H. E., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917; Bar,  
 11 Jan., 1919.  
 Lindsay, Lieut. V.!!H.Ui., i<<<<., : 1919.  
 Lindsay, D., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Lindsay, Col. H. A. P., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915; C.B.E.,  
 3. 1 !., . . . . t A'.L. l>i". \* -It, 3  
 IK\*.  
 Lindsay, r. II, A. F. 'AKt. JJ<- , IM\*.  
 Lindsay, r. fad LM. J. a, M.t. I\* I-fr.. IMC.  
 Linsell, UJLKILttt3J .4. l>|li  
 Litbcv. |  
 U-i. t'>M. J. JI., MCL, Trrk. l < l .  
 Lister, r, K. t'l K-4 Jun\*. 1\*17,  
 Lister, ,, M\*, r\1 (i. Cl. tl JH., 1\*11.  
 Lister, W. J., O.B.E.  
 1924.  
 Liversay, Lieut.-Comdr. (Comdr.) W. R., O.B.E.,  
 3 June, 1918.  
 Livingston, . . . . 14 Oct. . n  
 Lloyd, Capt. A. C., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Lloyd, Lieut.-Col. C. G., C.I. It. 3 June, 1919; M.C.,  
 1919.  
 Lloyd, Major C. R., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Lloyd, R. S., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Lloyd, Capt. Sir G. A., G.C.I.E., 11 Oct., 1918;  
 D.S.O.; P.C., 1 Jan., 1924; G.C.S.I., 9 Feb., 1928.  
 Lloyd, Miss L. E. A., Q. LM N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June,  
 1919.  
 Lloyd Evans, Lieut. (Capt.) H. J., M.C. > J<<, 1918.  
 Lloyd Williams, Lieut. (Capt.) J. E., M.C., 23 May,  
 1919.  
 Lobo, Diego Xavier, M.P.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Loch, Major E. C., O.B.E., 8 Jan., u t<<<.  
 Loch, . . . . H. C.I.E., 1 C . . . . 1901.  
 Loch, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) S. G., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919;  
 D.S.O., C.R., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Loch, Brig.-Gen. F. B. E., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Lockhart, Capt. R. M. M., M.C., 8 Mar., 1918.  
 Lockhart, Mary Katherine, Lady, C.I., 30 Nov.,  
 1900.  
 Locker, Lieut. L. N., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.



# YOUNGS 1

MAKERS OF  
LIFTING TACKLE & RAILWAY TOOLS.



Worm Screw Pulley Block.



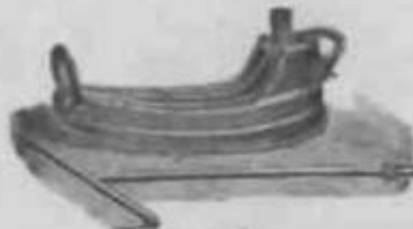
Pin Anchor Block.



Pin Crow.



Rope Block.



Universal Rail LJ\*\*.



Telegraphic Screw Jack.



'A' Bottle Traverse Jack.



Hydraulic Lifting & Traversing Jack.

**RYLAND STREET WORKS,  
BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND.**

# HOPKINSON'S PATENT VALVES

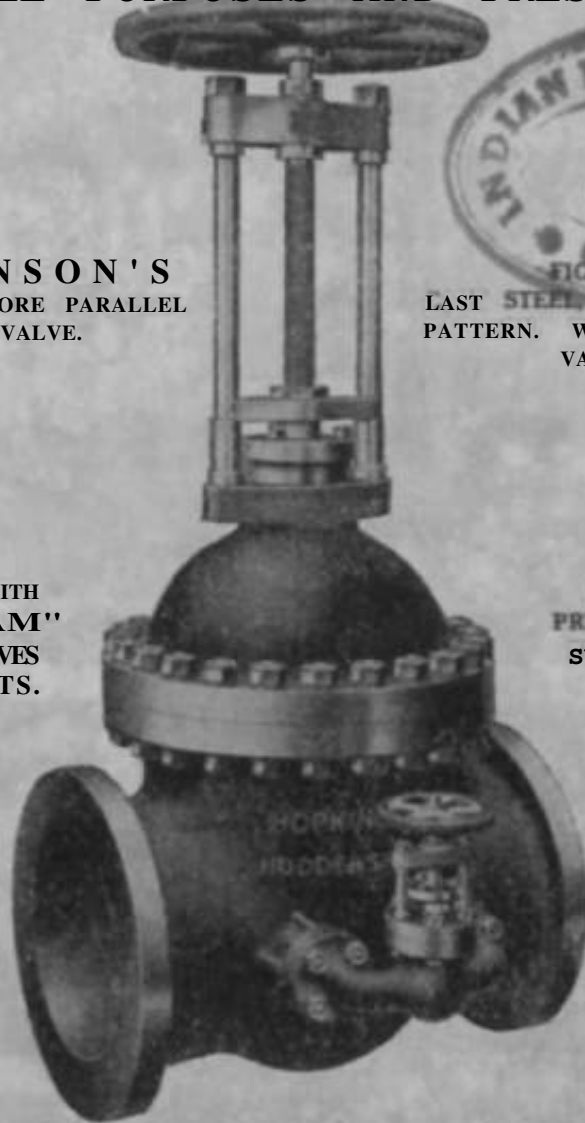
FOR ALL PURPOSES AND PRESSURES\*

HOPKINSON'S  
PATENT FULL BORE PARALLEL  
SLIDE VALVE.

LAST STEEL EXTRA-HEAVY  
PATTERN. WITH BY-PASS  
VALVE.

FITTED WITH  
"PLATNAM"  
METAL VALVES  
AND SEATS.

FOR HIGH  
PRESSURES AND  
SUPERHEATED  
STEAM.



**J. HOPKINSON & CO LTD**  
**HUDDERSFIELD**

TELEGRAMS  
"HOPKINSON  
HUDDERSFIELD"

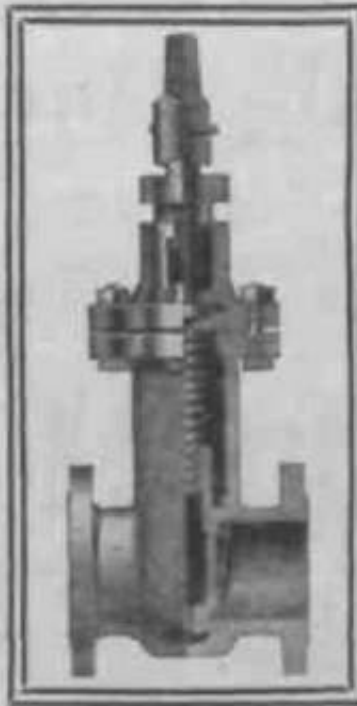
TELEPHONE  
HUDDERSFIELD  
1269 (3 LINES)

LONDON! IMPEH4L HOUU, KIHOSWAV, W.C. 2.



# "GLENFIELD" VALVES

SIMPLE  
YET  
SUBSTANTIAL.



RENOWNED  
FOR  
RELIABILITY.



*Offer Specialities:*

**IRRIGATION APPLIANCES.**

**PUMPS, and  
PUMPING MACHINERY.**

**KENNEDY'S PATENT WATER  
METERS.**

**"GLENFIELD" ROTARY METERS.**

**GLENFIELD & KENNEDY, LTD.**

**KILMARNOCK, SCOTLAND.**

BOMBAY,  
FOWLER BDD.,  
60A STREET,  
(P.O. Box 443)



CALCUTTA  
TEMPLE CHAMBERS,  
OL. POST OFFICE ST.,  
(P.O. Box 2115)

**SEND US YOUR PRESSING ENQUIRIES!**

WE ARE MAKERS OF  
**Hydraulic Machinery**

OF THE FOLLOWING TYPES:

**BALING PRESSES**

*For all Materials, Cotton, Fibre, Grass, Hay, Straw,  
Wool, Paper, Leather, Rubber, Etc.*

**Extracting Presses**

*For Oils, Tinctures, Essences, Drugs, Copra, Etc.*

**FORGING'e? BENDING  
PRESSES** *For Railway Shops, Shipyards,  
and Boiler Yards.*

**Tyre and Wheel Presses**

*For Solid Rubber Tyres, Steel Band Shrinkers and  
Stretchers, Heavy Wheel Removers, Tyre Band  
Rounders, Shears, Etc.*

**Presses, Pumps,  
Accumulators & Valves**

*For all Purposes, Scrap Metal Bundling, Briquetting  
Swarf, Borings, Rivetting, Etc.*

Contractors to British and Allied Governments. Crown Agents for Colonies.

**Hollings & Guest, Ltd.,**  
*Thimble Mill Lane, JDirmMgllCim, ENG.*



# THE BEARING of "RELIABILITY"

PROVED TO HAVE THE HIGHEST EFFICIENCY  
AND DURABILITY FOR ALL MACHINERY.

ACCURACY GUARANTEED.

HIGH  
LOAD  
CAPACITY.



SILENT  
RUNNING.

20 YEARS' MANUFACTURING CONTRACTORS TO  
THE INDIA OFFICE, WAR OFFICE, ADMIRALTY,  
AIR MINISTRY, AND OTHER GOVERNMENT DEPTS.

**RANSOME & MARLES**  
BEARING CO. LTD.  
NEWARK ON TRENT







## A Clear Line in Any Clime

WHEN first called upon to build telephone apparatus for India and the East we fully realised the peculiar difficulties—static, warped woodwork, extreme of heat and humidity—and insects.

And we have produced the finest all-wood Telephone Cabinet—impervious to climate, hard usage, white ants and inexperienced handling.

That's why the Crown Agents for the Colonies, Indian Companies and Railway chose our apparatus.

THE BRITISH L. M. ERICSSON MFG., Co., Ltd.,

International Buildings, 67-73, Kingsway,

LONDON, W.C.2. ENGLAND.

Cables: B\*ntle'sCo<k>

INDIAN DEPOT  
The British L. M.  
Ericsson Mfg. Co. Ltd.  
8, Central Avenue,  
Calcutta.

# Ericsson

TELEPHONES  
& EXCHANGE  
EQUIPMENT

# BLAKE-MARSDEN "X" DEPOT MACADAM PLANT

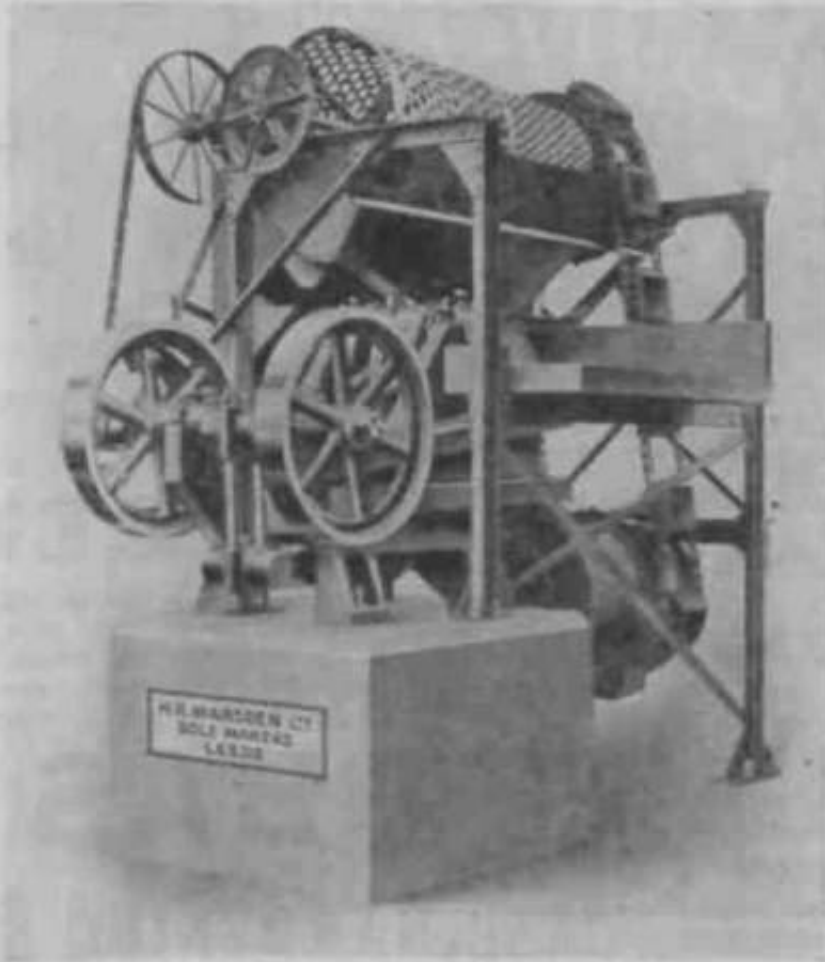


Photo of min. Machine.

^ cooplttv Uf ik»w taton S-tviiiing and Loading  
PLinT. disprxHio^ wth all hand le ibow rAfcpt fetting.

Send u» your tnjuiii

**H. R. MARSDEN LTD.,  
Soho Foundry, LEEDS.**

**Makers of Stone Breaking, Ore Crushing and  
Road Making Machinery.**



## FLATHER STEELS

THE same all round reliability distinguishes every Steel made by Flather.

ALLOY STEELS  
of every description.

" NYKROM " and

" KROMBUS " for highly stressed parts.

NICKEL STEELS  
in all grades.

Standard High Speed Steel.

Files. Hack Saw Blades. Twist Drills, etc.

All type, of StoeU to m.r.c.A. Specifications.

are not only British Steels—they are the best kind of British Steels. They are Sheffield Steels. They are made by a firm whose reputation for quality was established long before foreign steels were even seriously considered. They are better steels—for better work. Specify them by name—and be safe.

# "UBAS"

the

## CASE-HARDENING STEEL

of Proved Reliability for Motor Car, Aircraft and Motor Cycle Components

"SILKUT" BRIGHT BRIGHT COLD  
COLD DRAWN FREE DRAWN SPECIAL  
CUTTING STEEL. STEELS.

**W. T. FLATHER LTD.**  
Standard Steel Works, SHEFFIELD.

Telephone: 39 Atterhff (j / v / 1).  
London Office: Carlsn House, Regent Strtt, S.W.1.

# COVENTRY ORDNANCE

## STOCK

### HIGH SPEED

MILLING CUTTERS

TWIST DRILLS

REAMERS

TAPS, CHASERS, HOBS, Etc.

BROACHES.

### PNEUMATIC TOOLS

CHIPPING HAMMERS

RIVETTtNG HAMMERS

PISTON TYPE DRILLING

MACHINES

### T.A.D.

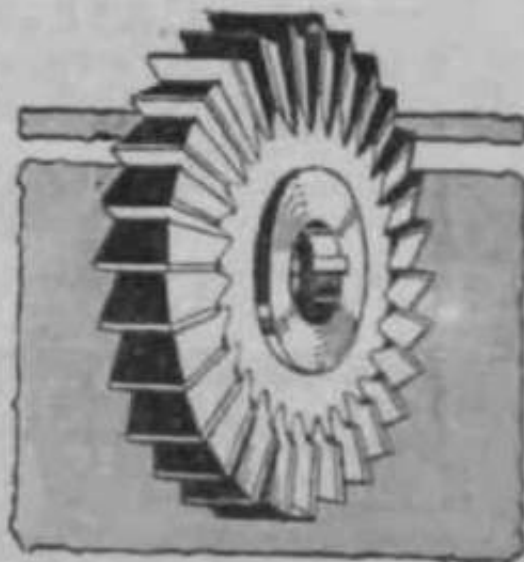
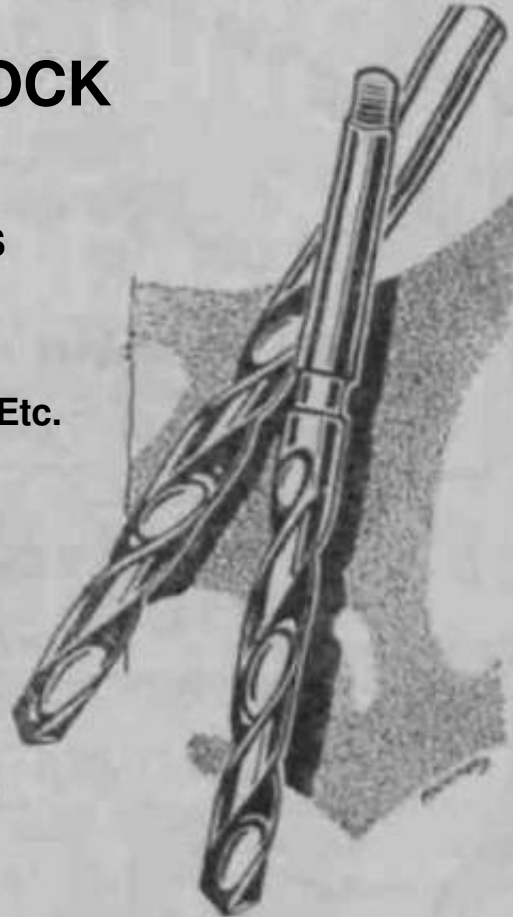
TURBINE AfR DRILLS

& GRINDERS

M\*rnjfacturijc\* by

THE ENGLISH  
ELECTRIC CO. LTD.  
ORDNANCE WORKS  
COVENTRY

Phone 1201





# WORTHINGTON

*"Efficient Simplicity."*

We are Makers of—

**PUMPS OF ANY SIZE OR  
TYPE.**

**WATER WORKS PUMPING  
PLANT.**

**CONDENSING PLANT.**

**FEED WATER HEATERS  
AND COMPRESSORS.**

*Let us quote for your requirements.*

**WORTHINGTON SIMPSON LTD**

**QUEENS HOUSE KINGSWAY LONDON WC2**

NEWARK - ON

CPO 10X No.103

*Established 1872* *born 2504\*8-3Lims - C7c/cg r/m s* *(Pumping CWeslcnt hondotv*

\ rs in.

# STEEL



**High-grade Tool Steels**  
Carbon and High Speed.

**Rock Drill Steels**  
and all Battery Accessories.

**Steel Forgings & Castings**

*Specialities are made of Alloy Steels  
for Motor Vehicle & Aircraft construction*

**JESSOP'S**  
**STMWLS**

William Jessop & Sons, Ltd., Brighide Works, Sheffield, England.

*Established 1774.*

On Admiralty, War Office, India Office and Colonial Office Lists.

**Representatives:**

CANADA: C. L. Bailey, 230 Bay Street, Toronto.

SOUTH AFRICA: Stansfield, Ratliff & Co., New Club Buildings, Loveday  
Street, Johannesburg.

AUSTRALIA: D. Y. Rennie, Australian Buildings, 49 Elizabeth Street, Melbourne.

NEW ZEALAND : C. E. Blancy, Auckland.

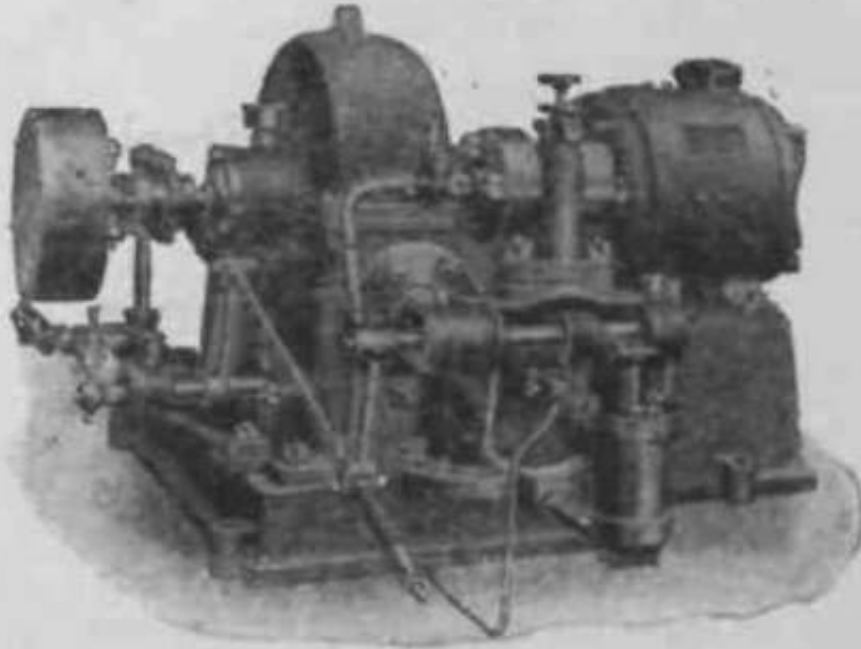
# GILBERT GILKES & Co. Ltd.

*<Sivi% Jiydraulic \$ Electrical Sngineers,*

Telegrams:  
"GILKES, KENDAL."

**\rrpVTf\ if**

A.B.C. CODE,  
4 & 6th Editions.



FELTDN WHEEL WITH PATENT SHAFT  
GOVERNOR AND ECONOMISES DOECT  
COWLED TO GENERATOR.

THREE PELTON WHEELS TO DEVELOP  
150 HJ». SUPPLIED FOR THE LIGHTING  
OF HAIMTAL

**WATER TURBINES.**

**PELTON WHEELS.**

**HIGH-CLASS GOVERNORS.**

**High-Efficiency CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS.**

**60 Years\* Experience as Turbine Manufacturers.**

O B H



EXPANDING TYPE FOR STEAM.

A SCIENTIFIC COMBINATION OF ANTI-FRICTION METAL AND WOVEN FABRIC WHICH WILL MAKE A FLUID TIGHT JOINT UNDER ALL PRESSURES OF STEAM AND WATER. :: ::

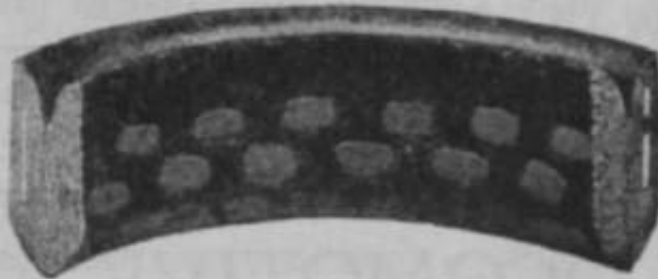
# THE KING OF PACKINGS.



## UNSURPASSED for DURABILITY.

SOLE MANUFACTURERS ;  
**JAMES WALKER & CO., LTD.**  
LION WORKS, GAKFOKO ST.,  
WEST INDIA DOCKS,  
LONDON, E. 14.

Write (at)  
CATALOGUE  
No. 108-



AUTOMATIC TYPE FOR WATER.

H 1 H I E . .



# TUBES <> FITTINGS

WELDED and WELDLESS  
STEEL TUBES

For all purposes.

Ashford's Patent Tube Well Strainer.

Universal Mill Plates.

Steel Castings.

## STEWARTS AND LLOYDS, LTD.

GLASGOW.

BIRMINGHAM.

LONDON.

CALCUTTA : 100, Clive Street. BOMBAY : 12-13, Doufall Road, Ballrd Pier.

# R. S W. Hawthorn, Leslie i Co.,

## NEWCASTLE-ONTYNE.

<sup>44</sup> Locomotive? \*few tie-on-Tyne."

Established 1817.

## LOCOMOTIVES

of every description for Home,  
Colonial and Foreign Railways.

Also Internal Combustion, Fireless, Electric  
— and Thermo-Electric Locomotives. —

## LOCOMOTIVE CRANES.

Cables:  
" Eyrillo, London."

Codes :  
A. 13. C, 5th Edition,  
Bentley's.

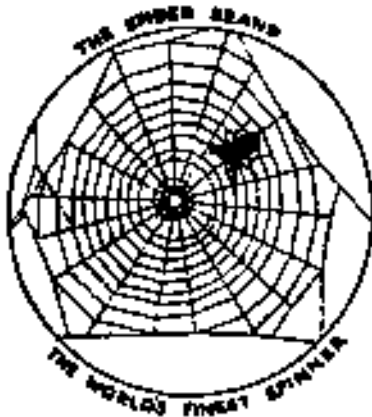
Telephone:  
Clerkenwell 5975.

# J. W. EYRE.

Speciality :

*Roller Skins for  
Cotton Spinning.*

Sole distributors of the well-known  
"Spider\*\*" and "Rajah\*\*" Brands.



**RAJAH**  
— BRAND —  
REGISTERED TRADE MARK

*Inquiries for prices and particulars to:*

**14 S16, Goswell Rd., London, E.C. 1**  
(Near Aldersgate Street).



**SANDERSON BROTHERS & NEWBOULD LIMITED**



**SHEFFIELD, ENG.**

ESTABLISHED

MANUFACTURERS

BRANCHES ALL

1770.

OP

OVER THE WORLD.

CRUCIBLE STEELS FOR EVERY PURPOSE.  
 SPRING STEEL. MINING STEEL.  
 STEEL IN BAR. SHEET AND STRIP.  
 SAWS FOR WOOD & METAL HACKSAWS.  
 HIGH SPEED & CARBON STEEL TWIST DRILLS.  
 MILLING CUTTERS, END MILLS & REAMERS.  
 FILES - CRUCIBLE STEEL QUALITY.



ESTABLISHED 1870.

**JOHN ROBSON (SHIPLEY) IB**

**Shipley,**

**Yorks, England.**

*Manufacturers of:*

**Petroleum Oil Engines.**

**Semi-Diesel Crude Oil Engines.**

**Suction Gas Engines.**

**Producer Gas Plants.**

*Write for full descriptive Catalogues.*

TELEGRAMS: "ROBSONS," SHIPLEY.

A BRITISH FIRM FOUNDED IN 1880\*

**"SCANDINAVIA" BELTING, L<sup>TD</sup>**

59, SOUTHWARK STREET, LONDON, S.E.1.

**Works in Yorkshire, England.**

*MANUFACTURERS OF*

**TRANSMISSION AND CONVEYOR BELTING.**

- "SCANDINAVIA" M.C.M. BELTING.
- "SATURN" HAIR BELTING.
- "SATURNALIA" BELTING.
- "COBBETT" BLACK STRIPED WEBBING.
- "SCANDINAVIA" ENDLESS WOVEN BELTS.
- "AGRIPPA" BELT SYRUP.

**AUTOMOBILE SPECIALITIES.**

- "MINTEX" BRAKE LINING.  
(formerly known as "Brasbestos.")
- "SCANDINAVIA" <sup>M</sup>FORD LINING.
- "HALO" FORD LINING.
- "SCANDINAVIA" CLUTCH LINERS,
- "MINTEX" CLUTCH RINGS.
- "HALO" CLUTCH RINGS.



As from the 1st July, 1925, the title of the above firm will be changed to

**BRITISH BELTING & ASBESTOS, Ltd,**  
(Incorporating "Scandinavia" Belting Ltd., and British Asbestos Co. Ltd.)



GRAND PRIX t LONDON, 1908. and BUENOS AYRES, 1910. HORS CONCOURS.  
MEMBRE DU JURY. BRUSSELS INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION. 1910.

Telephone i  
CENTRAL 4660.  
Private Branch  
Exchange.

**REGISTERED**  
o^^-o"" -C?^>^D  
^x^^\ ^ " ^ ^ ^  
tfr^fr^ V(r^&&^b  
i\C> J\Jy\^/  
**TRADE MARKS.**

Tele\*ram<l  
JONAS,  
SHEFFIELD.\*\*

# JONAS & COLVER, Limited

THE MANUFACTURERS OF

**NOVO** §

**NOVO** STEEL

CAST STEELS OF  
EVERY DESCRIPTION.

**j** SPEED STEELS.

COLD ROLLED  
STEEL and WIRE.

**CRUCIBLE STEELS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.**

Let u\* have your enquiries for Finished Milling Cutlera and High Speed  
Steel DRILLS, guaranteed mad\* from our "NOVO" Steel.

FILES, HAMMERS and MINING TOOLS.

STEELWORKS, **SHEFFIELD.**

## MARSLAND PRICE & CO., LTD.

NESBITT ROAD, MAZAGON, BOMBAY,  
ENGINEERS & CONTRACTORS.

**Reinforced Concrete. Structural Steel.  
Sanitary Works.**

Agents for :—

Reinforcing Materials.  
Sanitary Fittings.  
The Curry Bag Tver.  
" Steel-Crete." "

High Speed Tool Steels.  
Saws and Tools.  
Faldòs Asphalte Flooring.  
Contractor^ Machinery.

\* Rok " Roofing.

Telegrams: "Sanitarian<sup>1</sup>"

Ttlephone: 40875.

Part of a Fleet of 30-cwt. Albion Vehicles supplied to the Government of India.



# 24 Governments endorse ALBION supremacy-

**THE** fact that no less than 24 Government\* in different \* parts of the world have purchased fleets of Albion\* shows that expert\* are satisfied with their efficiency, reliability and economy under all condition\* of road and climate.

After drastic tests of its soundness of construction and durability, both the Government of India and the British War Office recently placed large orders\* for the 30-cwt Albion. Further, the War Office grant of a special Subsidy to users of tin\* vehicles in Great Britain is additional evidence of its incomparable superiority.

In low maintenance cost, freedom from breakdown and length of life. Albions have proven their supremacy over other makes of vehicle for more than 25 years.

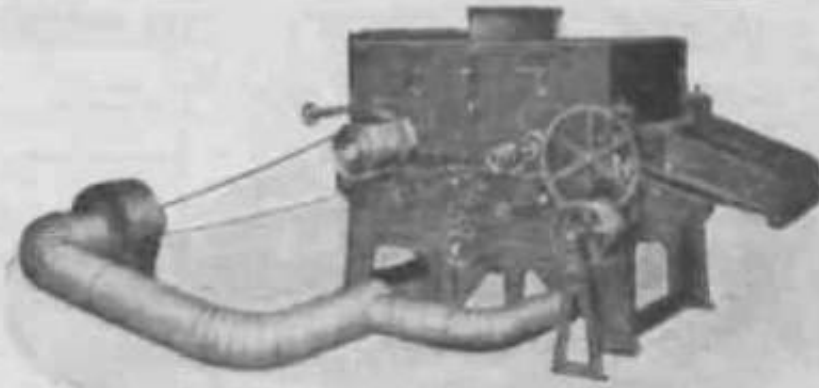
Write for particulars\* of Albion models.



# ALBION

COMMERCIAL MOTORS  
ALBION MOTORCAR CO. LTD.

GLASGOW and LONDON.



Patent Cleaning Mangle, \*t Ctmiri (Bath will thfc\* iM tr in Cylinders.)

**For Cleaning Dirty Wools & Textile Wastes of all Descriptions:**

Wonderful Rnuki. Thorough Qiima. Low Shrinkage. Sbipta undamaged.  
Healthier. (ation of furt under machinery.

u w n .i au[(nnjirBijrt UHi cui DC cimfQ in • few seconds.

Specialists in Machinery for Opening and Cleaning  
all descriptions of Textile Fibres and Wutt,

Price and particulars on application

**P, & C. GARNETT, LTD.,**

Engineer\* and Machinists,

CLECKHEATON.

**L<sub>DC</sub> ENAMELLED  
JT.O. COPPER WIRE**



### Other Products

**D**EPENDABLE. conwlent  
And uniform tKrough-  
out v to diameter utd  
iniulitkm. One piece to  
tKc reel. "L.P.S." ii  
recognised everywhere as  
the fined Enamelled  
luuUled Wir« exunt.

Silk and Cotton Grmnl Wires.

Flexibles, Telephone Cmi\*.

Tungsten Contacts.

Radio and Battery Tfb1 Clp.

Insulating Varnished Silk Pk.

Paper and Tapes.

L.P.S. Insulating Tubing.

Egyptian es and Webbing.

Adhesive Tip« and Compound.

Leatherosi i sid Fibre Bakelite.

**The L.P.S. ELECTRICAL CO., LTD.,**  
AVENUE ROAD, ACTON, LONDON. WA

Telegrams: "Engineer. Art, London."

# FIRE BRIGADE AND POLICE EQUIPMENT,

\*» (LLUFTUTB HLOW A IUK3 Or «'M UtdAI. hUALTACTVIHEL WE KG \*tM> TO  
 TW\* ttwnun K>\* AKV AftHXU of \* UNWED X\*TVHI rwT Kut ILLUSTRATED.

The ORIGINAL and ONLY GENUINE "METROPOLITAN"

**WHISTLE CHAIN**  
 185  
 Brass Nickel Plated 28 5/8 in.  
 Nickel Silver 27 1/2 in.  
 Standard 26 1/2 in.  
**HELMET BADGE**

**THE OFFICERS' WHISTLE—Special Duty Type.**  
 Specially Recommended for Fire Brigades Use  
 24 Test Series. 051 0511  
 Brass, Nickel Plated 28 1/2 in. 251 2511  
 Brass Silver 27 1/2 in. 254 2541

**WHISTLE CHAIN**  
 185  
 Brass Nickel Plated 28 5/8 in.  
 Nickel Silver 27 1/2 in.  
 Standard 26 1/2 in.  
**HELMET BADGE**

**BUFFALO HORN WHISTLE**  
 0531  
 Lead and Spirit  
 18 1/2 in.

**015**  
 Brass Nickel Plated 22 1/2 in.  
 Nickel Silver 22 in.

**057**  
 Polished Brass Nickel Silver Silver 22 in.

**FIREMEN'S BELTS**  
 Composed with Four Cases  
 218  
 Three, Leather and S.P. Storage 15 1/2 in.  
 Soft Buckle and S.P. Storage 15 1/2 in.

**THE WORLD FAMOUS "ACME THUNDERER"**  
 In 1882 and 7 other ways

**058**  
 Brass, Nickel Plated 11 1/2 in.  
 Nickel Silver 10 1/2 in.

**059**  
 2 1/2 in. long, polished and Nickel and Brass. Blade 2 1/2 in.

**057**  
 Specially made for Firemen's Use. Blade 2 1/2 in. Nickel Silver, Light 2 1/2 in. Standard 2 1/2 in.

**058**  
 Blade 2 1/2 in. Nickel Silver 2 1/2 in.

**059**  
 Blade 2 1/2 in. Nickel Silver 2 1/2 in.

**058**  
 Brass, Nickel Plated 11 1/2 in.  
 Nickel Silver 10 1/2 in.

**059**  
 2 1/2 in. long, polished and Nickel and Brass. Blade 2 1/2 in.

**057**  
 Specially made for Firemen's Use. Blade 2 1/2 in. Nickel Silver, Light 2 1/2 in. Standard 2 1/2 in.

**058**  
 Blade 2 1/2 in. Nickel Silver 2 1/2 in.

**059**  
 Blade 2 1/2 in. Nickel Silver 2 1/2 in.

**FIREMEN'S SPACLETTES**  
 180 181  
 Stroke 200 200  
 Polished Brass 14 1/2 14 1/2  
 Nickel Silver 15 1/2 15 1/2  
 N.S.P. 16 1/2 16 1/2  
 18 1/2 Stroke 14 1/2 14 1/2

**THE LEATHER WHISTLE**  
 To be supplied with any of the "Thunderer" type of Whistles  
 248  
 Best Quality Leather Whistles in various colors. Whistles same as 184 size

**PENDANTS**  
 1055  
 1056  
 1057

**ARMLETS**  
 1054F  
 1055  
 1056  
 1057

**RADIALS**  
 102  
 With Radial Pattern Case for Right or Left Hand Use. Size as N.S.P. 1021 in.

**HELMET BADGE**  
 1064  
 With Case 4 1/2 in. x 3 1/2 in.  
 Nickel 2 1/2 in.  
 Brass 2 1/2 in.  
 Case Finish 2 1/2 in.

**THE FIRE**  
 1057  
 1058  
 1059  
 1060

**SLEEVE LINKS**  
 1065  
 1066  
 1067

**BRUSH OR BADGE**  
 1068  
 1069  
 1070

**SLEEVE LINKS**  
 1065  
 1066  
 1067

**1**     **\*\* \*\* \***

**SPECIAL DESIGNS—SPECIAL QUANTITIES—SPECIAL PRICES.**

Complete List of Fire and Police Equipment with application.

J. HUDSON & CO., The Metropolitan Whistle Works,  
 244, BARK STREET, UOOCKLEY, BIRMINGHAM.



# Callender Cables

Undertake every class of work in connection with Underground Electric Transmission, whether it be simple or intricate, large or small, ranging from the smallest lighting cable to the heaviest trunk transmission feeders.

Having a system of Branch Offices and Agents situated in the principle centres of the World's markets, the Company is enabled to keep in personal touch with customers and maintain a prompt and efficient service in every sphere of their work. Always at your service, either at Home or Abroad.

**Callender's Cable & Construction Co., Ltd.**

Hamilton House, Victoria Embankment, London, E.C. 4.

Branch Offices in India:

BOMBAY—Kilby Buildings, Horn Street.

CALCUTTA—3, Munge Lane.

## Barnards Ltd., Norwich, England.

### OUR WIRE NETTING

AND

5

CONTINENTS



AND

SPECIFY BEE "BARNARD5 BRANC)  
EARNARDS IT NORWICH. ENGLAND

Tea  
Withering  
Trays  
A  
Speciality.

Ordinary  
Wire Wall  
Meshes &  
Welds.

Sole Makers of  
I'ttm Mixed  
Netting.

Inquiries  
Invited.



"SALTAIRE.\*  
REGD TRADE MARK

# SALTS (SALTAIRE) LIMITED SALTAIRE, ENGLAND.

LONDON—  
A. Fielden  
Sq., W.I:  
59\*60.  
Friday St..  
**BX.4**



LEEDS—  
7, Wellington  
Strut  
" BKADFORD  
45, Weil  
Sincet

## SPINNERS AND MANUFACTURERS:

The Company Imports Wool, Alpaca, Mohair, Camel Hair, and Cashmere direct from all the producing areas of the World. These materials pass through even process at Saltaire, and the Yarns and Fabrics have a worldwide reputation.

## YARN &

Worsted, AW, Mofair, Cume!, H^Jr. and O.hm<\*\_T for  
WMVinj, Hosiery and Pluifact.

## MEN'S WEAR.

THE FAMOUS  
"BELWARP" SERGES



Guaranteed sun and sea  
proof.  
Fancy Wontetk and  
Suiting\*. Tropictji.

## LADIES' WEAR,

Fancy Grtiumc Qaths in wide vvietf. C»benlin<t Serges  
and Linings.

U

India. Ofitf List Advttiutr.

# 1,001 LEATHER GLOVES

of Distinction and Reputation.

— B —

"MAID *of* THE WEST," "DIAMOND/<sup>1</sup> "NILE,"  
&c., Regd.

— H —

"Perfection Suede" and Antelope Leathers.

— M —

Exclusively by

## F. BLAKE & CO.,

RECKLEFORD, YEOVIL, ENGLAND.

— H —

*INDENTS per London Shippers or our Agents in your country.*  
*Contributors to the Glove Tr\*d\* EskiMt—firiul Emptn Exhibition.*

### TEUECKACH LINESMt.N'3 TOOLS.

Telegraph Tools, Draw Vices, Draw Tongs, Shackles, Pliers, Screw-Plates,  
Callipers, Hand and Bench Vices, Gauges, &c., &c.

'T'^^^W 6  
TOOLS.

Telegrams: - TUOULWAHRIWCTON. - Tif^m K^CT



ALBION WORTS,  
WARRINGTON,  
LANCASHIRE,  
Ettlund,

Ulfo. SO Hmn\* Vfo.

Manufactured  
by

GEORGE PLUMPTON, LTD.

Established  
1860.

## Hinks Wells # Co/s Pens.

4d., 1s., and Gross Boxes.  
— Sold by all Stationers. —



COMPAGNE OU  
— micu. —

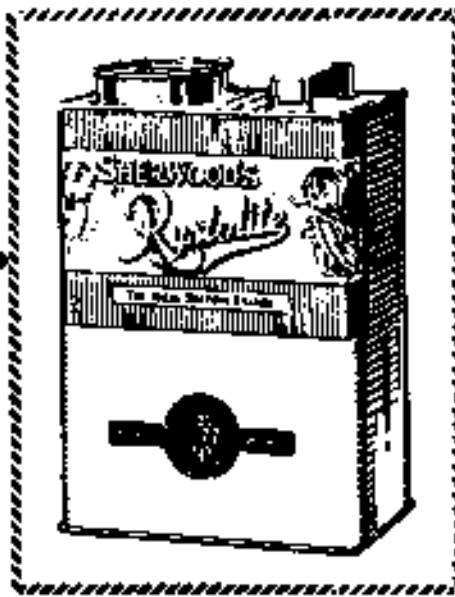


BIRMINGHAM.



ENGLAND.

Constructors w II Stationery MM, TW tkt\*. MM> ak.



# Sherwood's Rystolite ;

is the Ideal British Enamel specially prepared to meet the climatic conditions prevailing in the East and all tropical climes. It is manufactured on the most up-to-date machinery, with specially selected ingredients, and these coupled with the best of technical skill and knowledge give it unvarying quality, durability and opacity. It is always best to specify :—

## Sherwood's Rystolite Enamel.

Manufactured only by —

**GROSS. SHERWOOD and HEALD. Ltd..**  
**BARKING, LONDON.**

'Phone East Ham 132. Telegrams: "Rystolite, Barking."

# -STANLEY"-

The Largest Manufacturers of  
**SURVEYING and DRAWING**  
**INSTRUMENTS** in the World,

*QUALITY UNSURPASSED.*



STANLEY'S NEW PRECISION LEVEL

*(Descriptive pamphlet sent free on application)*

Latest MIOI Catalogue sent post free on application.

**W. F. STANLEY & CO., LTD.,**

286, HIGH HOLBORN, LONDON, W.C.J.

# Three of the Best

smoothest and most durable  
pencils that money can buy.

## Koh-i-Noor

*The Perfect Pencil.*

ric 110:ii?oor htw \*ki, i>a  
J>ncii fur o<r 30 <j4\*n, lu  
toaffb yot Mfliy lc\*4 ii pindi> io  
17 lir^iert, fium ft.B. to 9 H-, lo  
uit every uwr.

## Mephisto

*The Indelible or  
Copying Pencil*

The Mephisto Indelible is used  
by Governments, Railroads,  
i. •tnpjHii\*. rtc, tht vodd over  
It n pn<k: in ltrv tinr J<\*p  
color iiricigi \*tkJ ii to \*. rar-  
nvt\*ttn^ that it hanDy \*ecm>  
t - wenr At all

## Hardtmuth's Red and Blue Checking Pencils

For any cUttking; the or work  
rr\*qmrng >ortly and deep  
colours: p ncik, Hardtmuth's  
thick iLrf »rtd Blue Checking  
iVrnil\*' art th^ chroKc ot almost  
lb< rntir commercial world.

*Your \*un\*t guarantee to to insist always  
on pencils for every pur pom and every  
grade 6\*anVij> lfte world-fanwa\* name qf^1*

**L.&C.HARDTMUTH,  
29. KINGSWAY,  
LONDON, W,C2.**





# BIBBY LINE

---

---

FAST TWIN-SCREW  
MAIL OIL BURN-  
ING STEAMERS for  
Marseilles, Egypt, Sudan,  
Colombo, Southern India,  
and Burma. *Sailings Fort-*  
*nightly from LIVERPOOL*  
and from MARSEILLES.  
*Returning Fortnightly via*  
MARSEILLES to LONDON.

---

---

Only first-class Passenger\* carried. Excellent Accommodation and Cuisine These fast Mail Steamers are fitted with Wireless Telegraphy and all the latest modern improvements including powerful motor launches which are also fitted with Wireless. Special terms for Families, Servants, Missionaries, Railway Employees, Hospital Nurses, &c. Cheap Return Tickets issued for Circular Mediterranean Tours.

---

— For full particulars apply to :—

**BIBBY BROS. & Co.**

26, Chapel Street, Liverpool; and  
10 & 11, Mincing Lane, London, E.C. 3.

# BOOKS FOR REFERENCE.

DETAILED PROSPECTUSES  
"0.5" FREE ON REQUEST.

## THE CIVIL ENGINEERS' POCKET BOOK.

By JOHN C. TRAUTWIXE, C.E.

This standard handbook, of which 145,000 copies have been issued, is still the leading reference book for Civil Engineers. It contains information on every conceivable subject likely to prove of value to them. The work is systematically arranged, and the thumb-index enables a rapid consultation to be made to its pages.

20th Edition. 1,600 pages,  
1,250 Illustrations. Thumb  
Indexed. Flexible binding.  
Price 30s. net.

## BRIDGE ENGINEERING.

By J. A. L. WADDELL,  
M.Inst.C.E., D.Sc, LL.D., Ac.  
2,245 pages, 572 figures and 90  
tables. Two volumes., £3.

## ECONOMICS OF BRIDGEWORK.

By J. A. L. WADDELL,  
M.Inst.C.E., D.Sc, LL.D., &c.  
572 pages. Fully illustrated.  
Price 30s. net.

These two works together form an encyclopaedia of bridge engineering which is so complete and thorough that it is difficult to imagine any problems in bridge design and building which could not be solved and understood by reference to their pages

## MECHANICAL ENGINEER'S HANDBOOK.

By RODERT T. KENT and a Staff of Specialists.

Indispensable to all engineers. The underlying thought in its preparation was to save time, and this has been done wherever possible by the use of charts, tables and diagrams.

The designing engineer can obtain in the NEW KENT all the data necessary for the design of practically every commercial manufactured article. The volume is the most complete reference book on mechanical engineering ever written : in fact, it is a library in itself.

2,247 pages Fully illustrated  
Price, genuine leather. 30s. net  
atho-leather, 30a. net

## AMERICAN CIVIL ENGINEERS' HANDBOOK.

By Merriman and a Staff of Experts.

This book is in a class by itself in the Civil Engineering field and there is no other handbook so up to date in every particular. It offers to engineers the most complete, authoritative and most reliable information on Civil Engineering practice, and is now being used by thousands both in this country and abroad. The previous editions set a standard in handbooks—engineers look upon " Merriman " as being the high-water mark of accuracy.

The present edition represents the latest practice—new developments—new facts

Fourth Edition 1,955 pages Fully Illustrated  
" Flexible Fabnkoid " binding 90B. net

**CHAPMAN & HALL, LTD.,** 11, HENRIETTA STREET,  
LONDON, W.C.2.

*N. Thierry Ltd*  
EST. 1839

70, Regent St., W.L 48, Gttsam St., E,C2.

5, St. Arm i Sqaatt, Manthnitr.

**Court and Military Bootmakers.**

This Shoe as illustrated.

- |  |   |      |
|--|---|------|
| 5301 Tan Willow and Lud                            | } | 4S;> |
| SSfi Boi CaU JIXI StuU                             |   |      |
| 5539 Prtent 4»d Liltfti                            |   |      |
| 5509 All Crocodile                                 |   | 45/- |
| Also the same Joi«r in All Pitcnl<br>or Tan Willow |   | 36.. |



W\* bavn the d\*w«t and mott acmivt duigai is the W«t End,



**LIGHT WALKING SHOES.**

- |      |                        |     |      |
|------|------------------------|-----|------|
| 1252 |                        |     |      |
| 1215 | B« Cdt                 | ... | 3&   |
| 1107 | Pwtni C4i              |     | I    |
| Do   | HirxhrAod              | ... | 4S   |
| Do.  | Best Quality HMilii mi |     | 65 , |

**STOTT WALKING SHOES.**

- |      |            |     |        |
|------|------------|-----|--------|
| 1142 | Uax Calf   | ... | } 38/- |
| 1«0  | T. Willow  |     |        |
| Do.  | HandwelteI | ... | 44 .   |

- Riding "
- Polo "
- Field "

i from £7 7-0



152 & 153 STRAXD LOKDOR

**THRESHER & GLENNY,**

EAST INDIAN AND TROPICAL OUTFITTERS

*Be Apt\*wt«\*\*\* t\* HM. Tht Kim.*

ParticuLt on •p^ic\*t>nn <4 tlw frquilt outfil Jef  
I.C5. INDIAN POUCE. FORESTOYOR  
P.W. DEPTS.  
And INDIAN ARMY (UN ATTACHED LIST).

Our /nurd\* of ofdeti mwlñ) let efficuti of «try  
Af^miigt 0\* the Jrniun Puiik \$tm«ei tfe •niUbJe fof  
tfct mlwTTWüro «f (inrftflKij fwnf out fof lh< fim Im,

Thresher's India Tweed  
and "Solara" Sunproof  
Suits and Shirtings.  
White Drill Uniform and Mañi.

Civil and Regulation  
Military Helmets.  
Thin pure wool Shirtings.  
Light absorbent underwear.

ESTIMATE? FOR CIVIL Ok M1 MILITARY UNIFORMS.  
4TH PHICE LI<7 AND PATIIC RNS. FORWARDED  
HI KETTJHM.

19 CUFFORD STSAYILE ROV?



# Arthur Davy Limited

EXPORTERS OF

## Textiles

WOLLEN, COTTON  
AND SILK FOR INDIA, CHINA, JAPAN  
AND AFRICA.

**Bradford, England.**

## WILLIAM DOWLER & SONS. LTD.,

Graham Street Works,  
BIRMINGHAM.

*Manufacturer of*

**Badges, Buttons, Ornaments, and Accoutrements of every description for Naval, Military and Civil Uniforms.**

Contractors to, THE INDIA OFFICE,  
Admiralty, War Office, Air Ministry. Crown  
Agents for the Colonies and Colonial Governments

10, Abchurch Lane, BIRMINGHAM.

IVth Floor, City Buildings

Telephone No. 1011 (City).

# Colonial Outfits for India

## And the Tropics.

Officers and Civilians taking up appointments in the Colonies would find it to their advantage to obtain their outfit from J. G. Plumb & Co., who are specialists in requirements for above, including the White Civil Service Uniforms, as follows :—

|   |        |     |    |   |
|---|--------|-----|----|---|
| White Helmet and Badge. White Patrol. Buttons and Gorgets. Trousers. Sword. Knot, Bag and Slings complete | ... .. | £11 | 11 | 0 |
| Cotton Tussore Suit   | ... .. | 1   | 9  | 6 |
| White Unshrinkable Gabardine (Palm Beach) Suits.  | ... .. | 2   | 12 | 6 |
| Extra Trousers for same.  | ... .. | 1   | 1  | 0 |
| Tussore Palm Beach Suits ("Duro" Fast Dye), stocked in Grey and Tassore Shades.                           | ... .. | 2   | 15 | 0 |
| White Drill Suit  | ... .. | 1   | 9  | 6 |
| ORIGINAL " SUN PROOF" SOLARO SPORTS COAT & TROUSERS   | ... .. | 3   | 3  | 0 |
| Unshrinkable White Flannel Trousers, as supplied to the Royal Military Academy                            | ... .. | 2   | 5  | 0 |
| Bush Shirt (Flannel) Crown Agents' Sealed Pattern...  | ... .. | 0   | 15 | 6 |
| Buth Shirt (Drill).   | ... .. | 0   | 12 | 6 |
| Drill Shirt Jumper (short sleeves, two upper and two large lower pockets)                                 | ... .. | 0   | 15 | 6 |
| Spine Pad (lined Scarlet).  | ... .. | 0   | 4  | 0 |
| Drill Shorts  | ... .. | 0   | 11 | 6 |
| White Drill Mess Jacket   | ... .. | 1   | 5  | 0 |
| White Drill Mess Trousers.  | ... .. | 0   | 19 | 0 |
| Wolseley and Solar Helmets (White and Khaki)...   | ... .. | 1   | 2  | 6 |
| Cawnpore Tent Club Pith Helmets (White and Khaki)...  | ... .. | 0   | 19 | 6 |
| Double Helmet Case, name painted  | ... .. | 0   | 17 | 6 |
| MOSQUITO BOOTS (Brown Sheepskin).   | ... .. | 1   | 10 | 0 |
| MOSQUITO BOOTS (Black Glace)  | ... .. | 1   | 14 | 0 |

*A Large Selection of the above articles Ready to Wear are always kept in Stock*

When Ordering, please state Height. Chest and Waist Measurements.

SELF-MEASUREMENT FORMS AND PATTERNS SENT ON APPLICATION.

MOSQUITO NETTING AND ALL CAMP EQUIPMENTS

Satisfaction Guaranteed. Terms, Cash with Order.

# J. G. PLUMB & SON,

*Army and Navy Tailors and Civil Outfitters,*

By Appointment to the ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY, WOOLWICH <sup>^A</sup>  
 reendy to the QUETTA and WELLINGTON COLLEGES, INDIA.

VICTORIA HOUSE, 117, VICTORIA ST., LONDON, i f. 1, ENC





# THE EASTERN BANK, LIMITED.

HEAD OFFICE :  
CROSBY SQUARE, BISHOPSMTE, LOMOM,  
**E.C.3.**

|  |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|------------|
| Authorised Capital                     | - | - | £2,000,000 |
| Paid-up Capital                        | - | - | £1,000,000 |
| Reserve Fund                           | - | - | £360,000   |
| Reserve Liability of Share-<br>holders | - | - | £1,000,000 |

*Branches •*

|        |          |         |
|--------|----------|---------|
| BOMBAY | CALCUTTA | KARACHI |
| MADRAS | COLOMBO  | BAGDAD  |
| AMARA  | BAHREIN  | BASRA   |
|        | HILLAH   | MOSUL   |

HOARD OF DIRECTORS.

*Chairman*

J. S. HAOKKU., Esq.

*Deputy Chairman :*

SIR JAMKS LKIGH-WOOD, K.U.F., C.B., C.M.I..

JAMKS H. BATIY, Esq.      Sir THOMAS-MARTIN, Ksq.  
 KMIK FKXNO.IUI, KM].      SIR THIRCY WILSON NKWSON. IJI,  
 CMMM N R. !.. S^SOON, M C.

The Bank issues Drafts, Telegraphic Transfers, and Letters of Credit, purchases, issues and collects Bills of Exchange, and transacts Banking and Agency Business in connection with the East. Deposits are received for one year and for shorter periods at rates which can be ascertained on application. Current Accounts interest is allowed at 2 per cent, per annum on the minimum monthly balances.

# NATIONAL BANK OF INDIA, LIMITED.

Registered in London under the Companies Act of 1862 on the 29th March, 1866.

Established in Calcutta 29th Sept., 1863.

BANKERS TO THE GOVERNMENT IN KENYA (B.E. Africa) AND UGANDA.

Subscribed Capital! £4,000,000.

Reserve Fund, £2,750,000.

Paid-up Capital, £2,000,000.

Number of Shareholders, 2,397.

HEAD OFFICE 1-26, BISHOPSGATE, LONDON, E.C. 2.

## Branches.

|                   |               |            |  |
|-------------------|---------------|------------|--|
| ADEN              | DELHI         | 1 ZANZIBAR |  |
| ADEN POINT        | KANDY         | 1 KISUMU   | 1 Kenya  |
| AMRITSAR          | KARACHI       | 1 MOMBASA  | 1 J.S.J.*  |
| BOMBAY            | LAHORE        | 1 NAIROBI  | f % of T.M.Y.  |
| CALCUTTA          | 1 MADRAS      | 1 NAKURU   | J B, t A -   |
| CAWNPORE          | MANDALAY      | 1 ENTEBBE  | 1  |
| CHITTAGONG        | NEWER A ELIYA | 1 JINJA    | > Uganda.  |
| COCHIN (S. India) | RANGOON       | 1 KAMPALA  | J  |
| COLOMBO           | TITTICORIN    |            |  |
|                   |               |            | DAR-ES SALAAM 1 Tanga-<br>yika<br>TANGA J Territory. |

AGENTS IN GALLS, CEYLON: Messrs. CLARK, SPENCE & CO.

London Bankers.

BANK OF ENGLAND.

NATIONAL PROVINCIAL BANK, LIMITED.

NATIONAL BANK OF SCOTLAND, LIMITED.

The Bank grants Drafts and Telegraphic Transfers on all places where it is represented. Negotiates and collects Bills of Exchange: collects Pay, Pensions, and generally transacts every description of Eastern Banking business. The Bank receives Deposits for fixed periods, not exceeding one year, at rates which can be ascertained on application. Interest payable 30th June and 31st December.

The Bank opens Current Accounts, and provided they do not fall below £200, allows Two percent, per annum Interest on the minimum monthly balances.

## Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China,

38, BISHOPSGATE, LONDON.

(Incorporated by Royal Charter.)

Capital, £3,000,000.

Reserve Fund, £3,900,000.

SIR MONTAGU CORNISH TURNER, Court of  
HENRY BATESON, ESQ. (Chairman).  
COLIN FREDERICK CAMPBELL, ESQ.  
THOMAS CUTHBERTSON, ESQ.  
SIR ALFRED DENT, K.C.M.G.  
SIR WM. HENRY NEVILLE GOSCHEN, K.B.E.  
Chief Manager-W. E. PRESTON.

HON. LORD GEORGE HAMILTON,  
G.C.S.J.  
THE RT. HON. SIR JOHN NEWELL JORDAN,  
G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.  
WILLIAM FOOT MITCHELL, ESQ., M.P.  
LEWIS ALEXANDER WALLACE, ESQ.  
Managen-J. S. BRUCE and G. MILLER.

## AGENCIES AND BRANCHES:

|                           |               |                    |                                    |
|---------------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| ALOR STAR (Malay States). | DELHI.        | KUCHING (Sarawak). | SEREMBAN.                          |
| AMRITSAR.                 | HAIPHONG.     | MADRAS.            | SHANGHAI.                          |
| BANGKOK.                  | HAMBURG.      | MANILA.            | SINGAPORE.                         |
| BATAVIA.                  | HANKOW.       | MEDAN.             | SOURABAYA.                         |
| BOMBAY.                   | HONG KONG.    | NEW YORK.          | TAIPIING (F.M.S.).                 |
| CALCUTTA.                 | ILOILO.       | PEKING.            | TAVOY.                             |
| CANTON.                   | IPOH.         | PENANG.            | TIENTSIN.                          |
| CAWNPORE.                 | KARACHI.      | PUKET.             | TOKYO.                             |
| CEBU.                     | KLANG.        | RANGOON.           | YOKOHAMA.                          |
| COLOMBO.                  | KOBE.         | SAIGON.            | ZAMBOANGA<br>(Philippine Islands). |
|                           | KUALA LUMPUR. | SEMARANG.          |                                    |

THE BANK OF ENGLAND. MIDLAND BANK, LIMITED.  
WESTMINSTER BANK, LIMITED.  
NATIONAL PROVINCIAL BANK, LIMITED.  
THE NATIONAL BANK OF SCOTLAND, LIMITED.

The Corporation buy and receive for collection Bills of Exchange; grant drafts payable at above Agencies and Branches; and transact general banking business connected with the East.

Deposits of money are received for fixed periods, at rates which may be ascertained on application. Interest payable half-yearly, 30th June and 31st December.

On Current Accounts interest is allowed at 2 per cent, per annum on the minimum monthly balances provided they do not fall below £500.

The Bank is prepared to undertake Trusteeships and Executorships.

**AUCTIONEERS, LAND AGENTS & SURVEYORS,  
MESSRS. CONSTABLE & MAUDE,**

*AGENTS for*  
**Principal Town and Country Houses.  
Furnished and Unfurnished Flats.  
Riverside Houses, Fishings and Shootings.**

Valuations for all purposes.  
Furniture Sales conducted.

Inventories made and checked.  
Structural and Sanitary Surveys.

*Head Offices:*

**% MOUNT STREET, GROSVENOR SQUARE, W.I.**

*Telephone : GROSVENOR jJJg; Telegram: AUDCONSLAN. AUDLEY. LONDON-*

*Branches:*

**42, Cattle Street, SHREWSBURY. 19, The Quadrant, HENDON.  
Hie Square, STOW\*ON\*THE\*WOLJD.**

**Strength is its  
dominant feature-**



*The*

**But** there are many other qualities which recommend this machine of Canadian manufacture i

- Accurate Alignment,
- Strong Manifolding qualities.
- Speedy and Reliable,
- Quiet and Light Running.

*Prices quoted on application to :*

**HEAD OFFICE : 77, Queen Victoria St.,  
LONDON, E.G.4.**

*Or to toemi mgents.*

**LOCAL AGENTS:**

**BOMBAY: City Shorthand and  
Typewriting Studio, Hornby  
Road, Fort.  
COLOMBO: Brown ft Co., Ltd.  
MADRAS: P. Orr ft Sou.  
RANGOON : P. Orr ft Sons.**

**Empire**  
**Typewriter**

iiiiHimini

QUALITY

# BENSON'S



## LONDON MADE PRESENTATION WATCHES

Excel all others for  
**ACCURACY**  
**DURABILITY**  
AND  
**STRENGTH**

They are of Exceptional  
Precision. With im-  
provements the result of  
exhaustive tests special  
to BENSON'S work

*In Huntings Half-Hunting% or  
Crystal Glass Cases.*

Silver from ~~£10~~  
Gold from ~~£14~~

Gold Chains to match from £3

**Warranted  
Timekeepers.**

*New Illustrated Usts of Pocket, Bracelet, and Wristlet Watches,  
Chains, Rings (with Size Card), Jewellery, Parc, post free.  
{Mention India Offlfe List.}*

## J. W. BENSON, Ltd.,

*e\$tablis6ed 17\*9.*

**62 & 64, LUDGATE HILL, EX. 4.**

**25, OLD BOND STREET, W. 1**

**And 28, ROYAL EXCHANGE, B.C. 3.**

THE  
INDIA  
OFFICE LIST

FOR

•9\*5



---

*COMPILED FROM OFFICIAL RECORDS BY DIRECTION OF THE  
SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA IN COUNCIL.*

---

THIRTY-NINTH PUBLICATION.

LON DON:  
HARRISON AND SONS, LTD., 44, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C. 2,  
PRINTERS IN ORDINARY AND BOOKSELLERS TO HIS MAJESTY.

*Price 10/- net.*

*[All Rights Reserved.]*



## PREFACE.

THIS volume has been corrected, as far as possible, up to the 1st January, 1925. It may be explained that the list of Officers (pages 5 to 951) are compiled from the Civil Lists of the Government and the Provincial Governments published in October last, while the records of these officers given in Record of Services Section (pages 425 to 730) are based on the corresponding Histories of Services published in July last. Later information received as to changes occurring up to the 1st January last has, however, been used in the compilation of these sections.

In the lists of Officers serving in India (pages 5 to 951) only substantive appointments are, as a rule, shown; and, except in the case of members of the Indian Civil Service, the names of Officers drawing substantive pay of less than Rs. 700 a month are not included. The names shown in italics are those of Officers who are in foreign service, supernumerary, seconded, or employed outside their own departments.

To meet the difficulty that arises from the lack of uniformity in India in the use of surnames, Indian names are in doubtful cases twice indexed, and cross references are made in the Record of Services. Rulers of States are shown under the names of their States.

The principle of selection followed in the Record of Services (pages 425 to 730) is explained on page 43.

The "Index of Subjects and Appointments" is on pages iv to xvi, and the "Index of Names" on page 742 *et seq.* Names in the Honours Lists and Record of Services are shown in the Index of Names by "ft" and "S," with a note prefixed referring to the Alphabetical Lists on pages 139 to 193 and pages 425 to 730.

It is requested that intimations of errors in the Index or of omissions, may be addressed to the Editor of the India Office List, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W.

February, 1925.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS.

|  | PAGE            |
|--|-----------------|
| India Office Establishment . . . . .                               | x               |
| Office of the High Commissioner for India . . . . .                | 4 <sup>A</sup>  |
| Indian Troop Service. . . . .                                      | 4 <sup>li</sup> |
| Probationers for Indian Forest Service... . . . .                  | 4 <sup>B</sup>  |
| Government of India, Viceroy, Personal Staff and Council . . . . . | 5               |
| "    "    Indian Legislature . . . . .                             | 5               |
| "    "    Secretariat . . . . .                                    | &               |
| "    "    Railway Board . . . . .                                  | 9               |
| Bengal Ecclesiastical Establishment . . . . .                      | Q               |
| Government of India, Law Department . . . . .                      | xi              |
| "    "    Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .                           | 11              |
| "    "    Indo-European Telegraph Department . . . . .             | *2              |
| "    "    Mints . . . . .  | X3              |
| "    "    Northern India Salt Revenue Department . . . . .         | 13              |
| "    "    Financial Department . . . . .                           | 13              |
| "    "    Public Works Department . . . . .                        | *4              |
| "    "    Railways . . . . .                                       | ***             |
| "    "    Survey Department . . . . .                              | X6A             |
| "    "    Geological Survey. . . . .                               | *7              |
| "    "    Botanical . . . . .                                      | J7              |
| "    "    Archaeological Survey. . . . .                           | *11             |
| "    "    Imperial Customs Service. . . . .                        | 18              |
| "    "    Foreign and Political Department . . . . .               | 20              |
| "    "    Medical Department . . . . .                             | 20              |
| "    "    Public Health and Bacteriological Departments. . . . .   | 20              |
| "    "    Forest Department . . . . .                              | 20A             |
| "    "    Department of Agriculture . . . . .                      | 20A             |
| "    "    Miscellaneous Appointments . . . . .                     | 21              |
| Officers employed in Bengal . . . . .                              | 21              |
| "    "    Madras (with Ecclesiastical Establishment) . . . . .     | 3 <sup>1</sup>  |
| "    "    Bombay (with Ecclesiastical Establishment). . . . .      | 4 <sup>2</sup>  |
| "    "    United Provinces of Agra and Oudh . . . . .              | 19              |
| "    "    Punjab . . . . .   | 60              |
| "    "    Bihar and Orissa . . . . .                               | 6u              |
| "    "    Burma . . . . .  | 75              |
| "    "    the Central Provinces and Berar. . . . .                 | 83              |
| "    "    Assam . . . . .  | 89              |
| "    "    the North-West Frontier Province. . . . .                | 93              |
| "    "    Baluchistan . . . . .                                    | 94              |
| "    "    Ajmer Merwara . . . . .                                  | u-\             |
| "    "    Coorg. . . . .   | 94              |
| "    "    Port Blair and Nicobars. . . . .                         | 94              |
| "    "    Delhi. . . . .   | 95              |
| Royal Indian Marine. . . . .                                       | 95              |
| The Late Indian Navy. . . . .                                      | 97»             |
| India Office Library. . . . .                                      | 96              |
| Chronological List of Secretaries of State for India . . . . .     | 97              |
| "    "    Permanent Under-Secretaries of State for India . . . . . | oS              |
| "    "    Parliamentary Under-Secretaries of State . . . . .       | 98              |
| "    "    Deputy Under-Secretaries of State . . . . .              | .08             |
| "    "    Assistant Under-Secretaries of State for India . . . . . | 98              |
| "    "    High Commissioners for India . . . . .                   | 98              |
| "    "    Members of the Council of India . . . . .                | 99              |
| "    "    Viceroys and Governors-General of India . . . . .        | iot             |
| "    "    Commanders-in-Chief in India . . . . .                   | 102             |
| "    "    Members of the Council of the Governor-General . . . . . | 103             |
| "    "    Governors of Madras from 1859. . . . .                   | 106             |
| "    "    Commanders-in-Chief in Madras. . . . .                   | 107             |
| "    "    Members of the Madras Council. . . . .                   | 107             |
| "    "    Governors of Bombay from 1860. . . . .                   | 108             |



TABLE OF CONTENTS.

iii

|   | PAGE     |
|---|----------|
| Chronologic.il List of Commander-in-Chief in Bombay. . . . .  | XC9      |
| "    "    Members of the Bombay Council . . . . .   | .xx0     |
| "    "    Lieutenant-Governors of Bengal. . . . .   | in       |
| "    "    Members of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal . . . . .                             | in       |
| "    "    Governors of the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal . . . . .                                   | xxx      |
| "    "    Members of the Bengal Council. . . . .  | .xia     |
| "    "    Lieutenant-Governors of the North-Western Provinces . . . . .                                     | 112      |
| "    "    Chief Commissioners of Oudh. . . . .  | xx2      |
| "    "    Lieutenant-Governors of the North - Western Provinces and<br>Chief Commissioners of Oudh. . . . . | .113     |
| "    "    Lieutenant-Governors of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh . . . . .                           | X13      |
| "    "    Governors of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. . . . .                                       | X13      |
| "    "    Members of Council of Governor of United Provinces. . . . .                                       | .113     |
| "    "    Lieutenant-Governors of the Punjab. . . . .   | .114     |
| "    "    Governor of the Punjab. . . . .   | .1x4     |
| "    "    Memftrs of Council of Governor of the Punjab. . . . .   | .1x4     |
| "    "    Chief Commissioners of the Central Provinces. . . . .   | .114A    |
| "    "    Governor of Central Provinces. . . . .  | " 4 A    |
| "    "    Members of Council of Governor of Central Provinces. . . . .                                      | .115     |
| "    "    Chief Commissioners of British Burma. . . . .   | .1x5     |
| "    "    M        it        Burma. . . . .   | ."5      |
| "    "    Lieutenant-Governors of Burma. . . . .  | ."5      |
| "    "    Governor of Burma . . . . .   | ."6      |
| "    "    "Members of the Council of the Governor of Burma. . . . .   | .116     |
| "    "    Chief Commissioners of Assam. . . . .   | ."6-     |
| "    "    Governors of Assam. . . . .   | .xx6     |
| "    "    Members of Council of Governor of Assam. . . . .  | .116     |
| "    "    Lieutenant-Governors of Eastern Bengal and Assam. . . . .   | ." 6 A   |
| "    "    "            "            Bihar and Orissa. . . . .   | ." 6 A   |
| "    "    Governors of Bihar and Orissa. . . . .  | ." 6 A   |
| "    "    Members of Council of Lieutenant-Governor of Bihar and<br>Orissa. . . . .                         | ." 6 A   |
| "    "    Members of Council of Governor of Bihar and Orissa. . . . .                                       | ."7      |
| "    "    Chief Commissioners of Coorg. . . . .   | ."7      |
| "    "    "            "            Ajmer and Merwara. . . . .  | ."8      |
| "    "    "            "            British Baluchistan. . . . .  | ."8      |
| "    "    "            "            North-West Frontier Province. . . . .                                   | .1x9     |
| "    "    Superintendents of Port Blair. . . . .  | ."9      |
| Order of the Star of India. . . . .   | .120     |
| "    "    Indian Empire. . . . .  | .120>    |
| "    "    Crown of India . . . . .  | X39      |
| Alphabetical Honours List. . . . .  | .139     |
| Kaisar-i-Hind Medal. . . . .  | .186     |
| Warrant of Precedence in India. . . . .   | .194     |
| Tables of Salutes in India. . . . .   | .199     |
| Alphabetical List of Indian Chiefs with Titles (abbreviated). . . . .                                       | .206     |
| Salaries of the Chief Government Appointments in India. . . . .   | ... 2x0  |
| Regulations for Admission to the Indian Services—See Table of Contents on page . . . . .                    | 213      |
| Abstract of Civil Service Regulations— See Table of Contents on pages. . . . .                              | 267, 288 |
| Selections from the Indian Military Regulations—See Table of Contents on page . . . . .                     | 340      |
| Selections from the Royal Indian Marine Regulations—See Table of Contents on page . . . . .                 | 378      |
| India, General Information. . . . .   | 381      |
| Indian Currency. Weights and Measures. . . . .  | 4, 9     |
| Official Publications relating to India. . . . .  | 4 a 0    |
| Record of Services . . . . .  | 433      |
| Indian Civil Service. Candidates selected in 1922 . . . . .   | 7x1      |
| Casualties. . . . .   | ^ a      |
| Index of Names. . . . .   | 74       |



# INDEX OF SUBJECTS AND APPOINTMENTS.

v

|  | PAGE     |  | PACK     |
|--|----------|--|----------|
| OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN, salaries of                                  | an       | BIHAR AND ORISSA, Political Department           | 74A      |
| Agricultural Department  | 30       | Posts and Telegraphs                             | 74A      |
| Board of Revenue   | J3       | Provincial Service                               | 70, 71   |
| Calcutta Dockyard  | 95       | Public Health Department                         | 74       |
| Municipality   | 30A      | Public Instruction, Director of                  | 71       |
| Police   | ^7       | Public Works Department                          | 73       |
| Small Cause Court  | 22       | Registration Department                          | 74       |
| Cantonment Magistrates   | 22       | Secretariat                                      | 69       |
| Commerce Department  | 30A      | Settlement Officers                              | 71       |
| Councils, chronological list of Members in                         | 112      | Survey Department                                | 73       |
| Covenanted Pilot Service   | J61      | Telegraphs Department                            | 74A      |
| Customs Department   | 29       | Veterinary                                       | 74A      |
| descriptive account of   | 403      | Bishop of Bombay                                 | 48       |
| Ecclesiastical Department  | 9        | Calcutta   | 9        |
| Emigration   | ^o       | Lahore   | x o      |
| Excise and Salt Department   | 19       | Lucknow  | 10       |
| Executive Council  | 21, na   | Madras   | 37       |
| Factories, Inspector of  | 30A      | Nagpur   | >o       |
| Financial Department   | 29       | Rangoon  | 10       |
| Forest   | 8        | Bishops, leave rules of                          | 283      |
| Governor   | 21       | Board of Examiners, Secretary to                 | 20A      |
| (Governors of the Presidency of Fort William in Chronological List | \ \      | Railway  | y        |
| High Court of Judicature, Calcutta                                 | 11       | Rescue, Bengal                                   | 23       |
| Income Tax Department  | 10A      | Bihar and Orissa                                 | 70       |
| Indian States of   | -5, 416  | Madras   | 31       |
| Industries Department  | 30A      | United Provinces                                 | 51       |
| Jail Department  | 29       | Boilers, Inspectors of (Vic-Mean Boilers)        | 21       |
| Judicial   | 2j       | BOMBAY, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN, salaries of        | 42       |
| Land Records, Director of  | 23       | Agriculture, Director of                         | 44       |
| Land Revenue and Excise Administration                             | 23       | Arcuate Optical Smvye                            | *8B      |
| Legislative Council  | 21       | Audit Department                                 | 48       |
| Lieutenant-Governors, chronological list of since 1859             | in       | Bacteriological Laboratory                       | 48       |
| Marine Department  | 30       | Bishop of  | 46       |
| Medical Department   | <3       | Cantonment Magistrates                           | 44       |
| Ministers  | ai       | City Magistrates                                 | 43       |
| Miscellaneous appointments   | 30A      | Commanders in - Chief, Chronological List of     | 109      |
| Pilot Service  | 30       | Commissioner in Sind                             | 43A      |
| Police Department  | ^        | Commissioners                                    | 43A      |
| Political Department   | 25       | Council chronological list of members since 1860 | *eo      |
| Posts and Telegraphs   | 29       | Currency, Deputy Controller of                   | 48B      |
| Provincial Civil Service   | 22, 24   | Customs Department                               | 48A      |
| Public Health Department   | 26       | Descriptive account of                           | 405      |
| Public Instruction Department                                      | 25       | Development Department                           | 48B      |
| Public Works Department  | 24       | Dockyard   | 95       |
| Registration   | 30       | Ecclesiastical establishment                     | 46       |
| Secretariat  | 71       | Education Department                             | 45A      |
| Settlement Officers  | 71       | Excise Department                                | 48A      |
| Survey Department  | 35       | Executive Council                                | 4a       |
| Veterinary College   | 30A      | Forest Department                                | 47       |
| Wagh, Indian Mate of   | 416      | Government Press                                 | 8B       |
| Waghpal, Agency  | iB       | Governor of                                      | 48       |
| Bhutan   | 417      | Governors of, chronological list                 | 108, 109 |
| BIHAR AND ORISSA, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN, pay of                     | 69       | High Court of Judicature                         | 48A      |
| Agricultural Department  | 74A      | Hospitals  | 47A      |
| Audit  | 74       | Income Tax Department                            | 43B      |
| Board of Revenue   | 70       | Indian States of                                 | J        |
| Chronological list of Lieutenant-Governors and Governors of        | 116A     | Jail Department                                  | J        |
| Chronological list of Members of Council of                        | 117      | Judicial Commissioner in Sind Department         | 43A      |
| Commissioner*  | 70       | Land records and agriculture                     | 44       |
| Descriptive account of   | 409      | Revenue and General Administration               | 43A      |
| Ecclesiastical Department  | 74A      | Officers   | 42A      |
| Executive Council  | 69, 116A | Legislative Council                              | 48       |
| Excise and Salt Department   | 74       | Magistrates, Presidency                          | <1       |
| Forest Department  | J3       | Marine Department                                | 95       |
| Governor of  | 69       | Medical Department                               | 47A      |
| High Court of Judicature, Patna                                    | 69       | Ministers  | 48       |
| Indian States of   | 41S      | Mint   | 48       |
| Judicial Department  | 74       | Miscellaneous appointments                       | Um       |
| Judicial Branch of Provincial Setvice                              | 2o       | Municipality                                     | 41, 48B  |
| Judicial Department  | 69       | Opium Department                                 | 48A      |
| Land Revenue and General Administration                            | 70       | Police Department                                | 47       |
| Legislative Council  | 69       | Political  | 4S       |
| Medical Department   | 74       | Posts and Telegraphs                             | 48A      |
| Ministers  | 69       | Provincial Civil Service                         | 41, 48B  |
| Miscellaneous appointments   | 74A      | Public Health Department                         | 48A      |
| Police Department  | 72       | Public Instruction, Director of                  | 45A      |
|  |          | Public Works Department                          | 48A      |
|  |          | Registration                                     | 48A      |
|  |          | Salt and Excise Department                       | 48A      |

|  | PAGE       |  | f.K.C.R.                               |
|--|------------|--|--|
| BOMBAY, Secretariat. . . . .                             | 4          | Cantonment Magistrates, Bombay . . . . .                     | 44                                     |
| " Settlement Officer* . . . . .                          | 43A        | " " Hihar and Orissa . . . . .                               | 74A                                    |
| " Small Cause Courts. . . . .                            | 4          | " " Burma . . . . .  | 62                                     |
| " Stamps and Stationery Department . . . . .             | 4&H        | " " Central India . . . . .                                  | 18                                     |
| " Survey Department . . . . .                            | 46         | " " Central Provinces . . . . .                              | 85                                     |
| " Telegraphs, Posts and. . . . .                         | 43A        | " " Hyderabad. . . . .                                       | 13                                     |
| " Telegraph Department, Government . . . . .             | 42A        | " " Madras. . . . .  | 41                                     |
| " Translator to Government . . . . .                     | 42A        | " " N.XV. Frontier Province . . . . .                        | 93A                                    |
| " Veterinary Department and College . . . . .            | 44         | " " Punjab. . . . .  | 63                                     |
| Botanical gardens, Calcutta. . . . .                     | 30A        | " " United Provinces . . . . .                               | 5                                      |
| " Mirvej of India. . . . .                               | 17         | CASI ALTIKS . . . . .  | 73                                     |
| Boia:im. Imperial Economic. . . . .                      | 20A        | " Indian Army Officers, Reports of . . . . .                 | 376                                    |
| " Imperial Forest. . . . .                               | 20         | Cattle Farm, Hissar, Government Superintendent . . . . .     | 63                                     |
| Bundelkhami Agency. . . . .                              | 1S         | Central India, Indian States of. . . . .                     | 4*5                                    |
| BURMA. OFFICIALS (MILITARY) IN. . . . .                  | 75         | " " Political Agency. . . . .                                | 1S                                     |
| M " " salaries of . . . . .                              | 212        | CENTRAL PROVINCES OFFICIALS EMPLOYED IN . . . . .            | 8*                                     |
| " " " Acriculture Department . . . . .                   | 77         | " " " " salaries of . . . . .                                | 21:                                    |
| " " " Cantonment Magistrate . . . . .                    | 8*         | " " " Agriculture, " Department . . . . .                    | £3                                     |
| " " " Chief Commissioner* of, chronological . . . . .    | us         | " " " of . . . . .   | 114A                                   |
| " " " list . . . . .                                     | 75         | " " " Chief Commissioners chrono- . . . . .                  | 83                                     |
| " " " Commission, Officers of the . . . . .              | 81         | " " " nological list of . . . . .                            | 410                                    |
| " " " Customs Department. . . . .                        | 4*9        | " " " Commission, Officers in the . . . . .                  | 85                                     |
| " " " Descriptive account of . . . . .                   | 79         | " " " descriptive account of . . . . .                       | 85                                     |
| " " " Ecclesiastical Department. . . . .                 | 78         | " " " heclMa-tical Derailment . . . . .                      | 85                                     |
| " " " Education Department. . . . .                      | 73, 116    | " " " Kducation . . . . .                                    | 87                                     |
| " " " Executive Council . . . . .                        | £1         | " " " Lxcise Stamp\$.Registration . . . . .                  | 87                                     |
| " " " Excise (Opium and Salt) Department . . . . .       | Si         | " " " and Asse.rsd T.les . . . . .                           | S3, 115                                |
| " " " Finance Department. . . . .                        | 75:        | " " " Executive Council . . . . .                            | 83                                     |
| " " " Financial Commissioner. . . . .                    | 80         | " " " Financial Commissioner . . . . .                       | 87                                     |
| " " " Forest Department. . . . .                         | 75, 116    | " " " " Department . . . . .                                 | 86                                     |
| " " " Governor. . . . .                                  | 41S        | " " " Forest Department. . . . .                             | 83                                     |
| " " " Indian States of. . . . .                          | 77         | " " " Governor of . . . . .                                  | 41S                                    |
| " " " Ju.lijial . . . . .                                | 76         | " " " Indian States of . . . . .                             | S3                                     |
| " " " Land Records Department. . . . .                   | 75         | " " " Industries, Director of . . . . .                      | £7                                     |
| " " " Legislative Council . . . . .                      | 5          | " " " fail Department . . . . .                              | 84                                     |
| " " " Lieutenant-Governors, chronological list . . . . . | 87         | " " " Judicial . . . . .                                     | 84                                     |
| " " " of . . . . .                                       | So         | " " " Land Revenue and Geneial . . . . .                     | S3                                     |
| " " " Marine Department. . . . .                         | 79         | " " " Administratic.il . . . . .                             | 83                                     |
| " " " Military Police . . . . .                          | 79         | " " " Legislative Conmi I . . . . .                          | 86                                     |
| " " " Minister* . . . . .                                | 79         | " " " Medical Department . . . . .                           | 83                                     |
| " " " Miscellaneous Appointments . . . . .               | 79         | " " " Ministers . . . . .                                    | 67                                     |
| " " " Opu.in Department. See Excise. . . . .             | 79         | " " " Miscellaneous Appointments . . . . .                   | S6                                     |
| " " " Police Department. . . . .                         | 76         | " " " Police Department . . . . .                            | 84,8s                                  |
| " " " Political . . . . .                                | 81         | " " " Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .                         | S;                                     |
| " " " P.MS and Telegraphs. . . . .                       | 81         | " " " Provincial Civil Service . . . . .                     | S3                                     |
| " " " Prison Department. . . . .                         | 76, 78, 79 | " " " Public Health De ailment . . . . .                     | 83                                     |
| " " " Provincial Civil Service. . . . .                  | 78         | " " " Public Work» l»epanment . . . . .                      | 84                                     |
| " " " Public Instruction. Director of. . . . .           | 77         | " " " Secretariat . . . . .                                  | 88                                     |
| " " " Public Works Department. . . . .                   | 80         | " " " Settlement Officer*. . . . .                           | 88                                     |
| " " " Rangoon College Star! . . . . .                    | 6a         | " " " Veterinary Department . . . . .                        | 20A                                    |
| " " " " General Hospital Staff. . . . .                  | 75         | Central Bureau of Information.. . . .                        | 68A                                    |
| " " " " Municipality. President of . . . . .             | 75         | " " " Research Institute, Kasaul I Director of . . . . .     | 94                                     |
| " " " Salt Department. See Kxcise. . . . .               | 77         | " " " Revenues, Accountant-General . . . . .                 | 37, 46                                 |
| " " " Secretariat. . . . .                               | 77         | Chagai Agency. . . . .                                       | to.                                    |
| " " " Settlement Officers . . . . .                      | 77         | Chaplains. . . . .   | 314,317                                |
| " " " Small Cause Courts . . . . .                       | 77         | " " " regulations for appointment . . . . .                  | 281                                    |
| " " " Stamp Department . . . . .                         | 77         | " " " rules, as to leave . . . . .                           | 304, 3"                                |
| " " " Survey of India Department . . . . .               | 77         | " " " P««»°n . . . . .                                       | ^>5* 3"                                |
| " " " Telegraphs, Posts and. . . . .                     | 77         | " " " retirement . . . . .                                   | Miscellaneous                          |
| " " " Veterinary' Department . . . . .                   | 77         | Chemical Examiner. See Medical or Miscellaneous . . . . .    | Appointments under provincial heading. |
| Cadetships, Honorary*. King's India. . . . .             | 250        | Chemist, Agricultural. See Agricultural Department . . . . . | 20A                                    |
| " " Indian Army. . . . .                                 | 250        | Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .                  | 94                                     |
| " " King's India. . . . .                                | 250        | " " Baluchistan . . . . .                                    | 94                                     |
| Calcutta, Bishop of. . . . .                             | 9          | " " " . . . . .  | 94                                     |
| " " Botanical gardens. . . . .                           | 30A        | " " " . . . . .  | 95                                     |
| " " Collector of Customs. . . . .                        | 99         | " " " . . . . .  | 93                                     |
| " " " Income Tax. . . . .                                | 30A        | " " " North-West Frontier Province . . . . .                 | 118                                    |
| " " " Stamp Revenue. . . . .                             | 50A        | " " " Commissioners of Ajmer-Merwara. chrono- . . . . .      | 116                                    |
| " " " Coroner of. . . . .                                | 11         | " " " logical list of . . . . .                              | 118                                    |
| " " " Dockyard. . . . .                                  | 95         | " " " Aanm.chmnological list of . . . . .                    | 118                                    |
| " " * High Court of Judicature . . . . .                 | ix         | " " " British Baluchsun.chrano . . . . .                     | 115                                    |
| " " i. Imperial Library. . . . .                         | 20A        | " " " loeical list of. . . . .                               | 118                                    |
| " " >* Mint. . . . .                                     | 13         | " " " British Burma, chrono- . . . . .                       | 115                                    |
| " " " Municipality. . . . .                              | 30A        | " " " logical list of. . . . .                               | 114A                                   |
| " " " Police . . . . .                                   | 27         | " " " Central Province*, chrono- . . . . .                   | 117                                    |
| " " " Pon of, Health Officer. . . . .                    | 30         | " " " logical list of. . . . .                               | 117                                    |
| " " " Presidency Magistrates. . . . .                    | 30A        | " " " Coorg, chronological lht of . . . . .                  | 119                                    |
| " " " Small Cause Curt. . . . .                          | 77         | " " " North-West Frontier Pro- . . . . .                     | 11a                                    |
| " " ^ .1 Superintendent of political pensions . . . . .  | 98         | " " " vee, chronological lia of . . . . .                    | 11a                                    |
| Cantonment Magistrates, Ajmer-Merwara. . . . .           | 94         | " " " Oodh, chronological bt of . . . . .                    | 11a                                    |
| " " " Assam. . . . .                                     | 90         | Chief Justice. S* High Court.                                |  |
| " " " Rnlurhistan . . . . .                              | 94         |  |  |
| " " " Bengal . . . . .                                   | 94         |  |  |

# INDEX OF SUBJECTS AND APPOINTMENTS.

vii

|  | PAGE        |   | PAGE            |
|--|-------------|---|-----------------|
| Chief Colleges. <i>See</i> Mayo College, Aitchison College, Raikumar College.  |             | j Covenanted Civil Servants. <i>See</i> Indian Civil Service.   |                 |
| Chin Hill, Deputy Commissioner.  | 78          | Crown of India, Order of.   | 47              |
| Chronological Lists  | 97-119      | Currency, Controller of.  | 13              |
| Civil Engineering College, Sibpur. <i>See</i> Education Department, Bengal.  |             | "    "    Indian.   | 424             |
| "    "    "    Engineers' pension rules  | 306         | i Customs Department, Bengal.   | 29              |
| "    "    "    leave rules   | 276-285     | "    "    Bombay.   | 8A              |
| "    "    "    Pennon rules...   | 289-308,316 | "    "    Burma.  | 3i              |
| "    "    "    Service Regulations   | 158-331     | "    "    Central Provinces.  | 87              |
| "    "    "    T department, pension rules   | 306         | "    "    Madras.   | 40              |
| Clive's Fund, late Lord, Widows' Pensions  | 335         | "    "    Service, Imperial.  | 17              |
| Cochin, Indian State of.   | 36, 416     | 1 Cutch, Indian State.  | 416             |
| Collectors, Customs.   |             | "    "    Political Agent.  | 41              |
| "    "    and Magistrates. <i>See</i> Magistrates and Collectors.  |             | Dacca College. <i>See</i> Bengal Public Instruction Department.   |                 |
| Colony, payment of pension in a.   | 310         | i Debt of India.  | 402             |
| Combination of leave.  | 80          | Deccan College.   | 45A             |
| Commissariat-iii-Clief in India.   | 5           | 1 Definitions, Civil Service Regulations.   | 268             |
| M    India, Madras, and Bombay.  |             | Dehra Dun, Forest Research Institute and College at   | 20              |
| "    "    chronological lists of 102.107,109   |             | "    "    X-ray Institute, Superintendent   | ao              |
| "    "    allowances for equipment and voyage of   | 312         | j Delhi. Chief Commissioner of.   | 95              |
| "    "    leave of absence (allowances) Rules.   | 314         | "    "    Officers employed in.   | 95              |
| Commerce Department, Government of India   | 9           | "    "    Province of.  | 413             |
| Commercial Intelligence, Director-General of   | 20A         | Departmental officers with honorary rank, definition of   | 369             |
| Commissioner in Sind.  | 4K          | "    "    "    leave rules  | 374             |
| "    "    Northern India Salt Revenue  | *13         | "    "    "    pension rules  | 374             |
| "    "    of Customs. <i>See</i> Customs Department.   |             | "    "    "    temporary half-pay   | 374             |
| "    "    of Excise. <i>See</i> Excise Department.   |             | Deputation of officers.   | 275             |
| Commissioners. <i>See</i> Land Revenue and General Administration Department under Provincial Headings.  |             | Deputy Collectors. <i>See</i> Land Revenue and General Administration under Provincial headings.                        |                 |
| Compulsory retirement of— Director of  |             | Deputy Commissioners. <i>See</i> Land Revenue and General Administration under Provincial headings.                     |                 |
| Chaplains.   | 215         | Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collector*. <i>See</i> Land Revenue and General Administration under Provincial headings. |                 |
| Indian Army officers and subordinate officers  | 355, 374    | Dir, Swat, and Chitral, Political Agency  | 93              |
| "    "    Medical Service, officers and subordinate officers.  | 359, 374    | Aerological Observatory   | aoa             |
| "    "    Military officer* from civil employ.   | 276         | "    "    Agricultural Research Institute.  | 20A             |
| "    "    Public Works and Telegraph officers  | 276         | "    "    Botanical Survey of India.  | 48              |
| Conservators. <i>See</i> Forest Department.  |             | "    "    Geological Survey of India.   | 17              |
| Consulting Engineer*, India Office.  | 4           | "    "    Indian Forest Studies.  | 4               |
| Contributions required from officers on Foreign Service.   | 286         | "    "    Intelligence Bureau   | SOA             |
| Controller, currency.  | 13          | "    "    King Institute of Preventive Medicine...  | 39              |
| "    "    patents and designs.   | 20B         | "    "    KodaiLanal and Madras Observatories...  | SOB             |
| "    "    pension funds IndU Office.   | SOB         | "    "    Kasur Institute, Burma.   | 80              |
| "    "    printing, stationery and stamps  | SOB         | "    "    "    Kasauh   | 68A             |
| Cooch-Bihar, Indian State of.  | 416         | "    "    Royal Indian Marine   | 95              |
| Co-operative Credit Societies Registrars of. <i>See</i> Provincial headings under Agricultural or Miscellaneous Departments.                   |             | "    "    Southern India Pasteur Institute  | 30              |
| Coorg, Officers employed in.   | 94          | "    "    Statistics  | SOA             |
| "    "    Chief Commissioner of.   | 94          | Director-General, Archaeological Survey.  | 17              |
| "    "    Commissioner* of, chronological list of  | 117         | "    "    Commercial Intelligence.  | SOA             |
| Coroner, Calcutta  | K           | "    "    Indian Medical Service.   | 33              |
| Corporation. <i>See</i> Municipality.  |             | "    "    Indian Observatories.   | 20s             |
| Council of India, chronological list of members of   | 99-101      | "    "    Posts and Telegraphs.   | 22              |
| "    "    clerk of.  | 9           | "    "    Stores  | 4^              |
| "    "    deputy clerk of.   | 1           | Directors of Land Records and Agriculture   | Set             |
| "    "    reading clerk to.  | 1           | "    "    Land Records of Agriculture.  |                 |
| "    "    Vice-President of  | 1           | Directors of Public Instruction. <i>See</i> Public Instruction.   |                 |
| "    "    of the Governor of Bombay, chronological list of members since 1860  | 110         | District Judges. <i>See</i> Judicial Department.  |                 |
| "    "    "    Madras, chronological list of members since 1859  | 107-108     | "    "    and Session* Judges. <i>See</i> Judicial DepC   |                 |
| "    "    "    Governor-General of India   | 5           | Divisional Judges. <i>See</i> Judicial Department.  |                 |
| "    "    "    "    chronological list of members since 1858   | 103-106     | Dockyards, Bombay and Calcutta  | 95              |
| Councils, Executive. <i>See</i> under Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Bombay, Burma, Central Provinces, Madras, Punjab, and United Provinces. |             | Eastern Bengal and Assam, Chronological list of   |                 |
| Councils (executive and legislative) in India, account of.   | 393         | Lieu tenant-Governors, 1905-1912  | 115A            |
| "    "    members of, governor-generals, equipment and voyage allowances.  | 31s         | Ecclesiastical Appointments, Regulations (Church of England)  | 4               |
| Courts of Small Causes. <i>See</i> Judicial Department.  |             | "    "    "    Regulations (Church of ScotUnd)  | 17              |
|  |             | "    "    Establishment, Bengal [Burma, Central Provinces, Punjab, United Provinces, Bihar and Oriisa].                 | 9               |
|  |             | "    "    Establishment, Bombay   | 46              |
|  |             | "    "    "    Mairas.  | 37              |
|  |             | "    "    officers. <i>See</i> also Chaplains,  |                 |
|  |             | "    "    "    leave and pension rules  | 304* 309        |
|  |             | "    "    "    family pensions  | 315,217,364,367 |
|  |             | Economist, Imperial Forest  | so              |
|  |             | Education Department, Appointments, Pay, Pensions, &c.  | 914             |
|  |             | "    "    "    Government of India  | 9               |



# INDEX OF SUBJECTS AND APPOINTMENTS.

ix

|  | PAGE               | TACK |
|--|--------------------|------|
| Governor of Assam  | E9                 |      |
| "    Bengal  | 21                 |      |
| "    Bihar and Orissa  | 69                 |      |
| "    Madras  | 42                 |      |
| "    Burma   | 83                 |      |
| "    Central Provinces   | 31                 |      |
| "    Madras  | 40                 |      |
| "    Punjab  | 283                |      |
| "    United Provinces  | 314                |      |
| Governors, Civil Service Regulations applicable to                                   | MI                 |      |
| Governors, Leave of Absence (Allowances) Rules                                       | 314                |      |
| Governors of Fort William in Bengal, chronological list                              | 101, 102           |      |
| Governors-General, Leave of Absence (Allowances) Rules                               | 312                |      |
| Governors-General of India, chronological list from 1858                             | 111                |      |
| Governors of Madras, Bombay and Bengal, allowances for equipment and voyage of       | 106                |      |
| M    Reneal  | 47A                |      |
| "    Bombay, chronological list from 1860  | 19                 |      |
| "    Madras, " " " from 1859   | 19                 |      |
| Grant Medical College  | 19                 |      |
| Grant Medical College Residency  | 19                 |      |
| Gyantse, British Trade Agent at  | 19                 |      |
| Haraoti and Tonic, Political Agent   | 19                 |      |
| High Commissioner for India, Office of   | 69                 |      |
| High Court of Judicature, Bihar and Orissa   | 42A                |      |
| "    "    Bombay   | 77                 |      |
| "    "    Burma  | 32                 |      |
| "    "    Calcutta   | 50                 |      |
| "    "    Madras   | 62                 |      |
| "    "    North-Western Provinces  | 98                 |      |
| "    "    Punjab   | 313                |      |
| High Commissioners for India, chronological lists of                                 | 283                |      |
| High Courts, Chief Justices and Judges of, allowances for equipment and voyage of... | 303, 333           |      |
| "    "    Judges of, rules as to salary and leave                                    | 303, 333           |      |
| "    "    "    pension   | 303, 333           |      |
| Hill Tiopera. S<Y Tnpura.  | 3, 20A             |      |
| Home Department, Govt. of India  | 374                |      |
| Honorary Rank, Departmental Officers with  | 374                |      |
| "    "    "    Leave rules   | 374                |      |
| "    "    "    Pension rules   | 120-193            |      |
| Honours Lists—Various  | 139-193            |      |
| "    "    List. Alphabetical   | 139-193            |      |
| Hooghly College See Bengal Education Dept.   |                    |      |
| Hospitals. See Medical Department.   |                    |      |
| HVDERABAD (BERAR). See Central Provinces.  |                    |      |
| "    Indian Suite of   | 4M                 |      |
| "    Residency   | 3                  |      |
| Imperial Customs Service   | 20A                |      |
| "    Library, Calcutta, Librarian  | 40*                |      |
| Imports and exports  | 399                |      |
| Income Tax   | 48H                |      |
| "    Department. Bombay  | 30A                |      |
| "    collector of Calcutta   | 30A                |      |
| INDIA—   |                    |      |
| Administration of  | 3J3                |      |
| Agriculture of   | 328                |      |
| Area of  | 345                |      |
| Army in  | 40*                |      |
| Assets and liabilities of  | 402                |      |
| Audit Office   | 4                  |      |
| Civil services in  | 390                |      |
| Crown of, Order of the   | 139                |      |
| Currency   | 40*                |      |
| Education  | 3j7                |      |
| Ethnography of   | 34                 |      |
| Excise and Customs   | 398                |      |
| Famine in  | 390                |      |
| Finance  | 398i 40*           |      |
| Foreign Trade  | 4<11               |      |
| Forests of   | 391                |      |
| General account of   | 35*                |      |
| Government of  | 5                  |      |
| Income Tax   | 399                |      |
| Irrigation works   | 391                |      |
| Land Revenue   | 395                |      |
| Languages of   | 3B7                |      |
| Meteorology of   | 367                |      |
| Mines and minerals   | 389                |      |
| Office Establishment   | i, 2, 3, 4         |      |
| "    "    Regulations for examination  | 222                |      |
| "    "    Library, account of  | 96, 97             |      |
| "    "    Medical Board  | 4                  |      |
| Parliamentary Papers, relating to  | 420                |      |
| Physical features of   | 381                |      |
| Political division of  | 392                |      |
| Population of  | 385                |      |
| Railways   | 391                |      |
| Religions of   | 386                |      |
| Revenues of  | 396-400            |      |
| Salt Duty  | 397                |      |
| Stamp Duties   | 400                |      |
| Trade and manufactures   | 400                |      |
| Weights and measures   | 419                |      |
| INDIAN ARMY—   |                    |      |
| Admission, regulations for   | 250                |      |
| Appointments to  | 250                |      |
| Caderships   | 250                |      |
| Commutation of pensions  | 361                |      |
| Departmental honorary rank, warrant officers, &c.                                    | 374                |      |
| Examinations   | 349                |      |
| Family pensions  | 250, 755, 363, 366 |      |
| Instruction of officers  | 367                |      |
| Leave pay  | 350                |      |
| "    rules for   | 251, 300           |      |
| Pay  | 251, 350           |      |
| Pension regulations  | 250, 353           |      |
| Promotion of officers  | 251, 349           |      |
| Recall of retired officers in times of emergency                                     | 353                |      |
| Regulations for admission to   | 250                |      |
| Retirement from  | 353                |      |
| Temporary Non-effective List   | 359                |      |
| Training and instruction of officers in England                                      | 36a                |      |
| Transfer of officers to unemployed supernumerary list                                | 354                |      |
| INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE:—   |                    |      |
| Civil fund deductions  | 271                |      |
| Duties and composition of  | 395, 396           |      |
| Examination for admission to   | 223                |      |
| Family Pension Regulations   | 338                |      |
| List of candidates selected in 1922  | 727                |      |
| Leave rules  | 275                |      |
| Provident Fund Rules   | 344                |      |
| Regulations relating to pay, leave, pensions, &c                                     | 288                |      |
| Retirement and annuity   | 303, 310           |      |
| INDIAN—  |                    |      |
| Agricultural Service   | 20A, 214           |      |
| Archaeological Survey  | 17                 |      |
| Botanical Survey   | 17                 |      |
| Chiefs, List of, with titles   | 206                |      |
| Customs Department   | 17, 249            |      |
| Ecclesiastical Establishments  | 214, 217           |      |
| Educational Appointments   | 214                |      |
| Empire, Order of   | 126                |      |
| "    "    Officers of  | 139                |      |
| Family Pensions  | 438, 363, 366      |      |
| Finance Department   | 12, 249            |      |
| "    (Military) Department   | 12, 249            |      |
| Foreign Department   | 12, 249            |      |
| Forest Service   | 4, 20, 229         |      |
| Geological Survey  | 17, 214            |      |
| Law Department   | 11                 |      |
| Marine   | 257                |      |
| Medical Service, Director-General  | 252                |      |
| "    "    examination for  | 252                |      |
| "    "    rules for  | 252, 351, 356      |      |
| Navy, the late   | 336                |      |
| Police Service   | 36                 |      |
| Public Works Department  | 16                 |      |
| Railway Companies, Government Director of...   | 4                  |      |
| Services (Civil), leave rules  | 176                |      |
| State Railways   | 242, 244           |      |
| States   | 4<3                |      |
| Survey Department  | 6A                 |      |
| Telegraph Department   | 11                 |      |
| Troop Service  | 40                 |      |
| Vicenary Department, appointments and pay  | 214                |      |
| 11    ti    Assam  | 98                 |      |
| <<<    11    Bengal  | 30A                |      |
| 1    ..    Bihar and Orissa  | 74A                |      |
| ii    ti    Bombay   | 44                 |      |
| ti    11    Burma  | 8                  |      |
| "    "    Central Provinces  | 88                 |      |



INDEX OF SUBJECTS AND APPOINTMENTS.

|   | PAGE          |
|---|---------------|
| INDIAN—contd.   |               |
| Veterinary Department, Civil                                    | 306           |
| "    "    family pensions                                       | 306           |
| "    "    leave rules   | 306           |
| "    "    Madras  | 34            |
| "    "    pensions  | 300           |
| "    "    Punjab  | 68            |
| "    "    United Provinces                                      | 68            |
| Indian chiefs and nobles &c, list of (with titles)              | 203           |
| "    "    "    "    table of salutes                            | 201, 202, 204 |
| "    "    States, administration of                             | 392, 4*1      |
| "    "    information regarding...                              | 413           |
| "    "    Madras. Officers lent to                              | 41            |
| "    "    pay of officers lent to ...                           | 285           |
| "    "    titles of Indian chiefs ...                           | 206           |
| Indo-European Telegraph Department                              | 4             |
| Indore, Indian State  | 4*5           |
| Industries Department, India                                    | 9, 20B        |
| Information, Central Bureau of                                  | 20A           |
| Inoculation for enteric   | 266           |
| Inspectors-General of Civil Hospitals. See Medical Department.  |               |
| "    "    Forests   | 1             |
| "    "    Irrigation  | 9             |
| "    "    of Police. See Police Department.                     |               |
| "    "    of Prisons. See Jail Department,                      |               |
| "    "    of Registration. See Registration Department.         |               |
| Inspector of Explosives   | 20B           |
| "    "    Military Equipment and Clothing                       | 4             |
| "    "    Steam Boilers. See under Steam Boiler*.               |               |
| Inspectors of Factories. See Factories.                         |               |
| "    "    Mines   | SOB, 82       |
| Instruction of Indian Army Officers                             | 362           |
| "    "    Public. See Public Instruction.                       |               |
| Intelligence Bureau   | 20A           |
| Irrigation in India   | 39*           |
| Islamia College, Peshawar, Principal of                         | 93A           |
| Issue of Furlough and Retired Pay                               | 281, 360      |
| Jail Departments. See under Provincial headings.                |               |
| Jaipur, Residency   | 19            |
| Jammu. See Kashmir,   |               |
| Jhalawar, Kotah and, Agency                                     | 9             |
| Joining time, rules as to                                       | 384           |
| Joint Magistrates, United Province*                             | 5>            |
| "    "    and Deputy Collectors, Bengal                         | 23            |
| "    "    Sub-Collectors, Madras                                | 33            |
| Judges. See Chief Court, High Court and Judicial Department.    |               |
| "    of the High Courts, allowances for equipment and voyage of | 313           |
| it    "    "    rules as to salary and leave                    | 283           |
| "    "    "    rule* as to pension                              | 30a, 3*3      |
| Judicial Commissioner, Central Provinces                        | 84            |
| it    "    Coorg  | 94            |
| n    "    North-West Frontier Province                          | 9J            |
| tt    it    Oudh  | 53            |
| "    "    Sind  | 43            |
| "    Departments. Set under Provincial headings.                |               |
| Kaisar-i-Hind Medal   | 186           |
| Kalat, State of   | 414           |
| Karikal, H.M.S. Consul for                                      | 36            |
| "    Political Agent for  | 16            |
| Kasauli, Central Research Institute, Director                   | 68A           |
| "    Pasteur Institute, Director                                | 68A           |
| Kashmir and Jammu, Indian State of                              | 414           |
| "    Residency  | iS            |
| Kathiawar, Judicial Assistant                                   | 43            |
| "    Political Agency   | 43, 45        |
| Kharan, Indian Mate of  | 414           |
| King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Director                 | 39            |
| Khorasan and SeUtan Political Agency                            | 18            |
| Killed and wounded in India, enquiries regarding...             | 376           |
| Kodaikani Observatory, Director                                 | 20R 41        |
| Kolhapur, Indian State  | 417           |
| "    Political Agency   | 45            |

|   | PAGE          |
|---|---------------|
| Kota and Jhaiawar Agency  | 19            |
| Koweit, Political Agency  | 19            |
| "    Sultan of  | 205           |
| Kuch Behar. See Cooch Behar.  |               |
| Kumhakonam College. See Madras Education Department.                              |               |
| Kuwait. See Koweit.   |               |
| Labour Pure-ai, Government of India   | :OB           |
| Lahore, bishop of   | xo            |
| "    Government College. See Punjab Education Department.                         |               |
| "    Mayo School of Industrial Art. See Punjab Education Department.              |               |
| "    Medical College. See Punjab Medical Department.                              |               |
| M    Veterinary College. See Punjab Civil Veterinary Department.                  |               |
| Land Records, Director of:—   |               |
| Assam   | 1             |
| Bengal  | 1             |
| Bombay  | 1             |
| Burma   | 1             |
| Central Provinces   | 1             |
| Madras  | 1             |
| Punjab  | 1             |
| United Provinces  | 1             |
| Land Revenue, assessment of   | 396           |
| "    and General Administration. See under Provincial headings.                   |               |
| Languages of India  | 387           |
| Las Bela, State of  | 414           |
| Law administered in Indian courts   | 395           |
| "    College, Madras. See Madras Education Department.                            |               |
| "    Courts. See Chief Court, High Court of Judicature, and Judicial Department.  |               |
| t    officers. See Judicial Department under Provincial Headings.                 |               |
| "    officers, leave rules of   | 283           |
| Leave allowances...   | 281-284       |
| "    "    minimum   | 28a           |
| "    "    payment of  | 282           |
| "    "    amount due, definition of   | 281           |
| "    "    appointment during, change of   | 384           |
| n    "    "    »    Hen on  | 269           |
| "    "    beginning and end of  | 277           |
| "    "    combination and extension   | 281           |
| "    "    extraordinary   | 281           |
| "    "    furlough admissible   | 270           |
| "    "    "    extension  | 281           |
| "    "    long  | 276-281       |
| "    "    maximum   | 20a           |
| "    "    of absence (Allowances) Rules   | 314           |
| "    "    overstaying   | 291           |
| "    "    privilege   | 281           |
| it    "    "    procedure relating to   | 281           |
| "    "    retirement, compulsory  | 281           |
| "    "    return to duty after  | 281           |
| "    "    rules, abstract of Civil Service.                                       | 281           |
| "    "    "    for Civil engineers and telegraph officers                         | 276           |
| "    "    "    Civil Veterinary Dept.   | 276           |
| "    "    "    departmental officers with honorary rank, &c, and warrant officers | 281           |
| it    "    "    Ecclesiastical Officers   | 281           |
| it    "    "    European services   | 281           |
| it    "    "    Forest Department   | 976           |
| it    "    "    Governors, &c   | 283           |
| it    "    "    Indian Army   | 2*1, 350-351  |
| it    "    "    Civil Service   | 976           |
| it    "    "    it    "    services   | 70            |
| it    "    "    Judges of the High Courts   | 383           |
| it    "    "    Law Officers  | 283           |
| it    "    "    Lieutenant-Governors  | 283           |
| it    "    "    Medical Service   | 976, 351, 359 |
| it    "    "    Members of Indian Councils  | 983           |
| it    "    "    Military Officers in civil employ                                 | 276-281       |
| it    "    "    Police Service  | 281           |
| it    "    "    1, Probationers   | 281           |
| it    "    "    Public Works Department   | 276           |
| it    "    "    Royal Engineer Officers   | 276           |
| it    "    "    Indian Marine   | 276           |

|   | PAGE    |
|---|---------|
| Basic rules for State Railways. . . . .                                       | 276     |
| "    "    "    "    " Telegraph Department . . . . .                          | 276     |
| "    "    "    "    " service qualifying for. . . . .                         | 284     |
| "    "    "    "    " short. . . . .  | 276     |
| Legal Adviser and Solicitor to the Secretary of State for India. . . . .      | 4       |
| "    "    "    "    " Remembrancer. See Law Officers. . . . .                 | 4       |
| Legislative councils, account of. . . . .                                     | 93, 394 |
| "    "    "    "    " See Councils. . . . .                                   | 93, 394 |
| "    "    "    "    " Dept., Govt. of India. . . . .                          | 9, 20B  |
| Liabilities, Assets and, of India. . . . .                                    | 40a     |
| Librarian, Calcutta. . . . .  | JOA     |
| "    "    "    "    " India Office. . . . .                                   | 4       |
| Library, India Office, account of. . . . .                                    | 96, 97  |
| Lieutenant-Governors of—  |         |
| Bengal, chronological list from 1859. . . . .                                 | 116m    |
| Bihar and Orissa, chronological list of. . . . .                              | 116A    |
| Burma, chronological list from 1897. . . . .                                  | 115     |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam, from 1905 to 1912. . . . .                          | 116A    |
| North-Western Provinces, chronological list from 1858. . . . .                | 116a, m |
| Punjab, from 1859. . . . .  | 114     |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, from 1902. . . . .                         | 113     |
| Lieutenant-Governors, leave rules. . . . .                                    | 283     |
| Local funds, definition of. . . . .   | 269     |
| "    "    "    "    " Government, definition of. . . . .                      | 969     |
| "    "    "    "    " manufactures and Government Test House. . . . .         | 20H     |
| Long leave. See Leave. . . . .  | 283     |
| Lord Clive's Fund. . . . .  | 355     |
| Loralai, agency. . . . .  | 94      |
| Lucknow, bishop of. . . . .   | 50      |
| "    "    "    "    " Court of Judicial Commissioner. . . . .                 | 50      |
| "    "    "    "    " Small Cause Court. . . . .                              | 50      |
| <br>  |         |
| MADRAS, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN . . . . .  | 31      |
| "    "    "    "    " salaries of . . . . .                                   | 212     |
| "    "    "    "    " Administrator-General . . . . .                         | 3»      |
| "    "    "    "    " Agricultural Department . . . . .                       | 34      |
| "    "    "    "    " Audit Department . . . . .                              | 40      |
| "    "    "    "    " Bishop of . . . . .                                     | 37      |
| "    "    "    "    " Body Guard. . . . .                                     | 31      |
| "    "    "    "    " City, Civil Court . . . . .                             | 36      |
| "    "    "    "    " Co <sup>r</sup> . . . . .                               | 36      |
| "    "    "    "    " leges. . . . .  | 36      |
| "    "    "    "    " Council, chronological list of members . . . . .        | 107-108 |
| "    "    "    "    " Commanders-in-Chief, chronological list . . . . .       | 107     |
| "    "    "    "    " Customs Department . . . . .                            | 40      |
| "    "    "    "    " Descriptive account of . . . . .                        | 37      |
| "    "    "    "    " Ecclesiastical Establishment . . . . .                  | 37      |
| "    "    "    "    " Education Department . . . . .                          | 36      |
| "    "    "    "    " Engineering. College of . . . . .                       | 36      |
| "    "    "    "    " Executive Council. . . . .                              | 36      |
| "    "    "    "    " Forest Department . . . . .                             | 36      |
| "    "    "    "    " Governor of. . . . .                                    | 36      |
| "    "    "    "    " Governors of, chronological list of . . . . .           | 36      |
| "    "    "    "    " High Court of Judicature. . . . .                       | 36      |
| "    "    "    "    " Hospitals, Staffs of. . . . .                           | 36      |
| "    "    "    "    " Indian States of . . . . .                              | 36      |
| "    "    "    "    " officers lent to . . . . .                              | 41      |
| "    "    "    "    " Jail Department . . . . .                               | 40      |
| "    "    "    "    " Judicial . . . . .                                      | 33      |
| "    "    "    "    " Land Records and Agriculture, Commissioner of . . . . . | 34      |
| "    "    "    "    " Land Revenue and General Administration. . . . .        | 34      |
| "    "    "    "    " Law College . . . . .                                   | 37      |
| "    "    "    "    " Officer. . . . .  | 3c      |
| "    "    "    "    " Legislative Council . . . . .                           | 4*      |
| "    "    "    "    " Marine Department. . . . .                              | 39      |
| "    "    "    "    " Medical . . . . .                                       | 3*      |
| "    "    "    "    " Ministers . . . . .                                     | 4c      |
| "    "    "    "    " Miscellaneous appointments . . . . .                    | 4c      |
| "    "    "    "    " Observatories. . . . .                                  | 4c      |
| "    "    "    "    " Police Department . . . . .                             | 9       |
| "    "    "    "    " Political Department . . . . .                          | 4b      |
| "    "    "    "    " Port Officers . . . . .                                 | 40      |
| "    "    "    "    " Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .                          | 33, 34  |
| "    "    "    "    " Provincial Civil Service. . . . .                       | 36      |
| "    "    "    "    " Public Instruction, Director of . . . . .               | 35      |
| "    "    "    "    " Survey Department . . . . .                             | 40      |
| "    "    "    "    " Registration. . . . .                                   | 33      |
| "    "    "    "    " Revenue Board . . . . .                                 | 34      |
| "    "    "    "    " Settlement Department . . . . .                         | 35      |
| "    "    "    "    " I, Survey IPTMI I Infill . . . . .                      | 35      |

|   | PAGE        |
|---|-------------|
| Madras Salt, &c. Department. . . . .  | 4°          |
| "    "    "    "    " Secretariat. . . . .  | 34          |
| "    "    "    "    " Settlement Officers . . . . .                                     | 40          |
| "    "    "    "    " Stamps, Stationery, &c, Department . . . . .                      | 4°          |
| "    "    "    "    " Telegraphs, Posts and . . . . .                                   | 37          |
| "    "    "    "    " University, Registrar. . . . .                                    | 34          |
| "    "    "    "    " Veterinary Department . . . . .                                   | 33          |
| Magistrates and Collectors, Bengal. . . . .   | 7°          |
| "    "    "    "    " Bihar and Orissa . . . . .  | 43*         |
| "    "    "    "    " Bombay. . . . .   | 13          |
| "    "    "    "    " Madras. . . . .   | 5c          |
| "    "    "    "    " United Provinces . . . . .  | 3»          |
| Mahé. Political Agent for. . . . .  | 45          |
| Mahikantha Political Agent. . . . .   | 45          |
| Malwa, agency. . . . .  | 418         |
| Manipur, Indian State of. . . . .   | 9*          |
| "    "    "    "    " Political Agent in . . . . .                                      | 4°          |
| Manufactures in India. . . . .  | 4°          |
| Maps issued during past year, list of. . . . .  | 41          |
| Maratha Country, Political Agents . . . . .   | 45          |
| Marine Department, Bengal . . . . .   | 82          |
| "    "    "    "    " I, II Bombay. . . . .   | 41          |
| "    "    "    "    " Madras . . . . .  | 257         |
| "    "    "    "    " Royal Indian, appointments to . . . . .                           | 95          |
| "    "    "    "    " Establishment . . . . .   | 163-373.    |
| "    "    "    "    " family pensions . . . . .   | 37*         |
| "    "    "    "    " leave rules . . . . .   | 57.         |
| "    "    "    "    " pay. . . . .  | 58, 259     |
| "    "    "    "    " pension rules . . . . .   | 379         |
| "    "    "    "    " retired Officers . . . . .  | 95A         |
| "    "    "    "    " temporary retirement . . . . .                                    | 378         |
| "    "    "    "    " Survey of India. . . . .  | 95          |
| Maskat Political Agency . . . . .   | 9           |
| Mayo College, principal and staff . . . . .   | 94          |
| Mayo School of Industrial Art. See Punjab Education Department. . . . .                 | 4           |
| Medical Board, India Office. . . . .  | 263         |
| "    "    "    "    " Colleges. See Medical Department. . . . .                         | 80          |
| "    "    "    "    " Departments. See under Provincial headings. . . . .               | 266         |
| "    "    "    "    " examination of candidates . . . . .                               | 20          |
| "    "    "    "    " officers. Government of India . . . . .                           | 359,364,367 |
| "    "    "    "    " preliminary examination of Candidates . . . . .                   | 2*2         |
| "    "    "    "    " Service, Director General of. . . . .                             | 356-360     |
| "    "    "    "    " family pensions . . . . .   | 374-376     |
| "    "    "    "    " regulations for admission to . . . . .                            | 283         |
| "    "    "    "    " pay, promotion, leave, & pension . . . . .                        | 311         |
| "    "    "    "    " Subordinate Department . . . . .                                  | 314         |
| Members of the Councils in India, Civil Service Regulations applicable to. . . . .      | 301         |
| Members of the Councils in India, allowances for equipment and voyage of. . . . .       | 401         |
| "    "    "    "    " leave of absence (allowances) Rules. . . . .                      | 20B         |
| "    "    "    "    " pensions of . . . . .   | 387         |
| Merchandise and treasure, imports and exports of statistics . . . . .                   | 19          |
| Merwara. See Ajmer-Merwara. . . . .   | 18          |
| Metallurgical Inspector, Government of India . . . . .                                  | 4           |
| Meteorologists, Imperial . . . . .  | 8           |
| Meteorology of India . . . . .  | 19          |
| Mewar Residency . . . . .   | 18          |
| Mhow, cantonment magistrate. . . . .  | 4           |
| Military Equipment and Clothing, Inspector of . . . . .                                 | 8           |
| "    "    "    "    " Finance Branch, Govt. of India Finance Dept. . . . .              | 8           |
| "    "    "    "    " Medical Officer, in civil employ. See Medical Department. . . . . | 283         |
| "    "    "    "    " officers in civil employ, leave rules . . . . .                   | 275         |
| "    "    "    "    " (late Lord Clive's) Fund . . . . .                                | 355         |
| "    "    "    "    " Police. See Police Department. . . . .                            | 348-376     |
| "    "    "    "    " regulations . . . . .   | 21          |
| "    "    "    "    " Secretary to the Governor of Bengal . . . . .                     | 42          |
| "    "    "    "    " I, II . . . . .   | 31          |
| "    "    "    "    " II, II . . . . .  | 5           |
| Mines and minerals of India . . . . .   | 389         |
| "    "    "    "    " Inspectors of . . . . .   | 16          |
| "    "    "    "    " Mining Engineer, Railways. . . . .                                | 269         |
| "    "    "    "    " Ministerial officer. H-division . . . . .                         | 13          |
| "    "    "    "    " Mint Master, Bombay. . . . .                                      | 13          |
| "    "    "    "    " Calcutta . . . . .  | SOA         |
| Miscellaneous Appointments under Govt. of India . . . . .                               | 86          |
| Muir Central College, Allahabad. . . . .  | 481         |
| Municipality, Bombay . . . . .  | 481         |

INDEX OF SUBJECTS AND APPOINTMENTS.

|  | PAGE     |  | PAGE               |
|--|----------|--|--------------------|
| Municipality, Calcutta . . . . .   | 30A      | PAV— <i>contd.</i>   |                    |
| "    Rangoon . . . . .   | 8        | Forest Service . . . . .   | 222, 3x8           |
| Mycologist, Imperial . . . . .   | 20A      | Furlough (military) . . . . .  | 3s0                |
| Mysore, Indian State of . . . . .  | 414      | Indian Army . . . . .  | 251, 349           |
| "    Residency . . . . .   | 16       | "    Medical Service . . . . .   | 356-300            |
|  |          | Judges of the High Court . . . . .   | 283                |
| Nagpur, Bishop of . . . . .  | 10       | Leave Pay, dates of issue . . . . .  | 360                |
| Native of India, definition of . . . . .   | 270      | Military Officers in civil employ. . . . .   | 276                |
| Navy, Indian. Officers of the late . . . . .   | 95B      | Officers on Foreign Service . . . . .  | 286                |
| Neemuch, cantonment magistrate . . . . .   | 18       | Police Service . . . . .   | 238, 3-7           |
| Nepal . . . . .  | 418      | Political Department . . . . .   | 211                |
| "    Resiliency . . . . .  | 19       | Public Works Department . . . . .  | 241, 345           |
| Nicohars. Port Blair and. Officers employed in . . . . .   | 94       | Retired Pay, dates of issue . . . . .  | 243, 345           |
| Nominal Im'x . . . . .   | 742      | Royal Indian Marine . . . . .  | 257, 260           |
| Northern India Salt Revenue Department . . . . .   | 13       | State Railways . . . . .   | 241, 242           |
| NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN . . . . .  | 93       | PAY OF PRINCIPAL APPOINTMENT IS IN—  |                    |
| Account of . . . . .   | 412      | Assam . . . . .  | 211                |
| Cantonment Magistrates . . . . .   | 93A      | Bengal . . . . .   | 211                |
| Chief Commissioner . . . . .   | 9        | Bihar and Orissa . . . . .   | 2x1                |
| "    Commissioners, chronological list of . . . . .  | 189      | Bombay . . . . .   | 2x2                |
| Indian State* of . . . . .   | 417      | Burma . . . . .  | 212                |
| Instruction, Director of Public . . . . .  | 93A      | Central Provinces . . . . .  | 212                |
| Jail Dept. . . . .   | 9; A     | India (Civil) . . . . .  | 210                |
| Medical Dept. . . . .  | 9^A      | "    (Civil Medical) . . . . .   | 356                |
| Public He-1th Dept. . . . .  | 93A      | "    (Military) . . . . .  | 349                |
| Police Department . . . . .  | 93A      | "    (Military Medical) . . . . .  | 357, 359           |
| Political Officers . . . . .   | 93       | Madras . . . . .   | 212                |
| Secretariat . . . . .  | 93       | Punjab . . . . .   | 212                |
| NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE—  |          | United Provinces . . . . .   | 211                |
| High Court of Judicature . . . . .   | 50       | Pension rules, abstract of Civil Service . . . . .                                 | 289-301, 309       |
| Lieutenant-Governor^, chronological list of, since 1858 . . . . .                                  | 112      | "    "    for Astronomer at Madras, and Director of Colaba Observatory . . . . .   | 294                |
| Xow^ong, cantonment magistrate . . . . .   | 18       | "    "    Barrister appointments . . . . .   | 994, 302           |
|  |          | "    "    Bishops . . . . .  | 368                |
| Observatories, Indian. Director-General of . . . . .   | 20B      | "    "    Chaplains . . . . .  | 215, 218, 305, 3x1 |
| Observatory, Astronomical, Director of . . . . .   | 20B      | "    "    Council, members of . . . . .  | 301                |
| "    at Bombay and Alibagh, Director of . . . . .  | 20B      | "    "    Civil Veterinary Department . . . . .                                    | 2x4, 306           |
| "    "    Kodaikanal and at Madras, Director of . . . . .  | 20B      | "    "    Commutation . . . . .  | 361                |
| Office of High Commissioner for India . . . . .  | 4A       | "    "    Departmental officers with honorary rank, and warrant officers . . . . . | 374                |
| Opium Department, Bombay . . . . .   | 48 \     | "    "    Educational Service . . . . .  | S14, 289, 300      |
| "    "    Burma . . . . .  | 81       | "    "    Forest Service . . . . .   | 221, 289           |
| "    "    United Provinces . . . . .   | 53       | "    "    Geological Survey . . . . .  | 2x4, 289           |
| "    excise duty on . . . . .  | 398      | "    "    Governors . . . . .  | 300                |
| Order of the Crown of India . . . . .  | 139      | "    "    Indian Army . . . . .  | 251, 350           |
| Orders of the Star of India and of the Indian Empire, Knights and Companions of . . . . .          | 120, 139 | "    "    Civil Service . . . . .  | 297, 310           |
| Orders of the Indian Empire, Officers of . . . . .   | 126, 139 | "    "    Indian Medical Service . . . . .   | 359, 360           |
| Ordnance Consulting Officer, India Office . . . . .  | 4        | "    "    Indo-European Telegraph Dept. . . . .                                    | 307                |
| Oudh, chronological list of Chief Commissioners, since 1858 . . . . .                              | 112      | "    "    Judges of High Courts . . . . .  | 302                |
| "    "    Lieutenant-Governors of Agra and . . . . .   | 113      | "    "    Police Service . . . . .   | 238, 298           |
| "    Judicial Commissioner . . . . .   | 50       | "    "    Public Works Department . . . . .  | 216, 3x6           |
| "    officers employed in, descriptive account. &c. See United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. . . . . |          | "    "    Railway department . . . . .   | 247, 3-7           |
| Outfit allowance . . . . .   | 3x1      | "    "    Royal Indian Marine . . . . .  | 379                |
|  |          | "    "    Telegraph officer* . . . . .   | 306                |
| Palanpur, Indian State . . . . .   | 45       | Pensions, additional, for certain officers . . . . .                               | 299                |
| "    Political Agent . . . . .   | 45       | "    allowances reckoned for . . . . .   | 301                |
| Parliamentary* Papers relating to India issued during past year, list of . . . . .                 | 416      | "    commutation of military . . . . .   | 361                |
| Passage to India, allowance for civil officers . . . . .   | 311      | "    compensation . . . . .  | 3^6                |
| Passages, "not-emitied," for military and marine officers . . . . .                                | 377      | "    currency in which payable . . . . .   | 307                |
| Pasteur Institutes of India, Directors . . . . .   | 20       | "    family. Set Family Pension Regulations . . . . .                              |                    |
| Paten's and Deaign, Controller of . . . . .  | 7a       | "    political, superintendent . . . . .   | 25                 |
| Patna College . . . . .  | 7a       | "    procedure relating to . . . . .   | 309                |
| Pay and allowance, Indian civil, rules regarding . . . . .   | 271      | "    qualifying service for . . . . .  | 292                |
| "    salary, definition of . . . . .   | 270      | "    retiring . . . . .  | 30a                |
| "    of an appointment, definition of . . . . .  | 270      | Persian Gulf, Political Residency . . . . .  | 19                 |
| "    officer, definition of . . . . .  | 270      | Personal allowance treated as part of pay . . . . .                                | 270                |
| PAV—Agricultural Service . . . . .   | 214, ^1  | Physical Examination of Candidates . . . . .                                       | 266                |
| Bengal Covenanted Pilot Service . . . . .  | 261      | Preliminary . . . . .  | 266                |
| Chaplain* . . . . .  | 217      | Pilot Service, Bengal . . . . .  | 30                 |
| Chief Officers of Administration in India . . . . .  | 209      | "    "    Appointments to . . . . .  | 261                |
| Civil, rules regarding . . . . .   | 9^1      | Pishin, agency . . . . .   | 94                 |
| "    Veterinary Department . . . . .   | ai, 1    | Police appointments, leave . . . . .   | 238                |
| Definition of . . . . .  | 270      | "    "    pay of . . . . .   | 238                |
| Educational Service . . . . .  | 319      | "    "    pension and provident fund . . . . .                                     | 238, 336           |
|  |          | "    "    rules for admission . . . . .  | 936                |
|  |          | "    Departments. See under Provincial Headings . . . . .                          |                    |
|  |          | "    Department, salaries . . . . .  | 938                |
|  |          | Political Aide-de-Camp to the Secretary of State for India . . . . .               | 1                  |
|  |          | Political Dept. (Foreign and). Government of India . . . . .                       | 8< 18              |
|  |          | "    salaries . . . . .  | an                 |
|  |          | "    Departments Provincial. Set Provincial Headings . . . . .                     |                    |

# INDEX OF SUBJECTS AND APPOINTMENTS.

xii

|   | PACE                          |   | PACE                             |
|---|-------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Political division of India   | 392                           | Public Instruction, Department 01.                                      | See under Education Departments. |
| "    pennons, superintendent  | 25                            | "    "    Director of.  | Ditto.                           |
| Pondicherry, H.Ms. Consul   | It                            | <b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—</b>   |                                  |
| "    Political Agent for  | 00                            | Accounts Branch   | 13A                              |
| Poona College of Engineering  | 45A                           | Appointment to  | 238                              |
| Population of India   | 385, 386                      | Compulsory retirement from  | 276                              |
| Port Blair and Nicobars, Officers employed in   | 94                            | Government of India   | 9, 14, 20»                       |
| "    "    Superintendent of...  | 94                            | Leave allowances  | 290                              |
| "    "    Superintendents of, chronological list  | 119                           | Pay of appointments   | 241, 243, 245, 248               |
| Port Officers. See Marine Department, Royal Indian Marine, and Miscellaneous Appointments in Provinces. |                               | Pensions  | 298                              |
| Posts and Telegraphs  |                               | Provident fund  | 336                              |
| Director, General and Establishment   | 11                            | Provincial Establishments. See under Provincial Headings.               |                                  |
| "    "    salaries  | 210                           | Secretariat   | 9                                |
| "    "    Department of the Government of India.  |                               | Publications of Government during past year, list of agents for sale of | 421, 422                         |
| "    "    Regulations as to the appointment of Assistant Divisional Engineers                           | 145                           | Pudukkottai, Superintendent for   | 41                               |
| "    "    Provincial. See under the Heading of the Province.  |                               | "    Indian State   | 416                              |
| Precedence, warrant of  | 194                           | "    Political Agent for  | 36                               |
| Presidency College, Calcutta, Professors at. See Bengal Education Department.                           |                               | <b>PUNJAB, OFMCKKS EMPLOYED IN</b>                                      |                                  |
| Presidency College, Madras, Professors at. See Madras Education Department.                             |                               | salaries of   | 211                              |
| Presidency- Magistrates, Bombay   | 43                            | Agriculture, Director of  | 60, 68A                          |
| "    "    Calcutta  | 30A                           | Cantonment Magistrates  | 63                               |
| "    "    Madras  | 3A                            | Civil Veterinary Department   | 68                               |
| Printing, Stationery and stamps, Controller of  |                               | Commission, Officers in the   | 61                               |
| "    Superintendent of, Burma   | 82                            | Descriptive account of  | 47                               |
| "    "    Bombay  | 48                            | Ecclesiastical Department   | 60                               |
| "    "    Government of India   | 40                            | Education Department  | 65                               |
| "    "    Madras  | 40                            | Executive Council   | 60, 114                          |
| "    "    United Provinces  | 59                            | Financial Commissioners   | 60                               |
| Prisons. See Jail Department.   |                               | "    Department   | 68A                              |
| Private Practice, Indian Medical Service  | 359                           | Forest Department   | 67                               |
| Private Secretary to the Governor of:—  |                               | Governor of   | 60                               |
| Assam   | 89                            | High Court  | 62                               |
| Bengal  | 21                            | Hill States   | 65                               |
| Bihar and Orissa  | 69                            | Indian States of  | 65, 17                           |
| Bombay  | AZ                            | Industries, Director of   | 60                               |
| Madras  | 3C                            | Jail Department   | 68                               |
| Burma   | S                             | Judicial Department   | 62                               |
| Punjab  | S                             | Land Records, Director of   | 60                               |
| United Provinces  | 49                            | Legislative Council   | 60                               |
| Private Secretary and Assistant Private Secretary to:—  |                               | Lieutenant-Governors, chronological list, from 1859                     | Z14                              |
| The Secretary of State for India  | 5                             | Medical Department  | 67                               |
| Private Secretary to the Under Secretary of State for India   | 1                             | Ministers   | 60                               |
| Privilege leave. See Leave.   |                               | Miscellaneous Appointments  | 68 A                             |
| Probation of candidates selected for Indian Civil Service   | 145                           | "    Pasteur Institute  | 68 A                             |
| Professors. See Education Department.   |                               | "    Police Department  | 66                               |
| Professorships appointment to. See Educational Appointments.  |                               | "    Political Department   | 65                               |
| Promotion of officers of Royal Indian Marine  | 261                           | "    Posts and Telegraphs   | 68 A                             |
| of Indian Army officers   | 251, 349                      | "    Provincial Civil Service   | 62, 63, 66                       |
| of officers of Indian Medical Service   | 357                           | "    Public Instruction, Director of                                    | 65                               |
| Prothonotary. See Registrars of High Courts.  |                               | "    Public Works Department  | 00                               |
| Provident Funds:—   |                               | "    Registration, Inspector-General                                    | 00                               |
| Civil Veterinary Department   | 336                           | "    Revenue Department   | 60                               |
| General   | 336                           | "    Salt Department  | 68 A                             |
| Police Service  | 336                           | "    Secretariat  | 60                               |
| Public Works and Telegraph Departments  | 246                           | "    Settlement Department  | 62                               |
| State Railway   | 246                           | "    States   | 62                               |
| Provincial Civil Service, A   |                               | "    Survey Department  | 62                               |
| Bengal  |                               | "    Telegraphs, Posts and  | 00 A                             |
| Bihar and Orissa  |                               | "    Veterinary College   | 00 A                             |
| Bombay  |                               | Pusa, Agricultural Research Institute at                                | 20A                              |
| Burma   |                               |   |                                  |
| Central Provinces   | See under Provincial Heading. | Qualifying ten-ice. See Service, Queen's College, Benares               | 56                               |
| India   |                               | Quetta agency   | 94                               |
| Madras  |                               | Quinologist, Bengal   | 30A                              |
| Nonh-West Frontier Province   |                               |   |                                  |
| Punjab  |                               | Railway Board   | J                                |
| Provinces   |                               | Companies, Government Director of                                       | J                                |
| Public Health Department, Government of India...  | 20                            | Railways. See also State Railways.                                      |                                  |
|   |                               | "    Accounts Officers  | 3A                               |
|   |                               | "    Carriage and Wagon Department                                      | 16                               |
|   |                               | "    Chief engineer   | 44                               |
|   |                               | "    Locomotive Department  | 16                               |
|   |                               | "    Miscellaneous appointment*   | 6                                |
|   |                               | "    Superior Revenue Establishment                                     | 15                               |
|   |                               | "    Traffic Department   | 15                               |



# INDEX OF SUBJECTS AND APPOINTMENTS.

|  | PAGE           |
|--|----------------|
| Stamp duties   | 400            |
| .. Revenue, Collector of, Bengal                           | 50A            |
| Stamps, Burma  |                |
| " Central Province   | 'See under     |
| " Punjab   | Provincial     |
| " United Provinces   | Headings.      |
| " and Stationery, Bombay                                   |                |
| " Madras   |                |
| Star of India, Order of                                    | 120            |
| .. II II umcers of   | 19c            |
| State Railways. Establishment                              | 244-246        |
| " Locomotive and Carriage and Wagon Department, Admis-     |                |
| " sionto.  |                |
| " Pay and Provident Fund                                   | 48 B           |
| .. Superintendent of Bombay.                               |                |
| Stat & s, Di w i t o r of "                                | 30A            |
| Sututory Civil S < van, defini Vion of ::                  | 36             |
| Inspector of, Bengal                                       | 4              |
| .. " " Central Provinces.                                  | U              |
| Store Department, Office of High Commistioner for          | 20B, 20A       |
| Staff Selection Board                                      | 4A             |
| Sudents-Department, Indian.                                | 33             |
| Sub-Collector > and joint Magistrates, Madras              | 20B, 59, 82    |
| Superintendent, government printing.                       | 59             |
| " lunatic asylum, Agra.                                    | 25             |
| " political pensions, Calcutta                             | 20             |
| " X-Ray Institute, Dehra Dun                               | xio            |
| Superintendent* of Port Blair, chronological list of       |                |
| Superior Civil Service (Revision of Pay and Pension) Rules | 3, s ax        |
| Surgeon to the Governor of Bengal.                         | 43             |
| " n II Bombay  | 31             |
| " >> II II Madras.   | 5              |
| o II II Viceroy  | 35             |
| Surgeon-General with the Government of Bengal...           | 47A            |
| .. II " i 1, Bombay  | 39             |
| c V - >>> ^ >> Madras                                      | 20B            |
| Surplus Stoies Organisation.                               | 17.41, 48B, 8a |
| Survey Archeological                                       | x7             |
| " Botanical  | 9a             |
| " Department, Assam.                                       | 35             |
| " Bengal.  | 73             |
| " Bihar and Orissa.  | 46             |
| " Bombay.  | M 4x           |
| " Burma.   | 8              |
| " Government of India.                                     | 16A            |
| " Madras.  | 34             |
| " Punjab   | 65             |
| " f j - M . i United Provinces.                            | 55             |
| it oeoigical   | jy             |
| M * 1 a T M e ^  | 95             |
| .1 of India Department.                                    | 10A            |
| Surveyor and Clerk of Works, India Office.                 | 4              |
| i, General of India  | X6A            |
| Syllabus relating to the Indian Civil Service ex-          | aa3            |
| Tehri, Agent in  | 35             |
| .. Indian 5MM  | 4x0            |
| Telegraph Department, Government of India                  | xx             |
| " II Director-General                                      | ix             |
| " u M Indo-European.                                       | a, xa          |
| " n officers, leave and pension rules                      | 27* 300        |
| " proviadal establishments. Set                            | ^              |
| Thomson Engineering College, Roorkee.                      | 56             |
| Tochi, Political Agent                                     | 60             |
| Took, Haraoti and, Political Agent                         | 19             |
| Trade and manufactures of India                            | 40             |

|  | PAGE       |
|--|------------|
| Transfer of departmental officers with honorary or warrant rank, & c, to temporary half-pay. | 373        |
| Transfer of officers to temporary non-effective list...                                      | 15a        |
| Translator, to Government of Bombay.   | 88A        |
| Travellin ^ Allowances.  | 311        |
| Travancore, Indian State of.   | 393        |
| " Residency.   | .8a        |
| Tripura State.   | 416        |
| " II II Deputy Collector.  | 33         |
| " I,   Political Agent   | 3'         |
| Troop Service, Indian.   | 4          |
| Turkish Arabia, Political Residency  | 19         |
| Under-Secretaries of State for India.  | .1         |
| " and Assistant  | 98         |
| Under-Secretaries, chronological lists of  | .1         |
| for India.   | 351        |
| Unemployed pay, Indian Army.   | 351        |
| UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH—   |            |
| OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN.  | 49         |
| " Agricultural Department  | 55         |
| " Board of Revenue   | 51         |
| " Cantonment Magistrates.  | 51         |
| " Commissioners.   | 51         |
| " Co-operative Societies   | 55         |
| " Descriptive account of   | 47         |
| " Ecclesiastical Department  | 57         |
| " Excise, & c.   | 5          |
| " Executive Council  | 49, 113    |
| " Finance Department   | 50         |
| " Forest   | 57         |
| " Governor   | 49         |
| " Governors, Lieu tenant-Governors, and Chief Commissioners, chronological lists of...       | 112, 113   |
| High Court of Judicature.  | 112, 113   |
| Indian States of   | 50         |
| Jail Department  | 50         |
| Judicial Commissioner of Oudh  | 50         |
| " Department   | 55         |
| Land Records and Agriculture Department  | 55         |
| " Revenue and General Administration   | 55         |
| Legislative Council  | 49         |
| Magistrates and Collectors   | 58         |
| Medical Department   | 49         |
| Ministers  | 59         |
| Miscellaneous Appointments   | 53         |
| Opium Department   | 57         |
| Police   | 55         |
| Political  | 39         |
| Posts and Telegraphs   | 30, 54, 81 |
| Public Health Department   | 59         |
| " Instruction Department   | 56         |
| " varies Department  | 59         |
| Registration Department  | 59         |
| Salt Department  | 55         |
| Secretariat  | 49         |
| Small Cause Court ... Z  | 50         |
| Survey Department..  | 55         |
| Telegraphs, Posts and  | 59         |
| Veterinary Department  | 55         |
| University of Madras, Registrar of Z   | 37         |
| Vaccination against Small-pox.   | 266.       |
| Veterinary College and Hospital, Bombay  | 44         |
| " SSL  | 34         |
| " Punjab   | 58         |
| " Officers and College Superintendence.  | 5          |
| See Civil Veterinary Department.   |            |
| Victory and Governor-General of India  | 101, 102   |
| " council of I   | 101, 102   |
| " personal staff of  | 101, 102   |
| " logical list of  | 101, 102   |
| Vision, mandard of   | 41         |
| Virianagram zLhHlari, Trused   | 312-314    |
| Vow allowances   | 312-314    |
| wana Agency  | 93         |

|   | TAG* 1 | PACK   |
|---|--------|--------|
| Wards Estates, managers of. <i>See under Provincial Headings, Miscellaneous Appointments.</i>         |        |        |
| Warrant of precedence in India . . . . .  | 194    |        |
| "    officer, definition of . . . . .   | 269    |        |
| "    officers, regulations regarding leave ...  | 374    |        |
| "    "    "    "    pension ...   | 374    |        |
| Waziristan, Resident . . . . .  | 93     |        |
| Weights and Measures, Indian . . . . .  | 419    |        |
| Widows' pensions, Civil Family Pension Regula-<br>tions . . . . .                                     | 338    |        |
| "    "    Military Family Pensions<br>3 <sup>4i</sup> 3 <sup>56</sup> 3 <sup>23</sup> 3 <sup>66</sup> | 376    |        |
| Wounded officers and men, reports on . . . . .  | 376    |        |
| Wound Pensions, Indian Army officers ...  |        | 3, 354 |
| "    "    "    Medical Service . . . . .  |        | j60    |
| X-ray Institute, Dehra Dun, superintendent ...  |        | a      |
| Vanam, Political Agent for. . . . .   |        | 3      |
| Zhob, agency. . . . .   |        | 1      |
| Zoological Survey, Director of. . . . .   |        | 20     |

## EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATION."

(see also p 424).

K.U.—Rai Bahadur, ci Rao Bahadur.

K.B.-Khan Bahadur.

R.S.-Rai Sahib.

D. K.—Diwan Bahadur.

# THE INDIA OFFICE LIST.

---

OFFICE OF  
THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA  
IN COUNCIL,  
WHITEHALL, S.W. 1.

---

SECRETARY OF STATE.

THE RIGHT HON. EARL OF BIRKENHEAD.

UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE.

Sir Arthur Hirtzel. K.C.B.

The Right Hon. Eail Winterton, M.P.

DEPUTY UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE.

Sir Malcolm C. C. Seton, K.C.B.

ASSISTANT UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE.

Sir Louis J. Kershaw, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.

S. F. Stewart, C.S.I., C.I.E.

COUNCIL.

*Vice-President.*—Y. C. Goodenough.

Sir Malcolm Hogg.

Sir Edward Albert Gait. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.

Sir Benjamin Robertson, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.,  
C.I.E.

Sir William H. H. Vincent. G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.

Sir Rajagopala Chari, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.

Narayan Madhav Samarth.

Gen. Sir Havelock Ha Uon, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.

Sir Reginald A. Mant, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.

Sir Muhammad Rafique,

Sir R. E. Holland, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.V.O.

*Clerk of the Council*—S. F. Stewart, C.S.I., C.I.E.

*Deputy Clerk of the Council*—F. W. H. Smith.

*Private Secretary to the Secretary of State*,—R. H. A. Carter.

*Assistant Private Secretaries.*—W. Johnston, M.C., G. H. G. M. Cartwright.

*Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State.*—Viscount Gage.

*Assistant to Private Secretary to the Secretary of State.*—Miss K. Moore.

*Political A.D.C. to the Secretary of State.*—Lt.-Col. A. D. A. G. Liannerm.in, C.I.E., C.V.O.

*Assistant to Ditto.*—O. Gruzelier. M.V.O.

*Private Secretary to Sir Arthur Hirtzel.*—G. G. Dixon.

*Private Secretary to Earl Winterton.*—W. I. Tomkins.

*Parliamentary Private Secretary to Earl Winterton.*—Sir Victor Warrander, Ban., M.P.

*Reading Clerk to the Council*—R. E. Field.

*Deputy Reading Clerk to the Council.*—V. R. Rayner.

*Resident Clerks.*—R. W. Wright, J. P. Gibson.



# INDIA OFFICE.

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION.

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <p><i>Secretaries (old establishment) and Asst. Secretaries (new establishment).</i><br/> <i>Financial.</i>—Vl. Robinson, C.B.E., C. H. Kisch, C.B.<br/> <i>Public and Judicial.</i>—J. E. Ferard, C.B.E.<br/> <i>Military.</i>—Gen. Sir A. S. Cobbe, V.C., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O.<br/> <i>Ditto (foiut).</i>—S. K. Brown.<br/> <i>Political and Secret.</i>—L. D. Wakely, C.B.<br/> <i>PuUu Works.</i>—VJ. Stantiall, C.I.E.<br/> <i>Economic and Overseas.</i>—E. J. Turner, C.B.E.<br/> <i>Services and General (and Establishment Officer)*.</i>—H. humbell.</p> <hr style="width: 20%; margin: 10px auto;"/> <p><i>Accountant-General and Controller of Pension Funds.</i>—S. Turner.<br/> <i>Superintcndetit of Records.</i>—H. Mitchell.</p> <hr style="width: 20%; margin: 10px auto;"/> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Principals.</i></p> <p>C. E. Baines, G. H. Baxter., R. H. A. Carter, W. D. Croft, V. Dawson, C.I.E., A. Dibdin, H. W. Garrett, F. E. Grist, J. G. Laithwaite,</p> | <p>D. T. Monteath, O.B.E., R. Mowbray, P. J. Patrick, R. T. Peel, M.C., G. E. Shepherd, J. A. Simpson, F. W. H. Smith (<i>Assistant Secretary</i>), W. H. Turner, M.C., J. C. Walton, M.C. (<i>AssistantSecretary</i>).</p> <p><i>Assistant Principals and other Administrative Officers.</i></p> <p>G. H. G. Anderson, D.S.O., M.C., R. S. Brown, G. G. Dixon, E. P. Donaldson, R. E. Field, W. Gauld, C. A. Forsythe, J. P. Gibson, F. G. Hill. I.S.O., W. Johnston, M.C., G. W. P. Martin. J. - P. C. S. Northcott, W. R. Rayncr, C. H. Silver, IV. D. Tomkins, A. T. Williams.</p> <hr style="width: 20%; margin: 10px auto;"/> <p><i>Administrative Officer for Non-effective Questions.</i>—G. Ashton.<br/> <i>Clerk for Special Duties, Indo-European Telegraph Section.</i>—C. Slocombe.<br/> <i>Sufdt., Telegraph ami Mails Branch.</i>—E. W. button.<br/> <i>Parliamentary Clerk.</i>—Vf. T. Ottewill.</p> |
|--|--|

## EXECUTIVE DIVISION.

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <p style="text-align: center;">ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.</p> <p><i>Chief Accountants.</i> George Smith.<br/> <i>Deputy Chief Accountant.</i>—J. W. Clough.<br/> <i>Superintending Executive Officers.</i>—C. Biggs, H. J. Riley, J. C. Stibbs, G. E. Young.<br/> <i>Higher Executive Officers.</i>—C. Chapman, G. W. Hearn, R. A. Janes, R. S. Kennedy, H. F. Mackay, W. Matthews, W. Robertson.</p> | <p>J. Roxburgh, A. G. Salisbury, S. C. A. Schofield, W. H. Sianiforth (<i>actg.</i>), E. T. C. B. Walkden.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">MILITARY DEPARTMENT.</p> <p><i>Chief Executive Officer.</i>—R.Ji. Headley.M.B.E.<br/> <i>Superintending Executive Officers.</i>—J. Putnam, A. W. Thomson.<br/> <i>Higher Executive Officers.</i>—H. G. Bull, J. G. Crickmay, A. W. Dunton, M.C., M. K. Jephson (<i>actg.</i>).</p> |
|---|--|

## EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

|  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| <p>F. C. Andrews.<br/>         R. G. Blake.<br/>         D. W. Bolton.<br/>         R. C. Clench.<br/>         S, R. Colthup.<br/>         S./J. Conder.</p> | <p>F. I. Goldsworthy.<br/>         G. G. Hewlett<br/>         C. E. Hoare.<br/>         O. Kordik.<br/>         A. H. Pamphilon.<br/>         T. Rowland.</p> | <p>S. A. Seys, M.C.<br/>         H. Taplin.<br/>         W. Taylor.<br/>         R. H. Tockett<br/>         W. C. Wdlis.<br/>         G. T. Worthy.</p> |
|--|---|---|

## CLERICAL DIVISION.

### HIGHER CLERICAL OFFICERS. (MEN.)

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <p>R. R. de R. à Ababrel on.<br/>         A. O. Ahmed.<br/>         F. R. Bartlett.<br/>         F. Burton.<br/>         W. C. H. Cohen.<br/>         J. Cresswell.</p> | <p>T. O. Durst<br/>         A H. Joyce.<br/>         E. A. Lownds.<br/>         F. T. May.<br/>         A. C. Plowman.<br/>         W. H. Salisbury.</p> | <p>N. N. Sprmtt<br/>         A. J. Stewart<br/>         D. W. Tait<br/>         P. Waterhouse.<br/>         R. W. Wright<br/>         A. J. Lamoon (<i>mctg.</i>).</p> |
|---|--|--|

### HIGHER CLERICAL OFFICEKS. (WOMEN.)

|                     |                    |                                |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| <p>N. G. D.vin.</p> | <p>E. F. King.</p> | <p>E. A. <del>MaPrin</del></p> |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|

## CLERICAL DIVISION-€0«lrm««/.

## CLERICAL OFFICERS (MEN).

|                         |                      |                     |
|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <del>J. Appleton.</del> | J. Gordon.           | E. J. Reely.        |
| <del>W. Askey.</del>    | A. J. Gormley.       | R. T. Robbins.      |
| E. W. S. Ball.          | A. E. Gregory.       | J. A. Robinson.     |
| A. E. Bamberger.        | I E. A. Hay.         | R. Roe.             |
| W. T. Barden.           | j J. E. Headley.     | E. Rogers.          |
| F. H. Bennett.          | D. A. Henning.       | : W. J. Rodwell.    |
| L. Billdiffe.           | T. W. Higgins.       | E. J. Sharp.        |
| H. L. Bridle.           | G. G. Hilton, M.B.E. | C. W. Sheppard.     |
| P. Broadribb.           | C.Iddon.             | L. H. Sherwood.     |
| R* H. Brown.            | A. W. Jenvey.        | J. Slator.          |
| W. J. Bryant            | F. Johnson.          | A. Smart.           |
| S. W. E. Burgess.       | A. Johnston.         | E. Smith.           |
| F. A. Callow.           | T. Jones.            | T. M. Smith.        |
| G. T. Caple.            | J. R. Kennedy.       | T. R. Smith.        |
| L. Cartwright           | J. W. McF. Kidd.     | : D.M.Stevenson.    |
| J. Cassels.             | D. A. R. Kirwan.     | : F. Stobie.        |
| L. J. Chandler.         | A. J. Lmmotm.        | • H Stockman.       |
| F.Clare.                | L. E. Le Burn.       | N' B. Stone.        |
| W. Clarkson.            | S. W. Lewington.     | C Street.           |
| F. J. Clements.         | ~. A. Lincoln.       | C. H. Stubbs.       |
| F. J. S. D. Collins.    | L R. Lloyd.          | A. R. Swinnertoo.   |
| E. H. Constable.        | L J. H. Lock.        | • A. C. B. Synon.   |
| V. S. Couzens.          | H.D. Mackay.         | J. H. Tarran.       |
| A. J. Cowdy.            | J. Major.            | A. C. Taylor.       |
| D. O. Cozafi.           | H. W. Malcolm.       | H. N. Taylor.       |
| R. Crook.               | F. H. Marjoribanks.  | i i— o. layior.     |
| J. W. Dadd.             | P. J. McDermot       | : D. E. Terry.      |
| £ A. W. Davis.          | A. S. McIntosh.      | : W. A. Thompson.   |
| E. Dempsey.             | I S. J. McNally.     | I B. D. Tims.       |
| G. R. Doyle.            | H. McNiece.          | I C A. Turnnidge.   |
| C. P. Dunne.            | j. T. McNulty.       | ! C F. Walker,      |
| S. Durtnall             | F. B. Miles.         | i G. W. Westrope.   |
| H. J. A. Dyson.         | G. Nesbit.           | T. Wigley. MTS/E.   |
| J. H. Ebbs.             | J. W. Nicholson.     | < F. J. Wilkins.    |
| S.J. Essex.             | F. C. W. Norman.     | : F. R. Williams.   |
| L. C Everard.           | J. C. O'Donohoe.     | ( R. E. Williams.   |
| F. Foalc.               | R. H. Osborne.       | ! R. M. W. Wilson.  |
| W. H. Ford.             | A. S. Palmer.        | ! Stuart H. Wilson. |
| C. Fountain.            | E. T. Parker.        | ! Sydney H. Wilson. |
| R. E. France.           | S. G. Pennells.      | H. A. Woodham.      |
| E. French.              | J. Phillips.         | C. R. Woodyard.     |
| W. C. Gale              | A. H. G. Pope.       | , C. H. Wright.     |
| H. S-Garrard.           | J B. Porteous.       | i G. R. Wright      |
| F. W. Glbba.            | K W. Price.          | I J. L. Wyatt       |
| LD.Gteeaoo.             | I L. S. Pullin.      | !                   |
| L. H. Gonsalves.        | i F. H. Rayner.      | !                   |
| W.aGoodchild.           | ! R.j. a             | !                   |

## CLERICAL OFFICERS. (WOMEN).

|                      |                   |                          |
|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| E. G. Abbott.        | Mrs. G. C. Groom. | E. Moore.                |
| CA-WiAdam..          | CE.HanchL         | • V.Nicholas.            |
| <del>D. Baylin</del> | M. I. Hooper.     | : M. E. Prior.           |
| H.A/Britton.         | T. G. Hunt        | C. I. Rolfe.             |
| I. B. Chad.          | D. M. IredeU.     | : !). H. Rolfe.          |
| I. R. Royal Dawson:  | M. E. Irvine.     | E.M. <del>Sunders.</del> |
| M.G. Finch.          | M.I               |                          |
| M. Francis.          | W.                |                          |
| L Gale.              | G.I               |                          |
| A.M.G«rlick.         | E.S               |                          |

## INDIA OFFICE.

CLERICAL DIVISION—*continued.*

## SHORTHAND TMMMS AND TYPISTS.

*Chief Superintendent.*—Miss F. R. Kitehmg, M.B.E.  
*Superintendents.*—Miss A. C. McAlpine, Miss W. M. Young, Miss M. D. Nim-M-y.  
*Shorthand Typists.*—Misses E. M. Alexander, I. V. Ba?com, Mrs. R. A. Birch, Misses D. A. Brown, E.V. M. Chappell. F. Davey, W. G. Durdle, E. Entwine. G. H. Good.Ill. E. P. T. Ham, M. G. Hyde. O. G. Hmvhmi:\*. K. M. Larkm. K. Moore, E. M. Paternoster, K. G. Procktor, J. B. Tickell, E. I. Wade-on.  
*Typists.*—Misses E. M. Carter, D. O. Comfort, ~C. V. Dames, M. L. F. French. M. J. Juke>, E. C. Lulliiay, I. M. McIntosh, W. I. Middleton, M' E. Pnrnell. E. S. Rolph, E. F. Rook, (i. H. L. Russell, K. M. Saunder>, A. Shenton, M. A. Staples. M. A. Stone, A. E. Winter. G. Wright, E. G. Young.

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

*Consulting Engmeecia.*—Me^rs. Rendel. Palmer and iVuton.  
*India Office List, Joint Editors of.*—C. H. Silver. W. iVottewilf.  
*Historiographer.*—W. Fo>ter, (" .I.E.  
*Itifunnatiou Gffiter.*—O. Lloyd Kan<\*.  
*Indif-Kitroptan Tclegtaph \PuUi: Work\* Dtf'tirfnnt', Dnector-m-ChnJ.*—M. G. Simp>'n.  
*Assistant to Ditto.*—C. Landon, O.T.E., M.C.  
*Lib.aitan.*—Fredk. W. Thomas, M.A., Hon. Ph.D. (Munich'.  
*Assistant Ditto.*—C. A. Storey. M.A.  
*Sub-Librarian.*—J. W. Smallwo >d, M.A.  
*Legal Adviser and Solicitor to >fctelatv of State.* -Sir E. M. do- C. Chamier, K.C.I.E.  
*Assistant Solicitor.*—F. R. Marten.  
*Clerks.*—C. A. K. Norman, H. S. Painter.  
*Medical Boar l, President and Medical Adviser to the Secretary of State.*—Major-General I. B. Smith, C.B.\ C.I.E. \*  
*Member of Medical Board.*—Lt.-Col. Sir L. Roers.C.I.E.  
*Military Equipment and Clothing, Inspector of—* Col. H. E. (>ar>tin, D.S.O.  
*Assistant to Ditto.*—W. J. Bowden.  
*Xursiug Board: Members.*—Miss M. G. Montgomery, Miss A. M. Waterhouse, C.B.E.  
*Oixinnnce Cons/ting Officer.*—Lt.-Col. J. H. Lawrence-Aroher, C.I.E.  
*Assistant to Ditto.*—  
*Permanent C ummittee of the O''ice International d'Hygiene Publque,' R<prcsentative of the Government of India on.—*  
*Personal Asst. to Military Secretary.*—\Acul.-Col. W. W. Chitty, C.M'G.  
*Railway Conifxwits, Government, Director of—* Sir A. E. S. Bell, C I.E.  
*Assistant to Ditto.*—W. Gauld.  
*Record Keepers.*—AV. Saunders, A. S. Knight, A. E. Hawaii.  
*Staff Officer attached to Military Department.*—Col. W. E. Wilson-Johnston; C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
*TilezPaph Codes, Editor of—*H. W. Garrett; (Asst. ., R. R. de R. a Ababrelton.  
*Stockbtokns.*—Messrs. R. Nivison & Co.  
*Suncyor and Clerk of Works.*—T. H. Winny, A.R.I.B.A.  
*Assistant to Ditto.*—A. J. Dalton.

## INDIA AUDIT OFFICE.

*Auditor.*—W. A. Sturdy.  
*Assistant Auditor.*—Y.L.L. Ball.  
*Superintending Executize Officers.*—C. S. Body, A. F. I. Campbell, E. S. Evans. J. A. Stringer.  
*Higher Executive Officers.*—\*. Bluirenthel, S. Cohen, L. F. Ellis, A. O. Goldsmith, C. H. Hanna, MM'  
*Executive Officers.*—A. Bissett. A. D. Bottoms, C. F. Dickeson, A. J. Elmes, H. M. Montford, H. Willmott.  
*Clerical Officers.—Men—*&. G. G. Edwards, A. J. Howard. F. A. Jeffery, V. H. Keppey, J. V. Myer. D. H. T. Smith. T. L. Tomkins, P. H. Thurman. //'omen—Miss G. M. Price, Miss K. Z. Roupell.

## OFFICE KEEPERS AND MESSENGERS.

*Head Office Keeper.*—Y. G. Clark.  
*SecotH Office Keeper.*—J. A. C. Heath.  
*Housekeeper.*—Mis\* A. Hope.  
*Messengers.*—W. H. Colmer, H. J. P. Vaudrey. W. King, E. Kemp, H. Gooding. P. TtoV, I). M. McCarthy, C. H. R. Bragg, M. Coyle, L. H. C. Lee. D. Sheppard. J. Long. C. D. A. fcfcons, D.S.M., E. Leburn, R. Page, T. W. JanN,n J^-.M., W. Smith, H. G. Mason, O.B.E.. 1. Teagne. D.C.M.. W. J. May, F. 11. G.'Burridge. 1. Simmonds.W. J. Dann, F. I. Hills. T. Holland, W. R. Turner, E. Chapman. M.C. G. Wilson, F. A. Keane, D.C.M.. W. R. Payne, W. T. Hinde, M.M., R. A. Anderson. 1.\* L. Pacey. D.C.M., R. H. Hawkins. 1. R. Hayes, A. F. Robinson, F. C. Brett, G. H. Baker, W. T. I^vw.

OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA. 4\*

OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA.

(42, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. 1.)

*High Commissioner.*—Sv A. C. Chatterjee, Kt., C.I.E.

*Secretary.*—J. C B. Drake, O.B.E., I.C.S.

*Personal Assistant.*—V.V. Marlow.

*Private Secretary {tempyX—W. M. Mather (Indian Finance Department; Co 1 Deputation).*

GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

*Assistant Secretary.*—R. E. Montgomery.

*Principal Executive Officer.*—Y. J Adams.

*Executive Officys.*—E. Simcick. W. B. England,

//h A " k Mpoire<

*High Executive Officers.*—Y. A. Peek, M. L.

*Clerical Officers.*—C. J. M. Hockins, F. C.

Duffield. Miss M. C. M. Lvall, F. H. Grimmett,

F. T. Moore. H. A. Gosling. S. D. Skinner,

»•('. Stewart. R. A. Labern, G. G. G. Bhaya,

W. A. Brown. *Superintendent of Typists.*—Miss E. A. Burns.

ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

*Chief Accounting Officer.*—G. H. Stoker, O.B.E.

*Deputy Ditto.*—A. J. C. Edwards F.I.A.

*Assistant Ditto.*—E. Aucott.

*Superintending Executive Officers.*—R. W. Reay and H. W. Martin.

*Higher Executive Officers.*—A. Charlton, E. L. De Beaurepaire, S. H. Wadsworth, I. W. Steadman, D. L. McSwetny, M.C., F. N. Fairley.

*Executive Officers.*—H. Wade, A. I. Rowe, W. Stevens, W. Fitt. H. F. Brandom, F. C. Forty, A. Wilcocks, C. A. Furness, J. C. Nye, E. V. S. Wunnam.

*Higher Clerical Officers.*—F. R. Parker, G. M. Cheesman, A. M. Menon.

*Clerical Officers.*—O. P. Bouchier, L. W. R. Rickerby, W. F. Corfield, R. J. Jordan, O. W. Lambert. F. H. Childs, H. H. brown, G. W. Parker, C. E. J. Hobbs, A. H. Barton, F. Lingwood, C. M. Seamons, A. E. Rawlings, N. Bowen, F. B. O'Neill, C. L. Wilson, W. G. George, F. A. Moon, S. Maidman, B. Deb, N. K. Chaudri, J. G. Bidwell, R. W. Jewett, H. T. Causton, F. Austen, S. W. Lewis, E. K. Brown, R. J. Goddard, F. A. A. Peake, C. H. Ayling, H. E. Barnett, C. L. French, G. F. Chapman, H. A. Staton, H. C. B. Stacey.

INDIAN STUDENTS\* DEPARTMENT.

*Joint Secretaries.*—X. C. Sen, O.B.E., T. Quayle, \* M.A., D.Litt.

*Assistants.*—R. M. J. Knaster, V. I. Gaster.

*Clerical Officer.*—D. F. Bewers.

*Warden of Hostel at 21, Cromwell Road.*—A. D. Bonarjee.

*Engineering Adviser.*—J. M. Campion., M.I.C.E.

STORE DEPARTMENT.

{Belvedere Road, Lambeth, S.E.i.)

*Director-General.*—Lieut.-Col. S. S. W. Paddon, C.I.E., C.I.M.E.

*Deputy Ditto.*—Richard R. Howlett.

*Controllers.*—J. P. Forsyth, W. F. West, W. G. Crockett, M.B.E., M. Daniels.

*Principal Executive Officers.*—A. Phipps, A. S. Clark, G. Cuttle, F. W. Sharp. S. A. Collins, J. L. Jenkin, H. J. Shurlock. A. W. Ward.

*Higher Executive Officers.*—C T. Thompson, M. Alexander. T. W. Smith, W. Harrison, E. Price, M.B.E., J. W. Cooper, P. J. S. Clatworthy, A. V. Moran, H. S. Bnggs, E. Scamp. H. J. Bennett, W. V. Anderson, J. F. Taylor, D. Carlin.

*Executive Officers.*—Vt. C. Sherry, C. Godwin, G. F. Drayson. E. LL Davies, A. F. Skinner, IV. Marfov, E. H. Thompson, M.C., J. R. Moore, V. I. G. Eayres. P. B. Dell. F. L. Addis V. R\* Bowler, A. K. Jennings, F. fanatt, A. H. James, F. E. Graham. K. C. Batten. E. J. Gay. T. H. Robertson. F. W. J. Smith. W. H. Eastwell, B. S. Stone, S. E. Dunn, R. Suook, A. Beeslev.

*Higher Clerical Officers.*—A. Head, W. N. Gardiner, H. T. Kellaway, H. Heddon,

H. W. McRae, A. J. Nunn, W. G. Hodge, R. J. Hawker.

*Clerk for Railway Stores.*—J. S. Cole.

*Clerk for Ordnance Stores.*—AV. J. O'Briex.

*Clerical Officers.*—H. Petrie. J. F. Neil, H. Tooze, J. E. Holmes, F. W. Lawrence, H. C. B. Smith. E. H. Westobv. A. H. Morling. H. T. C. Hampton, G. T. Hawthorn. V. C. Costerton. S. W. Hurley, Miss H. S. Keyzar, Miss D. R. Bist. H. S. Hundleby. E. T. Cousins, R. W. Lee W. W. Skinner, E. G. Hooper. S. Bate-, F. A. Voisey. A. S. Brown, C. Walker, A. P. A. V. Ramiah.

*Superintendent of Typists.*—^Miss E. M. Bagley.

*Supet intendentof the Indta Store Depöt (Acting)* -E. Benest. M.I.E.E.

*Deputy Ditto.*—(Acting) J. R. Acton, A.P.S., F.S' C I. F.C.S.

*Mechanical Engineer.*—A. L. Haas, M.I.Mech.E. *Assistant Mechanical Engineers.*—H. Bellman, A.M.I.Mech.E.. A.M.I.E.E., J. W. Price, A.M.I.C.E.. A.M.I.Mech.E.. M.I. and S. InsL *Electrical Ettgineer.*—L. A. Lewis, M.I.E.E.

STORE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

*Assistant Electrical Engineers.*—J. R. Abbott, T. Morrell, J. F. Mavnc, E. J. A. Allen, A.M.I.E.E., G. T. Wright, G. V. Dickson, W. F. S. Kincaid, J. A. Lane, A. W. Amor, A.M.I.Mech.E., S. A. ^ould, M. B. Jack, G. H. Edwards, A. Firth,

*Inspector of Scientific Supplies.*—T.F. Connolly, M.B.E., M.Sc, F.R.M.S., F.Op.S., F.I.P.

*ChemZt&\-Jt Mo^re A?LC.. M.S.C.I.*

*Assistant Chemists.*—A. Farmbrough, A.I.C., F.C.S., M.S.C.F, M Priest.

*Examiner of Medical Stores.*—Lieut. - Col. A. Miller, M.B., F.I.C.

*Examiner of Surgical Instruments.*—Col. J. J. Pratt, F.R.C.S.

*Inspectors of Stores.*—E. Hewitt, J. Howard, H. Text, C. E. Capd, E. J. Gilbert, F. G. Hannall, H. H. Seal, F. H. Linking F F Hicksoii, R. W. Sadler, A.M.I.Mech.E., G. W. Caudwell, H. E. Percival, J. F. Oxbrow, A.M.I.Mech.E., S. A. Baker, C. B. Woolford, E. J. Morrell, A.M.I.Mech.E.

*Assistant Inspectors of Stores.*—H. E. Travis, E. Muckett, H. S. Leftwich, F. S. Amsden, M.Op.S., H. Sadler, B.O.T. ist,

*Assistant Engineers, Mechanical Transport.*—Major R. A Fraser, Capl. E; P^ridee.

*Shipping Surveyor and Adviser.*—Captain Sir \* G. Segrave, Kt., C.B.E., R.I.M.

*Surveyor of Shipments at Glasgow.*—Lieut.-Comdr. T. Kerr, R.N.R.

*Assistant Surveyor of Shtpping.*—Cnnt. H. R. Hams.

*Engineer.*—T. Salter.

\* if<rrffe/ O#<r.—S. H. Robinson, L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I.

*Superintending Foremen.*—G. H. Duncombe, P. Follett, F. A. Birden.

OFFICE KEEPER AND MESSENGERS.

(Grosvenor Gardens.)

*Office Keeper.*—S. Steven.

*Messenger.*—l. Whitten, A. Lawrence, F. S. C. A. Wyles, F. A. Griffin, C. C. P. Howlett, R. W. Cooke, H. C. H. Katon, Turner, M. Meaburn.

{Store Department.)

*Messengers.*—J. Baker, H. A. Perry, J. E. Tonks, H. G. Bailey, W. C. Blackburn, R. T. H. Radford A. S. Whymark, E. J. Turner, E. W. Bryant.

*Indian Trade Comtnissioner.*—H. A. F. Lindsay, I Naval Architects.—Sir J. H. Biles & Co., C.B.E., I.C.S., 42, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. j Broadway Chambers, S.W.

PROBATIONERS FOR THE INDIAN FOREST SERVICE.

Probationers undergo a course of study for two or more years at Oxford, Cambridge, or Edinburgh, and on the Continent. Their training is under the superintendence of the Director of Indian Forest Studies, Major A. M. F. Caccia, C.B., M.V.O., M.A., of the Indian Forest Setvice.

INDIAN TROOP SERVICE.

The business of the Troop Service is under the superintendence of The'Directoi" of Transpoi ts and Shippiug, Mercantile Marine Department, Beard of Trade, acting ;s the Agent of the Scrcr'try of State for India in Council.

# GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.

His Excellency the Right Hon. SIR DANIEL RUFUS ISAACS, EARL OF READING, P.C., G.C.B., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., G.C.V.O., *assumed charge of office, 2nd April, 1921.*

## PERSONAL STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <p><i>Private Secretary</i>, Sir Geoffrey de Montmorency, K.C.V.O., C.I.E., C.B.E.<br/> <i>Assistant Private Secretary</i>, Capt. C. P. Hancock, M.C.<br/> <i>Military Secretary</i>, Col. R. B. Worgan, C.S.I., C.V.O., D.S.O.<br/> <i>Comptroller</i>, Major W. W. Muir, M.V.O., O.B.E.<br/> <i>Surgeon</i>, Lt-Col. J. Norman Walker.<br/> <i>Aides-de-Camp</i>, Capt R. Burton, Coldstream</p> | <p>Guards, Reserve of Officers; Capt. H. L. Mostyn-Owen, 19th K.G.O. Lancers; Capt T. F. B. Combe, nth Hussars; Capt D. B. Daly, Capt. T. M. Lunham.</p> <p><i>Indian Aides-de-camp</i>, Subadar Major (Hon. Lieut.) Gulab Shah, Bahadur, O.B.I., i/isjth Baluch Light Infantry; Risaldar -Major Jafar Hussain, Governor-General's <b>Body-guard</b>.</p> |
|--|---|

## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

General Lord Rawlinson of Trent, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., A.D.C. (Commander-in-chief) . . . . .

Sir Bayya Narasimheswara Sanna, K.C.S.I.

Sir C. A. Innes, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. . . . .  
 Sir Basil P. Blackett, KX.B. . . . .  
 Sir Alexander Muddiman, Kt, C.S.I., C. I. E....  
 Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra, K.C.I.E., C.B.E.  
 Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad Habibulla, Sahib Bahadur, KX.I.E.

Took his seat, 30 November, 1900.  
 Took their seats from 16 July, 1900, the date on which sec. 28 of the Government of India Act (9 ft 10 George V. cap 101) was brought into operation. to September, 1921.  
 8 January, 1933.  
 30 March, 1924.  
 36 December, 1924.

## THE COUNCIL OF STATE.

*President*: Sir Henry Moncrieff Smith, Kt, C.I.E.

### MEMBERS.

Nominated (36).

^ - Officials (16).

| Name.  |     |                     |
|--|-----|---------------------|
| General Lord Rawlinson, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., *) |     |                     |
| <b>K.C.M.G.</b>  |     |                     |
| Sir Mian Muhammad Shafi, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. . . . .      | ... | ...                 |
| Sir B. Narasimha Sanna, K.C.S.I. . . . .               | ... | ...                 |
| Mr. J. Crerar, C.S.I., C.I.E. »• . . . . .             | ... | ...                 |
| Major-Gen. R. C MacWatt, C.I.E.... . . . . .           | ... | ...                 |
| Mr TA-C. McWatters, C.I.E. . . . .                     | ... | ...                 |
| Mr. A. H. Ley, C.I.E. . . . .                          | ... | ...                 |
| Lt-Col S. P. A. Patterson, C I. E. . . . .             | ... | ...                 |
| Mr. D. T. Chadwick, C.I.E. . . . .                     | ... | ...                 |
| Mr. E. R. Abbott, C.I.E. . . . .                       | ... | ...                 |
| Mr. W. G. McFarland. . . . .                           | --- | ---                 |
| Mr. Khagendra Nath Mitra. . . . .                      |     | (Bengal).           |
| Pandit Sham Bihari Misra. . . . .                      |     | (United Provinces). |
| Diwan Tek Chand, O.B.E. . . . .                        |     | (Punjab).           |
| Mr. E. Berthoud. . . . .                               |     | (Bihar and Or. sa). |

Government of India.

*From Berar* (1).

Mr. Ganesh Srikrishna Khaparde .: . . . . Central Provinces (Berar).

## Nominated—continued.

## B.—Non-Offia'als (10).

| Name.   |   |
|---|---|
| M. R. Ry Ganapati Agraharam Annadhuri Ayyar Natesan Avargal . . . . . | iMadra* <sup>1</sup> ).                     |
| Sir Duibhaw Wacila, . . . . .   | iBombay).                                   |
| Maharaja Sho*hi Kanta Arharyya Chaudhuri of Muktagacha                | \Bengali.                                   |
| Nawab Sir Muhammad Mu/amniil-Tllah Khan, K.C.I.E.,                    |   |
| O.B.E., Rais of Bhikampur. . . . .                                    | (Tinted Provinces).                         |
| Raja Sir Harnam Singh, K.C.I.E.                                       | (Punjab; (Indian Christian* <sup>2</sup> ). |
| Nawab Sir Amiruddeen Ahmed. Sardsr Charanjit Singh,                   |   |
| Major Nawab Mohamed Akbar Khan, C.I.E., Khan of Hoti                  | (N.V. Frontier Province).                   |
| Sir Muhammad Rafique ... ..   | iMhi).                                      |

## C—Elected Xou-OffiaaU .33^.

|  |  |
|--|--|
| Sir S. R. M. Annamalai Chfttiyar. . . . .                  | Madras < Non-Muhammadan).                                      |
| Mr. K. V. Raiigas\l\amy Ayxanpir. . . . .                  | " "  |
| Mr. V. S. Srinivjsa Sa^tii. P.C.. . . . .                  | " "  |
| Diwan Bahadur V. Ramabhadra Naidu. . . . .                 | " "  |
| Saiyad Mahomed Pad>h.di S:ihili Bahadur. . . . .           | Madras (Muhammadan).   |
| Mr. <sup>1</sup> Lalubhai Samaldas Mehta, C.I.E. . . . .   | Bombay ^Non-Muhammadan>.                                       |
| Mr. PhirozeC. Sethna, O.B.E. . . . .                       | " "  |
| Mr. Raghunath Panduran&r Kaiandikar . . . . .              | " "  |
| Khan Bahadur Ebrahim Harocm Jaffer. . . . .                | Bombay Presidency • Muhammadan 1.                              |
| Mr. Ali Baksh Muhammad Hus<iin. . . . .                    | Sind (Muhammadan*.   |
| Sir Arthur Henry Froom, Kt. . . . .                        | Bombay Chamber oi Commerce.                                    |
| Paja Pramada Nath Roy of Dighapatia. . . . .               | East Bengal f Non-Muhammadan).                                 |
| Sir Deva Pra^ad Sarvadhikary. C.I.E.. . . . .              | West Bengal • Non-Muhammadan).                                 |
| Dr. Dwarkanath Mitra ... * . . . .                         | West Bengal (Non-Muhammadan 1.                                 |
| Maulvi Abdul Kann. . . . .                                 | East Bengal (Muhammadan).                                      |
| Haji Chowdhuri Mohammad I<mail Khan. . . . .               | West Bengal tMuhammadan).                                      |
| Mr. 1. W. A. Boll . . . . .                                | Bengal Chamber ot Commerce.                                    |
| Raja*Sir Rampal Singh. K.C.I E. . . . .                    | Cnited Provinces Central <Non<br>Muhammadan*.                  |
| Lala Sukhbir Sinha. . . . .                                | Tinted Provinces Northern iNon-<br>Muhammadan i.               |
| Raja Mot* Chand, C.I.E. . . . .                            | Tnited Provinces Southern - <sup>1</sup> Non-<br>Muhammadan 1. |
| Mr. Yamin Khan. . . . .                                    | Tnited Provinces West (Muhamma-<br>dan 1.                      |
| Saiyid Ra/a Ah. . . . .                                    | Tnited Province* East 1 Muhamma-<br>dan <sup>1</sup> .         |
| Rai Bahadur Lala Ram Saran l>a^ . C.I.E. . . . .           | Punjab iN-in-Muhaminadan).                                     |
| Sardar Togendra Singh. . . . .                             | Puniab 'Sikh •.  |
| SirZulrtqar Ah Khan, C.S.I . . . . .                       | Ea>t Punjab .Muhammadan).                                      |
| Colonel Nawab Sir L'mar Hayat Khan, K.C.I.E., C.B.E.,      |  |
| M.V.O. . . . .   | \st Punjab Muhammadan).  |
| Maharajadhiraja Sir Ramc*h\vara Sini^h. (i.C.I.E., K.B.E.. |  |
| of Darbhanga. . . . .                                      | Bihar and C):i*<a 1 Non-Muhamma-<br>dan >.                     |
| Mahanija Bahadur K^hava Pra<ad Singh. C.B.F.. of           |  |
| Dumraon. . . . .   | Bili;r and Oii^sa iNrn-Muhamma-<br>d.ill >.                    |
| Khan Bahadur Sai\ id Zahii-ud-din. . . . .                 | Bihar and Oris*.i . Muhammadan^.                               |
| Sir Maneckji Byramji Dadabhuy, K.C.I.E. . . . .            | C'itral Provinces (icncral).                                   |
| Chandradhar Barn a . . . . .                               | A^sam .Nun-Muhammadam.   |
| Sevasila Vednmurti. . . . .                                | Burma airneral*.   |
| Mr. W. A. W Dnwn. . . . .                                  | Burma Chamber of Commerce.                                     |

## THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

President: SIR ALEXANDER FREDERICK WHYTE, Kr., M.A.

## MEMBERS

Nominated (40).

| Name.  | A.—Officials (25). |                          |
|--|--------------------|--------------------------|
| Sir Charles Innes, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.          | ...                | } Government of India.   |
| Sir Basil P. Blickctt, K.C.B.                | ...                |                          |
| Sir Alexander P. Muddiman, C.S.I., C.I.E.    | ...                |                          |
| Mr. E. Burdon, C.I.E.                        | ...                |                          |
| Mr. Denys de S. Bray, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E. | ...                |                          |
| Mr. J. W. Bhore, C.I.E., C.B.E.              | ...                |                          |
| Mr. A. A. L. Parsons                         | ...                |                          |
| Mr. C. D. M. Hindley                         | ...                |                          |
| Mr. G. R. Clarke, C.S.I., O.B.E.             | ...                |                          |
| Mr. A. H. Lloyd                              | ...                |                          |
| Mr. H. Tonkinson, C.I.E.                     | ...                | } Madras.                |
| Mr. L. F. Rushbrook Williams, C.B.E.         | ...                |                          |
| Diwan Bahadur C. V. V. Sastri                | ...                | } Bombay.                |
| Mr. W. F. Hudson, C. L. E.                   | ...                |                          |
| Mr. M. Webb                                  | ...                | } Bengal.                |
| Mr. H. P. Duval, C.I.E.                      | ...                |                          |
| Mr. Girish Chandra Nag                       | ...                | } The Punjab.            |
| Mr. H. E. Holme.                             | ...                |                          |
| Mr. H. A. Calvert                            | ...                | } Bihar and Orissa.      |
| Rai Bahadur Shyam Narayan Singh, M.B.E.      | ...                |                          |
| Mr. R. A. ...                                | ...                | } The Central Provinces. |
| Mr. W. A. ...                                | ...                |                          |

## B.—Official (14).

|   |                                 |
|---|---------------------------------|
| Sir Palamaneri Sundaram Aiyer Sivaswamy Aiyer, K.C.S.I.,    | Madras.                         |
| Sir Chi man lal Harilal Setalvad, K.C.I. E.                 | Bombay.                         |
| Bomanji Ardeshir Dalai                                      | "                               |
| Prince Afsar-ul-Mulk Mirza Muhammad Akrani Hussain Bahadur. | Bengal.                         |
| Maulvi Abul Kasem   | "                               |
| Honorary Captain Ajab Khan, O.B.E., I.O.M.                  | The Punjab.                     |
| Honorary Captain Hira Singh, Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E.         | ...                             |
| Nawab Sir Sahibzada Abdul Qaiyum, K.C.I.E.                  | North-West Frontier Province.   |
| Mr. Walter Stuart James Willson                             | Associated Chambers of Commerce |
| Khan Bahadur Saiyid Muhammad Ismail                         | Bihar and Orissa.               |
| Rai Bahadur Raj Narain                                      | Delhi.                          |
| Dr. Surendra Kumar Datta                                    | Indian Christian.               |
| Lieut.-Col. H. A. J. Gidney                                 | Anglo-Indian Community          |
| Mr. Narayan Malhar Joshi                                    | Labour Interests.               |

## Front Berar (1)

|                          |        |
|--------------------------|--------|
| Mr. Madhao Srihari Ancy. | Berar. |
|--------------------------|--------|

## C.—Elected (12).

|   | Constituency.   |
|---|---|
| Diwan Bahadur Tiruvnkata Rangachariar   | Madras City (Non-Muhammadan Urban).                   |
| Mr. Bhupatiraju Venkatapatiraju, C.I.E. | Ganjam <i>ami</i> Vizagapatam (Non-Muhammadan Rural). |
| Diwan Bahadur Mocherla Ramachandra Rao  | Godavari <i>cum</i> Kistna (Non-Muhammadan Rural).    |



## C —Elected—continued.

| Name.   | Constituency.  |
|---|--|
| Mr. Kakatur Venkata Ramana Reddi . . . . .                                  | Giintur <i>cum</i> Nellore (Non-Muham-<br>madan Rural).                |
| ” ”<br>Mr. Chetluru Duraisvamy Aiyangar. . . . .                            | Madras ceded districts and Chittoor<br>(Non-Muhammadan Rural).         |
| ” ” ” ” ” ”<br>Mr. R. K. Shanmukham Chetty. . . . .                         | Salem and Coimbatore <i>cum</i> North<br>Arcot (Non-Muhammadan Rural). |
| — ” — ”<br>Mr. M. K. Acharya. . . . .                                       | South Arcot <i>cum</i> Chingleput (Non-<br>Muhammadan Rural).          |
| Mr. A. Rangaswami Iyengar. . . . .  | Tanjore <i>cum</i> Trichinopoly (Non-<br>Muhammadan Rural).            |
| Mr. Krishna Aiyangar Rama Aiyangar. . . . .                                 | Madura and Ramnad <i>cum</i> Tinnevelly<br>(Non-Muhammadan Rural).     |
| Mr. Kasargod Sadasiva Bhat . . . . .  | West Coast and Nilgiris (Non-<br>Muhammadan Rural).                    |
| Haji Syed Abdul Khader Saheb Jeclani. . . . .                               | North Madras (Muhammadan)  |
| Moulvi Sayyid Murtuza Saheb Bahadur. . . . .                                | South Madras (Muhammadan).   |
| Mr. Mahmood Schammad baheb Bahadur. . . . .                                 | West Coast and Nilgiris (Muham-<br>madan).                             |
| Sir Gordon Fraser. . . . .  | Madras (European).   |
| Mr. Kunhi Kammaran Nambiyar Chandroth Koodali Thaz-<br>hethaveetil. . . . . | Madras Landholders,  |
| Sir M. C. T. M. Chettyar, Kt. . . . .                                       | Madras Indian Commerce.  |
| Mr. Vithalbhai Javerbhai Patel. . . . .                                     | Bombay City (Non-Muhammadan<br>Urban).                                 |
| Mr. Nowroji Maneckji Dumasia. . . . .                                       | Bombay City (Non-Muhammadan<br>Urban).                                 |
| Mr. Harchandrai Vishindas, C.I.E. . . . .                                   | Sind (Non-Muhammadan Rural).   |
| Mr. Jamnadas Madhavji Mehta. . . . .  | Bombay Northern Division (Non-<br>Muhammadan Rural).                   |
| Sardar Mahboob Ali Khan. . . . .  | Bombay Southern Division (Muham-<br>madan Rural).                      |
| Mr. Narsinha Chintaman Kelkar. . . . .                                      | Bombay Central Division (Non-<br>Muhammadan Rural).                    |
| Mr. Krishnaji Govind Lohokare. . . . .                                      | Bombay Central Division (Non-<br>Muhammadan Rural).                    |
| Mr. Dattatraya Venkatesh Belvi. . . . .                                     | Bombay Southern Division (Non-<br>Muhammadan Rural).                   |
| Mr. Mahomed Ali Jinnah. . . . .   | Bombay City (Muhammadan Urban).  |
| Khan Bahadur Wali Mohamed Hussanally. . . . .                               | Sind (Muhammadan Rural).   |
| Mr. Mahomed Ebrahim Makan. . . . .  | Bombay Northern Division (Muham-<br>madan Rural).                      |
| Mr. E. F. Sykes. . . . .  | Bombay (European).   |
| Mr. Hugh Golding Cocke. . . . .   |  |
| Sir Purshotamdas Thakurdas, Kt., C.I.E., M.B.E. . . . .                     | The Indian Merchants' Chamber and<br>Bureau (Indian Commerce).         |
| Sardar Vishnu Narayan Mutalik. . . . .                                      | Gujarat and Deccan Sardars and<br>Inamdars (Landholders).              |
| Sheth Kasturbhai Lalbhai. . . . .   | The Ahmedabad Millowners' Asso-<br>ciation (Indian Commerce).          |
| Mr. Bipin Chandra Pal. . . . .  | Calcutta (Non-Muhammadan Urban).                                       |
| Mr. Tulsi Chandra Goswami. . . . .  | Calcutta Suburbs (Non-Muhamma-<br>dan Urban).                          |
| Mr. Amarnath Dutt. . . . .  | Burdwan Division (Non-Muhamma-<br>dan Rural).                          |
| Mr. Bhabendra Chandra Roy. . . . .  | Presidency Division (Non-Muham-<br>madan Rural).                       |
| Mr. Kshitish Chandra Neogy. . . . .   | Dacca Division (Non-Mi-<br>Rural).                                     |
| Mr. Kumar Sankar Ray. . . . .   | Chittagong and Rajshahi Divi-i<br>(Non-Muhammadan Rural).              |
| Mr. Yacoob C. Ariff. . . . .  | Calcutta and Suburbs (Muhammadan<br>Urban).                            |
| Khan Bahadur Mohammad Shams-uz-Zoha. . . . .                                | Burdwan and Presidency Divisions<br>(Muhammadan Rural).                |
| Mr. Alimuzzaman Chaudhun. . . . .   | Dacca Division (Muhammadan<br>Rural).                                  |
| Khwaja Abdul Karim. . . . .   | Dacca Division (Muhammadan<br>Rural).                                  |

## C.—Elected—continued.

| Name.   | Constituency.  |
|---|--|
| Mailloi Muhammad Kazim Ali . . . . .                          | Chittagong Division (Muhammadan Rural).                    |
| Mr. Kabeerud-Din Ahmed . . . . .                              | Rajshahi Division (Muhammadan Rural).                      |
| Sir C. W. Rhodes, Kt., C.B.E. . . . .                         | Bengal (European).   |
| Mr. Darcy Lindsay, C.B.E. . . . .                             | " "  |
| Col. J. D. Crawford, D.S.O., M.C. . . . .                     | " "  |
| Mr. Surendra Chandra (Hose) . . . . .                         | Bengal Landholders.  |
| Mr. Rang Lai Jajodia . . . . .                                | Marwari Association (Indian Commerce).                     |
| Pandit Motilal Nehru . . . . .                                | Cities of the United Provinces (Non-Muhammadan Urban).     |
| Pandit Shamlal Nehru . . . . .                                | Meerut Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).                    |
| Mr. Narain Dass . . . . .                                     | Agra Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).                      |
| Mr. C. S. Ranga Iyer . . . . .                                | Rohilkund and Kumaon Divisions (Non-Muhammadan Rural).     |
| u „ * . * * . _ < * . . . .                                   |  |
| Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya . . . . .                         | Allahabad and Jhansi Divisions (Non-Muhammadan Rural).     |
| ” ” ” . . . . .   | Benares and Gorakhpur Divisions (Non-Muhammadan Rural).    |
| Pandit Krishna Kant Malaviya . . . . .                        | Lucknow Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).                   |
| o ” ” . . . . .   |  |
| Pandit Harkaran Math Misra . . . . .                          | Lucknow Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).                   |
| r . v i . i i w u . . . . .                                   |  |
| Dr. Kishanlal Nehru . . . . .                                 | Fyzabad Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).                   |
| Mr. Imami Khan . . . . .                                      | Cities of the United Provinces                             |
| Haji Wajihuddin . . . . .                                     | Agra Division (Muhammadan Rural).                          |
| Dr. Lodhi Karim Hader . . . . .                               | Rohilkund and Kumaon Divisions (Muhammadan Rural).         |
| Maulvi Mohammad Yakub . . . . .                               | » (Muhammadan Rural).                                      |
| M, v - fi . . . . .   |  |
| Mr. Ausufmam . . . . .  | United Provinces Southern Divisions (Muhammadan Rural).    |
| .. ” . . . . .  |  |
| Mr. Hosam Kidwai . . . . .                                    | Lucknow and Fyzabad Divisions (Muhammadan Rural).          |
| Col. Sir Henry John Ludlam Stanyon, Kt., C.I.E., V.D. . . . . | United Provinces (European)                                |
| Raja Aaiarpal Singh, M.B.E. . . . .                           | United Provinces Landholders                               |
| Lala Duni Chand . . . . .                                     | Ambala Division (Non-Muhammadan).                          |
| Lala Hans Raj . . . . .                                       | Jullundur Division (Non-Muhammadan).                       |
| Diwan Chaman Lai . . . . .                                    | West Punjab (Non-Muhammadan).                              |
| Mr. Abdul Have . . . . .                                      | East Punjab (Muhammadan).                                  |
| Shaikh Sadiq Hasan . . . . .                                  | East Central Punjab (Muhammadan).                          |
| Khan Bahadur Ghulam Bari . . . . .                            | West Punjab (Muhammadan).                                  |
| Raja Gazzanfur Ali Khan . . . . .                             | North Punjab (Muhammadan).                                 |
| Sayad Ghulam Abbas . . . . .                                  | North-West Punjab (Muhammadan).                            |
| Khan Bahadur Makhdum Sayad Rajan Bakhsh Shah . . . . .        | South-West Punjab (Muhammadan).                            |
| Sardar Kartar Singh . . . . .                                 | East Punjab (Sikh).  |
| Sardar Gulab Singh . . . . .                                  | West Punjab (Non-Muhammadan).                              |
| Baba Ujagar Singh Bedi . . . . .                              | Punjab Landholders   |
| Mr. Sivamachari . . . . .                                     | Orissa   |
| Mr. Gopal Prasad Das . . . . .                                | Patna Division (Non-Muhammadan).                           |
| Mr. Ambika Prasad Sinha . . . . .                             | Patna Division (Non-Muhammadan).                           |
| Mr. Hari Prasad Lal . . . . .                                 | Muzaffarpur (Non-Muhammadan).                              |
| Mr. Ganganand Sinha . . . . .                                 | Bhagalpur, Hurnea and the Patna Division (Non-Muhammadan). |
| Mr. Dev^iPmh^ Sinha . . . . .                                 | Patna Division (Non-Muhammadan).                           |
| Khan Bahadur Sarfaraz Husain Khan . . . . .                   | Patna and Chota Nagpur (Muhammadan).                       |
| Maulvi Badiuzzaman . . . . .                                  | Bhagalpur Division (Muhammadan)*                           |

C. —Elected—continued.

| Name.                                     | Constituency.   |
|---|---|
| Maulvi Muhammad Shafee. . . . .           | Tirhut Division < Muhammadan).                          |
| Raja Ra^hunandan Prashad Singh. . . . .   | Bihar and Orissa Landholders.                           |
| Mr. M. V. Abhyankar. . . . .              | Nagpur Division (Non-Muhamma-<br>dan).                  |
| Dr. H. S. Gour. . . . .                   | Central Provinces Hindi Divisions<br>(Non-Muhamniadan). |
| Mr. Sambhu Dayal Misra. . . . .           | Central Provinces Hindi Divisions<br>(Non-Muhammadan).  |
| Mr. M. Samiullah Khan. . . . .            | Central Provinces (Muhainmadan).                        |
| Seth Govind Da«. . . . .                  | Central Provinces Landholders.                          |
| Srijut Tarun Ram Phonkun. . . . .         | Assam Valley (Non-Muhammadan).                          |
| Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda. . . . .          | Surma Valley cum Shillong (Non-<br>Muhammadan).         |
| Mr. Ahmad Ali Khan. . . . .               | A^sam (Muhammadan).                                     |
| Mr. T. A. Chalmers, C.S.I. . . . .        | Assam (European).                                       |
| Mating Tok Kyi. . . . .                   | Burma (Non-European).                                   |
| Mauni? Kun . . . . .                      | " "   |
| Mr. Mallem Chengalvarayulu Naidu. . . . . | " "   |
| Mr. Edward Gibson Fleming. . . . .        | Burma (European).                                       |
| Mr. Pivare Lai . . . . .                  | Delhi iGeneral).  |
| Rai Sahib M. Har Bilas Sard a. . . . .    | Ajmer-Merwara (General;                                 |

SECRETARIAT.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Ordinary Branch.

Secretary, A. C. McWatters. C.I.E.  
Deputy Secretary, A. Macleod.  
Under Secretary, S. C. Gupta,  
Assistant Secretaries, Sital Singh, H. Shanker  
Rau.  
Officers on Special Duty, J. E. C. Jukes, C.I.E.,  
M. K. Mitra. T. K. Rafagopalan. P. R. Rau.  
Superintendents. G. J. Piper, Rai Sahib C. N.  
Chakraborty. V. K. Menon. U\ M. Mather,  
Shah Mohammed provh, A. Aiyengar.

Military Finance Bianch.

Financial Adviser, A. F. L. Brayne.  
Deputy Financial Advisers. Lieut.-Col. A. G.  
Murray. Lieut.-Col. S. G. V. Ellis, D.S.O..  
Lieut.-Col. V. V. Richards, Lieut.-Col. R.  
Prince, O.B.E.  
Assistant Financial Advisers. F. J. Woolmer,  
H. I. Macdonald. M B.E.. R. S. K. C. Maulik,  
Handhan Bannenji, Rai Sahib Hari Shanker  
Kaisth.  
Military Accountant-General, Col. A. V. Daldy,  
O.B.E.  
Deputy Military Accountants-General, Lt.-Col.  
6. W. Ross, D.S.O.. A. SÜter.  
Assistant Military Accountants-General, C. Raja-  
gopala Aivar, M.B.E., I. R. Seal.  
Superintendents, Gauri Shankar, A. J. Mendes.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Foreign Secretary, D. de S. Bray, C.S.I., C.I.E.,  
C.B.E.  
Political Secretary, J. P. Thompson. C.S.I.  
Deputy Secretaries, K. S. Fitzze, Major A. E. B.  
Pardons D.S.O., O.B.E.  
Undersecretary, G. V. B. Gillan.  
Assistant Secretaries, E. Bertram Higs^, M.B.E.,  
C. V. Kirkpatrick. M.B.E.  
Attache, Khan Sahib Inam-ul-Huk.  
Registrar, J. V\ S. Inglis, D.S.O.  
Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian State Forces,  
Major-Gen. E. A. Fagan, C.B., C.S.I.. C.M.G.,  
D.S.O.  
Staff Officer to ditto, Major J. St. A. Kin?.  
Superintendents. D. A. Clarke, M.B.E.. F. S.  
Hosley. R. C. Albert. K. D. Fink. M.B.K.,  
A. F. Enuner, F. V. Smith, C. H. Harcourt.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

Secretary, J. Crerar. C.S.I.. C.I.E.  
Joint Secretary, H. Tonkinson, C.I.E.  
Deputy Secretaries. T. Sloan, C. W. Jacob.  
Under Secretary, T. C. S. Jayaratnam.  
Officer on Special Duty, H. G. Haig, C.I.E.  
Assistant Secretaries, E. H. Brandon, U. C.  
Stuart.  
Registrar,  
Superintendents. Rao Sahib K. P. Anantan,  
Ia»pada Roy.W. D'Almeida, J. C. McDennott  
ffg-\ N. B.inerji.



BENGAL ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT—*continued.*

## SEE OF LAHORE.

Dun-ant, The Right Rev. H. B., M.A.....Lord Bishop of Lahore.  
 Wheeler, Ven. H. T., M.A.....Archdeacon and Commissary.

## SEE OF RANGOON.

Fyffe, The Right Rev. Rolleston Sterntt, M.A., D.D. Lord Bishop of Rangoon.  
 Johnson, Rev. W. H. C, M.A. (*pf*g.).....Archdeacon and Commissary.

## SEE OF LUCKNOW.

Westcott, Rt. Rev. G. H., M.A., D.D.....Lord Bishop of Lucknow.  
 Irwin, B. C. B., M.A.....Archdeacon of Lucknow.

## SEE OF NAGPUR.

Chatterton, The Right Rev. E. D.D.....Lord Bishop of Nagpur.  
 Martin, The Ven. F. W., M.A.....Archdeacon and Commissary.

*Senior Chaplains,*

## BENGAL.

Parker, W. A. H., M.A.  
 Crozier, P. H.  
 Penley, H. O., M.A.  
 Ridsdale, A. C, D.D.  
 Godber, J., M.A.  
 Dyer, B. S., B.A.

## PUNJAB.

Fagan, H. W. F., B.A.  
 Buckwell, F. C.  
 Castle, W. W., B.A.  
 Stephenson, H. S., M.A.  
 Selwyn, A. L. H., B.A.  
 Campbell, R. W., B.A.  
 Maunsell, A.P. G., B.D.  
 Williams, J. E. H., M.A.  
 Proby, R. S. B., B.A.  
 Henry, W. E. C. M.A.

PUNJAB—*continued.*

Dixon, T., M.A.  
 Banir, G. D., M.A.  
 England, H. G., M.A.  
 Strand-Jones, J., B.A.  
 Hemming, C. H.

## BURMA.

Cowper-Johnson, W. H., M.A.

## UNITED PROVINCES.

Smith, H. T. P., M.A.  
 Bell, W. L., M.A.  
 Irwin, B. C.B., M.A.  
 Padfield, G. A. S.  
 Meyler, E. M., B.A.  
 Cotton, R., M.A.  
 Horwood, K. C.

## CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Molony, P. J., M.A.  
 Clough, E.  
 Wardell, A. F. G., B.A.  
 Carter, B. B., M.A.  
 Ledgard, R. G., B.A.  
 Clarke, R. C. B., M.A.  
 Roberts, A. B.  
 Bridges, F. L., M.A.  
 Marshall, N. E., M.A.  
 Martin, F. W.  
 Day, E. R., M.A.  
 Horwood, K. C, B.A.  
 Warmington, G. W., B.A.

## BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Ridsdale, A. C, M.A.  
 Dyer, Rev. B. S., M.A.

*Junior Chaplains.*

## BENGAL.

Btrch, O. W., M.C.  
 Thomson, T. A.  
 Williams, H. F., M.A.  
 Wilkinson, E. R., M.A.  
 Grimes, C. J.  
 Tambling, t. G. H.  
 Young, E. J., RA.  
 Higham, P., M.A.  
 Lee, P. E., M.A.  
 Ottley, D. L. E. B., M.A.  
 Pearson, C. G., M.A.

## PUNJAB.

Spooner, H. F.  
 Carden, H. C, M.A.  
 McKelvie, R. F. S., M.A., B.D.  
 Hosbons, P. R.  
 Saunders, C. J. G.  
 Kettlewell, H. H., B.A.  
 Storrs-Fox, E. A.

PUNJAB—*continued.*

Gorrie, L. M.  
 Mackenzie, D. S., M.A.  
 Devemsh, R. C. S.  
 Nich-ll, E. McK., M.A.  
 Morgan, B. I.  
 Rennison, E. D. R.  
 Waterbury, F. G.  
 Salisbury, M., LL.D.  
 R. C. Bartels.  
 M. Evens.

## BURMA.

Kerr, G. H. B.  
 Anderson, N. K., M.A.  
 Park, W. K., M.A., C.I.E.,  
 O.B.E.  
 Thursfield, G. A. R., M.A.  
 Lister, J. G., M.A.  
 Lee, A. O. N., M.A.  
 Delahay, W.  
 Fortescue, C. F.

## UNITED PROVINCES.

Smith, F. H., M.A.  
 Bill, S. A., M.A.  
 Cohu, C. J., M.A.  
 Maynard, B. M.  
 Dunlop, D. L. C, M.A.  
 Talbot, A. D.  
 Broughton, A. H., M.A.  
 Rigg, A. C P., M.A.  
 Hare, A. N., B.A.  
 Porter, J.  
 Douglas, P. S., M.A.  
 Luckman, S. B.A.  
 Patrick, A., B.A.  
 Bracebridge, G. H.

## BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Birch, G. W., M.C

BENGAL ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT—*continutJ.*

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

*Senior Chaplain,*

Macfarlane, A..D.S.O., B.D.  
Ingram, J. W., M.A,

*Junior Chaplains.*

Lee, R. E.  
W. M. McCaul.

## LAW DEPARTMENT.

## HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE, CALCUTTA (ESTABLISHED 1862).

*Chief Justice*—Sir Lancelot Sanderson, K.C.

*Puisne Judges*—Sir Nalini Ranjan Chatarji, Sir Hugh Walmsley, Sir William E. Greave\*, Sir Babingjon, B. Newbould, G. C. Rankin, Chani Chunder Ghose, P. L. Buckland, Zahhadur Rahira Suhrawardy, A. H. Cuming, H. G. Pearson, Bepin Bchari Ghosh. E. B. H. Panton, A. Page, K.C., A. J. Chotzner, Manmatha Nath Mukharji (*addtl.*)% D. N. Chakrabasti (*aadll.*).

## OFFICERS OF THE COURT.

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <p><i>Registrar, Keeper of Records, Taxing Officer, Accountant-Gen., and Sealer, &amp;c. (Original Jurisdiction)</i>—to. Remfry.</p> <p><i>Master and Official Referee</i>—N. Ghatak, M.B.E.</p> <p><i>Registrar in Insolvency</i>—Satish Chandra Mitra.</p> <p><i>Deputy Registrar</i>—Jyotish Chandra Mitra.</p> <p><i>Asst. Referee</i>—S. N. Roy.</p> <p><i>Secretary to the Chief Justice and Head Clerk, Decree Dept</i>—J. A. Kirkhain.</p> <p><i>Clerk of the Crown</i>—O. Moses.</p> | <p><i>Asst. Registrars</i>—Sarasi Mohan Ray, Manmatha N. Ganguli, j. M. GhoSe, Narsing Chandra Mukhaiji, J. S. Cotta.</p> <p><i>Registrar and Taxing Officer, Appellate Jurisdiction</i>—D. V. Hodee.</p> <p><i>Deputy Registrar</i>—F. B. Counsell.</p> <p><i>Asst Registrars</i>—P. S. Paulit, H. Chandra Mitra, Badr-ud-din Ahmad.</p> <p><i>Administrator-General and Official Trustee</i>—A. Kinney ; C. Morgan (<i>Deputy</i>).</p> <p><i>Official Receiver</i>—YL K. Shelley Bonnerje(<del>444</del>).</p> <p><i>Official Assignee</i>—G. Me. D. Falkner.</p> |
|---|--|

## LAW OFFICERS.

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <p><i>Advocate General</i>— Satish Ranjan Das.</p> <p><i>Standing Counsel</i>—B. L. Miner.</p> <p><i>Government Solicitor</i>—G. C. Gooding.</p> <p><i>Supt. and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs</i>—H. P. Duval.</p> <p><i>Depy. Supt. and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs</i>--N. A. Khundkar</p> | <p><i>Editor of Law Reports</i>—Barada Das Bose.</p> <p><i>Senior Govt. Pleader</i>—Rai Bahadur D. N. Chakrabarti.</p> <p><i>Public Prosecutors-G, C. Gooding {High Court}, Rai Bahadur Tarak Nath Sadhu {Courts of the Presidency Magistrates},</i></p> |
|---|--|

*Coroner of Calcutta*—D. Swinhoe.

*Sheriff*— Rai Sir Onker Mull Jatia.

## POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

## HEADQUARTERS.

*Director-Gener\*lof Posts and Telegraphs*—Sir G. R. Clarke, C.S.I. O.B.E.  
*Deputy Directors-General*—H. A. Sams, C.S.I., C.I.E., Rai Bahadur Hemanta Kumar Raha.  
*Akt.Directors-General-yi.* N. Lahiri, Major C. J. E. Clerio, C.I.E., F. F. Short, A. Angelo, O.B.E., R.S. L. P. Kulkarai, C. G. Hamilton.

## TELEGRAPHS (ENGINEERING).

*Chief Engineer*—Vt. Sutherland, CS.I.

*Deputy Chief Engineer, Telephones*—\*. J. O'ConneJl, Lt -Col. E. L. L. Bagshawe, C.I.E., D.S.O..

**O.B.E.**  
*Chief Electricum*—J. N. Mukerji.

•»wpn(imf"-u, VTrCD| !% ysuui uc

## POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS -continued.

## WIRELESS BRANCH.

*Director*—Comdr. R. L. Xichol>on, D.S.O.

*Research Officer*—P. L. Edmunds.

*Traffic Oncer*—X. H. S\vm<tcad, M.B.E.

*Divisional Engineers*—P. J. Edmund<sup>st</sup>\*, P. Ryan, X. H. Swinten. R. X. Ilm vs

*.lssst. DivisionalEngmctr*—S. \V. Longtuir>t.

## Ti i F(RA\]ii TRAFFIC.

*Deputy Director-Generals*—C. 1). de V Babiir'>on, J. G. Berrie.

*ControlUr*—y\ V. D. J. Sice.

*Asst. Directors-Genet at*—\ X. Mitra. S. \V. Bunyan.

*Asst. to Dep. Dir.-General*—G. Augustine.

## CHIEF OFFICERS.

*Postmasters-General*—I.C.S. Superior Time Scale—H. X. Hutchinson, O.B.E.. // A. Sams, C./E., P. G. Rogers. C.I.E.. |. R. T. Booth. C. H. Malan. O.B.E. *loffiteisoJ the Department*, H. S. H. Pilkingtonii. C.I.E.. M.Y.O., R. \V. Hanson. H. K. Raha, G. P. Roy., A. J. Himhr\*. C.I.E.

*Deputy Postmasters-General*—y\ X. Crawlo-d, Khan Bahadur Hafiz Muhammad Abdul Gany, Rai Bahadur P. X. Basu, O. H. G. Rulach, Rai Bahai'ur R. M. Ghosh. Lieut. Col. K. A. Appleby. O.B.E., P. L. Tandan, S\ed XiazOutb. Rao Bahadur C. Srimvasa Rao, Major T. C. Rowland-Hill. Rai Bahadur J. C. Banei-j^ Suieidra Xath Das, C.apt. G. J. H. Quilter, Kai Sahib Nan bat Rai.

*Presidency Postmasters*—C. D. Rae. J S.Buckner.MU E.. H. M. Richardson. \*. H. Giackan.M.B.E.

*Superintendent Postal H'orkshop, Ati^'irh*—A. F. Slater, M.B.E.

*Supenor Traffic Branch, Teh graphs*—Y\*. Banerii, J. D. Bniie, M. F. D. J. Stni, H. R. \V. Charles, \ X. Mitra. A. C. Board, L. L. Rail. A. Bruken-haw. S. C. Mitra, .S. II'. Bunyan, W. A. V. DRo^ario, A. G. Moore, Capt. C. H. Cooper, M.B.E., A. S. Brookes, M.B.E.

## TELEGRAPHS.

*Directors, Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents.*

|   |                                 |  |
|---|---------------------------------|--|
| <i>Babington, C. D. de l'. Divisional Enginetrs—</i>                                  | <i>Divisional Engineers—</i>    | <i>Assistant Divisional Engineers—continued.</i>   |
| M. J. O'Connell.  | ccntwuid.                       | oontmued.  |
| <i>Wrenck, H. C.</i>  | <i>Sid, M. F. D. J.</i>         | <i>Brokenshaw, A.</i>                              |
| <i>Sunder Singh.</i>  | <i>Mukerji, Janaki Xath</i>     | <i>McMillan. \V. S.</i>                            |
| <i>Jones, M. E. N. Vel-</i>   | <i>Crawford. M. X.</i>          | <i>James, A. S.. M.C.</i>                          |
| <i>Shields. I. C.</i>   | <i>Fairley. J.</i>              | <i>Htlldwg, S.II.</i>                              |
| <i>be Monte' F T</i>  | <i>Undon.C.,O.B.E.,M.C.</i>     | <i>Fermie, O. II'. P.</i>                          |
| <i>Ut .Monte, t. 1.</i>   | <i>LawtonC.</i>                 | <i>Donmllond, G. O. L.</i>                         |
| <i>Divisional Engineers.</i>  | <i>Ftinch. H. M.</i>            | <i>Assistant Divisional Engineers.</i>             |
| <i>Morgan. I. G.</i>  | <i>Burlinirham, G.</i>          | <i>Alfrey. KC'</i>                                 |
| <i>Mallik. Hramatha Nath</i>  | <i>Biswas, Pramatha</i>         | <i>Jvngar, I. A\</i>                               |
| <i>Banerji. Durgada*</i>  | <i>Xaravan</i>                  | <i>Bunyan. \V. CJ</i>                              |
| <i>Berrie, \. G.</i>  | <i>Purssell, R. S.. O.fe.E.</i> | <i>De Smidt, G. E. O.,</i>                         |
| <i>Singh. Gurbaksh</i>  | <i>Pouer, G. l?., C./E.,</i>    | <i>D.S.O.</i>                                      |
| <i>Banarji, Abha\Charan</i>   | <i>M.C.</i>                     | <i>Gamier, C. \V., O.B.E.</i>                      |
| <i>MaeGregor, II LK</i>   | <i>Manning, A. P., C.I.E.,</i>  | <i>Bhaumik, Han Pada</i>                           |
| <i>McXeil, J</i>  | <i>M.C, O.B.E.</i>              | <i>Mitra, Sat at Chandra I clephone Engineers.</i> |
| <i>Pasricha, Mukund Lai</i>   | <i>Ran, Lajmi Lak&gt;hman</i>   | <i>Ifn*kikesh Sur</i>                              |
| <i>Hopkins, G. A.</i>   | <i>Cameron. J. G. P..</i>       | <i>Kewalramam, R. C. M. Aitken. J. A.</i>          |
| <i>Superintendent of Il'ofkshofls</i> —T.. Thompson, O.B.E.                           | <i>C.I.E.</i>                   | <i>Wren, G. Lonie. 1.</i>                          |
| <i>Assistant Superintendent of Workshops</i> —A. J. Oliver.                           |                                 | <i>Xaienara Xath Banerj G. F. Xicholl.</i>         |
| <i>Accountant-Gfticuul, Post Office and Ttlegraph Accounts Dept.</i> —A. C. Badenoch. |                                 | <i>Batalia Ram</i>                                 |
| <i>Controller of Stores</i> —E. Thompson, O.B.E.                                      |                                 |  |
| <i>.lssst. Controller t &gt;f \$ tores</i> —Y. A>\                                    |                                 |  |

## INDO-EUROPEAN TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

## HERMAN Gn.F AND PERMAN SECTIONS.

## ^Amalgamated Stall, j

## DIRFCTORS.

E. E. Gunter, O.B.F.

CJ. E. New.

## EXC.INF.FR AND F.I.FCTRICIAN.

T. F. Tebbutt. C. H. St. Jol.n \*offg.\

## ASMSTANT DIRECTORS.

E. E. Aickin.

E. M. N\rris.

INDO-KUROPAN TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

## SUPERINTENDENT\* AMI A^r. SUPERINTENDENTS

|                             |   |                 |
|-----------------------------|---|-----------------|
| D. W. Gumbly, /S.O., O.B.E. | I | E. B. Newton.   |
| J. S. Navarra.              | I | C. H. St. John. |
| K. J. Hughes                | I | M. P. O'Reilly. |
| J. Lemon.                   | I | G. F. Nash.     |

Medical Superintendent, Persian Section, Teheran—J. Scott, M.B., CM.

## MINTS.

CALCUTTA.

Mint Master—Lieut.-Col. G. H. Willis, C.I.E.\*  
A. O. ; Major M. Stags (*offg.*)

I

BOMBAY.

Mint Master—Major R. E. Stacc.  
O'vg. Deputy Mint Master—Capt. A. J. Kaiihford.  
Asst. Master—Major W. I. Kennedy Minards.

## NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Commissioners—I. C. Fergusson.

Deputy Commissioner—V. C. S. O'Connor.

Assistant Commissioners—G. S. Haygarth, Sardar Bahadur Lakhmir Singh, E. D. Wilson,  
I A. D. C. McIver, D. M. Smith, A. G. O. Howard.

General Manager of Salt Mines—Y. D. Reid.

## FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

(For SECRETARIAT, see page 8.)

Auditor-General—Sir Frederic Gauntlett, K.B.E., C.I.E.

Controller of Currency—H. Denning.

Deputy Controllers—A. V. V. Ayyar, Jagat Prasad, J. C. Nixon, J. B. Taylor.

Currency Officers—J. Latta, G. T. S. Milne, T. Malak, J. W. Kelly, A. S. B. Bayley, K. M. Abraham.

Central Board of Revenue—Members, A. R. Loflus Tottenham, C.I.E., A. H. Lloyd ; Secretary,  
V. S. Sundaram; Personal Assts. to Member, Ram Nath, K. B. Syed Tajuddm Ahmed.

## ACCOUNTANTS-GENERAL AND CHIEF AUDITORS OF STATE RAILWAYS.

## Class I.

W. Alder, C.I.E., O.B.E.  
G. W. V. de Rhé Philippe,  
O.B.E.  
C. W. C. Carson, O.B.E.  
J. C. Mitra.

## Class II.

A. A. L. Parsons (*firouL*).

Class II—*continued.*

D. Dewar (*provL*).  
W. D. Woollam.  
J. S. Milne.  
M. K. Ghatak.  
J. M. Hartley.  
J. Patch, O.B.E.  
S\* C\* Tomkins.  
P. G. Jacob,  
G. Kaula (*provL*).

## AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS OFFICERS.

## Class I.

C. C. Fink.  
G. C. Hart.  
T. H. Worgan.  
T. C. Fisher.  
M. K. Mitra.  
//. /\*. /fair.  
N. V. Raphavan.  
Y. \ B. Wocul.  
A. G. Barr, O.W.F.  
W. H. Scott.  
C. A. G. RfVJU itaup.).  
C. E. Gwyther.

Class I—*continued.*

Jagat Prasad (*temp.*).  
F. J. Wood.  
J. O'Brien.  
A. C. Batlenoch.  
J. C. Nixon.  
J. F. Mitchell.  
A. H. Gurney.  
R. L. McKernan.  
W. M. Slaip.  
W. R. Tenant.  
J. B. Taylor.



FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS OFFICERS—*continued.*

| <i>this* II.</i>             | <i>Class II—continued.</i>     | <i>Class II—continued.</i> | <i>Class II—continued.</i> |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>J. Davidson, O.B.E.</i>   | <i>A. V. Venhataramaua</i>     | <i>Pcjavat Mohan Roa</i>   | <i>C. P. Sriivasa R.;</i>  |
| <i>*A. C. Anthony</i>        | <i>Aiyar, C.I.E.</i>           | <i>Sheik Taj Muhammad</i>  | <i>P. G. Shah</i>          |
| <i>Sir Bhupendra Sath</i>    | <i>L'pendra Lai Banarjite,</i> | <i>IV. J. Jones</i>        | <i>C. V. Lauder</i>        |
| <i>Milra, K.C.I.E.X.B.E.</i> | <i>D.B.</i>                    | <i>A. C. Hein</i>          | <i>C. M. Correa</i>        |
| <i>A. C. Gupta, O.B.E.</i>   | <i>T. H. Prucee</i>            | <i>Muhammad Hasan</i>      | <i>Rai Bahadur An ulya</i> |
| <i>L. B. Ward.</i>           | <i>V. S. Sundaram</i>          | <i>Khan, K.B.</i>          | <i>Charan Mukherjre*</i>   |
| <i>A. ). Currie</i>          | <i>P. B. Das</i>               | <i>Pyare Kishan Wattal</i> | <i>Rang Behari Lai</i>     |
| <i>J. K. Rajagopalan</i>     | <i>B. Nehru</i>                | <i>P. Rai*havendra Rao</i> | <i>(ubinda Charan Duss</i> |
| <i>J. A. Trovers</i>         | <i>J. Jr. Youn^ O.B.E.</i>     | <i>F. W:Vilby</i>          | <i>; K. M. Abraham</i>     |
| <i>W. Ebden</i>              | <i>K. C. Biswas</i>            | <i>E. Corn forth</i>       | <i>T. R. Sandasivam</i>    |
| <i>J. Bhandari</i>           | <i>S.K. D.Gupta, M.B.E.</i>    | <i>A. B. Cookbuin</i>      | <i>T. R. Paachapage^an</i> |
| <i>W. P. Avery</i>           | <i>A. M. I layman</i>          | <i>(; V. Murphy</i>        | <i>K. Jagadibiin</i>       |
| <i>Dina Xath Dutt</i>        | <i>C. Rcilly</i>               | <i>Basanta Kumar</i>       | <i>P. N. Mukherji</i>      |
| <i>MuhammadAbdul I Lifiz</i> | <i>M. Buln</i>                 | <i>Cliaatcijee</i>         | <i>W. P. F. Robinson</i>   |
| <i>C. E. Gwyther</i>         | <i>J. J.Latta</i>              | <i>//. O'Calla^ian.</i>    | <i>J. A. M. Wilson</i>     |
| <i>N. B. Deane</i>           | <i>Mainly Set</i>              | <i>R. E. G. WVndl</i>      | <i>P. C. Chaudhuri</i>     |
| <i>K. Rama RauSadushu.i</i>  | <i>R. W. Badock</i>            | <i>S. C. Das Gupta</i>     | <i>H. K. Bose</i>          |
| <i>Rau</i>                   | <i>J. W. Kelly</i>             | <i>S. C. Mukcrjec</i>      | <i>S. C. Gupta</i>         |
| <i>L. J. Peck, M.C.</i>      | <i>Mangudy Subraliman-</i>     | <i>E. R. S. Ayyar</i>      | <i>G. T. S. Milne</i>      |
|                              | <i>yam</i>                     | <i>S. P. Verma</i>         | <i>J. Kaul</i>             |

## PUBLIC WORKS LIST.

| <i>Class II.</i>              | <i>Class II—continued.</i> | <i>Class H—continued.</i>     | <i>Class U—continued.</i>     |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>E. D. Chanter</i>          | <i>jr. O'Brien, O.B.E.</i> | <i>A. y.J. Hanson</i>         | <i>T. R. V. Sarma</i>         |
| <i>B. Stanley</i>             | <i>F. J. Wood</i>          | <i>S. M. L. Bean</i>          | <i>E. L. Gavaghan</i>         |
| <i>T. Ryan, C.I.E.</i>        | <i>L. S. Deane</i>         | <i>R. G. Vernon</i>           | <i>j A. W. Wood</i>           |
| <i>Munindra Kun ta rMitra</i> | <i>B. N. Mitra</i>         | <i>J. H. Griffie-Williams</i> | <i>I B. A. Harris</i>         |
| <i>W. F. Milne</i>            | <i>C. H. Jame*</i>         | <i>R. Sundarachari, D.B.</i>  | <i>I R. H. D. Larey</i>       |
| <i>J. C. Bell</i>             | <i>R. F. O. Scott</i>      | <i>S. R. Ewing</i>            | <i>I T. S. Sankara Ayyar</i>  |
| <i>N. C. McLeod</i>           | <i>H. F. P. Judge</i>      | <i>C Subramanya Aiyar</i>     | <i>Taj-ud-din-Malak, K.B.</i> |
| <i>R. A. O'Connor</i>         | <i>A. G. F. Napier</i>     | <i>W. A. V. Ford</i>          |                               |
| <i>A. D. Butterfield</i>      | <i>K. V. Aiyar</i>         | <i>A. S. B. Bayley</i>        |                               |

*Assistant Accounts Officers*—E. C. Peterson, T. S. Iyer, J. X. Ghosh, A. Aukim, Rai Sahib  
A. R. Ayer, R. K. Mukherji, F. L. Silva, G. D. Datta, S. C. Banerji, T. E. McCullagh,  
G. W. Glass, C. O. Gorwalla. J. X. Roy.

## ASSISTANT ACCOUNTS OFFICERS.

*Public Works*—R. C. D. Calder. R. Masilamoni, J. E. Walbh, Rai Sahib Uhuri U1,  
R. V. Rege.

*Railways*—H. J. M. De Lange, F. S. Vaughan, D. D. Roy. R.S., R. C. Mukherji, R.S.,  
J. A. Shaw, C. H. Rickets.

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

The names of Chief and Superintending Engineers will be found under the Provinces and Administrations to which they are attached. 1

{For SECRETARIAT, see page 9.)

## RAILWAYS.

(For BOARD AND SECRETARIAT, see page y.)

## ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT.-CHIEF ENGINEERS.

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| Muter, Major R. S.                          | I | Cowie, Lt.-Col. H. E. C, C.I.E., D.S.O., |
| Allum, F. W., C.B.E.                        | \ | R.E.                                     |
| Hearn, Lt.-Col. G. R., C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E. | I | Barnardiston, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O.        |

## SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

|   |  |
|---|--|
| Coates, J.                                    | Clarke, Lieut.-Col. C. J., D.S.O.            |
| Furnivall, F.                                 | Eustace, Brevet Lieut.-Col. F.† D.S.O., R.E. |
| Honkim*, Lt.-Col. L. E., D.S.O., O.B.E.,      | Lines, A.                                    |
| R.E.  | Mathews, Major W. F.† R.E.                   |
| Russell, Lt.-Col. W. K., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. | Janson, V. T.                                |

## EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT ENGINEER CLASS.

|                      |                        |                        |                               |
|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Affleck, J. O.       | Davies, P. W.          | Joscelyne, H. A.       | Richardson, A. A.             |
| Alexander, R. D. T., | De Souza, F. J.        | Judges, F. C.          | Robertson, J. K.              |
| D.S.O., O.B.E.       | Dhawan, Purushottam    | Ker, S. D.             | Robey, E. B.                  |
| Anderson, W. &       | Lai.                   | Lane, T. R. P.         | Rodwell, E. G.                |
| Aserappa, R. H.      | Eagan, T. G. R.        | Laughton, G. C.        | Rose, G. W. N.                |
| Baikie, H. M.        | Edwards, C. A. H.      | Lawton, H.             | Salmond, H. G.                |
| Batra, Dina Nath.    | Flowerdew, S. P.       | Lister-Jackson, A.     | Sims, A. M.                   |
| Bayley, V. C.I.E.    | Fraser, E.             | Mackinnon, J.          | Scruby, J.                    |
| Beatson, E. B.       | Gilbert, C. F.         | McLean, R.             | Singh, B. R., R.B.            |
| Bell, J. A.          | Glass, H. L.           | McQuillen, D. W.       | Sleigh, A. I.                 |
| Bennett, J. W.       | Gorton, W. H.          | Maflin, P. H., O.B.E., | Sullen, A. E. B <sub>M</sub>  |
| Benton, W. S.        | Grant, I.              | M.C.                   | O.B.E.                        |
| Bingham, Hon. H. T.  | Green, H. D.           | Malet, G. R. L.        | Sethi, Dhan Raj.              |
| dcB.                 | Gregory, M. G., M.C.   | Manley, Major E. L.    | Taylor, E. B. X.              |
| Blackwood, J. F.     | Griffin, A. C., O.B.E. | Marriott, R. E.        | Taylor, R. W.                 |
| Bond, F. S.          | Hall, A. G.            | Mathur, K. B. L.       | Thomson, R. O. C <sub>M</sub> |
| Brayshay, M. W.      | Hallidy, R. J.         | Misra, L. P.           | M.C.                          |
| T.                   | Harvey, A. F.          | Morgan, F. R.          | Trelawny, J. M. S.,           |
| Butcher, W. V.       | Harvey, B. L.† O.B.E.  | Moss, R. C.            | M.C.                          |
| DVFUD, rv. iv.       | Hatt-Cook, R.          | Muzaffar Hussain.      | Varvill, M. N., M.C.          |
| Casement, E. R.      | Heinig, J. R.          | Neilson, J.            | Varma, Raghunandan            |
| Cookson, D. M.       | Highet, J. C.          | O'Neill, J. C.         | Prasad.                       |
| Craker, P. W.        | Horn, W. R.            | Pavry, F. C.           | Watson, E.                    |
| Creedy, H. D.        | Hurst, T. A.           | Pearce, N.             | Watts, R. W.                  |
| Datt, Devi.          | Irani, R. H.           | Pershad, Kanchi.       | Weller, H. O.                 |
| Dani, D. G.          | Izat, J., C.I.E.       | Ram Kishen.            | Whelan, E. C.                 |
|                      | Jackson, L. F.         | Ram Singh.             | Wilson, D. H.                 |

[RAILWAYS—EM>INLLK EMAISLI&IIMLNI — *continued.*

ROYAL KNC.IM.EKS: EXECUIIVL EM.INELR CLASS.

|                                    |  |   |  |
|------------------------------------|--|---|--|
| Andei>oi, M.ij. E. I..<br>D.S.O. * | Daws, Lieut. L. F. S.,<br>M.B.E.               | Lynch, Maj. C. St. L,<br>D.S.O.           | Stallard, Maj. R. II.<br>O.B.E.            |
| BaiTon, Lieut. - Col.<br>W. K.     | Gordon, Capt. R. E.,<br>M.C.                   | Macrae, Maj. W.<br>Paiiet, Capt. H. de L. | Simncr, Lt. K. N.<br>Waghorn, Capt. R. I.) |
| Biddulph, Lieut. F. „,.<br>M.C.    | Go»*etta, Capt. II. II.<br>E., M.C.            | Porter, Maj. M. T.,<br>M.C.               | Wagstaff, Capt. II. W.,<br>M.C.            |
| Burn, Maj. R. X.<br>O.B.E.         | Johiiston, Capt. E. F. \<br>Kent, Major L. M.. | Rhodes, Lt.-Cot. G. D.,<br>D.S.O., C.B.E. | Wood house, Capt.<br>H. L., M.C. D.S.O.    |
| Carson, Capt. C.K.. M.C.           | O.B.K. "                                       | Robert-, Capt. J. R.,<br>M.C.             |  |
| Clutterhuck, Lieut. J. E.          |  |   |  |

## SUPERIOR REVENUE Ebl ABLiHMEX 1.

## AGENCY.

AI.KN I?.

Cul. <i. R. Ilearn. C.I.K.. D.S.O.  
Walton, Lt.-Col. C. D.S.O.. R.E.

DEPUTY AGENTS.

Horn, W. R.  
Highet, J. C.  
Chase. J. II.

## TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT.

| AUNIMSTRAIIVI<br>OFFICERS.     | DISIKKT ASH A>sl.<br>OFKIC ERH—<br><i>continued.</i> | DI>TRICI ANb As>T.<br><del>OFFICERS</del><br><i>continued.</i> | DISTRICT AND ASSIST.<br>OFFICERS—<br><i>continued.</i> |
|--------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Boalth, V. H.. C.B.E.          | <b>CaWr. X.D.</b>                                    | Moody, B.  | ^oung, W. H.. M.C.                                     |
| Bocquet, G. S.. C.I.E.         | • Cameron, B. L.                                     | NicolU R. X.f O.B.E.   | <b>Abdul Aziz Khan.</b>                                |
| Chase, J. H.                   | Chopra, P. C.  | Orle, J. W.  | <b>K.S.</b>  |
| Freeman, \V. P.                | Collet-White, R. J.                                  | Parker, H. X.  | <b>Alt' Jttnu'd, Sycd.</b>                             |
| Keelan, D. H.                  | Cooper, A.   | Phillips, A. A.  | Ali, Asad Mahomed.                                     |
| O'Connor, M. S. S.             | Dean, V. L.  | Pringlc. I. T. St. C.  | <b>Baron. G. C</b>                                     |
| Reaks, F. H.                   | Eagan, E. M.   | Proudlock, R.  | Bhandarkar, V. P-                                      |
| Sandys, U. C.                  | Eastman Xagal, .1. X.                                | Rao Nayudu, S. I.  | Bholanath Akhoun*.                                     |
| Sparke, H. C.                  | Evans, A. O.   | Raynor. V. O   | <b>Coates^L.</b>                                       |
| Stowell, A. T.                 | (iretn, A. D.  | Ritchie, C. S.   | Freeman, A. M.   |
| Trevor. D. B.. O.B.E.          | <rcen,  . D., O.B.E.                                 | Rokeby, F. A.  | GofT. G. H.  |
| Watson, Major C. S..           | Griffith, F. G.                                      | Roy, P. L.   | Green, M. S.   |
| D.S.O., O.B.E.. M.C..          | Grindley, A. P. R.                                   | Shah. Sycd GhuUm   | <b>Gupta, A. K.</b>                                    |
| R.E.                           | Gupta, R. C.   | Hus&ain.   | <b>Gyani, S. S.</b>                                    |
| William, S. E. S.              | Hales. T. C.   | Sims. E. A.  | Hoon, S. X.  |
|                                | Hawkns F. K.. O.B.E.                                 | Smith. B. G.. O.B.E.   | MacLcan. E. V.   |
| DISTRICT AND A—I.<br>OFFICERS. | Hawkins A. V..C.I.E.†                                | Stubhs. S. S.  | Mathieson, L. C  |
| Aminullah Khan.                | Henderson. J. W.                                     | Svnnott. X. W.   | <b>Mansoor Ali Kkmm</b>                                |
| Avery, G. W. \                 | Kitchen, H. M.                                       | Todd. X. A..O.B.F..  | <b>K.S.</b>  |
| KayliX II. T.                  | Lilley, A. R. (;.                                    | Van St>meix^n, I. W.   | Mohammed ShcrKlian                                     |
| Bean, B. C. L.                 | Lockwood.   . F.                                     | Yminu, A. I.   | Nun.   |
| IUMSK*, w. T.                  | Manson, S. I).                                       | Vininu, L. E.  | Outbwaile. II. A. -                                    |
| Breieton, C. C. T.,            | Mathra Da^.  | Walton, Canl. <:,.   | <b>Sh*ms^ Z.</b>                                       |
| M.B.E.                         | Mestkius IL W.                                       | O.B.K., R.E.   | <b>Sikdar, ». a</b>                                    |
| Budden, Maj. F. II.,           | McGowan, P.  {.                                      | West, S. K. L..O.B.K.  | <b>riiomc, II. I.</b>                                  |
| M.C.. R.F..                    | Mohomed Hasan,                                       | Williams, H. K.  | <b>Wall Mohaned Khan,</b>                              |
| <b>Burbtdg-, F. W. M.</b>      | Khwaja.  | YcW. \ H.  | <b>Sardar.</b>   |
|                                | Moizuddeen, Sheikh.                                  | Young, D. K., O.B.E. j   | <b>Young, H. S.</b>                                    |



## SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

*Survey Department of India—Lt.-Col. K. A. Tandy (innp.).*

## CLASS I. OFFICERS.

## SUPERINTENDENTS.

|                                |  |                                |
|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| Lt.-Col. G. A. Hezeley, D.S.O. |  | Lt.-Col. C. P. Gunter, O.B.K.  |
| Lt.-Col. H. Wood.              |  | Lt.-Col. E. T. Rich, C.I.K.    |
| Lt.-Lut. H. McC. Cowie.        |  | Lt.-Col. A. A. McHarru, D.S.O. |

## DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

|   |                              |                               |
|---|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>U.-Col. R. H. Rhoads, D.S.O.</i>         | Major V. R. Cotter.          | Maj. F. B. Scott.             |
| <i>Lt.-Col. L.L. Thiullicr.</i>             | Hunter. Dr. James de Craai.  | Maj. W. F. Perry, M.C.        |
| Lt.-Col. C. M. Browne, C.M.G.,<br>D.S.O.    | Major I. D. Campbell, D.S.O. | J. O. Grieff.                 |
| Bt. Lieut.-Col. R. H. Phillimore,<br>D.S.O. | H. W. Biggie.                | J. A. Freeman.                |
| Lt.-Col. F. F. Hunter, D.S.O.               | Maj. R. Foster.              | W. M. Gorman.                 |
| Maj. L. G. Crosthwait.                      | Maj. H. T. Morhead, D.S.O.   | M. C. Petters.                |
| Maj. H. I. Couchman, D.S.O.,<br>M.C.        | Maj. F. J. M. King.          | <del>J. O. B. Donaghey.</del> |
| Bt. Lt.-Col. S. W. S. Hamilton,<br>D.S.O.   | Maj. A. H. CJwyn.            | <del>E. C. J. Bond.</del>     |
|   | Maj. C. G. Lewis.            | Jagdamba Prasad.              |
|   | Maj. C. M. Thompson.         | C. E. C. French.              |
|   | Bt. Maj. K. Ma^n, M.C.       |                               |

## ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

|                                     |                                    |                          |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Maj. R. S. Wauchope, O.B.E.</i>  | <i>Capt. O. Slatr, M.C.</i>        | Lt. G. H. Osmaston, M.C. |
| Capt. H. K. Roome, M.C.             | <i>Capt. E. A. Glennie, D.S.O.</i> | Lt. G. F. Heancy.        |
| <i>Capt. L. H. Jackson.</i>         | <i>Capt. T. M. M. Penney.</i>      | Lt. G. Bomford.          |
| Capt. H. R. C. Meade.               | <i>Capt. G. I^ennav.</i>           | Lt. H. A. Bazley.        |
| <i>Bt. Maj. E. G. Wheeler, M.C.</i> | <i>Capt. IV. J. Not-matt, M.C.</i> | Lt. G. Angrvin.          |

OFFICER IN CHARGE OF MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENTS—S. Woodhouse.

*Assistant Works Manager,—K. C. Malcolm.*

## CLASS II. OFFICERS.

## ASSISTANT AND EXTRA ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

|                  |  |                          |  |                   |  |                        |
|------------------|--|--------------------------|--|-------------------|--|------------------------|
| G. J. S. Rae.    |  | E. G. Hardinge.          |  | P. Ray.           |  | P. A. T. Kenny, O.B.E. |
| J. H. S. Wilson. |  | <i>Han union Prasad.</i> |  | H. P. D. Morton.  |  | S. F. Norman.          |
| P. Williams.     |  | D. H. Verma.             |  | S. S. M. Fielding |  | J. C. C. Lears.        |
| E. J. Bigpie.    |  | <i>W.G. Jarfo.</i>       |  | A. C. Bose.       |  | I. H. Williams.        |
| C. C. Byrne.     |  | B. M. Berrill            |  |                   |  |                        |

## GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

Director—\ H. l'ascoe, M.A., D.Sc.

SLTKRINTKNDKNT-

ASST. SUPERINTENDENTS.—*continued.*

1- L Fennor, O.B.F... D.hc, F.G.S.  
 <\*. K. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S.  
 G. H. Tipper, M.A., F.G.S.  
 G. de P. Cotter. B.A., F.G.S.  
 J. C. Brown, O.B.K., D.Sc., F.G.s.  
 H. C. Jones, F.G.S.

A. M. Heron, D.Sc, F.G.S.  
 C. S. Fox, *£i.Se.*, F.G.S.  
 Rao Bahadur S. S. R. Ran, H.A., F.G.S.  
 Rao Bahadur M. V. Roa, B.A., F.G.S.  
 H. Crookshank, B.A.  
 K. L. G. Clejrs, B.Sc.  
 ! J). N. Wadia, M.A., B.Sc.  
 G. V. Hobson, B.Sc.  
 F. W. Walker, M.C., B.A.  
 J. A. Dunn. B.Sc.  
 A. L. Coulson, M.Sc.  
 K. J. Bradshaw. B.A.

ASST. Sui&gt;KKiM&gt;.M&gt;AXit.

H. Walker, F.G.S.

K. A. K. Hnllowes, M.A., F.G.S.

Chemist—W. A. K. Christie, B.Sc., Ph.D.

## BOTANICAL SURVEY.

Director— Lieut.-Col. A. T. Gage, M.B., I.M.S. ; C. C. Calder, B.Sc. (*offg.*)

## ARCHAEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

Director-General of Archaolof>v-'Sv John H. Marshall, M.A., Kt. C.I.E.  
 Deputy Director-General of Archa>ohsy—Y. B. Spooner, O.B.E.  
 Asst. Superintendent-Khan Sahib fcafar Hasan. B.A.  
 Officer on Special Duty—Sv M. A. Stein, K.C.I.K.  
 Superintendent, Western Circle—K. N. Dikshit.  
 Superintendent, Southern Ctnle—A. H. Longhurst.  
 Superintendents, Northern Circle—}. F. Blakiston, R. B. Daya Ram Sahni.  
 Superintendent, Eastern CircU—R. D. Banerjee.  
 Superintendent, Burma—C. Duroiselle.  
 Superintendent, Frontier Circle—H. Hargreaves.  
 Superinfendent, Central Circle—). A. Page.  
 Government Efngraphist for India.—Rao Bahadur M. R. Ry. H. Krishna Sastri.  
 .Irchnolojzicnl Cliemist—Muhammad Sana Ullah.  
 Superintendent for Epigraphy.—Hirananda Sastri.

## IMPERIAL CUSTOMS SERVICE.

| COLLECTORS.                      |  | J  | NON-CIVILIAN ASSISTANT COLLECTORS—           |
|----------------------------------|--|----|--|
|                                  |  |    | <i>continued.</i>                            |
| A. Stevens, .<br>C.I.E..O.B.F..» | —  |    |  |
| A. M. Green                      | Coll. of Customs, Bombay.                  | :  | M. D. D'Cunha Assistant Coll. of Customs,    |
| H. H. Hood                       | i Coll. of Customs, Karachi.               | :  | ! Madras.                                    |
| W. W. Nind                       | i Coll. of Customs, Calcutta.              | :  | A.R. Bennett, —                              |
| ( <i>offg.</i> )                 |  |    | M.B.E.                                       |
| G. S. Hardy                      | ! Coll. of Customs, Rangoon.               | :  | W. J. Ward —                                 |
| ( <i>offg.</i> )                 |  |    |  |
| C. R. Watkins,                   | Coll. of Customs, Madras ( <i>actg.</i> )> | :  | A. L. D. Kier- Assistant Coll. of Customs.   |
| C.I.E.                           |  |    | nander(o^.) CalcutU.                         |
| P. T. Moore                      | Collector of Customs, Chitta-              | :  | P. W. Single- Assistant Coll. of Customs,    |
|                                  | gong.                                      | jj | ton, Karachi.                                |
|                                  |  |    | Franji Jehangir, Assistant Coll. of Customs, |
|                                  |  |    | Dosabhai Bombay.                             |
|                                  |  |    | Franji Karaka                                |
|                                  |  |    | Prabhakar Assistant Coll. of Customs,        |
|                                  |  |    | Narayan Bombay.                              |
|                                  |  |    | Chandavakar                                  |
|                                  |  |    | J. M. Brennan Assistant Coll. of Customs.    |
|                                  |  |    | ( <i>actg.</i> ) Karachi.                    |
|                                  |  |    | J. M. Kelly Assistant Coll. of Customs, «    |
|                                  |  |    | Bombay.                                      |
|                                  |  |    | S. C. Satyawadi Assistant Coll. of Customs,  |
|                                  |  |    | Calcutta.                                    |
|                                  |  |    | R. L. Jenks Chemical Examiner for Cus-       |
|                                  |  |    | toms and F.xcise.                            |

NOX-CIVILIAN ASSISTANT COLLECTORS.  
 Framoz i Assistant Coll. of Customs,  
 Dhanjishah Karachi.  
 Lalkaka  
 6\*. 4V. Bower Assistant Coll. of Cu>toms,  
 Calcutta.

## INDIA.

### FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

*y*For SECRETARIAT, see page SJ

AJMER-MKRWAKA. • See page 111

#### BAKODA.

*Resident*—\ H. Kcalv. | *Jutual Offun*—Capt. G. CrellieM, 1>. K.  
*First A>>'.* |> r///A>—Nl-ijor C. \V. 1'n ~uul. | Apte.  
 ! *Indian Asst. to Resident*—D. K. Apte.

BALUCHISTAN. {See page 94.}

#### CENTRAL INDIA.

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <p><i>Agent to Governor-General</i>—R. I. R. Glancy, C.S.I., C.I.E. (offg.).<br/> <i>Secretary to Governor-General's Agent</i>—J. H. Davies O.B.E.<br/> <i>Uttder Secretary to Agent</i>—Capt. D. E. M. S. Eraser.<br/> <i>Residency Surgeon, Indore</i>—Lt.-dA. \V. R. j Battye. D.S.O.<br/> <i>Supt. of Police, IXDORE</i>—E. C. S. Baker.<br/> <i>Principal, Daly College</i>—P. Hide, M. A.<br/> <i>Asst. Master sin the Daly College</i>—M. G. Salter, B.A., C. S. Harper, M.A.<br/> <i>BHOPAL. Political Agent</i>—A. R. Jelf.<br/> <i>Agency Surgeon</i>—Lieut.-Col. C. B. McConaphy.<br/> <i>SOUTHERN STATES, Political Agent</i>—Lieut.-Col. W. G. Hutchinson, O.B.E. *</p> | <p>BAGHELKHAND, <i>Political Agent</i>—I. A. O. Eitzpatrick, C.I.E., C.B.E.<br/>         BUNDELKHAND, <i>Political Agent</i>—Major D. G. Wilson.<br/> <i>Agency Surgeon-Lieut.-Co\</i> J. R. J Tyrrdl.<br/>         MALWA, <i>Political Agent</i>—Lieut.-Col. W. G. Hutchinson, O.B.E.<br/>         GWALIOR, <i>Resident</i>—L. M. Crump, C.I.E. (offg.).<br/> <i>Residency Surgeon</i>—{charge held by Civil Surgeon at Jhansi).<br/>         MHOW, <i>Cantonment Magistrate</i>—Major G. N. G. Monck-Mason, O.B.E.<br/>         NEEMUCH, <i>Cantonment Magistrate</i>—Capt. M. H. N. Pironet.<br/>         NOWGONG, <i>Cantonment Magistrate</i>—Major L. G. Gibson.</p> |
|--|--|

#### GILGIT.

*Political Agent*—Major I\ G. Loch.  
*Assistant Political Agent at CHILAS*—Capt. C. S. Searle, M.C.

#### HYDERABAD.

*Resident*—Sir Lennox Russell.  
*Secretary to the Resident*—A. C. Lothian.  
*First Asst. to the Resident*—Major C. W. Prescott.  
*Undersecretary to the Resident*—Major S. Williams.  
*Assistant Secretary*—A. F. Emmer.  
*Residency Surgeon*—Lieut.-Col. W. M. Anderson, C.I.E.  
*Superintendent in charge of Railway Police*—I. A. Duke.  
*District Superintendent of Police*—H. H. Tayler. M.C.  
*Cantonment Magistrates*—Major M. Dockrell, H. C. Tripp,

#### KASHMIR.

*Resident*—Sir J. B. Wood, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.S.I.  
*Assistants to Resident*—Major H. W. C. Robson.  
*Residency Surgeon*—Lieut.-Col. J. Husband.  
*Agency Surgeon, Gii.cn*—Major L. H. L. Mackenzie.

#### KHORASAN AND SISTAN.

*H.B.M's. Consul-General and A get it to Government of India in KIIORASW*—Lieut.-Col. L. B. H. Haworth.  
*Consul for S I S T A N and K A I N*—B. J. Gould, C.I.E.  
*Agency Surgeon, and ex-officio Assistant, H.B.M's. Consul-General, KHORASAN. Conunt,*  
 MESHEd—Major D. Heron. C I.E.. M.B.  
*Medical Officer, SiSTAN*—Major A. N. Dick son, M.C.

#### MADRAS STATES.

*A gent to the Governor-General*—Q. W. E. Cotton, C.I.E.  
*Asst. Agent to the Governor-General*—Capt A. J. H. S. Hillman.

#### MYSORE.

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <p><i>Resi&amp;eul in MYSORE (and Chief Commissioner of Comr.i</i>—W. P. Barton, C.S.I. C.I.E. {offgX<br/> <i>Secretary to the Resident and Chief Commissioner O/COORG</i>—A. N. L. Cater.<br/> <i>Dist. Supt. of Police, Civil and Military Station, BANGALORE</i>—H. Dawson.</p> | <p><i>District Magistrate and Collector, BANGALORE</i>—T. Austin.<br/> <i>District and Sessions Judge, BANGALORE</i>—B. Rama Rau.<br/> <i>Agency am/ Residency Surgeon, BAKGALORE</i>—tieut.-CoL R. F. Sundaire, C.I.E.</p> |
|--|---|

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

## NEPAL.

*Hritifh £fitwy*—Lieut.-Col. W. F. T. O'Connor. C.S.I. C.I.E.. C.V.O.  
*.ledition Surgeon*—Lieut.-Col. J. P. D. Hunt-r O.H.F..

## NORTH WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE, i Sn • pane QJ.)

## PERSIAN GULF.

*Political Resident*—*Jt.-Col.* F. B. Prideaux, C.S.I., C.I.E.  
*Secretary to ditto*—Capt. W. F. Webb.  
*Under Secretary to Ditto-Cant.* G. A. Falconer.  
*Political Agent at MASK AT*—Major R. G. Hinde.  
*Consul at KERMÁN*—Lt.-Col. H. D. G. Law.  
*Political Agent, KOWEIT*—Major J. C. More, D.S.O.  
*Political Agent, BAHREIX*—Major C. K. Daly, C.I.E.  
*Consul at BASDAKÄi* *Assttd Assistant to the Political Resident*—Ci. A. Richardson, O.B.K.  
*Consul at AHWAZ* (for ARABISTAN) —E. G. B. Peel, C.I.E.  
*Vice-Consul at AHWAZ*—Capt. C. C. L. Ryan.  
*Residency Surgeon, BUSH IRK*—Capt. J. J. Rooney.  
*Agency Surgeon, MASKAT*—Lt. I. N. Madan.  
*Consular Surgeon, MOHAMMKRAH*—C. H. Lincoln. O.B.E.  
*Residency Agent, LINGAH*—*A>st. Surgeon* S. G. W. Jackson.

## PUNJAB STATES.

*Agent, to the Governor-General*—Lieut.-Col. A. B. Minchin. C.I.E.  
*Secretary to the Agent*—D. G. Mackenzie.

## RAJPUTANA.

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <p><i>Agent to Governor-General, RAJPUTANA</i>—<br/> <i>Secretary to Governor-General's Agent</i>—R. E. L. Wingate.<br/> <i>Under Secretary to ditto</i>—Capt. B. S. Homer.<br/> <i>Insp.-Gen. of Railway Police</i>—R. E. Coupland.<br/> <i>Supt Govt. Railway Police</i>—J. C. Weymouth.<br/> <i>Chief tied. Qffar.</i>—Lieut.-Col. J. W. Watson, j<br/> C.I.E.<br/> MEWAR: <i>Resident-Major</i> H. R. N. Pritchard,<br/> O.B.E.<br/> <i>Residency Surgeon</i>—Lieut.-Col. S. Hunt.<br/> <i>Agency Surgeon, MEWAR BHIL CORPS</i>—Lieut.-<br/> Col. S. H. Smt.<br/> <i>Commandant, MEWAR BHIL CORPS</i> — Major<br/> H. G. Sutton.</p> | <p><i>Asst. ditto</i>—Capt. R. SmaUwood.<br/> JAIPUR : <i>/?«/N/^/~/</i> Lieut.-Col. G. H. Andersen.<br/> EASTERN RAJPUTANA STATES : <i>Political Agent</i>—<br/> Major W. G. Neale.<br/> <i>Asst. ditto</i>—(vacant).<br/> WESTERN RAJPUTANA STATES: <i>Resident</i>—Lt-<br/> Col. D. A. Macpherson.<br/> <i>Residency S«r*«m</i> (vacant).<br/> SOUTHERN RAJPUTANA STATES: <i>Political</i><br/> <i>Agent</i>—Major H. V. Biscoe.<br/> HARAOI AND TONR : <i>Political Agent</i>—Major<br/> R. J. Macnabb.<br/> KOTAH AND JHALAWAR : <i>Political Agent</i>—<br/> (vacant).</p> |
|--|--|

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS IN POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

*Political Officer at Sikkim-MBior* F. M. Bailey, C.I.E.  
*British Trade Agent at Gyantse and Asst. to Political Agent, Sikkiw*—Y. Williamson.  
*British Trade Agent at Yatung and Asst. to Political Agent, Sikkint.*  
*H.B.Ms' Consul-General at Kasjigar-U.^Co\* R. A. Lyall, D.S.O.

OFFICERS OF THE POLITICAL DEPARTMENT, ON SPECIAL DUTY, SECONDED OR EMPLOYED  
OUTSIDE THE DEPARTMENT.

K &amp; S S 5 . 5

Colvin, Major E. J. D.  
Evans, L. G. L.  
J?Pan. A. W.  
Field, Major D.M.  
Fraser Tytler, Capt. W. K., M.C.  
Cillan, Bt.-Major G. V. B.  
Clancy, B. J.. C.I.E.

5 £ 7 <sup>u</sup> - c \* Sir F - >>> K.B.E.

Luard, Lieut<sup>^</sup>ol. C. F... C.I.E.  
Lyll, Major C. A.  
Maconachie, R. R.  
Muzaflar Khan, K. B: Nawab.  
Plowden. Major C. T. C.  
Reynolds, L. W.. C.I.E.. MX.  
Smith, Capt. D. R.  
Wylie, F. V.

(NOTE.—The name\* of the Officers of the Political Department in the Foreign Department Secretariat (see page 8) have been omitted.)



## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

*Indian Medical Service, />/nv/0;-(<://mi/—Major-(.en. Sir Robert C'. M.irW.itt, Kt.. C.I.E., M.I?.*  
*Ditto, Deputy Direct™ -Lt-( oi A\ ./. Xrcdham,™ (I.E., D.S.O. M.D.*  
*Ditto, Assistant Diratur\* Major <;. CM. Hirst, Capt., C. M. (Janapatty, M.C., M.P..*  
*X-Ray Institute, Drhui Dun. Superintendent of—Lieut.-C"ol. A I'. Walter, O.B.E.*  
*Imperial Scrologist, Calcutta—• Major R. B. Lloyd, M.B.*  
*Civil Surgeons, Simla—Lieut.-Col. \\\ \V. Jeurwine. CM.(I., Lieut.-Col. F. VV. Sumner, M.B.*  
*Health Officer, Snnla- Major J. R. D. Webb.*  
*Ol/ir# O//V/v-5-Lieut.-Col. E. !>. W. Greijr, C.I.E., M.D., Major J. 11. Home, M.H.,*  
*Major R. Kitozclfst Capt. G. C. Mtritra, Major H. W. Acton.*

---

## PUBLIC HEALTH AND BACTERIOLOGICAL DEPARTMENTS .

*Public Health Coninussunicr uith the (government of India—Lt.-Col. J. I). Graham, C.I.E., M.D.*  
*Kala-azar Commission, Director—•Lt.-L'ol. S. R. ChrMophers C.I.F... O.B.E.*  
*Indian Research Fund Association \Kala-azar Commission^—Major H. K. Shortt, M.B.*  
*Ditto ( Helmntnological enquiry\*—P. V. T. Korke.*  
*Ditto i Bovine Talter at losis enautrv<sup>1</sup>—Dr. M. B. Soparkar.*

### FOR OFFICKRS rMPloYFn ix

r>acteriolo:ical Laboratory, Bombay, *see* page 4?.  
 Central Research Institute, Kasauh, *see* page 68A.  
 Kimir Institute of Preventive Medicine, *see* page 30.  
 Pasteur Institute of India, Kasauh. *see* page OSA.  
 " " Stullong. *see* patreci.  
 " " Ranpoon, *see* page So.  
 " " Coonoor, *see* page 34.

---

## FOREST DEPARTMENT.

[The name« of Conservators and Deputy Conservators of Forests will be found under the Province^ and Administrations to which they are attached.]

*Inspector-Generaloj Forests—Sir Peter H. Clutterbuck. C.I.K., C.B.E.*  
*Asst. Inspector-General of Forests—{vacant 1*

### IMPERIAL FOREST RKSFARCH IXSTITL-TF AND COLLEGE AT DEHRA DITN.

*President, Research Institute, and Principal Forest College—\V. F. IVrree, C.I.E.*  
*Forest Entomologist—C. F. C. Kccson, M..V*  
*Systematic Entomologist—}. C. M. Ciardner.*  
*Forest Econopnists—R. S. Pearson. C.I.E..Capt. II. Trotter, M.C.*  
*Silviadturist—S. H. Howard.*  
*Instructor {Imperial Service)-C. E. Simmons.*  
*Chemist— Dr. J. I- Simon sen.*  
*Officers—W. Raitt, S. Fitzgerald. L. X. Seaman, (āpt. J. II. Warr.*

## DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

*Agricultural Adviser\* to the (Joint) Ministry of India and Director of the Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa*—S. Milligan, M.A., B.Sc. ; 1. Clayton, C.I.E., D.Sc. (offg.)  
*Imperial Agricultural Chemists—IV. H. Harrison ; J. N. Mukerji (offg.).*  
*Imperial Mycologist—E. J. Butler, C.I.E., M.B. ; J. McRae, Si.A., B.Sc. (offg.)*  
*Imperial Entomologist—T. B. Fletcher, F.E.S., F.I.S.*  
*Imperial Agriculturist—i. S. Henderson.*  
*Imperial Agricultural Bacteriologist—C. M. Hutchings, I.I.K., B.A.*  
*Assistant ditto—J. H. Walton, M.A.*  
*Imperial Economic Botanist—A. Howard, I.I.K., M.A. ; K. J. K. Shaw, D.Sc. (offg.).*  
*Second Imperial Economic Botanist—Mrs. G. L. C. Howard, M.A.*  
*Supernumerary Agricultural Chemist—Latindra Nath Son.*  
*Supernumerary Agriculturist—M. W. Sayce, H.A.*  
*Secretary, Indian Central Cotton Committee—H. C. Burt, B.Sc., M.B.K.*  
*Imperial Dairy Expert—W. Smith.*  
*Physiological Chemist—Y. I. Warth, B.Sc.*  
*Second Entomologist—V. V. Isaac, M.Sc.*

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## COMMERCE DEPARTMENT.

*Actuary to the Government of India*—H. G. W. Meikle, F.F.A.  
*Commercial Intelligence, Director-General of*—C. G. Freck; Rai Bahadur D. A. Ghosh, (Dep. Dir.); L. J. Marlver (Dep. Dir.)  
*Commissioner for the British Empire Exhibition—D. W. M. Bahadur Vijayarghavacharya.*  
*Local Trade Intelligence Officer, Calcutta—R. Bahadur G. C. Sen.*  
*Members of the Board—Sir George Rainy, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.I.E. (President); V. S. Kale, P. P. Ginwala (Members) ; G. C. F. Kamsden (Secretary).*

## EDUCATION, HEALTH AND LANDS DEPARTMENT.

*Imperial Library*—J. A. Chapman (Librarian).  
*Records of the Government of India, Keeper of*—A. F. M. Abdul Ali.  
*Zoological Survey*—B. Prashad (offg. Director) ; S. L. Horn (offg. Superintendent).

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

*Central Revenues, Accountant-General*—K. Ghatak.  
*Controller, Surplus Stores Accounts*—P. N. Mukherji.

## HOME DEPARTMENT.

*Public Information, Director of*—L. F. Rushbrook Williams, O.B.E.; (Assistant Director)—R. S. Bajpai, O.B.E.  
*Intelligence Bureau*—D. Petrie, C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E. (Director); P. C. Bainsford (Deputy Director); M. F. Cleary, Khan Bahadur Abdul Majid, O.B.E. (Asst. Directors); F. Brewster (Govt. Examiner of Questioned Documents), R. Stott (Asst. ditto).  
*Staff Selection Board*—J. A. Richey, C.I.E. (Chairman); T. Sloan, D. G. Harris, V. N. Sen, Khan Bahadur Mir Muhammad Khan (Members); E. H. Brandon (Secretary).

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS\* 1947 THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*continued.*

## INDUSTRIAL AND LABOR DEPARTMENT.

*Chief Inspector*—X. L. Sultani. Ph.D. ; *Inspectors*—W. Alloway, A. H. Say. Mine\*, *Chief Inspector*—R. M. Milra ; *Inspector*—H. I. Anjir, I. Penman B.Sc. ; *Electric Inspector*: H. M. Milra ; *Inspector*: G. S. Camfion, W. Kirby, X. R. Chatterjee, R. Lianacloouli

*Mines and Geology, School of* at Dhanbad, *Principal of*—I. Penman, B.Sc.

*Patents and Designs*\* *Controller of*—K. Rama Pai.

*Printing and Stationery* :—

*Printing, Stationery, and Stamps*—V. 1). Ascoli (*Controller*) ; (i. W. Coster, F. J. Hall, M.B.E., G. Cbppard, R. A. Halfhide (*Deputy Controllers*) ; Rai Sahib B. B. Kanguli *Assistant Controller*).

*Government Printing, India, Calcutta*—J. Meikle, O.B.E. (*Manager*).

*Government of India Press, Delhi*—F. G. Aylmer (*Manager*).

*Government of India Press, Simla*—C. T. Letton, M.B.E. *in Mauagen*.

*Government of India Press, Tligarh*—A. F. Slater, M.B.E. (*Manager*).

*Government of India Central Printing Office*—J. S. Carbery, M.B.K. *Assistant to Deputy Controller*».

*Officers on Special Duty*—C. F. Weakford, M.B.E., Rai Sahib S. K. Banerji.

*Observatories*:—

*Director-General*—J. H. Field.

*Director*—T. Royds, D.Sc.

*Meteorologists*—C. W. B. Xormand. M.A., P.Sc, S. K. Banerji.

## STORES DEPARTMENT.

*Chief Controller*—J. S. Pitkeathley, C.I.F./C.V.O., C.B.F... D.S.O.

*Director of Inspection*—I Aeut.-Co\ K. M. Kirkhope, C.I.E.

*Director of Purchase and Intelligence*—Lieut-Col. H. M. Alexander, D.S.O., O.B.E.

*Deputy Director of Purchase (Textiles)*—R. W. Targett.

*Ditto (Engineering)*—C. A. Williams.

*Controller of Purchase*—P. J. Gahan, M.B.E.

*Asst. Chief Controller of Stores*—R. R. Reaks, M.B.E.

*Asst. Director of Inspection*—A. G. Khan.

*Asst. Directors of Purchases*—Major J. Young, M.B.F... D. Sadasivam.

*Asst. Director of Intelligence*—R. S. D'Arcy.

*Government Test House*—H. A. F. Musgrave (*Superintendent*); N. Brodie, M.Sc. (*Chenu\*t*)\ E. F. G. Gilmore (*Physicist*); Dr. B. Ghosh. M.Sc. *Assistant Chemist*).

*Metallurgical Inspector*—R. Mather.

*Assistant Metallurgical Inspectors*—N. Garrett Smith, R. C. Arbery-

*Controller of Inspection*—H. F. Davy.

*Asst. Controllers of Inspection*—Major F. C. Carlton-Scott, K. K. Bo>e, J. A. dimming.

*Inspectors*—J. C. Burnett. T. H. Radford, J. Stephens.

## SIMLA IMPERIAL CIRCLE.

*Superintending Engineer*—A. Brebner, C.I.E.

*Executive Engineers*—R. T. Jones C. Pant.

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

*Controller, Jncal Clearing Office i Enemy (VA/s)*—B. S. Kisch.

## BENGAL.

*Governor and President in Council*—HU Excellency the Right Hun. Victor Alexander George Robert Uulwer-Lytton, Earl of Lytton, P.C., G.C.I.E. Assumed charge of office, 28th March, 1922.

### PERSONAL STAFF.

*Private Secretary*—H. R. Wilkinson.  
*Military Secretary*—Lieut.-Col. J. Mackenzie, C.I.K.  
*Surgeon*—Major E. H. V. Hodge, I.M.S.  
*Aides-de-Camp*—Major H. G. Benton, Capt. S. B. Horn, M.C.,  
*Honorary Aides-de-Camp*—Lieut.-Col. F. E. Wood, V.D., Capt. O. Goldsmith, R.I.M., Lieut.-Col. W. M. Craddock, D.S.O., M.C., Sardar Bahadur S. W. Laden U.  
*Indian Aide-de-Camp*—Rai Bahadur Mai Singh.  
*Commandant, Body Guard*—Major W. R. P. Henry.  
*Adjutant, Governor's Body Guard*—Capt. R. A. de Salis.

### EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Sir Abd-ur-rahim, Kt. Took his seat, 3 Jan., 1921.  
 Sir Hugh L. Stephenson, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. Took his seat, 28 March, 1922.  
 James Donald, C.S.I., C.I.E. Took his seat, 7 Oct., 1922.  
 Maharaja Kshaunish Chandra Ray Bahadur, of Krishnagar. Took his seat, 1 Aug., 1924.

### MINISTERS\*.

#### LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 139 MEMBERS.

(22 nominated, 114 elected, and 4 ex-officio.)

*President*—Sir Harry E. A. Cotton, Kt., C.I.E.  
*Deputy President*—(vacant).  
*Secretary*—J. Bartley.

## SECRETARIAT.

### *Secretaries to Government.*

*Chief*—Sir Birley, C.I.E.  
*Judicial Department*—H. P. Duval, C.I.E.  
*Revenue Department*—H. C. McArdle, C.I.E.  
*Local Self-Government Department*—S. W. Goode.  
*Finance, Commerce and Marine Department*—J. A. Woodhead.  
*Agriculture and Industries Department*—Guru Saday Dutt.  
*Legislative Department*—C. Tindall, C.I.E.  
*Education Department*—J. A. L. Swan, C.I.E.  
*Public Works Department*—G. Dey (Roads), C. Addams - Williams, C.I.E. (Irrigation)

### *Deputy Secretaries.*

*Political and Appointment Departments*—C. W. Gurner.  
*Finance, Commerce and Marine Departments*—P. V. Townend.  
*Under Secretaries*—H. Hutchings and A. J. Walker, (Finance and Commerce and Mann).  
*Assistant Secretaries*—A. M. Hutchison (Lands and Revenue), Wali-ud-Din, Khan Bahadur Asad-uz-Zaman, Khan Bahadur Abu Ali Muhammad Chandhuri, (Irrigation), Khan Bahadur Saiyid Abdul Utif, Khagendra Nath Mazumdar, Rai Sahib Tarini Chatterjee, Rai Sahib J. W. McKay, Rai Sahib Rebat Mohan Das, Rai Sahib Hari Prasad Mukherjee.

## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

HIGH COURT OF BENGAL, CALCUTTA— (see under "India," page n).

*Presiding and Municipal Magistrates*—T. J. V. Roxburgh, K. H. Kays, Anibuzzaman Khan, S. Wajid Ali, N. K. Dey, J. Januluddin Ahmad, N. N. Gupta, Khan Bahadur Abu Nasr Muhammad Ali.

### DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

|  |  |   |
|--|--|---|
| <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Superior Time Scale.</i></p> <p>Mohammad Yusuf.<br/><i>H. P. Duval. C.I.E.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Superior Time Scale.</i></p> <p>J. F. Ibrahim.<br/>E. Cammial.<br/>Satyendra Chandra Mook.<br/>A. Mellor.<br/>Gyanendra Nath Roy.<br/>R. R. Garlick.<br/>H. C. Liddell.</p> | <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Superior Time Scale—contd.</i></p> <p>S. E. Stinton.<br/>G. B. Mumford.<br/>A. E. Jack.<br/>Sarat Kumar Ghose.<br/>D. C. Patter-son.<br/>J. J. Woodhead.<br/>Maliim Chandra Ghose.<br/>J. C. H. Macnair.<br/>J. Johnstone.<br/>W. A. Seaton.<br/>Giribh Chandra Sen.<br/>C. Bartley.<br/>J. W. Nelson.</p> | <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Superior Time Scale—contd.</i></p> <p>I Khajendra Chandra Nayak,<br/>M.B.L.<br/>H. C. Maitland.<br/>J. C. Sankey.<br/>I Probodh Chandra Dey.<br/>H. K. Neogi.<br/>K. Milsom.<br/>A. G. R. Henderson.<br/>J. Hartley.<br/>Iradatulla.<br/>Phamndra Mohan Chatterji.<br/>Krishna Kumar Sen.</p> |
|--|--|---|

(For Officiating District and Sessions Judges, see \* below, and \*, p. 23 and \* p. 24.,)

### CALCUTTA SMALL CAUSE COURT.

*Chief Judge*—T. Morrison.

*Judges*—Jatindra Chandra Gupia, N. C. Sen, A. S. M. L. Dutt, R. Dimai, K. Lutra, Natli Banarji,  
\* S. C. Mitra, M. Rahman.

*Registrar*—Blwajendra Mukherjee.

### JUDICIAL BRANCH OF PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

SUBORDINATE JUDICIAL.

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Selection Grade.</i></p> <p>Kunja Bihari Biswas.<br/>Jitendra Prasad Chatterji.<br/>Sribh Chandra Chaudhuri.<br/>Amrita Lai Mukharji.*</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Below Selection Grade.</i></p> <p>Vijay Gopal Chatani.*<br/>Nirad Ranjan Guha.<br/>Kajendra Lal Sadhu.*<br/>Ashutosh Pal.<br/>Jitendra Nath Biswas.<br/>Hum Chandra Basu.<br/>Nalini Mohan Banarji.<br/>Banamali Sen.</p> | <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Selection Grade—contd.</i></p> <p>Prabodh Chandra Basu.*<br/>Hari Pada Majumdar.<br/>Baman Das Mukharji.*<br/>Jatindra Nath Guha.*<br/>Nital Charan (Joshi).<br/>Debabrata Mukharji.<br/>Nalini Kanta Basu.*<br/>Narendra Nath Acharya.*<br/>Surendra Krishna Ghosh.<br/>Surada Prasad Hanarji.<br/>Atul Chandra Uanurit.<br/>Mali Lai Kay.-<br/>Unman Ali.<br/>Lal Bihari Chatterji.<br/>Durga Prasad Oshah.*<br/>Tej Chandra Mitra.</p> | <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Selection Grade—contd.</i></p> <p>Jatindra Chandra Acharya.<br/>Gyanendra Mohan Das.<br/>Sribh Chandra Banarji.<br/>Abdul Khaliq.<br/>Kamud Nath Ray.<br/>Jamini Kanta Mukharji.<br/>Jagadish, Chandra Sen.<br/>Pashupati Basu.<br/>Nani Gopal Mukharji.<br/>Surada Kumar Sen Gupta.<br/>Bipin Bihari Mukharji.<br/>Narayan Chandra Ushah.<br/>Salish Chandra Acharya.<br/>Hiharilal Sarkar.<br/>Rohini Kanta Mitra.<br/>Aswini Kumar Das Gupta.</p> |
|--|---|--|

### CANTONMENT MAGISTRATES.

Capt. L. W. H. D. Best.

Station Staff Officers at Darjeeling, Dacca, and Lusha Duar.

## LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

## BOARD OF REVENUE.

Member—D. H. Lees, C.S.I.

Secretary—Y. W. Robertson.

## COMMISSIONERS.

J. Lang.  
Kiran Chandra Roy, C.I.L.  
Jnanendra Nath Gupta, M.B.K.

T. Emerson, C.I.E.  
A. S. Moberly, C.I.E.

## MAGISTRATES AND COLLECTORS.

Satis Chandra Mukerjee,  
S. G. Hart.  
J. R. Blackwood.  
A. H. Clayton.  
W. A. Marr, C.I.E.  
W. S. Adie.  
Sir Henry F. Howard, K. C.I.E.  
A. W. Cook, C.I.E.  
F. W. Strong.  
L. S. S. O'Malley, C.I.E.  
F. B. Bradley-Birt.  
J. G. Dunlop.  
Jatindra Nath Roy, O.B.E.

V. A. Sadiq.  
A. M. H. Khan.  
IV-S. Hopkyns, O.B.E.  
H. E. Spry, C.I.E.  
W. H. Nelson.  
D. H. Ware.\*  
J. H. Waddell.  
J. H. Lindsay.  
A. K. Jameson.  
C. French.  
Muhammad Abdul Mumin, Khan Bahadur.  
F. D. Ascoli.  
R. N. Reid.

A. Caspary.  
G. P. Hogg.  
C. C. V. R. S. I.  
I. G. Drummond.  
V. W. Robertson.  
Deendra Kumar Mitra.  
Jyotish Chandra Sen, Rat Bahadur.  
W. H. Thompson.  
L. S. Bingeman.  
Rai Bahadur Atul Chandra Datta.  
H. J. Twynum.

## JOINT MAGISTRATES, DEPUTY COLLECTORS,

## ASST. MAGISTRATES, AND COLLECTORS.

Benegal Narsingh Rao.  
L. N. Blandy.  
A. J. Dash, §  
G. W. Davies, §  
J. T. Donovan.  
C. W. Garner.  
H. P. V. Townend.  
M. Thorp.  
H. G. Blomfield.  
L. R. Fawcus, §  
N. G. A. Edgley.  
D. S. Fraser.  
H. R. Wilkinson.  
M. H. B. Lethbridge.  
H. C. V. Philpot, §  
D. L. Vaughan-Stevens.  
J. D. V. Hodge.  
J. M. Pringle.  
Harold Graham.  
B. K. Basu, J.  
O. M. Martin, §  
Satyendra Nath Roy, §  
R. F. Lodge, §  
D. Gladding, §  
W. H. Carter, J.  
J. R. Blair, §  
C. G. B. Stevens.  
R. Douglas, §  
H. Quinton, §  
Hubert Graham, §

A. D. C. Williams.  
T. J. Y. Roxburgh.  
A. H. Kemm, M.C.  
T. M. Dow.  
A. L. Blank.  
Sudhindra Kumar Iyengar.  
J. Younie, §  
D. G. Davies, §  
Satyendra Nath Modak, §  
G. G. Hooper.  
H. G. Waight.  
L. G. Durno.  
B. At. Siaig.  
D. McPherson, §  
Jnanankur De, §  
J. P. P. P.  
H. W. Lyne, M.C.  
H. S. E. Stevens.  
J. D. Tyson.  
J. B. Kindersley.  
W. McC. Sharpe.  
Satyendra Nath Gupta.  
T. V. Ellis.  
N. H. Hindley.  
T. B. Jameson.  
A. S. Larkin.  
Hon. Sushil Kumar Sinha, §  
Kamal Chunder Chunder, §  
N. V. H. Symons.  
B. E. J. Burge.  
J. D. Okell.

A. Me D. Clark.  
R. L. Walker.  
A. S. Hands.  
L. G. Pinnell.  
A. E. Porter.  
L. W. H. D. Best.  
R. L. Hutchings.  
Rakhal Chandra Sen.  
K. K. Chatterjee.  
Tajal Islam Muhammad N. Chaudhuri.  
Shottendra Kumar Ghosh.  
Nilkanta Mahadeva Ayyar.  
Sukumar Sen.  
K. A. L. Hill.  
B. R. Sen.  
P. J. Griffiths.  
E. T. Coates.  
E. S. Simpson.  
H. G. S. Bivar.  
M. O. Carter, M.C.  
R. H. Parker.  
Kulada Charan Das Gupta.  
Satyendrupriyadarshini Banerjee.  
E. W. Holland.  
H. D. Benjamin.  
Abul Faez Mujibor Rahman.  
Birendra Mohan Mitra.  
H. Tufnell-Barrett.

Director of Land Records—A. K. Jameson.

Settlement Officers—A. H. Kemm, R. E. J. Burge, L. R. Fawcus, T. B. Jameson, D. McPherson, J. B. Kindersley.

t Officiating Commissioner.

§ Officiating District and Sessions Judge.  
f Officiating Magistrate and Collector.

I.AM) KhVI-Xi:K, \L.—tuti/tnnft'.

1.XLCC11U BRANCH OF '1111. BKNc.AI. CIVIL M.KVICK.

1>H'IIY M.VI>IMKAIM AMI DII'LIY CIM.I 111OR\*.

*Selctioii (>m>i<.*

*Bclou Stltctivn (iituif—cviittl.*

*liftozv SfUctivti (tttu/r—cont/.*

Bi\*»-L\*iar Bhattacharji.  
i.ni^h Chandra Najr.  
Mem Cl.ciiulra Chatarji.  
Kituutti ttaiihu Da\* fi//>ff,  
R />.  
I. H. Burrow\*.  
.tobus Salik, StuMti.

I.albihan L>a^.  
Praphulla Shunkar Sen.  
Hem Kumar Mallik.  
Arnbika Charan DatLt.  
Jatmdra Mohan Hanarji.  
Tarak Chandra Rav.  
.lusts-uz-ZaiiMu Khan.  
Bhupndra Math Mukhmji.R.S.  
A^h^i^t D>atta  
J. K. Cilosli  
^i^v^li Chandra (ihatak.  
Jainim Mn/uiti Mitti, K.li.  
Sati^h Chandra (iho\*»c  
Ahul Mu/atiar Ahma«l.\*  
.f:iii-ur-Rah»uni. KJ>.  
BluiJLiidra Nath Mukh arji.  
Harndia Kumar <iho\*»h  
A. N. T. Chaudhun.  
Narcndra Kumar :VMI.  
C ha ran Bo-c.  
N'asir-nd-din Ahmad. K.B.  
Kali Muhan Sen.  
Rt bal! Mohan Chakrabalti.  
Sure^h Chandra lia^u. R.B

litjuy Kumar Gangitli.  
• Debendra Nath Bosc, R.B.  
Kajmohan (ian.uali.  
Dasharatlii Datta.  
Mathura Nath Hanarji.  
.loj;e>h Chamra Datla M.B.K.  
A^id-u-/aman, K.B.  
\ L. Fell.  
Na^ndra Nath Sen.  
K\*»liir(d Lal Mukharji.  
Iuilit Chandra <iiha.  
A. J. W. Ham\*».  
Muhammad Fa/lul Karim.  
Ainlul Aziz.  
Sure-h Chandra Sinha. R.B.  
<iokul Chandia Mazmndar.  
Amal Krishna Mukharji. R.S.«  
Chum 1^1 Mukharji.  
>urcsh Chandra Sen.  
Jatindra Mohan Chatarji.  
Niranjan Ray.  
Niiod Kn>jina Ray  
^limanta KUIULI D>a^ Guhta.

*Liise Selctioii t>atp.*

Malnma Nath Ualiaatharj)  
Nagi.ndra Chandra Sen  
Bhabam Pnt^ad Ncogi.  
Satvciidra Nath D>a.  
AirA-hrai". Nauah/ada >ai\ni.  
<^ .\K Pync  
Anath Bandlm l>c K.B.  
Aim .\asr Muhamnvi Ali,K />.  
Manmath.i Nath Mukliaiji. Han  
Ramr^li Chandra D>atia. R U.  
CJxaiundra Nath Ray, l^,ii  
Rainaravan Banarji  
Re bat i Mohan ChakralMiu.

**PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.**

• hoi ^>KKki\Ki\i, vi pam- JI.I

I.NCiiNhtR KsIABLI.>HMKNT.

IRRIGATION I>ir\KIMIM.

CHEJ bt.IM.hK.

C A-JdauIH-WiUuiniN C.I.I.

Si T^tKINTJ NDIKO L.M>INELKb.

<i. I. Iluntiii^tord. (i. J St. C Sedgley.

KMLTIVL KNCIMIK CI..^».

Shaik-ndia Natl- lian.mn. R \ \ A. J. <i. Maffin.  
//. C. I^fiTt.  
Anadi Nath Mitia.

S. I. Majuuidar.  
' Binax Ranjan Halдар.

Sulu BanU- I.altwal.  
IVabhat Chandra R.iy.  
IX-!>endia Nath Sen t>atp.

ANGLANI ENGLIUNI KN«IN» I K U.^».  
shakt Cli.uilr.i >>ui. J. I^i. KU«»<K:II. II. t>atp.

**ROADS AND BI'ILDINGS DKPARTMKNT.**

CMIHK IIM.INFKK.

(. (. Dry.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEER.

Amal Nath ha\*. R.B., K. C. II«H1K>OH, B. <i. (iwylluip.\* (i. A. K;ISM>H.

K i. ^ Kui Itchadur. K.H. = Khan Itchadur. K.>. = Kai S^bil».

- CME. Diarkt and S^\*ion> Jud^c.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—continued.

ROADS AND BUILDINGS—continued.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

|                       |                      |                          |
|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Madhusudan Sen Gupta. | D. J. Blomfield.     | J. A. Stein.             |
| Bholanath Banarji.    | C. W. T. Green.      | Jatindra Nath Mullik     |
| W. J. Kerr.           | Sarada Charan Mitra. | A. J. King.              |
| A. F. L. H. Harrison. | J. C. Stroitch.      | Lieut. and Commissary T. |
| C. P. M. Harrison.    | Adya Xath Hasu.      | Cuerden.                 |

ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

|                |              |                   |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------|
| F. H. Hogshaw. | J. Chambers. | H. Vaughan-Smith. |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------|

*Electrical Adviser and Inspector—R. A. Browne.*  
*Electrical Engineers, Calcutta Electrical Division—U. F. D. Jacob. Lieut. W. J. Trussler.*  
*Consulting Architects—A. A. Crouch, W. I. Keir 'yfe'.*  
*Twoivrnor's Estates\* Superintendent—R. W. Cory ton.*

SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

*Diuitoi 'f Sunrvf—Lieut.-Col. F. C. Hirst, A. K. Jameson \*ojffg.).*  
*ILxtnt .l»»stant Superintendent—C. A. O'Poncl.*

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS IN POLITICAL EMPLOY.

| Appoinimtrii                       | IMacc.              | NUM.                               |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| Supt. Pol. Pensions . . . . .      | Calcutta . . . . .  | Collector, 24 Parganas.            |
| Political Agent, Tripura Sutc... . | Comilla . . . . .   | Magistrate and Collector, Tippera. |
| Political Agent, Cooch Behar State | Jalpaigun . . . . . | Commissioner, Rajshahi.            |

GAZETTED OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN INDIAN STATES.

|                                    |  |
|------------------------------------|--|
| Major E. T. C. Plowden . . . . .   | : Vice-President, Cooch Behar State Council.                             |
| Jyotish Chandra Sen, R. K. . . . . | : Vice-President. Council of Administration, Tripura.                    |
| Karali Charan Gangali . . . . .    | : Deputy Collector, Cooch Behar, and in charge of settlement operations. |

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Director of Public Instruction—Vi. W. Horncll. M.A., C.I.E.

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

|                    |                       |                     |                          |
|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| H. E. gSupleton    | Inspector of Schools. | E. H. Robertson,    | Professor, Bengal En-    |
| W^Wordsworth,      | Principal. Presidency | R^RRSmtbotham,      | P n^ci^Sy Sue gc.        |
| T. H. Richardson,  | Principal; Bengal En- | T.' "& "' Sterling, | Professor, Presidency    |
| *1*±               | gmcenn College.       | M.B.L.. M.A.        | College.                 |
| F. CTurocr.M.A.    | " . . . . .           | E. F. Oateu% M.A.   | Aast. director of Public |
| J. R. Barrow, B.A. | Principal, Chittagong | E. E. Biss, M.A.    | Inspector of Schools.    |



DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—*contn wetl.*INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE—*continued.*

|                                   |   |  |  |
|-----------------------------------|---|--|--|
| E. Smiik M.A.                     | Principal, KrMinagar College.           | Prasanta Chandra Mahalanabis, B.Sc.                          | Prof—Mir, Presidency College.                    |
| C. J. Heiukrson C.E.              | Principal, Dacca School of Engineering. | Kamudini Kant a Bahadur.                                     | Principal, Rajshahi College.                     |
| W. H. Everett B.A.                | Professor, Bengal Engineering College.  | R. X. Sen.   | Professor, Presidency College.                   |
| J. W. Holme, M.A.                 | Principal, Calcutta Madrasah.           | Apurva K u m a r Chanda.                                     | Vice - Principal, Dacca Interm. College.         |
| A. H. Harley. M.A.                | Professor, Bengal Engineering College.  | R. Wolfenden.  | Professor, Bengal Engineering College.           |
| R. N. Gilchrist, M.A.             | Master of Method, David Hare T. C oil.  | Tvoti Bhushan lihadun, M.A.                                  | Professor, Presidency College.                   |
| J. M. BotL'inhy, B.A.             | Principal, Dacca Inter. College.        | I. V. Francio*.  | Assistant Professor, Bengal Engineering College. |
| IV. E. Griffith, M.A.             | Principal, David Hare Training College. | S. C. Do.  | Vice-Principal, Hoogly College.                  |
| J. W. Gunn, M.A.                  | Inspector of Schools.                   | Rakhal Raj Biswas, R.B.                                      | Vice-Principal. Krishnagar College.              |
| Jehangir Cooverjee Coyajee, B.A.  | Professor, Presidency College.          | A. X. Mukharji.  | Professor, Sanskrit College.                     |
| Prabhu Datta Shastri, M.A., B.Sc. | Professor, Presidency College.          | B. G. Mukharji.  | Vice-Principal, RaMiahi College.                 |
| M. P. We-t, B.A.                  | Principal, Dacca Training College.      | S. P. Das.   | Inspector of Schools.                            |
| G. H. Langley, M.A.               | —                                       | Maulana Abu Xasr M u h a m m a d Wahid, Shams-ul-Ulama, M.A. | Principal, Islamic Inter. Coll., Dacca.          |
| Birendra Chandra Gupta.           | Professor, Bengal Engineering College.  | Panchanan Xeogi, Dr.   | Vice Principal, T. T. Coll., Dacca.              |
| W. F. Papworth.                   | Inspector of Schools.                   | Kamaluddin Ahmad. Shams-ul-Ulama, M.A.                       | Principal, Chittagong, Madrasah.                 |
| Pathupaii Mohan Sen, M.A.         | Professor, Presidency College.          | Matloob A h m a d Khan Chatidhuri.                           | Inspector of Schools.                            |
| Kuruvila                          | Professor, Presidency College.          | Surendra Xath Maitra, M.A.                                   | Inspector of Schools.                            |
| Zachariah. B.A.                   | —                                       | Miss Lilian W. Brock. B.A.                                   | Inspectress of Schools.                          |
| U A. Jen/tins, M.Sc.              | —                                       |  |  |
| Subodh Chandra Mahalanabis, B.Sc. | Professor, Presidency College.          |  |  |
| Khan Bahadur Ah&anullah. M.A.     | Inspector of Schools.                   |  |  |

## BENGAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

|   |  |                                   |                                   |
|---|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Rakhal Das Ghosh. M.A.                  | Professor, Knshnagar College.              | Kiran Chandra Miira, M.A.         | Professor, Knshnagar College.     |
| Chuni Pal Sarkar, B.E.                  | Teacher of Surveying, Engineering College. | Bama Charan Bhattacharji, M.A.    | Professor, Rajshahi College.      |
| Krishna Chandra Bhattacharji, M.A.      | Professor. Bethunc College.                | Hem Chandra De. M.A.              | Professor, Hooghly College.       |
| Rai Satyendra Nath Bkadta Bahadur, M.A. | Professor. Chittagong College.             | Khagendra Xath Mitra.             | Professor, Presidency College.    |
| Puma Chandra Kundu, M.A.                | Professor, Presidency College.             | Han Das Saha                      | Professor, Dacca Inter. College.  |
| Hem Chandra Sarkar, M.A.                | Inspector of Schools.                      | Ramendra Xath Ghos <sup>1</sup> ; | Professor, Knshnagar College.     |
| Aswini Kumar Mukharji, M.A.             | Inspector.                                 | Safi-Ullah. Shams-ul-Ulama.       | Arabic Dept, Calcutta, Madrassah. |

*Etnriius Professor. Presidency College—Sir Jagad is Chandra Bose, Ivt., C.S.I., C.I.E.  
Principal, School of Art, and Kefxr of the Art Gallery—V. Brown.*

## ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

The names of officers on the Bengal Ecclesiastical Establishment will be found under "India." (See pages 9 and 10.)

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

## INDIAN (IMPERIAL) SERVICE.

## INSPECTOR-GENERAL.

R. B. Hyde.

## DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL.

K. N. Warden. A. E. OSullivan, E. G. Hart, I. E. Armstrong, O.B.E., T. C. Simpson,  
E. H. Corbett.

## SUPERINTENDENTS.

|                           |                           |                       |                        |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Selection Grade.</i>   | Major P. A. R. Pritchard. | f. M. Mackenzie.      | G. H. Mannooch.        |
| R. E. Bradley.            | * J. A. Craig.            | A. V. Shallow.        | Sukumar Sen Gupta.     |
| C. E. Ezekiel.            | L. H. Burton.             | C. T. Leonard.        | Bhola Nath Banarji.    |
| H. A. S. Burt.            | J. F. B. R. Bromage.      | F. D. Bartley.        | Shiv Charan Das        |
|                           | <i>F. P. Walker,</i>      | J. S. Wilson.         | Mehta, R.B.            |
| <i>Time Scale.</i>        | F. I. Lowman.             | R. M. Wright          | F. P. McKinty.         |
| W. H. Cornish.            | P. L. Faulkner.           | L. * Bird.            | Aziz-ul-Haq Chaudhuri. |
| G. P. Whalley.            | P. T. Monckton.           | I T. Clear.           | R. E. A. Ray.          |
| F. L. Peters.             | C. H. Waterworth.         | P. S. Quarry.         | J. R. Phillips, M.B.E. |
| F. Roddis.                | I. H. Colson.             | Tuni Meerza.          | T. E. Spencer.         |
| A. O. Johnstone.          | I. C. Farmer.             | " P. C. Lahiri, R.B.  | *F. W. Kidd.           |
| Sir R. Clarke, K.L.C.L.E. | H. Coates.                | E. B. Jones.          | Sonant Wangjil Laden   |
|                           | P. C. Bamford.            | C. E. S. Fairweathtr. | La, S.B.               |
| R. G. Watling.            | A. D. Gordon.             | G. L. H. Stein.       |                        |
|                           |                           | H. C. Hunt.           |                        |

## ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

|                |                 |                    |                 |
|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| H. E. Hansen.  | L. J. V. Bayin. | S. G. Taylor.      | M. F. CUary.    |
| D. L. Stewart. | If. G. Thrupp.  | D. At. N Whitmore- | D. R. Hardwkk.  |
| R. IV. Bell    | A. E. F. Wood.  | Clarkt.            | S. H. H. Mills. |
| G. C. Sturgis. | E. Hodson.      | J. S. Hannah, M.C. | W. A. Davies.   |

## BENGAL POLICE SERVICE.

## DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT\*.

R. C. D. de Dombal, Rai Sahib Puma Chandra Biswas.

## CALCUTTA POLICE.

## COMMISSIONER.

Sir R. Clarke, Kt. C.I.E. C. A. Te&amp;art, C.I.E.. M.V.O. loffg.)

## DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

|                |                            |               |
|----------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| F. D. Bartley. | j Puma Chandra Lahiri, Rai | L. N. Bavin.  |
| I. b. Wilson.  | Bahadur.                   | J. S. Hannah  |
| * M. Wright.   | F. W. Kidd.                | 4. H. H, M«lk |
| L. N. Bird.    |                            |               |

Commandant Military, Police—Major D. I. Macpherson, O.B.E.

Assistant Comnumdants ditto— Major E. D. Dallas-Smith, Capt. G. G. Collyns. Capt. P. J. Doherty.

## BENGAL,

## FOREST DEPARTMENT.

## IMPERIAL SERVICE.

## CONSERVATORS.

R. Cecil Mil ward, J. Homfray.

## DEPUTY CONSERVATOR\*..

L. E. S. T. ague.  
E. O. Shebbcarr.  
A. K. Glas-ou.  
E. A. C. Mowlett.

J. M. Cowan.  
C. T. TrijSir.  
T. M Coffey.  
S. J. Curtis. M.C

W. E. Hodge.  
R. A. M. Macalpine.  
I. C. M. Gardner.  
V. J. A. Haw

## CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

II.Nei.rmNG PROFESSORS AT MEDICAL COLLEGE, SUPERINTENDENTS OF HOSPITALS, &c.,  
OFFICERS OF IHK INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE IN CIVIL EMPLOY.)

## SURGEON-GENLRAL WITH THE GOVERNMENT or BENGAL.

Maj.-Gc-n. R. Heard, C.I.E.

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Gage, A. T., C.I.E., M.B.  
Waters, E. E., M.D.  
Leventon, A., C.I.E.  
Leicester, J. C. H., M.D.  
Wilson, R] P.  
McCay, D., M.D.  
MacGilchmt. A. C. M.D.  
Gourlay, C. A., D.S.O., M.D.  
Thurston, E. O., M.B.

Mackelvie, M., C.I.E., M.B.  
Coppimpr, W. V., D.S.O.,  
M.D.  
Goil, I. G., MB.  
Christian, J. B.  
j tlimilton, V. G.  
Erv. A. B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D.  
Thompson, F. S. C. O.B.E.,  
Mb.

Connor, F. 1\, D.S.O.  
Steen, H. B., M.D.  
Moses, O. St. J., M.D.  
Barnando, F. A. F., C.I.E.,  
C.B.E., M.B.  
Megav. J. W. D., M.C.  
Em>!E-SmthHHarrv, M.B.  
Proctor, A. H D.S.O., M.D.

## MAJORS.

OBrien.C. R., MB.  
Sahsbjry, V. H., M.B.  
Godson, C A., M.C.  
Knowles, R. i

Whur. A. D., M.B.  
Anon. H. W.  
Boyd, I. C  
Chopra, R. N., M.B.

A. D. Stewart, M.B.  
V. L. Harriett, M.D.  
N.S. Simpson (Capt).  
G. Shanks (Capt).

## UNCOVENANTED MEDICAL On HERS AKI&gt; MEDICAL OFFICERS OTHER THAN INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE OFFICERS.

Sudhamoy Gho\*<sup>u</sup>.  
C Strickland.  
C A. Bentley, M.B.  
Khambata, K. B.

Mr haim-d Ibrahim Suh.  
Bipm Bthan Bramachah.  
Gupta. S. P.  
Sur. ^ N., M.B.

Elmes. C. H., C.B.E., M.B.  
J. B. McVail.  
Ko\, R. C.

## MILITARY ASSISTANT SURGLON\*.

Major J. J.Brachio.  
Major H. Mansfield.  
Capt. A. A. E. Baptist, M.B.L,

Capt. S. J. V. Fox.  
LL A. R. Duckworth.  
Major H. V. Mann.

Major W. J. t.illson.  
Lieut. A. P. Lopei.  
LicuL W. O'Connor.

## ASSISTANT SURGEONS or IHK B&gt;M.AI. MEDICAL SERVICE APPOINTED AS CIVIL SURGEONS.

Rai Bahadur Sati»h Chandra Han Maria Mukharji.  
KWH MOIIMI >M-II  
Rai Bahadur Sarkar.  
Mai litMhadur Jugendra Shank  
Mitra.

Rai Bahadur Hem Chandra  
Sarkar.  
Mai litMhadur Jugendra Shank  
Mitra.

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBUC HEALTH.

Dindor.—C A. BenUey, M.B.

Assistant Dhn£ors.—R. B. Khambata, Muhammad Ibrahim Sufi, Bipin Bihari Brannchari  
S. P Gupta (s.f>.t.), S. N. Sur, M.B.

Chief E\*gin\*er-<i. B. Williams.

Executive Engineers—? C. Griffin, S. N. Ghosc, W. J. Berry, M.B.E., K. C. Banarji.

Director of Public Health Laboratory—Major A. D. Stewart, M.B.

HEALTH OFFICER, CALCUTTA. See under Marine Department, p. 30.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

*Including the Preventive Service and Salt Department.*

Chief Customs Officer, Chittagong. . . . . The Commissioner of the Chittagong Division *in-officio*.  
 Collector of Customs, Calcutta..... V. V. Nidhi (*offg.*).  
 Collector of Customs, Chittagong. . . . . T. More.  
 Assistant Collectors of Customs..... N. Bower, A. R. Bennett, M.B.E., Satyendra Nath Gupta, W. J. Ward, Sheu Charan Satyawadi, A. L. D. Kiernander (*offg.*), A. K. Halden.  
 Chemical Examiner. . . . . R. L. Jenk\*. F X C F.C.S.  
 Appraisers. . . . . P. R. Rice, C. V. Warden, C. A. Manao.

EXCISE AND SALT DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner—C. P. Hooper.  
 Deputy Commissioners—Raj Bahadur, Sharat Kumar, Raj Bahadur, Raj Bahadur, Jogenra Lai  
 Superintendents of Excise and Salt—C. Plaits, F. A. Wilson, R. K. Thorpe.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

*(Under the Government of M M .)*

Accountant-General—C. Ilittra.  
 Deputy Accountant-General—J. C. Bell.

*(See also under "India," pages 13 and 14.)*

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

| Appointments.                        | Names.                               |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal | Ueut.-Col. F. S. C. Thompson, O.B.E. |
| Supt., Presidency Jail               | U.-Col. W. G. Himmick.               |
| Asst. Supt. Central Jail, Calcutta   | Maj. F. H. Salisbury.                |
| Central Jail, Mirzapore              | A. H. W. Leonard ( <i>offg.</i> ).   |
| Doon                                 | Maj. V. J. S. Si-fa*.                |
| Benarshahi                           | Major J. I. Sandyw.                  |
| M. Juvenile Jail                     | Lieut. A. P. Lopex.                  |

District Jails are in most cases in charge of the Civil Surgeon.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Postmaster-General,  
 Presidency Postmaster

Hughes, C.I.E.

Note.—The names of the offices of the Posts and Telegraphs working in Bengal are included in the general lists of these Departments under India. (See pages 13 and 14.)

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

*Inspector -Cutut al of Rtgitratwn—Khan Bahadur Ann mil Islam.*  
 NOTE.—All District Officer\* in the Regulation Provinces, and Deputy Commissioners in the Non-Regulation IVOMICI-, an Reir<otr>\* in their ivspeciivc Districts.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

PORT OFFICERS\*, &C.

| Appointing.i.                                  | Name  | Appointment.  | Name.  |
|--|---|---|--|
| Port Officer, Shipping Master, Calcutta, fcc.  | Capt. O. Goldsmith.   | Marine Surgeon . . . . .  | Lieut.-Col. D. McCay.  |
| Deputy Port Officer and Deputy Shipping Master | Commr. E. H. Marsden.   | Medical Inspector of Seamen, Pi irt of Calcutta   | A. Smith Allan, M.B.   |
| Deputy Shipping Slaster ...                    | Lt.-Commr. C. R. I JH t ii.   | Health Officer, Port of Cal-  | J. B. Me Vail.   |
| Judge of the Court for the trial of Pilots*    | T. J. V. Roxburgh.  | Auent for Government  | Capt. G. D. Waller.  |
| Surveyors of Steam at: the Port of Calcutta    | Encr. Commr. W. A. William-, Fngr. Lieut. - Commr. S. J. Fenner Engr.- Licut. G. S. Mi— km. Ensjr -Lieut. W. J. Liitor. | Port Oih'cer, Chittajroiijr ...<br>Engineer and Ship Sur\ c) or, ditto<br>Port Engineer, ditto ...<br>As>t. Shipping Master, Kidderpore | Commr. H. W. B. Lixcsay. O.B. E.<br>Enur -I.I.-Commr. j. Beggs.<br>W. P. Sheppard-Barron.<br>E. W hay man. |

PHOT SERVICE.

| Branch Pilots.        | Branch Pilots — n ntd. | Master Pilots' Senior. | Master Pilots. Sctnof —contd. |
|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| J. H. LindquNt.       | A. J. W. Ward.         |                        | G. S. Scoby.                  |
| W. H. D. AHIMKI.      | H. A. CoojK*r.         | J. H. MtiUi*r.         | D. Incram-Halford.            |
| R. * Smyth.           | S. H' Reakv M.H.E.     | A. J. Ma\COIU:.        | A. H. Dove.                   |
| J. F. Vox.            | . D>. A!Hi<"ii.        | r. //' // Ansell.      | P. Ridley. D.S.O.             |
| J. Hudson.            | \y. L. Allnmt.         | (. -I. D. Greenland.   | D. L. Vine.                   |
| A. W. Michie.         | F. Lusk-y. M.B i:.     | //. /.. Enintersuti.   | \ C. P. Rawlins.              |
| P. I. Wilson.         | C. r. Park.            | /'. Cwter.             | 'F. H. A. Lendium.            |
| H. *Ancc II.          |                        | V r. Han.              | L. J. Macdonald, M.C.         |
| A. F. Paul!           |                        | i*. L. B. Owens.       | W. M. Taylor.                 |
| E. A. Ward.           |                        | E. G Haroi.            | ^V. C. May^ton.               |
| A. J. R. C<>ai-hifer. |                        | G GnMini:              |                               |

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

*Director of Agriculture—G. Evan\*. C. I.E.*  
*Deputy Direct t vt. Igisnutute and Fibre Expert—R. S FinK v..*  
*Deputy Ditectut> of .Itpirultuie—F. >mith. A\*. Mcljran*  
*Economic Botam\*i -G. P lkv<>r. M.V.O.*  
*Agri<ultural< Culture< M. t u JI>V.*

EMIGRATION DEPARTMENT.

*Protector of Emigrant\* and Superintendent vf Emigration—Lu>ut.-C<>l C. A. Gourlay, I.M.S.\**  
*Medical'Inspector for Colonial Emigrants-Ditto.*

EMU-RATION Ar.F.Ki<.

*British KM\*\*". Trinidad, Mauritius. Jam men, Fiji, <S-c.-Protector of Emigrant\*.*  
*Natal ~Parry ot Co.*  
*Netkmrlands (Surinam)—}. C. F. Dcdcs.*

## CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.

*Chairman of the Board of Trustees for the Improvement of Calcutta*—J. A. Woodhead.  
*Chief Presidency Magistrate*—T. J. Y. Roxburgh.  
*Presidency Magistrate*—H. H. Kany\*. Anisuzaman Khan, S. Wajid Ali.  
*Municipal Magistrate*—Naj-e-Idra Nath Gupta, Khan Bahadur Abu Nasr Muhammed Ali.  
*Executive Officers*—Subhas Chandra Bose (Chief); Jyotish Chandra Mukherjee (Deputy).  
*Chief Engineer*—J. R. Coats.  
*Executive Engineers*—H. W. Non. O. J. Wilkinson, Sarat Chandra Chakrabatti (offg.)  
*Health Officer*—M. M. Crake, M.D.  
*Solicitor*—Manila Sen.  
*Architect*—V. W. Hathaway.  
*Surveyor*—Mon Mohan Ganguly.  
*Chief Accountant*—H. R. Ford.  
*Secretary*—B. Venkata Ramiah.  
*Collector*—Dwijendra Chandra Datta.  
*Lighting Superintendent*—A. Taylor.  
*Assessor*—Rai Bahadur Makhan Lal Ganguli.

## VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

IMPtKIAL StRVJct.

*Superintendent of Veterinary Officer for Selection of Cattle*—V. J. Kerr, A. D. MacGregor, R. T. Dutt.

## DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES &amp;

*Director of Industries*—B. Meek, O.B.E.  
*Deputy Director, ditto*—A. T. Weslon.  
*Inspector of Technical and Industrial Institutions*—(Vacant).  
*Industrial Chemist*—R. I. Datta.  
*Industrial Engineer*—(Vacant).  
*Superintendent, Calcutta Research Tannery*—X. M. Das.  
*Principal, Zoological and Botanical Institute*—T. Hoogwerf.

## COMMERCE DEPARTMENT.

*Custodian of Enemy Property and Controller of Hostile Firms*—W. Suther Hale, O.B.E.  
*Registrar, Joint Stock Companies*—W. Slather Hale, O.B.E.  
*Labour Intelligence Officer*—H. X. Gilchrist.

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

*Interpreter*—Chandra Mazumdar.  
*Hotter Commission : President*—Director of Industries; *Chief Inspector*—J. C. W. M. B. L.  
*Co-operative Societies, Registrar of*—Rai Bahadur J. M. Mitra; *Deputy Registrar*—E. W.  
*Certifying Surgeon of Factories, Harrackpore*—Lieut. W. O'Connor.  
*Income Tax, Commissioner*—D. R. Prentice; *Assistant Commissioners*—I. T. Williams, B. Kirkwood, C. M. Cross. R. C. Sen. Khan Bahadur Aaur Rahman.  
*Royal Botanic Gardens, Calcutta, Superintendent of*—Lieut-Col. A. T. Gage, C.I.E., I.M.S.  
*Curator of Herbarium*—C. C. Calder; *(Jmnologisist)*—ii. E. Siaw, B.Sc.  
*Stamp Revenue, Calcutta, Collector of*—M. N. Barnarji.  
*Supdt. (of) Punting*—A. J. Norton.  
*Smoke Nuisance Commission : Secretary*—J. Robson.

## MADRAS.

*Goveruoi* — HIS EXCELLENCY THE RT. HON. THE VISCOUNT GOSCIEN OF  
HAWIURST, G.C.I.E., C.B.E.  
Took his seat, 14th April, 1924.

### PERSONAL STAFF.

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <i>Private Sec.</i> —Y. C. Smith, C.I.E.  |  | <i>Indian Aides-de-Camp</i> —Risaldar Major Hamir Singh, Sirdar Bahadur. |
| <i>Military Sec</i> —Lt.-Col. K. C. C. Balfour, C.I.E., M.C.  |  | <i>Surgeon</i> —Major D. P. Johnstone, C.I.E., O.B.K.                    |
| <i>Aides-de-camp</i> —Lieut. L. Bootle-Wilbraham, M.C., Lieut. M. E. B. Portal. Lieut. J. M. B. C. Plowden. |  | <i>Commandant of Body Guard</i> —Major M. H. Jackson, D.S.O., M.C.       |
| <i>Honorary Aide-de-Camp</i> —Hon. Capt. V. S. Alexander, Sirdar Bahadur.                                   |  | <i>Adjutant of Body Guard</i> —CapL B. F. H. Randall.                    |

### MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Sir A. R. Knapp, K.C.I.F., C.S.I., C.B.E. Took his seat, 1st April, 1922. | R. A. Graham, C.S.I. Took his seat, 34th April, 1924.                           |
| C. P. Ramaswami Ayyar, C.I.E. Took his seat, 19th November, 1923.         | N. E. Marjoribanks, C.I.E., C.S.I. (temp.). Took his seat, 27th December, 1924. |

### MINISTERS.

|                              |  |
|------------------------------|--|
| Raja of Panagal.             | Diwan Bahadur T. N. Sivagnanam Pillai. |
| Rao Bahadur Sir A. P. Patro. |  |

### LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 127 MEMBERS.

(25 nominated, 98 elected and 4 ex-officio.)

*President*—Diwan Bahadur L. D. Swamikannu Pillai, C.I.E., I.S.O.  
*Deputy President*—M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur P. Kesava Pillai Avargal, C.I.E.  
*Secretary*—R. V. Krishna Ayyar Avargal.  
*Council Secretaries*—M. R. Ry. T. C. Thangavelu Pillai, M. R. Ry. S. Arpudaswami Udayar, Abdul Ghattala Sahib Bahadur.

## SECRETARIAT.

*Chief Secretary to Government*—N. Macmichael (add.).  
*Deputy Secretary (temp.)*—S. M. Gawar.  
*Asst. Secretary*—Rao Sahib A. Hanumantha Rao.  
*Off Special Duty*—A. R. C. Westlake.

### REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

*Second Secretary to Govt.*—A. Y. G. Campbell, C.I.E., C.B.E.  
*Acting Secretary*—K. W. Legh, C.I.E.  
*Under Secretary*—V. Rama Krishna.  
*Assi. Secretary*—Rao Bahadur V. Ponnayya.

### FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

*Secretary*—R. V. Davits.  
*Deputy Secretary*—A. B. Brown.  
*Asst. Secretary*—Rao Bahadur V. Gopalakrishna Ayyar.  
*Emmnr of Local Fund Accounts.*—J. M. Hooper.

### LOCAL SELF-GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT.

*Secretary*—P. L. Moore, C.I.E.  
*Deputy Secretary*—V. Pandurang Rao.  
*Asst. Secretary*—Rasachandra Modaliar.

### DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

*Secretary*—F. Joyce, C.S.I., C.B.E.  
*Under Secretary*—M. S. A. Hyderi, G. H. Cooke (temp.).  
*Asst. Secretary*—C. J. Paul.

### LAW DEPARTMENT.

*Secretary*—Rao Bahadur V. T. Krishnaswami Ayyar Avargal.  
*Under Secretaries*—K. Ramunni Menon, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Fazl-ud-din, Sahib Bahadur.  
*Assi. Secretary*—Rao Bahadur C. Ramunni Achari Sar.

### PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

*Secretary*—H. R. Kharegat (temp.), Lt-to-L C. J. Clarke, D.S.O., R.E.  
*Joint Secretary*—P. Hawkins.  
*Under Secretary*—Rao Sahib P. Ramunni Ayyar, K. Narasimha Ayyanfr. kuu Nayudu, R. Narasimha Ayyanfr.  
*Consulting Architect*—H. N. K. B. T. A. iy, ditto—C. P. L. H. F. Taaker Tayldr, M.

## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

## HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE.

ESTABLISHED 1862.

*Chief Justice*—Sir V. M. Coutts Trotter, Kt.  
*Puisne Judges*—Sir C. (J. Spencer; W. W. Phillips; Sir C. V. Kumaraswami Sastriyar, Kt; C. Krishnan; V. Ramesam; C. E. Odgers; D. Devadoss; Venkata Subba Rao; E. H. Wallace; H. O. C. Beasley; D. G. Waller; C. Madhavan Nayar (<uM/), V. V. Srinivasa Ayyangar {adtdL).

## LAW OFFICERS.

*Advocate General*—C. Madhavan Nayar.  
*Government Solicitor*—C. Moresby.  
*Public Prosecutor*—C. Adam.  
*Government Pleader*—C. V. Anantakrishna Ayyar.  
*Administrator-General and Official Trustee*—H. D. Cornish.

## OFFICERS OF THE HIGH COURT.

*Registrar*—F. G. Butler.

|                                       |   |                         |                  |
|---------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|------------------|
| ORIGINAL SIDE.                        | I | I                       | APPELLATE SIDE.  |
| <i>Deputy Registrar</i> —G. S. White. | I | <i>Dtp. Registrar</i> — | Mir Amir-ud-din. |

*SMenJofMadras-Vivmn Bahadur S. Bhavanandan PiUai, I.S.O.*  
*Officml Referee*—M. R. Ry. K. Ckengalvaraya Ayyar.

## INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE-JUDICIAL BRANCH.

## DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

|                               |  |                              |
|-------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| <i>1st Grade.</i>             | <i>and Grade—continued.</i>              | <i>and Grade—continued.</i>  |
| V. Venugopala Chetti.         | H. D'A. C RdUy.                          | P. C Lobo,                   |
| <i>i. i» Hiuncs*</i>          | 1 A. J. Corgavak.                        | CG. Mackay.                  |
| <i>and Grade.</i>             | E. Packeoliam, Walih.                    | J. K. Lammihira.             |
| Cotton.                       | A.S. <del>Madhavan Nayar</del> Ayyar.    | M. G. Sykes.                 |
| A-Coleridfe.                  | CV. <del>Vikramanatha Sastri, R.E.</del> | V.P. Rao.                    |
| H.R. <del>Parthasarathy</del> | K. P. Ukshmana Rao.                      | I. C. S. <del>St. John</del> |
| R.A. <del>Jenkins</del>       | <del>E. S. Sankaran</del>                | J. C. H. Fowler.             |
|                               | <del>R. Sankaran Ayyar.</del>            | T. V. Narayana Nayar.        |

(For Acting District and Sessions Judges, air page 33.)

## MADRAS CITY CIVIL COURT.

/« 4\* - P. Appaswami.

## SMALL CAUSE COURT, MADRAS.

*Chief JmAp*—C. R. Tiruvenkata Achariyar, D.B.  
*Judge*—K. Pandalai, Mir Zynuddin.  
*Registrar*—T. Sankunni.

## PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATES, MADRAS,

*Chief Presidency Magistrate*—A. Canmiade K. Pandalai.  
*S^Preside~ytfagis+aU-?.\*u\** *ad-din Kha. Lodi, S.B.*  
*Chief Presidency Magistrate*—T. Bhagavannarayana Gupta.



## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT—continued.

## PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE—JUDICIAL BRANCH.

## SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

*Selection Grade*

R. Gopalo Rao.  
K. Kribhnama Arhanxur.  
V. R. Kuppaswami Ayyar.  
P. Subbaya Mudaharai.  
V. S. Narayana Ayyar.

*Revised Scale.*

G. Gangadhara Somayajulu.  
Muhammad Fazl-ud-din.  
A. Venkataramayya.  
S. Raghava Ayyangar.  
K. Sundaram Chetti.  
S. Venkatasubba Rao.

*Revised Scale—continued.*

G. Anantanarayami Ayyangar.  
V. S. Krishna Ayyar.\*  
A. S. Krishnaswami Ayyar.  
A. Bhimeswara Rao.  
P. S. Sitarama Ayyar.  
C. Ranganayakulu Nayudu.  
A. Narayana Pantulu.  
R. Narasimha Ayyangar.  
V. Bhasyam Ayyangar.  
T. K. Subba Ayyar.  
K. S. Lakshminarasa Ayyar.  
K. Sambasiva Rao Nayudu.

*Revised Scale—continued.*

T. M. French.  
N. Balaramaiah.  
N. Sundaram Ayyar.  
S. Nilakantam Pantulu.  
S. Subbaya Sastri.  
L. R. Anantanaraya Ayyar.  
K. S. Venkatachala Ayyar.  
C. S. Mahadeva Ayyar.  
Beningi Rama Rao.  
K. Japalayan Nayar.  
P. Narayana Rao Nayudu.  
A. V. Saldanha.

## LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

## BOARD OF REVENUE.

*First Member*—M. I. (Ojhuuw, C.S.I.

*Second Member*—A. Macmuhar.

*Third Member*—H. G. Stoke\*. C.I.E., G. F. Paddi, C.I.E. <actg.>.

*Secretary to Comr.* of Land Revenue—W. Scott-Brown.

*Asst. Secretaries*—A. Appadurai Pillai, K. E. Chidambara Ayyar.

## COLLECTORS AND DISTRICT MAGISTRATES.

R. Ramachandra Rao, C.S.I.,  
Diwan Bahadur\*.  
E. S. Lloyd.  
J. M. Turing.  
H. L. Braidwood.  
E. W. Legh, C.I.E.  
P. L. Moore, C.I.E.  
G. F. Paddison, C.S.I.  
F. B. Evans, G.S.I.  
F. J. Richard.  
H. A. B. Vernon.  
T. E. Moir, C.S.I., C.I.L.  
C. W. E. Cotton, C.I.L.

J. R. Hujrgin,  
T. Raghai-ayya, C.S.I., Diwan  
Bahadur.  
E. A. Davi.  
P. C. Dutt.  
A. M. A. C. (Jallctti).  
J. C. Molony.  
r. Vijayara^hava Achariyar.  
M.B.E. ^  
V. T. Kri^hnama Achariyar,  
R.B.  
Muhammad Ba^l-ul-lal^ahib.  
K.B., C.I.E., O.B.E.

N. (Jopal^vami Ayyanga;  
R.B.  
R. W. Davics.  
H. H. Burkitt.  
F. W. R. Robertson.  
H. H. F. M. Tyler, C.I.E.  
H. ii. Gharpurey.  
W. C. McFai^land.  
H. T. Reilly.  
F. Noyce, C.S.I., C.B.E.  
A. R. Fox.

## SIB-COLLECTOR'S AND JOINT MAGISTRATES.

J. IV. Bhorc, C.K.L.  
G. T. H. Bracken.  
R. H. Ellis.  
C. D. A. Crofton.  
E. F. Thomas, C.I.E.  
S. H. Slatr, C.I.E.  
C. F. Brackenbury.  
J. F. Hall, O.B.E.  
S. Bum.  
C. A. Henderon.  
A. McG. K. Tampoe.  
J. Grav, O.B.E.  
R. F. L. Guppy.\*  
A. C. Dufft.  
C. G. Austin.\*

J. I. Smith.  
P. Macqteen, I.  
H. A. Watson.  
G. I. tioti?  
H. S. S/ueid+  
A. H. A. Todd.  
T. J. Tasker.  
H. Hill.\*  
F. W. Stewart, M.C.  
H. M. HcHjit  
A. G. Leach.  
F. L. Bng;+tockc+  
T. G. Kutliorfon, C.I.K.<<  
R. H. Courteiiav.  
G. W. Wells, f "

D. N. Sirathie.  
A. J. Kinc  
T. Austin.  
S. V. Ramamurti.t  
J. A. Thome.t  
L. II. Arndt.\*  
M. Mc<illigan.  
T. B. Russell.  
F. H. Scnneck.  
E. M. Gawne.  
S. Wadsworth.  
B. Rama Rao.  
C. IL Brown.  
J. B. Brown.

\* Acting District or Session Judge.

t Acting Collector.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—*continued.*SUB-COLLECTORS AND JOINT MAGISTRATES (*continued*).

|                     |                    |                     |                       |
|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| H. R. Uzielli.      | W. O. Newsam.      | S. G. Sengodaiyan.  | D. D. Warren, M.C.    |
| W. S. Brown.        | B. G. Holdsworth.  | M. S. A. Hydari.    | V. Ramakrishna.       |
| R. L. McKernan.     | E. G. Barter.      | A. R. MacEwen, M.C. | C. K. Vijayaraghavan. |
| G. R. F. Tottenham. | A. F. W. Dixon.    | W. W. M. Yeatts.    | A. C. Happell.        |
| C. H. Masterman.    | G. Y. Love band.   | L. J. MacIver.      | I. Green.             |
| J. H. Davies.       | S. Ranganathan.    | G. H. Cooke, M.C.   | J. A. Byers.          |
| P. I. Painter.      | E. Bennett.        | K. Ramunni Menon.   | M. Shahab-ud-din.     |
| E. C. Smith, C.I.K. | C. G. Herbert.     | E. E. Mack.         | T. Bhaskara Rao       |
| E. C. Wood.         | E. R. Wood, M.C.   | A. G. Blake.        | Nayudu.               |
| L. C. HorwiU.       | A. I). Crombie.    | F. R. Brislee.      | I. M. Fraser.         |
| E. B. Cobbald.      | A. R. C. Westlake. | P. Ramalingam.      |                       |

## ASSISTANT COLLECTORS AND MAGISTRATES.

|                    |                     |                    |                        |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| I). H. Boulton.    | K. P. Sivasankara   | J. H. Thompson.    | I W. M. B. Egerton.    |
| M. K. Vellodi.     | Menon.              | J. L. R. Chandran. | P. Rajagopalan.        |
| A. S. Panchapakesa | S. A. Venkataraman. | V. S. Hejmadi.     | W.R.S. Saththianadhan. |
| A. V. Dodwell.     | C. S. Bozman.       | E. W. Doig.        | P. N. Ramaswami.       |
| R. B. MacEwan.     | T. P. Toovey.       | H. C. B. Krishman. | A. Sivaramo Krishnan.  |
|                    | V. N. Kudva.        | C. F. V. Williams. | H. V. Subramanian.     |

## PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE—EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

## DEPUTY COLLECTORS AND MAGISTRATES.

| <i>Selection Gradf.</i>         | <i>Ordinary Scale—con tin ued.</i> | <i>Ordinary Scale—continued.</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| P. Sitaramayya.                 | Muhammad Habib-ul-lah. K.S.,       | H. Subha'Rao*                    |
| A. Upendra Pai.*                | K.B.                               | A. Appadurai Pillai, Rao Sahib.  |
| U. Rama Rao, R.B.*              | M. K. Venkata Achariya, R.S.       | O. N. Ramaswami Ayyar.           |
| P. T. Srinivasa Achariyar, R.B. | S. Gopala A wan gar.               | V. S. Lakshminarasimna Rao.      |
|                                 | B. Muhi-ud-'din Khan Lodi          | R. H. Nurse.                     |
|                                 | Sahib.                             | S. Krishnainurti Ayyar.          |
| <i>Ordinary Scale.</i>          | P. K. Kunhunni Menon.              | K. Srinivasa Reo.                |
| K. V. Srinivasa Ayyangar.       | A. C. Woodhouse.                   | T. P. Krishnaswami Sastri.       |
| V. Ramaswami Ayyar.             | V. Venkanna.                       | K. C. Manavedan Raja.            |
| K. S. Srinivasa Acharya.        | S. V. Nargunam.                    | E. S. S. Sundaram Ayyar.         |
| E. //, M. Bower.                | A. R. Vaidyanatha Ayyar.           | A. L. Pinto.                     |
| E. W. K. Green.                 | V. S A swat ha Ayyar.              | N. Ranganatha Achari.            |
| Y. V. Srinivasa Ayyar.          | D. Arulanandam Pillai. R.S.        | T. Bhagavantaru Gupta.           |
| Joseph Alphonsus de Rozario.    | K. Sundaram Ayyangar.              | Muhammad Karim-ul-lah            |
| K. NageswarnRaoPantulu, R. B.   | I. Venkatarayanna Pantulu.         | Fahukkhi Sahib, Khan             |
| K. E. Chidambara Ayyar.         | M. Venkanna Nayudu.                | Sahib.                           |
| G. L. DCruz.                    | A. Ramanuja Actiariyar.            |                                  |
| P. Krishnan Nambiyar, R.S.      |                                    |                                  |

## SPECIAL SETTLEMENT OFFICERS.

G. W. Priestley, B. G. Holdsworth.

## SPECIAL ASSISTANT SETTLEMENT OFFICER.

A. R. MacEwen.

## DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <i>Director of Agriculture</i> —R. D. Anstead.  | <i>Government Mvcologst</i> —W. McRae.   |
| <i>Oeputy Directors of Agriculture</i> —R. C. Broadfoot, R. W. Littlewood, P. H. Rama Reddi, D. Ananda Rao. | <i>Rubber M voting si</i> —J. Ashplant.  |
| <i>Principal, Agricultural College and Research Institute and Govt. Economic Botanist</i> —R. C. Broadfoot. | <i>Officers</i> —R. C. Hood, H. C. Sampson, C.I.E., R. Thomas, E. Ballard, R. V. Norris. |
|   | <i>Cotton Speaali</i> —ii. R. Hilson.  |

## CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

*Principal, Madras Veterinary College*—I). A. D. Aitchison,  
*Chief Superintendent*—Y. Ware.

## REVENUE SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

Director—F. P. V. Gompert/.

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR.

|                     |   |                        |
|---------------------|---|------------------------|
| Kateman, V. F.      | 1 | M. N. Ramaswami Ayyar. |
| R. H. A. Jolin>ton. | : |                        |

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

'Foi SECRETARIAT, see page 31.?

## ENGINEERING ESTABLISHMENT.

CHIEF KNC.INFF.RS.

|                 |   |              |
|-----------------|---|--------------|
| Khaiegat, M. R. | : | Ilawkin>. P. |
|-----------------|---|--------------|

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

|                 |  |                   |  |   |
|-----------------|--|-------------------|--|---|
| Mulling*, C. T. |  | Molesworth. W. G. |  | Arogyaswami Mudaliyar, R. N.,<br>Rao Bahadur. |
|-----------------|--|-------------------|--|---|

EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT ENGINEER CLASS.

|                           |                         |                                |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| P. V. Manikkam Nayakar*   | Connell, C. B.          | ' Plaits, M. G., O.B.E., M.C.  |
| Stoney, R. F.»            | iJowlev. F. M.          | 1 S. Krishnaswami Ayyar.       |
| S. Bhaskara Aiyar, Rao    | O'Reilly, J. J.         | < Barclay. A. G. G.            |
| Bahadur.                  | K. V. Sankara A war.    | ; D. Kovil Pillai, R. B.       |
| Peddie, C.                | Milncr, H. W.           | • B. S. Kamaswami Ayyar.       |
| Laurie. A. S.             | Vipan,A.                | I Mackay, T. I. S.             |
| Greg, L. H.               | Davis, W. J.            | i L. Veikaukrishna Ayyar.      |
| Bushell. C. L.            | N. Parameswaram Pillai. | ' Richardson. C. R. S.         |
| Ferns. A. E.              | P. R. Nayudu, R. S.     | I N. Kesava Rao.               |
| Walsh, E. VV. P.          | Nightingaltr, A. W.     | ; Mariette, E. E.              |
| N. Swaminatha Aiyar, R.s. | Barber, C. tV., M.B.E.  | ! G. R. Ramaswami Ayyangar.    |
| M. Nilankanta A war.      | George, P. V.           | I N. Govindaraja Ayyangar.     |
| Hart, V.                  | Harivy, T.              | t A. S. Ramalingam.            |
| Robert. A. W\             | Dogra. H. R.            | , Chave, E. H.                 |
| /? . JVarastmJia Awangor. | ll'rstrniair. J. 5.     | i Philip, Capt. (. M., D.S.O., |
| Clift, F. C. L.           | Smith, R. 11.           | ! M.C.                         |
| G. Ramaswami Ayyar.       | V. A. A. Avyar.         | ] Jackson, H. G.               |
| Noithey.H. S.             | Ireland, F.NV.          | • Sawyer, W. H.                |
| O'Brien, M.               | Gollan, D. W.           | Stewart, E.H.J., M.C.          |

Chief Inspector of Steam Boilers and Prime V&lt;&lt;\*rs—G. L. W. O'Brian.

Contulhng Arthitets—W. H. Nicholls, H. F. T. Tayltr, M.C.

Assistant Architect—M. F. Prynne.

Sanitary Engineer to Government—}. R. Thuraisingham. ioffg.).

Deputy Sanitary Engineers—G. Venkato Rao.

General Superintendent NH Workshops, Madras—W\ P. Roberts.

Superintendent P.W. Stores—H. F. 1». de Courcy.

Electrical Inspector—Y.. I. B. Greenwood.

Elcttriml Enginrrr—L. Henshaw.

Assistant Electrical Engineer—W V. Charl.

MADRAS EKCIKEERIM. SERVICI.

Assistant Engineers—R. Saravanan, C. V. Soperan, M. R. Natesa Ayyar, N. P. Kandanwami Pillai, R. A. Lales, J. Whitaker, M. Krishnaswami Ayyangar, I. Ramaswami Ayyar, A. F. Baker, Subramanya Ayyar, A. R. Subbaswami Ayyar, S. Siva Rao.

District Board Engineers—V. Gopala Ayyar, W. E. Heldwell, T. K. T. Virumghava Acharjgar, G. R. Leonard, B. L. Molloy, E. M. D'Nello, G. H. Vaughan.

## POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

(For StcRETAKiAT, see p. 31.)

*Assistant Agent, Banganapalk*—L. A. Cammiade *iactg.*  
*Political Agent for the French Settlement of Krikat*—H. M. Hood.  
*Special Agent for the French Settlement of Mahe*—J. A. Thorne.  
*Special Agent, French Settlements, and Political Agent for Pondicherry*—W. T. R. Reilly.  
*Assistant Agent, Pudukkottai*—P. Macqueen.  
*Assistant Agent, Sandiir*—A. C. Duff (*acting*).  
*Political Agent for Yanam*—H. S. Shield.  
*Agent to the Governor-General, Madras Stairs*—C. W. £. Cotton, C.I.E.  
*Assistant to ditto*—Capt. A. J. H. S. Hillman.  
*Paymaster of Camatic Stipends*—Diwan Bahadur A. Ramachandra Rao.  
*H.M.'s Consul, Pondicherry and Karikd*—H. G. Tranchell.

## EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

*Director of Public Instruction*—R. Littiehailes, M. A.  
*Deputy-Director*—R. M. Sutham.

| Name.                            | Appointments.   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.      |   |
| H. S. Duncan, MA. ... ..         | Principal and Professor of English, Presidency College.           |
| P. F. Fyson, B.A. ... ..         | Professor of Botany, Presidency College.                          |
| J. A. Yates, MA. ... ..          | Inspector of Schools.   |
| R. G. Grieve, M.A. ... ..        | Principal, Teachers' College, Saidapet                            |
| W. E. Smith, M.A. ... ..         | Professor of Chemistry, Presidency College.                       |
| C. L. Cartwright ... ..          | Principal College of Engineering.                                 |
| W. S. Hadaway ... ..             | Superintendent, School of Arts, Madras*                           |
| H. Champion, MA. ... ..          | District Educational Officer.                                     |
| H. O. Kershaw, RSc. ... ..       | Ditto.  |
| C de SL C. Ransfonl, MA. ... ..  | Ditto.  |
| E. W. Green, B.A. ... ..         | Principal, Govt. College for <del>Miammudun</del>                 |
| R. W. Roas ... ..                | Principal, Training <del>College, Rajahmundry.</del>              |
| W. C Douglas, MA. ... ..         | Principal Govt Arts <del>College, Rajahmundry.</del>              |
| M. A. Canaelh, B.A. ... ..       | Professor of History, <del>Presidency College.</del>              |
| H. C. Papworth, MA* ... ..       | Vicc-FYindpal. Teachers* College, <del>Saidapet.</del>            |
| K. R. Menoo, R.&, MA. ... ..     | District Educational Officer.                                     |
| N. R. Krithnamma, BA- ... ..     | Professor of Zoology, Presidency College.                         |
| K. A. Banda Rao, aA. ... ..      | District Educational Officer.                                     |
| finan Bchari Dey, M.Sc. ... ..   | Professor of Pure Mathematics, Presidency College.                |
| G. Nataratnam, B.A. ... ..       | Additional Professor of Chemistry, <del>Presidency College.</del> |
| R. U. Savor, B.A. ... ..         | Additional Professor of Civil Engineering, <del>College of</del>  |
| H. A. Hart, MiV ... ..           | Engineers.  |
| K. V. Stiffhu Ayyar, B.A. ... .. | Professor of Physics, Presidency College.                         |
| F* SmncPrs» M.A. ... ..          | District Educational Officer.                                     |
| Dr. J. Mathai, B.A. ... ..       | Professor of Applied Mathematics, Presidency College.             |
| K. C. Chakko ... ..              | Principal, Government College, Mannlore.                          |
| A. Arulanadam Pillai ... ..      | Professor of Economic*, Presidency College.                       |
|                                  | Deputy Directress of Public Instruction.                          |
|                                  | Professor of Civil Engineering College.                           |
|                                  | Principal, Government Victoria College.                           |

## PROVINCIAL EDIXATIOXAL SERVICE.

|                           |   |   |
|---------------------------|---|---|
| S. A. Steele, B.A. ... .. | 1 | District Educational Officer.                                   |
| W. C. Old ... ..          | I | Instructor in Surveying, Ac, College of <del>Engineering.</del> |

## MADRAS.

## EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT 1 --con. nwed.

University of Madras, Vice-Chancellor—Rcv 1. M. Maepml, C.I.E., M.A.  
 Registrar of the University of Madras—X. Maclean, M.A.

## LAW COLLEGE.

Principal and Senior Professor—A. Davie\*. M.A.

Government Institute of Commerce, Madras, Principal—M. R. Dandekar.

## INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE, WOMEN'S BRANCH.

Principal (Jeneen Mary's College for Women—Miss) Dc la Hay.

## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

## SEE OF MADRAS.

The Right Rev. Edward Harry Mansfield Waller. D.D. Lord Bishop of the Diocese  
 The Ven. F. Nuttall, M.A. Archdeacon and Commisary of the Diocese  
 and Domestic Chaplain to the Lord Bishop  
 F. Rowlandson, B.A., LL.B. Registrar of the Diocese and Secretary to  
 the Lord Bishop.

## CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

## Senior Chaplain\*.

Xuttall, F., M.A.  
 Flynn, H. H., A.K.C.  
 Stone, H. C. B., M.A., C.B.E.  
 Jems, E. O., M.A.  
 Bridge, H. N., M.A.  
 Proctor, F. O., M.A.  
 Wright, J. A. A., M.A.  
 Sell, C. E., B.A.  
 Smith, G. C. A., M.A.  
 Brownrup, E. G., M.A., O.B.E.  
 Borlase, J. J. D., B.A., LL.D., M.B.?  
 Lcasby, H. C., M.A.  
 Hacking, H., M.A.  
 Careless, W. E., M.A.  
 Bet-ley, B. D.  
 Bull, V. F.  
 Jones, H., M.A.

## Junior Chaplains.

Smith, R. M. I., B.A.  
 Trench, A. C., M.C.  
 F. E. Doster, M.A.  
 Crichton, W. R., M.A.  
 Edmonds, H., M.A.  
 De la Bere, C. E., B.A.  
 C. A. R. Wheeler.  
 R. James, B.A.

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

## Chaplains.

|                                       |   |                        |
|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| McNeill, I. H. H., M.B.E., M.A., B.D. | I | I). F. Mackenzie, M.A. |
| Wright, J. J. [offg]                  | I | C. Hill, M.A.          |
|                                       |   | McLellan, D. T., M.A.  |

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

## Inspector-General—Y. A. i r c

Deputy Inspectors-General — 1\*. Hannington, F. S. S. George, F. E. Coningham, H. F.  
 T. Phillips, H. R. G. Hamrd.

Assistant Inspector-General—\ ? . Rowlandson.

Personal Assistant to Deputy Inspector-General- J. Moore.

Commissioner for the Town of Madras—\ Hannyneton.

Deputy Commissioners for the Town of Madras-A. J. Happell, K. Ramanuja Ayyangar.

## DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

E. T. H. Stevenson.  
 F. A. Hamilton.

s. F. Chetham.  
 T. W. Buckstone.

I. T. W. Filao.  
 J. Moore.

POLICE DEPARTMENT—*continued*.DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS—*continued*.

|                            |     |                        |   |                    |
|----------------------------|-----|------------------------|---|--------------------|
| H. E. Williams.            | '   | O. E. Windie.          |   | F. L. Mullaly.     |
| I*. B. Loveluck.           |     | H. C. Clinch.          |   | J. S. Wilkes.      |
| C. M. Atkinson.            | I   | K. H. Sullivan.        | 1 | K. J. Johnson.     |
| R. H. Hitchcock, i..I.F.,  | 1   | // <i>Dausoi</i> .     | : | A. F. Bulkley.     |
| M.B.E.                     | '   | F. Saver*.             | ; | E. H. H. Lewis.    |
| <i>F. J. Roivltindson.</i> | I   | <i>L. H'ihinsJiaw.</i> | ; | C. E. Swcnev.      |
| <;S. P. Pemyal             | ] I | C. H. Gadsden.         | : | R. S. Milton:      |
| C. B. Cunningham.          | I   | W. Foster.             | ; | L. E. Saunders.    |
| <i>n\ u. Pitt.</i>         | I   | R. J. P. Dawson.       | : | F. W. D. Anderson. |
| E. L. Skinner.             | ;   | <i>A. T. IlappriL</i>  | : |                    |

## ASSISTANT DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

|                  |   |                              |     |                          |
|------------------|---|------------------------------|-----|--------------------------|
| W. J. F. Li>i<n. | ' | G. V. Stan bury.             | '   | C. S. V. Kearns.         |
| J. Klliott.      |   | W. H. Wright.                |     | L. A. Bishop.            |
| L. B. Gas*son.   |   | H. (;. Nettlefield.          |     | V. K. RajagopalaThamban. |
| L. C lift.       | ' | M. Govindan Nayar.           | \   | <b>I F. B. Kaye.</b>     |
| C. G. Tottenham. | ' | <i>y. RamaHuja Ayyanuar.</i> | '   | i. R. Charsley.          |
| H. G. Furnc><.   | ' | W. R. John.                  | " * |                          |
| J. Beckett.      | ' | A. C. Martin.                | '   |                          |

*Special Superintendant of Police for work among the Kallars in the Madura and Ran mad Distriets*—Rao Bahadur A. K. Raja Ayyar.

*Deputy Superintendent\* of Police*—X. Ramachandra Ayyar. Rao Bahadur A. K. Raja Ayyar, M. S. Subrahmanya Aiyar.

## FOREST DEPARTMENT.

## CHIEF CONSERVATOR.

S. Cox, C.I.E., M.B.E.

## CONSERVATORS.

|                |   |                    |  |                 |
|----------------|---|--------------------|--|-----------------|
| H. A. Latham.  | ' | <i>H. Tireman.</i> |  | R. D. Richmond. |
| H. F. A. Wood. |   | C. E. C. Fischer.  |  | H. C. Bennett.  |

## DEPUTY CONSERVATORS.

|                         |   |                        |   |                                 |
|-------------------------|---|------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| D. T. Barry.*           | j | <b>L. H. Log g' k.</b> | ' | F. D. Ardach.                   |
| A. Wimbush.             | I | H. W. A. Gaudoin.      | ' | C R, F. Nfilliams, M.C.         |
| T. A. Whitehead.*       |   | E. M. Crothers.        | ' | D. F. Stileman.                 |
| C. C. Wilson.           | 1 | D. L. Sathc.           | ' | O. H. C. Shelswell.             |
| T. Clear.               | ' | G. C. Robinson.        | ' | 1. M. Sweet.                    |
| A. A. F. Minchin.       | ' | W. G. Dyson, M.C.      | ' | <i>L. A. V. C. r n h A</i> M.C. |
| Framroz Rustonji Madan. | ' | J. A. Master.          | ' | <b>M. F. Bridge.</b>            |
| K. R. Venkataramana     | ' | K. A. Chengappa.       | ' | <b>B. Mel). Cume.</b>           |
| Ayvar, R.S.             | ' | G. Venugopal.          | ' | <b>J. Conolly.</b>              |
| A. Ml C. Littlewood.    | ' | <i>R. B. Cornurll.</i> | ' | <b>H. M. Law.</b>               |

*Forest Engineers*—C. S. Martin, J. K. Pearce, Capt. H. Irwin, M.C., J. W. K. Wortham, H. P. Ward, Major W. F. Chipp.

\* Acting Conservator.

t Principal, Madras Forestry College.

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

*Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras*—Lt.-Col. T. H. Symons, C.B.K.

*Personal Assistant to ditto*.—Rao Sahib K. Madhaxu Menon.

*Director of Public Health*—Major A. J. H. Russell, M.D.

COMMISSIONED MEDICAL OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE ON  
ORDINARY CIVIL EMPLOY HOLDING APPOINTMENT\* IN PRESIDENCY  
HOSPITALS. &c.

### LIEUTENANT-COLONEL\*.

r. F. Elwes, C.I.E., M.D. *Prof. of Medicine, Med. Coll., 1st Physician, Govt. Hosp.*

R. B. B. Foster, M.B. (*Supt. and 2nd Surgeon, General Hospital, &c.*)

E. W. C. Bradfield, O.B.E., M.B. (*1st Surgeon, General Hospital, &c.*)

1st Lt. R. I. an pat Rai (*Professor of Medical Jurisprudence, Medical College*).

### MAJORS.

J. MacSkinner, M.B. *Surg., 1st Disf., Govt. Hosp.*

G. E. Malcolmson, M.I. (*2nd Physician, Genl. Hosp. and Prof. of Physiology, Medical Coll.*)

R. E. Wright, M.D. (*Prof. of Ophthalmology, Med. Coll. and Supt., Govt. Ophthalmic Hospital*).

C. Newcomb, M.D. (*Prof. of Chemistry, Medical College, and Chemical Examiner*).

W. C. Gray (*Prof. of Midwifery, &c.*)

Captain P. Yerdon (*Actg. Resident Medical Officer, Genl. Hosp.*).

COMMISSIONED MEDICAL OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE HOLDING  
APPOINTMENTS AS DISTRICT MEDICAL OFFICERS, CIVIL SURGEONS. &c.

### LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Manmatha Nath Chauvahun.  
M.B.

A. Chalmers, M.B.

Shaikh Abdur Ruzzak.

V. R. I. Scroggie C.I.E.

T. W. Harley, M.B.

### MAJORS.

R. G. G. Croly.

A. S. Leslie, M.B.

A. P. J. Lorimer, M.B.

K. P. Pandalai, M.B.

I. F. Anderson, M.B.

V. C. Paton, M.B.

### CAPTAINS.

Narayan Krishna Bal.

Nanalal Margalal Mehu.

Venkatasubha Mahadevan.

Tadapelly Shankara Sastri,

M.B.

### CIVIL SURGEONS.

L. W. Pereira, Rao Sahib K. M. Menon, P. F. Mathias, M.D., Rao Bahadur C. V. Janes, M.D.

### CIVIL SURGEONS (*Military Assistant Surgeons*).

F. F. A. Carreck. F. J. St. Dunn.

### BACTERIOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

*Pasteur Institute, Cwanoor*—Lt.-Col. J. W. Cornwall, M.D. (*Director*).

*King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Guindy*—Major J. Cinnamintham, M.D. (*Director*);

Major J. A. Crunshaw, M.D. (*Asst. Director*); Dr. D. A. Turkhud. Capt. C. L. E. Martin,

T. Sitapati Ayyar (*Chief Surgeon*).

*School of Intermediate Medicine*,—Srinivasamurti (*Principal*).

*Chemical Examiner Department*—Civil Surgeon Muhammad Azti-ul-lah Sahib Bahadur Khaw  
Sahib (*Inspector*).

*Tuberculosis Institute and Hospital*—Rao Bahadur M. Kesava Fai (*Director*)

*Madras College, Prof. of Anatomy*—Rao Sahib T. S. Reddi.

### SENIOR ASSISTANT SURGEONS, RANKING AS MAJORS.

R. N. Pereira, F. G. de Cruz, H. C. Crumgi.

**JAIL DEPARTMENT.***Inspector-General of Prisons*—Lt. Col. J. P. Cameron, C.I.E.*Superintendents of Central Jails*—Lt. Col. G. W. Maconochie, Capt. E. R. Mahoney (*actg.*), {*Madras*\*, C. O'Leone Hervey (*Rajamundry*), Capt. L. H. M. Upshon (*actg.*) (*Central Jail, Rajamundry*), Lieut. (J. W. Clement\*, M.C. (*Connbatore*) Major A. C. Anderson (*Vellore*), D. A. Greenwood (*Alipuram*). Major J. S. Bharucha (*Cannanore*).**INDIAN AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICE.***Accountant-General*—J. F. Mitchell.*Deputy Accountant-General*—J. H. Grimé Williams. M. Subrahmanyam.*Assistant-General*—W. C. Dutt, T. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, I. Achutha Pannikar.*Paptr (latency Dept. Dep. Controller of Currency.* — J. F. Mitchell.*(Acting) Examiner 5, Railway Accountant*—V. P. A very.*Deputy Acct. General Posts and Telegraphs*—XI. V. Srinivasa Rao.*Currency Officer*—Y\*. N. Rajagopal.

Sec also under "India." pages 13 and 14.;

**POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.**

Under Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs. 1

*Postmaster-General, Madras*—W. Hanson.*Deputy Postmaster-General, Madras*—Rao Bahadur C. Srinivasa Rao, Capt. G. J. H. J. J. J.*Deputy Postmaster-General, Traffic*—A. V. D. Rozario.*Deputy Postmaster-General, Railway Mail Service*—O. H. G. RuUch.*Presidency Postmaster-General*. H. (ilacken. M.B.E.**CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.***Collector of Customs*—C. K. Watkins, C.I.E. (offg.).*Assistant Collector*—M. U. D'Cunha, K. A. I. Richardson.**SEPARATE REVENUE AND EXCISE DEPARTMENT.***Member, Board of Revenue (Separate Revenue and Excise)*—H. G. Stokes. C.I.E.*Deputy Commissioner*—G. E. Johnston.*Secretary to the Commissioner*—I. B. Rendle.

## ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

|                            |   |                      |   |                 |
|----------------------------|---|----------------------|---|-----------------|
| M. Venkatarama Ayyar, D.B. | 1 | H. P. St. C. Berlie. | ; | A. E. Marriott  |
| C. B. Iicadnell.           | i | N. J. E. Hereford.   | ! | Md. Sadukh ' AH |
| E. J. Bower.               | J | A. E. Ramsbotham.    | ' | Bahadur         |
|                            | 1 |                      | ! | W. A. Brit*..   |

**STAMPS AND STATIONERY DEPARTMENTS.***Superintendent of Stamps and Stationery*—Uivan Bahadur R. Kamchundra Rao.*Assistant Superintendent of Stationery*.—&. Duncan.*Superintendent Government Press.* — F. L. Gilbert, M.B.E.



## REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

*Inspector-General of Registration—Diwan Bahadur Jannyavula Yenkatanarayana.*  
*District Registrar—U. Muhammad Husain Sahib.*

## MARINE DEPARTMENT.

*Presidency Port Officer, Registrar of Shipping and Marine Transport Officer—Capt. A. C. R. Campbell, D.S.O., M.V.O.*  
*Deputy Conservator of the Port of Madras—Comdr. H. A. B. Digby-Beste, O.B.E.*  
*Agent for Government Consignments and Personal Assistant to the Presidency Port Officer—Commander V. L. Kelly.*  
*Harbour Engineer—R. C. Bristow.*  
*Executive Engineers—J. H. Duncan, R. Stevenson.*  
*Asst. Engineers—F. G. Dickinson, M.C., H. Reed.*

### PORT OFFICERS.

Comdr. A. t. Godfrey  
*iTuticorin).*  
 Lt.-Comdr. W. L. Kelly,  
 R.X.R. Kttd. (Madras\*.  
 H. F. Heycock \VizagapatamK

### PORT OFFICERS—contd.

Lt.-Comdr. W.J. Swan, R.N.R.  
 < Cochin).  
 Lt.-Comdr. F. H. Cooke,  
 R.N.R. iCalicut).  
 Comdr. E. Selers,  
 R.N.R. i Xrgapatam).

### PORT OFFICERS—contd.

Lt.-Comdr. L. L. Scott, R.N.R.  
*iMangalore\*  
 M. Price, (Co^anada).  
 \V. F. Ruffle iPamdan).  
 R. (i. King (Cudaafore).

## OFFICERS LENT TO INDIAN STATES OR PUBLIC BODIES.

*Commissioner, Corporation of Madras—G. T. Boag.*  
*Commissioner of Police, Travancore—W. H. Pitt.*  
*Estate Collector, Sivaganga—H. A. Watson.*  
*Revenue Officer, Corporation of Madras—E. H. M. Bower.*  
*Commandant, Ayar Brigade in Travancore—Major A. C. A. Thackwell, M.C.*  
*Commandant, ist Batt. travancore Xayar Brigade—Capt. H. N. Irwin, M.C.*  
*Manager, Zamorttis Estate—K. brinivasa Rao.*  
*Diwan, Travancore—Diwan Bahadur T. Raghavayya.*  
*Professor, Calcutta University—S. Radhakrishnan.*

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

*Achctolotcal Survey, Superintttdent—A. H. Longhur>t.*  
*Arts, School of. Superintendent—\\ S. Hadaway.*  
*Cantonment Magistrates—Capt. C. R. James. Capt. 1>. F. Evelyn, Capt J. R. F. Errington.*  
*Chemists—\\ Wheatley {Manufacturing Chemist, Cinchona Department); A. Kcsava*  
*Menon (Oil Chemist, c>c.).*  
*Co-operative Credit Societies, Registrar—}. Grav, O.B.E.*  
*Emigrants, Protection of— Diwan Bahadur R. ftamachandra Rao.*  
*Efigraphist, Government—Rao Bahadur H. Krishna Sastri.*  
*Examinations, Govt., Commissionerjfer—R. Littlchailes.*  
*Factories, Chief Inspector of<sup>r</sup>—S. A. Cartledge.*  
*Fisheries, Director of— Dr. B. ^undara Raj.*  
*Income lax—I). N. St rat hie <^ Commissioner); F. H. Sen neck, I. E. Kershaw, E. W.*  
*Clarke u-iss/. Commissioners>.*  
*Industrial Schools, Inspector of—\\ Fyfe.*  
*Industries—Y.. W. F. Thomas, C.I.E. (Director) ; L. B. Green, M.B.E. (Depmty Lhrtdor);*  
*m L. b. Pinto ilndustrufl Engineer),*  
*ftctker Ex\*tri--C\*pi. A. Guthrie, M.B.E.*  
*Museum, Government, Superinttdent of—Y. H. Gravely.*  
*Obitrvatoruss, Kothkannalund Madhas, Lhrtctar - Fl. Ro vds.*  
*Record Office, Madras, Officer m diarge-Viwui Hanadur R. Rjunachandrm Rao, C.S.I.*  
*Town Plmmtng, Director ol—A. Dunn?*

## BOMBAY.

*Governor*—His Excellency Lt.-Col. the RT. HON. SIR LESLIE O. WILSON,  
P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
Took his seat 10 December, 1923.

### PERSONAL STAFF.

|   |   |
|---|---|
| <i>Private Secretary</i> —C. G. Adam. C.S.I.  | singhji, of Baria, Hon. Lieut Meherban,   |
| <i>Military Secretary</i> —Major H. G. Vaux, C.I.E.,<br>M.V.O.  | Sir C. D. alias A. S. Patwardhan. K.C.I.E.,<br>Chief of Sangli, Hon. Lieut. Meherban              |
| <i>Surgeon</i> —Lieut.-Col. G. J. Grafton Young.  | Malojirao, Mudhojirao, Chief of Pnaltn.   |
| <i>Aides-de-Camp</i> —Capt. C. B. Lyon, Capt. K. E.<br>Previte, R.M., Capt. E. R. Sword, Capt. L. C.<br>Winslow. R.F.A.   | <i>Commandant of the Governor's Body Guard</i> —<br>Capt. H. de N. Lucas.                         |
| <i>Honorary Aides-de-Camp</i> —Major D. W. Wilson,<br>C.I.E., S. Calvoeoressi, Capt. Meherban<br>Abdul Majid Khan Diler Jang Bahadur Nawab<br>of Savanur, Hon. Lieut. Kumar Shri Nahar- | <i>Adjutant of the Governor's Body Guard</i> —Capt.<br>C. E. Pert.                                |
|   | <i>Indian Aide-de-Camp</i> —R'sa'dir Major Lakhpat<br>Singh, 8th King George's Own Light Cavalry. |

### EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Sir M. H. W. Hayward, Kt., took his seat 4 January, 1921.  
I Chunilal Mehta, took his seat 22 June, 1923.  
I Cowasji Jehangir, C.I.E., O.B.E., took his seat  
Mr. H. S. Lawrence, C.S.I., took his seat 17 April, 1921.  
23 June, 1923.

### MINISTERS.

Khan Bahadur Shaikh Ghulam Husain Hidayatallah.  
Bhaskarrav Vithojirav Jadav.  
Ali Mahomet Khan Dehlavi.

### LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF HIS MEMBERS.

(21 nominated, 86 elected, and 4 ex-officio.)  
*President*—Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.  
*Deputy President*—Bhojising Gurdinomal Pahalayari.

### SECRETARIAT.

#### REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

*Chief Secretary*—G. E. Chatfield, C.I.E.  
*Deputy Secretary*—H. H. Kirpalani.  
*Assistant Secretaries*—A. E. Servai, R. B. Vachhmi,  
M. R. Davar.

#### FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

*Secretary*—G. Wiles.  
*Deputy Secretary*—H. Dow.  
*Assistant Secretary*—D. MacUchun.  
& S. V. Apte.

#### POULICAL DEPARTMENT.

*Secretary*—J. E. B. Hotson, O.B.E. {temp A.  
*Assistant Secretary*—J. J. Jirwimmin, r. II.  
Khamtain (actg.).

#### GENERAL, EDUCATIONAL, MARINE, AND ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENTS.

*Secretary*—G. A. Thomas.  
*Deputy Secretary*—H. D. Baskerville.  
*Assistant Secretaries*—E. L. L'nvaU, Mulummad  
Valibhai Merchant, R. F. Gorvala (actg.).

#### HOME DEPARTMENT.

*Secretary*—A. Montgomerie, C.I.E.  
*Deputy Secretary*—J. A. ShiUidy.  
*Assistant Secretaries*—D. J. McDooe, J. D.  
O'Flynn.



JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*  
COURT OF THE JUDICIAL COMMISSIONER OF SIND.

Judicial Commissioner—C. A. Kincaid, C.V.O.  
Additional Judicial Commissioners — B. C. H. Calcratt-Kennedy. E. Raymond, A. H. S. Aston (*addtl.*).  
Registrar—M. De Souza.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

|                             |                   |                       |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| Govind Dinanath Madgaonkar. | S. I. Murphy.     | J. T. Scotson.        |
| Dr. F. X. de Souza.         | C. C. Dutt.       | Chimanlal N. Mehta.   |
| K. Clements.                | R. E. A. Elliott  | A. Montgomery, C.I.E. |
| P. K. Percival, C.I.E.      | V. M. Ferrers.    | A. F. Kindersley.     |
| C. E. Palmer.               | E. H. Waterfield. | L. Graham, C.I.E.     |
| P. I. Talcyarkhan.          | Balak Ram.        | Dadiba C. Mehta.      |
| \V* T. \V: Biker.           | K. \V. Barlee.    |                       |
| A. C. Wild.                 | F. W. Allnon.     |                       |

For Assistant Collectors acting as District and Session Judges. See note \* page 43A.)  
Judicial Assistant and Political Agent, Kathiawar—E. H. P. Jolly.

ASSISTANT JUDGES.

|   |   |                         |
|---|---|-------------------------|
| Keshavrao Balkrishna Yasudev.               | J | Naginlal Venilal Desai. |
| K. B. Mahbub Mian I man Baksh Kulri, O.B.E. |   | Ramchandra R. Sane.     |
| C. Kotumal.                                 |   | Behram N. Sanjana.      |

ACTING ASSISTANT JUDGES.

|                              |   |                             |
|------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Dayalmal Daulatram.          | j | Maganlal Ghelabhai Mehta.   |
| piianji"nah Do^abhai Cooper. | . | Krishnalal Kirparam Thakor. |
| Shankar Govind Kharkar.      |   |                             |

SMALL CAUSE COURTS.

|   |    |   |    |                              |
|---|----|---|----|------------------------------|
| BOM                                     | 11 | A | v. | PooxA.                       |
| C7ii^/>Virr--Knt,hnalal Mohanlal Javen. |    |   |    | Judge-U. M. Wagle.           |
| Second Judge—Husain Badr-ud-din Tyabji. |    |   |    | AHMEDABAD,                   |
| Third Judge—Atmarām Anant Chitre.       |    |   |    | Judge—Govind Mahadev Pandit. |
| Fourth Judge—Ratanji Soraty Dadachanji. |    |   |    |                              |
| Fifth Judge-. P. De Quadro*.            |    |   |    | KARACHI.                     |
|   |    |   |    | fudge—Tirithdas Choitram.    |

SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

|                              |  |                                    |
|------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| <i>SrUctwn Gtade.</i>        |  | <i>Fir^t Class—continued.</i>      |
| Dittatraya Anant Idgunji.    |  | Ganesh Lakshman Dhokne.            |
| Nilkanth Krishna Bapat.      |  | Ramchandra Keshav Bai.             |
| Narayan ^vina Chapckar.      |  | I ^ ^ ^ Z Bhat.                    |
|                              |  | 'iJhan/ishah Dosabhai^*of>er.      |
| <i>First Class.</i>          |  | Shridhar Atmaram Naik.             |
| Yinayak Vainan Pataskar.     |  | Balaji Bhaskar Kunte.              |
| HariYinayak Kane.            |  | Chopinath Mahip;it Khaskar.        |
| P. M. Bhat.                  |  | Shankar Govind Kharkar.            |
| V. P. Raverkar.              |  | Venkatesli Govind Sane.            |
| Bhikaii Raphunath Mehendalc. |  | Keshavlal Yithaldas Desai.         |
| Malilil Ilarilal Vakil.      |  | Surchandra PuruvhotUm,Ja.s Badami. |

PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATES.

|  |   |                                  |
|--|---|----------------------------------|
| ChtrfMagistrate and Revenue Judge—vacant . | I | Fifth—Dorab S. B. Khandalqula.   |
| S_rTjft^V/17/rri<                          | ' | 'Hf^ :-^'s-^^ravadan Naiayanbhai |
| third—(thuhvi Hu<ant Raiuimaiulla khaita:. | I | Mehta. PiUmlx-nla* \JSL\ Thicker |
| Fourth- Hot ma:Mar Ichiro: Da±tw.          | \ | - * . * . *                      |

CITY MAGISTRATES

|                      |   |                               |
|----------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| J. K^nci*'<,'»#iii». | j | \Y. N. Kioliurd->on Karachi*. |
|----------------------|---|-------------------------------|

M/BMRDINA11. H'DGKS. SIND.

|   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| D.iyalml.il Daulatram. <<flfctun (it a if |  | Iltuvvujas Dawvam. Thak«rda^ Naramd.ts, |
|   |  | GhuUm Daslgir Khan Acha \Fn*t C Jdgr..  |

## LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

## COMMISSIONERS.

ist Gtade.

F. C. Pratt, C.S.I. | R. Cadell, C.S.I., C.I.K.  
L. J. Montford, C.B.K. | G. W. Hatch.

(uttim:§siontr in Smd—). L. Rim, C.S.I.

## COLLECTORS AND MAGISTRATES.

|                     |                        |                       |                        |
|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| F. G. H. Anderson.  | C. C. WiNon. C.I.E.    | \V. \V. Sir art       | R. D. Bell. C.I.E.     |
| W. C. Shepherd.     | F. (. Tinner. C.I.E.   | J. A. B. I Jut sun,   | I. K. C. Juke*. C.I.E. |
| I. Ghosal. C.I.K.   | E. G. L. Lahd-         | C.H.E.                | "P. B. Haiph.          |
| H. L. Painter.      | MacGregor.             | G. A. Thomas.         | R. E. Gibson. C I.E.   |
| C. M. Baker, C.I.E. | G. K. (hatfiri, C.I.E. | C. G. Henderson.      | J. Monteath.           |
| G. Monteath.        | C.S. Campbell. C.BE.   | J. Crerar, CSL.C.I.E. | I. C. A>r, C.I.E.      |
| H. J. Wilkinson,    | \V. H. Hud>on. C.I E.  | . B. Clayton, C.I.E.  | V. I\ A. Tuinei.       |
| C.I.K.              | P. W. Mome. C.S.I.     | A. W. W.'Mackie.      | A. H. Macmillan.       |
| C. A. Beyts. O.B.K  | I. P. Brander.         | I. P. Martin, C.I.E.  | G. H. Cowan.           |
| S. M. Hh'arucha.    | C. H. Blathwayt.       | W. C. Tudor-Owen.     |                        |

## DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS—I'. S. FRONTIER.

II. R. Gould. : A. S. V. Acott (actg).

## ASSISTANT COLLECTORS.

|                        |                       |                       |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| B. \V. Kisan.          | j. A. Iyr*.           | G.K.S CuUm^O.R E.     | E. Woton.             |
| H. L. Fox.*            | iw C. Shannon •       | J. R. IKKKJ.*         | W. Dillon.            |
| L. Graham. C.I.E.      | (C' >. Ilafti\        | Ultranand K hush tram | W. X I'. Dunlop.      |
| Abdul All Hamid        | A. R. Dalai.          | Kirfialam.            | C. IS. B. CUT.        |
| Moizudm t              | A.F.L.liravnf.C.I.F.  | ) . H. Sander-        | W. B. Gillipan.       |
| R. G. Gordon. §        | .I. F. B. Hartshorn.* | I I. T. I'iwrenre.    | J. B. Irwin.          |
| 6. li'tlrs.            | H. Monteomerv.t       | I 'A. S. I'. Aa.tt.   | M. D. Bhan<*ali       |
| M. Webb.               | E H. r -Jul\'         | C. G. Frrke.          | G. S. Rajadhyaakshia. |
| J. H. r;arrett.t       | .v. / . nww."         | C. G. Adam, C.S.I.    | I. M Station.         |
| J. W. Smyth.t          | .I. 'I. Ma Jan.       | A. S. R. Mai-klm.     | k. \V. II. I'haivra.  |
| S. H. Coverrnton t     | II I)*Pt>lt9tg.       | I>. MacLachUIM.       | M. D. Hhat.           |
| R. y>. Broomfit->d.    | J Ab>x>it •           | K. C. v N .           | 1 C. B. Nagarkar.     |
| R. H. Milne. •         | A. M. Grrrn.          | G. Oavis.             | V. N. Moos.           |
| R. T. F. Kirk.*        | H. V. Braham.         | E. Gawan-Taylor.      | G. H. Guggali.        |
| O. H. B. Start*.       | H. F. Knight.         | D. R. Norman.*        | U. M. Mirchandani.    |
| N. H. Hev.             | H. Dow.               | I. H. Taunton.        | I Syed Aminuddin.     |
| J. A. Shillidy.        | E. X. Brown.          | . I: Ball.            | R. S. Bavdekar.       |
| A. Master.             | I>. JV. Ztman.        | E. I'. Perry.         | E. W. Trotman.        |
| L. J. Sedgwick.        | H. R. Lynch-Blosse.   | H. T. Sorley.         | D. V. Vvas.           |
| R. M. Maxwell. C.I.E.f | C. H. Bristow.\$      | 5. A. C. Grem.        | K. L. Panjabi.        |
| D. G. MackenMie.       | H. R. Gould.          | V. S. Bhide.          |                       |
| R. B. Ewbank, C.I.E.   | H. D. BasbervilU.     | H. M. Willis.         |                       |

I'ALUKDARI SETTLEMENT OFFICER—J. H. Garrett.

MANAGER, SIND ENCUMBERED ESTATES—K. B. Xabi Baksh Muhamoiad Hussain.

## LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—IA\*MA/.

## LAND RECORDS AND AGRICULTURE.

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <p><i>Settlement Commissioner and Director of Land Records</i>—F. G. H. Anderson?</p> <p><i>Superintendents of Land Records and Registration</i>—G. Taylor, H. F. Ball, Vaman Bhivrav Mardhekar.</p> <p><i>Director of Agriculture</i>—H. Mann.</p> <p><i>Deputy Directors of Agriculture</i>—T. F. Main, T. Gilbert, Paiulurang Clumanaji Patil, E. J. Bruen, Vinayak Gopal Gokhale, W. J. Jenkins.</p> | <p><i>Principal, Agricultural College and Agricultural Chemist</i>—W. Burns, D.Sc.</p> <p><i>Agricultural Engineer</i>—V. M. Schutte.</p> <p><i>Registrar of Cooperative Credit Societies</i>—O. Kothfield.</p> <p><i>Bombay Veterinary College and Hospital</i>—K. Hewlett, O.B.K. (Principal); M. H. Sowcrby (Jssf. Principal).</p> <p><i>Superintendents, Veterinary Department</i>—E. S. Farbrother, J. H. G. Jerrom.</p> |
|--|---|

## PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE, EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

*Collectors and Magistrates*—Sonh Manckshah Hharucha, Vinayak Krishna Namjoshi, Abdullah Mian Oosman Mian Koreishi, Vaman Bhivram Mardhekar.

## DEPUTY COLLECTORS AND MAGISTRATES.

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <p><i>Superintendent Grade,</i></p> <p>W. N. Richardson.<br/>Hardasmal Udemomal.<br/>H. St. C. Smith.<br/>Motabhai Sundarrav Jaykar.</p> | <p><i>1st Grade.</i></p> <p>Menphraj Hardasmal Kalvani.<br/>Shahh Yakub Iaztr Muhammad, MB, E.<br/>J. Rodger*.<br/>Venkanna Hosab Naik.<br/>G. A. Hircmath.<br/>Muhammad Kadir Shaikh^<br/>M. B. E.<br/>N. I. Mehu.</p> | <p><i>2nd Grade—amtimtd.</i></p> <p>Bapu Han Godbolc, R.B.<br/>Gunvantrai Gulabrai Deai.<br/>R. F. E. <del>Cooper</del>.<br/>Madhav Jaganooath Dikshit<br/>K. B. Nabi Baksh Muhammad Hussain.<br/>J. F. Lobo.<br/>Phirozshah Ratanji Kapadia.<br/>C. Bulchand.</p> |
|--|---|--|

## MUNICIPALITIES AND CANTONMENTS.

## BOMBAY MUNICIPALITY.

*Municipal Commissioner and Controller of Rents, Bombay City*—H. B. Clayton, C.I.E.

## EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

Major J. E. B. Scraitoa.  
Major J. V. NU Biscoe.  
Capt. H. B. Graveston.  
Major O. H. C. Malony.  
Capt R. R. Falcon.

Major A. C. D. Thome.  
Major H. P. Pott.  
Capt. J. H. Riley-Irvine.  
Capt. H. H. Marshall (Sind).







POLITICAL DEPARTMENT-omrtfm\*/.

| Name.  | Designation.  |
|--|---|
| OFFICERS HOLDING SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS UNDER CONTROL OF THE POLITICAL DEPARTMENT. |   |
| Capt F. B. N. Tinley, M.C.   | Inspecting Officer, Kathiawar, Indian State Forces.         |
| Lr.-Col. R. J. C. Burke  | Vice-President, Council of Administration, Bhavnagar State. |
| H. E. F. Perry ( <i>acfg.</i> )  | Agency Engineer, Kathiawar.                                 |
| V. K. Namjoshi   | Administrator, Cambay State.                                |
| Major J. C. Tate   | Administrator, Udepur State.                                |
| Framroj Sorabji Master, K.B.   | Collector of Accounts, Bhavnagar Sute.                      |

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

F. B. P. Lory, MA. . . . . Director of Public Instruction.

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

- A. L. Covernton, M.A. .... Principal and Professor of English Literature, Elphinstone College.
- A. C. L. Wilkinson, M.A. ... Principal and Professor of Mathematics, Deccan College.
- M. Hesketh, M.A. . . . . Deputy Director of Public Instruction.
- J. T. Turner, M.A. ... .. Principal, Rajkumar College, Rajkot
- W. L. C. Trench, B.A. ... .. Principal Engineering College, Poona.
- O. H. T. Dudley, M.A. ... .. Inspector of European Schools.
- H. G. Rawlinson, M.A. ... .. Principal and Professor of History and English, Karnatak College, Dharwar.
- R. S. C. Brown, RSc. . . . . Principal and Professor of Structural Designs, College of Engineering, Poona.
- C. J. J. Fox, Ph.D., B.Sc. ... .. PrinapaTanS' Professor of Chemistry, Royal Institute of Science, Bombay.
- A. C. MilUr, O.B.E., M.A. ... Educational Inspector.
- A. N. Meldnira, M.A., D.Sc. ... Professor of Chemistry, Royal Institute of Science, Bombay.
- Rev. W.G. Robertson, M.A., B.D. Principal and Professor of English and Logic, Gujarat College, Ahmedabad.
- /? W. CabU. . . . . Professor of Architecture and Design, J. J. School of Art.
- H. V. Hampton, M.A. . . . . Vice-Principal and Professor of English and Philosophy, Karnatak College, Dharwar.
- F. Ludlow, M.A. . . . . Principal, Dayaram Jethmal Sind College, Karachi.
- R. A. Hoggarth. . . . . Inspector of Drawing, Jkc
- W. Grieve, M.A., B.Sc. . . . . Educational Inspector, Sind
- C A S? \* I \* \* Snith \* O. B.E., Professor of Engineering, College of Engineering, Poona.
- \* 'VJ'-G-I-i A.M.I.C.E.
- A. C. Farran. . . . . Professor of History and Political Economy, Elphinstone College.
- K.G. Joshi, B.A. . . . . EducaSonal Inspector.
- S. G. Sathe, M.A. . . . . Professor of Ldige and Moral PhUow^y, Deccan College, Poona.
- 5. V. Moo\* B.A... .. vice Principal, Sind College, Karachi.
- ISSA A A I S A A A A Principal, Waloing College for Teacher, in Secondao\* Schoob.
- Dashah Dorabji Kapadia, & A . v Profenor of MatStrallif, Elphin\*tohe CoUege-
- B SC
- H. Hamr, M.A. ... .. Proleaaor of English, Deccan College, Poona.
- W. E. G. Salomon ... .. PriodpalandMDeVorative ArUrtTeuT, J. jTUioolof Art.
- Gopal Ramchandra Paranjape ... .. V\* faw of Physica) R LI of Science, Bombay.
- Jalalodin Saiyid Mian Kadka A. EducalJoal Inapector, Bombay Di«W«i.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.\*\*\*\*\*.

Mohan Lai Tannan . . . . . Principal, Professor, Sydenham College, Bombay.  
 Balvantrai Kalvanrai Thakore ... Professor of History and Pol. Ecomony, Deccan Coll., Poona.  
 Ramkrishna Purushottam Pat- vardham, B.A. Professor, Deccan Coll., Poona.  
 Virmitra Bhimrav Divitia . . . . . Professor, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad.  
 Dr. Shripad Krishna Belvalkar ... Professor, Deccan Coll, Poona.  
 B. N. Seal . . . . . Professor, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad.  
 Nilkanth SadashivTakakhav, M. A. Professor of English, Kiumatak College, Dharwar.  
 Krishnalal Surajram Vakil ... Educational Inspector.  
 P. R. Awati, B.A. . . . . Professor of Zoology, Royal Institute of Science, Bombay.  
 E. A. Wodehouse ... Professor, Deccan Coll, Poona.  
 Dr. Darab Dinshah Kanga ... Professor, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad.  
 C. S. W. Rayner ... Vice-Principal, Rajkumar Coll, RajkoL  
 E. R. Fern . . . . . Supdt of Pottery, Sir Jamssetjee Jijibhoy School of Art.  
 Miss M. E. Chubb . . . . . Lady Superintendent, Mahalazmi Training College, Ahmedabad.  
 Mrs. R. Navalkar, B.A. ... Lady Superintendent, Training College for Women, Poona.  
 Miss M. Newland . . . . . Lady Superintendent, Training College for Women, Dharwar.  
 Mrs. F. L. Stockbridge ... Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Bombay.

BOMBAY EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

W. J. Ingham ... .. Instructor, Coll. of Engineering, Poona.

For Professors at GRANT MEDICAL COLLEGE, BOMBAY, s\*t Medical Department; page 47\*. The Superintendents and Teachers of the MEDICAL SCHOOLS at Poona, Hyderabad, and Ahmedabad, are drawn from the Civil Surgeons, page 47A.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

SEE OF BOMBAY.

Right Rev. E. j. Palmer, M. A., D.D. ... .. Lord Bishop of Bombay.  
 Ven. C F. W. Hatchell, M.A. ... .. Archdeacon and Commissary.  
 A\* K. Smith ... .. Registrar of the Diocese.

SENIOR CHAM.

|                          |                         |                    |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| D'Alessio.E.S.J., B.A.   | Hamerton, F. W. IL.M.A. | SawtelLW.A.        |
| Tibbs, Canon P. G., B.A. | CoUier, C B. G., M JL.  | Ryall, C. R., R JL |
| Amo*NIH.LL, M.A.         | Hewitt, G.              | Mason, CD.T..M.A.  |
| Hill, E. E., M.A.        | Harvey, G. F., M.A.     |                    |

JUNIOR CHAPLAINS.

|                      |                  |                    |
|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Dart, J. L. C., M.A. | Ashley-Brown, W. | M.A.Harby.         |
| Hall, J. C., M.A.    | A. C Gaul, MA.   | A. J. Seaman, M.A. |
| Martindale, H., M.A. |                  |                    |

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

SENIOR CHAPLAINS.

A. M. Nelson, R. G. Jamieson, J. D. Mitchell, M.A.

JUNIOR CHAPLAINS.

Ue. R. E., MA, J.D., M.C  
 Ryan & J. YM M.A.  
 Bell, J., LL.B

**SURVEY DEPARTMENT.**

See under INDIA, page 16A.

## BOMBAY.

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

*Inspector-Central of Police*—F. C. Griffith, C.S.I., O.B.E.

*Contn.issstoner of Police, Bombay*—P. A. Kelly.

## DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL.

*On Time Scale*—R. L. McCulluch, K. C. Rushton, D. G. Ommanney. W. C. Holman.

## SUPERINTENDENTS.

|                          |                          |                         |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 0. C. G. Hayter.         | I). Macdonald.           | H. M. Haslehust, M.B.E. |
| C. S. Marstott.          | G. A. Shillidy.          | F. W. Gerrard, C.I.E.   |
| J. B. Jenkins.           | P. T. Kirkpatrick.       | H. G. Lang.             |
| E. Priestley.            | A. C. J. Bailey.         | H. R. Kothavala.        |
| J. A. Wallinger, C.I.E., | W. H. Marston.           | J. W. Rowland.          |
| D.S.O.                   | K. B. Saiyed Mahmud      | W. C. Edwards.          |
| G. S. Wilson.            | Shah.                    | F. E. Sharp.            |
| H. Stanley.              | K. B. Abdul Rashid Khan. | J. T. Tanner.           |
| E. E. Turner.            | A. S. Holland.           | C. E. L. Blesse.        |
| S. F. Ellis.             | P. McA. Stewart.         | E. L. Cauty.            |
| I. C. Boyd.              | F. Trotter.              | H. S. Needham.          |
| A. C. Daniel.            | I. C. Curry.             | J. R. Jacob.            |
| I). Hraly.               | W. R. G. Smith.          | N. P. A. Smith.         |
| W. B. Man'ev.            | Zia-ud-din Ahmad.        | J. R. Gregory.          |

## ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

|                     |                       |                           |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| C. I. Butler.       | R. H. Haslam.*        | M. A. O'Gorman.*          |
| W. L. K. Herapath.* | H. B. Kidd.*          | G. Y. S. T. Farrant, M.C. |
| V. W. O'Gonnan*     | <: G. Ray.>           |                           |
| H. E. Butler.*      | R. T. Barker, M.H.K.* |                           |

## PEI'L'IY SUPERINTEKDKNTS OK POLICE (PROVINCIAL SERVICE .

K. B. R. Hanuniant Page, Muhammad Shikander Khan Fattekhhan.

## SLTKRINTENPENIS OF THE BOMBAY CITY ronce.

W. R. Jones, M. J. Giles, K. J. Petigara, K.B., J. Carter.

## FOREST DEPARTMENT.

## • IMPERIAL FOREST SERVICE.!

*Chief CoH&rvavor*—W. E. Copleston, C.S.I.

## CONSERVATORS.

|                |                       |               |
|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| A. (;. F.d.e.  | A\ S. Pearson, C.I.E. | H. L. Newman. |
| K. M. Hodgson. | Či E. Marjonbankv.    | )             |

## DEPUTY AMI ASSISTANT CONSERVATORS.

|                         |                            |                    |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| J. D. Maitlancl-Kirwan. | H. W. Starte.              | J. L. Bell.        |
| P. E. Aitchison.        | J. B. T. Brooks.           | H. I. C. Millctt.  |
| C. E. L. Gilbert.       | R P. Dalley.               | V. Walker.         |
| O. K. S. Bourk;.        | T. N. Kopp'ikar.           | H. P. W. Davis.    |
| W. A. H. Miller.        | Ramrao Annapa Hemmad: {    | W. C. de C. Walsh. |
| G. S. Butterworth.      | Shapurji Nasar*anji Jam-   | J. Petty.          |
| A. C. Hiley.            | >hedji Ratna.uar.          | E. A. Garland.     |
| R. W. Indcr.            | Khaishedji Ld.ilji Kotval. | E. S. B. Tavener.  |
| F. B. Sotherv           |                            |                    |

## EXTRA DEPUTY CONSERVATOR &lt; BOMBAY FOREST SERVICE;.

A. F. Gonsalves.

*Forest Engineer*—R. V. Alexander.

\* Acting Superintendent;.

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

ADMINISTRATIVE MEDICAL STAFF AND MEDICAL OFFICERS AT THE PRESIDENCY.

| Name.   | Appointment.  |
|---|---|
| Mai.-Gen. A. Hooton, C.I.E.                       | Surgeon-General with the Government of Bombay.  |
| Major A. N. Thomas, D.S.O.                        | Personal Assistant to ditto <i>{S.p.t.}</i> .   |
| AT THE PRESIDENCY.                                |   |
| Ueut.-Col. T. S. Vciii's, F.R.C.S.                | Senior Surgeon, Jamsctjee Jijibhoy Hospital, and Professor of Surgery, Grant Medical College Bombay.  |
| Lt.-Col. A. F. Hamilton, M.B.                     | Obstetric Physician, J. J. Hospital, and Professor of Midwifery, Grant Medical College, and in charge Bai Motlibai and Sii D. M. Petit Hospitals.             |
| Lieut.-Col. G. McPherson, C.I.E.. M.A.. M.B.      | Professor of Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery, Grant Medical College: Ophthalmic Surgeon, Jamsctjee Jijibhoy Hospital.   |
| Lieut.-Col. E. F. G. Tucker, M.il.                | Senior Medical Officer and First Physician, Jamsctjee Jijibhoy Hospital; Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine and Therapeutics, Grant Medical College. |
| Lieut.-Col. R. M. Carter, C. B., F.R.C.S.. D.T.M. | Second Physician and Registrar, Jamsctjee Jijibhoy Hospital, and Professor, Grant Medical College.  |
| Major B. Higham, M.B.                             | Chemical Analyser to Government.  |
| Major J. H. A. Donncll-iuti                       | House Surgeon, Jamsctjee Jijibhoy Hospital.   |
|   | Presidency Surgeon, First District and Marine Surgeon. In Medical charge of El ph in stone College.   |
|   | Presidency Surgeon, Second District, &c.  |
|   | Surgeon Supdt, St. George's Hospital, Bombay.   |
| Lieut.-Col. L. T. R. Hutdunson. M.A., M.D.        | Surgeon in charge, Gokuldas Tejpal Native General Hospital.   |
| W. Nunan, M.D.                                    | Police Surgeon and Professor of Medical Jurisprudence.  |
| Yeshwant Govind Nadgir                            | Professor of Anatomy, Grant Medical College.  |
|   | Professor of Pathology and Morbid Anatomy, and Curator of Pathological Museum, Grant Medical College.   |
|   | Resident Surgeon, St. George's Hospital, Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacy, Grant Medical College.   |

## CIVIL SURGEONS.

|   |                                   |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| A. F. W. King, Lt-Col.                  | <i>/.</i> D. Jones. M.D., U.-Col. |
| K. V. Kukday, Lt-Col.                   | A. J. V. Betts, Lt-Col.           |
| R. W. Anthony, M.B., Lt.-Col.           | H. A. F. Knapton, Lt.-Col.        |
| E. C. G. Maddock. C.I.E.. M.D.. Lt-Col. | B. B. Paymaster, Lt.-Col.         |
| L. P. Stephen, M.B.. Lt-Col.            | G. E. Stewart, Lt.-Col.           |
| C. C. Murison, Lt.-Col.                 | Khandu G. Gharpurey, Major.       |
| A. V. Tuke, Lt.-Col.                    | Dwarkanath Dhamaji Kamat, Major.  |
| R. F. Steel, M.B., Lt-Col.              | Sorabji Jamsaji Hhatheni, Major.  |
| M. S. Irani. Lt.-Col.                   | A. G. Coullie. M.D., Major.       |
| J. L. Lunhim. M.B.. Lt.-Col.            |                                   |

## OFFICERS OF BOMBAY MEDICAL SERVICE HOLDING CIVIL SURGEONCIES

R. B. Pandharinath Vaman Shikare. K. B. Rustamji Jamshedji Petigari.

## MILITARY ASSISTANT SURGEON\*\* HOLDING CIVU SIRLEONUES.

Major W. H. Kirkpatnck. Major R. G. Ive. Capt. J. G. Williams.

## MILITARY ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

Major C. C. Kelly. Major A. S. D'Souza, Major R. W. Pettigrew, Major H. R. Byrne, Major J. H. A. Donnelland.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

*Superintendent of Jahableshwar—Lt.-Col. G. F. Stewart, M.B.*  
*Superintendent of Mathran—Lt.-Col. H. H. Payne, M.B.*  
*Superintendent of Mental Hospital, Mazgaon—Lieut.-Col. W. S. I. Sluw, M.B.*  
*Health Officer at the Port of Aden—Lieut.-Col. J. L. Marjonbank\*, M.D. ; Major E. S. Phipson, D.S.O., M.D.*  
*Health Officer of the A.W.K.M.—Lieut.-Col. V. M. Houston, M.B.*  
*Health Officer, Puff of Kamchi—U. F. Khambutta.*

## P\*STANJI HOKMASU CAMA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

*First Physician—Miss K. T. Yutt, M.D.*

## BOMBAY BACTERIOLOGICAL LABORATORY.

*Director—Lt.-Col. K. P. Mackie, O.B.E., M.D.*  
*Assistant Director—Major J. M. (Ireland), M.B. ; Dr. K. S. Mhaskar, M.D. ;  
 Dr. R. H. Malone, M.D.*

GRANT MEDICAL COLLEGE. — *See* p. 47A.

*Principal—Cajit. S. L. H. (H. H. H.), M.C. ; Mr. A. K. Dalai ; Dr. J. N. Dugan ;  
 Dr. S. Vaidya ; Dr. R. N. Khairkar ; Dr. Y. N. Nadi.*

## MEDICAL MISSION, POONA.

*Superintendent—Lt.-Col. R. K. (R. K.), M.B.*  
*Medical Officer—K. V. S. Khan.*

## MEDICAL SCHOOL. AHMEDAHAD.

*Superintendent—Lt.-Col. A. Y. (A. Y.), M.B.*

## MEDICAL SCHOOL. HYDERABAD.

*Superintendent—Mr. R. H. Candy, M.B.*

## PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

*Director—Mr. W. O. S. Murphy, M.B., I.M.S.*  
*Asst. Director—Western Registration District—Dr. Jamshyd D. Munsiff.*  
*Do. Central Registration District—Dr. A. da Gama.*  
*Do. Southern Registration District—Kaikhosru Ardeshir Gandhi.*  
*Do. Sind Registration District—Lt.-Col. H. M. H. Melhuish, D.S.O. ; Mr. V. Shivesh-  
 warkar (temp.).*  
*Do. Gujarat Registration District—Dr. J. L. Pinto.*  
*Director Vaccine Institute Belgaum—Dr. R. D. Dalai.*  
*Officer in charge, Public Health Laboratory, Poona—Dr. J. B. Mama.*  
*Do. " Karachi—Dr. F. Banretto (temp.).*

AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICE (UNDER FINANCE DEPT.  
OF GOVERNMENT OF INDIA).

*Accountant-General—J. S. Milne.*  
*Deputy Accountants-General—E. D. Chanter.*  
*{See also under "India," pages 13 and 13.x.}*

## JAIL DEPARTMENT.

*Inspector-General of Prisons—Lieut.-Col. F. O. N. Mell, C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S.*

## SUPERINTENDENTS OF CENTRAL PRISONS.

*15/ Class.*

*Lieut.-Col. R. M. Dalziel, Major E. E. Doyle, D.S.O., K. B. Kaikhosni Mancheji Clubvala (s.p.t.).*

*The District and Extramural Prisons are in most cases in charge of the Civil Surgeon.*

## POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

*Postmaster-General*—G. Rogers, C.I.K.  
*Deputy Postmaster-General*—M. Aulul Gany, K.B., Syed Niaz Qutle, L. I. Rau.  
*Principal Deputy Postmaster*—b. Buckner, M.B.K.  
*Deputy Postmaster-General, Smd*—M. Newnham Crawford.  
*Superintendent, Bombay Central Telegraph Office*—Brokenshaw.

## GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

*Director, Western Circle*—ii. B. Singh.  
*Divisional Engineer*—Sur, G. O. L. Donnan, J. Iyengar Vankipuram Rangavami, M. N. Crawford.

## CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL CUSTOMS SERVICE.

*Collector of Customs, Bombay*—J. A. Stevens C.I.E., O.B.L. A. M. Ireen.  
*Assistant Collector of Customs Imperial Service*—V. 1). Ulkuka, A. Ratsman, F. J. D. F. Karaka, N. Chandavarkar, J. M. Kelly.  
*Chef Customs Authority, Smd*—J. L. Rieu, C.S.I.  
*Collector, ditto*—H. H. Hod.  
*Assistant Collectors, ditto Imperial Service*—V. V. Singleton. J. M. Brennan.

MINT—{see under INDIA, page 13}.

## EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

*Commissioner*—Jyotsnanath Ghosal, C.I.E. (adg.).  
*Deputy Commissioner*—S. D. Smith.  
*Superintendents*—D. S. Proctor, R. Honner, L. H. Barford, H. M. Kirkwood, E. W. Grennao, J. D. Gandhi.

## SALT DEPARTMENT.

*Collector of Salt Revenue*—E. G. L. Laird-Macgregor.  
*Superintendent of Lights*—R. L. Sinclair G. L. Steele, A. G. H. Sievwright, Major C. H. E. Wilson, TR. Holland, Mancklal Lallubhai.  
*Superintendent of Lights*—J. P. D'Arcy.

## OPIUM DEPARTMENT.

*Commissioner*—Jyotsnanath Ghosa, C.I.E.  
*Collector*—A. M. Green.

**DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.**

(For Secretariat see p. JZ A.)

## ENGINEERS.

|  |                              |  |   |
|--|------------------------------|--|---|
| <i>Black Bay Reclamation<br/>Division.</i> | <i>No. 1 Project—contd.</i>  | <i>Managers, iS*c, Land<br/>Acquisition Surveys.</i> | <i>Audit Officers.</i>                  |
| II. W. Lewis, C.I.E.                       | M. A. Dhoria.                | Capt. E. M. Gilbert-<br>Lodge.                       | S. M. Lahey-Ilean.                      |
| G. M. O'Rorke, C.I.E.                      | P. S. Krishnaswami           | W. J. Newland.                                       |   |
| C. G. Croudace.                            | Ayyar, R.S.                  | D. G. Sowani.  |   |
| II. A. Elgee.                              | Mahomed Husain.              | K. R. Doctor.  |   |
| V. Billinton.                              |                              | G. C. Rowe.  |   |
| C. R. Brims.                               |                              |  |   |
| W. K. Anderson.                            |                              |  |   |
| W. H. Thomas.                              | <i>So. 2 Project.</i>        |  | <i>Military Lands Scheme.</i>           |
| E. O. Roberts.                             | Capt. A. F. Macdonald        |  | Col. R. St. J. Gillespie,               |
| A. Bellefontaine.                          | Clark.                       |  | C.I.E., O.B.E.                          |
| W. F. Spiers.                              | A. L. Stanton.               | <i>Bombay Suburban<br/>District.</i>                 | Major A. H. C. Trench,                  |
|  | T. S. Soorma.                |  | C.I.E.                                  |
| <i>Xo. 1 Project.</i>                      | G. W. T. Squires.            |  | F. Walker.                              |
| T. Han-ey.                                 | Rao Sahib K. C. Ad-<br>vani. | G. E. L. Carter.                                     | J. Fernandez ( <i>Airhi-<br/>Uct</i> ). |
| W. K. Caldwell.                            | D. K. Bhawe.                 | A. N. Xulker.  | H. K. Vacha.                            |
| K. L. Mahindru.                            | T. A. Pereira.               | E. W. Perry.   | J. C. Dare.                             |
| Abdul Hamid.                               |                              |  |   |
| I. R. Colabwalla.                          |                              |  |   |

*Consulting Town Planner*—AY. R. Davidge.*Town Planning and Valuation Dept. Consulting Surveyor*—A. E. Mirams.*Asst. Consulting Surveyor*.—T. H. G. Stamper.*Bombay City Survey and Land Records Office, Superintendent in charge*—W. J. Sewland, Gajanan S. Gupte.**MISCELLANEOUS.***Archaeological Survey, Superintendent*—K. N. Dikshit.*Companies, Registrar of*—Capt H. C. B. Mitchell.*Current Department*—J. C. Nixon (*Deputy Controller*); J. W. Kelly, A. S. B. Bayley (*Officers*).*Entertainment Duty Act, Bombay, Supervisor of*—Stenson.*Factory, Steam Boiler, and Smoke Xutsauces, Chief Inspectors of*—IK R. Macintosh, T. W. Johnstone, M.B.E.*Income Tax Department*—L. W. Hartley, C.I.E. (*Commissioner*); A. B. Jamsjted/iBejanji I'achha *i Assistant Commissioner*; H. L. Shoveller, Framro/ Rustomji Merchant, E. Y. D. Chislett, A. A. Spilling (CWar); T. A. Murphy (*Assistant Commissioner of Income Tax % Shui*); Issardas Paruma C S. J. Mirza (*Officers*); R. S. Dayabhai P. LK-ai *xAssistant Com-  
ims sivrer. Ahmedabadi*; I. Abraham (*Assistant Commissioner, Poona*).*Information, Director of*—J. F. Gennings.*Labour Office*—G. Findlay Shirras (*A/or*).*Marine Department*—J. L. P. Curry (*Shipping Masters*); Enpr. Lt.-Comdr. E. S. Burner (*Principal Engineer and Ship Surveyor*); En\*r. Lt. A. E. F. Orchard (*Assistant ditto*); Enjrr. Lt.-Comdr. H. O. Yebb (*2m/ Engineer*); Kngr. Lt. H. K. Daniel (*yd Engineer*); Enpr. Lt.-Comdr. J. S. Page (*En tenter*).*Port Officers-Comdr. H. Morlaud ylk>ml>av*; Capt. H. M. Salmond, C.I.E., CapL N. Wood-Smith (*tofftg. (Karachi)*); Comdr. C. A. Scott, D.S.O. (*Aatn*); Comdr. L. W. R. T. Turbett, O.B.E. (*Assistant Port Officer, Bombay*).*Mechanical Engineer to Government*—G. W. Hiselton-Dycr.*Medical Storekeeper-Uxtil.-Co.* C. F. Marr. M.B.*Meteorologist*—K. Banerji.*Of\*ium Dept. % Officers*—Ghosal, C.I.E., A. M. Green.*Printing, Government, Superintendent of*—IL. E. Coombs.*Printing Presses, Government, M\*nmg\*rs of*—H. L. Phillips, J. J. Watson, A. W. Audy.*Registration, Inspector-General of*—V. G. H. Anderson.*Stamps, Superintendent of*—J. P. Brandcr.*Weaving, SuperinUndent of*—Y. K. Bharucha.*Works Manager, P. M. City Stryum*—C. Hoiliman.*Workmens Compensation, Commr. for*—N. M. Patvardhan.

# UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

*Governor*— His Excellency SIR WILLIAM SINCLAIR MARRIS, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.  
Assumed charge of office. 24th December, 192a.

## PERSONAL STAFF.

*Private Secretary to the Governor*— Major B. O. Chamier.

*Aides-de-Camp*—*Can.* J. K. Jones, 2/6th Gurkha Rifles, Opt. B. D. Tarleton, 2nd Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers.

*Honorary Aide-de-Camp*—Lt.-Col. R. Menzies, O.B.E., Cawnpore Rifles; Lt.-Col. J. Coates, Auxiliary Force; Lt.-Col. L. Stuart, C.I.E., Auxiliary Force; Risaldar Major Abdus Sattar Khan, late 33rd Cavalry; Hony. Lt. Makar Singh, 3739th Royal Garhwalis; Hony. Lt. Gauri Shankar Dube, M.C., late King's Own Sappers and Miners.

## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR.

Raja Sir Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., of Mahmtidabad (*Home*). Took his seat, 3 January, 1921.  
Mr. b. P. O'Donnell, C.S.I., C.I.E. (*Finance*). Assumed charge, 4 January, 1923.

## MINISTERS FOR THE ADMINISTRATION OF TRANSFERRED SUBJECTS.

Lieut Nawab Muhammad Ahmed Said Khan, CLE., M.B.E.  
Rai Rajeshwar Bali, O.B.E.

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 123 MEMBERS.

(21 nominated, 100 elected and a *ex-officio*.)

*President*—Michael Kemne, C.I.E.

*Deputy Pre\*dent-R\*i* Bahadur Pandit Kharagjit MĪSTS.

*Secretary* K. Porter.

## SBGBETABIAT.

*Chief Secretary to Government*—G. B. Lambert, CS.I.

*Financial Secretary*—A. H. Blunt, CLE., O.B.E.

*Revenue and Judia*—J. C. E. U. Peters.

*Industries and Education*—Kunmr Jagdbh Prasad, CLE., O.B.E.

*Lotml Sei/ Government and Public Health*—G. B. F. Muir.

*Deputy Secretaries*—J. R. W. Bennett (*Revenue and Judicial*), R. Milner-Wliite (*General*), B. J. K. Holloway (*Insurance*), A. H. Mackenzie (*ex-officio*) (*Education*), C. L. St. Toyn, I.S.O., R. S. Pandit Suraj Das Bajmi (*Finance*).

*Under Secretaries*—Salyid Abdul H. asan (UMO/ *Self-Govenumut and Public Health*).

*Swrtmry to Government, Public Works DepL (BinUnrs and Roads, and Railway\*)*—

A. C^errieres, C.I.E. mMmm ^»

*Under Secretaries, P.W.D. (Irrigation)*—G. Lacey.

(*Buildings and Rooms, and Railways*)—KarnChaul.

D.—A. R. Bures, F. C. Richardson.

*CUuef Inspector of Offices*—A. Grmnt.

*PublicifyX>ffic\*r*—iaulvi Zafiu- Urnar,



## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

HULL COLLEGE OF JUDICATURE, NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.

## ALLAHABAD.

*Chief Justice*—Sir Edward G. Mearns, Kt. *1st Registrar*—S. E. J. Mills.  
*Presiding Judges*—Sir Theodore C. Piggott, Kt. *Gornmitni Advocate*—R. H. Lalit Mohan  
 C. Walsh, K.C., B. Lindsay, L. Stuart, C.I.E.. tiauai ji.  
 Shah Muhammad Sulaiman. Kai Habadur *Assistant ditto*.—R. Malcolnuon.  
 Kanhaiya Lai. A. K. R. *addtl.*, Kai *Government Pleader*;—Shankar Saran.  
 Habadur Lai Gopul Mukharji *tatdtl.*, S. R. *Anal Reporter and Secretary to legislative*  
 Daniel\* *iactg.* *Council*—W. K. Poner.  
*Legal Remembrancer*—C.M.King. *Idnmstratut-General and Off.ciat Iiusfee*—  
*Registrar*—J. K. Fed ley. H. C. Deant;es.

COLLEGE OF JUDICIAL COMMISSIONER, ORN.

## LACKHOW.

*Judicial Commissioner*—S. R. Daniels, B. I. Dalai (</>/fc. •.  
*Additional Judicial Commissioners*—Saiyid Wazir Hainan (*offg.*).  
*Registrar*—Pandit Ram Misra.

## DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.\*

|                                       |                                       |                                       |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <i>ist Grade.</i>                     | <i>Drawing pay under the superior</i> | <i>Drawing pay under the superior</i> |
|                                       | <i>Time Scale.</i>                    | <i>Time Scale—continued.</i>          |
| H. E. Holme.                          | J. J. Lal.                            | C. M. King.                           |
| H. X. Wright                          | F. D. Simpson.                        | A. C. P. Pullan.                      |
|                                       | K. H. Ashwirth. A*                    | <i>Ben tut.</i>                       |
| <i>Drawing pay under the superior</i> | A. W. R. Cole.                        | I. B. Mundlr.                         |
| <i>Time Scale.</i>                    | V. K. C*. Hu>-ev.                     | K. J. A/cA.                           |
| H. 1. Bell.                           | G. C. Badhwar".                       | I. T. J. Wright. C.I.E.               |
| J. H. Cuning.                         | E. R. Xcaz*.                          | H. C. Smith.                          |
| D. L. Johnston.                       | K. M. Nanavati.                       | X. Walker.                            |
|                                       | C. H. B. Kendall.                     | U. O. Allen.                          |
|                                       |                                       | E. L. Xorton.                         |

## SESSIONS AND SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

|                    |   |                        |
|--------------------|---|------------------------|
| A. A. // 5.ims.    | 1 | A. // </>/? .lan.dton. |
| J. J. Jf .!</>./>. | 1 |                        |

## SMALL CAUSE COURT JUDGES.

|                       |   |                             |
|-----------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| J. C. Donaldson, M.C. | j | Chaudhri Saiyid AWul Hasan. |
|-----------------------|---|-----------------------------|

## JUDICIAL BRANCH OF PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

## DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.\*

|                             |   |                          |
|-----------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Muhammad Raza. Saivui, K.B. | • | Partah Siugh.            |
| Lmi Gopmi Mukharji, RM.     | \ | Tej Xarayan MulU.        |
| Shaokar Daval. R.B.         | ' | Jotendra Mohan lia>u.    |
| Gopal Daiiiiukharji,/? .^.  |   | K^hirod Cojuil lianarji. |

## SESSIONS AND SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

Hari Har Lai Bharga\*a.

• For JaiBt MaciuraiM, etc., oflkUiing M Dbirict »od fwmom\* Jmd\*\*. mt page ft, note 4.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT—continued.

JUDICIAL BRANCH OF PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE—continued.

SUBORDINATE JUDGES—AGRA.

| <i>Selection Grade.</i>   | <i>i</i> | <i>and Grade-continued.</i>   | <i>2nd Grade- -amtmued.</i>  |
|---|----------|---|--|
| Ram Ckand Sakstna. \<br>Kameshar Nath.<br>Abdul Hasan, Chaudhri Saivtd.                                 | \        | Jogendra Xath Chand hurf.<br>, Kauleshar Sath R <i>i</i> .<br>Pran Krtsto Raw<br>Muhammad Ali Await.<br>! Piare IM Chatunttd.<br>' Aghor Sath Stukharji.<br>Shantbhu Xath Dude. H un 11 man Prasad Varma.<br>j Raj Ihhari Lai.<br>i Abdul Halim.<br>' Mahcshar Prasad.<br>' Piare Lai Rastogi.<br>' Kashi Prasad.<br>(;obind Samp Mathur. | Gauri Shankar Tiwani.<br>Zia-ul-Hasan.<br>Mar Gobind Hajel.<br>Priya Nath Ghosh.<br>Tirloki Nath.<br>Ganga Nath.<br>(iauri Prasad.<br>Lachmi Narayan Tandan.<br>Rup Ki>han Agha.<br>' Raja Ram.<br>' loti Sarup.<br>; Muhammad Nadir Husain. |
| <i>Mtd Grade.</i>   |          |   |  |
| Ram Das.<br>Sluifns-ud-din-Khan.<br>Sh*o Darshan D<yal% Lala.<br>Manmohan Sanxal.<br>5. Muhammad Shaft. |          |   |  |

SECTIONS AND SUBORDINATE JUDGES—OLDA.

Fatch Bahadur Varma.

SUBORDINATE JUDGES—OUDH.

| <i>Selection Grade.</i>  | <i>i</i>                   | <i>2nd Grade—continued.</i>   |
|--|----------------------------|---|
| Raghubar Dayal Shukul.<br>Shankar Prasad Khattti.  | I                          | Shambhu Dayal<br>Sfraj-ud-din.<br>Gokul Prasad.<br>Sukhdeo Bihari Misra. Pandit.<br>Sham Manohar Nath Shargha, Pandit.<br>Sheo Narayan Tiwari, Pandit.<br>Jitendra Nath Ray.<br>Saiyid Ali Ham id.<br>Muhammad Abdul Haqq.<br>Tika Ram Misra, Pandit. |
| <i>2nd Grade.</i>  |                            |   |
| Bhudar Chandra Ghosh.<br>Mohmud Hasan.<br>Mahmud Hasan Khan.<br>Ashgar Hassan. Saiyid.<br>Aprakmsh Chandra Basu.<br>Rachkfial Smsrh, Thakur.<br>Bishambhar Nath Misra. | ;<br>:<br>i<br>!<br>:<br>; |   |

CANTONMENT MAGISTRATE\*

Lieut-Col. G. L. Cartel, D.S.O.  
Major I. K. Knowjes.  
Major F.S. Lindesay.  
Capt. F. R. E. Grant,  
Major H. K. W. Paterson.  
Cape D. M. L. Hennessey.

Lieut-Col. F. S Walker.  
Lieut-Col. R. T. T. Stewart  
Capt J. D. C. Marshall.  
Capt G. R. Dowland. M.C.  
Major J.V.M.B.Ucue.  
Major H. V. Reynolds.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

BOARD OF REVENUE.

Secretary— X. L. Sathr.  
Registrar— R. S. Pandit Raj Narayan Misra.

COMMISSIONERS OR DIVISIONS.

J. R. Pearson, C.I.E.  
Lt.-Col. J. C. Fauntleroy, M.C. ft:Z H. Clarke.  
C.B.E.  
A. W. McNair, C.S.I., O.B.E. I. t ^ s . l . . O B K . ^ A . Mumford, O.B.E.

## I AND RIAHNIT. AND GKXKKAL ADMIMSI'KA'I \OS-continued.

M(V.1-1KATF», Coi-I ECTORS, AM) D&gt;i&gt;i&gt;in C'OMMISSIONERS.

*Superior Time Stale.*

|                        |                                     |                             |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| I W. Mirns.            | H. R. Xevill, C I.E..O.P..I.        | //. G. Haig. C.I.E.         |
| W. B. Cotton.          | A. F. fremantle.                    | J. M. Clay, O.B.E.          |
| V. A. Stowell. O.B E.  | C E. I). Peters.                    | (i. B. E. Muir.             |
| X. C. Stifle, O.B K.   | E. A. II Blunt. C.I.E.. O.B.E-      | \ W. Marsh.                 |
| J. C. Smith. CM:.      | G. G. Sim. C.I.E.                   | R. C. A. S. Hobart.         |
| C. A Mum font. O I) E. | D. L. Drake-Brockman.               | I. DO. Klliott.             |
| <i. B. Lambert, (>.!.  | K. X. Knox. C.I.E.                  | //. Bom/ord.                |
| ll'.S. Gi.v<rfe. O BE. | D. M. Su wart.                      | V. N. S. Mehta.             |
| It'. Gastell.          | (i. Flowers.                        | (. M. Harper.               |
| C. L. Jhwander         | C. W diant.                         | P. Mason.                   |
| L. M. stui>t>, <-./:.  | H. S. Crosthwaite.                  | Panna Lai.                  |
| i: P. Fawcett, C.B.F.  | Jti'd:Jt Ptiismi . Kr , C.I-A',     | F. C. M. Cruick-hank.       |
| K. F. Oppc-nhenn       | O.B E.                              | A. G. ShirretV.             |
| F. F. Slacken, C I K.  | G. K. Darline.                      | 1. F Sal:.                  |
| l. M. Joplinjj.        | R. II Williarr.son.                 | \ U\ Gwyfme. C.I.E.. O.B.E. |
| A. C. ilolnu-s.        | ir. E.J. ih,i>b>.                   | B. H. Buur,illlou, C.M.G.   |
| 2. B. Ormrod.          | Matftul Ilioain, K.B Sltaiiki..     | li. A. l-ane <t>.*>.        |
| *v G. de ñ Ireland.    | C It itudt t II'ajtd Husatn, A. li. | K. II. 11. Kdyc, M.B.K.     |
| H. G. Walton.          | A. P. Collett.                      |                             |

JOINT MAGI\*»IKAIE«, ASSISTANT C'OMVIS&gt;IOMK«, ANP A&gt;SISTANT MAGI\*\*TKAIFS

AM&gt; C'ULLES TUKS.

|                                |                                  |                             |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| .1. V.S Wilkir.M n.            | K. G. Harper:.                   | B. V. Bhadkamkar.           |
| .l. N. G. /ohft\$,n.           | IV \ M.C. l'u.wdrn:.             | Wniahit Huvam.              |
| ) H. Jhwander.                 | J. (w Jhwander.                  | J. D. MalloKi.              |
| f Jhwander.                    | F. W W. Jhwander.*               | A. l. /lopkinx n.           |
| c. F Wood.-                    | A. M<T.:>.                       | L. li'. Jurdivt.            |
| H. Rutled^e.                   | R. W. Kurg-Wether *              | R. O. Douglas.              |
| B.J. A'./n.7.<a'«.             | -I. //• Jhwander.                | 1. C D.<nald»un. M C.       |
| W. C. Dible.*                  | > > Xtl. iu>                     | k S. L. Dar.                |
| N. H. Thi'inp-o i •            | A. (i (h'U                       | I. V. Aidaglt. Mi*.         |
| R. D. W. D. M.tvli<^.*         | A A. W -U:EM.                    | W. i'hriMie, M C.^          |
| H. S. R. J.                    | B. K. l>r«\ii^.                  | W. F. J. Brown.             |
| A. W. IbbT.tvon. M.C.. M.B.E * | V. M Kh.i:i^ii.<                 | H. ? rrampton. M.C.         |
| D. C. Huntc-r :                | R. F Miui-r. <) B F              | Hin>h Chandra.              |
| A'. Mdnrr It' ,tr              | Girja N'aiitAur Bt*:f*ii. C.B.I. | Krishna l'ra^had.           |
| 1. B. W. B.-icj. •             | L. Ow« n •                       | Khurshed Ahmad Khan.        |
| C L. WalUitr. M.L. •           | N. I M-hia                       | I hajulhn Akbar Hu-ain.     |
| L. S. White.                   | (; W B-in                        | Kuiiwar Pratap Bikiam Shah. |
| H. Minson. M.B.E.t             | f'. W. l>. ( tuie.               | Shaikh lubal Mu^hir Qidwai. |
| G. L. Vivian.*                 | H. Beatiy:.                      | C H. CV>uke.                |
| T. J. C. Acton.4-              | M. F. P. Hcichenroder.           | A. D. F. Dundas.            |
| U Yorke.t                      | S. P. Shah.                      | C. S. Venkatachar.          |
| W. Ameer Ah ‡                  | M. II. B. Nethersole, D.S.O.     | Capt. H. de Vtre Moss.      |
| A B. Reid.                     | */. E. An'lev. MX.               | Capt. R. H. G. Johnston.    |
| W. V. Madelcy. ^               | A. C luincr, M.B.E.              | R. G. D. Walton.            |
| J. R. Bennett.'                | H. I'. Baiiow.                   | L. C I. Griffin.            |
| T. A. Steuwrt.                 | (. K. L>es>i.                    | R. T. Shivdasani.           |
| E. T. Thurster. ‡              | //'. A* lennant.                 | R. X. Dey.                  |
|                                | II. b. Bates>.                   | Saiyid Hasan Zaheer.        |

C m MA« isTKATr, LIXKNOW.

H.E. Barlow.

- \* Orticiatmp Mjgistrate and Collector.
- 4 OHiclatiik Deputy C ommi>>ijner.
- ‡ OthV.ating Di-trict and ^HSMons Judge.
- ‡ M be^sions and SuLordinate Judge.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—*continued.*

## EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF CIVIL SERVICE.

## MAGISTRATES AND COLLECTORS

Kunwar Maharaj Singh, C.I.E. | Muhammad Habibullah, Shaikh,  
| O.B.K.

## DEPUTY COLLECTORS.

|  |   |                                       |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Selection (Grade).</i>                        | <i>Ordinary Grade—continued.</i>                            | <i>Or finary Grade—continued.</i>     |
| Muhammadi Abdus Sami, Khan Bahadur.              | Raji Narayan Brahmwar.                                      | Pateshri Prasad Singh, I.A. ur.       |
| Zain-ud-din Saiyid, Khan Bahadur, t              | I'jaz' Ali. S. uvid.  | Ram Saran Das, R.I.                   |
| <i>Sham Bihari .ytsra. Pan iit.</i>              | KharaK bmlj Pal, Kr.  | Budh Sen, R.B.                        |
| II. H. Shaw. M.B E.t                             | Bisheshwar Nath Kak.  | Abdul Hadi Khan.                      |
| <i>/in/ Lal% Rai Sahib.</i>                      | J. B. Smart.  | <i>Xasir-ud- itn Hatdar, Saivid</i>   |
| Raj* - ud - dm Ahmad, Khan Bahadur.              | Chandra Dat Pande.  | <i>.Utm&lt;id Hasan, Satyid, K.B.</i> |
| Anrudh Lai Mahendra.                             | AIKUI Qadir Alvi.   | Mahadco IVA>had.                      |
| <i>Lekhray Singh, Thakur. Rat Sahib.</i>         | Thakur Thamman Singh, Rai Bahadur.                          | Abdur Razzaq.                         |
| Muhammad Shafi Khan, K.B.                        | Kamlakar Dub*.  | Cihaiibham Das.                       |
| MaqsudAh Khan, K.B.                              | <i>Gur Seu'ik Sin^h I Wi ihya.</i>                          | <i>Madan Mohan Sinha, R S.</i>        |
| <i>A bu . Ibdullah Muhamma i Zaka-uUak Khan.</i> | Abdul Ilamid Khan, Khan Bahadur.                            | I'rem I'il Sah.                       |
| Chaube Saligram, Pathak.                         | Jhumak Lai.   | Kashi Nath.                           |
| Mahesh Bal Dik<.hit.                             | Amir Husain. Stiyid.  | Tirbni Sahai.                         |
| <i>Ordinary Gradf.</i>                           | Muhammad Habilvullah Khan.                                  | Kishan Nand Joshi, R.S.               |
| RadhaCharan.*                                    | Muhammad Mu^anna, Shaikh, K.S.                              | <i>Muhammad Ashfai, Hm**n Khan.</i>   |
| BakhUwar Singh. Tlukur.                          | <i>Mu.Ji&gt;itn&gt;tad M&amp;K&amp;-u&gt;-Z&amp;M&amp;K</i> | N. H. Gordon.                         |
|  | Khan, K B.  | <i>J. P. Suholson.</i>                |
|  | V. O. Aumist inc.   | E. Thomas.                            |
|  | <i>Ash/aa, Hitsu, Sha:ki.</i>                               | Muhammad Hu>ain Ali Khan.             |

\* Officiating Deputy Commissioner.

t Officiating Magistrate and Collector.

## OPIUM DEPARTMENT.

*Opium Ag\*nt% Ghasipur—Z. E. Wild.**Managing Director, Opium Factory, Ghasipur—}. H. 11 ill.*

## DISTRICT OPIUM OFFICERS.

|                        |  |                      |  |                      |
|------------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|
| F. W. Harris.          |  | Abinash Chandra Ray. |  | H. A. Jones.         |
| C. F. Russell.         |  | G. O'B. Power.       |  | A. F. Bryan.         |
| C. A. Levett-Ycats.    |  | <i>F. G. McGinn.</i> |  | E. James'.           |
| J. E. Vaughan.         |  | N. C. Wilcox.        |  | C. H. McBrien.       |
| C.L.Davey.             |  | P. P. Donlea.        |  | L. P. Hutchison.     |
| B. Mawson.             |  | M. Cartland.         |  | C.. S. V. Paterson.  |
| A. G. S. Shuttleworth. |  | W. English.          |  | J. A. St. J. Farnun. |
| W. B. Taibot.          |  | M. Mackertich.       |  | L. G. Browne {sp.t.} |
| W. S. Dawc.            |  |                      |  |                      |

## ASSISTANT OPIUM OFFICERS.

|                      |  |               |  |                        |
|----------------------|--|---------------|--|------------------------|
| H. M. Rose.          |  | D. G. Harris. |  | Shaikh A^hfaq Ilu*ain, |
| <i>Dm £. Aujier.</i> |  |               |  |                        |

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

KoR StIKETAKIAT, *Stf* page 49.

## INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS-BUILDINGS AND ROADS AND RAILWAY BRANCHES.

CHIEF ENGINEER.

*J. C. I'rrriures, C.I.E. (offg.)*

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEER^.

A. At. Roust, C.I.E.  
P. H. Tillurd.P. A. L. Cant in.  
I L. B. Spilsbury.Chhote Lai, O.B.E.  
G. McC. Hocyc.

EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

H. J. Oliphani.  
*Gheme Lieut. Col. J.A. D.S.O.*  
 E. H. Cornelius.  
 E. W. Clarke.  
 Chhuttan Dal. Rai Bahadur.  
 Maj. W. de H. Haig, D.S.O.  
 Kann Chatui  
 H. V. S. Dillon.  
 W. F. Byrnes.  
 Sa g Ram.  
*F. T. j unrs. M. I. O.*  
 H. f. Ambr. r.  
 R. t. Lemon.

R. Gadsby.  
 C. F. Hunter.  
 O. Oliff. ec.  
 L. B. Gilbert.  
 Sham Lai.  
 G. A. Campbell.  
 S. G. Edgar.  
 G. E. Rhodes. Major.  
 W. f. OG. Gill.  
 A. Kastmond. M.C.  
 K. C. Abbott Young.

W. Sinclair.  
 Muhammad Zahur - ud - din  
 Ahmad Faruqi.  
 R. H. Paddison.  
 W. K. Walker, M.C.

*Assistant Executive Engineers.*  
 Surenda Nath Chakmvarti.  
 M. B. Hatfield.

UNITED PROVINCES ENGINEERING SERVICE.

*Assistant Engineers.*W. L. Wilkinson.  
K. F. Hilton.I F. K. Myers.  
I J. D. Grant.

## INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS-IRRIGATION BRANCH.

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

*P. F. Btyn. C.I.E. I A. C. H. Launr.*

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

Hari Pra^d Vidyant.  
B. DO. Dailey, C.I.E.j H. Rigg.  
| Raj Narayan.

1 Jwala IVasad.

EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

If. C. Cooper.  
 Nabd Ul BhatUcharji.  
 W. B. Richards.  
 H. Lane.  
 Ali Mahdi.  
 A. r. Braybrookt.  
 A. B. Burgs.  
 S. A. S. Bunhng, M.B.E.  
 HIL. Simmp\*  
 W Aud^rgm. C.I.K.  
 W. M. Griffith.  
 Nand Kisbore.  
 D. G. Harris.  
 R. IL  
 D. B. Lmerson.  
 J. a S. Lee.

Salig Ram.  
 M. R. Ricliardsc.n.  
 W. T. Mirshull.  
 P. F. B. Hickey. D.S.O.  
 V. McE. Lytl-  
 Muhammad Abdul Aziz.  
 Mad^ n Gopal Sard ha n a.  
 L. E. Da\*\*\*t.  
 A. V. Morphy.  
 G. Lacey. "  
 Mool Chand Bijawat  
 Chandra Ktshorr.  
 s. T. II. Munsey.  
 Mohwn Ali. \*  
 C. W. I^cey. f  
 R. A. Brad»h\*w-Smith.  
 F. H. Hutchin^on.  
 Devt Mal.

, A. D. Blunt.  
 , M. A. HIKK^  
 , Khan Sahib Muhammad Mi.  
 A. R. Clemkh.  
 W. M. C Dawion, M.C.  
 > R. H. Hood.  
 i Sukhdco I\*rasad Tandan.  
 \ Abdul Rahim.  
 Aiund Prakash Watal.  
 A. N. Lyle, O.RE.  
 Avadh Biban Gupta.  
 J. A. Power.  
 M. Baaheer Faruqi.  
 Kanan Bihan B^harji.  
 ; L Shelly. M.C.  
 ll. Wilfocka.  
 i

UNITED VKOVIKCB ENLIKCXKIKG SKKVKK.

H. T. W. Fonrams. | L. J. Jackson.

*Ekcfric />a\*ictor-A. G. Warren (offg.)*  
*Metkmueml Eu\*i\*mr—V. I. M.IUt*

**DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.***Department of Agriculture.*

*Dhredor*—W. M. Leake.  
*Agricultural Chemists*—C\*. Clarke. *Dr. It. E. Annett.*  
*Deputy Directors*—A. E. Parr. H. C. Hurt, M.B.E., Rai Bahadur UkVimi Chand  
 Sharma, C. H. Parr. T. R. Low.  
*Agricultural Engtmer*—f. H. Vick.  
*Entomologist*—P. B. Richards.  
*Plant Pathologist*—Promode Kumar Dey.  
*Deputy-Director of Gardens, Saharanpur*—A. £. P. Griessen.  
*SupJt., Kutnaun Govt. Gardens*—>V. Head.  
*Professor of Agriculture*—C. Maya Das.

**DEPARTMENT OF LAND RECORDS .**

*Deputy Director*—R. S. Brij Lai loffg. I.  
*Principal, Qanuugo School, HarM*—R. S. Thakur Lekraj Singh.

**CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.***Imperial Service.*

*VeUrinary Advisor to GovL*—(vacant).  
*2nd Sup^rtn/endenJ-Capt. 5. G. M. Mkmy, Cap\*. W. H. PrisUm.*

**DEPARTMENT OF CO-OPERATIVE 8OCISTIS&**

*Regis\*ar-K.B. Maqbol Hoaain. | Deputy Registrars-Sham B&ari Mism.*  
*M. Abu Abdullah Mubammad Zakariyah Khan.*

*Senior Assi. Regisirars-Gur Sewak Singh Upadhya, Pandit*  
*Kadhe Ul Chaturvedi, Pandit.*

**SURVEY DEPARTMENT.**

The names of the onVery of the Survey Department serving in the United Provinces of Agra aai  
 Oodlii are included in the General Lists of the Department undg "India." (Sat page ife.)

## EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

*Director of Public Instruction*—A. H. Mackenzie, M.A.  
*Deputy Director*—Kailns Prasad Kichlu, M.A.  
*Asst. Director*—R. Harrop, M.A.

## INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

|   |   |
|---|---|
| E. F. Tipple, M.A.                                | Inspector.  |
| P. S. Burrell, M.A.                               | Principal, Govt. Inter. College.  |
| E. A. Raiford, M.A.                               | Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.                                 |
| W. V. Handle, M.A.                                | Professor, Queen's College, Benares.  |
| N. A. Rust, M.A.                                  | Inspector, Lucknow Division.  |
| E. A. Richardson, M.A.                            | Inspector of European Schools.  |
| S. G. Dunn, M.A.                                  | Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.                                 |
| P. P. Phillips, Ph. L.                            | Professor, Thomason College,  |
| C. P. W. Lundy, M.A.                              | Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.                                 |
| A. W. Muody, M.A.                                 | Principal, Govt. Inter. College, Allahabad.                                 |
| A. P. Cox, B.A.                                   | Inspector of School*.   |
| H. B. Wethenall.                                  | Inspector of School*.   |
| A. A. Simpson, M.A.                               | Principal, Training College, Allahabad.                                     |
| H. Tinker, B.Se.                                  | Principal, Training College, Agra.  |
| R. S. Wear, M.A.                                  | Principal, Govt. Inter. College, Fyzabad.                                   |
| Rai Sahib Dr. Annwar'a Prasad Satian, M.A., D.Sc. | Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.                                 |
| Dr. Xil Ratau Dhar, M. Sc.                        | Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.                                 |
| Dr. Hali' Muhammad, M.A. Ph.D                     | Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.                                 |
| W. G. P. Wall, M.Sc.                              | Vice-Principal, Training College, Allahabad.                                |
| J. C. Powell-Price, M.A.                          | Principal, Govt. Inter. College, Lucknow.                                   |
| J. C. Kempstor, B.A., M.H.E.                      | Principal, Training College, Lucknow.                                       |
| Rai Bahadur Abhay Charan Mukharji, M.A.           | Secretary, Board of High School and Intermediate Education.                 |
| Gatiga Ji Jha, M.A.                               | Superintendent of Sanskrit Studies, Principal of Sanskrit College, Benares. |
| Haidar Hasan, B.A.                                | Inspector of Schools  |
| Abul Hasan, B.A.                                  | Inspector of Schools.   |
| Manohar Lal Zufshi, M.A.                          | Principal, Govt. Jubilee Inter. College, Lucknow.                           |
| W. A. Hardie.                                     | Inspector of Schools.   |
| Prasanna Kumar Acharya, M.A.                      | Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.                                 |
| Amiya Chaitan Banarji, M.A.                       | Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad                                  |
| Benegal Sarjiva Rao, M.A.                         | Principal, (Queen's College, Benares).                                      |
| Mr. H. G. Stuart, M.A.                            | Chief Inspector of C. I. S. School.   |

## PROVINCIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

|                      |   |
|----------------------|---|
| Haji Lal             | Assistant Inspector of Schools.               |
| Ganga Sahai Shinulal | Assistant Inspector of Schools.               |
| Sukhdeo Ituan        | Assistant Inspector of Schools.               |
| J. R. Dukot Gordon   | Head Master, Govt. High School, Rae Bareilly. |
| Kishan Chand         | Principal, Govt. Inter. College, Moradabad.   |
| Satish Chand, a Deb  | Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.   |
| Ziaul Haaan Alvi     | Inspector of Arabic, Madrasas,                |
| Kashi Ram, Pandit    | Inspector of Sanskrit                         |

## THOMASON COLLEGE, RUCKEE.

Principal—Major E. W. C. Sandes, D.S.O., M.C.

Asst. Principal—Raja Ram, Baldeo

Headmaster—F. J. Smilh.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

The names of Chaplains on the Bengal Establishment employed in the United Provinces will be found under "India." (See pages 9 and 10.)

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Police—A. D. Ashdown.

Deputy Inspectors-General—M. C. Tweedie, E. Kaye, L. B. Goad, R. E. Coupland, R. J. S. Dodd.

SUPERINTENDENTS.

|                         |                     |                       |                         |
|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| A. W. Richardson.       | M. H. Eyre.         | Man Singh, Rai        | F. Young, C.I.E.        |
| B. H. Burton.           | S. T. Hollins.      | Bahadur.              | J. C. T. Rivett-Carnac, |
| C.E.H. Sands, O.B.E.    | S. R. Mayers.       | Islam Ahmad Khan.     | Capt., M.C.             |
| E. I. W. Bellairs.      | R. S. Bell.         | E. G. B. Pe*l, C.I.E. | R. Wilkinson.           |
| F. Reynolds.            | S.V. L.deM. Gordon. | I. C. Weymouth.       | H. A. Inglis.           |
| T. A.C. Forbes.         | H. R. Roe.          | Hon. N. B. P. Shore.  | R. N. Marsh-Smith.      |
| L. McL. MacDowell.      | S. Xewby, O.B.E.    | C. R. Peters.         | E. P. McIntosh, M.C.    |
| H. A. C. Williams.      | P. Biggane.         | A. G. Crawford.       | I. R. H. Noit-Bower.    |
| A. A. Woodhouse.        | F. G. Marshall.     | G. R. Higginson.      | Mahammad Taqi, K.B.     |
| * A. L. S. O'Connor.    | A. G. Phillips.     | E. A. C. King.        | Saiyid.                 |
| H. Villiantson, C.I.E., | K. M. O'Riordan.    | D. L. Morgan.         | G. F. Coulton.          |
| M.B.E.                  | R. A. Horton.       | R. Powell.            | D. Pilditch.            |
| D. R. Wright.           | M. J. O'Driacull.   | Karan Singh. Thakur   | A. C. Blunden, Capt.    |
| J. E. Fife.             | B. G. P. Thomas.    | H. A.M. Cones, Major. |                         |
| W. E. Acock.            | J. L. Stronach.     | Japan Nath Prasad     |                         |
| E. H. Bruce.            | E. D. Smith.        | Mehta, R. B. Pandit.  |                         |

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

|                    |                      |                       |                        |
|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| E. T. Warren.      | Vinaya Nand Pathak.  | I H. C. Mitchell.     | C. R. O. Robertson.    |
| W. Elliot.         | I- 1. Rikh.          | 1 J. Ferguson. M.C.   | R. G. U. Grabham.      |
| P. H. I. Measures. | C. ft. Parsons. M.C. | A. IV. Robertson.     | Tejasyi Prasad Bhalla. |
| G. A. Anderson.    | D. G. Lyall Black,   | ! Kazim Raza, Saiyid. | J. F. Conlin, Capt.,   |
| E. C. Robinson.    | G. A. Pearce.        | B. B. Thompson.       | M.C.                   |
| C. S. Elmslie.     | G. A. Reeve.         | I C. H. J. Coombes.   | W. H. Archbald.        |
| F. C. S. Baker.    | D. B. C. Madge.      | ! G. I. Parkin.       | H. J. L. Biggie.       |
| H. A. Carless.     | H..1. Thorn, M.C.    | , Bishwa Nath Lahiri. | E. Walsh.              |
| G. Waddell.        | G. A. Swift.         | > E. S. Thomson.      | ! G. G. Ramadge.       |
| C. P. Luck.        | E. F. W. Chapman.    | • E. M. Rogers.       |                        |
| (; G. Field.       | W. H. Baldock.       | C. K. Kemp.           |                        |

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

(With Ajmtr.)

OFFICERS ON THE INDIA LIST.

CHIEF CONSERVATOR.

H. G. Billson, C.I.E.

CONSERVATORS (OFFICERS).

|                           |   |                            |
|---------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| F. F. R. Channer, O.B. E. | I | C. G. Trevor.              |
| E. R. Stevens.            |   | F. Canning, C.B.E. (offg.) |
| F. H. Cavendish.          |   | H. L. Cooper, C.I.E.       |

DEPUTY CONSERVATORS.

|                       |                       |                     |                 |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| y. Whikhead.          | S. H. Howard.         | H. G. Champion.     | W. T. Hall.     |
| A. E. Osmaston.       | R. G. Marriott.       | B. R. Wood.         | F. W. Champion. |
| E. A. Smythies.       | G. O. Coombs.         | J. E. C. Turner.    | D. Davis.       |
| V. A. Herbert, M.C.   | W. A. Bailey.         | H'J. Lambert, DS.O. | D. Strwa.t.     |
| E. Benskin.           | F. K. Makins.         | IVaphulla Chandra   | B. H. Osmaston. |
| J. V. Collier, M.B.E. | Mathura Prasad Bhola. | KanjilaJ            |                 |

EXTRA ASSISTANT CONSERVATORS (PROVINCIAL SERVICE).

H. B. Gawkr. | Lala Huktn Chand.

FOREST ENGINEERING SERVICE.

P. R. Duncan.

For Imperial Forest Institute, see page 20.



## UNITED PROVINCES OF

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

*bibelot -General of Civil Hospital\*—Ca\ A. W. R. Cochrane. M.B.  
Lady Assistant to Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals—Dr. C. M. Wiekham.*

## OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE IN CIVIL EMPLOY.

|  |   |                                 |        |
|--|---|---------------------------------|--------|
| <i>Civil Surgeons—Lieutenant-Colonels.</i> | ; | <i>Civil Surgeons—U.-Cols.—</i> | contd. |
| G. Hutcheson, M.B.                         | I | A. Cameron, M.B., O.B.E.        |        |
| T. Hunter. M.D.                            | ! | H. Buckley. M.D.                |        |
| W. S. Willmore. M.D.                       |   | I. S. O'Neill. M.C., M.B.       |        |
| J. J. Walter.                              |   | M. R. C. McWaters. M.B.         |        |
| W. MacM. Pearson, M.B.                     |   | C. H. Barber, D.S.O.            |        |
| R. F. Raird.                               |   |                                 |        |
| C. A. Spraws-on. C.I.E., M.D.              |   | <i>Majors.</i>                  |        |
| W. Lapsley, M.B., O.B.K.                   |   | C. H. Reinhold. M.C.            |        |
| T. D. Graham, C.I.K., M.B.                 |   | B. E. M. Newland.               |        |
| F. W. Suntner, M.B.                        |   | W. D. Wright, M.B.              |        |
| H. R. Nutt, M.D.                           |   | J. F. Boyd.                     |        |
| E. C. Hepper,                              |   | H. P. Cook, M.B.                |        |
| H. W. Illius. C.I.E.                       |   | R. S. Townsend. M.D.            |        |
| H. Ross, C.I.E., O.B.E.                    |   | Muhammad Abdur Rahman.          |        |
| J. W. D. Megav. M.B.                       |   |                                 |        |

## KING GEORGE'S MEDICAL COLLEGE, LL'CKXOW.

*Principal and Professor of Pathology—U.-Col. J. IV. D. Megczv. M.B.*  
*Principal and Professor of Medicine—Lieut.-Col. C. A. Spraws-on, C.I.E., M.D.*  
*Professor of Anatomy—Said-uz-zafar Khan, M.B.*  
*Professor of State Medicine—Raj Bahadur D. D. Fande.*  
*Professor of Pathology—M. O. T. Stott. M.D., O.B.E.*  
*Professor of Forensic Medicine—Raj Bahadur Jai Singh Prabhu Das Nodi.*  
*Professor of Midwifery.—Lieut.-Col. T. Hunter. C.I.E., M.D.*  
*Professor of Surgery and Superintendent—Lieut.-Col. H. R. Nutt, M.B.*  
*Reader of Materia Medica.—Raj Bahadur B. X. Vyas, M.B.*  
*Reader of Pathology.—Capt. Jai Gopal Mukherji*  
*Radiologist.—Vr. Raghunandan Lal. M.B.*

## MEDICAL SCHOOL, AGRA.—Principal. Major M. A. Rahman.

## WOMEN'S MEDICAL SERVICE.

*Women's Medical School. Agfa. Principal of—Miss M. V. Webb.*  
*Duffern Hospital, Cawnpore—Miss A. R. H. Grieg. M.B.*  
*Duffern Hospital, Lucknow—Miss A. M. Watts.*  
*Duffern Hospital, Allahabad—Miss X. R. Mucadam. M.B.*  
*Ishwan Memorial Hospital, Benares—Miss M. O. Livera.*

## CIVIL SURGEONS, MEMBERS OF THE UNITED PROVINCES MEDICAL SERVICE.

|                             |                             |                            |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Said-uz-zafar Khan. M.B.    | Surendra Nath Banarji.      | Capt. Kh.ira Bahadur Sing  |
| Raj Bahadur San Nath Vyas.  | Raj Sahib Guru Pranna Raha. | Kirki.                     |
| Raj Bahadur Uipin Bihan     | Shambhu Nath Mishra         | Nand Kishor.               |
| Banarji.                    | Pratap Chandra Ray.         | Dintsh Krishna Mukharji.   |
| Har Prasad. Dr.             | Chandrat Rai.               | Khan Sahib Muhammad Ismail |
| Khan Bahadur Dr. Abdur      | Sarup Naravui Chauri.       | Khan.                      |
| Rahman.                     | Sarup Naravui Mathur, R. S. | Shco Baran SinRh.          |
| Jogendra Prasad Sanyal. Dr. | Gopd Das Varma.             | Pure Lai Gupta.            |
| R. y. Bhai, a, Dr.          | Sham Ik-hari Lai.           | Sham Manohar UI.           |
| Balbhaddar Singh.           |                             |                            |

## ASSISTANT SURGEONS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Major C. C. Thompson. Major P. B. Mills. Capt. K. O. A. Mathews. Lieut. F. W. Mathews,  
Lieut. H. B. Resair, Lieut. (Jf S. Jennings, F. W. Holmes.

## EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

*Commissioner of Excise—Mr. J. H. Gibb (K.J.J.)*  
*Assistant Commissioners—Khan Sahib Saiyid Kiud. Major W. M. Paxton, A. Jeffbrd.*

**INDUSTRIES DEPARTMENT.**

*Director of Industries*—K. B. Chandri Wajid Husain.  
*Offg. Deputy Director*—(vacant).  
*Deputy Directors in charge of Industrial Survey, &c* — Madan Mohan Sinha, Lai Mahabir Prasau  
*Factories*—(Chief Inspector)—P. H. Swinchatt (offg.).  
*Boilers*—(Inspectors and additional Inspectors of Factories)—G. Mackey, M.B.E., Shankar Rao M. Dighe.  
*Technical School, Lucknow, Principal of*—P. A. Lyons.  
*Arts and Crafts, School of, Lucknow, Principal of*—X. Heard ; J. G. Cowie (offg.).  
*Central Weaving Institute, Benares, Principal of*—T. P. Ormerod.  
*Textile School, Cawnpore, Principal of*—C. K. Buckley.  
*Wood Technologist, Bareilly*—H. E. Kinns.  
*Technological Institute, Cawnpore, Principal of*—Dr. E. R. Wauon. M.A. ; *Oil Expert*—J. A. H Duke.  
*Principal Govt. Carpentry School*—G. F. Wortham.

**REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.**

*Inspector-General of Registration*—Rai Sahib Brij Lai.  
*District Registrars*—District and Sessions Judges (except that of Pilibhit and Bulandshah), the Sessions and Subordinate Judges of Banda, Mirzapur and Jaunpur, and the Subordinate Judge of Tilibhit.

**SALT DEPARTMENT.**

See NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT, page 13.

**FINANCE DEPARTMENT.**

(Under the Government of India.)

*Accountant-General*—Himimanu Bhimasena Kau.  
*Deputy Accountants-General*—A. G. F. Napier, J. W. Ebdon, Brij Lai Nehru, B. A. Harris,  
*Currency Officers*—G. T. S. Milne, Hem Chandra Ganguli.

~~(See also under "India," page 13.)~~

**JAIL DEPARTMENT.**

*Inspector-General of Prisons*—UevX.-Col. J. M. Woolley, M.D.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF CENTRAL PRISONS.

U-CW. J. E. Clements, M.B. | Major C. E. Palmer. M.B.

Lt.-Col. I. M. Macrae, O.B.E., M.B. | Major G. HoJrejd, MR

District Jails are in most cases in charge of the Civil Surgeon.

**PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.**

*Director of Public Health and Sanitation*—LL-Col C L. Dunn.  
*Assistant Directors of Public Health*—Major W. A. Fleams. M.B., Major J. A. S. Phillips, M.B.,  
 Debi Dat Pandya. A. Sousa. Kalka Prasad Mathur. D. Clyne.  
*Other Officers*—Kak Charan Dube, M. N. Mitra. Han Shankar Dube, Ram Narup Agarwal

**POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.**

*Postmaster-General*—C. H. Malan. O.R.E.  
*Deputy Postmaster-General*—Pwn Lai Tandon.  
*Deputy Postmaster-General (Telegraph Traffic)*—J. G. Smith.  
*Rambay Mail Service, Deputy Postmaster-General, Eastern Circle*—Rai Bahadur Jagdish Chandra Baoarji.  
*Director, Telegraph Engineering*—J. C. Shields.  
*Technical Engineer*—A. Hopkins, A. C. Banarji, J. Fairley.

**MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.**

*Superintendent, Government Press*—W. C. Abel. M.B.E.  
*Chemical Examiner, Analyst, and Bacteriologist*— Debendra Nath Chatarji.  
*Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum, Agwa*—Licui.-Col. A. W. Overbeck-Wright. M.D. I.M.S.  
*Secretary, Board of Public Health*—Hifiz Mohiuddin.  
*Income Tax Commissioner*—W. Gaskell.  
*Assistant Commissioners of Income Tax*— Rai Bahadur Han Har Nath MuUu: Laehbman  
 Ram Kher, Rai Sahib Babu Bishnath Prasad (actg. 1. Muhammad Abdul Ghani Ansari (actg. 1. M.T.  
*Principal, Research Institute, Cawnpore*—Ur. E. B. Watson, M.A. W\*h

# PUNJAB.

*Governor-Ilks* EXCELLKXCYSIR WILLIAM M. HAILEY. K.C.S.I., C.I.K.  
AbMimed Charge, 31 May, 1124.

## PERSONAL STAFF.

*Ft tzafe Secretary*—Major D. Pott, H.S.O.. M.C.  
*Atdes-<Je-Canip—Capi.* X. S Alirgton, M.C, Capt. R. \Y. C. Johns, Hony. Lieut. RNaldar-  
Major Hira Sniirh, Hahadur.

## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Sir H J. Maynard. K.C.I.E.. C.S.I. Touk his seat. 3 January, 1021.  
>ardai Bahadur >.trdar Sundar >>int:li. Majilhia. C.I.E. Took hi« ^ca!, 3 January, 1021.

## MINISTERS.

Khan Bahadur Sir Mian Fazl-i-Hus>am, Kt.  
Ch.iudn Chhuta Ram.

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 03 MEMUK<^>.

1 20 ruminated, 71 elected, and 2 ex-i (fmu. 1

*President*—H. A. Ca«son. C.S.I.  
*Deputy Piesideut*—Khan Bahadur Shaikh Abdul Kadir.  
*Secretary*—Sardar Abna^ha Sinj;h

# SECRETARIAT.

## CIVIL DEPARTMENT.

*Chief Seeretrnv*—H. D Craik. C.S.I. *Under Seerefitrifs*—Y. M. Jcnkin>. Pandit  
*Hume Secretary*—). M. Ihinnett, C I.E. Axator Kalian Kaul.  
*Ftinc.iiI Secretary*—M. Irving. O.B.E. *legislative pept. Secretary*—] ColdMream.  
*Financial Adv\*er% F II'. Dept. and Join; V r- A distant Secretaries*—P. Wood-Collins\*. I. Salt.  
*Secretary Finance Deft.*—J. liavidson," O B E. *Under Secretary; Pohce Department*—L. L.  
*Transferred Depts. Secretary*—J. i I. Boa/ley. Tom kins, C 1 E.  
*l)\*f>u\ Secretary. Finance Department—A D.* *Personai Assistant*—R. H. F>ok«  
liriitidal. *L'nder Secretary. Eiii\*c\*tnj»\* i>ef>t.*—Sir (i.  
Anderson, Kt', C.I.K.

## PUBLIC WORK\*, DEPARTMENT.

*Irrigation Branch.* *Buildings and Roads Branch.*  
*Secretaries*—f. Sang>ter, C.I.E., A. R.Murray, *Secretary*— A. S. Montgomery, C.I.E., A. R.  
E. R. Foy. Astburv<q\$ rA  
*Under Secretaries*—G. M. Ross. R. B. Xatha *Under Secretary*—A. K. Carpi!!.  
Singh, C. A.Colyer. \V. X. McLeod. *Assistant Secretary*—G. E. J. Hacgert.  
*Assistant Secretary*- Y. R. Griiuiial, I.S.O.  
*Personal Assistant to Chief Engineer*— I). J.  
Morris.  
*Registrar*—\ By we. I.S.O.

## REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

*Financial Commissioner*—C. M. King, C.S.I., , *Director of Industries*—Y.. A. Scott, O.B.E.  
C.I.E.. C. A. Barron. C.S.I., C.I.E., C.V.O. *Director ofA ertculture-l Milne (offg.\*  
*Senior Secretary to Financial Commissioner*— *Registrar of Cooperative Societies, and Registrar*  
C. C. <arbctt, C.M.G.. C.I.E. of *Joint Stock lomparnes-U.* Calvcr. C.I.E.  
*Junior Secretary to ttnanaal Commissioner*— *Deputy Registrar of Co-qfieruhPi Soaefies-*  
R. H. Crump. t. F. Strickland.  
*Director of Land Record\*, Inspector-Genl. of*  
*Registration, and Registrar-General-* H. K.  
Trtrv\*skw, O.B.E.

OFFICERS IN THE PUNJAB COMMISSION.

FINANCIAL COMMISSIONERS.

C. M. King, C.S.I., C.I.E.

C. A. Barren, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.V.O.

EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

COMMISSIONERS.

H. A. Casson, C.S.I.  
F. R. Abbott, C.I.E.  
H. P. Tollinton, C.S.I., C.I.E.

Diwan Tek Chand, O.B.E. (*provisional*).  
A. Langley, C.I.E. (*provisional*).

DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

A. M. Stow, O.h.E.\*  
Shaikh Asphar Ali, C.B.E.\*  
Lt.-Col. J. O'Brien, C.B.E.  
Thompson, C.S.J.  
C. A. H. Townsend, C.I.L.\*  
Calvert, C.I.E.  
M. H. T. O'Brien, C.B.E.  
H. D. Craik, L.S.I.  
J. H'Uson-Johnston, O.B.E.  
H. A. Sams, C.I.E.  
U.-C6I. J. C. Coldstream,  
O.B.E.  
A. W. J. Talbot.  
Sir G. F. dt Montnorrncy.  
A. X. r. tt, C.I.E., C.B.E.  
H. A. Smith.  
D. J. Boyd.  
J. M. Dunnett, C.I.E.

R. C. BolsUr.  
Lt.-Col. V. L. Ferrar, C.I.E.,  
O.B.E.  
A. Latin, O.B.E.  
V. Connolly  
S.M. Jacob.  
H. H. lenkyns.  
TalibMandi Kkan.XauabMahk.  
M. L. Darling  
B. H. Dobsoo, C.B.E.  
Muhammad Hayat Khan.Nawab  
Malik.  
E. G. F. Abraham, CB.  
J. A. Ferguson, O.B.E.  
H. Fyson, O.B.E.  
Kagbhir Singh, Kunwar Ahlu-  
walia, O.B.K.  
Abdul Aziz, Khan Sahib Mian.  
H. M. Cowan.

*Provisional.*  
C. F. Strickland.  
G. Worsley, O.B.E.  
E. Burdon, C.I.E.  
M. M. L. Curric.  
C. C. Garbett, C.M.G., C.I.E.  
H. W. Emerson, C.B.E.  
F. L. Brayne, M.C.  
A. A. McC. Mitchell.  
C. W. Jacob.  
W. K. Wilson.  
G. M. Young.  
J. G. Bealey.  
G. C. Hilton.  
A. A. L. Roberts.  
J. D. Penny.  
J. D. Anderson.

JUDICIAL BRANCH.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

*Selection Grade.*  
Lieut.-Col. B. O. Roe.  
W. de M. Malan.

*Superior Appointments.*  
Lieut.-Col. J. Frizelle.  
F. W. Ktnnaway.  
O. F. Lumsden.  
A. H. Brasher.  
Lt-Cbl. R. W. E. Knollys.

*Superior Appointments*  
—continued.  
J. Coldstream.  
Khan Bahadur Mirza Zatar Ali.  
H. F. Forbes, C.I.E.  
A. Campbell.  
Rai Bahadur Lala Sri Ram,  
Poplai.  
I. K. M. Tapp.  
Lt.-Col. F. C. Nicolas.

*Superior Appointments*  
—continued.  
I. Addison.  
F. W. Skemp.  
(ianga Ram Soni.  
H. A. C. Blacker.  
  
*On Probation.*  
Ahsan-ul-Hakk.  
Sewa Rim Singh.

## OFFICERS IN THE PUNJAB COMMISSION—CONTINUED\*.

## GENERAL LINE.

## ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

|                                     |                            |                                      |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <i>G.D. Rwikm. C.B.E.</i>           | <i>J. S. Thomson.*</i>     | <i>E. M. Jrnlns.</i>                 |
| <i>H. K. rrevaokiss O.B.E.</i>      | <i>P. Marsden.*</i>        | <i>G. H. G. Anderson. D.S.O.,</i>    |
| <i>A. A. L. Parsons* C.I.E.</i>     | <i>F. H. Fuckle.*</i>      | <i>M.C.</i>                          |
| <i>A. L. G. Walker.+</i>            | <i>Ram Chandra, M.B.E.</i> | <i>Indar Mohan Lai.</i>              |
| <i>Mahadeva V. Bhide.+</i>          | <i>R. E. L. Itngate.</i>   | <i>S. Parluh.</i>                    |
| <i>W. V. Powell, O.B.E.</i>         | <i>C. Kinjr.</i>           | <i>H. D. Hhanot.</i>                 |
| <i>L. Middleton.</i>                | <i>H. A. C. B!arker.</i>   | <i>H. S. Malik.</i>                  |
| <i>H.St.J.B. FJulbv. C.I.E.</i>     | <i>A. R Btckvtt.</i>       | <i>Hamid A&gt;^har.</i>              |
| <i>D. Jeh\$&gt;tonc.+</i>           | <i>S. L. Salc.t</i>        | <i>Said- I'llah Khan, Nawab/ada.</i> |
| <i>C. H. Malrnt, ORE.</i>           | <i>C McIS. f )irilvie.</i> | <i>S. K. Kirpalam.</i>               |
| <i>E. Shr&lt;&gt;p&gt;hank&gt;.</i> | <i>F. I'. IWlu.</i>        | <i>C. N. Chandra.</i>                |
| <i>C. B. Harrv.</i>                 | <i>W. (; Bradford.</i>     | <i>P. K. Kaul.</i>                   |
| <i>J. W. Hea'rn.*</i>               | <i>F. B. Wace.»</i>        | <i>Capt. J. Kcid.</i>                |
| <i>J. F. Mitchell.</i>              | <i>F. i'. Bnurne.</i>      | <i>Lirut. E. C. Morten.</i>          |
| <i>A. C. Macnabb.*</i>              | <i>//. A. U'auf&gt;h.</i>  | <i>Lieut. h. A. R. Eu&gt;tace.</i>   |
| <i>R H. Crump.</i>                  | <i>O. K. Can*.</i>         | <i>Ainn-nd-&lt;in.</i>               |
| <i>C. V. baliisbiiry.*</i>          | <i>C. L. Curfitld. MX.</i> | <i>A. N. Bhandari.</i>               |
| <i>A. C. Badcnut'h.</i>             | <i>A. V. Askwith.*</i>     |                                      |
| <i>G. H. Spencf.</i>                | <i>R. J. S. Dodd.*</i>     |                                      |

## SETTLEMENT DEPARTMENT.

## SETTLEMENT COLLECTORS.

|                            |                         |                                |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>J. D. Ander&gt;on.</i>  | <i>Abdul A/./. K.S.</i> | <i>Nur MuhimiiM&lt;I. K S.</i> |
| <i>Ram Ctundra. M B.E.</i> | <i>C. B. Bar: y.</i>    | <i>Khan Muhammad, K.S.</i>     |

## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

## HICK COURT or JUDICIAL COURT.

Chief Justices—Sir Shadi Lai, Kt.

*Judges—Sir H. Sci^ii-Smith, Kt., W. A. IJT Rovnpiol. A. B Broadway. Abdul Raool, A. E. Martineau. M. H. Ham-on. C. Florde. K.C. addition\*/\*. A. Campbell (addthomat), R. B. lai Lai <add,ho>ai. /afar All utida^futh.*

*Magistrate—A. C. Hlackrr.*

*Deputy Registrar—Y. B. Gillmorr. I.S.O.*

*Lt. Genl Remembrancer—J. Cold>trcam.*

*Asst. Legal Remembrancer and Advocate General—C. H. Carden Noad.*

*Governor's Advocate—Kanwar D>I\*P Singh.*

*Public Prosecutor—I. K. Sawhnry.*

*Magistrate—S. H. Aii<J«rmoi.*

*Amritsar—Khan Zaka-ud-din.*

*Lahore—Omkar Nath Zutshi.*

[Divisional and District Judges will be found in the List of Officers in the Commission, above, and extra Judicial Assistant Commissioners in the following- List of Members of the Provincial Civil Service.]

## JUDICIAL BRANCH OF THE PUNJAB CIVIL SERVICE.

## SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

| <i>Selection Grade.</i>              | <i>Time Scale,</i>                 | <i>Time Snrfe-ratAf.</i>       |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Topan Ram, Rai Sahib, Lalaf</i>   | <i>Rukn-ud-din, Shaikh.</i>        | <i>Ganpa IUm, Wadhwa, K.S.</i> |
| <i>Rahim Bakhsh, K.B.t</i>           | <i>Mi Hussain Khan, Kazilbash,</i> | <i>1-tla.</i>                  |
| <i>£. R. Anderson.f</i>              | <i>Sardar.</i>                     |                                |
| <i>Morari Lai, Khosla. R.S. Ula.</i> | <i>Sultan Asad Jan, Khan Sahib</i> |                                |
| <i>Sbibbu Mai, R.S., Lala.</i>       | <i>Sardar.</i>                     |                                |

\* Oibdtiag Deputr Commissioner. † Officiating District and Sessions Judge.

# PUNJAB.

63

## PUNJAB CIVIL SERVICE-contifimf.

Sf BOK DIN At J v DG» s—Time Scale—continued.

|                             |                                  |                       |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| H. B. Anderson, t           | Chuni Ul, Lala.t                 | Ghani Sham Das, Lala, |
| Ibad-ullah, Mir, K.S.t      | Zaka-ud-tlin Khan. Khan.         | Vidwan.               |
| Rangi Lai, Lala.f           | j Kundan I-a I. Bashisht, Pandit | Jagan Nath, Bhat.     |
| Sonmath, Diwan.t            | I Din Muhammad, Shaikh.t         | Munshi Ram, Lala.     |
| Munna Lai, Lala.            | ! Ahmad Yar Khan. Malik.         | G. £. Lewis.          |
| Juswant Rai, Taneja, Lala,† | , Ali Muhammad, Shaikh.          |                       |

### EXTRA ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

| <i>Selection Grade.</i>              | <i>Time Scale—could.</i>       | <i>Time Scale—ontd.</i>          |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Siraj-ud-din, K. R, Shaikh.*         | V. A. Connor.                  | Mahbub Bakhsh, Shaikh, *         |
| Zaman Mehdi Khan, K.U.*              | Chandu Lai, P. L.              | M.B.K.                           |
|                                      | P. J. Andcison, M.B.E.         | Nur Muhammad. Shaikh.            |
|                                      | T. B. Decks.                   | AmarNath, Mattu. Pandit.         |
| <i>Time Scale.</i>                   | AuUr Singh, Sardar.            | Sher Muhammad Khan, Malik.       |
| <i>F. M. Clifford.</i>               | Iiar Naravan. Lala.            | Sher Shah, Makhdum, Sayad,       |
| Labhu Ram, R.S., Lala.»              | Kurshed Muhammad, K.S.,*       | K.S.                             |
| <i>Muhammad Dtn% Khan Baha-</i>      | Shaikh.                        | <i>FOMI MuhammmI Khan. Khan.</i> |
| <i>dur, Chaudhri.</i>                | Lai Singh.                     | Bunyad Hassain, K.S., Sayad      |
| Kahan Chand, R. B. f Ula.»           | Keough, j. E.                  | Sahib Khan, Nun, Malik           |
| E. J. Stephens.                      | Abdul Majid Khan. M.R.E.       | M.R.E.                           |
| <i>ArjunDas, Vasudev, R.B.Jjala.</i> | Janki Nath. Atal. Pandit.      | E. H. Lincoln.                   |
| Radha Kishan, Ula.                   | Ahmad Hassau Khan, Khan        | J. W. W. S. Fairlie.             |
| Rajendra Pal, Tika, M.B.K.           | Sahib.                         | 1 MuiAtlar Khan, K.B.. Nawab.    |
| L. A- Bull.*                         | Sohan Ul, R.B.                 | <i>A. D. Crwdal.</i>             |
| Sinj-ud-din, Khwaja.                 | Muhammad Abdul Majid Khan,     | <i>W. R. Peane.</i>              |
| jalal-ud-din, Fakir, Say ad.         | K.S.. Khwaja, M.B.E.           | Har Singh, S.S., Sahib,          |
| Muhammad Shall.                      | Cur Parub Singh, S.S., Sirdar. | Itai-ud-din Ahmad Khan, S.M.     |
| Sri Ram, Sud, Rai Sahib, Lala.       |                                |                                  |

## CANTONMENT MAOISTBATES (EXECUTIVE OFFICERS),

|                          |                            |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Major C. F. J. Paterscm. | Major W. H. L. J. Wei man. | Capt. H. E. Jeffrey. |
| Capt. A. J. Vann.        | Capt. C. Rich.             | E. L A»htoo.         |
| Major R. F. S. Beyts.    |                            |                      |

## PUBUO WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Fom SCOUTTARIAT, \*§ page 60.

BUILUKOS AMD RoAiw BBAXCH, IKDIAN SBRVICR OF EKCINCCRS.

CHier ENOINKJCH.

A. S. Monlgonwy, C.I.E.

SETPUUNTB»»»IG ENGUFICERS.

|                                      |                              |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Lieut-Col. A. E. Holme, O.B.E., R.E. | <i>A.R.Astlmry</i>           |
| E. D. Cockburn.                      | Lt-Col. B. C. Batt»c, D.S.O. |

### EXECUTIVE ENGINEER CLASS.

|                              |                                |  |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Amar Nath, Savara, Lala.     | Gtiffiths, H. M.               | Kundan Ul, Lala.                       |
| <del>Armstrong A. R. B</del> | Gurbakhah Singh, Sardar Sahib, | Lehna Singh. Sardar <del>Bahadur</del> |
| Baahi Raml Sahgal.           | <del>M.B.E.</del>              | <i>Macfarlaue% D.</i>                  |
| Budh Singh, Baya.            | Gurcharn Das, Mehta.           | Mitchell. K. G.                        |
| Cwgill, A. K.                | Heard, E. S.                   | Oram, W. C                             |
| CMesney. Major C. H. R.,     | Heathcote, L. H. M.            | Pound, (;. T.                          |
| <i>D.S.O.</i>                | Jones. R. T., M.C.             | ?ant Ram, Lala. R.S.                   |
| <i>Crawford, E. L</i>        | <del>Kor, A. E.</del>          | Stubbs, S. G., O.B.E.                  |
| <i>DOTHful, W. 5*</i>        |                                |  |

\* Officiating Deputy Commitaooer.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*roiiA'tiNA/*.BUILDINGS AND ROADS BRANCH—*cx^u tinned*.

## ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

|                              |   |                   |   |                    |
|------------------------------|---|-------------------|---|--------------------|
| Adlard, L. S.                | } | "Freak. L. A.     | } | Johnston, I. H.    |
| Balwant Singh, Shihn Sardar. |   | Harris. H. A.     |   | Mus*. B. rt.       |
| Brij Mohan Lai.              |   | Hunt, G. H., M.C. |   | Ycsugar, Jam>he<J. |
| Champa Lai                   |   |                   |   |                    |

*Superintendent Hindu, <S\*r, Monuments—Daya Ran\*. Sahni, R.B.*

*Superintendent, British and Muhammadan Monuments Archaeological Survey—*

*II. Hargreaves.*

*Principal, Govt. School of Engineering, Rasul—C E. Blaker.*

*Consulting Architict—B. M. Sullivan, O.B.E.*

*Assistant Consulting Engineer—G. E. Francis.*

*Electrical Engineer—Y. L. Milnr.*

*Executive Sanitary Engineers—Kai Bahadur A mar Nuih Nanda, I. A. Howell, Capt. J. A. R. Bromage.*

.....

## IRRIGATION BRANCH, INDIAN SERVILE OK ENGINEER\*.

## CHIEF ENGINEERS.

*Sangster, ll\ P., C.I.E., Munay, W, R, O.B.E., Foy, E. R.*

## SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

|                         |                    |                          |
|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| A*hton. H. F.           | Cook. J. P.        | Miller. Major W. C. \\\. |
| Bhagwati Pra^ad, Yarma, | Uhody. Mangal Sen  | O.B.E.                   |
| R.B.                    | Gillmon, V. W.     | Quinn-Young, C.          |
| Bo*tock, T. M.          | Hadow. R. P.       | Smith, J. B. G.          |
| Cannell, R.             | King, H. W.        | Wazir Chand Chopra. R.B. |
|                         | Loughran. J. W. B. | White, N.                |

## EXECUTIVE AND A^M^TANT ENGINEER CI-ASS.

|                              |                              |                                 |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Abdur Rahman. K.B.           | Foy. T. A. \V.               | Nicholson, H. \V.               |
| Allm. W. R.                  | <i>Gem null, G.</i>          | Oram, A.                        |
| Bakhshi Singh Siddhu.        | Glenn. H. J.                 | Pern-. A. S. H.                 |
| Bhau                         | Gunn, J. P.                  | Prabh Singh, Sardar.            |
| Ball. G. W. M.               | Haigh. F. F.                 | Protheroc. E. L.                |
| Bedford. J. I. H.            | Hiudley. O. W.*              | Quinton, \V. G.                 |
| <i>BirsSy, S. //.</i>        | Hughes. I. D. E.*            | Rai. Ganpat                     |
| <i>BllJter, C. E.</i>        | Hukam Chand. 1-alaf          | <i>Ram Das. Ula.</i>            |
| Brown, G. A. M.              | Iqbal Hussain, Mian.         | Ram Ul Batra. I-ola.            |
| BurkitL F. ll. O.B.E.*       | Jack>on, J. D.               | Ram Rakha. Ula.                 |
| Canney. C. C.                | Jagan Nath Juneja, Lala.     | Rayner, A. B.                   |
| Chambers. H. A •             | Jcflens, C. E.               | <i>Robertson, A. A\ M&lt;I.</i> |
| <i>Chandar Bhan, Pandit.</i> | Jessou. A. W. M.             | Ross. G. M.                     |
| Colver. C. A.                | King. G. S. W.               | Routh. R. A.                    |
| Cox. E. O.. M.B.E.           | Lindley. E. S.t              | Roy, J. L.                      |
| Croad. A., Lieut.            | Livingstone-Learmouth, A. P. | <i>Sak.J.L.</i>                 |
| Crump, E. S.                 | I.>ter. A. SL G.             | Scott, C. V. G.>                |
| Curry. T. A.                 | <i>MfGrrgur. R. M.</i>       | Sri Ram Palta, Lala.            |
| Daya Krishna Khanna.         | McOrthv. F. \V.              | Sullli*mn, J. H.                |
| Dench. W. G.                 | McLe.*d,'W. N.               | Tate. T. B.*                    |
| D<on, T. j.                  | Minhaj-ud-din. Shaikh.       | Thakur Das R.S                  |
| Dundon. G. H., M.C.          | Montagu. A M.R.              | Thompion. \V. P.                |
| Duthy. G. W.                 | Mom>, D. J.                  | Tinsley, W. S.                  |
| Fane, Capt A.G.C.. M.C.t     | Muhammad Fakkar-ud-din.      | Townaend. F. O . D.S.O.         |
| Farauharson, Capi. F. A.,    | Muhammad Khan, Fakir. K.S.   | LppaJ, Bihat Ul.                |
| M.C.                         | Muhammad Khan. Mian.         | Walker, S.<                     |
| Fenwick. E. N.               | Murphy. Major A., O.B.K.f    | Waller. F. J.                   |
| Feme, A.                     | Nanman.Ru>Um Kaikhusro.      | WatctxMiae. J. O.               |
| <i>FUtcktr.J. ii., M.C.</i>  | N->lha Singh, Bawa, R.B.     | <i>^0www, * . G.</i>            |

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—continued.

IRRIGATION BRANCH—

Workshop Superintendent—C. J. Ashford, O.B.T.  
Assistant Ditto—S. Leggett.

Engr. Punjab Engrs. Service—Sarjar Sahib Sant Singh, Bishambhar Das  
A. V. Rau, H. Ram, R. F. Ro-e, H. F. Sylvester, R. F. Rastri, Shakumbari Das.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

The names of the Surveyors in Survey Department serving in the Punjab will be found under "India."

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Agents in Punjab—Lt.-Col. A. B. M. C. Mackenzie.  
Chief Secretary—R. B. Diwan Gyan Das.

AGENTS TO THE GOVERNMENT.

The Commissioner of the Ambala Division for the time being, for the districts of his Division.  
The Commissioner of the Hill States, Simla, for the time being, for the Hill States, except the Bilaspur State.

SIMLA HILL STATES.

Commissioners: Nalagarh (Hindur, Kufthal, Baghal, Baghat, Jubbal, Kutnarsain, Bhajji, Mailop, Balsan, Dhama, Kuthar, Kunihr, Manual, Biju, Darkuti, Tiroch, Sangri, Kaneti, Delat, Koti, Theof, Madhan, Ghund, Ratesh, Rawin, and Dhadi. The Deputy Commissioner of Simla is *ex-officio* Superintendent.

FRONTIER TRIBES.

The Deputy Commissioner of the Dera Ismail Khan is Political Officer with respect to the Independent Tribes.  
The District Officers: Kahawalpur, Jind, Nabha, Kapurthala, Mandi, Sirmur, Bilaspur, Male Kotla, Faridkot, Chamba, Suket and Lohani are in political charge of the Agent to the Governor-General, Punjab States, Lahore.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Name.

Appointment.

Sir George Amler-on, Kt. C.I.E. ... | Director of Public Instruction.

Indian Educational Service.

|                               |  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| A. S. Hemmy, B.A., M.Sc.      | Principal, Government College, Lahore.       |
| G. A. Ivathcn, (J.E.), MA.    | Principal, Khalsa College, Amritsar.         |
| H. G. Vyatt, M.A.             | Principal, Central Training College, Lahore. |
| R. Sanderson, M.A.            | Inspector of Schools.                        |
| F. R. Tomlinson, M.A.         | Principal, Multan College.                   |
| H. L. Heath.                  | Principal Mayo School of Arts.               |
| I. R. Cornah.                 | Superintendent of Education, Bahawalpur.     |
| H. L. O. Garrett, MA.         | Principal, Government College.               |
| I. E. Parkinson, MA.          | Inspector of Schools.                        |
| B. H. Wilsdon, B.A., B.Sc.    | Offg. Inspector of Government Schools.       |
| L. T. Wartons, M.J.           | Superintendent of Education, Dera.           |
| H. B. Dunnicliff, M.A., B.Sc. | Principal, Government College.               |
| J. R. Firth, M.A.             | Principal, Government College, Lahore.       |
| G. H. Geach, M.A.             | Professor, Central Training College, Lahore. |
| G. Matthai, B.A.              | Principal, Government College, Lahore.       |
| Guru Datt, M.A.               | Principal, Government College.               |
| Armstrong, M. J., M.A.        | Principal, Government College, Lahore.       |



1.1)1 VA riON DEPAR JMKNT—tout muni.

| Name  | Indian | Educational | Str: c- | continued.                                      |
|---|--------|-------------|---------|---|
| Anna Kam. M.A. . . . .                                      | ...    | ...         | ...     | Inspector of Schools.                           |
| K. H. Whitehoiw. D.Sc                                       | ...    | ...         | ...     | Vic.e-Pnncip.il, Central Training College.      |
| <i. C Chatterji, M.A. . . . .                               | ...    | ...         | ...     | Professor, (iovernment College.                 |
| Makbul Shah, K ^.. B.A. . . . .                             | ...    | ...         | ...     | Inspector of Vernacular hducation, Punjab.      |
| A. (. (w. Htrvex% B.A. . . . .                              | ...    | ...         | ...     | Prote^or. Khalsa College. Amritsar.             |
| 1). Keynell, M.A. . . . .                                   | ...    | ...         | ...     | A*>i>tant Director of Public Instruction.       |
| <Jopal^Simih, Chowla, Bhai. K.B.. M.A                       | ...    | ...         | ...     | I Protector, <ioveniment College, I-almre.      |
| ^heo Ram, Rai Sahib, Lala. MSy- . . .                       | ...    | ...         | ...     | i Pr<v>*or, Government School.                  |
| Bishan Singh, Sardar Bahadur, B A                           | ...    | ...         | ...     | In<peitor <e! Schools.                          |
| Nur Ilahi, Shaikh. M.A....                                  | ...    | ...         | ...     | Principal. (iovt. Coll.. Ludhiana.              |
| Muhd. Said. Mir/a, M.A.                                     | ...    | ...         | ...     | Inspector of Training Institutions. Punjab.     |
| E. Tydeman. B.A   | ...    | ...         | ...     | Rt ui>trap of Examination*..                    |
| Han Di", I-ala  | ...    | ...         | ...     | Branch.   |
| Mi>* L. M. Stratford. B.A , M.B.E                           | ...    | ...         | ...     | Deputy Directre>s of Public Instruction.        |
| Mi-sM. M. Xelc offg.* . . . .                               | ...    | ...         | ...     | Principal, <Jueen Mary's Colleire.              |
| <i>Punjab Educational Strictr.</i>                          |        |             |         |   |
| Ratan Ul, Lala. M.A. . . . .                                | ...    | ...         | ...     | Headmaster. <iowrnment High School, Delhi.      |
| Chetai Anand, Lala. M.A.                                    | ...    | ...         | ...     | Lecturer, (iovt rminent College.                |
| E. Smith . . . . .  | ...    | ...         | ...     | Headmaster, Central Model School, Lahore.       |
| Bihan Ul, Bhatia, Lala...                                   | ...    | ...         | ...     | Lecturer, *ov> rnment College.                  |
| Mukund Lai, Ula . . . . .                                   | ...    | ...         | ...     | Ortp. Principal, Kal>a College.                 |
| Man Mohan, Lala . . . . .                                   | ...    | ...         | ...     | Special \. </s.                                 |
| Rev. W. T. Wright, M.A.                                     | ...    | ...         | ...     | Principal, 1-iwrence School.                    |
| T. <:; Prince. B.A.   | ...    | ...         | ...     | J Master-in-charge. Chelmsford Tr.iminc Schtol. |
| <i>Ittc/nsyu College* Lahore.</i>                           |        |             |         |   |
| <i>Strictrig under the (iovt. oj India, Foreign Dcpf. *</i> |        |             |         |   |
| James Kelly. M.A.. . . . .                                  | ...    | ...         | ...     | Pi i ncipal.                                    |
| R. c;: Wright. B.A. . . . .                                 | ...    | ...         | ...     | V>M>ant Pnncip.il.                              |
| A A. Ritchie. M.A. . . . .                                  | ...    | ...         | ...     | "   |

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

The names of the Chaplains employed in the Punjab will be found under " India." \*See page\* 9 and 10.t

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Combined Cadre of the Punjab. Delhi. North-We\*t Frontier Province, and Baluchistan.)

INSPECTOKS-GFNERAL.

L L. romkin\*, C.I.E. j E. W. Tomkin>, C.I.E., O.B.E.\*

DLI TV ixSPKCTORvGrSLRAI-

<:; A. C<<k-. C.B.E. H. L. Keinliall. A. W. Mercer. C.B.E. E. P. Broadway, C.&E.

SUFKKIXTENDEXTS.

| SeUtfio* Gradf.                   | Senu.9            | Scale—eontd.          | Srr.ior | Scale—euntd.            | Scttor Scale—amid. |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| t ChUbolm.                        | I) Fftne, C.i.a,  | F. W. Toms.           | :       | F. A. T. Heron, O. R.E. |                    |
| C. A. Macphenon.                  | (I.E., C.B E.     | P. 1. Orde.           | :       | Khan Hamid-tilaili      |                    |
| O. S. HaJou*                      | G. ii. B. Iver.   | H. W. Waite.          | :       | i Khan, K.S.            |                    |
| F. C. Isemonser. C.B.E.           | E. (. Handvade.   | B. C. A. Lauther.*    | :       | : Talia Muhamawd        |                    |
| C. Stead. C. B E..                | (IE*              | W. D. V. Sle>scr.     | :       | 1 Khan.*                |                    |
| MAO.                              | 1, \v. Bowrin;;:  | K. H. Fooks.          | :       | ' W. G. Clarke, M.&E.   |                    |
|                                   | B. B. Howtll.     | fi.H.K.Halland.O.K.E. | :       | 1 V. W. Smith, O.RE.    |                    |
|                                   | I. H. Adam. O B * | A. !.. F. Evan>.      | :       | II. Nevill.             |                    |
| u x, **Zor*?aUg,                  | ^ * >- Chadwick.  | /. // . Kkmi. KB.     | :       | H. <i. deGalc.          |                    |
| >>< i: E^ H<re.Sco<.              | D. Fiticmld.      | IIWh.Mler.            | :       | R. C. Perrott.*         |                    |
| ..: w n.                          | H- T* W**h*m.>    | > (* Virkrn*. O.B.E.  | :       | A. P. Sanderman.*       |                    |
| JfJ^ ^ %.                         | V. A. Short.*     | r. F. CuokV. O'BE.    | :       | R. W.                   |                    |
| I..C.C.rcgmi.C.SI.G...            | 1. M. Kwmn*       | H. Lillie.*           | :       | Abdyl AMI. SI-dtD,      |                    |
| L C. B. Glascock, V R, t. Vivian. | C.B.C..           | J. G. H.<RMW.<        | :       | I G. D. * d . . .       |                    |
| C.I.E., M.V.O.                    |                   | K. T. Jones, M.B.E.   | :       |                         |                    |

POLICE DEPARTMENT *Y-continue\**:

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

Junior Scale.

|                        |                        |                     |                            |
|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|
| J. E. Ryall, M.B.E.*   | J. A. Scroggi<.        | Abdul Kaiyum Khan,  | Ailiziz-ud-din Ahmad       |
| J.T. M. Bennett, M.C.* | i.; B. S. Prance.      | Khan.               | Khan, Sahibzada.           |
| E. W. C. Wace.:        | O. G. Grace.*          | Saut Parka>h Singh, | <del>A. J. O'Connor.</del> |
| W. C. Plumb.           | J. C. L. O'NVil-Shaw.* | Sardar.             | T. R. Bassett.*            |
| G. I. H. Harding.:     |                        |                     |                            |

PROVINCIAL POLICE OFFICERS.

DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

|                              |  |                          |
|------------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| <i>Selection Grade.</i>      |  | <i>TIHU Scale.</i>       |
| PurdilKhan, K.B.*            |  | M. c.; Beaty, M.B.E.;    |
| Abdul Hakim, K.B.            |  | W. L. S. <del>Shah</del> |
| Muhammad Said, Khan Bahadur. |  |                          |

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF CONSERVATOR

W. Mayes.

CONSERVATOR.

|                 |   |               |
|-----------------|---|---------------|
| B. O. Coventry. | I | A. J. Gibson. |
| A. D. Blasckee. | \ |               |

DEPUTY CONSERVATORS.

|                        |  |                                |
|------------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| W. R. L. Jacob.        |  | C. f. C. <del>Harrow</del> .   |
| t. V. Parker.          |  | A. King Komuom.                |
| K. ParneU.             |  | Budhi Singh, Mian, Rai Sahib.  |
| Jf. R. K. Jerram, M.C. |  | KarUr Singh, Bhai.             |
| H. M. Glover.          |  | G. D. <del>...</del>           |
| H. L. Wright, B.A.     |  | W. E. Flewett.                 |
| J. B. HoUand.          |  | G. R. Henniker-Gotley, D.S.O.; |
| r. A* GreiwUf.         |  | A. P. Hamilton, M.C.           |
| O. H. Walters. M.A.    |  |                                |

Fan\* Emguumrs—E. O. Williams, T. K. Jones, M.C.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Cni! Hospitals-Col. C. R. C. Bakhle.  
 Personal Assistant to Ike Inspecior-(*\*meral*)—S. H. D'Arcy.  
 Assistant to Insf\*ctor-Grneral-Dr. D. K. C. Wilson. Mi>.

CIVIL SUR<>EON^.

UimteumnhCobncls.

|                              |   |                                     |
|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| <del>M. Cory, M.D.</del>     |   | N. M. \VU<m. O.B.F^                 |
| J. E. G. <del>...</del> M.B. | j | Mawr V, N. ^itomorr, O.H.K.         |
| H. HmUOay, M.B.              | I | Wai, Aorrrw/r* Singh, M.C.          |
| A. R, l^<Mtdt^ MB.           | I | K. S. Sin^b.                        |
| W. W. Jcudw'inc, C M C, M.U. | ' | £<<>. JTMT OrMM //aHi ,,,,/. .1/. C |
| H. C. Kcate., M.D.           | , | JJadan UI Pun. M.C.                 |
| R. T. Wells, M.D.            |   | B. c;alc.                           |
|                              |   | <Capt. Han thami M.C.               |
|                              |   | Capt. S. N. Hayts.                  |

MEDICAL IM-PAKR MEN I—r.ll'fllfrf.

MILIAK\ AMI CIVIL A ^i-IANI SIRJEON^ IN MH'IC\ CH\KIK O" DIMKIII".

AlajoiU'.C.M. Charter\*, R F. Miiirax. M.B. Sn Ram, R.\ Diwan Singh, S.B.,
Major W.C.I. Deek>. /o./'" Tray'm\*. Nu/ir Mu^iin. M.B.K.. M.B.F..
Major H. W. V.Cox. H. J. J. Fiu-dlium K.s. Lachmun Da\*, Lala^
Luut!. /.: I\ Lfithngtr. Ihivan Ah, K.b Ban N.ith, I.lala.M.B.K. Ram Cliand, R.s.

AV/A-crj. Af-fviHtHitH.>—\wu\ A. \Y. bytr, Lieut. J. K. Fu\ J. A. l>a\y

//<I//I O//in;. ^;in/a—Capt. J. R. D. Webb.

>f>ec:at O\*/Ki;#/#fiffi/—L'apt. J. R. D. Webb •Medical Officer of Health); Major A. C
Muin>\_ ML). <o/fe. <///MJ.

CIVIL SI-Kf.EONa ON THE IMPKKIAI I.IHT.

LhitU-toL II'. II". jE>iti:t:ne, C.M.G. M.I). Lieut.-Col. V. W. Nuinner, M.li.

-i>pporntu.t nt> In Id in Mihtaiy A>>i^<uit <urgun\*. —H. C. Phillip^, I.u-ut. K. 1). Shaxo, Licut.
A K. Clarkr. <. Mi-Jium", Lapt. W. J. I'.\*Martin, Major A. W. Tmur.

KIN« Ki''\aki> MrMCM. LoiLK.t, LAHOKI.

It .i;/a.' ami Pw/t^ut i>j E>uig\*rv—Licut.-L'uI. II. II. Hi>v>nn-1 M.B.

Projt>\*oru/ Mtiitine—Lu-uit.-Col. D. W. Sutherland, C.I F. . M.D., I.M..X

Professor of Opntitaimtc Surgery—Mainr A. M. Dick. O.B.II.

Professor Jj Anatomy—Major P. \ Bharuclia. O.B.E.. D.S.O.

Profr^ot >f <)lnat:V\* i''m^r-/T-Major R. II. Bott, M.B.. I.M.S.

Piofe<\*ui of ( itutal Me'jane ailt/Medical \*Suf^erhitM<ielit, May<\* It>pital—Major |. J., II. NCIMIII,
O.B.F... M.C.. M.D.. I.M.h.

Professot of Physiology—yinyav I. A. Huchcs, M.D.

Profess^ of Pathology—Liciit.-Col. H. M. Mackenzie, M.B.

Proje<so>>'of Matena Mett:ta—LAIL. Amir Chand, M.B. ; Major Diwan Hiikumut, Rai, M.C.,
M.D. <\*>,, "

Pro/issoi 'f Mutuijery.—Lieut.-Col. (\*' late, M.B.

Civil Assisftnit ^Surgeons. — Bhai Narayan Sinpli ; K. S. Hidayat-ullah ; Mela'Ram, M.B. ;
R S. Ramji DaC ; K. S. Asli&rar All : Lala Matlima Das; A\ 5. Harnam Datta ; Mian Abdul
A/i/; K. S.aMuhanundd Mianl", Shaikh Firo/-ud-dm.

CUKMHLAI K.AMIMK> DKPAKTMKNI.

( henttoil E.xanrnet to the Guverununt of Punjab—Capt. I>. R. Thomas, M.B.

MLMCAI SOIOI>L, AMKII^AK.

PmuifHii awl Piufi\*+vr tf Medicine—Major R. A. Chambers, O.B.E., M.D., I.M.S.

DKI>AR I MLN I OF IMBLIC HEALTH.

Dt tec tut of' Pututt Health—Licul -Col. W. II C. For^ter. M.B

A\*>:stant D.actoi - — Lieut.-Col. C. A. i,\\ K. B. Abdur Ralinrui, M.B. : Capt. R. (.
Malhofa. (> I\* F.

Ti Njaii MENTAL AJ>YLLM.

>I futu.U.i'Htit—("apt 1. J. Lodgt, M.C.

CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

QTHLEK- of mi. INMAN CIVIL VLTEKINAKY I>ITAKTMLNI.

S./ r.r.n.s. #i>ry- i r. <Ji:uke ki met >#/#/>.-: Jas;dr<i Sin^h C.nxrwal.

dovtrnr.it)it Lath; Farm. It.\*<at —\< Biaailo!d \Suf\*t. : I'. J. EK.III. M. \ Brrlt ulv</ Sufis.).
Canui\$^aalt>/- H F ( : o -

i'iNi\N VKII:KINKY CMLMI.

Pnnapai—Liciit.-I ol. '. K. Walk.-. C Li. , f) B.I

f>w/r\*^r>-W. IJVIMI . C apt I . W. 1 . Walker. M.C.

IMI-I I I I IN-TIII :t o> \ITIUINAKY RI^IAKIII, MIKII^AK

Ihrrctoi—) I. Idward-

Officer\* - S. 1 . J. Ht nm< :t. H. c ex>jw r.

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

I> r.r.r.r. + Genrralo/ Pn>uM>—Lieut. Col. A. W. Cit^e.

SUPCRINTIM>IKI% CINTRAL JAIL.

Major A. W. Iruu-i.

Capt. N. II. Pun.

>laj>f M. C< wuu\ U.B.E., I.S.O.

CapL.J. M. A. Hennery.

Uimnct Jails are in mo\* caMrs in cbtf^e of ihe Civil Sui^con.

**FINANCE DEPARTMENT.**

UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

*Accountant-General*—C. W. C. Carson, O.B.E.*Deputy Accountants-General*—C. Fisher, J. G. Bhandari.*Assistant Accountants-General*—Shaikh Taj Muliammal, A. B. Cockburn, G. C. Das.*Chief Officer*—K. B. Taj-ud-din Malik.

See also under "India," page 13.j

**POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.***Postmaster-General*—R. T. Booth. Rai Bahadur P. X. Bose (offg.).*Deputy Postmasters-General*—Ujov Rowland Hill, Capt. CM. Cooper, M.B.E., Rai Sahib Saubat Rai*Directors, Telegraph Engineering*—C. Wivnii-k.*Divisional Engineers*—A. P. Manning, C.I.K., M.C., O.B.E., J. McNeil.*Postmaster-General*—F.J. Jitughlani, M.K.E.; E. W. Quinn, (offg.).

(See also page n.)

**SALT DEPARTMENT.**

SALT DEPARTMENT OF INDIA

**DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.***Director*—A. H. Townshend, C.J.E., D. Milne, B.Sc. (offg.).*Deputy Directors*—Sardar Darshan Singh, D. P. Johnston, Malik Sultan Ali.*Agricultural Engineer*—T. A. Brozvithe.

PUNJAB AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

*Principal*—D. Milne, T. A. Brownlie (offg.).*Entomologist*—Muhammad Afzul Husain, M.Sc.*Agricultural Chemist*—Dr. P. E. Lander, M.A.*Professor of Agriculture*—H. R. Stewart.**DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES.***Director of Industries*—E. A. Scott, O.B.E.*Principal, Municipal Technical College*—Capt. H. Whittaker.*Controller, Arts and Crafts Dept.*—U. L. Heath.*Superintendent of Tanneries*—V. A. Slingum.*Inspector of Factories*—H. Abrail.*Hotter Inspector*—Sanjar Lal Singh.**MISCELLANEOUS.***Central Research Institute, Kasauli*—Lt.-Col. W. F. Harcourt, C.I.E. (Director); Brevet-Major J. A. Simon, A.C. (offg. Asst. Director).*Excise Department*—D. P. Brady.*Prison Warden*—C. Donald.*Income Tax Department*—V. L. Darling, A. A. M. Mitchell (offg.).

Assistant Commissioner—Arjun Das Vasudev, Mangat Rai, W. R. P. W. e.

*Pasteur Institute*—Major W. D. H. Sullivan, C.I.E. (Director). Major H. H.

King, M.B. (offg. Asst. Director).

*Inspector, Superintendent of Government*—T. V. King.*Registrar General*—K. T. Fawcett, O.B.E. (Inspector-General, also Director of Vital Records and Registrar-General of Births, Deaths and Marriages).

## BIHAR AND ORISSA.

*Gtw>ur*— His Excellency SIR HENRY WHEELER, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.  
(Assume 1 charge, 12th April. Hi22.)

### PERSONAL STAFF.

*Private Secretary*—Capt. G. E. R. Edgoome.  
*Aide-de-Camp and Commandant of His Excellency's Escort*—C apt. B. E. W. F.dmoiid>on.  
*Honorary Aides-de-Camp*— Major C. G. Lcc, Capt. F. C. Temple, Lieut. Mhhammad Raza Khan, Bahadur.

### EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Sir H. McPherson, K.C.I.F., C.S.I. Took his seat, 16th April, 1C21.  
Mr. Sachchidananda Sinha. Took ln> seat, 20th May, 1921.

### MINISTERS.

Khin Bahadur Sir Saivid Muhammad Fakhr-ud-Dm < *Education 1*.  
Ganesh Datta Singh *iLc-al* \**ᱫᱷᱟᱱᱵᱟᱫᱽ*.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL or 103 MF.MBFR\*.

. 24 nominate i. 76 elected% and 3 tr-offfiao.\*

*President*— Khan Bahudur Kwaja Muhammad Nur.

*Secretary*—J. A. Samuel.

*Ass:<ta'ni of the Secretary*—Saiyid Anwar Yu>uf.

## SECRETARIAT.

*Chief Secretary to Government, Political, and Appointment Department*—E. L. L. Hammond, C.S.I..  
*Secretary to Govern,i,ent, Finance Department*—\ K. Bri^coe, C.I.E. CB.E.  
*Secretary to Government, Revenue Departments*—}. R. Dain.  
*Stcretaty to Government, Judicial Department, and Superintendent and Remembrancer of Ugat*  
*'Affairs*—A. E. Scroope.  
*Secrttaty to Government, Local Seif-Goirmmnt Departments*—A. L. Ingli>.  
*Secretary to Goi^ernttietit, Education Department*—B. A. Collin>.  
*Secretary to Government, legislative Department*—J. A. Samuel.  
*Under Secretaries to Government*—K (. Blunt (*Political and Affffintments\**; S. I-all [*Ftnance\**.  
*Assistant Secretariës*— Rame-h Chandsa D>a> Gupta ; Rai Sahib Kail&sh Chandra Ife>  
Rajendra Nath Bhattachani.  
*Secretaries to Government iP.H'.DX Imgahvn Branch*—Rai Bahadur Bishun Svanip.  
*Buildings and Roads Brunch*—H. Wardle voffg...  
*L'nder Secretary to Government {P.XV.D. •—W. G. Came.*  
*Assistant Secretary to Government {P. II'.D.)*—Rai Sahib I/pendrm Nath Gho>h.  
*Registrars*—R. T. Baldwin, Rai Sahib I'pendra Mohan Sen, Annada Kumar Ghosh, Rai Sahib  
Jaya Narayan Sahay.

## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

### HiciH COURT or JUDICATURE PATKA.

*Chief Justice*—T. F. L>. Miller. Kt.. K.C.  
*Pmsm Judges-hie* Basanta Kumar Mulluk: Kt.. Sir Jwala Praahad. Kt.. IVafulu *Kanjat*  
Das,L.C. Adami. Sir John A.S.Buckmll. Kt..K.C.R U Ro^ .HK.LB.Foster (*actg*)  
KuU-mnt Sahay *<actg addtl,*  
*R'g&rmr-y r.WUmcs.* \*  
*Registrar*—A. E. CrOODC:  
*Advocate*—SmyvA Sultan Ahmad.  
*Assistant Government Advocate*—Harnandan  
*Government Pleader*—K^hmtt S\*JU+r, UkiOimi Nura^ n Sinsh (o/j.>.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT—continued.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <p>15/ Grade.<br/>D. H. Kingsford.<br/>H. F. &amp; B. Foster.</p> <p>*md Grade.<br/>G. J. Monahan.<br/>r. S. Macpherson% C.I.E.</p> | <p>I 2nd Grade—x on tinned. j<br/>H. L. L. AUanson.<br/>C H. Reid.<br/>I. F. IV. James.<br/>A. E. Scroobe.<br/>Sankara Bafaji Dhavlr.<br/>F. G. Rowland.</p> | <p>2nd Grade—continued.<br/>Ashutosh Chattarji.<br/>T. Luby.<br/>J. A. Sweeney.<br/>Ananta Nath Mitra.</p> |
|---|--|--|

(See p. 71 (or other officiating Judges).

JUDICIAL BRANCH OF PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

|  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| <p>Selection Grade.<br/>Damodar Prashad.<br/>Tulsi Das Mukhani.<br/>Radha Kanta Ghosh.</p> <p>Time Scale.<br/>Jatindra Chandra Ba*u.<br/>Suresh Chandra Sen.<br/>Wali Muhammad, Maulavi.<br/>Mahmnd Hasan.</p> | <p>Time Scale—continued.<br/>Akhauri Nityanand Singh.<br/>AmriU Nath Mitra, Rai<br/>Bahadur.<br/>Nut Bihari Chhattaji.<br/>Bnijendra Kumar Ghosh.<br/>Pramatha Nath Bhattacharji.<br/>Amar Nath Chattarji.<br/>Phanindra Lai Sen.<br/>Kamala Prashad.<br/>Ghalib Hasnain, Saiyid.</p> | <p>7VMI# <del>Scale—continued.</del><br/>Harihar Charmn.<br/>Surendra Nath Mukharji.<br/>R.B.<br/>Narendrm Nath Chakravmrtt<br/>Shi-anandan Prmahad.<br/>Najabat Himin.<br/>Raj Narayan.<br/>Ram Chandra Chaudhuri<br/>Krishna <del>Chauhan</del><br/>All</p> |
|--|---|---|

LAND BEVBNUB AND OBNKRAL ADMINISTRATION.

Member, Board of Revenm—L. F. Morehead.

COMMISSIONERS.

|                                       |  |                   |
|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------|
| <p>B. Foley.<br/>H. T. S. Forrot.</p> | <p>F. F. Lyall, C.I.E.<br/>I Birendra Chandra Sen.</p> | <p>D. Weston.</p> |
|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------|

MAGISTRATES AND COLLECTORS.

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <p>a W. P. Scroope.<br/>F. P. Dion.*<br/>W. B. Heycock.*<br/>R. G. Kilby. C.I.E.<br/><del>F. J. ...</del><br/>G. Rsmr, C.5.A. C.I.E.<br/>Manmatha Krishna Deb.<br/>J. T. Whitty. C.I.E.<br/>E. #. Batkond. O.B.E.<br/>P. W. Murphy.<br/>J.D.SiftDfi. C.I.E.</p> | <p>J. A. tffhooãcMin<br/>A. H. try. C.LE.<br/>H. A'. Briscoe, C.LE.<br/>B. A. Collins.<br/>C L. PhUip.<br/>E. L. Tanner.<br/>H. A. F. Undsay, C.B.E.<br/>-I. L. Inglis.<br/>Khan Bahadur Mmki-md-din<br/><del>Amrat.</del><br/>J. A. Crawo.</p> | <p>J. E. Scott. O.B.K.<br/>M. G. HaUett.<br/>T. W. Bridge.<br/>Rai Bahmfjar Hntendra Lai<br/>Khasigr.<br/>J. RTSmn.<br/>A. P. Middeion.<br/>AT. F. Pedt.<br/>R. Chandra.<br/>P. C. Tallcnu.<br/>A. D. Tucker.</p> |
|---|---|---|

\* Ofddating Comaislower.

.. \V> RLYE: X1'i: AND CI'NERAL AI)MINISIRATION-fo/////m/.

|                      |                              |                            |
|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| il. i* SIML.         | W B. Bn.it.                  | 1.(1. Shearer.             |
| \Y. H. 1 Joyce. f    | R. r. Ru^ell.                | !>. E. Reuben.             |
| i! W. Williams.      | r;. E. Owen.                 | W. (;. Lacey.              |
| \ C. l'allent*.      | A. C. Dawes.                 | <b>5. Lai.</b>             |
| J A. Saunder*.       | Y. A. <dbt>k>.               | R. P. Ward.                |
| A. D. l'uckey.       | Il. C. l'ukhafa.             | R. B. Beevor.              |
| ./. A'. Tophs.       | /. il' r' h' o' n' s' o' n'. | Satxendra Mohan IMiar.     |
| V. S. Hoernle.       | M. I. Hixon.                 | J. Howstead                |
| H E. HurMiekl.       | H. R. Meredith. *            | <b>'B. G. Blunt.'</b>      |
| E. R. J. R. Cou>in~. | E. O. Lee.                   | P. J. Scotland.            |
| \V. Johnston.        | P. T. Man-field.             | Nilmani Senapati.          |
| K. C. Ansorpe.       | ./ . Unmnd.                  | Saiyid Rashid-u/-Zaman.    |
| F F. Ma>an*.         | ./ . M' r' u' u' s' l'       | Sudhendra Nath Mazumd.tr.  |
| I L. Mernman.        | V K. (i'ukhafa."             | DvarikaPrashadSinhaSharma. |
| /. G. L. Kar. <      | ./ . M' r' u' u' s' l'       | Sudhanshu Kumar Das.       |
| W. H. Lewis          | ./ . Ra-sman.                | 'F: A. Freston.            |
| I. P. J Elmes.       | N. P. niadam.                | J. <: A. (nidard.          |
| r C. Kin>:.          | J. W. Houlton                | Kali Pras>had Sinha.       |
| K. 1* Swan. y.       | Sham^had Ah Khan.            |                            |

);:ti:u> i' /' . i ti-iviii\* ami S:tiit'>-J. A. Hubb.ak.  
 ^: ^>i'itt (Jrr.i'. - P. T. Mansfield. !>. E. Reuben. K. 15. Muhammad H.unid, A. C 1 u y u -  
 ii. K. <J; k .i.e. .I. W. HoilltuR. >• Lai.  
 U' r' e' r' i' f' ' w i mi IMiiJ .Injun- tivit U'i'tk—A. J. Ollmluch. Mali Lai Ray.

:-:xEcrnvE DRAM ii UV PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

DLILIV MAI.I-TKAT}& AMI DILIV COH-ICIORS.

|                                      |                                  |                                 |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <i>Sedar. ui. Utti'it.</i>           | <i>I, t, f Stall—cuntinutd.</i>  | <i>Tissr Staff—xontmiud.</i>    |
| Su>, ti'ia A'rt/h Maz. fi'Jtii. A/i/ | Pi.in Mir/a.                     | >uresli Chandra Chakravartti.   |
| Bahadur.                             | AÜiuI Majid.                     | Sudar>ham Da>. Rai Bahadur.     |
| Man Lai R..v                         | Hasan Mir/a. Si! \i<i.           | Jocesh Chandra Datta, R.B.      |
| Bipm Bihan Ha::i',i.                 | Surviidra N.tth I iakr.tva: :ti. | Muhammad A bill Ha vat, Saiyid. |
| Aul Bihan Bo-e                       | \s!'*i'ant /)'. JN: Bahadr.i     | Shams-ud-din Hail.u, K.B.       |
| K>hitish Ch.-ndia ^,tricar.          | I. >. Mackay.                    | Ajay Chandni Da>, Rai Sahib.    |
| Murahdliar Ray Cnaudhun.             | < Chandra.                       | Baillya Nath Misra. Rai Sahib.  |
|                                      | I>ayan.<iln !>.<. K.P.           | Ä. Chandra.                     |
|                                      | Alxiila Sa'liati. >.iiVid.       | Chandra Nath I>e.               |
|                                      | Manm.iifu Natli Vp.              | Bhabadev Sarkar.                |
|                                      | Durta Pra-had, K..i )).ii.>di::. | C St. John Howe                 |
|                                      | A urn Kumar I>o-c                | Shashibhu^han Satpathi.         |
|                                      | Cham Chandra Mukhaiji. R.B.      | H. I>. Christian.               |
|                                      | Saf>h Lhandia Mukl.ani. R.B.     | S. McLeod Smith.                |
|                                      | E A Oakley.                      | Phanindra-Nath-Mukharji.        |
|                                      | Ji'iriuiira Na:h ^aikar.         | R.S.                            |
|                                      | P M. R U T > . n                 | Na/ir-ud-din Saiyid.            |
|                                      | Muhamir.ad Ri/a Kami:.           | Amarendra Nath'Dab. R.B.        |
|                                      | Narrnilra Nath I>:t:s            | Mutiammad Hamid, K.B.           |
|                                      | L'lai t!i>an. **i^jii.           |                                 |

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Pubht Instruction—G. E. Fawoi!^ O H.Y..  
 Itstructuu—W V. Duk<\*. M A.  
 \* Ofliciaing I' h' r' i' c' a' n' d' S' e' c' r' e' t' a' r' y' J' u' d' g' e' .

DEPARTMENT OF INSTRUCTION - <TM/////W.

INDIAN EPICANTONAL SERVICE.

|                                     |                             |                              |                            |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Sutntr Si to t:uii (irtiiif.</i> |                             | <i>Tune Seal?—continued.</i> |                            |
| V. II. J.tck«"»n.                   | Principal, <in>y Hhumiii.ii | Debendra Xath Sen.           | Principal, B.N. College.   |
|                                     | Principal, Patna College.   | Ashutooh Mukharji,           | Professor, Patna College.  |
|                                     |                             | M.A.                         |                            |
| <i>Junior Selection (it ttie.</i>   |                             | Gane*li Sadashib             | Inspector of Schools.      |
| /I. luiwltert, M.A.                 | Principal, Kavcn^!ia\Coll.  | Bhatic. M.A.                 |                            |
| K. S. Caldwell,                     | Professor, Patna Coll.      | D. Auchtclronu*.             | Registrar of Examinations  |
| K.Sc. M.A.                          |                             | M.A.                         | fcc.                       |
| E. A. Home. M.A.                    | Professor, Patna College.   | <; j Hamilton.M.A.           | Headmaster. Bhagalpiir     |
| J. H. Thicken.                      | Principal, Patna Training   |                              | Zila School,               |
| M.A.                                | College.                    | K. \ \ C. * * jr. M.A.       | Head Ma*tc\ Ranchi         |
| IF. I. Duke. MA.                    |                             |                              | /ila School.               |
|                                     |                             | / # in» > nntad Khan,        | Inspector of Schools.      |
|                                     |                             | KfHtta l*ru<had.             | Professor. Rivcii>haw      |
|                                     |                             |                              | College.                   |
|                                     |                             | H. Dippie. M.A..             | lii*pec'loi nt School*.    |
|                                     |                             | D.S.O.                       |                            |
| T. (\ Orgill% M.A.                  | Head Master, MuzaiKtipiii   | liav.a KartarSingh.i         | Proiessor. Riven<haw       |
|                                     | School.                     | M.A.                         | College.                   |
| R McCombe. M.C.,                    | Inspector of "SchouN.       | Harichand.                   | Nupt. of Sanskrit Studies, |
| M.A.                                |                             |                              | & Cm                       |
| F. R. Blair, M.A.                   | Inspector of School*.       | IVankriohnu Paina.           | Professor, Raven<haw       |
| II'.II'.T.Moore, M.A.               | Professor. Patna Collt ^c.  | J) \ .                       | College.                   |
| W. O. Smith, M.A.                   | Professor, Patna Collide.   | J /> . S/> /N/. M.A.         | Principal, Xew College,    |
| J. S. Armour, M A.                  | Professor. Patna Collge*.   |                              | Patna.                     |
| P. O. Whitlock.                     | ProfW<mr. Ravenshaw         |                              |                            |
| M.A.                                | College.                    |                              |                            |
| F. B. Whitmore.                     | Prineip.il, CutC.wk Train-  |                              |                            |
| B.A.                                | mi; College.                |                              |                            |
| Ram Prashad                         | Professor, Cir.'tr Bhiinu-  |                              |                            |
| Khosla, M.A.                        | har Bralnnaii Collec-.      |                              |                            |
| ttassanatid Radha\                  | Protector, Raven>haw        | Mi-*                         | I. Parsons I               |
| Krishna Batheja,                    | ColKm-.                     | B.A.'                        | Principal. Badshah Xawab   |
| M.B.                                |                             |                              | Razvi Training College     |
| Jadu Math Sarktr,                   | { Profc*->r. Raveu*h>\v     |                              | ! for \Women Teachers,     |
| M.A.                                | College.                    |                              | Bankipore.                 |

1SIIIAK AMI ORISSA EIU"« \TI<i\AL SERVICIL.

|                               |                                 |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <i>Se/&lt;rtiuii Grade.</i>   |                                 |
| AshutoshChattarji. M.A.       | Professor. Patna College.       |
| Jyotish Chandra Banarji, M.A. | Professor, Patna College.       |
| (opal Chandra (Gampuli, M.A.  | Prnjfessor, Raven*ha\, College. |

-----

|                         |   |
|-------------------------|---|
| II' II'. UtmUtvnt. M.A. | Ho.td Master, R.. \oh.i\ v <*«illeiriate S, ^ - ^ , |
|-------------------------|---|

Patna I'ui-vrsity, I'lce-Cfoweellor—Saiyid Sultan Ahrud.  
Regi\*rti9—R. \V. F. Shaw. M.A.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

/ns/xetor'(;fne»a!—\V. Swain. C.I.E.  
Deputy Inspectors-General-j\*. S. F. Macrae, C.I.E.. C.B.E., R. .I. ^HIIM, .I. D. B >!\* .

SEPTEMBER 1911.

|                                       |                          |                       |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| V A ctiott Gt tide. Si u ;ot S'. ? V. | it /:;<»r Si ale—<xm td. |                       |
| F. S. McXamara.                       | H. M. V Cl.rke           | E. F. Rawlins.        |
|                                       | Major A. V. ? . C.       | E. I. Marriott        |
|                                       | McDowvH.                 | P. H. Butterfield.    |
| <i>SufImut Scale.</i>                 | J. E. liown.             | I.F&bre-T«»n nerre.   |
| .I. -/ . 'Steven*. C.I.E..            | J. F. Dickinson.         | r. A. Dair.           |
| I.B.F.                                | Sakht Chan4. R />.       | E A. <). Perk in.     |
| V. R. E/echurl.                       | W. A. P. Nealy.          | M. A. MacKvn' / ,     |
| W. T. Feihr..m.                       | C. T. Brett.             | M.B.K.                |
| W. A. Kn\-\<it.                       | K. Lloyd-Williams.       | A. E. Bion.           |
|                                       | M C                      | \V. S. Hiii-hrock.    |
|                                       |                          | Stano Se              |
|                                       |                          | II Nt J Morrison,     |
|                                       |                          | M.B.K                 |
|                                       |                          | R. U Mi:rray.         |
|                                       |                          | n Krivlma Mahapatra.  |
|                                       |                          | Rai Bahadur.          |
|                                       |                          | I*. \ Cimming.        |
|                                       |                          | I. W. C. Jackson.     |
|                                       |                          | II. R. C. Giese. M.C. |
|                                       |                          | II Muddy.             |
|                                       |                          | A K S:ii!-..          |



POLICE DEPARTMENT—*amtmri.*ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS—*Inferun Scale.*

|                |                  |                                     |                    |
|----------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| I. E. Pearman. | I. A. C. Carter. | Abul Fa/1 Abdul I C. J. Creed, M.C. |                    |
| H. C. McNally. | H. E. Bruce, MX. | Hamid.                              | I B. St. LcRer Ten |
|                | R. P. Wilson.    | V. C. McL. Macgrath I Broecke, M.C. |                    |
|                |                  | A. E. Rlewitt.                      | I                  |

## FOREST DEPARTMENT.

## IMPERIAL SERVICE.

*Conservators*—A. R. McK.

*Deputy and Assistant Conservators*—R. G. A. Hannah. J. H. Lyall, E. R. Comber, J. W. Nicholson.

*Forest Engineer*—E. G. Baxter.

## FOREST SERVICE.

*Extra Assistant Conservator*—A. J. Drape. W. Brtrakey.

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

## IMPERIAL SERVICE.

*Chief Engineers*—U. G. Brenner, C.J.E.. C.S. Mellot.

*Superintending Engineers*—Sri Bahadur Bishun Sfarvi, Sri Bahadur Sruha Chandra Chakravarti, H. Wardle, Kashi Ram Bery.

*Executive Engineers*—Bharada Sundar Pal, A. GuUmy, E. E. De>bruslat, L. M. Pnday, F. A. BeUett, A. Brrbna, C./E.. G. Powell, X. G. Dunbar. Radha Madhab Ray, A. E. Maryhail. C. S. Saunders. F. ijiscelltrs Munindra Nath Deb. Balmukund. T. E. Matik. Kshtruei Chandra St. G. F. Hall. M.C., Sarat Kumar Ray, R. J. H. Hudson, R. C. I. Hewitt, Bhutan Mohan Das. I. V. Gimr. A. E. Collier, G. Stcxenson.

*Assistant Engineer*—E. Grcen, V. I. Murrll, Brij Nar. yan, W. A. CV.

## IMPERIAL SERVICE.

*Assistant Engineer*—Kum Kuxar ChatUr.m Jaila Chandra Talapatra.

*EkOnemi Enguteer*—A. X. McIntyrt.

*District Engineer*—Sunij Kumar IVashad Mnl. B.So.. F. II. M. Maynanl. C C. Roy-stOtt, E. A. Ostler. A. M. Edmonds. A. R. A. II. Duke. Chandi Prashad Mfsra, W. E. McKenna, F. D. Wellu-ood.

CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

*Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals—Col. It. Afnsworth, M.B.*

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE IN CIVIL EMPLOY.

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

J.G. P. Murray, M.D.  
W. C. Ross, M.B.  
J. Masson, M.B.  
W. GiUitt, C.I.E., M.D.

A. S. M. Peebles, M.D.  
L. Cook, M.B.  
H. R. Dutton.

*Majors.*

R. H. Lee.  
P. S. Mills, M.B.  
D. Coutts, M.B.E.  
O. A. R. Berkeley Hill, M.D.  
A. H. Napier, MB.

A. N. PaliL  
C. G. Howlett, M.B.  
H. K. Rowntree, M.C., M.B.  
CapL U. J. Bourke.

CIVIL MEDICAL SERVICE.

*Chief Surgeons—R. B. Tarak Nath Mitra, R.B. Suresh Chandra Mitra, Rai Bahadur Akshay Kumar Mukharji.*

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

*Chief Officer Licut.-Col. W. C. Ross, M.B.*

*Malaria Enquiry, Officer in Charge—C\*pl R. C. Watts.*

*Assistant Directors—Dr. T. Sebastian, Dr. Shiva Nandan TiWari. Dr. R P. ~~Murphy~~ (S.P.F.).*

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

*Inspector-Chief of Prisons—M\*nt.-CoL W. GiUitt, C.I.E., M.D., Lieut.-Col. W. T. Finlayson,*

*Superintendent of Central Jail—C\*pl U. j. Bourke, Capt L. S. Modi, Cap\*. K. B. Bharucha.*

[District Jail\* are, in most cases, in charge of the Civil Surgeon.]

EXCISE AND SALT DEPARTMENT.

*Commissioner of Excise and Salt—E. H. Berthoud, O.B.E.*

*Deputy Commissioner—Rai Bahadur Chuni Lai Ray.*

*Superintendent—KhMn Sahib Saiyid Ali Mazhar, F. E. Ager. E. C. Pratal, Rai Bahadur Brajnandan Singh,*

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

*Inspector-Chief of Registration and Registrar of Joint Stock Companies—Z. H. Berthoud, O.B.E.*

AUDIT DEPARTMENT.

VUKDEK THE GOVERNMENT or INDIA.)

*Assistant Commissioner—A. H. Gurney.*

*Deputy Assistant Commissioner—HuhMmmmd Abdul Kafeez.*

*Assistant DUto—K. K. Muhammad Hasan Khan, j. A. M. WiUon.*

(S\* also under "India," pages 13 and 14.)

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

...< . . . . . "—<;niMMth V. B- u- . . . ; JhMity Iht . . . \ K. W Charles-
/'<'€/ - . /:f<,/(/«' En^infthir.%—?. ' >h.« hK M. J. OVMIIIIVII.
Ih.«.«."/f A <.,...>\*,. 7.ti;nift?—jv' \Vnn< \ \Y.im.ith.i Nara'an Bisw.»-.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

...r< - (I ( \* .• .liir\* \* .I\*•• B« nj:tl F.-Mt.lisur.eni cinployrei in Hib.n- .uui OIKSI will bo found
'ti« : .. In«h.i." p.n:o 10

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

| V : i t ciii.                                 | I'i-^c      | Name.                |
|---|-------------|----------------------|
| ^iiaha) A^f.r.. On^^.i iViiiUi<ir> **ai> ^ .. | S.unUilpii  | C. I. Philip.        |
| A->t. di" . . . . . "                         | Pitio ...   | N. F. IVvk.          |
| ^<pcr;r.< KJIT.I. Rinr.i S.>tr . . . . .      | Bamr.i ...  | H Mcrherv»in.        |
| I'wan. Mayinhhti j ^t.r.t* . . . . .          | Mayurbhjn.i | S. McLood-Simlh.     |
| *»iipenn: -lden: K> :• har Sta'i-i- . . . . . | —           | J. H. I Vice, M.B.K. |
| D'.puty t •mmi*M i>-i . . . . .               | Anc:l . . . | J. A. Craven.        |
| Miwan. t.ancpur **ti" . . . . .               | ^i>si ...   | II I>. Christian.    |
| •Vnry KoreM Oiiin-r . . . . .                 | —           | II. F. Monniry.      |
| Mayi.r'.hi.i N!>ti . . . . .                  | —           | W. !.. Mum-II.       |
| T.iv.a si.ti- . . . . .                       | —           | K. N Baldwin.        |

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.

.../././k# ... A i \* \* t! ". B A.
'<- ./v. ,; . . . » \* . , -J. I: A. I>ail.tt IC>m \*< !:• . M \ . A ! . i Int. P. A.. C. A. Ma- lean, M.A.
... 'il:».; tt \ \ \*\* ^><< wa.i, • A.
... r.,...- . >.....r.J ' . V A.

MISCELLANEOUS.

-J>r«Ht... v., . . . /«//,, .Tr. ! A i'ur.
Government Magistrate Hony. P. Vaid Ab Kishan
Civil Veterinary Department -D. Quangan -Duroka . P. H. Koley. G. G. Howard Deputy Director.
Superintendent of Fisheries Khan Bahadur Mubashshur Ahmad Registrar . Kai Bahadur
Sulman Ibr. Akbar Gopal Kishan Lal, N. K. Ray Assistant Registrars.
Factories, Chief Inspector of--H. W. Lindy
Government Estates, Manager of -A. J. Hlenbach, J. E. Rutherford
Government Press, Superintendent of -V. M. Kishan
Industries Department-H. A. I-Mino ./>><</\*< . W F MarclnMon IthiHtr Ithrrr .
Income Tax Department^A P. Mul.<lnon Commissioner . Kai Bahadur Surendra Nath
Marumdar . Assistant Commissioners ; Kai Sultu Hari Pas Chatterji, W. I Shrpml, O.B.C
(Officers)
Mining Lecturer—G. Jones, H. S.
Post Office, Clerk and Balance
Teak Eij ^ k , Sinjiva Rao.
Hr' -rr Ci-Mrfr >| ^..^wmm^.-K. WalfuH. C.RK. (Prmnfvii. Pro^^r. J. Tullii, II. S.

# BURMA.

General - Hi- lxahYniry MR SPENCER HARCOIRT BITLI.K. U.C.I.E., K.C.s.l.  
(2iul Jaiui.tr>, I^2i. i

1'IKsO.VM M\|'.|.

Pui-tU \$<t,tit\ -Cijit V. r. li.unhU; C .1 K.  
-2R(r>-crr-( <u;ji--Cupt. A. l>. <J. V Hatty. M.V.O., I .ij>t. J. L. Mm.  
HOHOVY Aui\*\*.\*if-Camf>— tuinmaiuivi J. K. Viban. C.B.fr... l.t.-tol. B. H. Hcald, Major H.  
H M(11111.  
ihttan Aui<\*-<i€-(<unf>—Naib Cotnmamiaut Saran smith, Sardar Hatiadur ; Subadar-Mujor and  
Hem I.nut ltha^bir Yakha. Bahadur , Naib Commandant Jalal Dm, Khan Bahadur

## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

W J. Ki-iiil. L I.L

V. May Qunz

## MINISTERS

l'. Mauu^ (\*><c.

V Pi.

LI<.IM M;\ I On M ii.

J'tr+nhnt -Sir Robert S. G.l.r\*  
Orfnty /V>mW#/-Maunp HA IV  
S\*erety - A. EJEIF<sup>11</sup>.

## SECRETARIAL

( infj 5<tifhtr\ ilunu ami PtJihtal iJrfaitnteut—Y. LCW.M>III; I .I.;h.  
/ tnanic <tnrf fctvrnut Srartary—W. ik\*ulh-Cira\ cly.  
Srrcrtttrs. Education, c<sup>k</sup>r., Dr/\*t>. - J. Claque.  
>rnrfttr\ Agrimiiurr, c-r., UrMs.^-C. R. P. Cuoptrr. to/;'. •  
Sftwftanr. irngatkm Hntncit, P.W.D., ami ( kief tfigmerr.—L". K. Ru>hton.  
Smeftty, fjmMigg,ami K&ui> Uhtituh, //./?'.//>., am VUtef Engineer.—H. L. Holman-  
Hunt. C.I.E. iofs.\  
iJrpy Simr/iirw\*--Maun (ialc <A%'. > \*iuntr and iWtrcaf\*: A. K. H. Killkk (Fm/  
<kt\* Revenue .  
I n,irr Secietane\*—K. Mai-shall. I'. Tin 1 ut.  
Assistant Secretary—C O. Edge.  
Financial Commissioner—^W. E. Lwry Kofig.).  
Secretary to Financial Commtsstoiur—A. K. H. Killick.  
Development Cyntmtsfmnr—Tl. 1. Stevenson.  
S\*erety fo Detriopment (>mmwn—). F. Shechy.  
K&ui>w<—K. M. Basu. \V. IMchr. J. \ I>Co\*ta. S. B. C;hojsh, W. J. Peters.

## GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

### COMMISSION rut.

Mi C. M. Webb, C.I.E.

I

H. A. Hiorntoo. C.I.E.

J. Mackenna, C.I.E.

I

IX-Cd. F. C. Onv<sup>th</sup>.

W. E. ijnwry.

\

S. A. Sm>th, C.S.I.

### DCPITV COUNCILORS

H. Clayton, C.I.I..  
W. j. Smyth.  
(. P. Andrew.  
W. S. Morn>on.  
C. W. Dunn. C.I.E.  
K.B. Smart.  
U-Col. H. V. M.  
ju>Ktr>'.  
D. F. Chimera  
C.F. Grant  
J. S. Furnivall.  
F. U\*<\*>, CME  
I. (;. Uolxl.

T. Couiwr.\*  
H. B. flolme\*  
, J. K. Hoidney.  
J. L. M<Callum.  
D. G. Roberuon •  
It. Col F. B.p: -  
W. B. Brander\*  
J. J. AnderM>n\*  
Si T\*M\*Mm, €.i E.  
Li.-Ccl. S. IUzrtt  
F It Uaih.  
K. K. Brew..

.1. A. Stewart. M C.  
K. F. Itoum.\*  
E. J. Farmer  
W. itmik-Urmveh.  
lt.-C., I V L. purne.  
CBK.  
lt. -Col A. P.  
Sandrmar.. U W.Y.  
H. P. Hructt  
S. (;. lirattliam  
./ (, <., >.,  
(A I ;/• CouN.,  
/ 9, Maettenzit

Major t. Uutterfit-I\*  
|>.sO: "rrnO1 -  
Lt.-Col D. X. Stuart  
U.-i'ol || i>. j| - i.?,.,  
Maungshwe/an \i., /  
W. Street, ) | t; \*  
A H. u£  
\\ V. c rzw  
A ?- agr  
|| V antler

\* 4th... (unclear)

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—continued.

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

|                             |                             |                        |                          |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| H. O. Reynolds.             | T. Lister.t                 | ; Major E. C. Seconde. | R. K. Harper. M.C.       |
| H. L. Nichol*.              | F. W. Scott.                | , I. J. Benni^on.      | A.J. 5. IVOkieA          |
| <i>l. M. Wright, C.B.E.</i> | F. C. Barcla^+.             | Major E. C. Kenny.     | A. J. S. White.          |
| G. C. Tew.                  | <i>A. E. // . Kllhck.</i>   | Major F. L. Koborts.t  | H. N. Lett.              |
| A. E. (illiat.              | <i>Major R. IV. Barker.</i> | W. O. Tac^art, M.C.f   | <i>D. B. Fetch, M.C.</i> |
| b. i.. rattle.              | Major G. C. Slacke.         | j I. K. Sunturd, M.Ct  | T. L. Hughes.            |
| .1. B. Marshall, C.I.K.     | H. F. Searle.               | i C. F. B. Pearce.     | <i>Maung Tin Tit.</i>    |
| <i>B. IV. Swithmbank.</i>   | G. E. Hai-vey.              | W. H. Evans. \         | Maung Tin Toon.          |
| A. R. Morris                | <i>M. 5. Col/inl.f</i>      | , Capt. R. R. Ewinr.t  | W. P. Pakenhain-         |
| <i>O. »/l. Rees.</i>        | Maung Me 12), C.I.E..       | R. P. Abigail.         | Walsh.                   |
| P. C. Fogarty.              | LSO.                        | . H. G. Wilkie.f       | 1 F. S. V. Donnison.     |
| <i>l'. H. Steavenson.</i>   | W. T. Palmes. +             | (i. N. Martin.         | ! K. J. H. Lindop.;      |
| Major V. Beadon, M.C.       | Major H. R. Pelly.f         | M. Slade.              | I L. M. Ues.             |
| A. Williamson.              | J. H. Wise.                 | . C. J. Richards.;     | ' B. O. Binns.           |
| F. Fi«her.t                 | R. Neild.O.B.E.             | ' A. H. Seymour.       | ' D. C. P. Phelps.       |
| Lt.-Col. H. F. M.           | <i>l. F. Sinehy.</i>        | A. M. Bown. M.Ct       | Maung Kyaw Min.          |
| Browne, t                   | *W. H. Payton.              | A. I. M. Lander, M.C.  | J. B. G. Bradley.        |
| R. (J. McDowall.*           | <i>l. McNickm.</i>          | A. (ikdhill.           | Khin Maung Kin.          |

OFFICIATIN'C. DEPUTY COMMISSION FRs.

|                 |               |               |                      |
|-----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Maung Kyaw (1). | Maung Saw Hla | Maung Hla.    | I Maung Po The (1).  |
| Maun? Ba E.     | Pru 121.      | A. R. Godber. | I Maung Ba Thin (1). |
| Maung Po Nu.    |               |               |                      |

JUDICIAL BRANCH.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

|                       |                 |                        |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| H. C. Moore.          | A. J. Darwood.  | J. M. Conder.          | A. C. Beynon.         |
| A. MacGregor.         | H. F. Dunkley.  | I. E. Gillies (offg.)  | J. J. C. Juirphy.     |
| H. A. Brown.          | H. H. Mackney.  | B. A. Zaman (offg.).   | Maung Tha Hynin       |
| <i>l. -V. BaguUy.</i> | Maung Maung.    | CB.de Kretser (offe.). |                       |
| J. P. Doyle."         | Maung Ba.       | Capt. J. M. Clarke     | Maung Aung Hla (1)    |
| A S- A. S. Gilbert.   | Maung Ba Saing. | W. E. Evans.           | Maung Ba.U KI (egg.). |
| A. T. Rajan.          | P. W. Tnitwein. | W. A. Wright           | Ko Ko Gyi (trm^).     |
| Maung K^aw U.         | F. W. Spargo.   | <i>Judge.</i>          |                       |
| A. J. Mostly.         | Maung HA San.   |                        |                       |
| L). P.Nanavati.       | H. Parkor.      |                        |                       |

BURMA FRONTIER SERVICE.

OFFICERS HOLDING SUPERIOR APPOINTMENTS.

J. T. O. Barnard, C.I.E. (*Deputy CotttmissioHcr*).  
 W. J. S. Carrapiet, A. Samuel (*ojgg. Deputy Contnu'ssioturs*).

OFFICERS ON ORDINARY TIME SCALE.

|                  |                   |                   |                   |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| W. R. Head.      | B. Fischer.       | P. M. R. Leonard. | S. St. R. Korper. |
| N. SL V. Netean. | II. E. Fisher.    | C. W. Kiug.       | A. W. Porter.     |
| F. S. Grose.     | H. Rundle.        | I O. W. Terndrup. | L. a Naylor.      |
| A. A. Cameron.   | E. T. D. Gaudoin. | j J. Shaw.        | T. P. Dewar.      |
| L. T Daun.       | E. M. Kingsley.   | i A. CM. Gahan.   | G. Johnston.      |
| F. V. Clerk.     |                   |                   |                   |

BI'RMA CIVIL SERVICE.

EXTRA ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER\*.

|                |                |                   |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------|
| Maung Kyaw.    | E. C. Turner.  | K. Gibson-Nepean. |
| A. A. Godber.f | J. E. Baker.   | E. Richard.       |
| Manns Ba Ko.   | J. W. Adamson. |                   |
| Maung Sein Yo. | fc. G. Dobson. |                   |

LAND RECORDS DEPARTMENT.

*Settlement %ofTMnifm « \*'» Diraor of Umd Records-J. S. Fu mi vail, O. M. Rees (offg.).*  
*Settlement -... below.*  
*Assistant Director of flmtJfaorrit—R. S. CarrapietL*  
*Superintendents of L\*mi RMormSeUchHom Cr^r-W. C Godfrey, W. F. Kinky; Ordinary Tim*  
*Seoir, J. P. Connor, MannrSnn Shwe, C. S. MeKertkh.*

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.

Director of Agriculture—A. McKerral.

Officers on Selection Grade and Tune Stale—T. 1). Stock, L. Lord, J. Charlton, D. Hendry, M.C., A. McLean, H. F. Robertson.

Agricultural Engineer—W. Smith-Knlllo.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICAIURE, RANGOON.

Chief Justice—SIT Sidney M. Robinson, Kt.

Judges—C. P. R. Young, H. S. Pratt, B. H. Heald, J. G. Rutledge, K. D. Duckworth, LAW OFFICERS.

Government Advocate—E. Higinbotham. i Registrar of Law Courts—R. M. McDougall.

Deputy GovL Advocate—A. Eggar. I Public Prosecutor—Maung Kyaw U (off\*).)

Assistant Gout. Advocates—J. Shaw, C. H. Gaunt, | Deputy Registrars—\W. S. Goldsmith, f H. Sein.

Mating Mya Pujio/^), | S. Packiam.

Ad'minr.-Gen., Official Assignee and Receiver, : Taxing Master and Official Referee—J. Hormasji, Rangoon— Maung Thin. I I.S.O.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

(See p. 76\

JUDGES OF SMALL CAUSE COURTS.

Magistm—J. E. Godjrey, Maung Tha Din Gyi I Mandalay—U Ba Thein, Capt. 1. B. Hughes- (off) J. J. Shaw, D. W. J. Urquhart (off) X | Rowlands.

Maung Aunp Thin.

ASSISTANT JUDGE.

Special Post— Maung Tha Hynin.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

INDIAN SERVICK OF ENGINEERS-BUILDINGS AND ROADS BRANCH.

(For SECRETARIAT, sm page 75.)

CHIFF ENGINEER.

A. J. R. Hope, C.I.E.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

C. G. Baraett, C.I.E.

H. Walton, U. RL

C. J. Jones, O.B.E.

J. Craig.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

A. R. Anderson.

H. W. S. Smith.

D. r. WeUs.

A. P. Morris.

J. N. List.

H. Hughes.

G. E. Scott, O.B.E.

J. a Hill.

CJ. Homer.

G.P. Connor.

A. F. Chapman.

F. S. Waff.

C. E. Whitcombe.

M. S. Sawwou%

J. B. Nottage.

Ram Chandra.

ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENCIN

R. C. Boonand.

Amar Nath Chopra.

A. A. McCleUand.

Maung Po Thaw.

GauriDait Fude.

M. j. Sheehy.

F. G. Burma.

R. E. Bhuiy.

J. F. H. NicoUon, M.C.

R. S. Andrews.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS-IRRIGATION BRANCH.

CHIEF ENGINEER.

C. E. Ruikton.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEIERS.

J. D. Stuart

L.J. Nunes.

EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

H. R. Aston.

A. C Willis.

B. L. St C Miller.

Maung Aye Maung (11.

R. Berrill.

Maung Ba Gyaw.

K.M. MacDowell

P. Lowson.

Capt. W. L. Removers, M.C.

E. W. D. Jackson, M.C.

Maung Aye Maung (10)

G. Lynn.

Superintendent of DREDGERS.

Major R. Renfrew, F. E. Mooin (ofg\

E. P. Dove.

H. L. HolnutnHunt, C.I.E.

C. E. ScoveU.

C. M. de Rosario.

S. Damaon.

G.A. Croonart.

H. Kraden.

E. D.

//. Marstand.

O. H. Teuton.

G. Holme.

Salig RamShanna.

W. E. Hall.

L. SL C. Rondlett

Jagan Nath Kukar.

MTC E. Cherry.

T. F. Garretu

O.Omkt.

I. M. B. Stuart.

W. M. Hayfielt

.1. A. A. Mdrriton

A. A. H. Ricketts.

P. C. Mackintosh.

PL.III.II- WORK\* DVAWRMEST—toitinnn/.

HLUMX K\(\ilRri'KIMi SEKVUI.  
 /;/ c\*.t.;^-, Raitgutiu E&atc Office—\ G. \Vilkm>on.  
 Si:;>a'^ En^umr, Department of Public Health—\ J. Hingsion, O.B.F..  
 Stin:taiv Engineer\*—I\*. X. Kri-hnaiya, M.A.. C. Codrington, //\*. d'. Lon'ga'tit, Maun^ Ha Tin.  
 Ejecting! l. \*pectoi>—K. Raiktz, H. Nimmo.  
 t <0>sho.00ig AuluU't In Govunent of ttitnnn—II. I. Pullar, F.R.LB.A.  
 -i<e>st<e>h "" .. .. s. P. Bu-h. A.R.I B.A  
 Q>uunr.t. >tti:r'uii—\ 'I). Barlett.  
 .i<e>st<e>h F.ig>Hrr> -\V. S. Yiu\ Nahnt K.mia S<e>h.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

S-?> f>ni Political Officer of thw Southern Shan , - isst. Su/>t. Along Mit and Taivtigheng — J. >lia\v.  
 S>niV>—\Y. F. (iraliamo i Charge of CivitPolice—Y. Wi-mysb."  
 A?>. Sitfite—G. Lord, H. M. Hazett. C.J. F. ;/>/>. Comnir. Chin ////\*—Lt.-Col. I. F. L.  
 Har\c\ A. (i. Gahan. O. \V. Terndrup, ' Hume. C.B.K.  
 H. Ruiulle. E. M. Kinsley. .tfsisttrnf Superintendents, Chin //;7/s—K. T. D.  
 I f<i>itry O'fcti ttud Htadtuar.'tts Mtiga-ti '/<— (laiidoin, W. V. M'jcDonald.  
 Mauiii; Iv\i Xyu. 'Inu>nry Offi ei aw/ -Iss/s/m// Superintendent,  
 S:!/., A>/ uum Shan Stain—Maj. H. H. I>atu-n. Cirn Hill\*—\u\*ant>.  
 .. v' Stip!>.—\* \ John-ston. X. St. Vmot'it  
 N-.|u>. I' M R. I't'onaid, S. M. R. KO-JHT.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

I\(\t\N KIU c VIOXAL SEK\ K T'.

Ihidi'' v; PttMic In\*tt action—C. A. Snow, M.A.  
 ./NN.-N.W/.'/);/,,... ..//'/'#/' Infraction—J. P. Bulkeley, M.A.  
 l. \\\ ^yiii.^ M.A. . . . . Inspector of >chooN.  
 I. F. Saunik!^, M.A. . . . . Lecturer in Philosophy. I'r.iv. Coll., Rangoon.  
 Dr. G. K. T. ROSH. M.A. . . . . Principal. Tinx. Coll.. Ranjicx^h.  
 D. J. HD <, M.A. . . . . Lecturer in Physics, I'niv. Coll.. Rangih>n.  
 K. M. Ward. M A .. . . . las>ktor otSchooN.  
 A. C. J. Haldwip. M.A. . . . . Lecturer in Kngli>h, I'niv. Coll., Ransroon.  
 (i. H. Luci. B. A. ... . . Lectmer in Mathematios. L'niv. Coll., Rangik>u.  
 I. (i. O\>t-M. M A ... . . In>pector nl SCIUK>IS.  
 I . B. Quinian. B.A. . . . . Lecturer in Knsrli>h. I.'nix. Coll.. Rangoon.  
 A Ca:<p!v. Il M.A. . . . . Headma>ter, liovcrninent High School. Raskin  
 L. F. Tal-<' , iJ.A. . . . . Lecturer in English, I'mv. Coll.  
 \V. Cl. hia^r. M.A. . . . . Lecturer in English, I'niv. Coll.. Rangoon.  
 C. W. AIMKY. M.A. . . . . Lecturer in Mathematics, L'niv. Coll.. Rangoon.  
 !'..i Bahadur Kn>hna Pra-..ii B\i .MA . . . . . Inspector of School-  
 M-un^ \V L.n. B.A. . . . . Lecturei in Hi>tory. I'nix. Coll.. Rancotm.  
 <.; F. Munio, M.A. . . . . Headmabtti. i<iverniiient English High .schuul.  
 1> G. E. Hall. M.A. . . . . MayMivo.  
 A. L. J. Mi Li an. M.A. . . . . IKadmas-tir, <iolveminent Hii:h School Im ><<<ns  
 I T. Gaut.M.A. ... .. of Chiefs, Taunggyi.  
 N C. K. Aiyar. M.A. . . . . Lecturer in Physic-, I'mv. Coll.. Rangomi.  
 A. Brooke\*! M A. ... . . Lecturer in History, I'niv. Coll., Rangoon.  
 l>-. W H. \acK\*k. M.A. . . . . Lecturer in Chemistp. I'mv. Coll.. Rangoon.  
 Ma:ng Zaw Pe ... . . Inspector of School-  
 Dr. F J. MeesMt. M\ . . . . . Lecturer in Biological Scieiiect. I'niv. Coll..  
 Kan oon.  
 I.) Gold-worthy. M.A.. P.\*c. .. . . . Lecturer in Chemistry, I'niv. Coll., Rancck>n.  
 II. > U-ai>n-, M A . . . . . Lecturer in Economics, I'niv. Coll., Rangoon.  
 Dr. G. F. Clark. M A . . . . . Lectuier in Eduration, I'nix . Coll.. Rangoon.

Worrs's BRANCH.

M<>- M. F. >c<u, M.B F. . . . . Lecturer in Education, L'ni\*-, Coll., Rangoon.  
 M-> M. C. Fr.iickhu . . . . . Headmibtre\*-, Gm-t. Normal School, Rangoon.

OIFICKR m i-n>i IM\*I\N AM> BURMA EbL> ATIONAL SFRVICH.

F. <- French . . . . . Headmaster, Go\t. High School, Rangoon.  
 OI>UIK- or BIKM\ Ei>it \rioN\i. SFKNKE IN Srirmox GRADE.  
 H. A. Kairen; >a\ Chin Chenc, B.A. : Saw Chin Htm. B.A. II. Walkem ; Maunp San Shxxe,  
 M.A. : Mauiip Maunj;; M.ur.c Ba.  
 fnt:ft>it' \*>/ \vigi\*>n—l'tf-thancelltn< Sir Rol>ert S. Gii<->, M.A.

## ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT—(\*« papes, and 10).

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

## IMPERIAL POLICE SERVICE.

CIVIL AND MILITARY POLICE.;

INSPECTOR-GENERAL—Lt.-Col. R. W. Macdonald, D.S.O.

## CIVIL POLICE.

## DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL.

Maj. C de M. Wellborne, O.B.E.

W. H. A. Webster.

SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE SUPPLIES—K. C. Morris.

## DISTRICT AND ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

|                        |                     |                        |                    |
|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| W. S. Thorn.           | .I. R. G. Hastings. | A. J. L. Corban-Lucas. | M. O. Tanner.      |
| Lt.-Col. E. S. Percy   | D. J. Ross.         | R. Hardie.             | H. J. Todd.        |
| Smith.                 | P. H. Mears.        | II. F. Reynolds.       | A. G. Adams.       |
| Maj. A. McL. Finnie.   | M. S. Merrikin.     | H. R. Alexander.       | G. J. Harvey.      |
| U-Col. H. C. Prescott. | A. Dutibar.         | C. G. Stewart.         | B. T. Roussac.     |
| C.I.E.                 | N. P. Morrison.     | H. R. Unktree.         | Maung Baw.         |
| A. C. Bateman.         | . V P. Stuart.      | C. J. Heath.           | R. G. B. Lawson.   |
| Maj. A. F. M. Slater.  | . N. James.         | P. J. Harvey.          | Maung Min Din.     |
| Maj. S. C. Gould.      | C. M. Macloskev.    | J. St. H. Cleburne.    | F. H. FeamUy-Whit- |
| B. C Rakt.             | (i. WaUrworth'.     | F. Newton.             | tingstalL          |
| C. A. Reytull.         | H. D. Grantham.     | G. N. Hetley.          | R. G. B. Prescott. |
| P. McD. Burke.         | R. C. Morris.       | J. T. M. Cowan.        |                    |

## BURMA POLICE SERVICE.

Special Superintendents—T. Fforde, Maung E. Th we, R. Loose.

Deputy Superintendents-\*. H. B. David, I). David.

## MILITARY POLICE.

Deputy Ifispector-General—Mqor H. H. McGann.

Commandants and Ad/utants-Mnjor H. F. E. Childers, Major E. A. W. Lake, Major J.G. Skene, Major H. G. Chesney, Major W. Thyne, Major W. C. Reed, O.B.E., Major A. C. G. Smythe, Major O. L. Pughe, Major H. W. F. Clive, Major R. Blandy, M.C, Major J. E. Cruikshank, Major H. J. H. Davson. D.S.O.

## ASSISTANT COMMANDANTS AND ASSISTANT ADJUTANTS.

|                        |                        |                         |                         |
|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Lieut A. E. Cartmel,   | Capt I. L. O'Hara      | CaptJ. R. M. Hanna.     | Capt. J. F. Bowerman.   |
| M.M.                   | Hare.                  | Capt C. J. S. Fraser.,  | Capt. H. G. P. Stubbs.  |
| Major M. C. Raymond,   | Capt T. C. Duguid.     | M.C.                    | ; Lt I. C. Byrne.       |
| C.I.E., M.C.           | Capt F. A. Utter.      | Capt. T. N. Shelton.    | Capt O de T. Lcvelt     |
| Major R. M. Jacob, M.C | Capt C L L . Stokes.   | M.C.                    | Capt J. R. K. Wallace   |
| Capt. J. G. P. Drum-   | Capt N. P. Town ley.   | Capt B. J. Devenish-    | M.C.                    |
| inond, M.C.            | Capt. G. C Bampffield, | Meares.                 | Capt L. W. Gurton.      |
| Capt. J. McKenzie      | O.B.E                  | Capt D. B&inbridge,     | Capt E. E. Vosper.      |
| Anderson, M.C          | Capt. J. W. Young.     | M.C.                    | Capt E. J. C. Ashinore, |
| Capt A. E. Swmmn.      | Capt H. O. W. Fowler.  | Capt.E. M. West         | L>ls.O., M C            |
| ^                      | Capt. N. L. Angelo.    | Capt. P. G. W. Bullock. |                         |

## RANGOON CITY POLICE.

Commisswnters-W. H. A. Webster. M. S. Memkin yoffg.).

Asst. Comtmr.—G. N. Hetley.

Superintendents—H. W. Warner, A. L'E. Brown low, R. W. Franklin.



## FOREST DEPARTMENT.

## IMPERIAL FOREST SERVICE.

## CONSERVATORS.

Chief Conservator—F. A. Leete, C.I.E.

Cutset vafurs—C. B. Smales. G. K. Parker, H. W. A. Watson, I. J. Rorie, J. Rodger, O.B.E.,  
H. C. Walker, J. L. Baker, F. W. Collings. \*

## DEPUTY AND ASSISTANT CONSERVATORS.

|                          |                      |                      |                        |
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| W. T. T. McHauk.         | C. E. Milner.        | I. L. HetVerman.     | C. W. Scott.           |
| S. F. Hopwood, M.C.*     | E. A. Sitzler.       | P. E. Plunkett.      | H. LE. Tyndale-Biscoc. |
| J. L. Clifford.          | A. P. Davis.         | B. P. Kelly.         | F. A. Wright.          |
| C. H. Philipp.           | J. V. Young.         | M. C. C Bonnington.  | Maung Kyaw.            |
| H. R. Blantord,          | i.; T. Wratter.      | F. C. Purkis.        | A E. Elmore.           |
| O.B.E.*                  | C. V. Ryan.          | E. F. A. Hay.        | D. J. Atkinson.        |
| C. Bell.*                | G. H. A. Goldinp.    | R.A. Cochrane.       | J. fodd.               |
| J. B. M. Adam.           | J. W. Bradley.       | H. Trotter, M.C.     | F. W. Gordon.          |
| X. V. Holberton.         | A. R. Villar.*       | W. S. Shepherd.      | i G. F. Ball, M.C.     |
| W. A. Robertson.*        | A. B. Nixon.         | E. W. Carroll.       | 3 C. R. Kobbins, M.C.  |
| A. H. M. Barrington.*    | G. S. Shirley.       | A. E. Eden.          | 1 //, 5. Single.       |
| D. P. Hewett.*           | J. M. D. Mackenzie.  | J. D. Hamilton.      | i A. H. Lloyd, M.C.    |
| W. S. Powell.            | A. W. Moodie, O.B.E. | D. A. Allan.         | R. W. V. Palmer.       |
| C. G. E. Davkin>.        | G. H. Ogilvie, M.C.  | Mating Tlia Myaintr. | K. F. R. Dickin>.      |
| R. L. Poeock.            | R. Ciiwin.           | H. C. Smith.         | II. B. Barrett.        |
| V.I.I. T. Fields-Clarke. | G. C. Cheyne, M.B.E. | E. S. Hartnoll.      | II. II. MacColl, M.C.  |

Timber Seasoning Expert—i vacant).

Forest EuLuictri-Vf. Watson, L. R. Fletcher, J. A. V. Welsh, G. E. C. Knapp.

## PROVINCIAL FOREST SERVICE.

Extra Deputy Coitsmaters—T. I. Pocock. R. R. O'Hara, W. R. French, W. J. G. Cooper.

Exfsa . IW. Conservators—Hatim Tai, C. C. Chill. A. R. Brown, Maung Po Thin, F. T. Dalton.

## CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals—Lo\ P. Dee, M.B.

Director of Public Health—Lieut.-Co\ E. Bisset, M.B.

Assistant Directors of Public M-all/i-Major G. G. Jolly. M.B.. C.I.E., Capt. A. C L.  
O'Shee Bilderbeck. M.B.

## CIVIL SURGEONS.

|                           |                        |                        |                        |
|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Lt.-Col. A. Keuton, M.B.  | LL-COI. H.S Malson     | Capt. // . /. Khm,     | Burma Civil Surgeons.  |
| Lt.-Col. F. V. O. Beit, j | M.B.                   | M.B.                   | I. Charan.             |
| M.D.                      | Major L. A. H. Lack,   | Major H. S. Cormack,   | Rai Sahib K. K.        |
| U.-Col. L. E. Gilbert.    | M.B.                   | M.C, M.B.              | Chatterjee.            |
| M.D.. C.I.E.              | Major S. T. Crump.     | Major A. L. Sheppard,  | J. S. Lamech.          |
| Lt.-Col. G. H. Stewart. j | Lt.-Col. E. T. Harris. | M.B.                   | Rai Sahib J. Bannerji. |
| M.B.. O.B.E.              | D.S.O.. M.B.           | Major S. H. Middleton! | A. C. Syam ifi.s.).    |
| Lt. -Col. J. Fuller-      | Major H. B. Scott.     | \Ve>t. M.C, M.B.       | Y. Stfbrahmanyam       |
| (wood, M.B.               | O.B.E.                 | Capt. M. L. Treston.   | <p.*.h                 |
| Lt.-Col. II. A. Williams, | Lt.-Col. W. F. Bravne, | Major J. W. Jones.     | P. R. Menon. M.B.      |
| D.S.O.                    | M.B.                   | D.S.O..M.B.            | ^.*.)                  |
| Col. A. Whitmore,         |                        | CapL R. V. Martin.     |                        |
| M.D).                     |                        |                        |                        |

I'MOVNAMEU MEDICAL OFFICERS AND MILITARY ASST. SUKOECSINS HOLDING CIVIL SUK&lt;&lt;I:UNCIEN.

Lt. E. A. Davies. Major L. K. RudriKieezi Capt. H. F. L. Duck- I Maj. A. K. Ilamiin.

C. G. Crow. , Lt. I&gt; IK Stewart } worth. } CapL E. A. Picachy.

I Capt. W. L. Brookes. J

Supenniena'etit, Rangoon Genet al Hospital— Lieut.-Col. R. Kelsall, D.S.O., M.I).

Assitant Medttal Superintendent, General Hospital, Rangoon—Capt. A. B. Thaw, M.B.

Ophthalmic Surgeon, ditto— Lt.-Col. R. D. Sai^ol.

Superintendent. Lunatic Asvluni, Ranyouu—Major H. A. II. Rnbson, M.B.

Director, Pasteur Institute and H&lt;tcUnotofst—lAciiL-Co\ T. H. (Foster, M.B.

Assistant Lecturer. Burma Maliraf Sdioul-W. II. IVis^anha.

Lechnrer in Plysmlotrx; Burma Gtpprumenf, Meilinfl Srlumd, RanQ€\*&gt;n—Major J. Taylor,

RS.O,M.I&gt;.

t henneal l-xamtuat ana l^tinn tn Mednaljuriaptnilenee—Lieut.-Col. T. F. C&gt;Uc^is

A isistant Port Health Offtcer^lx. (\ (. Ciow. il V. I )iK\*kroth iogg.K J. II. Writer (temp),

J. A. Anklesaria \* letup.).

Other q0kws—Lieut.-Col. J. C. G. KunhardU Capt. A. B. Iliaw.



## MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Pom OFFICER:\*

|   |  |  |   |
|---|--|--|---|
| <p>Capt. A. St. C. Bow den<br/>         Capt. J. F. Yibart.C.B.E.<br/>         (iffg&gt;-</p> | <p>Marine Transport<br/>         Officer, Superintendent<br/>         of Mercantile Marine,<br/>         and of LighthouM.*. Agent<br/>         for Govt. Consignments,<br/>         Civil Dept., Rangoon.</p> | <p>Comdr. A. (J. Maun-<br/>         drell.</p> | <p>Marine Transport<br/>         Officer. Coll. of<br/>         Customs, Superintendent<br/>         of Mercantile Marine,<br/>         Asst. Superintendent,<br/>         Savage and Oyster Island<br/>         Lighthouses, and<br/>         Conservator of the Port,<br/>         Akyab.</p> |
| <p>Comdr. C H. Cor&gt;on.</p>   | <p>Marine Transport<br/>         Officer, &amp;c.</p>  | <p>Comdr. P. C. H. Lane.</p>                   | <p>Marine Transport Offi-<br/>         cer, Superintendent<br/>         Mercantile Marine,<br/>         Conservator of the<br/>         Port, Collector of<br/>         Customs, Bassein,<br/>         &amp;c.</p>  |

Asst. Port Officers, Rangoon—Comdr. B. Hughes-Hallett, Lt.-Comdr. H. L. Davis.  
 River Surveyor—C. A. Lnkln, O.B.K.  
 Marine Transport Officer, Mandaltiy—Comdr. R. C. P. Price.  
 Principal Engineer ami Shift Sunrvors—Engr. Comdr. A. H. Baker, O.B.K., Engr.  
 Lt.-ComdY. W. A. Cable.  
 Engr.-Supdt. vf Goif I'issels in Loiver Burma--F.ngr. Lt.-Comdr. T. A. Lemon.  
 Offg. Asst. to Prm. Engt. ami Ship Swnvvr—Enjlr. Lt.-Comdr. W. A. Cable.  
 Superintending Engineer, Mandnlay—F.ngr. Comdr. A. A. Duncan.  
 Resident Engineer, Government Dockyard—J. Lindsay.

POKT OF RAN COON.

Secretary to Port Commissioner\*—It. Leonard.  
 ChiefI\*nrineer—K. C. Niven.  
 Deputy Conservator—H. CM. (I. Ashton, D.S.O.  
 Health Officet—C. C. Crow.

## MUNICIPALITIES AND CANTONMENTS.

President, Rangoon Municipality—li. Scott, C.I.E.  
 Cantonment Alagistrate\*—Slajnr P. II. Martin. I apt. I. B. Hughes-Rowland,  
 Maun;; Aunc <iw\.

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

~~Archaeological~~ Sunry, Supenniendeni—C. 1 hiroiselle.  
 Goivmmnt Pi intin\$% Superintendent r>—R. W. Bishop.  
 Deputy Superintendent ditto—R. liuilhr.  
 Cooperative Societies Act. Registnn n\*d€i—C. W. Dunn; C. R. P. Cooper. B. W.  
 Suit Inn bank. F. II. >\*VEVM>W Joint Repttrais\* ; Maung Mating Bya, CLE..  
 M.B.E. \Extta A\*>i+hm! ( <>?umr. liurma C. S. Co-Operati\*\* liramh\*.  
 Steam-Iioiler\* and Punv-Moirts, InsprUus of—C. I. Allen, E. J. Scott, J. Hutchison,  
 R. WatMiii. A. J. Amsley. A D.Ni«« E. J. Davu-s.  
 Chemical Examine\* —Lieut -Col. T. F. O\|rn>.  
 Pubhcity, Dtrecto\* <f- |. Ni.bn.  
 Factories—\ \ C. Prulraux yChtejln\*pr.; S. It. James. J. C. Farmborough i/nspr.U  
 Civil IrUnnary De(mtment—T. Rennir iDirrectv ; C. J. N. Cameron, Cape J. B. Idle,  
 S. R. Rippon iSupdt\*  
 Income Tax Department\* L. Mackenzie i(oti,m,s\*oHrr); CL A. II. Alexander  
 iDeputyfummr\*. E. Richard. W. R. Wall tM\*t. Cmmr> .  
 I9\*c\*o\*\*t:ultmatioH-A\* V. Rus^rl \* Superintendent\*; It. Thoma\* <A\* <. S\*  
 Immigrants, Protector o/-Maunp Po Xu.  
 <\*q<OgKalSurvey, Super\*»t'tideMt-tu-<\*arge-Y. L. I. Clegg.  
 Covl Technical Institute. h,s,in.-\ \ Mom\*. B.Se. iPrincipal>. F. Shaw, S<t>h  
 Chandra (hosh. W. A. f.ibaun, L. D. Wilam iLectmnr). J. D. McU McNeilagr  
 • If orkshq Supdf '  
 Currency Dept-V. G. J«c«b \*Ojfg. Deputy ConfioUer\* ; C. W. Uudcr iC wrrrncy Offlem.

## CENTRAL PROVINCES.

**Governor**— His EXCELLENCY SIR MONTAGU S. D. BUTLER, K.C.S.I., C.B.,  
C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E.  
**Aide-de-Camp**— Capt. F. B. Wrbh.

### EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

B. P. Saniien. C.S.I. C.I.K., took his seat 17<sup>th</sup> Dec., 1930.  
Sir Morojai Vishwanath Joshi, Kt., took his seat 17 Dec., 1930.

*Ministers*—\ vacant. I

### LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL or 70 MEMBERS.

u<sup>^</sup> nominated, 53 elected, 2 ex-officio.)

*President*—Sir Gangadhar Madhar Chitnavis, K.C.I.K.

### SECRETARIAT.

*Chief Secretary*,—A. E. Nelson, C.I.E., O.B.E.  
*Education Secretary*—H. Beckett.  
*Financial Secretary*—A. E. Mathias.  
*Revenue Secretary*—C. J. Irwin, C.I.E.  
*Legal Secretary*—G. Mitchell, C.I.E.  
*Settlement and Land Revenue Department Secretary*—J. K. Dyer.  
*Under-Secretaries*—X. T. Porter, Ambalal Narothamdas Shah, C. Verma.  
*Chief Financial Officer*—C. E. Higher.  
*Secretary*, A. G. F. Follard-Lowsley, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.  
*Secretary*, P. A. Baker (offg.).  
*Registrar*—Narajan Prasad Purohit (offe.).  
*Publicity Officer*—Surayann Raphunath Chandorkar.

## LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

### OFFICERS IN THE COMMISSION.

#### COMMISSIONERS.

|                          |   |                      |
|--------------------------|---|----------------------|
| H. F. MayeJt.            | j | W. N. Maw. C.I.E.    |
| F. S. A. Slocock, C.I.E. |   | F. C. Turner, C.I.E. |

#### DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

|                       |                        |                      |
|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| C. A. Uarkc, C.B.E.*  | C. G. C. Trench,       | S. Waterston.        |
| y. T. Marten.         | H. R. Crosthwaite,     | G. L. Corbet, C.I.E. |
| F. Dewar.             | C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E. | Birendra Nath De.    |
| Kmhi*atkSrir*mJmt*r:  | A. K. Smith.           | K. L. B. Hamilton.   |
| J. MitUah, C.S.I.     | R. A. Wilson.          | E. Gordon.           |
| G. A. Khan, O.B.E.    | H. C. Gowan            | Al. McDonnald.       |
| A. E. Attorn, C.I.E., | J. F. Dyer.            | J. G. Bourne.        |
| O.B.E.                | A. E. Mathias.         | P. Burton.           |
| W. E. Ley. C. y.      | rviW, C./£. j N.       | I. Rough ton.        |
| C. V. MV/5.           | ( Rnm-n.               | F. R. R. Rudman.     |

liafu Muhammad  
Walayatullah, K.B.  
H. C. Greenfeld,  
£. C. Gibson.  
A. S. Fiter.  
C. F. Waterfall  
M. C. Comrie  
A. M. Macleod.  
A. L. Linyle.

## CENTRAL PROVINCES.

LAND REVENUE, *as amended.*

## ASSISTANTS.

*Gurunth Panktfe+h Bhal...*  
D. H. C. Drake.  
P. K. Hainan -  
P. H. M.-iit.\*  
J. H. 7 it\*/e!.\*  
A. L. Binney.\*  
R. M. Crnftnn.\*  
K. L. F. Armitage.  
M. X. Clarke.

*C. M. ...*  
K. J. X. Liv.-  
P. ( . S. /ttvtm/nutn.  
P. ^ . Kaili.-  
C. D. Dolimukli.  
R. N. Banerji.\*  
G. F. Squire.  
X. T. Porter.  
G. S. *Bhal...*

*H. // . ...*  
linHiliil Xaroffinuht Siith.  
Daltatraya V. iman Kepi<sup>1</sup>.  
i \ V. V. <iri<<on.  
i \ J. W. LilliV.  
Kunj Behalilal Scth.  
Mohammad Inamur Rahim.  
Yeshwant Narayan Siikthancar.  
S. H. Y. Oulsnam.

## ASSISTANTS.

G. C. F. Ramsdm.  
P. G. Brec.  
A. H. Layard.  
H. K. St. (Jeorjre MoClnajrhan.

J. M. Stapylton.  
C. R. Hemcon.  
R. C A>hfield.  
NarayAiia Raghaxan Pillai.

C. C. Desai.  
K. T. Maiigalmurte.

*Commissioner of Settlements and Director of Land and Records*—I. F. Dyer.  
*Settlement Officers*—C. F. Waterfall, D. Lakshman Swamy, S. \ Ahmad, J. <i. Bourne,  
H. C. Greenfield.  
*Survey Officer*—C. H. G. Johnson.

## EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

## EXTRA ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

*Selection Grade.*

J. May.\*  
A. H. Bailey.  
Si raj Ahmad.  
W. G. Slaney, I.S.O.  
Sorabji Shapurji, Khan Baha-  
dur.\*  
Yadao Wasudco Dakc.  
R. S. Thakur.\*  
IK A. Tucker.  
Balxvant Yadao Kholkute.

Mu ham mail Ahdu\*. SuMian  
Khan.  
Durga Pra»ad Pande.  
Jai Xaravan.  
Ahmad Hu>ain, Saiyid.  
Dattatraya Vithal Saranjame,  
K.S.  
Muhammad Abdu\* Samad.  
Misbahul U<man, Saiyid.  
Sitaram Ramchandra Pandit.  
Rao Bahadur.

Lakshmi Narayan Ditlv.  
Krishna Prasad Verm a.  
H. A. R. Dexvcy.  
Kaikobad Kdalji Jamshedji  
aanjana.  
B. G. SteinhofT.  
I/z-ud-din Ahmad. Saiyid.  
Ishtiaq Ali, M.B.K., Khan  
Sahih.

## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

*Judicial Commissioner*—W. H. W. Baker.  
*Additional Judicial Commissioners*—\ Y. Hallifax. P. S. Koival. F. W. A. PriHeau, O.B.F.  
*Registrar*—Saiyid \*Uay Kan.  
*UgalRememUmtctr*—D. G. Mitrhdl. C.I.F.  
*Asatfant Legal Remembrancer*—G. li. (iokale.  
*Government Advocate and Standm?* Co»»sel-*n* P. Dick. C . I.F.

## DISTRICT AND SrsioNs Ji'ir.rs.

C. S. Finlay, A. D. S.L.C. Barr, K. H. Macnair. E. M. Kiernander, D. G. *M...* A. C. *B...*  
Rao Bahadur Narayan Dajiba Wadepaniker, F. H. Staples, H. J. Jackson, Kunj Rehari U  
Mira, Y. C. Chaturji, F. J. Woodward.

## SUMMIDIKATC JuDecc.

H. G. Gruex^ R. C. RichantooD. F. L. GriUe. K. G. Digb\*t R. E. PbUock.t B. K. *P...*

\* Officiating Deputy Commissioner.

1 Officiating District and Sessions Judge.

JUDICIAL BRANCH OF THE PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

SITHORNAIL J.W.1\*

| <i>Sr/«//W*</i>                     | <i>Time Scale -rontd</i>           | <i>Time Scale -«rntd.</i>        |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Lakshmi Narayan.                    | Han Slitram Munjr.                 | Murlidiar.                       |
| Ramlal Dinanath Pundr.              | Ram Rao Madli.* Watli.-lk.ir.      | Jaimia ^ n l w r Jha*            |
| Digamhar Krishna Knlhatkat.         | Saiyid Alay Raza.                  | MukunJ. Madho < -olwalkar..      |
| Vinayak Morcslwa.* Kharc.           | Kaghunath Puru*lmttam Warad pande. | Pundank Jnane*hwar Cnin-cholkar. |
| <i>Time Settle.</i>                 | Kcshav BalkruJina Palsule.         | Keshoo Balwant. Sheore.          |
| Mukund Raghava Pathak.              | NarhariKa<.hinathMohkaonkar.       | Jawa.nrl.al.                     |
| Shankar Balwant Uiiitnavis.         | Ramkrishna Vithal Atre.            | UnpatMahadeo KiuJharicer.        |
| R.S*                                | Mahadeo Ambada* Amraotkar.         | \ i>hnu Krishna Deshpande.       |
| Nilkanth Ganpat Subhedar.           | Sht idhar Madho Hhatradf.          | Ka^hinath Gaianan koihe.         |
| Ram Narai-aifTrivedi.               | Mulchian Tiwari.                   | shetraikushDe Karmarkar.         |
| Subodh Sitaram Sathre.              | BhupendraNathGh<^h.                | s^Gbolh *                        |
| Shn>iti Balwant (flurpure.          | B*lkri^iTiia Bandhuji Chauhal.     | Trimlak Dhundiraj Dharmad-       |
| Bhaskar Moreahwar Vighne.           | Raghunath Balwant chai'pure.       | hikan-                           |
| Ramchandra Janardan Amai-dekar.     | Krishna Gopal Khandrkar.           | (r^i?kr!s^!^a ^F*^ w             |
| <i>Cantonment Magistrate - Maj.</i> | Raghunath Madho Bhagade.           | Prakash Chandra Ghosh.           |
| Townsend, Capt. R. S. Murphy.       | 1. Ardoinu. Kx-Risahlar M.         | Rya/ul Husain. Lieut. C. H.      |
| <i>Small Cause Courts Jmtgis-R.</i> | I. DuU', M. C. Tiwari.             | Jawahirial. P. C. Ghoah. S K.    |
| Karmarkar, O. P. Misra.             |                                    |                                  |

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

INDIAN\* EDUCATIONAL SCRVICE.

Director of Public Instruction.—R. H. Beckett. B.Sc.

|  |  |
|--|--|
| A. C. Sells, M.A. . . . .                | Prindpal, RoberUon College ^ ^ ulporc.                               |
| - - - - -                                | Prinapal, Victoria College of Science.                               |
| J. Cays^tvans. B.A. ... .. a. ««         | - - - - -  |
| E. A. MMnee?M.A.. . . . .                | Principal, Trainmz Collece, Jabulpore.*                              |
| K.P.To«tevin,B.A. . . . .                | Principal. King." T ^ O l f e i Amrarti.                             |
| E.G.G. Kilroe,M.A.. . . . .              | Inapector of Schools. BerarCircle.                                   |
| M. Owen, M.Sc.. . . . .                  | Offg. Princinal, MorrisCollege.                                      |
| W. S. Rowland*, B.A. .. ./.              | Proteasor. RobertsoniWka, Jubbulnrc.                                 |
| G. G. R. Hm-ltr. M.A. . . . .            | Professor. Moms College. Nagpur.                                     |
| F. M. Cheshire. b.A.. . . . .            | - - - - -  |
| r. K. Chirk, Ma A. ... ..                | - - - - -  |
| ln»J. %wOm»MWorkny% M.A.                 | - - - - -  |
| A. G. Dix, aSc. . . . .                  | Deputy Director of Publ* Instmction.                                 |
| H. S. Staley, M.A. ... ..                | Innector of School*.   |
| J. B. Raju. M.A. aSc. . . . .            | Pro&sor of liiikMophy. Morris College. Nagpur.                       |
| A. C. Sen Gupta, M.A. . . . .            | IvofeKsor. Morris* College. Nagpur.                                  |
| C. A. P. . . . .                         | - - - - -  |
| Nboun-ud, dm Ahmad. K.B., O.B.E. . . . . | - - - - -  |
| Tarit Kanti Bakhshi, M.A. . . . .        | Professor, Robertson College, Nagpur.                                |
| Behramji Kawasji Watchmaker. . . . .     | IVofessor, Robertson College, Jubbulportv                            |
| Trirabuk Wasudco None, M.A. . . . .      | Professor of Mathematics, Robertson College, Jubbul-pore.            |
| Makhanla! D. . . . .                     | Professor. Robertson Colle^r. Jubbulport*.                           |
| MISR £. Chamirc. . . . .                 | InHpcctress, Jubbulpore Circle.                                      |
| J. Greenhaigh. . . . .                   | Superintendent. Workshops, Government School o\ Engineering. Nagpur. |

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

The tuime\* ol chaplains on the Bengal Establishment employed in the Central Provinces will be found under •• India.\*\* page 10.

## CENTRAL PROVINCES.

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

IMPERIAL POLICE SERVICE.

*Inspector-General*—H. Morony.*Deputy Inspectors-General.*/: Latham\*  
G. G. Wright.

W. P. Whin-

IMPERIAL POLICE SERVICE.

|                        |                  |                                |
|------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| H. W. Merck.           | A. G. Armstrong, | Agha Muhammad Gopal Rustam Rao |
| J. C. Fairweather.     | C.I.E., O.B.F.   | Oohmukh, R.S.                  |
| F. C. Coventry.        | C. F. Middleton- | B. C. Taylor.                  |
| T. W. G. Davis.        | Stewart.         | G. B. Pulleyne                 |
| A. E. M. Le Marc hand. | R. L. Johnston.  | D. G. Watson.                  |
| C. C. Chitham.         | B. W. Druiy.     | G. W. Benton.                  |
| D. A. Smyth            | K. F. Neilson.   | R. F. Bromley.                 |
| J. A. Duke             | H. H. Rayn, M.C. |                                |

ASSISTANT DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

|                 |                |                    |                  |
|-----------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------|
| K. D. J. Jones. | M. Collins.*   | C. H. Eliot.*      | Khwaja Muhammail |
| R. D. Blandy.   | A. E. Turner.* | Trimbak Amrit Bam- | Hiissam          |
| A. A. Carroll.  | C. F. Parry.*  | bawalc*            |                  |

*Deputy Superintendents*—J. R. James. BadriPrasad Shukul.

## FOREST DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL SERVICE.

CONSERVATORS.

*Chief Conservator*—Siv H. A. Farrington, Bart.*Conservators*—A. St. V. Beechey, D. O. Witt, C. A. Malcolm.

DEPUTY CONSERVATORS.

|                         |                        |                  |                   |
|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| G. M. Townshend.        | I. Carr.               | H. C. B. Jollyc. | C. IVA. Caldecott |
| Hon. J. W. Best. O.B.K. | L. Mason. O.B.K., M.C. | F. I. Unghorn.   | H. C. Watts.      |
| C. E. C. Car.           | C. M. Harlow.          | H.*S. George.    | W. A. Muir.       |
| W. G. Gilmor.           | R. T. Jenkin.          | M. Narsingh Rao. | L. K. Martin.     |

PROVINCIAL SERVICE.

*Extra Assistant Conservator*—Dhanjiah Narayanji Avasia, K.S.

## CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE IN CIVIL EMPLOY.

*Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals*—Q. J. A. Black, M.B.

CIVIL SURGEONS.

*Lieut.-Colonels*—Padmakar Krishna Chitale. A. M. Fleming, M.B., T. G. N. Stokes, M.B., J. C. S. Oxley, G. Fowler, J. McC. A. Macmillan, M.B., W. Tarr, M.D., P. A. Netdhm, D.S.O., C.I.E., M.D., H. Watts, M.B., R. A. Lloyd, D.S.O., M.D., (offg.).

*Majors*—IV. J. Powell, W. J. Fraser, M.B., F. W. Warwick, D.S.O., M.B., A. E. Grisewood, M.H., P. M. Rennie, M.B. (ofg.) Capt. N. S. Jatar, D.S.O.

CENTRAL PROVINCES MEDICAL SERVICE.

*Military Assistant Surgeons*—Major R. T. Rodgers, M.B.E., Major J. A. F. Harvey, Capt. A. D. C. Perdriau, Lieut. J. Doyle, Lieut. F. G. Cutler.

*Senior Assistant Surgeons*—Major St. J. E. Hendricks, Major F. G. H. Deeks Rai Bahadur Bipin Behan Gupu, Sakhararo Ganesh Paranjape.

**PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.**

*Director of Public Health—L. W. M. Col. I. C. N. Stokes, M.K.*

*Superintendent, Central Provinces' Antient Institute, Jabalpur—Major K. C. H. Deeks.*

**EXCISE, CUSTOMS AND SALT, STAMPS, REGISTRATION,  
ASSESSED TAXES DEPARTMENTS.**

*Commissioner of Excise—C. H. Wills.*

*Distillery Engineer—F. H. J. Kame.*

**FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.**

*Accountant-General—F. J. Wood.*

*Deputy Accountant-General—W. J. Jones.*

*Assistant Accountant-General—E. R. Scshu Ayyar.*

*Deputy Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs—?.. I., (iava^han).*

**JAIL DEPARTMENT.**

*Inspector-General of Prisons—Major W. J. Powell, M.B.*

*Superintendents of Central Jails—Capt N. S. Jatar, D.S.O., Major R. T. Rodgers, M.B.E. (offg.).*

*[Memo.—The District Jails are usually in charge of the Civil Surgeon.]*

**POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.**

*Postmaster-General, Central Circle—?.. L. Pasricha (offg.).*

*Deputy Postmaster-General, Traffic—A. C. Board.*

*Director of Telegraphs, Engineering, Western Circle—G. B. Singh.*

*Personal Assistants to Directors—Khan Sahib Shaikh Umar.*

[The names of other officers of the Posts and Telegraphs serving in the Central Provinces are included in the General Lists of these Departments under India. (See pages 11 and 12.)]

**POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.**

*Political Agent, Central Provinces' Frontier States, Raipur—W. E. Levy.*



i",

PKN'TRM. PROVINCES.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

ISMAN SHKXHI ur KMINEKK\*\*, BHUIM.\*, \M» Ru v r.

( InrJ I n^ntui tin\*/ ^enetatv ta <io:>tünnrut - J. M. M. P.tikci.

whittling l'ngwfn>—J. A. litikn; 11. 1'. IMilu\

Execntnu Engineer ( l'»»—A. D.IMSOU, II.ni K.tn 1 .uul.ui.' (•. I'. I hopr.i. smlnial, II. A. Hyde. M.C.. 11. J. HrlL W. A. liocrim-l. (. .i. /ttosny. K. D. Kalnnjrn. 1 '. H. Hradbnry.

Assistant Enginry Class—A W. H. Dean.t K. K. Baxter. M. T. Craiir. Chandra Bali Roy, G. D. Rnxter.

Central Provntefs Eugitietnug Srr:'tct% Assistant Engineer -KaoSakrh R. R. Alihyankar.f X. R. Vorina \*

INDIAN SF.K\KF. or ENGINEERS IKKIGAIION.

rAw/ëif^fff^r—I.ieut.-Cnl. Pollanl-I.owsloy. C.M.G.. C.I.K.. D.S.O.

Suf\*n'nrnidng Engineers—W. II. T<\*id. 1\*. >. 1-. Bodily, K. L. (ila>».

Executive Engineer— \. B. Madapa. W. 1 . X. Shilstune. A. R. Pollard. I\*. Da vies, G. \. Forrest, t Kanwarlal Jhanji. 1\*. V. Chains. B. St. J. Newton, J. I'. \\\ Stom\

Executive Engineers—C. in. H. Bellamy, C. overdhandas Acrarwal, Capt. F. A. F.tistacr K. C. Barnard. P. \. Brown, M.( .. I. S. Duncan. Abdul Wahid, h. F. S. McArthur.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

L>ireiU.rt>! Agriculture—I). Clnusfou, ('.I.E., F. J. flymen <•.£?••

Deputy lhr\*cto, -of Agncul/iuc—). II. ftitchie. S. T. I). Willacr.

Assistant Precto>sof Agnculture-N. H. ihll% J. C. Mcl>oujrall, E. A. II. Chun-hill.

Prinaft.il, Agricultural College. Xag/>ur—R. CM. Allan. H. K. Annetl 'offg. l.

Economic lk>fantst—\V. Youneman.

Agricultural Ckemtst—H. K. Annett \offg. K

Agn\* nitnral Engineer— 11. Copley.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Artka\*Jogicni Survey. Suf\*rtnt\*mient- J. .V Pau«'-

Cv-<pratti<\* Sonet\*<. AV;i>//wr —N. J. Rnughton ; IMfiuty Registrar\*-I.hMuUi\*) llailuvlfif TrivtHii. (i. b. Bhalja. \*

EUtthcaJAJvisrr-C. M .B. Mer>h.

Factories, Ck kf Imtfiettor of— A'aoant).

Govrmmnt Press, SufierininuieiU—Y. F. Pike.

/<T>M# Tax Commtss\*m\*r-K. S. Wall Muhammad <\*/\*..; .ft\*/. romm/soim/nt—Bhaikar Bhaikar Kekre; Colkttor -S. Roytada.

/WM5#TM/ Scaofa, /ntfvator of, mud Hmdmm\$Ur Sck<\*J .f iUtuticrwft\* - F. K. A. C'ove,

Industrin. Director ot-X. J. Remfhton.

Sivuu iMfirrs, CUP//<<^v\*ir</Ciipc. «. X. Fnmkau.

Textile Ac/\*ri-W. Wipl,

ni^MMOr .-fitorr l> GoMFMiM/-C W. WiMB ; MI 5^\*n\*r>\*«</-Ilajor It F. Nalring.

\* Temporary or Officiating Superintending Engineer. † Officiating Executive Engineer.

S.;

# ASSAM.

**Government**—His **Highness** THE KING JOHN HIRKHY KIRK. K.C. S. I. K.C.I. K. Av»nm. in charge of office, 10 Oct. 1947.  
*Private Secretary* <tu<f off): Avit~<i\*-t <mif> .\ 11. li air.

KXFUMVI. CoL'Ntil..

Sir William J. Reid, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. Took his seat, 11 January, 1947.  
Khan Hnludnr Kutub-iiddin Ahmad. Took his seat, 11 March, 1947.

## MINISTERS.

Rai Bahadur Pramod Chandra Datta.  
Saiyid Muhammad Saadulla.

LEGISLATING COFFICU. or 53 MCMRFRS.

(is \$temu'9taUti, 59 elected, and 3 ex-offirio. 1

*President*—RAI Rihadur Nalini KanU Ray Da^tidar.  
*Deputy President*—tiopendra I-il Das Chaudhtiri.

## SrCRFiARIT.

*Chief SevUuy*—A. W. Botham, C.I.F..  
*Seeotut Secretary*—ii. K. Soames.  
*Undersecretaries*—H. G. Dennehy, Muhammad Chaudhuri.  
*Secretary, Public IVorks Departme\*t*—O. H. Desenne.  
*Secretary, Public Works Dehartm\*nt*—B. F. Taylor.  
*Secretary Legislative Department, Seailm\*to the Legislative COHMCH, Superintendent and Hnmwrm*  
*brmuer of Legal Affairs, <5-c.*—A. Mellor.  
*Registrars*—K\*\\ Kahadur Mahendra Kumar Gupta (Civil); C. A. S. Perq- (P.W.D.).

# GENERAL AND LAND REVENUE ADMINISTRATION.

## COMMISSIONERS.

J. K. Webster, C.S.I., C.I.K. | K. C. Allen, C.S.I.

## DEPITTV COMMISSIONFRS.

H. C. A0rii<, C.I.E.  
L. O. CURkc, C.I.K.  
w4. IT. BoCtom. C/.E.  
A. H. W. Bendnck.  
j. Heilett

A. J. Uine.  
S. N. Makenzie.  
W. A. Coujave.  
W. L. Scott.  
J. A. Damon.

J. K. Soames.  
J. C. Higgins, C.I.E.  
R. Frier.  
Kanak Ul Bama. R.B.  
A. E. Parry.

## ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

G. 7. Lloyd.  
A. Phillipson.  
G. D. Walker, M.B. F.  
G. G. G. Helme\*.  
H. Hutton, C.I.F.  
Cantlie.\*

H. M. Prichard.  
C. Gimsoo\*.  
C. S. Gunning\*.  
F. A. S. Thomas\*.  
C. K. Rhee.  
J. P. Milln\*''

H. G. Oennehy.  
C. G. Crmefrd.  
S. P. Deml.  
K. I\*. Shaw.  
A. c;. Patton.  
S. L. Mehta.

C. S. Afalfa\*.  
C. Iwney, M.C.  
A. eCall.  
H. Waightman.  
L. Majid.  
M.M. Itra.

\* Officiating Deputy Commissioners.

CRIMINAL AND LAND REVENUE ADMINISTRATION—

DIRECTORATE OF PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

CRIMINAL AND LAND REVENUE COMMISSIONERS.

| <i>Selection Time Scale.</i> | <i>(Ordinary) 11 me Scale.</i> | <i>Ordinary Time Scale—<br/>continued.</i> | <i>Ordinary Time Scale—<br/>continued.</i> |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|
| Panehu Gopal                 | Ahmadull ill.                  | Janaki Nath Deka                           | Snjut Hem Chandra                          |
| Mukhani. R. B.               | C. N. Shadwoil.                | Purkaya^tha.                               | Goswami.                                   |
| Radha Nath Phukan,           | Jagc^var Da-(iupta.            | Dcbendra Kumar                             | Dohoi'y Ropmay, R.S.                       |
| Rai Bahaiiur.                | Rajani Kama Ra^                | Mukharji. R.B.                             | <i>Snjut Benudhar</i>                      |
|                              | Dastidar.                      | Srijut Bharat Chandra                      | <i>Rajkhoiva.</i>                          |
|                              | MahendraChandra Ik*.           | Das  | Tajamonul Ali.                             |
|                              | R.B.                           | Abdur Rahira                               | Maulavi.                                   |
|                              | Sirvh Chandra Das.             |  |  |

*Settled, in, ut Officer\*—S. P. Desai. C. K. RUIHOS.*

*Miimii^ei uf Wards and attached Estate\*—R.C Sni.*

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

*Chief Justice and Sessions Judge\*—K. Jack. Bmc^al Narsm^a Ran. Kamal (Shundi) Chunder. Subordinate Judges—Alninl Khahq. Ram Chandia Banarji HJ^>.. .. Raj Kumar Basu (offg.). Rai Bahadur Radha Natii Phukan, Joe end; a Nath Ba^u mifg- ' >ufet intendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs and Admtmstraior-Gtneial and Official Inmsfee- A. Mollor.*

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

*Director of Public Instruction—R. Cuniungtum. C.I.L.. M.A. Inspector of Schools—Ci. A. Small. B.A. Principal, (of/on) College—F. W. >udim-iM-n\_ B.A. Professors. ditk—V r^ RuUit>. M.s\*- . A. K. Brown, M.A., I.L.B.. R. C. Goflin, M.A. Principal, Mutanciuuuu C''lege—\ Thomson. M.A. Principal, toiovrnment fjadras>uii. <ii:ef—Abdullah Abu Saiyid. M.A.*

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

The names of Chaplains on the Bengal KsUbjifthem employed in the A Main Adminartratioti will be found under "India," page io.

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

*Inspector-General of Police*—W. C. M. Dumias, C.I.E.

## SUPERINTENDENTS.

*Selection Grade*—A. T. Halliday, M. L. A. Luftman.*Seniors,*

|                       |                      |                                       |                   |
|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| C. R. F. Uion.        | Lt. Fur*?, M.C.      | H. Beaumont.                          | Lt. K. Ba*u.      |
| Capt. G. A. Nevill.   | W. J. H. Ballantine. | A. C. de Clermont.                    | R. C. R. Cumming. |
| T. P. M. O'Callaghan. | S. O. Monies.        | Ananda Chandra Aparwala, Kai Bahadur. | H. G. Hartley.    |

*Asst. Superintendents.*

|              |   |                       |   |                  |
|--------------|---|-----------------------|---|------------------|
| J. H. Crace. | I | W. H. Calvert.        | • | R. H. Godfrey.   |
| J. Necdham.  | j | H. Fischer.           | • | K. R. Routledge. |
| J. E. Reid.  | : | Capt. G. S. Li^htfool | : |                  |

*Commandants. Assam Rflts*—Major 1, G. B. Gordon, M.C. Major J. D. Scale, D.S.O., O.B.E., Major A. D. Smith, M.C, Major J. D. Op Ivy, Major W. Good'all, M.B.E.  
*Assistant Commandants-Cxpt.* R. D. Wrirfit, Capt. H. T. Craig, Capt. W. R. B. Williams, Capt. R. M. Keenc, Capt. L. O. Bull, M.C., Capt. A. W. Duncan, D.S.O., Capt. E. J. Hooper, Capt. L. Gamble. Capt. J. D. Sainter, M.C, Capt. H. A. Stevenson, Lieut. J. W. Kiernan Kirwan.

## FOREST DEPARTMENT.

*Conservators*—V. Trafjord, F. H. Todd.*Deputy and Assistant Conservators*—H. I. Cooper, V. I. Rowbotham. A. J. W. Milroy, J. S. Owden, W. Meiklejohn, A. R. Thomas. C. G. M. Mackarness, C. E. Simmons, Atulananda Das. H. P. Smith, N. L. Bor, W. R. Martin.

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

## INDIAN SERVICE OF KNCINEEKS.

*Chief Engineer*—O. H. Desenne.*Executive\* and Assistant Engineers*—Rai Bahadur A. P. Mullick. B. A. Blenkinsop, F. H. Hodgkins, H. Estcourt, M. UtUe. E. P. Burke. B. F. Taylor, S. G. Butler, A. S. Harrison, G. R. Shaw. Capt. K. E. L. Pennell, M.C, Ali Ahmad, V.K. Cormack. A. A. Barnard, O.B.E., Devi Dayal, Han Prasad Barua, R. Chandra, A. R. B. Edgcombe.*Assistant Enginmrs (Provincial Servicr)*—A. P. Jolly, E. W. Dunn, Rai Sahib Sharat Chandra Das. Pandit Han Narayan, K. N. Mazumdar.*Electrical Engineer-!\*.* J. Browne.

## CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE IN CIVIL EMPLOY.

*Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals*—Col. C. H. Bensley.*Director of Public Health-Hijor* T. D. Murison.

## CIVIL SURGEONS.

Lieut-Col. W. D. Ritchie, M.B.. Lieut-Col. H. Innes. M.D.. Lieut.-Col. J. W. McCoy  
Major J. F. James. Major A. F. Babonau, C.I.E.. O.B.E.*Director, Paste Institute.* SMfoiyr-Lieut.-Col. E. D. W. <reig, C.I.K.. Lt-Col. E. C. Hodgson, D.S.O. (offg.).*Military Asst. Surgeons-C.* Mullins, H. G. H. Munrowd, K. W. Blinkworth.*Civil Asst. Surgeon*—Rai Kiahadur Ukshmi Prasad Chalaha.*Officer Attached-^or* ||. E. Shcirtl. M.B.

## EXCISE AND REGISTRATION DEPARTMENTS.

*Deputy Commissioner*—R.\\ liahadur Sharat Kumar Ralia.

## POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

*Postmaster-General—A. J. Hughes, C.I.K.*  
*Deputy Postmaster-General—Sumidra Nath Dab.*  
*Telegraph Engineering Director, Eastern Circle—Sundar Singh.*  
*Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs, Shillong Division—Pramatha Nath Mallik.*

---

SURVEY DEPARTMENT—<sup>5</sup> under "India, ' > a IOA).

## ACCOUNTS AND AUDIT DEPARTMENT.

*Chief Accountant—L. A. G. Kivj.*  
*Deputy Comptroller—L. J. IVck.*  
*Assistant Accountant Officer—R. Sahib Pras-anna Chandra, Kajau Kau*

*See CMS under "India," jw^cs 13 and 14.)*

## JAIL DEPARTMENT.

*Inspector of Prisons—MS-Col. C. H. UiiiMcy, C.I.K.*  
 MFMI.—The District Jail-arc usually in charge of tin. Civil Surgeons.!

## POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

*Inspector in Mantpur -J. C Uiggins>. CMK.*  
*Political Officer, SaJiya Frontier Tract—M. OCallaphan.*  
*Political Officer, Batipasa Frontier Tract—Capt. G. A. Nevill.*  
*Inspector of Prisons—C r; Crawl'ortl.*

## MISCELLANEOUS.

*Director of Land Records and Mikulture—Vf. L. Scott, C. Grimson (j ^).*  
*Director of Agriculture and Industries tmd Hegistrnr of Co-operative Soaeties—R\*i Bahadur Kaaak*  
*Ul Hanui.*  
*Superintendent, Civil Telertnarv Department—Vi. Harris.*  
*Chief Inspector of Prisons—U. \ Adams. O.H.K.*  
*Inspector of Prisons—K. Mann, M.H.K., K. W. Hammond. M.U.K., J. Jt. McP.ndr.*  
*Superintendent, Uovnnnifni l\*ress—H. II. King.*  
*Superintendent, Tezpur JHeutml ^sWami-Lt.-Col. W. 1>. Ritchie. I. M.S.*  
*Superintendent, Beryy-H'hite Medical SWSWicent.-Col. J.J.W. McCoy, CLK.r O.B.K.*  
*Inspector-General of Prisons—V.L. Scott. C. Grimson (j ^).*  
*Examiner of Juvenile Funds . /m ^ N/-G. K. SmiUl.*

## NORTH-WEST FRONTIER. PROVINCE

*Chief Commissioner*—H. X. Bolton, C.S.I., C.I.E.

*Personal Assistants to ditio-Lt.* E. H. Cobb. Khan Bahadur Kisaldar Moghal Baz Khan, I.O.M.

### SECRETARIAT.

*Secretary' to Chief Commissioner*—Major M. K. Rac.

*Uttdtr Secretary to Chief Commissioner*—K. S. Inam-al-Haq.

*Assistant Financial Secretary*—I\*. Chuni Lai.

*Registrar*—R. N. McMorran.

*Revenue Secretary and Revenue Commissioner*—T. B. Copland (o/&.).

*PIIJ/#€ W W s Department, Secretaries^Col* C. H. Haswell, N. White.

*Judicial Commissioner-^\** J. G. J. P'ipon. C.M.G., C.I.E.. M.C., J. H. A. Fraacr, O.B.E. 

### OFFICERS OK THE POLITICAL DEPARTMENT OV THE GOVERNMEM OI INDIA SERVING IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER l>ROVIXCE.

*Supdg. Engineer, Irrigation*—X. While.

#### *Residents, 2nd Class.*

P. J. G. Tipooi. C.M.G.. C.I.E., M.C. *Judiaal* | J. H. K. Fraser, O.B.E. (*ogg. Judicial Com-*  
*Commissioner*). • *misswuer*).

U-Col. W. J. Keen. C.I.E., O.B.E. ! T. B. Copekuid {*ojfg. Rcvnm Commissioner*}

t. B. Ilowcll, C.S.I., C.I.E. (*?rW!!! in \*  
*iVasiristmn*).

#### *Officers on Time Scale.*

Lieut-Col. H. Stewart

Ueut-Col. E. H. S. James, C.I.E. (*Political* | Capt L. E. Barton (*Assistant Commissioner*).  
*Agent, Dir*). • Capt C E. U. Bnanner, M.Q. (*Assistant*

Ueut-Col. C. H. Bruce, C.I.E., O.B.E. ! A. J. Hopkionoo {*Assistant Potiticml Agent,*  
*ditral*):

Ucut-Col. R. Gamut i O. K. Caroe (*Assistant Commissioner*).

Major R. J. W. Ileale, O.B.E. ' Capt W. R. Hay (*Political Agent, W<hm*).

C.Tatimcr, C.I.E. ' Edwards, Capt. C. G. N. (*Assistant Com-*  
*misskmer*).

Lt-Col. R. A. Yule. L. W. Fardinc (*City Magistrate, Peshawar*).

Major R. A. Brett (*Holittcal Agent, Kkyber*).  
Majoraf. E. Rae. \*^'

Major W. A. McD. Garstin, O.RE. ; K. B. Sadullah Khan.  
H. A. F. Metcalfe. M. V. a Capt G. Kirkbride (*Assistant Commissioner*).

Major R. E. H. Griffith. C.I.E. (*Deputy Com-* | Capt. I. Brookmm (*Assistant Commissioner*).  
*misskmer*). ' Capt H. M. Poolton (*Assistant Commismmer*).

Major N. E. ReiUy, *DJS.Q.* {*Deputy Com-* | Capt r I. R. U Bradshaw (*Assistant Cam-*  
*missioner*). \* *MtsKMM^*}

G. Cunningham, C.I.E., O.B.E. | G ^ . Z. G. // . «#l« F « Mr.

C. H. Kidney (*/> # « \* Comt—issioner*). | Capt I. W. Galbraith, M.C. (*S\*J>y.* *Assistant*

Major E. Kurfanoel, C.I.E., D.S.O. <*I>otac*\* | R. Commissioner. *of Securus*

J. As. Acheyon (*Political Agenf*). | R. Bhil h S i H (M ^ > / « o / « / -

Major J. W. Thomson-Glover, O.B.E. | K. BTNawab Muzaffar Khan (*Assistant Corn-*

Major A. E. B. Parsons, *D.S.O.*, O.B.E. • *missioned*.

Y. V. Wyl« (*Settlement OJker*). j Lt E. H. A? Cobb.

J. Almond (*Dep. Commissioner*). \

### OFFICERS IN PROVINCIAL SERVICE.

Muhammad Abdul Karim Kh111, C.I.K., I.S.O., | K. F. Ahmad Din, M.B.E.

M.B.K. | Muhammad Khan.

Ci. Otnoiiir. | /alår Khan, K. S.

Arbab Wali Miilumiiud Khan, K.S. | Risaldai Moph.il Ri/ Khan, K. li., I.O.M.

Sahibzadi Fazal-i-Rahman. |

*Frontier Constabulary Commandant*—Y. C. Handyside, C.I.E., O.B.E.

*Frontier Corps Dept., Inspecting O#ar*—Major A. C. Tancock.



## BALUCHISTAN.

*Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner*—V. W. Johnston, C.S.I., C.I.E.  
*Revenue and Water Commissioner*—Lieut.-Col. A. D. G. Kanis, C.I.K., O.B.E.  
*Secretary to the Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner*—Major J. L. K. Weir.  
*Under Secretary to the Agent to the Governor-General*—, fc. Lidienh, M.P.E.  
*Political Agents*—Lieut.-Col. R. H. Chenevix-Trench, C.I.K., O.H.E. («Quetta-Pishm»); Capt. (s. T. Fisher, C.I.K., O.H.E. («Quetta-Pishm»); Lt.-Col. T. H. Keyes, C.M.G., C.I.F., («Kalat and Holan Pass»); Major C. T. Daukes, C.I.K. («Loralai»); Major G. F. W. Anson, O.B.K. («Silk»); Major C. P. Gairdner («Quetta-Pishm»); Capt. W. F. Campbell («Loralai»); Capt. C. G. ...  
*Assts. to Political Agents*—H. J. Todd («Kalat and Political Agent in charge of Bolan Pass»); Capt. G. L. Betham, M.C. («Asst. for Mekran to the Political Agent in Kalat and ex-officio Commandant Mekran Levy Corps»); Lt.-Col. L. J. M. Deas, M.B., («Q. Residency Surgeon and Chief Medical Officer»); Lt.-Col. I. Anderson («Civil Surgeon, Sibo»); Lieut.-Col. F. K. Wilson, M.B. («Utl Surgeon, Quetta»); Education, Supt. of—K. S. Najamuddin («offg.»); Police Officers—J. J. Connor («offg.»); («Quetta-Pishm and Sibi»); E. J. Gleeson, O.B.E. («ditto, Loralai»); W. L. Shaw, K. B. Syed Hassan Khan, E. W. Hollands («Deputy Supt.»); Judicial Officers—H. Ford («Quetta»); Capt. J. C. S. Hadaway («Loralai»).

## AJMER-MERWARA.

*Commissioner*—(vacant); E. C. Gibson.  
*Asst. Commissioner*—A. J. Hopkinson.  
*Cantonment Magistrate*—Capt. A. A. F. C. H. Dawson, Capt. Thomson («offg.»).  
*Principal of Mayo College*—Y. A. Leslie Jones, M.A., C.B.E.  
*Vice-Principal of Mayo College*—S. F. Madden, B.A., O.B.E.  
*Asst. Masters*—Col. C. C. H. Twiss, B.A., D.S.O.; W. Fanshawe, M.A.  
*Supt. of Police*—G. Waddell.  
*Supt. Govt. Railway Police*—C. Waymouth.  
*Civil Surgeon*—Lt.-Col. J. V. Watson, C.I.E.

## COORG.

*Chief Commissioner and Judicial Commissioner*—Vt. P. Bartlett, C.S.I., C.I.E.  
*Secretary to Chief Commr.*—A. N. L. Cater.

*Commissioner*—T. J. Tasker, O.B.E.  
*Deputy Director, Land Records*—K. N. Subbaraya.  
*Asst. Commr. and Dist. Mag.*—R. B. Ketoli Chenappa.  
*Deputy Conservator of Forests*—A. A. F. Minchin.  
*Civil Surgeon*—Major F. C. Frasei.  
*Asst. Supt. of Police*—R. S. Patumada.  
*Subordinate Judge*—A. B. Carriappa.

## PORT BLAIR AND NICOBARS.

*Chief Commissioner of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands*—Lieut.-Col. M. L. Ferrar, C.I.E., O.B.E.  
*Deputy Commissioner*—Major R. V. Barker.  
*Asst. Commr.*—W. H. Brookes; A. W. Robertson.  
*Commandant and Dist. Supt. of Police*—Major E. J. E. Poulc, M.C.  
*Medical Superintendent and Senior Medical Officer*—Major F. A. Barker, O.B.E.  
*Forest Officers*—L. Mason, O.B.E.; M. C. C. Bonnington; F. A. Scaggs; C. T. Trigg.  
*Asst. Engineer*—K. V. Lindsay.  
*Engineer and Harbourmaster*—Eng. Lt.-Comdr. G. X. Rowe, D.S.O.  
*Exec. Commissariat Officer*—Capt. Schofield.



## DELHI.

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <p><i>Chief Commissioner</i>—E. B. Abbott, C.I.F.<br/> <i>District and Sessions Judge</i>—D. Johnstone.<br/> <i>Deputy Commissioner</i>—N. G. Johnson.<br/> <i>Assistant Commissioner, Secretary, Municipal Committee</i>—R. I. S. Dodd.<br/> <i>Revenue Extra Asst. Commr.</i>—K. S. Sayad<br/> <i>Bunyad Hu-sain.</i><br/> <i>Additional District Magistrate</i>—E. H. Lincoln.<br/> <i>Judge, Small Cause Court</i>—Sh. Dm Mohammed,<br/> <i>Senior Subordinate Judge</i>—Dewan Som Nath.<br/> <i>Additional Subordinate Judge</i>—Bha^at Ja^an Nath.<br/> <i>Senior Superintendent of Police</i>—P. L. Orde.</p> | <p><i>Additional ditto</i>—A. C. Klunden.<br/> <i>Chaplains</i>—Rev. R. C. Based*, Rev. P. N. F. Young, Rev. T. H. Dixon.<br/> <i>Chief Medical Officer</i>—Lieut.-Col. J. Norman Walker.<br/> <i>Health Officer</i>—Lieut.-Col. H. E. Stanger Leathc* {offg.).<br/> <i>City Surgeon</i>—Capt. J. P. Hufan, O.B.E.<br/> <i>City Magistrate</i>—Sohan Lai.<br/> <i>Headmaster, Government High School</i>—Ratan Lai.</p> |
|--|---|

## ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

*Director-General of Royal Indian Marine (Bombay)*—Capt. E. J. Headlam, O.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
*Deputy do. do. do.* — Capt. E. W. Huddleston, C.I.F., C.B.T..  
*Marine Surgeon in Bombay*\*.—Lieut.-Col. W. M. Houston.  
*Divisional Marine Transport Officer*—Lieut.-Comdr. R. W. R. Beatty.  
*Financial Adviser to the Director*—J. C. Crawford.  
*Chief Superintendent to the Director*—E. O. Carey.

### BOMBAY DOCKYARD.

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <p><i>Commander</i> . . . . Comdr. A. G. Kinch. D.S.O.<br/> <i>Chief Constructor</i> ... E. P. Newnham, C.I.E.<br/> <i>Constructor</i> . . . . F. Williams.<br/> <i>Asst. Constructor</i> ... W. J. Kenhett.<br/> <i>Marine Store Officer</i> E.H.R. Comdr. W. W. Collins.<br/> <i>Electrical Engineer</i> S. W. Redchft.<br/> <i>Chief Engineer</i> ... Enjnr. Capt. F. B. Phillips. O.B.E.</p> | <p><i>Asst. to Chief Engineer</i> . . . . Enpr. Lieut.-Comdr. R. S. Ba^kett.<br/> <i>2nd Asst. to Chief Engineer</i> . . . . Enjnr. Lieut.-Comdr. W. Manfield.<br/> <i>Maintenance Officer</i> {empty} . . . . Lieut.-Commdr. J. N. Metcalfe. O.B.E., D.S.O.</p> |
|--|--|

### (RADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

| CAPTAINS.                                | COMMANDERS.                        | COMM. \M:K<—could.       |
|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| E. J. Headlam, C.S.I., C.M.G., D.J.O.    | 1. F. Vihart. C.B.K.               | I H. W. B Lively. O.B.E. |
| E. W. Huddleston. C.I.E., C.B.E., A.D.C. | 2. C. Ward, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.B.E. | I R. C P. Pnce.          |
| A. St. C. Bowden.                        | F. Y. Whish. O.B.E.                | I R. M. Philby.          |
| O. Goldsmith.                            | C. A. Scuit. D.S.O.                | \ A. G. Maundrell.       |
| H. M. Salmond, C.I.E.                    | I P. G. Glanville.                 | ! K. A Meihui^h.         |
| W. K. rhyne.                             | E. H. Dauglith.                    | ! X. Wexni-Smjih.        |
| C. R. Goad                               | E. H. Mar-den.                     | ! B. Ciordoi.            |
| H. Morla^id.                             | B. Hu^he^ Hallett.                 | A. (;. Kinch. D.S.O.     |
| C. R. Cimpl^ll. D.S.O., M.Y.O.           | H. A. B. Di-by-Be^te. O.B.F.       | C. H. Corscr.            |
|  | P. C. H. LinoJ                     | R. W. Y. Beittv.         |
|  | L. C. Wither-. C.I.E.              | M. P. Coopri.            |
|  | L. W. R. I. lurtett, O.B.F.        | ! V. H. Garstm. O.B.F.   |
|  |                                    | • G. Fnulcdu.            |

EN-INFR CAITAIN—F. B. Phillips O.B.E.

### I.M. I.M. ER CO^V\M»IRS.

|                     |                        |                           |
|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. G. J. Hivry.     | ; C: H. Hindman, D.^O. | W. A. Wyl-am*.            |
| A. H. Baker. O.P.F. | W. »• Waters.          | K. >. haskett.            |
|                     | W. \Y. C^ll.n.s.       | • .s. C. ht^ci.t> r »x^l. |

## MARINE SURVEY OF INDIA.

## SURVEYOR IN CHARGE.

Comdr. E. H. Daughlin.

## ASSISTANT SURVEYORS.

IS/ *Class.*Comdr. R. A. Melhuish.  
Lieut.-Comdr. T. M. S. Milne-Henderson. O.B.E.*ind Class.*Lieut. R. C. G. McClement.  
Lieut.-Comdr. L. Sanderson.

## SURGEON-NATURALIST.

Major R. B. S. Sewell, I.M.S.

## PORT OFFICERS, &amp;c.

The names of Port Officers will be found under the Province\* to which they are attached.

CAPTAINS, COMMANDERS, ENOINESR CAPTAINS AND  
COMMANDERS AND CHIEF ENGINEERS ON THE RETIRED  
LIST OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.*(With dates of retirement.)*

Abbott, Engr. Comdr. E. K., 2 Feb., 1931.  
 Amor, Engr. Capt. C. T., 25 Feb., 1923.  
 Andrews, Chief Engr. J., 20 April, 1910.  
 Balfour, Capt. A. S., O.B.E., 33 June, 1922.  
 Barwick, Capt. F. M., O.B.E., 27 Feb., 192a  
 Baugh, Capt. G. J., D.S.O., 27 Feb., 1920.  
 Bean, Capt. M., 27 Feb., 1920.  
 Beaumont, Capt. E. I., 27 Feb., 1920.  
 Bingham, Capt. A. G., C.I.E., 1 Nov., 1922.  
 Bolton, Engr.-Comdr. R. E.C., O.B.E., D.S.O.,  
 2 April, 1923.  
 Bonny, Engr. Capt. A., 27 Feb., 1920.  
 Bunyer, Chief Engr. B. C., 25 Sept., 1907.  
 Calderon, Comdr J. J. V., 13 May, 19x4.  
 Campbell, Comdr C. O., 15 July, 1920.  
 Carey, Lieut.-Comdr. C. J. P., 15 July, 1920.  
 Chandler, Capt. W., 27 Feb., 1920.  
 Collings, Engr.-Comdr. A. B., 9 June, 1924.  
 Constable, Engr.-Capt. W. C., O.B.E., 28 May,  
 1922.  
 Constant, Lieut.-Comdr. E. J., 15 July, 1920.  
 Cooper, Lieut.-Comdr. R., 15 July, 1920.  
 DeBerry, Capt. T. A. L., 27 Feb., 1920.  
 Devonish, Lieut.-Comdr. R. G., 15 July, 1920.  
 De Woolfson, Engr.-Lieut.-Comdr. A. H. F.,  
 O.B.E., 26 July, 1922.  
 Dobbin, Lieut.-Comdr. H. C. E., 15 July, 1920.  
 Dobson, Capt. F., 27 Feb., 1920.  
 Edmonds, Comdr. C. E., 8 Sept., 1921.  
 Elcock, Chief Engr. H., 1 Sept., 180\*.  
 Elderton, Capt. F. H., C.M.U. D.S.O.,  
 27 Feb., 1920.  
 Ellery, Engr. Comdr. E. J., 23 Nov., 1920.  
 Falle, Capt. P. J., 27 Feb., 1920.  
 Farwell, Capt. M. V., (M.F.), 21 June, 1921.  
 Farrell, Lieut.-Comdr. T. J., D.S.O., 10 May,  
 1920.

Finnis, Capt., G. H., C.B.E., 3 May, 1924.  
 Fletcher, Comdr. C. F., 26 Nov., 1911.  
 Forteach, Capt. G. N., 11 April, 1924.  
 Frazer, Engr. Comdr. F. T., 14 Jan., 1921.  
 Fuller, Chief Engr. C., 22 Feb., 1904.  
 Gadsden, Chief Engr. F. O., 19 Oct., 1903.  
 Gardner, Capt. C., 3 March, 1920.  
 Gibsne, Capt. D. H., 27 Feb., 1920.  
 Godden, Engr. Comdr. J. W., O.B.E., 26 Feb.,  
 1921.  
 Guppy, Engr. Comdr., 15 Nov., 1922.  
 Hamilton, Capt. A., D.S.O., 1 Sept., 1922.  
 Hand, Capt. T. H. H., 11 April, 1921.  
 Harold, Capt. A. F., D.S.O., 22 June, 1924.  
 Henley, Capt. C. B., 24 May, 1920.  
 Hewett, Capt. G. S., C.B.E., 27 Feb., 192a  
 Hewett, Capt. C. W., 27 Feb., 1920.  
 Hooper, Capt. C. W. R., 27 Feb., 1920.  
 Hordern, Capt. E. J. C., C.I.E., 1 March, 1921.  
 Huddleston, Capt. W. B., C.M.G., 27 Feb.,  
 1920.  
 Hickman, Capt. C. S., 22 Sept., 1921.  
 Johnstone, Chief Engr. H., 6 May, 1921.  
 Jones, Capt. B. H., C.B.E., 1 March, 1922.  
 Jones, Chief Engr. C. J. I., 10 Sept., 1921.  
 Kendall, Capt. C. J. C., C.I.E. D.S.O., 29 Nov.,  
 1920.  
 Lamb, Chief Engr. F. S., 2 June, 1920.  
 La\*sett, Engr. Capt. C. F., M.B.E., 18 Dec.,  
 1921.  
 La louche, Capt. H. S., O.B.E., 22 Jan.,  
 1922.  
 Luck, Comdr. C. M., C.M.R., D.S.O., 27 Feb.,  
 1920.  
 McArihur, Capt. A. V., 27 Feb., 1920.  
 MrD^nald, Engr. Comdr. A. A., O.B.E., 13  
 May, 1920.

## ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

CAI TAINs, IOMMANIU'RS. ENGINEER CAPTAINS, &amp; i.- contnntni.

MunriVld. Inr...r D J. 3 M.il. i JJ.  
 Mar-li, C'n.i.i li C . I> \().," JO May, 1921.  
 Matheu-o. ( tin.l Knpr. \V. (; K., J5 Oct.. 1^07.  
 MilN. C.apt L G . 27 K-D . U.JO.  
 Mitchell. \\\ j. IVk. u,jo.  
 Moilliet, C.apt. H. M. K . O.I! Y... 3 May. 1924.  
 Newman. Chiet Engr. \V. \V., S lime, 1921.  
 Oltord, Knpr. CiptT K., 27 btb.. ICJJO.  
 Kanibay. Capt. C. \V. .1" M Cl.. J4 Mauh. 1921.  
 Raw son, Lfeut.-Cuiiuir. C... O.H.L . JO Oct.,  
 Read, Chief Enj-r. B., 4 May, ISQI.  
 Rubert>>n. Kngr.-Comdr. H.,C.M.(i., C.H.E.,  
 7 June, 1922.  
 Robinson, Comdr. A. P.. 4 March. 1^23.  
 Rose, Capt. G. A., 27 Feb.. 1920.  
 Rowand, Capt. A., D.S.O., 27 Feb., 1920.  
 Rowsell, Capt. C. R., 27 Feb.. 1020.  
 Searle, Comdr. \V. H. W., 28 Feb., 1893.

Sharvell, Chief Enpr. G. II.. o Kch . 1913.  
 Sharvell, Enur. Comdr. \V. C, 13 1><.T.,\*1921.  
 slu'annc, Capt. C. \V., 2; Air., iwi.  
 sttven-on. Clmt Enir: S. II.: j'i Jan., 1911.  
 Mocken, Capi. K.. 15 June. UJJI. \*  
 Stroiik, Comdr. R. (i . 30 Oct . iw2i.  
 Taylor. Chief Ilimr. D. j ., 17 Nu\ . 1011.  
 Vale, Capt. >> K, C I h.. 3 March, iwi8.  
 Vfiin, Chiet Enyr. F. (i., 5 Oct., 1011.  
 Vinci-nt. Fnjjr. Cunuir. R., JO Max. 1021.  
 Vine\*, Capt. D. F., O.H.F... \*, Sept . 1921.  
 Walker, Chief Enjir. R., x May. iiiio.  
 Walker, Comdr. T. J., 8 Sept", H/JI.  
 Warden, Capt. St. L. S., U.S.O.. 27 Feb.,  
 iqro.  
 White, Chief Enpr. H. F., 13 July. 1912.  
 WiUon, Capt. G., C.I.E., 27 Feb.. 1920.  
 Wilson, Capt. N. F. J.. C.M.G., C.B.E.,  
 27 Aug.. 1920.  
 Windham, Comdr. W. G.. 8 Sept.. 1921.  
 Wood, Engr. Comdr. G. E., 3 July, 1920.

## THE LATE INDIAN NAVY.

## OFFICERS RETIRED OX THE ABOLITION OF THE NAVY.

| Appt.        | Name.          | Appt.       | Name.               |
|--------------|----------------|-------------|---------------------|
| LIEUTENANTS. |                | MIDSHIPMEN. |                     |
| 1850         | H. M. Lmrdrct. | 1858        | G. D. Mncn:         |
|              |                | —           | F. B. Girdlestone.  |
|              |                | —           | G. M. Richmond.     |
|              |                | —           | F. If. T. Wtllaume. |
|              |                | i860        | \\\ A Wkfin:        |
|              |                | 1861        | A. Fullr.:          |

## INDIA OFFICE LIBRARY.

The Library was founded in 1801 by the East India Company. It contains about 130,000 printed books, principally relating to the East, and 1^,000 Oriental manuscripts and xylographs.

There are the following catalogues, and other\* aiv in preparation :—

## ORIENTAL MANUSCRIPTS AND XYLOGRAPHS.

## IN PRINT.

- Smisknt.*—Mackenzie Collection. H. H. Wilson. Calcutta. 1828, 2 vols.  
 " Ceiu-ral Collection. J. Eggeling. London. 1888, &c.  
 " Hill me II Collection iVedic M\*>S.). A. C. Burnell. London, i860.  
 " HiulpHiui Collection. Sir W. W. Hunter. 1 *Life of B. H. Hodgson, London, ^ 6 , p. 344.*  
 " Ta^ore Collection. S. Mohun Tagore. Calcutta, i8go.  
 " " " T. Aufrecht. *iZeitsch. der Deutsch. Morgenl^nd. Gesellschaft, Iviti,*  
 " " " pp. 525-38, 1004.)  
 " Buhler Collection. G. Böhler. *yZeitsch. der Deutsch. Morgenl^nd. Gesellschaft,*  
 " " " *vlii, pt>. 530-52, x838.)*  
 " Royal Society Collection. C. H. Tawney and F. W. Thomas. London, 1903.  
 " Aufrecht Collection (MSS., Indices, Pratika-lists, &c). F. W. Thomas. *{Journal of*  
 " *the Royal Asiatic Society, London, 1908, pp. 1029-63.)*
- Arabic*—O. Loth. London, 1877.  
*Arabic and Persian.*—Royal Society Collection. E. Denison Ross and E. G. Browne. London, 1902.  
*Persian.*—H. Ethe. VoK I. Oxford, 1003.  
*Chinese.*—Rev. J. Summers. London, 1872.  
 M (Tripitaka). S. Beal. Devonport, 1876.  
 M " Bunyiu Nanjio. Oxford, 1883.
- Javanese.*—S. Keyser. *{Bijrapen tot de Taal-, Lani- en Volkenkunde van Nee'rlandsch Indie.*  
*The Hague, 1854, part II, 1>p. 379-42)*
- Malay.*—H. van der Tuuk. *(Tijdschr. voor <cderiandsch Indie, 1849 (1), pp. 385-400.)*
- Pali*—H. Oldenberg. *(Jour l. Pah Text Soc., London, 1882, pp. 59-128.)*  
 " (Mandalay), V. Fausboll. *{Journ. Pali Text Soc., Woking, 1897, pp. 1-^2.>*  
*Zendand Pahlav.*—M. N. Dhalla *iltanian MSS. in the Library of the India Office, Journal of the*  
*R. Asiatic Society, 1912, pp. 387-98).*

## IN MANUSCRIPT.

- Sanskrit.*—Mackenzie Collections (R. Rost: *Chinese.*—S. Beal.  
 incomplete). " Royal Society Collection. By H. A.  
 " Giles.  
*Sanskrit MSS.*—A. Berriedale Keith. |  
*Hindustani.*—Delhi Collection. | *Burmese.*—E. Chevillion.  
 " (Mandalay; by Taw Sein Ko (Notes).  
*Arabic.*—Delhi Collection. | *Siamese.*—H. Alabaster."  
*Persiat.*—Delhi Collection. | *Batta.*—H. Van der Tuuk.  
*EthiopicandSynac.*—Hy W. Wright.

## EUROPEAN MANUSCRIPTS.

- Catalogue of MSS. in European Languages, *Oxford, &c, 1916—*  
 Vol. I. The Mackenzie Collections. Pt. 1: The 1822 Collection and the Private Collection.  
 By C. O. Blagden.  
 Vol. II. Ft. 1 : The Orme Collection. By S. C. Hill.

## PRINTED BOOKS AND LITHOGRAPHS.

- Catalogue, *London, 1845, and Supplement, 1851 (superseded).*  
 f| Vol. I and Index. L- ndon. 1858.  
 " " Supplement. London. 1805.  
 " " Supplement 2: 1805-1908. *London, 1909.*  
 M Accessions: 1. 1911 (ij; 2. 1911 (2); 3. 1912(1); 4. 1912 (21; 5. 1913(0 \ ^ « 1913 (3);  
 7. 1918; 8. 1919; 9. 1020; 10. 1021.  
 " Vol. II, Pt. 1. Sanskrit Books. R. Rost. London, 1697.  
 " " Pt. 2. Hindustani Bjoks. J. F. Blumhardt. London, TQOO.  
 " " Pt. 3. Hindi. Panjabi. Pushtu. and Sindhi Books. J. F. Blumhardt. Lond.. 1905.  
 " " Pt. 4. Bengali. Oriya. and Assamese Books. J. F. Blumhardt. London, 1905.  
 |J " Pt. 5. Marathi and Yiujarati Books. J. F. Blumhardt. London. 1907.  
*(Ofhers in Manuscript.)*

## EXTRACT FROM THE RULES FOR THE USE OF THE LIBRARY.

1. The use of the Library (including the Reading Room) is restricted to \*«\* meir.srrs of the establishment of the "India Office. <> persons named in the India Office List, <> gazetted officers of the Indian Army or of the British Army in India, and <> such other person\* as have previously obtained tickets for th.it purpose.
  - a. Books can be borrowed only with the sanction of the Librarian, who shall require from each person an acknowledgment for whatever work he may be permitted to consult or take away on loan. In the case of an Oriental manuscript, the approval of the authorities must first be obtained : and, < except in special cases a Bond for the safe return of the manuscript will be required.

EXTRACTS FROM THE RULES FOR THE USE OF THE LIBRARY—continued.

- 3. No book thus borrowed shall be kept *wore than three months*; but when returned, it may be borrowed again by the same reader, unless wanted by another reader, or required in the Library for any purpose. In the case, however, of scholars engaged in special investigations, it shall be in the power of the Librarian to extend the loan of any book without insisting on its being previously returned, provided that the borrower has certified in writing that the book is in good condition. No periodical shall be kept longer than one week. A work may be recalled at any time, at the discretion of the Librarian.
- 4. The Library is generally open on ordinary weekdays from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., and on Saturdays till 1 p.m. It is closed on Good Friday and the day following, Christmas Day, His Majesty's Birthday, and the Bank Holidays; also during one month in each year for cleaning purpose\*. No book or MS. will be issued less than half-an-hour before the time of closing.

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF HEADS OF ADMINISTRATION IN INDIA AND AT HOME.

For the period prior to 1858, see 1919 edition.

SECRETARIES OF STATE FOR INDIA.

| Name.   | Date of acceptance if of Office. | Name.   | Date of acceptance of Seal of Office. |
|---|----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| Lord Stanley. P.C. <i>im.</i>   | 2 Sept., 1858                    | The Earl of Kimberley, K.G., P.C.                 | 18 Aug., 189a                         |
| The Right Hon. Sir Charles Wood. Bart. <i>b</i>   | 18 June, 1849                    | The Right Hon. H. H. Fowler <i>&lt; h</i>         | 10 March, 1894                        |
| Earl of Grey and Kipon. P.C. <i>&lt; &gt;</i>   | 16 Feb., 1866                    | Lord George F. Hamilton, P.C.                     | 4 July, 1895                          |
| Viscount Cranborne <i>&gt;&gt;&gt;</i>  | 6 July, 1866                     | The Right Hon. St. John Brodrick <i>&lt; &gt;</i> | 9 Oct., 1903                          |
| The Right Hon. Sir Stafford Northcote. Bart. <i>jo</i>  | 8 March, 1867                    | The Right Hon. John Morley                        | 11 Dec. 1903                          |
| The Duke of Argyll. K.T.. P.C.  | 6 Dec. 1868                      | O.M. <i>iji</i>                                   |                                       |
| The Marquis of Salisbury. P.C.  | 21 Feb., 1874                    | The Right Hon. The Earl of Crewe. K.G.            | 7 Nov., 1910                          |
| • 2nd time  |                                  | The Right Hon. Viscount Morley of Blackburn, O.M. | 7 March, 1911                         |
| The Right Hon. Gathorne Hardy. P.C. created Viscount Cranbrook. 14 Mar 1878 <i>//</i>                 | 2 April, 1878                    | The Right Hon. The Earl of Crewe. K.G. <i>(k)</i> | 25 May, 1911                          |
| The Marquis of Hartington. P.C. <i>^ 1</i>  | as April, 1880                   | The Right Hon. Austen Chamberlain. M.P.           | 27 May,* 1915                         |
| The Earl of Kimberley. P.C. ...   | 16 Dec. 1882                     | The Right Hon. E. S. Montagu                      | 20 July, 1917                         |
| Lord Randolph Churchill, P.C.   | 24 June, 1883                    | The Right Hon. Viscount Peel, G.B.E.              | 21 Mar., 1922                         |
| The Earl of Kimberley, K.G. P.C. (2nd time <i>&lt;</i>  | 6 Feb., 1886                     | The Right Hon. Sir S. Olivier, K.C.M.G., C.B.     | 23 Jan., 1924                         |
| The Right Hon. Sir Richard Assheton <i>&lt; n &gt;</i> (i.C.B., created Viscount Cross, 10 Aug. 1893) | 3 Aug., 188A                     | The Right Hon. Karl of Birkenhead                 | 7 Nov. 1924                           |

- (\*) Afterwards (b) *succession* Earl of Derby. (A) Afterward\* (by creation) Viscount Wootton Bassett, G.C.S.I.
- (b) creation Viscount Halsbury. (i) " (by creation) Viscount Millican, G.C.S.I.
- (c) creation Marquess of Millican. (j) " (by creation) Viscount Millican, K.P.
- (d) creation Marquess of Millican. (k) " (by creation) Viscount Millican, O.M.
- (e) creation Viscount Millican. (l) " (by creation) Marquess of Millican, K.C.
- (f) creation Viscount Millican. (m) Afterwards (b) creation Baron Millican.

UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE FOR INDIA.

SECRETARIES OF STATE FOR INDIA.

| Name.                            | Date of Appointment | Name.                       | Date of Appointment |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Sir George Russell Clerk. K.C.B. | 17 Sept., 1858      | Sir Thomas W. Holderness    | 13 Oct., 191a       |
| Herman Menzies C.B. D.C.I.       | 13 April, 1860      | G.C.B., K.C.S.I. (6)        |                     |
| John Mallet. C.B.                | 6 Feb., 1864        | Sir F. W. Uuker, G.C.I.E.,  | 1 Jan., 1920        |
| Arthur Godley. C.B. (.)          | 17 July, 1863       | K.C.S.I.                    |                     |
| Sir Richmond Ritchie. K.C.B.     | 11 Oct., 1909       | Sir Arthur Havelock. K.C.B. | 11 June, 1941       |

- (i) Afterward\* Sir Anhur Godley, C.C.B., and Sir Daroo Kitchener.
- (ii) AAervanla (by creation) Ilarooci.

# CHRONOLOGICAL LISTS.

## PARLIAMENTARY UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE.

| Name.                             | Date of Appointment. | Name.                             | Date of Appointment. |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| Henry James Baillie, M.P.         | 9 Nov., 1891         | The Hon. G. N. Curzon, M.P. (i)   | 9 Nov., 1891         |
| Thomas George Baring, M.P. (a)    | 19 Aug., 1892        | (j. W. E. Russell, M.P. . . . .   | 19 Aug., 1892        |
| Karl de Grey and Kipon IAI        | 11 March, 1895       | Lord Reny, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E....  | 11 March, 1895       |
| Thomas George Baring, M.P. (<)    | 5 July, 1901         | The Earl of Onflow, G.C.M.G....   | 5 July, 1901         |
| (2nd time;                        | 17 Jan., 1902        | The Earl of Hardwicke ..          | 17 Jan., 1902        |
| Lord Wodehouse V                  | 18 Aug., 1903        | Earl Percy, M.P. ...              | 18 Aug., 1903        |
| Lord Dufferin and Claiuleboye,    | 12 Oct., 1905        | The Earl of Hardwicke (2nd time)  | 12 Oct., 1905        |
| K.P., K.C.B. <rf.                 | 20 Jan., 1905        | The Marquess of Bath . . . . .    | 20 Jan., 1905        |
| James SUNsfeld, M.P. . . . .      | 12 Feb., 1907        | John Edward Ellis, M.P. ...       | 12 Feb., 1907        |
| Sir James Ferguson, Bart., M.P.   | 16 April, 1908       | Charles E. H. Hobhouse, M.P. /,   | 16 April, 1908       |
| Lord Clinton ...                  | 20 June, 1909        | T. R. Buchanan, P.C., M.P. ...    | 20 June, 1909        |
| M. E. Grant Huff, M.P. <>         | 21 Feb., 1910        | The Master of Elibank, M.P. (*,   | 21 Feb., 1910        |
| Lord George F. Hamilton, M.P.     | 18 Feb., 1914        | Hon. E. S. Montagu, M.P. V) ...   | 18 Feb., 1914        |
| Hon. Edward Stanhope, M.P. ...    | 31 May, 1915         | Charles H. Roberts, M.P. ...      | 31 May, 1915         |
| The Marquis of Lansdowne ...      |                      | Lord Islington, P.C., G.C.M.G.,   |                      |
| Viscount Lnfild (e) . . . . .     |                      | D.S.O.                            |                      |
| John Kynaston Cross, M.P. ...     | 15 Jan., 1919        | Lord Sinha of Raipur, P.C. ..     | 15 Jan., 1919        |
| Lord Harris . . . . .             | 1 Oct., 1920         | Earl of Lytton, P.C. (m) ...      | 1 Oct., 1920         |
| Sir Ughtred Kay-Shuttleworth,     | 21 Mar., 1921        | Earl Winterton, M.P. in)          | 21 Mar., 1921        |
| Bart., M.P. </>                   | 23 Jan., 1924        | R. Richards, M.P. . . . .         | 23 Jan., 1924        |
| Edward Stafford Howard, M.P. (A)  | 7 Nov., 1924         | Earl of Winterton, P.C., M.P. ... | 7 Nov., 1924         |
| Sir John E. Gorst, K.C., M.P. ... |                      |                                   |                      |

- (i) Afterwards (1y succession) Lord Northbrook, and (b) creation Earl of Northbrook.  
 (<\*) Afterwards\* (by creation) Marquis of Kipon.  
 (>) Afterwards (b) creation Karl of Kimberley.  
 (<<\*) Afterwards (1y) creation Marquis of Dufferin and Ava.  
 (<\*) Afterwards\* (by succession) Karl of Stratford.  
 (f) Afterwards\* (by creation) Baron Shuttleworth.  
 ii) Afterwards The Rt. Hon. J. M. L. Grant-Duff, G.C.S.I., C.I.E.  
 (A) Afterwards K.C.K.  
 (i) Afterwards (by creation) Marquis of Kedleston.  
 0) Afterwards the Rt. Hon. Charles E. H. Hibhouse, M.P.  
 (I) Afterwards (by creation) the Rt. Hon. Haron Murray of Elibank.  
 (I) Afterwards P.C.  
 (m) Afterwards G.C.I.E.  
 (n) Afterwards P.C.

## DEPUTY UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE.

| Name.                           | Date of Appointment. |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| Sir Arthur Hutzel, K.C.B. ...   | 1 Mar., 1921 (e)     |
| Sir Malcolm C. C. Seton, K.C.B. | 6 Aug., 1924         |

## ASSISTANT UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE.

| Name.                           | Date of Appointment. | Name.                             | Date of Appointment. |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| James Cosmo Melville            | 3 Sept., 1858        | Sir Malcolm C. C. Seton, K.C.B.   | 1 Dec., 1917         |
| Thomas L. Seacombe, C.B. (a)    | 11 July, 187a        |                                   |                      |
| Horace G. Wilpole, C.B. (b)     | 27 Nov., 1883        | Sir Louis J. Kershaw, K.C.S.I.,   | 15 Jan., 1924        |
| John G. Campbell, C.B. . . . .  | 1 April, 1907        | C.I.E.                            |                      |
| Lionel Abrahams, C.B. (c)       | 38 May, 1911         | S. F. Stewart, C.S.I., C.I.E. ... | 18 Sept., 1924       |
| Sir Arthur Hirtzel, K.C.B. (th) | 27 Mar., 1917        |                                   |                      |

- U) Afterwards\* Sir Thomas L. Seacombe, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., CD.  
 (j) Afterwards Sir Horace G. Wilpole, K.C.H.  
 (c) Afterwards Sir Lionel Abrahams, K.C.H.  
 id) Afterwards\* appointed Deputy- Under Secretary.  
 (r) Afterwards appointed Permanent Under Secretary.  
 (f) Afterwards > appointed Deputy Under Secretary of State.

## HIGH COMMISSIONERS FOR INDIA.

| Name.                                 | Assumed Charge of Office. | Remarks.                            |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Sir W. S. Meyer, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I. I | 1 Oct., 1920              | Died, 19 Oct., 1922.                |
| I.C.S.. Retired.                      |                           |                                     |
| J. W. Bhowe, C.I.E. C.B.E. I.C.S. ... | 20 Oct., 1932             | (Acting) till 18 April, 1921.       |
| Dadiba Merwanire Dalai, C.I.E. ...    | 19 April, 1923            | (Aft. KD                            |
| Sir Bkuptendra Satk Mitra, A.C.I.E. I |                           | Acting from 6 AW. to 10 Dec., 1914. |
| W.C.B.E.                              |                           |                                     |
| T.C.B. Drukt, O.B.E. . . . .          | 10 Dec., 1924             | (Acting).                           |
| Sir Atul Chatterjee, K.C.I.E.         | 1 Jan., 1925              |                                     |

**CHRONOLOGICAL LISTS OF  
MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF INDIA.**

| Name.                                     | Date of Appointment.  | Remark*.  |
|---|---|---|
| Charles Mills*                            |   | Resigned. 21 Sept., 1863.   |
| John Shepherd*                            |   | Died, 12 Jan., 1850.  |
| Sir James Weir Hogg, Bart.*               |   | Resigned. 25 Jan., 1872.  |
| Elliot Maenaghten*                        |   | Resigned. 2 Nov., 1871.   |
| Ross Donnelly Mangles*                    |   | Resigned, 1 Sept., 1874.  |
| Capt. William Joseph Eastwick*            | 21 Sept., 1853  | Resigned, 3 Sept., 1868.  |
| Henry Thoby Prinsep*                      |   | Resigned. 20 April. 1874.   |
| Sir Fredk. Currie, Bart.*                 |   | Died, 10 Sept., 1875.   |
| Sir J. P. Wughby, Bart.*                  |   | Died. 15 Sept., 1853.   |
| Sir H. JC. Rawlinson, Bart.<br>K.C.B.*    | (21 Sept., 1858.<br>(Re-appointed, 5 Oct., 1868<br>21 Sept., 1858 | Resigned, 16 April. 1870, on appointment as Envoy to Perva.<br>Died, 5 March, 1895.   |
| Sir R. J. H. Vivian, K.C.B.*              | 21 Sept., 1858  | Resigned, 31 Dec., 1874.  |
| Sir H. C. Montgomery, Bart. ...           | On transfer of Government to the Crown in 1858                    | Resigned, 13 Nov., 1874.  |
| Sir John L. M. Lawrence, Bart., G.C.B.    | Ditto   | Resigned, 8 Dec, 1863, on appointment as Governor-General of India.   |
| Sir P. M. C. Mtk-y. K.C.B. ...            | Ditto   | Resigned. 30 Sept., 1863.   |
| W. P. Arbuthnot                           | Ditto   | Died. 11 Dec. 1874.   |
| Col. H. M. Durand, C.B. ...               | 18 Jan., 1857   | Resigned, 3 Feb., 1861. on appointment as Foreign Secretary to the Government of India.   |
| Sir T. E. Peery, Kt. . . . .              | 8 Aug., 1850  | Died, 22 April. 1855.   |
| Col. W. E. Baker . . . . .                | 13 July, 1861   | Resigned. 1 Jan., 1876.   |
| Sir G. R. Clerk. K.C.B.<br>K.C.S.I.       | 14 Dec., 1803   | Resigned, 28 Nov., 1876.  |
| Sir H. B. E. Frere, G.C.S.I..             | 6 Nov., 1865  | Resigned. 1 March. 1877.  |
| Sir Robert Montgomery,<br>G.C.S.I. K.C.B. | 21 Sept., 1863  | Died, 28 Dec. 1887.   |
| Sir K. J. Hallday, K.C.B. ...             | 20 Sept., 1863  | Resigned. 31 Dec. 1885.   |
| Sir H. J. S. Maine, K.C.S.I.<br>D.C.L.    | 2 Nov., 1871  | Died, 3 Feb., 1888.   |
| Sir Louis Mallet. C.B. . . . .            | 5 Feb., 1872  | Resigned, 1 Feb., 1874 on appointment as Permanent Member Secretary of State. Parliament.                                       |
| Sir G. Campbell, K.C.S.I. ...             | 16 Feb., 1874   | Resigned. 10 April. 1875, on entering Period of office expired. 20 April, 1884.   |
| A. Cassin                                 | 30 April, 1874  | Resigned. 6 Feb., 1877. on appointment as Member of Governor-General's Council in India.  |
| Maj.-Gen. E. B. Johnson                   | 1 Sept., 1874   | Resigned. 12 July. 1878, on appointment as President of the Famine Commission in India (appointment not filled up in interval). |
|   | 5 Jan., 1875  | Resigned. 2 Oct., 1880. on appointment as Chairman of the East India Railway Company.   |
| Maj. -Hon. R. Strachan, C.S.I.            | Re-appointed, 11 March, 1875                                      | Period of office expired. 8 Feb., 1885.   |
| Hon. E. M. ...                            | 0 Feb., 1875  | Period of office expired. 13 July. 1885.  |
| St. B. H. ...                             | 14 July, 1875   | Resigned. 14 May, 1875.   |
| Cel. Hy. ...                              | 23 May, 1875  | Died, 7 Feb., 1878.   |
| Maj.-Gen. Sir A. ...                      | 1 Jan., 1870  |   |
| K.C.B. ...                                |   |   |
| Maj.-Gen. Sir G. ...                      | 13 Nov., 1876   | Resigned. 24 June. 1878. on appointment as High Commissioner, Cyprus.   |
| G.C.M.G., K.C.B. ...                      |   | Resigned. 1 Dec. 1875. on appointment as Principal, Edinburgh   |
| Sir W. ...                                | 28 Nov., 1876   | Died, 6 Oct., 1877.   |
| R. S. ...                                 | 17 April. 1877  | Period of office expired. 51 Oct., 1887.  |
| R. A. Dalziel, L.S.I.                     | 1 Nov., 1877  | Died, 4 Oct. 1878.  |
| ...                                       | 1 Nov., 1877  |   |
| Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. W. Norman, K.C.B.      | 25 Feb., 1878   | Resigned. 30 Nov., 1883. on appointment as Governor of Jamaica.   |
| Maj.-Gen. C. J. Foster, C.B....           | 22 July, 1878   | Period of office expired. 21 July, 1888.  |
| B. W. Cume                                | 11 Dec., 1880   | Period of office expired, 10 Dec., 1890.  |
| HOB. Sir Ashley Eden, K.C.S.I.            | (Re-appointed, 11 Dec., 1890<br>24 April, 1883                    | Died. 24 July. 1887.  |

\* Formerly Director of the India Company.  
U) Afterward creation of the Viceroy.

# HEADS OF ADMINISTRATION.

100

## MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF INDIA—*continued.*

| Name.   | Date of Appointment.                           | Remark*.   |
|---|--|--|
| Maj.-Gen. Sir P. S. Lumsden,<br>R.C.K. C.S.I.             | 1 Dec, 1883                                    | Period of office expired, 30 Nov., 1893.   |
| J. R. Kul'uiii-Smith. C.S.I. ...                          | 6 June, 1884                                   | Died, 5 Jan., 1887.  |
| Sir R. H. Davit's, K.C.S.I.,<br>C.I.E.                    | 3 March, 1885                                  | Period of office expired, 2 March, 1895.   |
| Sir John Strachey, G.C.S.L,<br>C.I.F.                     | 14 July, 1885                                  | Period of office expired, 13 July, 1895.   |
| Gen. Sir D M. Stewart. Bart.,<br>G.C.B. G.C.S.L. C.I.K.   | 16 Dec, 1885                                   | Died 26 March, 1900  |
| Col. Sir O.T. Burne, K.C.S.L,<br>C.I.E.                   | \ Re-appointed, 16 Dec, 1895 f<br>1 Jan., 1887 | Period of office expired, 11 Dec, 1896.  |
| R. Hardic.  | 17 March, 1887                                 | Period of office expired. 16 Mar., 1897.   |
| Sir A. I. Arbuthnot. K.C.S.L.,<br>C.I.E.                  | 1 Nov., 1887                                   | Period of office expired, 31 Oct., 1897.   |
| Sir J. B. Peile. K C.S.I. ...                             | { Kc.apD* 11j^ £%w. § .897 ) ^                 | Period of office expired. 11 Nov., 1902.   |
| Sir A. C. Lyall. K.C.B., J<br>K.C.I. K. *                 | 17 Jan., 1888<br>I Re-appointed 17 Jan., 1898  | Period of office expired, 16 Jan., 1903.   |
| Sir C. A. Lumcr. K.C.I.E. ...                             | 21 Feb. 1888                                   | Period of office expired, 20 Feb., 1898.   |
| Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. Alison,<br>Bart. G.C.B                 | 1 Jan., 1889                                   | Period of office expired. 31 Dec, 1808.  |
| Sir Charles H.T. Cro^thwaite,<br>K.C.S.I.                 | 3 March, 1895                                  | Period of office expired, 2 March, 1905.   |
| Sir Steuart C. Bayley, K.C.S.L,<br>C.I.K. *               | 16 Sept. 1895                                  | Period of office expired, 15 Sept., 1905.  |
| F. C. Le Marchant . . . . .                               | 27 Feb. 1896                                   | Period of office expired, 26 Feb., 1906  |
| Gen. Sir? L.H. Cordon. K.C.B.                             | 1 Jan. 1807 *                                  | Period of office expired. 3: Dec, 1006.  |
| Sir Dennis Fitzpatrick. K.C.S.I.                          | 24 April, 1897                                 | Period of office expired. 23 April, 1907.  |
| Sir J. L. Mackay, K.C.I.E. (>)                            | 27 April, 1897                                 | Re-appointed for 5 years, 27 April, 1907.<br>Resigned, 12 July, 1911.                                      |
| Sir John Edire. K.C. . . . .                              | 30 March, 1898                                 | Period of office expired, 29 Mar., 1907.   |
| Sir P. P. Hutchins. K C.S.I....                           | 1 Aug., 1898                                   | Period of office expired, 31 July, 1908.   |
| Sir James W Vstland. K.C.S.I.                             | 8 Aug., 1899                                   | Died, 9 May, 1903.   |
| Lieut.-Gen. A. R. Badcock,<br>C.B., C.S.I.                | 26 March, 1901                                 | Died, 23 March, 1907.  |
| Sir William Lee-Warner,<br>K.C.S.I.                       | 12 Nov., 1901                                  | Period of office expired, 11 Nov, 1912.  |
| Sir Antony P. MacDonnell,<br>P.C., G.C.S.L (at            | 17 Jan., 1903                                  | Resigned. Jan., 1905. Did not act,<br>having held appointment of U.S.<br>for Ireland concurrently.         |
| J. F. Finlay, C.S.I. . . . .                              | 10 May, 1903                                   | Resigned. 4 Dec, 1906, on appoint-<br>ment as Member of Governor -<br>General's Council in India.          |
| [K.C.V.O.<br>Sir Hugh S. Barnes. K.C.S.L,                 | 9 May, 1905                                    | Resigned, 6 Nov., 10.13.   |
| Lieut.-Col. Sir David W. K.<br>Barr, K.C.S.L              | 16 Aug., 1905                                  | Period of office expired 13 Aug., 1915.  |
| Sir F. O. Schuster, Bart. ...                             | 26 April, 1906                                 | Period of office expired 25 Apr., 1916.  |
| Sir T. Morison. K.C.I.F- ...                              | 19 Dec., 1906                                  | Period of office expired 18 Dec, 1916.   |
| Gen. Sir Charls C. Egerton,<br>G.C.B, D.S.O.              | 5 Feb., 1907                                   | Period of office expired 4 Feb., 1917<br>(afterwards Field Marshal/<br>Resigned, 2 March, 1909.            |
| Sir W. R. Lawrence, Bart..<br>G.C.L.E. [K.C.S.L           | 16 Oct., 1907                                  |  |
| Sir James J. D. La Touche.                                | 1 Nov., 1907                                   | Period of office expired. 31 Oct., 1914.   |
| Saiyid Husain Bilgrami. C.S I.                            | 11 Nov., 1907                                  | Resigned. 30 Nov., 1909.*  |
| Sir Krishna Gobinda Gupta.<br>K.C.S.L                     | 9 March, 1908                                  | Period of office expired 8 Mar., 1915.   |
| Sir Iowrence Hugh Jenkins,<br>K.C.I.E.                    | 30 March, 1908                                 | Appld. P.C. resigned. 3: March,<br>1909, on appointment as Chief<br>Justice of the High Court of Calcutta. |
| Sir Jame* Thomson, K.C.S.L                                | 11 Sept., 1908                                 | Period of office expired 10 Sept., 1915  |
| Sir Seyning William Kdgerlev,<br>K.C.S.L. K.C.V.O. C.I.E. | 15 March, 1909                                 | Period of office expired 15 Mar., 191*.  |
| Sir Thomas Raieigh. K.C.S.L.<br>D.C.L. C.S.I.             | 2 April, 1900                                  | Resigned. 30 June, 1913.   |
| Sir Abbas Ah Baig, K.C.I.E.,<br>Laurence d ime . . . . .  | 4 June, 1910<br>15 July, 1911                  | Term expired 3 June, 1917.<br>Term expired 12 July, 1818.  |

(\*) Att\*vani\* (by <ration) Baron MacDonnell.

(\*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Incape.



ior

CHRONOLOGICAL LISTS OK

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF INDIA—continued.

| Name.   | Date of Appointment   | Remark".  |
|---|---|---|
| Sir F. W. Duke, G.C.I.E., i<br>K.C.S.I.   | 1 Nov., 1914  | 1 Apptd. Permanent Under Secretary of State for India. 1 Jan. 11, 20. Resigned 27 June, 11*17.                                      |
| R*ia Sjr Daljit Singh. K B.E..<br>C.S.I.  | y March, 1915   |   |
| Sir Charles. Arnold Wh-te ...?<br>Sir Murray Hi.nmick,<br>KC.S I., C.I.E.                                     | 8 June, 1915<br>10 AuSr , 1915                                | Term expired 4 June, 1922.<br>Retired 7 Nov.. 1921.   |
| Sir Chide* S. Bavley.<br>G.C.I.E. K.C.S I. ISO.   | 10 Dec. 1915  | Time expired 9 Dec., 1924.  |
| Sir W. D. Sheppard. K C.I.E.<br>Sir Marshall JTredenek Reid,<br>C.I.E. #                                      | Re-appointed 10 Dec, 1922<br>17 April, 1916<br>28 April. 1916 | Time expired 17 April. 1«J2.,<br>Resigned 31 Dec, 101 *   |
| Gen. Sir Edmund George<br>Barrow. G.C.B.. G.C S I.  | 29 Jan., 1917   | Time expired 21 Jan., 1924  |
| Sir Jame« Bennett Brunwic,<br>KX.S.I.. C.I.E. *   | 12 May. 1917  | Time expired 11 May, 1924.  |
| Bhupendra N.vh Basu ...<br>Sahihza.iti Af tab Ahmed Khuv<br>Sir Prabhashankar Dalpatrainl<br>Pattam. K.C.I.E. | 5 Nov., 1017<br>1 Sept.. 1017<br>S Sept.. iij, 17             | Resigned 15 April. 1024.<br>Time expired ji-t Au^., 1921.<br>Resigned 31 Dec, 1^19.   |
| F. C. Goodenouiih ...<br>Sir G. O. Roos - Keppel.<br>G.C.I.E.. K.C.S.I.                                       | xo Oct.. 191S<br>19 Dec, 1919                                 | Still Member of Council.<br>Died 11 Dec, 1921.  |
| Sir C. Sankaran Vair. C.I.E.<br>Sir Malcolm Hoi:?<br>Dadiba Merwanjee Dalai ...                               | 2 Jan., 1Q20<br>1 May, 1920<br>18 Nov., 1921                  | Resigned 17 Nov.. 1^21.<br>Still Member of Council.<br>Afterward* C.I.E. and Knight.<br>Appointed High CommisMoncr for India, 1923. |
| Sir Edward Albert Gait.<br>K.C.S.I., C.I.E.   | 20 June* 1922   |   |
| Sir Benjamin Robertson,<br>K.C.S.I.. K.C M.G.. C.I E.   | 7 Nov., 1922  |   |
| Sir William H. H. Vincent.<br>G.C.I.E.. K.C.S.I.  | 3 April, 1923   |   |
| Sir Rajau" Pila Chin".<br>K C.S.I.. C.I.E.  | 25 Jan , 1921   | j. Still Members of Council.  |
| X. M. Sama-th.<br>General Sir Havelock Hudson.<br>K.L.B.. K.C.I.E.  | 27 May. 1024<br>1 Oct., i(,24                                 |   |
| Sir Reginald A. Mant,<br>K.C.I.E.. C.s.1.   | 1 Oct.. 1024  |   |
| Sir Muhammad Rafujue. Kt.<br>Sir R. E. HoMand. K.C.I.E..<br>C.S.I. C.V.O.                                     | March, 1^24<br>March, 1924                                    |   |

VICEROYS AND GOVERNORS-GENERAL OF INDIA.

| Name.   | Assumeil charge                 | Remark  |
|---|---------------------------------|---|
| Viscount Canning. P.C. n ...  | 11 Nov.. i3«8                   | First G.M.S.I. (1861).  |
| The Earl of Kirin and Kincardine.<br>P.P. ICT. f C.R.<br>M«br-GtH<raf* Sir Robert Mattr, K.C.B. ib\ | 12 March. 186a<br>21 .Vcw. 1863 | Died at Dharmsala. 20 Nov., 1863.<br>Officiating, pending the arrival of the Governor of Madras. Senior Member of Council.        |
| Colnel Sir William T. Demson,<br>K.C.b. of  | 2 Dec, 1863                     | Officiating under the Act of iZt>\ Governor Madras.   |
| Sir John Lawrence. Bart., H.C..<br>G.C.B., K.C.S.I. 12  | 12 Jan., 1864                   |   |
| The Earl of Mayo, K.P. . . . . .<br>John Shmehey (d). . . . .                                       | 12 Ian., i860<br>9 Feb., 1872   | Awniinalaed af Port Blair. 8 Feb . 187a.<br>Officiating, pending the arrival of the Governor of Madras. Senior Member 0/ Council. |
| Lord Napier of MerchssiouM. K.T.,<br>P.C. 12  | 23 Feb.. 187a                   | Governor of Madras, Officiating.  |
| Lord Northbrook P.C.. C; C.S.I. (f)   | * May. 187a                     |   |
| Lord Lytion. f; C.B.. G.C.S.I.. C.I.E.  | 1a April, 1876                  |   |

(m) Creaatd Bah Canninc. 11 May. iSw.  
(n) Aftw«M«Qnrc^noM) Rara. N.pi«r (of Ma«daU).  
(o) Aftw«M«Qnrc^noM) Rara. N.pi«r (of Ma«daU).  
(p) Aftw«M«Qnrc^noM) Rara. N.pi«r (of Ma«daU).  
(q) Aftw«M«Qnrc^noM) Rara. N.pi«r (of Ma«daU).  
• Sir John Sir»i»y. G.a.S.I., C.I.B.

U) Aftward\*0»r omuion) P«son Xmxm\*r<\* Kttrick.  
(/» AftTwni. (W cr^Boo) E. A. f Northbrook.  
<g> Craattd Eari of Lytoa. t8 Apnl,

VICEROYS AND GOVERNORS-GENERAL OF INDIA—*continued.*

| Name.   | Assumed charge of office. | Remarks.                         |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| The Marquess of Kipon, T.C., K.G., G.C.S.I., C.I.K.                                       | 8 June, 1880              |                                  |
| The Karl of Dufleim, P.C., K.P., G.C.H., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. (A)                 | 13 Dec, 1884              | First G.M.I.E. (1887).           |
| The Marquess of Lismore, P.C., K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.                         | 10 Dec, 1888              |                                  |
| The Karl of Elgin and Kincardine, P.C., K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.                          | 27 Jan., 1894             |                                  |
| Baron Curzon of Kedleston, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., i                                    | 6 Jan., 1899              |                                  |
| Baron A. M. S. Hill   | 30 April 1904             | Governor of Madras, Officiating. |
| Baron Curzon of Kedleston, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. (M)                                   | 13 Dec, 1904              | Re-appointed.                    |
| The Earl of Minto, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.                                     | 18 Nov., 1905             |                                  |
| Baron Hardinge of Penshurst, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.K., G.C.V.O., I.S.O. | 23 Nov., 1910             | (Aft. K.T.)                      |
| Lord Chelmsford, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E.                               | 4 April, 1916             | (Aft. Viscount.)                 |
| Lord Reading, P.C., G.C.B., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.F., K.C.V.O. */                               | 2 April, 1921             |                                  |

(4) Create\*, Marquis of Hufferin and Valence, 1a Nov., 1880. (0 Created an Earl, June, 1911; Marquis, June, 1921.)  
 (V) Duration of tenure of office, the Viceroy or Grand Master and First and Principal Knight of the two Indian Orders\* (G.M.S.I. and C.M.I.K.V. On quitting office, he becomes G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E., with the date of his assumption of the Viceregency).

COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.

| Name.  | Assumed charge of office. | Remarks.  |
|--|---------------------------|---|
| General Sir F. F. Russell, G.C.B. (a)*                               | 4 June, 1860              | Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 6 July, 1860.   |
| General Sir Wm. Rose Mansfield, K.C.B. (b)                           | 23 March, 1865            | Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 27 April, 1865.   |
| General Lord Napier of Megdala, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.                     | 9 April, 1870             | Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 25 May, 1870.   |
| General Sir Fred P. Haines, K.C.B. ...                               | 10 April, 1876            | Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 15 April, 1876.   |
| General Sir Donald M. Stewart, G.C.B., C.I.E.                        | 8 April, 1881             | Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 8 April, 1881.  |
| General Sir Fred. S. Roberts, V.C., G.C.B., C.I.E.                   | 28 Nov., 1885             | Aft. Field Marshal Earl. K.G., K.P., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.; Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 29 Jan., 1886. |
| General Sir Geo. S. White, V.C., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.                    | 8 April, 1893             | Extraordinary Member of Council from 1 April, 1893.   |
| General Sir Charles Edward Nairn, K.C.B.                             | 30 March, 1898            | Provisional. Extraordinary Member of Council from 4 April, 1898.  |
| General Sir W. S. A. Lockhart, G.C.B., K.C.S.I.                      | 4 Nov., 1898              | Extraordinary Member of Council from 4 Nov., 1898. Died, 18 March, 1900.  |
| General Sir A. P. Palmer, K.C.B. ...                                 | 19 March, 1901            | Provisional. Confirmed, 26 March, 1901. Extraordinary Member of Council from 22 April, 1901.                                  |
| General Viscount Kitchener of Khartoum, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G.       | 28 Nov., 1902             | Aft. K.G., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.; Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 38 Nov., 1902.                           |
| General Sir O'Moore Creagh, V.C., G.C.B.                             | 10 Sept., 1909            | Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 10 Sept, 1909.  |
| General Sir B. Duff, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E.              | 8 March, 1914             | Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 8 March, 1914.  |
| General Sir C. C. Monro, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.B.                  | 1 Oct., 1916              | Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 1 Oct., 1916.   |
| General Baron Rawlinson of Trent, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., A.D.C. | 21 Nov., 1920             | Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 21 Nov., 1920.  |

(\*) Afterward\* (by creation) Baron Strathcona.

(\*) Afterward\* (by creation) Baron Stodhury.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

EXCEPTING COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (set page 102).

| Name.   | Assumed charge of office. | Remarks.   |
|---|---------------------------|--|
| Henry Ricketts . . . . .                            | 1 May, 1858               | •Aft. K.C.S.L) Resigned, 4 Jan., 1860.   |
| Majoi-Gen. Sir James Outram.G.C.B.                  | 16 April, 1858            | <Aft. K.C.S.L 1 Resigned. 18 July, 1860  |
| Robt Montgomery . . . . .                           | 21 Dec, 1850              | Provisional, 20 Sept., 1858.   |
| Sr Henry Bartle Edward Frere.X.C.K.                 | 21 Dec, 1850              | <Aft. P.C, G.C.B.. G.C.S.L. created a Baronet, 24 May, 1870.1 Became Governor of Bombay. 24 April, 1802. |
| 11. B. Harington.. . . .                            | 17 June, 1850             | 1 Aft. K.C.S.L ) Temporary to 21 Dec, 1859.  |
| Rt. Hon. Jime* WiUon . . . . .                      | 11 April, 1802            | Re-appointed. Resigned! 26 April, 1865   |
| Samuel Idling . . . . .                             | 20 Nov., 1850             | Died, 11 Aug., 1800.   |
| Cecil I-cadun . . . . .                             | 10 Jan., 1801             | Resigned. 12 July. 1862.   |
|   | 11 Aug., 1801             | -Aft. K.C.S.L) Temporary.  |
|   | 30 Nov., 1800             | Confirmed. Appointed Lieut.-Governor of Bengal. 24 April. 1802.  |
| Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert C. Napier, K.C.B., R K. «a,    | 11 Feb.. 1801             | Resigned. 10 March, 1805. Actmir Viceroy and Governor-General. 21 Nov. to 2 Dec , 1803.                  |
| W. Ritchie . . . . .                                | 18 Oct.. 1861             | (Laic* Died, 22 March. 1862.   |
| W. (-rev . . . . .                                  | 23 April, 1862            | Alt. K.C.S.L.1 Temporary to 2 June, 1802. Provisional Member, 13 June to 30 Mar., 1863                   |
|   | 30 Mar., 1863             | Re-appointed. Became Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 24 April, 1867   |
| Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan.iii. K.C.B             | 1; Jan., 1865             | Resigned, 9 April, 1805.   |
| Henry Suinier Maine . . . . .                       | 13 Nov., 1865             | Aft. K.C.S.L.- Lau: •  |
|   | 13 Feb.. 1868             | Re-appointed. Resigned. 9 Oct., 1868   |
| (i. N. Davl-T. . . . .                              | J to March, 1866          | Resigned. 27 March. 1866.  |
| Rt Hon William Nathaniel Mas*e\J                    | 10 April. 1865            | Resigned. 27 April. 1868.  |
| Colonel IL M. Ithrand. C.B . . . . .                | 27 April. 1865            | 1 Aft. Mij -Gen/. A' ('. 5. /.)» Temporary.  |
|   | 25 Jul, 1805              | Confirmed. Became Lieut. - Governor of the Punjab, 1 June. 1870.   |
| Sir (. r. Ylll-. K.C.S.L. C.B. . . . .              | 17 May. 1865              | Resigned. 2 Jan . 1865.  |
| .Sir li'ttiaw Mutr, K.C.S.I. . . . .                | 3 Jan.. 1865              | Temporary. Resigned. 6 March. 1868.  |
| J. Střachty. . . . .                                | 17 March, 1865            | 1 Alt. G.C.S.L.i returned. 18 Nov., 1872. Acting Viceroy and Governor-General, (1023 Feb.. 1872.         |
| Sir Ruh-ird Temple, K.C>.I . . . . .                | 17 April. 1865            | Aft G.C.S.I 1 Resigned. 5 April. 1874  |
| li. H Llin. . . . .                                 | 17 May, 1865              | Aft. K.C.S.I.' Temporary to 30 (ht. 1860.  |
|   | 12 May. 1870              | Re-appointeil. Resigned. 27 April. 1875.   |
| Janiei Fit/aim-> Stephen, Q C. . . . .              | 14 Dec, 1870              | Aft. K C.S.I.' yLaw.' Re-ignitd. 22 April, 1872.   |
| Majoi-Gen. Hnii-y Wylie Ni-rir.an. C.B.             | 1 Jun< 1870               | Alt. Field-Marv.hil. G C.B.. C C.M.G. Resigned, 18 March. 1877 <   |
| Arthui Hobiius*. C. / . . . .                       | 1 May. 1872               | 1 Law. • Re*igned. 10 April. 1877.   |
| K. C. Ikiyli-y. C S I, . . . . .                    | 17 July, 1872             | Temporary.   |
|   | 17 July, 1872             | R-^i rited. 14 April. 1878   |
| J? hu f*+I*\$ Dat*I Infty. C > / . . . . .          | 17 April. 1874            | Temp*^tity. Kcsigned. 10 Dec . 1874.   |
| Sir William Muir. K.L.N I . . . . .                 | 10 Nov.. 1874             | R-^*:*^n<*i. «« N««" , !*''*.  |
| The Hon. A. Iltien . . . . .                        | 2* A put, 1874            | Alt. K ( S1. lemptraiy. Resigned, 20 (kt . 187;.   |
| Sir Alexander J Arbuih:»»i, K ( > I . . . . .       | 10 June. 1874             | Resigned. 1" A pill. 1874  |
| K.L.M.d., C.B. ("lark.. Rt . . . . .                | 1; June. 1874             | McniluT loi- l'ulilic W<'IKH nu*»o<M*» nmltr the Ir.tianCi'UtiiU Act. ^74. Ke^igned, 15 Jūn<". iSSo.     |
| Sir John Slrachey. K.C.S 1 . . . . .                | 24 Dec, 1874              | 1 Alt ti.C.S Li ROMJ;M<<-<I. 25 D<*» . i8*o  |
| >lajoi:lrneral Sir K. B. Johnson. \ il* Marxh. 1874 | 1874                      | (All (ieneral. K.C.S.I . Re-igmđ. 1 JJ Sept.. 1874.  |
| K.i .».. K.A.                                       |                           |  |
| Whuley stokes, C.S.I.. C.I.K.                       | 18 April. 1874            |  |
| A. Klen> Ihompson. C.S.I . . . . .                  | 10 April, 1875            | Re-app>Mnted. Resigned. 25 April. 1875.  |
|   | 18 April. 1875            | Ap^>ml<>d Lieut.-Givcinor of Bengal. 24 Aonl, iSSa.  |

(1) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Napier, of Magdala  
 (2) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Dalhousie.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL—<wi/>.

| Name.  | Assumed charge of office.                        | Remarks.  |
|--|--|---|
| Lieut.-General R. Strachey, R.E., C.S.I. F.R.S.                                | 12 July, 1877.                                   | i. Ut. G.C.S.I.) Temporary to 29 Jan., 1879.  |
| Lieut.-General Sir Samuel Browne, K.C.G.C.B., K.C.S.I.                         | 9 Aug., 1878                                     | Temporary to 1 Nov., 1878.  |
| General Sir N. B. Chamberlain, Major-General Sir Alexander Fraser, C.I.E. f.f. | 6 Nov., 1878<br>2 March, 1880                    | Temporary to 1 Jan., 1879.<br>Temporary to 1 June, 1880.  |
| James Gibbs, C.S.I., C.I.K.  | 10 May, 1880                                     | Resigned, 9 May, 1885.  |
| Lieut.-General Sir Donald Martin Stewart, K.C.B.                               | 13 Sept, 1880                                    | <Aft. G.C.B.) Appointed Commander-in-Chief, 7 April, 1881.  |
| Major Evelyn Baring, R.A., C.S.I. (<)  | 27 Dec, 1880                                     | Resigned, 28 Aug., 1883.  |
| Major-General T. F. Wilson, C.B.   | 2 May, 1881                                      | Died, 28 Feb., 1886.  |
| Courtenay P. Ilbert  | 1 May, 1882                                      | (Aft G.C.B., K.C.S.I.) (Law.) Resigned, 30 Nov., 1886.  |
| Theodore Ciacraft Hope, C.S.I.   | 22 April, 1882<br>22 July, 1882                  | <Yt. K.C.S.I. > Temporary, to 22 May, 1882. Member for Public Works purposes under the Indian Councils Act, 1874. Resigned, 23 Dec. 1887.       |
| Sir Stuart C. Bayley, F.C.S.I., C.I.K.   | 8 May, 1882                                      | Appointed Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 2 April, 1887.   |
| Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.M.G.  | 8 Oct., 1883                                     | (Aft. K.C.S.I.) Became Lieut.-Govr. of N.W/Provs. and Chief Commr. of Oudh, 21 Nov., 1887.  |
| Major-General T. E. Hughes, R.A.   | 2 Jan., 1886<br>1 March, 1886                    | Temporary.<br>Confirmed Dir. 24 May, 1885.  |
| Cohtiel O. R. Xetymarch.   | 19 May, 1886                                     | (Aft. K.C.S.I.) Temporary, to 23 July, 1886.  |
| Major-General G. T. Chesney, C.S.I., R.E.                                      | 24 July, 1886                                    | (Aft. K.C.B.) Resigned, 25 April, 1891, a* temporary. 8 April to 1 May, 1881.   |
| 7. B. Peile, C.S.I.  | 1 Oct., 1886                                     | i Aft. P.C., G.C.S.I.; Temporary, to 21 March, 1887, and from 4 April to 8 Oct., 1887.  |
| Andrew R. Scoble, Q.C.   | 16 Dec, 1886                                     | (Aft. P.C., K.C.S.I.) (Law.) Resigned, 7 April, 1891.   |
| Sir C. tl. Aitchison, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.   | 1 April, 1887                                    | Resigned, 17 Nov., 1888; also temporary, 12 July to 30 Dec. 1880.   |
| Sir C. A. Elliott, K.C.S.I.  | 6 Jan., 1888                                     | Became Lieut.-Govr. of Bengal, 17 Dec, 1890.  |
| P. P. Hutchins, C.S.I.   | 17 Nov., 1888                                    | (Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 24 Nov., 1890.  |
| David Miller Barbour, C.S.I.   | 22 Nov., 1888                                    | u ft. K.C.X.G. • Resigned, 29 Nov., 1891.   |
| Sir C. II. T. Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I.  | 18 Dec. 1888                                     | ISQO designed. 14 Feb., 1891.   |
| Cot. R. C. B. Pemberton, R.E.  | 16 Feb., 1891                                    | i > 2 Re-appointed, became Lieut.-Governor of Oudh, 28 Nov., 1891.  |
| Sir A. E. Miller, Q.C. C.S.I.  | 8 April, 1891                                    | Temporary to 6 April, 1892.   |
| Lieut.-General H. Brackenbury, C.B., R.A.                                      | 25 April, 1891                                   | (Law.) Resigned, 7 April, 1896  |
| Sir C. B. Pritchard, K.C.I.K., C.S.I.  | 20 Nov., 1892                                    | i (Aft. P.C., G.C.B., K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 26 April, 1896.   |
| Sir A. P. MacDonnell, K.C.S.I. (b)   | 30 Nov., 1893                                    | j Resigned, 23 Feb., 1896.  |
| James Wcaflaitd, C.S.I.  | 27 Nov., 1893                                    | Resigned, 7 April, 1890. Became Lieut. Govr. of the N.W/Provs. and Chief Commr. of Oudh, 6 Nov., 1890.  |
| Sir A. Mackenzie, K.C.S.I.   | 10 April, 1895                                   | <Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 28 March 1890. Became Lieut. Govr. of Bengal, 10 Aug., 1887, to 21 Nov., 1891.  |
| A. C. Trevor, C.S.I.   | 20 April, 1895                                   | j Became Lieut.-Govr. of Bengal, 18 Nov., 1895.   |
| J. Woodburn, C.S.I.  | 2 May, 1895                                      | i Temporary, to 11 Oct., 1895.  |
| M. D. Chalmers, C.S.I.   | 23 Dec, 1895                                     | Resigned, 18 May, 1901.   |
| Maj.-Gen. Sir E. H. H. Colclough, K.C.I.E.                                     | 24 Feb., 1896<br>8 April, 1896<br>27 April, 1896 | <Aft. K.C.S.I.) Htarm - 1, Lieut-Govr Bengal, 8 April, 1895.<br>Temporary to 1 May 1896.<br>Resigned, 2 April 1896.<br>Resigned, 1 April, 1896. |

<4) Afterward\* lby creation) Ear! of Ct>mer. i\* > Afterward\* by cnvdsu) L\*roo Ma\*! 1 >:..:; U C s I

## MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL—&lt;w\*A/.

| Name.   | Assumed charge of office. | Remarks.  |
|---|---------------------------|---|
| C. M. Rivaz, C.S.I. ... ..  | 9 April, 1898             | (Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>And temporary from 18 Oct., 1897, to 19 Feb., 1898.</i> Became Lieut.-Govr. of the Punjab, 1 March, 1902.              |
| Clinton Edward Hawkins ... ..   | 29 Mar., 1899             | (Aft. K.C.B.) Resigned, 30 March, 1900.   |
| Thomas Raleigh, C.S.I. ... ..   | 3 April, 1899             | (Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>(I-aw.)</i> Resigned, 17 April, 1904.  |
| Lieut.-Col. Richard Gardiner, R.E. ... ..                             | 6 June, 1899              | Temporary, to 19 Oct., 1900.  |
| Sir E. FitzG. Law, K.C.M.G. ... ..                                    | 31 Mar., 1900             | (Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 9 Jan., 1905.   |
| Maj.-Gen. Sir E. R. Elles, K.C.B. ... ..                              | 11 April, 1901            | (Aft. Lieut.-Genl., G.C.I.E.) Resigned, 18 Nov., 1905.  |
| A. T. Arundel, C.S.I. ... ..  | 18 May, 1901              | (Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 15 Oct., 1906.  |
| D. C. J. Ibbetson, C.S.I. ... ..                                      | 5 Mar., 1902              | (Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>And temporary, 4 Dec, 1899, to 5 April, 1900.</i> Became Lieut.-Govr. of the Punjab, 5 March, 1907.                    |
| J. F. Finlaw C.S.I. ... ..  | 5 April, 1902             | Temporary, to 25 Sept., 1902. Reappointed, 1 Jan., 1907.  |
| H. Erie Richards. ... ..  | 18 April, 1904            | (Aft. K.C., K.C.S.I.) <i>(Law.)</i> Resigned, 17 April, 1909.   |
| J. P. Hewett. C.S.I.. C.I.E. ... ..                                   | 22 Aug., 1904             | (Aft. G.C.S.I.) <i>Temporary, until 23 Dec, 1904.</i>   |
|   | 23 Dec, 1904              | Became Lieut.-Govr. of the United Provs., 1 Jan., 1907.   |
| E. X. Baker. C.S.I. ... ..  | 10 Jan., 1905             | (Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 5 July, 1908. Became Lieut.-Govr. of Bengal, 30 Nov., 1908.   |
| Sir C. L. Tapper, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ... ..                             | 27 April, 1905            | Temporary, to 19 Oct., 1905. Also from 2 April to 28 Sept., 1906.   |
| Maj.-Gen. C. H. Scott, C.B.. R.A. ... ..                              | 18 Nov., 1903             | (Aft. K.C.B.) Retired, 31 March, 1900 on the abolition of the Military Supply Dept.   |
| Sir Harvey Adamson, C.S.I. ... ..                                     | 15 Oct., 1906             | (Aft. K.C.S.I.) Became Lieut.-Govr. of Burma, 19 May, 1910.   |
| J. V. Fmlav. C.S.I. ... ..  | 1 Jan., 1907              | Resigned, 28 Feb., 1908.  |
| J. O Miller, C.S.I. ... ..  | 6 Mar., 1907              | Resigned, 3 July, 1910.   |
| Mr L. Harvey, C.I.E. ... ..   | 3 July, 1908              | <i>And temporary from 5 March, 1908.</i> Resigned, 24 March, 1910.  |
| J. S. Meston. C.S.I. ... ..   | 5 July, 1908              | 1st. Alt. K.C.S.I., and Baron Meston of (Agra and Dunottar.) Temporary to 10 Nov., 1908.  |
| Sir Guy Redwood Wilson. K.C.B., K.C.M.G. ... ..                       | 9 Nov., 1908              | (Aft. G.C.I.E., P.C.) Resigned, 2 June, 1913.   |
| Saiyendra Prasanna Sinha ... ..                                       | 19 April, 1900            | (Aft. Knight and P.C.) <i>(I-a.v.)</i> Resigned, 11 Nov., 1910. Created Lord Sinha, Jan., 1910. K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1911.                   |
| Sir H. It. RMey. K.C.I.E.. C.S.I. ... ..                              | 16 Aug., 1910             | Temporary to 11 Feb., 1910.   |
| B. Robertson, C.S.I.. C.I.E. ... ..                                   | 24 Mar., 1910             | (Aft. K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.) Temporary, to 21 Nov., 1910.  |
| J. L. Jenkins, C.S.I. ... ..  | 19 May, 1910              | (Aft. K.C.S.I.) Died, 13 Jan., 1912.  |
| Sir R. W. Carlyle. K.C.S.I., C.I.F. ... ..                            | 4 July, 1910              | Resigned, Dec., 1915.   |
| Sir S. H. Butcher, K.C.S.I.. C.I.E. ... ..                            | 15 Nov., 1910             | Resigned, 2 Nov., 1915. Became Lieut.-Govr. of Burma, 28 Oct., 1915.  |
| Sir Saiyid All Imam, K.C.S.I. ... ..                                  | 23 Nov., 1910             | (Aft. 1st. Alt. K.C.S.I.) <i>And temporary from 21 Nov., 1910.</i> Reappointed, 6 Dec., 1915. <i>Preside</i> Judge of Patna High Court. " |
| Sir W. It. Clark. K.C.S.I.. C.M.G. ... ..                             | 24 Nov., 1910             | Resigned, Nov., 1915.   |
| Sir R. H. Craddock. K.C.S.I. ... ..                                   | 2 Mar., 1912              | Acting temporary from 27 Jan., 1912.  |
| R. W. Ingham. C.S.I. ... ..   | 20 May, 1912              | 1st. Alt. K.C.S.I.) Temporary to 17 Oct., 1912.   |
| Sir W. S. Meyer. K.C.S.I.. K.C.L.E. ... ..                            | 30 June, 1913             | Temporary from 5 May, 1913. Retired, 31 Oct., 1918.   |
| General Sir Beauchamp Duff. G.C.B.. K.C.S.I.. K.C.V.O.. C.I.E. ... .. | 7 Mar., 1914              | Resigned, Sept., 1910.  |
| Sir C. H. A. Hill, K.C.S.I.. C.I.E. ... ..                            | 5 July, 1915              | Temporary from April, 1915. Retired April, 1920.  |
| Sir C. Sankaran Nair. C.I.E. ... ..                                   | 2 Nov., 1915              | Resigned, July, 1921.   |
| Sir G. R. Lowndes, K.C.S.I. ... ..                                    | 20 Dec., 1915             | Retired.  |
| Sir George Supton Barnes. K.C.B. ... ..                               | 6 April, 1916             | Retired 3 April, 1921.  |
| Sir W. H. Vincent. K.C.S.I. ... ..                                    | at April, 1917            | (Aft G.C.I.E.) Retired, 2 Dec., 1922.   |

HEADS OF ADMINISTRATION.

ic6

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL—contd.

| Name.   | Assumed charge of office. | Remarks.   |
|---|---------------------------|--|
| Sir J. H. Du Boulay, K.C.I.L., C.is.I.                                  | 13 Oct., 1917             | Temporary.   |
| Sir J. S. Meston (Aft. K.C.S.I. and Haron Meston of Agra and Du not tan | 2 Nov., 1918              | Resigned November, 1919.   |
| Sir T. H. Holland, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.t.                                   | 21 Feb., 1919             | Temporary. Resigned, 6 June, 1910.                                       |
| R. A. Mant  | 9 April, 1919             | Temporary- (Aft. C.S.I. and K C.I.E.)                                    |
| H. F. Howard, C.S.I., C.I.F..   | 28 May, 1919              | Temporary. (Aft. K.C.I.E.)   |
| Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi, C.I.E.                                | 1 Aug., 1919              | Temporary from 28 July, 1919. (Aft. K.C.S.I.)                            |
| W. M. Hailey, C.S.I.. C.I.E. . . . .                                    | 1 Nov., 1919              | (Alt. K.C.S.I.) Vacated appointment, March. 1924.                        |
| A. P. Muddiman. C.S.I., C.I.E. ..                                       | 3 May, 1920               | Appointed President of Council of State. (Aft. Kt.) Resigned Nov., 1915. |
| Sir T. H. Holland. K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.                                   | 16 July, 1920             | Resigned 3 September, 1921. (Alt. K.C.S.I.;                              |
| Rao Bahadur Hayya Nara.Minheswara Sarma.                                | 16 July, 1920             | (Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 8 Feb., 1921.                                  |
| Oi. Tej Bahadur Sapru, LLIX ...   | 20 Dec. 1920              | (Alt. K.C.S.I.)  |
| C. A. Innes, C.S.I.. C.I.E. . . . .                                     | 10 Sept. 1921             | (Aft. C.S.I. and Kt.) Temporary.   |
| E. M. Cook, C.I.E. . . . .  | 2 Dec. 1922               |  |
| Sir Basil P. Blackett. K.C.B. . . . .                                   | 8 Jan., 1923              | Temporary from a Jan. to 23 April, 1923.                                 |
| Atul Chandra Chatterjee, C.I.E. ..                                      | 23 April, 1923            | Vacated Dec., 1924 (Aft. K.C.I.E.)                                       |
| Sir Alex. Muddiman. Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E.                                 | 30 Mar., 1924             |  |
| Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra, K.C.I.E.. C.B.E.                              | 6 April. 1924             | Temporary from 6 April to 15 Aug., and from 26 Dec., 1924.               |
| Khan Bahadur. Sir Muhammad Habibullah                                   | 9 Jan., 1925              | Temporary from 31 Dec., 1924.  |

GOVERNORS OF MADRAS.

| Name.   | Assumed charge of office. | Remarks.   |
|---|---------------------------|--|
| Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan, K.C.B.                              | 18 March, 1859            | Acting governor.   |
| William Ambrose Morehead.   | 8 July, 1860              | Died at Madras, 2 August, 1860.  |
| Sir Henry George Ward. G.C.M.G. ...                               | 5 July, 1860              | Acting governor second time.   |
| William Ambrose More lit'ad. . . . .                              | 4 Aug., 1860              |  |
| Sir William Thomas Denison, K.C.B.                                | 18 Feb., 1861             | Acting Viceroy and Governor-General, 2 Dec., 1863, to 18 Jan., 1864.         |
| Edward Maltby.  | 26 Nov., 1863             | Acting governor to 18 Jan., 1864.  |
| Lord Napier of Merchiston, K.T. (A)                               | 27 March. 1866            | Acting Viceroy and Governor-General, 23 Feb. to 3 May, 1862.                 |
| Alexander John Arbuthnot, C.S.I. ...                              | 19 Feb., 1872             | (Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.) Acting governor.                                     |
| Lord Hobart   | 15 May, 1872              | Died at Madras, 9 April, 1875.   |
| William Rose Robinson. C.S.I. ...                                 | 19 April, 1875            | (Aft. K.C.S.I.) Acting governor.   |
| The Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, G.C.S.I., C.I.E.              | 23 Nov., 1875             |  |
| W. P. Adam. P.C, C.I.E. . . . .                                   | 20 Dec., 1880             | Died at Ootacamund, 24 May. 1881.  |
| William Hudleston. C.S.I. ...                                     | 20 Dec., 1881             | Acting governor.   |
| M. E. Grant Duff. P.C. . . . .                                    | 5 Nov., 1881              | (Aft. G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)  |
| Robert Bourke. P.C. . . . .                                       | 8 Dec., 1886              | Lord Connemara. 12 May, 1887 (by creation!)                                  |
| John Henry Garstin. C.S.I. ...                                    | 1 Dec., 1880              | Acting governor.   |
| Baron Wenlock, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. ...                             | 23-Jan., 1881             | (Aft. K.C.S.I.)  |
| Sir Arthur Elibank Havelock, G.C.M.G., G C.I.E.                   | 18 March, 1896            | (Alt. G.C.S.I.)  |
| Baron Ampthill, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. ...                            | 28 Dec., 1900             | (Aft. K.C.B.) Acting Viceroy and Governor-General, 30 April to 13 Dec., 1904 |
| James Thytson, C.S.I. ...   | 30 April, 1904            | (Aft. K.C.S.I.) Acting governor, 1904  |
| Gabriel Stokes. C.S.I. . . . .                                    | 15 Feb., 1906             | (Aft. K.C.S.I.) Acting governor, 1906  |
| Hon. Sir Arthur Lawley. G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G.                        | 28 March, 1906            | (Aft. (i.C.S.I.)   |
| Sir Thomas David Gibson-Carmichael. Bart.. G.C.I.E.. K.C M.G. (A) | 3 Nov., 1911              | Became Governor of Madras, 1 Nov., 1911                                      |
| Sir Murray Hammick. C.S.I., C.I.E. \$0                            | 30 Mar., 1912             | Acting governor to 30 Oct., 1912   |
| Baron Pentland, P.C, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.                           | 30 Oct., 1912             |  |
| Sir A. G. Cardew. K.C.S.I. . . . .                                | 29 March, 1919            | Acting governor to 10 April, 1919  |
| Baron Willingdon, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E.                      | 10 April, 1919            | (Aft. Viscount.)   |
| Sir C. Todhunter. K.C.S.I. . . . .                                | 12 April, 1919            | Acting governor to 14 April, 1924  |
| Viscount Goschen. G.C.I.E.. C.B.E.                                | 14 April. 1924            |  |

(U) Afterward\* (by creation) Baron Napier of Forth.

(A) Afterward. (by creation) Baron Carmichael of Dalrymple.

## COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF IN MADRAS FROM 1861-1895.

(For the previous years *vide* Colonel Love's Vestiges of Old Madras, Volume III.)

| Name.   | Ministry charge of office. | Remarks.                        |
|---|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Major-General Richard Budd . . . . .                                      | 27 Feb., 1861              |                                 |
| Lieut.-General Sir James Hope Grant, G.C.B.                               | 20 Dec., 1861              |                                 |
| Lieut.-General Sir John Gaspard Le Marchant. (i.C.M.G., K.C.B.)           | 25 May, 1865               |                                 |
| Major-General Thomas A>*heton, Duke.                                      | 13 Oct., 1867              |                                 |
| Lieut. - Gt neral William Anson McCleverty.                               | 8 Nov., 1867               |                                 |
| Major-General Richard Shubrick . . . . .                                  | 5 March, 1871              |                                 |
| Lieut.-General Sir Frederick Paul Haines. K.C.B.                          | 22 May, 1871               |                                 |
| Major-General Charles Elmhirst. C.B.                                      | 25 Dec., 1875              |                                 |
| Lieut.-General Sir Neville Bowles Chamberlain, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.           | 2 Feb., 1876               |                                 |
| Major-General W. Payn. C.B.   | 3 Feb., 1881               |                                 |
| U.C. Lieut. - General Sir Frederick Sleigh Roberts, Bart., G.C.B., C.I.E. | 29 Nov., 1881              |                                 |
| 0 C. Major-General Hugh Rowlands, C.B.                                    | 18 Aug., 1885              |                                 |
| X) C Lieut.-General Sir Robert T. Macpherwn, K.C.B , K.C S.I.             | 1 March, 1886              | Died, 20 October, 1886.         |
| PC, Major-General Hugh Rowlands, C.B.                                     | 21 Oct., 1836              |                                 |
| General Sir Charles George Arbuthnot, K.C.B., R.A.                        | 9 Dec., 1886               |                                 |
| Lieut.-General the Honourable Sir James Charlemagne Dormer. K.C.B.        | 5 March, 1891              | Died at OoUcamund, 5 May, 1893. |
| Major-General Campbell Stewart ...  | 4 May. 1893                | Provisionally.                  |
| Major-General C. J. East . . . . .  | 19 June, 1893              | Provisionally.                  |
| Lieut.-General Charles Mansfield Clarke, C.B.                             | 28 Oct., 1893              | Post abolished 1 April, 1895.   |

## MEMBERS OF THE MADRAS COUNCIL.

EXCEPTING COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (*see above*).

| Name.                               | Ministry charge of office. | Remarks.   |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| Edward Maltby. . . . .              | 16 Dec., 1859              | Acted as governor, 26 Nov., 1863. to 18 Jan., 1864. Period of office expired, 15 Dec., 1864.   |
| Thomas Pycroft . . . . .            | 29 Oct., 1862              | Period of office expired, 28 Oct., 1867.   |
| Henry D. Phillips. . . . .          | 10 Dec., 1864              | Resigned, 12 Nov., 1860.   |
| Alexander J. Arbuthnot, C.S.I. ...  | 29 Oct., 1867              | Acted as governor, 19 Feb. to 15 May, 1872. Period of office expired, 28 Oct., 1872.           |
| James D. Sim, C.S.I. . . . .        | 7 March, 1870              | Period of office expired, 7 March, 1875.   |
| Robert S. Ellib, C.B. . . . .       | 2gOct., 1872               | Temporary.   |
|                                     | 26 Nov., 1872              | Confirmed. Resigned, 5 Dec., 1873.   |
|                                     | o March, 1875              | Roigned. 12 March, 1877.   |
| William Hudleston. . . . .          | 3 Aug., 1873               | Temporary. Resigned, 15 Aug., 1873.  |
|                                     | 13 March, 1877             | Temporary.   |
|                                     | 12 June, 1877              | « Confirmed. Acted as governor, 24 May to 5 Nov., 1881. Period of office expired, 11 Ju, 1882. |
| William K. Robinson, C.S.I. . . . . | 22 Aug., 187^              | Acted aTgovenior, 29 April to 23 Nov., 1875. Resigned the service, 5 Dec., 187S.               |

**HEADS OF ADMINISTRATION.**  
**MEMBERS OF THE MADRAS COUNCIL—continued.**

108

| Name.   | Assumed charge of office. | Remarks.  |
|---|---------------------------|---|
| David Cairn Michael " ...   | 30 Aug., 1878             | Temporary.  |
| Henry E. Sullivan   | 10 Dec., 1878             | Confirmed. Period of office expired, 9 Dec., 1885.  |
| Charles G. Master   | 12 June, 1882             | Resigned, 7 Dec., 1886.   |
| Philip P. Hutchins, C.S.I.  | S Jan., 1884              | Period of office expired, 8 Jan., 1889.   |
| Henry E. Stoke  | S Dec., 1886              | Became member of Governor - General's Council, 17 Nov., 1888.   |
| Tohn H. Garstin, C.S.I.   | 10 Nov., 1888             | Period of office expired, 9 Nov., 1893.   |
| H. V. Blis*, C.I.R.   | 15 Jan., 1889             | Acted as governor, 1 Dec, 1890, to 23 Jan., 1891. Period of office expired, 9 Jan., 1894.   |
| James Grose   | 10 Nov., 1893             | Period of office expired, 8 Nov., 1898.   |
| Arundel Tag? Arundel  | 9 Jan., 1904              | Died 7 June, 1898.  |
| Henry Martin Winterbotham   | 20 Sept., 1898            | Appointed member of Governor-General's Council, 18 May, 1901.   |
| J. Thomson  | 10 Dec., 1898             | Resigned 8 Nov., 1903.  |
| G.S. Forbes   | 19 May, 1901              | Acted as governor, 30 April to 13 Dec. 1904. Period of office expired, 8 May, 1906.   |
| Gabriel Stokes, C.S.I.  | 12 June, 1906             | And temporary, for various periods previously. Retired, 8 July, 1909.   |
| Murray Hammick, C.S.I., C.I.E.  | 9 Nov., 1903              | Acted as governor, 15 Feb. to 28 March, 1906. And temporary, for various periods previously. Acted as Governor, 30 March, 1912—30 Oct., 1912. |
| H. Ibadlex, C.S.I.  | 14 Feb., 1909             | Temporary.  |
| J. X. Atkinson, C.S.I.  | 5 Aug., 1909              | (Aft. K.C.S.I.) And temporary from 9 July, 1909.  |
| Maharaja Sir Venkata Svelachalapati Ranga Rao, K.C.I.K. of Bobbili                        | 24 March, 1910            | Resigned, 10 Jan., 1911.  |
| V. Krishnaswami Aiyar   | 17 Jan., 1911             | Died 28 Dec, 1911.  |
| Sir Pazhamanheri Sun da ram Aiyar   | 27 Feb., 1911             | Retired 27 Feb., 1917.  |
| Sivaswami Aiyar, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.   | 4 July, 1913              | And temporary from 30 Mar., 1912. Retired 12 Oct., 1916.  |
| Sir H. A. Stuart, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.  | 26 Aug., 1914             | Resigned, Sept., 1914.  |
| Sir A. G. Cardew, K.C.S.I.  | 15 Nov., 1910             | Died 23 Nov., 1910.   |
| H. F. W. Gillman, C.S.I.  | 27 Feb., 1917             | Resigned 1921. (Aft. K.C.S.I.)  |
| Diwan Bahadur Perungavur Rajauopala Acharivar, C.S.I., C.I.E.                             | 2 Nov., 1918              | Retired 31 March, 1922.   |
| Sir L. Davidson, K.C.S.I.   | 23 Aug., 1919             | * Temporary from 20 March to 9 April, 1919, and from 16 April, 1919. (Aft. K.C.S.I.). Acted as Governor from 12 to 14 April, 1924.            |
| C. G. Todhunter, es.I.  | 30 July, 1919             | Re-appointed 17 Dec, 1920. (Aft. Kt. and K.C.I.E.)  |
| Khan Bahadur Muhammad Habib-ullah Sahib Bahadur   | 1 April, 1922             | (Aft. C.S.I. and K.C.I.E.; Temporary from 3 Nov., 1919, to 31 March, 1922.  |
| A. R. Knapp, C.I.E.   | 17 Dec., 1920             | (Aft. Kt.). Resigned 27 December, 1924.   |
| Khan Bahadur Muhammad Habib-ullah, C.I.E., Sahib Bahadur                                  | 6 March, 1923             | Resigned, March, 1924.  |
| Kadamangudi Srinivasa Aiyangar  | 1 Nov., 1923              | Officiating.  |
| C. P. Ramaswami Ayyar, C.I.E., Raja V. Vasudeva Raja, C.I.E., Jalya Nambidi of Kolungode. | 12 April, 1924            | Temporary from 14 April, 1924, and from 2-December, 1924.   |
| A. E. Marjotbanks, C.S.I., C.I.E.   | 11 June, 1924             | Temporary from 24 April, 1924.  |

**GOVERNORS OF BOMBAY.**

| Name.  | Assumed charge of office. | Remarks.                         |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Sir George Kusbell Clerk, K.C.B.             | 11 May, 1860              | W.M. G.C.S.I.                    |
| (2nd time)                                   |                           |                                  |
| Sir Henry Bartle Edward Frere, K.C.B.        | 24 April, 1862            | (Aft. r. C. (i.C.R. <; c S I - 1 |
| William Robert Seymour Vesey Fitz-Clark, es. | 6 March, 1867             | (Aft. P.C.. K.C.S.I.)            |
| Sir Philip Edmond Wodehouse, K.C.B.          | 6 May, 1872               | <Aft. K.C.S.I. 1                 |
| Sir Richard Temple, Bart., K.C.S.I.          | 30 April, 1877            | v<Ut. p.c.. G.C.S.I., C.I.E.     |
| Lions! Robert A shburner, C.S.I.             | 13 March, 1870            | Acting governor.                 |



GOVERNORS OF BOMBAY—*continued.*

| Name.  | Assumed charge of office. | Remark*.  |
|--|---------------------------|---|
| Sir James Kergusson, Bart., K.C.M.G.               | 28 April, 1850            | (Aft. P.C.G.C.S.I., C.I.E.);                          |
| James Braithwaite Petit, C.S.I.                    | 27 March, 1855            | (Aft. P.C.G.C.S.I., C.I.K. > A <i>cling</i> governor. |
| Baron Reay, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.                     | 30 March, 1885            |   |
| Baron Hams, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.                     | 12 April, 1890            |   |
| Herbert Mills Birdwood, C.S.I.                     | 16 Feb., 1895             | Acini? governor.                                      |
| Baron Sandhurst, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.                | 18 Feb., 1895             | (Aft. Viscount.)                                      |
| Baron Northcote, G.C.I.E., C.B.                    | 17 Feb., 1900             |   |
| Sir James MonUath, K.C.S.I.                        | 5 Sept., 1903             | Acting governor.                                      |
| Baron Lamington, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.                | 12 Dec, 1903              |   |
| J. IV. P. Muir-Mackemie, C.S.I.                    | 28 July, 1907             | (Aft. K.C.S.I.) Acting governor.                      |
| Sir George Sydenham Clarke, G.C.M.C., G.C.I.E.(<<) | 18 Oct., 1907             | (Aft. G.C.S.I.)                                       |
| Baron Willingdon, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E.       | 4 April, 1913             |   |
| Sir G. A. Lloyd, G.C.I.E., D.S.O. (bt)             | 17 Dec. 1918              | (Aft. G.C.S.I.)                                       |
| Sir Maurice Hayward, Kt.                           | 3 Dec, 1923               | Acting goverfior.                                     |
| Sir L O. Wilson, P.C, G.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.     | 10 Dec, 1923              |   |

(a) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Sydenhaa.

(6) Afterward\* PC

## COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF IN BOMBAY.

| Name.   | Assumed charge of office. | Remarks.  |
|---|---------------------------|---|
| Lieut-General Sir Hugh H. Rose, G.C.B. (a)                          | — March, 1860             | Became com man der-in-chief in India, 4 June, 1860.             |
| Lieut-General Sir Win. Rose Mansfield, K.C.B. (b)                   | 16 May, 1860              | Became Commander-in-chief in India, March, 1865.                |
| Major-General Sir Charles Van-Straubenzee, K.C.B.                   | 15 March, 1865            | Commander of h <sup>e</sup> forces.                             |
| Lieut-General Sir Robert C. Napier, K.C.B. (a)                      | 30 Nov., 1865             |   |
| Major-General the Hon. A. H. Gordon, C.B.                           | 29 May, 1868              | Provincial Commander-in-chief.                                  |
| Lieut-General the Hon. Sir Augustus A. Spencer, K.C.B.              | 27 Aug., 1869             |   |
| Major-General Sir diaries W. D. Staveley, K.C.B.                    | 7 Oct. 1874               |   |
| Lieut-General H. J. Warre, C.B.                                     | 9 OCL, 1878               |   |
| Lieut-General the Hon. A. E. Hardinpe, C.B.                         | 30 March, 1881            |   |
| Lieut-Genera* Sir Robert Phay re, K.C.B.                            | 12 Dec., 1885             | Provincial commander-in-duef.                                   |
| Lieut-General Sir Charles G. Arbuthnot, K.C.B.                      | 16 Feb., 1886             |   |
| Lieut-General H. R. H. the Duke of Connaught, K.G., K.T., K.P., &c. | 14 Dec, 1886              |   |
| Major-General A. Carnegie   | 31 May, 1887              | Frontierl comtander-in-thief during H.K.H/s absence in foreign. |
| Lieut-General Sir J. Hudson, K.C.B.                                 | 14 March, 1890            |   |
|   | 1 April, 1893             | Died, Q. June, 1893.  |
|   | tojmne, 1893              | Provincial eommander-in-chief.                                  |
| Lieut-General C. E. Nairne, C.B.                                    | 4 Sept, 1893              | Post abolished on 1 April, 1893.                                |

&lt;&lt; Afterward\* (by crabon) K... Sir...

&lt;&gt; Afterward\* (by creation) Baron...

U) Afterwards (by cr&lt;4taoo&gt; Sir Napiv of...

HEADS OF ADMINISTRATION.

110

MEMBERS OF THE BOMBAY COUNCIL.

KXCEPTING COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (see page 10Q).

| Name.  | Assumed charge of office. | Remarks.  |
|--|---------------------------|---|
| William Frere                                | 7 April, 1800             | Period of office expired, 7 April, 1805.  |
| Jonathan D. Inverarity                       | 24 March, 1862            | Resigned, 14 March, 1865.   |
| Barrow H. Ellis                              | 13 April, 1865            | Became member of supreme council, 14 May, 1865.   |
| Claudius J. Erskine                          | 31 Oct., 1865             | Resigned, 14 May, 1867. [86]  |
| Samuel Mansfield, C.S.I.                     | 14 May, 1867              | Period of office expired, 13 May, 1872. [1869]  |
| Henry P. St. G. Tucker                       | 7 April, 1809             | Period of office expired, 7 April, 1874.  |
| Alexander Rogers                             | 26 June, 1872             | Period of office expired, 26 June, 1877.  |
| James Gibbs                                  | 7 April, 1874             | Period of office expired, 7 April, 1870.  |
| Lionel R. Ashburner, C.S.I.                  | 28 June, 1877             | Temporary.  |
|  | 1 Aug., 1877              | Confirmed. Acted as governor, 13 March to 28 April, 1880. Resigned the service, 23 Dec., 1882.                      |
| Edward W. Rawlinson, C.S.I.                  | 15 April, 1879            | Resigned the service, 28 March, 1884.   |
| James B. Peile, C.S.I.                       | 23 Dec., 188a             | Acted as governor, 27 to 30 March, 1885. Became temporary member of supreme council, 9 April, 1887.                 |
| Maxwell Melvill                              | 8 April, 1884             | Died 5 Aug., 1887.  |
| James B. Richey, C.S.I.                      | 27 Oct., 1886             | Temporary.  |
| Raymond West                                 | 15 Aug., 1887             | Confirmed. Resigned, 19 March, 1890.  |
| John G. Moore                                | 12 Nov., 1887             | Resigned, 24 April, 1892.   |
| Charles B. Pritchard, C.S.I.                 | 19 March, 1890            | Temporary to 9 A m, 1890.   |
| Herbert M. Bird wood                         | 9 Nov., 1890              | Became member of Governor-General's Council, 3 Dec., 1892.  |
| Arthur C. Trevor                             | 24 April, 1892            | Acted as governor, 17 Feb., 1895. Period of office expired, 33 April, 1897.   |
| 7. A. Strnec                                 | 16 Nov., 1892             | Became member of Governor-Generars Council, a May, 1896.  |
| J. Nugent                                    | 25 A(n), 1896             | Temporary tan July, 1896.   |
| Sir E. C. K. Ollivant, K.C.I.E.              | 24 April, 1897            | And temporary, ia April, 1895, to 24 April, 1896. Died 5 Aug., 1900.  |
| H. E. M. Janus, C.S.I.                       | via July, 1898            | Retired, 34 April, 190a.  |
| J. Monteath, C.S.I.                          | vqjuly, 1898              | Temporary ta aijan., 1899; and again from 23 April to 13 Oct., 1999.  |
| J. McG. H. Fulton                            | 6 Aug., 1900              | Acted as Governor, 5 Sept., 1903, to 1a Dec, 1903. Retired, 6 Aug., 1905.   |
| E. W. P. Muir-Mackenzie                      | 24 April, 1902            | Retired, ai April, 1907.  |
| Sir S. W. Edgerley, K.C.V.O., C.I.E.         | 6 Aug., 1905              | And temporary, 6 Sept, to 1a Dec., 1903. Acted as governor, 28 July, 1907, to 18 Oct., 1907. Retired, 6 Aug., 1910. |
| J* L. Jenkins, C.S.I.                        | 21 April, 1907            | (Aft K.C.S.I.) And temporary, 15 Oct., 1904, to 7 April, 1905. Retired, 16 March, 1909.                             |
| XV. F. Morisou                               | 4 March, 1909             | Ami temporary freviou * [v. Became member of Governor-General s Council, 19 May, 1910.                              |
| Mahadev Bhaskar Chaul                        | 19 May, 1910              | (Aft. K.C.S.I., C.M.G.* And temporary July ta Oct., 1907. Resigned, 191a.   |
| Sir R. A. Lamb, K.C.S.I., C.I.K.             | Q March, 1910             | Resigned, 191 a.  |
| Sir C. H. A. Hill, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.          | 6 Aug., 1910              | Retired, 6 Aug., 1915.  |
| Sir Prabashankar Pattani, Diwan of Bhavnagar | 28 March, 1912            | Became member of Governor-General's Council, 5th July, 1915.  |
| W. D. Shep^Btl, C.I.E.                       | 17 Dec., 1912             | Temporary to 30 Sept., 1915. Member of Secretary of State's Council, 8 Sept., 10, 7.                                |
| G. Carmichael, C.S.I.                        | 10 April, 1915            | And temporary, 3 May, 1914. Resigned, 1915.   |
| Mahadev Bhaskar Chaul, C.S.I.                | 6 Aug., 1915              | (Aft. K.C.S.I.) [1916. (Aft. K.C.I.E.)  |
| Sir G. S. Curtis, K.C.S.I.                   | 1 Oct., 1915              | .Aft. K.C.S.I. Resigned, March 1915.  |
| Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, Kt., C.I.E.          | 17 April, 1916            | Period of office expired, 17 April, 1911.   |
| Sir J. N. Du Boulay, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.        | 1 March, 1918             | Re-appointed 4 Jan., 1921. Period of office expired, 4 Jan., 1921.  |
| L. C. Crump                                  | 24 March, 1918            | Temporary. Resigned. [exDire?   |
| M. H. W. Howard                              | 23 July, 1919             | Temporary. L^pirea.   |
| Sir Chimanlal Harilal Seelvad, Kt.           | 4 Jan., 1921              | (Aft LKL)   |
| H. S. Lawrence, C.S.I.                       | 4 Jan., 1921              | Vacated June, 1923.   |
| 4 Cowasji Jehangir (Junior), C.I.E.          | 17 April, 1921            |   |
| O.B.E.                                       | 23 June, 1923             | Temporary, from 8 Dec. 1921, to 23 June, 1923.  |
| Chunilal Vibhukhandas Mehta                  | 22 June, 1923             |   |
| P.R. Cadell                                  | 28 Jan., 1924             | Temporary from 28 Jan., 1924 to 16 Aug., 1924.  |

in

CHRONOLOGICAL LISTS OF

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF BENGAL.

| Name  | W; *; i; y; j; j^1; h; i; r; e; h; | Renuei U   |
|---|------------------------------------|--|
| John I <sup>3</sup> (rant . . . . .               | i May, 1850                        | (Aft. K.C.R. G.C.M.G. •  |
| Cecil Hi aiun. . . . .                            | 27 April, 1852                     | (Aft. K.C.S.I..  |
| William (in v. . . . .                            | 24 April, 1807                     | Aft. K.C.S.I. >  |
| George Canip!>i!l. . . . .                        | 1 March, 1871                      | (Alt. K.C.S.I.)»   |
| Sir Richard Temple. Hart . K.C.S.I.               | 10 April, 1874                     | (Alt. i C.S.I. •   |
| The Hon. Ashley Edm. C.S.I.                       | ... S.Ian.. 1877                   | <Alt. K.C.S.I. > Confirmed, 1 June, 1^,7.  |
| Sir Steufrt C. Bayfey, K.C.S.I.                   | ... isjnly, 187^                   | «Aft. G.C.S.I.J Officiating unft 1 Dec. izjq, during the absence on special ftutv vj Sir Ashley JEden.   |
| A. Rui'is lho:np<<.in. C ^1 . C.I.K....           | 24 April, i3S2                     | (Aft. K.C.S.I.*.   |
| H. A. Cockettli, C.S.I. . . . .                   | 11 Aug., 1885                      | Officiating until 17 September, 1885, (itmm; Sn- A. R. Thompson's absence on leave.  |
| Sir Ste-uan C. Bayley. K C S.I.. C I.K.           | 2 April, 1887                      | (Aft. (.C.S.I.)>   |
| Sir Charle- Alfred Kliott. K.C.S.I.               | 17 IVc. rSoo                       |  |
| Sir A. P. MacDonnell, K.C.S.I u>                  | 30 May, 1803                       | , Officiating until 30 November, 1893, during Sir C. A. Elliott's absence on leave.  |
| Sit-AU>v.Tide»-Mackenzie. K.C.S.I.                | ... iS Dec, 1895                   | Retired 6 April, 1808.   |
| Cii<u.-? (,••:Steven+ <sub>m</sub> C.S.I. . . . . | 23 June, 1807                      | (Aft. K.C.S.I.)» Officiating until 21 Dec, 18v}7. during the absence of Sir Alexander Mackenzie on leave.  |
| Sir John Wood burn. K.C.S.I.                      | ... 7 April, 1898                  | Died. 21 Nov., 1002.   |
| J. A. Bottnltl/on, C.S.I. . . . .                 | 22 Aoif., 1902                     | (Aft. K.C.S.I.)» Officiating.  |
| Sir A. H. Leith Fraser. K.C.S.I.                  | ... 2 Nov., 1903                   | I>itd. 20 Feb., 1919.  |
| Lancelot Harr. C.S.I., C.I.K. . . . .             | 10 April, 1006                     | IAft. K.C.S.I.. C.I.E.) Officiating during the absence of Sir A. // L. Fraser on leave. Became Lieutenant-Governor of Eastern Bengal and Assam, 20 August, iyo6. |
| I' A.Slacke. . . . .                              | j 16Aug.% IQC*                     | >Alt. C.S.I.' Officiating until 8 Oct., 190% during the absence of Sir A. II. L. Fraser on leave.  |
| Sir K. X. Baker, K.O.I. . . . .                   | 1 Dec. 1008                        | Retired 21 Sept.. ion.   |
| Sir F. If. Dnte% K.C.I.E . AS.I. ...              | 14 July, ic.n                      | «Aft G.C.I.K.. K.C.S.I.»   |

Notr.—Thr lfrite \*( Licii:cMa-t-<;j)ci 1 •• of lle'i^al was atwlished 01 :^t#|ri!, 191.'. when Bengal wa» rai^et! t. .. (•••)ernorship.  
(in A^: . ii.v creation• Rir >n MacI\*onne!l

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF BENGAL.

| Xamr.                                 | A-uTOlchargt: of oflii r. | Remark                   | v |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| SLacke, F. A., C.S.I. . . . .         | i <sub>w</sub> Nov., 1010 |                          |   |
| Duke, F. W., C.S.I. . . . .           | ig Nov., igio             | u\ft. G.CMK . K.(. S.I., |   |
| Rai Kisori I^1 Go^wairi H;th;idur ... | 10 Nov., 1910             |                          |   |
| Grceer, R. T.. C.S.I. . . . .         | 14 July, ion              | Temporary.               |   |

GOVERNORS OF THE PRESIDENCY OF FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL

| Name.  | A^med charge    | Remark*.  |
|--|-----------------|---|
| Baron Carmichael of Skirling, G.C.I.K.. K.C.M.G. | 1 April. 1012   | (Aft. C.I.C.S.I.« I'rrviously Governor of Madras. |
| EariofRonaldshay (i.C.I.K. . . . .               | j6Marrh. ICI7   | <Aft. G.C.S.I..                                   |
| Earl of Lytton P.C. G.C.I.K. ...                 | a8 Mairli, 192a |   |

MEMBERS OF THE BENCAL COUNCIL SINCE 1912.

| Name.  | Assumed charge of office. | Remarks.  |
|--|---------------------------|---|
| Mr F. W. Duke, K.C.I.K., C.S.I.                    | 1 April, 1912             | Resigned. 31 April, 1914.                           |
| A. C. Lyon, C.S.I.                                 | 1 April, 1912             | Roimu-d. 5 April, 1917.                             |
| Nawab Saiyid Sir Sham'ul Hilda, K.C.I.K.           | 1 April, 1912             | .. S June, 1917.                                    |
| Sir N.D. Beatson, K.C.I.K., C.S.I.                 | 1 Nov., 1914              | (Alt. K.C.I.K.) Resigned. March. 1918.              |
| Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.I.K., C.S.I.                | 10 April, 1917            | (Alt. K.C.S.I.) Resigned. April. 1922.              |
| Sir Satyendra Prasanna Sinha                       | 10 June, 1917             | (Alt. V.C. and Lord Sinha.) Resigned January, 1919. |
| J. G. Gunning, C.S.I., C.I.K.                      | 2 Sept., 1917             | (Att. K.C.I.E.) Retired. May, 1920.                 |
| Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.K., I.O.M. | 14 May, 1918              | Temporary. Re-appointed, 3 January, 1919. Resigned. |
| J. H. Kent, C.S.I., C.I.K.                         | 1 Jan., 1918              | (Alt. K.C.S.I., and Governr of Assam.)              |
| Sir Abd-ur-Rahim, K.L.                             | 1 Jan., 1918              |   |
| H. L. Stephens, M.A., C.S.I., L.I.K.               | 13 Mar., 1918             | An. K.C.I.L.-                                       |
| J. Donald, C.I.K.                                  | 7 Oct., 1918              | (Alt. C.S.I.)                                       |
| H. P. M. Xath Bahadur                              | 17 April, 1918            | R.-tnv.l.   |
| Mr. Emerson, C.I.E.                                | 1 July, 1918              | Temporary.  |
| Maharajah Kishore Chandra Bahadur, of Krishnagarh. | 1 Aug., 1918              |   |

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.

| Name.   | Assumed charge of office. | Remarks.                     |
|---|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| The Governor-General administering the N.W. Provinces (Canning) | 9 Feb. 1857               | (Ait. Earl Canning, K.G.)    |
| Sir G. F. Edmonstone, K.C.B.                                    | 10 Jan., 1857             |                              |
| R. Money  | 27 Feb., 1857             | In charge.                   |
| The Hon. Edmund Drummond  | 7 Mar., 1857              | (Alt. K.C.I.E.)              |
| Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I.                                      | 10 Mar., 1857             |                              |
| Sir John Strachey, K.C.S.I.                                     | 7 April, 1874             | (Alt. C.; C.S.I., C.I.E.)    |
| Sir George Couper, Bart., C.B., C.I.E.                          | 26 July, 1870             | Confirmed, 17 January, 1877. |

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF OUDH\*

| Name.                                  | Assumed charge of office. | Remarks.   |
|--|---------------------------|--|
| R. Montgomery                          | 3 April, 1858             |  |
| C. J. W. W. C. B.                      | 15 Feb., 1859             |  |
| Major-General L. R. ...                | 20 July, 1860             | Officiating.   |
| G. U. Yule, C.B.                       | 4 July, 1861              | Officiating.   |
| R. H. David                            | 20 Aug., 1863             | Officiating.   |
| J. Strachey                            | 17 March, 1864            |  |
| R. H. Dairies                          | 24 May, 1867              | Officiating. C. ... 1 March. 1868.                                       |
| Major-General L. B. ...                | 18 Jan., 1871             |  |
| Sir George Couper, Bart., C.B., C.I.E. | 20 April, 1871            | Confirmed, 17 January, 1877.   |
| J. F. D. Inghs, C.S.I.                 | 1 July, 1875              | Officiating until 1 July, 1875, and from 2 July, 1870, to 15 Feb., 1877. |

NGTV.—MT. T. F. TV ... the offices of Chief ... under the order ... of India. Ho ... No ... cit ... i ... KSU ... Indim, acih January.

CHRONOLOGICAL LISTS OF

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF OUDH.

| Name.  | Assumed charge of office. | Remarks.                                    |
|--|---------------------------|---|
| Sir George Couper, Bart., K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E. | 15 Feb., 1877             |   |
| Sir Alired Comyns Lyall, K.C.B. ...              | 17 April, 1882            |   |
| Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.M.G., C.I.K.            | 21 Nov., 1887             | (Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.)                     |
| Sir Chas. H. T. Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I.            | 28 Nov., 1892             |   |
| Alan Cadell                                      | 9 Jan., 1895              | Officiating to 6 November 1895.             |
| Sir Antony P. MacDonnell, K.C.S.I. <?>           | 6 Nov., 1895              |   |
| Sir J. J. 1). La Touche, K.C.S.I. ...            | 14 Nov., 1901             | And officiating from 6 May to 6 Nov., 1898. |

(a) Afterwards (by creation) Baron MucOonnell.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

| Name.                                  | Assumed charge of office. | Remarks.   |
|--|---------------------------|--|
| Sir J. J. D. La Touche, K.C.S.I. ...   | 22 Mar., 1902             |  |
| Sir T. P. Hewett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ..  | 1 Jan., 1907              | <Aft. G.C.S.I.V  |
| L. A. S. Porter, C.S.I. . . . .        | 30 April, 1910            | (Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating to 20 Oct., 1910, and from 1 April to 16 Dec., 1911. |
| Sir J. S. Meston, K.C.S.I. ...         | 15 Sept., 1912            | < Aft. Baron Melton of Agra and Dunottar.)                                       |
| D. C. Baillie, C.S.I. . . . .          | 16 Sept., 1915            | (Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating.   |
| Sir J. S. Meston, K.C.S.I. ...         | 15 Nov., 1913             | (Aft. Baron Meston of Agra and Dunottar. >                                       |
| J.M. Holms, C.S.I. . . . .             | 7 Feb., 1917              | Officiating.   |
| Sir S. H. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ... | 15 Feb., 1913             |  |

GOVERNORS OF THE UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

| Name.                                     | Assumed charge of office. | Remarks.     |
|---|---------------------------|--------------|
| Sir S. H. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...    | 3 Jan., 1921              |              |
| Sir L. Porter, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...       | 21 Dec., 1922             | (In charge.* |
| Sir William S. Marris, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. | 24 Dec., 1922             |              |

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF THE UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH. <~

| Name.  | Assumed charge of office. | Remarks.                   |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| L. C Porter, C.S.I., C.I.E. . . . .  | 3 Jan., 1901              | (Aft. K.C.I.E. and O.B.E., |
| Raja Sir Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., of Mahmudabad | 3 Jan., 1901              | (Aft. K.C.S.I.)            |
| & H. Hironomiu, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...   | 3 Jan., 1901              | (Aft. K.C.S.I.)            |
| S. P. O'Donnell, C.I.E. ...  | 3 Jan., 1901              | (Aft. K.C.S.I.)            |

## HEADS OF ADMINISTRATION.

124

### LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE PUNJAB.

| Name.  | Assumed charge of office. | Remarks.   |
|--|---------------------------|--|
| Sir John Lawrence, Bart., G.C.B. ....          | 1 Jan., 1859              | (Ait. by creation, Baron Lawrence, G.C.S.I.)                                       |
| Sir Robert Montgomery, K.C.B. ....             | 25 Feb., 1859             | (Aft. G.C.S.I.) Officiating Confirmed<br><del>1 May, 1899</del>                    |
| Donald FrieU McLeod, C.B. ....                 | to Jan., 1865             | (Aft. <del>K.C.S.I.</del> )  |
| Maïor-General Sir Henry Durand, K.C.S.I., C.B. | 1 June, 1870              | Died at Tonk, in the Dehra Ismail Khan District, 1 January, 1871.                  |
| R. H. Davies, C.S.I. ... ..                    | so Jan., 1871             | (Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.)  |
| R. E. Egerton, C.S.I. ....                     | 2 April, 1877             | (Aft. K.C.S.I. C.I.E.)   |
| Sir Charles U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.     | 3 April, 1882             |  |
| James Broadwood Lyall                          | 2 April, 1887             | (Aft. G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.1  |
| Sir Dennis Fitzpatrick, K.C.S.I. ....          | 5 March, 1892             | (Aft G.C.S.I.)   |
| William Mackworth Young, K.C.S.I.              | 6 March, 1897             |  |
| Sir C. M. Rivaz, K.C.S.I.                      | 6 March, 1902             |  |
| Sir D. C. J. Ibbetson, K.C.S.I. ....           | 6 March, 1907             | And Officiating 27 April to 19 October, 1905. Resigned 2a January, 1908.           |
| r. G. Walker, C.S.I. ....                      | 22 May, 1907              | (Aft. K.C.I.E., C.S.I.) Officiating fe 12 August, 1907, and from 2a January, 1908. |
| Sir Louis W. Dane, K C.I.E., C.S.I.            | 25 May, 1908              | (Aft.G.C.I.E.)   |
| James McCrone Douie, C.S.I. ....               | 28 April, 1911            | (Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating to 4 Aug., 1911.                                       |
| Sir M. F. O'Dwyer, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.          | 30 May, 1913              |  |
| Sir E. D. Maclagan, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.,        | 26 May, 1919              |  |

### GOVERNOR OF THE PUNJAB.

| Name.                                   | Assumed charge of office. | Remarks. |
|---|---------------------------|----------|
| Sir E. D. Maclagan, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.  | 3 Jan., 1921              |          |
| Sir William H. Hailey, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. | 31 May, 1924              |          |

### MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF THE PUNJAB.

| Name.   | Assumed charge of office. | Remarks. |
|---|---------------------------|----------|
| Sir H. J. Maynard, K.C.I.E., CS.I....                     | 3 Jan., 1921              |          |
| Sardar Bahadar Sardar Sundar Singh, Majithia, C.I.E. .... | 3 Jan., 1921              |          |

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF THE CENTRAL PROVINCES.

| Name.  | Assumed charge of office. | Remarks.  |
|--|---------------------------|---|
| (?) E. K. Kiii                               | 11 Dor., 1301             |   |
| Lieut.-Colonel A. ...                        | 27 ... 1802               | Officiating.                                      |
| A. ...                                       | 25 April, 1862            | An. G i \ > . L. C. I. I. ; . of/unit tig.        |
| Colonel E. K. Elliot                         | ... 1863                  |   |
| J. ... Campbell                              | 12 March, 1854            | Officiating.                                      |
| K. Tempk-                                    | 17 M.tu h. 1804           | Alt. < i. l. > . L. C. I. K. '                    |
| J. S. Campbell                               | 24. IV. ; / . i ? o ;     | Officiating.                                      |
| R. l'emple                                   | ... 1805                  | Aft. < ; C. S. I. . C. I. K. ,                    |
| J. H. Morns                                  | 4. / < # . ' . iv. 7      | Alt. K. C. S. I. ) Officiating.                   |
| J. H. Morns                                  | D. ip. ii, :: o 5         | Alt. K. C. S. I. Officiating. Confirmed 27        |
| Y. E. Colond R. II                           | 3 July. 1870              | May. 1 1870. Officiating.                         |
| J. H. Morns.. C. ^ :                         | ojisly. 1-72              | Alt. K. C. S. I. '                                |
| C. Grant ...                                 | 11 April. 1 ...           | Alt. K. i " S. I. ' Officiating.                  |
| J. H. Morns C^ i                             | 15 Nov., 1 ...            | Alt K. C. S. I. i                                 |
| W. H. Tones. C > !                           | 30 April, 1 ...           | .Vt. K. I. S. I. I Oiliciatini;. Cr<nirmeJ 27     |
| C. H. ...                                    | 1 April, 1 ...            | January, 1855.                                    |
| D. Fitzpatrick                               | 15 Af. , ia ^ ^           | Officiating.                                      |
| J. II" AVIV                                  | iciFfb.. i? ? 7           | Ofi   |
| A. Macken/ic. O I.                           | 24 March. 1857            | (Alt. K. C. S. I. .                               |
| R. J. Crosthwaite                            | 22y < / . , 1889          | Aft. K. C. I. E.) Officiating until 7 Oct., 1890. |
| J. II" AY: // .                              | 15 ... 1890               | Officiating.                                      |
| A. i McDonnell. C > . 1                      | 2* Jan . 1891             |   |
| J. Woodburn, C. S. I.                        | 25 May, 1893              | Aft. K. C. S. I. 1 OAieiaincr. Confirmed 30       |
| C. I. Lyall. C. S. I., C. I. K.              | 21 IK I . 1895            | Aft. K. C. S. I. .                                |
| D. C. J. Ibbetson, C > . 1.                  | 14 July. 1895             | (Aft. K. C. S. I. "                               |
| Sir A. H. L. Kraser. K. C. S. I.             | 27 Nov., 1899             | Officiating. Confirmed 5 March, 1902.             |
| T. P. Hewitt. C. S. I., C. I. E.             | VJ Sept.. 1902            | (Alt. fi. C. S. I. i Officiatinp. Confirmed       |
| F. S. P. I. Jy. C. S. I.                     | 1? M. iivh, 1904          | 1 Aft. K. C. I. E. » Officiatin^ . Confirmed 2^   |
| J. O. Miller. C. S. I.                       | 4 May. 1905               | 1 Aft. K. C. S. I. 1                              |
| T. Ismay C' S. I.                            | 21 JU A, 1905             | (Alt. K. C. S. I. : Officiating until 22 Oct. %   |
| FA. 7. / Y: : / , * s                        | 5 March, 1907             | Officiating untiles March, nuar. Also from        |
| R. H. Cr... idvk. C. S. I.                   | 25 Man b, 1907            | 1 Ait. KX'. S. I. i                               |
| H. A. Crump                                  | ... 1907                  | (Ad. K. C. I. K. and C. S. I. ' Officiating.      |
| M. W. Fol-Straiiewuy C. * i. l.              | 17 IVb., 1912             | Sub. pro U in.                                    |
| Sir B. Robertson. K. C. S. I., K. C. M. i    | 5 Aug., 1913              |   |
| C. I. K.                                     | 1. / cm. 1914             | » Alt. K. C. I. K. ) Officiating.                 |
| ll. -I. Crump, C. S. I.                      | ... 1914                  |   |
| Sir B. K. » vri > on. K. C. S. I. K. C. M. i | ... < i April. iwi4       |   |
| C. I. K.                                     | ... 2' > 1. 111 . 1 C20   |   |

< \* > Afterwar... re: i i " n ) l \* a \* m Ma P : s : i ? ! ! .

(iOVI:KNOK 01- TUB CBNTRAL PROVINCES.

| Name.                                     | Assumed charge of office. | Remark*. |
|---|---------------------------|----------|
| Sir F. < . > i > . K. C. v l .            | ... 1914                  |          |
| Sir MD:U. > HU > . D. Uml. r. K. C. S. I. | ... 1914                  |          |
| C. B. C. I. E. , C. V. O. , C. H. V. .    |                           |          |

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF THE CENTRAL PROVINCES.

| Name.                       | Assumed charge of office. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------|
| Mr. Stand™, C.S.I., C.I.K.  | 17 Dec., 1920             |          |
| Morupant Vishwanath Jushih. | 17 Apr., 1920             | Alt. Kt. |

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF BRITISH BURMA.

| Name.                             | Assumed charge of office. | Remarks.  |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| Licut.-Colonel A. F. Phayre, C.B. | 51 Jan., 1860             | Alt. Lieut.-Col. (C.M. K. S.I.)                               |
| Colonel A. Fytche, C.S.I.         | 10 Feb., 1867             | (Aft. Maj.-Gen. 1)  |
| Licut.-Colonel K. D. Anagit.      | 7 April, 1870             | Officiating until 2 June 1870.                                |
| The Hon. Ashley Eden, C.S.I.      | 18 April, 1871            | (Alt. K.C.S.I., C.I.K.)                                       |
| A. R. Thompson, C.S.I.            | 14 April, 1875            | Alt. K.C.S.I., C.I.K. Oilicia - jr. Confirmed 10 April, 1877. |
| C. V. Aitchison, C.S.I.           | 30 March, 1878            | 1 Alt. K.C.S.I., L.I.K.                                       |
| C. E. Bernard, C.S.I.             | 2 July, 1880              | Alt. K.C.S.I. Officiating; confirmed 4 April, 1882.           |
| C. H. T. Crosthwaite, C.S.I.      | 2 March, 1887             | Alt. K.C.S.I. Officiating until 2 Feb., 1884.                 |

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF BURMA.

| Name.                                 | Assumed charge of office. | Remarks.  |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| Sir C. E. Bernard, K.C.S.I.           | 25 Sept., 1887            | (Aft. K.C.S.I.)   |
| C. H. T. Crosthwaite, C.S.I.          | 2 March, 1887             | (Aft. K.C.S.I.)   |
| A. P. MacDonnell, C.S.I.              | 3 Sept., 1889             | Officiating until 8 Dec., 1889.                                   |
| Alexander Mackenzie, C.S.I.           | 10 Dec., 1890             | Alt. K.C.S.I.   |
| D. M. Smeaton, C.S.I.                 | 2 May, 1892               | Officiating until 3 May, 1892, and from 25 Apr. to 3 August 1892. |
| Sir F. W. R. Fraser, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. | 3 April, 1895             | And officiating 23 May, 1892. Lieutenant-Governor, 1 May, 1894.   |

(n) Afterwards (by creation) Baron MacDonnell.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF BURMA.

| Name.                                  | Assumed charge of office. | Remarks.        |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Sir F. W. R. Fraser, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.  | 1 May, 1897               | Formerly C.S.I. |
| Sir H. S. Barnes, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.   | 4 April, 1903             |                 |
| Sir H. T. White, K.C.I.E.              | 9 May, 1905               |                 |
| Sir Harvey Adamson, Kt., K.C.S.I.      | 19 May, 1905              |                 |
| Sir G. W. Shaw, K.L., C.S.I.           | 15 Nov., 1913             | Officiating.    |
| Sir Harvey Adamson, Kt., K.C.S.I.      | 1 Nov., 1913              |                 |
| Sir Spt. Micer Harcourt Filitv, C.I.E. | 28 Oct., 1914             |                 |
| W. F. Rice, C.S.I.                     | 22 Sept., 1917            | Officiating.    |
| Sir R. H. Craddock, K.C.S.I.           | 21 Dec., 1922             |                 |
| Sir Spencer Harcourt, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. | 21 Dec., 1922             |                 |



CHRONOLOGICAL LISTS OF  
GOVERNOR OF BURMA.

| Name.  | Assumed charge of office. | Remarks.        |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, i<br>K.C.S.I., C.I.E. | 2 Jan., 1923              | (Aft. G.C.I.E.) |

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF BURMA.

| Name.               | Assumed charge of office. | Remarks.        |
|---------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| W. J. Keith, C.I.E. | 2 Jan., 1923              |                 |
| Maung Kin           | 2 Jan., 1923              | (Aft. K.C.I.E.) |
| Maung Oung          | 11 Nov., 1924             |                 |

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF ASSAM.

| Name.                                      | Assumed charge of office. | Remarks.  |
|--|---------------------------|---|
| F.C. Colonel R. H. Keatinge, C.S.I.        | 7 Feb., 1874              | (Aft. General   |
| Sir S. C. Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.         | 22 June, 1878             | Officiating. Confirmed 17 June, 1880.   |
| C. A. Elliott, C.S.I.                      | 25 March, 1881            | (Aft. K.C.S.I.)   |
| IV. E. Ward.                               | 1883                      | (Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>Officiating until 7 October, 1883, and again from 27 February, 1885.</i>   |
| Dennis Fitzpatrick, C.S.I.                 | 31 Oct., 1887             | (Aft. *G.C.S.I.)  |
| J. Westland, C.S.I.                        | 16 July, 1889             | (Aft. K.C.S.I.)   |
| J. W. Quinton, C.S.I.                      | 22 Oct., 1889             | Murdered at Manipur, 24 March. 1891.  |
| Brig.-General Sir H. Collett, K.C.B.       | 3 April, 1891             | <i>Officiating.</i>   |
| W. E. Ward, C.S.I.                         | 27 May, 1891              | (Aft. K.C.S.I.)   |
| C. J. Lyall, C.S.I., C.I.E.                | 17 July, 1894             | (Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>Officiating until 4 Oct. 1894.</i>   |
| H. J. S. Coitton, C.S.I.                   | 27 Nov., 1896             | (Aft. K.C.S.I.)   |
| / B. Fuller, C.I.E.                        | 1 May, 1901               | <i>Officiating until 1 Aug., 1900.</i>  |
| J. B. Fuller, C.I.E.                       | 29 April, 1902            | (Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>Officiating. Confirmed 20 October, 1902. Became Lieutenant-Governor of Eastern Bengal and Assam, 16 October, 1905.</i> |
| C. IV. Boltoft, C.S.I.                     | 27 April, 1903            | <i>Officiating to 7 July, 1903.</i>   |
| Sir Archdale Earle, K.C.I.E.               | 1 April, 1912             |   |
| Sir P. R. T. Gurdon, C.S.I.                | 13 May, 1914              | Officiating.  |
| Sir Archdale Earle, K.C.I.E.               | Sept., 1914               | (Aft. K.C.S.I.)   |
| Sir N. D. Beatson Bell, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. | 1 April, 1918             |   |

NOTE:—The Chief Commissionership of Assam was revived 1st April, 191a.

GOVERNORS OF ASSAM.

| Name.                                      | Assumed charge of office. | Remarks. |
|--|---------------------------|----------|
| Sir N. D. Beatson Bell, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. | 3 Jan., 1921              |          |
| Sir W. S. Marris, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.       | 3 April, 1921             |          |
| Sir J. Kerr, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.            | 10 Oct., 1922             |          |

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF ASSAM.

| Name.                   | Assumed charge of office. | Remarks.                                 |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| W. J. Reid, C.S.I.      | 3 Jan., 1921              | (Aft. K.C.I.E.)                          |
| Abdul Majid, C.I.E.     | 3 Jan., 1921              | <i>Resigned, Feb., 1921.</i>             |
| K. B. Kutub-uddin Ahmad | 12 April, 1923            | (Mn <sup>^</sup> . from 1st April 1923.) |
|                         | 15 April, 1924            | <i>Temporary 15 CM, 1924.</i>            |

## HEADS OF ADMINISTRATION.

1164

### LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM.

| Name.                                 | Assumed charge of office. | Remarks.   |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| I. B. Fuller, C.S.I., C.I.E. . . . .  | 16 Oct., 1905             | (Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 20 August, 1906.                               |
| Lancelot Hare, C.S.I., C.I.E. . . . . | so Aug., 1906             |  |
| Sir C. S. Bayley, K.C.S.I. . . . .    | 22 Aug., 19x1             | And officiating from 19 May to 15 Nov., 1908.<br>(Aft. G.C.I.E., I.S.O.) |

NOT\*.— The Lieutenant-Governorship of Eastern Bengal and Assam was abolished on 1st April, 191a.

### LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF BIHAR AND ORISSA.

| Name.                                   | Assumed charge of office. | Remarks.                                 |
|---|---------------------------|--|
| Sir C. S. Bayley, K.C.S.I., LS.O. ...   | 1 April, 1912             | Resigned, 19 Nov., 1915. (Aft. G.C.L.E.) |
| Sir E. A. Gait, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...    | 19 Nov., 1915             |  |
| Sir E. V. Levinge, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ... | 5 April, 1918             | Officiating till 12 Aug., 1918.          |

### MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF BIHAR AND ORISSA.

| Name.   | Assumed charge of office. | Remarks.                         |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Sir E. A. Gait, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...                              | 1 Aug., 191a              | Resigned, 18 Nov., 1915.         |
| Sir E. V. Levinge, K.C.I.E., C.S.I....                            | 1 Aug., 1913              | Resigned, 1 Nov., 1917.          |
| Maharaja Bahadur Sir Rameswar Singh, G.C.I.E., K.RE., of Darbanga | 1 Aug., 191a              | Resigned. (Aft Maharajadhiraja.) |
| Mr W. H. H. Vincent, K.C.S.I. ...                                 | 19 Nov., 1915             | Resigned, ax April, 19x7.        |
| Sir W. Maude, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...                                | 9 Dec., 1916              |                                  |
| Saiyid Shartuddin ...   | ...                       | Resigned, 12 February, 1919.     |
| H. Le Mesurier, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...                                | 1 Nov., 1917              | (Aft. K.C.I.E.)                  |
| Rai Bahadur Krishna Sahay ...                                     | 17 Aug., 1919             |                                  |

### GOVERNORS OF BIHAR AND ORISSA.

| Name.                                 | Assumed charge of office. | Remarks.                 |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Baron Sanha of Raipur, P.C., K.C.S.I. | 39 Dec., 1920             | Resigned, 20 Nov., 19ax. |
| Havilland Le Mesurier, C.S.I., C.I.E. | 99 Nov., 1921             | (Aft. K.C.I.E.) Acting.  |
| Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. | 12 April, 192a            |                          |

CHRONOLOGICAL LISTS OF

MKMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF BIHAR AND ORISSA.

| N. no.  | Appointed to office                          | Remarks          |
|---|--|------------------|
| *1. Walter Mamv. K.C.I. I. C. I. ... 2 <sup>nd</sup> IVv.. 11,20  | Retired, 2 May, 1921.                        |                  |
| 11. I.e Mi-urier. C.* I., C.I.K. ... J-MVV.. 1 <sup>st</sup> , 20 | Appointed Act ins; Governor, 29 Nov., 11,21. | .Aft. K.C.I.E.i" |
| Rai Hah ad r.r Kli-'m.i ^aiiv ... 2. IKv.. iwJo                   | Died. 18 June, 1221.                         |                  |
| H McPht\son, C ^ .I. ... " . . . . . 10 April, u,2i               | .Alt. K.C.I.E.)                              |                  |
| ... .. J O M.i\ 1921  |  |                  |

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF COORG.

| S. no.   | W. IMC charge              | Remarks   |
|--|----------------------------|---|
| L. D. B"vrinff. C.S.I. . . . . .                                   | 2; Feb., 1869              |   |
| Col. R. I. Medde. C.S.I. . . . . .                                 | 21 Feb.. 1870              | <Aft. K.C.S I.)   |
| A\ A. balycli. . . . . .   | 1 April, 1875              | (Aft. K.C.I.K., C.S.I.) <i>Officiating.</i>   |
| C. B. Sdiinder*. C.B. . . . . .                                    | 5 Inn\ 1870                |   |
| J. D. Gordon. O . I . . . . .                                      | 1 April. iS;3              | (Alt. K.C.S.I.)   |
| <b>RESIDENTS IN MY&lt;OKI: AND L'HIKI* COMMISSIOXKRS OF COORC.</b> |                            |   |
| J. 1). (ioido::. C>.I. . . . . .                                   | 25 March, 1881             | iAft. K.C.S.I.i.  |
| J. D. San<tfoui. . . . . .   | 1 May, 1882                | ' <i>Officiating until j, December, 1882.</i>   |
| *?. B. Lyall. . . . . .  | i S Imic, i333             | <Aft. G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.) <i>Officiating.</i>   |
| <b>I</b>   |                            |   |
| ColoiuIT.G.Claikt. . . . . .                                       | 17 A c, 1884               | ^ <i>Officiating until 2 March, 1885.</i>   |
| A. // . T. MarUndtitl. . . . . .                                   | i 21 May, 1833             | ; .Aft. K.C.S.I.; <i>Officiating.</i>   |
| C. E. R. GnitUsonc. . . . . .                                      | 1 zjuiw. 188k              | <i>Officiating during Mr. LyalFs absence on furlough.</i>                             |
| Sir Charles K. Bernard. K.C.S.I. . . . . .                         | ...                        | Gazetted i3 March. 1287, but did not assume charge.                                   |
| D. Fitzpatnck.CS.I. . . . . .                                      | 20.Vcdir/i.i887            | <Aft. "G.C.S.I.I <i>Officiating during Sir Charles Bernanf's absence on furlough.</i> |
| T.E. Genua! Sir // . \. I). riotdttr- east K.C.B., R.E. . . . . .  | 10 Oct.. 1887              | " .Aft. (J.C.B.)' <i>Officiating.</i>   |
| Colonel Sir Oliver B. C. bt. lohn, K.C.S.I.. R.K. . . . . .        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Jan.. 1889 |   |
| Y.E.GeneralSnH..X.D.nieuderga\$. K.C.B.. R.E. . . . . .            | June, 1891                 | (Aft. G.C.B.) <i>Officiating.</i>   |
| Colonel P. D. He.ider*n:i, C S.I. . . . . .                        | 10 April. iSw2             | , Alt. Maj.-Gen. •  |
| Colonel H. P. Peacock. . . . . .                                   | 12 fu/v. i'o2              | <i>Officiating until 13 October, 1892.</i>  |
| W. Lee-Warner, C.S.I. . . . . .                                    | 20 Kch .. 189?             | <Aft. (;.C.S.I.)  |
| W. M. Youni;. C.S.I. . . . . .                                     | iS Sept.. i3o^             | ; .Aft. K.C.S.I.  |
| Lieut.-Colonel D. Rn>Hit-m. . . . . .                              | 7 Doc. 1 \$9611            | Alt. K.C.S.I. 1 <i>Officiating. Confirmed, 10 Feb., 1897.</i>                         |
| J. A. Craw/or>l. . . . . .   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> /;<' i\$go | <i>Officiating tin ill 26 A'w., 1899, and Jiom 2Q May to 5 Dec, 1901.</i>             |
| <b>I</b>   |                            |   |
| Sir J. A. Bourdillon. K C.S.I. . . . . .                           | ^ Ni.\. ux>i [             |   |
| A. L. P. Tucker, (.IE. . . . . .                                   | ag //#/v. 1004             | <i>Officiating to 30 Oct., 1904.</i>  |
| A. Williams. . . . . .   | 22'Maw 1005                | <i>dictating to 22 M'or., 1905, and again front " 15 Mi.rch to 25 .Vo:* 1907.</i>     |
| Sir S. M. Fra<rr. K C.s i.t f \mfmr . . . . . .                    | 22 X-v . 1 r-              |   |
| Lieut.-Col. Sir H. Dal\ K.O.I, JO \t . . . . .                     | 1.10                       |   |
| <b>K.C.I.K.</b>  |                            |   |
| H. V. Cobb. C.S.I.. <'M.K.. C.B.E. . . . . .                       | 7 April. I>,16             |   |
| W. P. Barton, C.^ 1.. C.I.K. . . . . .                             | £ Mar., 1CJO               |   |

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF AJMER AND MERWARA.

(NOTE.—77/\* Agent to the Governor General in Raj pit tana is ex-oilicio Chief Commissioner of Ajmer and Afenvara.)

| Name.  | Assumed charge of office. | Remarks.   |
|--|---------------------------|--|
| Y.Z. Colonel R. H. Keatinge, C.S.I. (Colonel), C. Brooke | i April, 1871             | (Aft. General.) Officiating.   |
| Colonel Sir L. Polly, K.C.S.I.                           | 21 June, 1873             | (Aft. Lieut.-Gen. K.C.B., Confirmed 6 February, 1874. Officiating.     |
| Colonel iy, H. Beynou.                                   | 6 April, 1874             | Officiating until 6 July, 1874.  |
| A. C. Lyall  | 12 Nov., 1874             | (Aft. K.C.B., G.C.I.E.) Officiating.                                   |
| Major C. A. M. Walter                                    | 19 Aug., 1876             | Officiating until 5 March, 1877.                                       |
| Lieut.-Col. E. k. C. Bradford, C.S.I.                    | 12 Dec., 1878             |  |
| Lxcut.-Col C. K. M. Walter.                              | 17 March, 1881            | Officiating until 28 November, 1882.                                   |
| Colonel C. K. M. Walter.                                 | 27 March, 1887            | Officiating. Confirmed with retrospective effect from 1st April, 1887. |
| Colonel G. H. Trevor, C.S.I....                          | 20 March, 1890            |  |
| Colonel P. W. Powlett, C.S.I.                            | 27 Aug., 1891             | Officiating until 2 Dec, 1891.   |
| Colonel W. F. Prideaux                                   | 22 Nov., 1893             | Officiating until 11 Jan., 1894.                                       |
| R.J. Crosthwaite.es. I                                   | 20 March 1895             | (Aft. K.C.S.I. >   |
| A. H. T. Martindale                                      | 10 March 1898             | (Aft. K.C.S.I.)  |
| Lt.-Col. C. E. Yate, C.S.I., C.M.G. ...)                 | ...                       | (Aft. Bart.) Officiating for A. H. T. Martindale, Aug.-Oct.. 1898.     |
| Lieut.-Col. W. H. C. Wyllie. C.I.E...)                   | 1 May. 1900               | (Aft. K.C.I.E., M.V.O.) Officiating to 1 April, 1901.                  |
| Lieut.-Col. A. P. Thornton                               | 1 April, 1901             | (Aft. C.S.I.) Officiating to 3 Feb., 1902.                             |
| E. ii. Colvin  | 1 April, 1905             | (Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 1 Oct., 1905.                   |
| Lieut. -Col. Charles Herbert                             | 10 July, 1906             | (Aft. C.S.I.) Officiating to 8 Jan., 1907.                             |
| Lieut.-Col. A. F. Pinhey, C.I.E.                         | 6 Nov., 1908              | (Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating until 17 Oct., 1909.                       |
| Lieut.-Col. W. C. R. Stratton, C.I.E.                    | 4 May, 1912               | Officiating.   |
| Sir E. G. Colvin, K.C.S.I.                               | 4 Nov., 1912              |  |
| T.C. Lieut.-Col. J. Manners Smith, C.I.E., C.V.O.        | 4 Jan., 1918              |  |
| A. T. Holme, C.I.E.                                      | 21 April, 1919            | Officiating.   |
| R. E. Holland, C.I.E.                                    | 23 Dec., 1919             | (Aft. C.S.I., C.V.O. and K.C.I.E.)                                     |

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF BRITISH BALUCHISTAN.

(NOTE.—The Agent to the Governor General in Baluchistan is ex-officio Chief Commissioner of British Baluchistan. >

| Name.   | Assumed charge of office. | Remarks.   |
|---|---------------------------|--|
| Colonel Sir R. G. Sandeman, K.C.S.I.                | 19 June, 1887             | Appointed while on furlough. Died 29 Jan., 1892.   |
| Cohntl Sir O. B. C. St. John, K.C.S.I.              | 19 June, 1887             | Officiating until 11 December, 1887. [1802.  |
| V.C. General Sir H. N. D. Prendergast, K.C.B., R.E. | 3 April, 1889             | (Aft. G.C.B.) Officiating until 8 October 1889. [until 8 May, 1890.                            |
| H.S. Barnes   | *1 April, 1891            | (Aft. K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.)  |
| Colonel Sir O. B. C. St. John, K.C.S.I., R.E.       | 9 May, 1891               | (Aft. K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.) Officiating. June, 1891.   |
| H. S. Barnes  | SJ^MC, 1891               | Officiating until 9 July, 1891.  |
| Colonel J. Biddulph                                 | 30 July, 1891             | Officiating until 16 November, 1891.   |
| H.S. Barnes.  | 30 July, 1892             | (Aft. K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.) Sub 7 pro tern of Sir R. Sandeman, 21 March, 1892.                   |
| Major-General Sir J. Browne, K.C.S.I.               | 22 March, 1892            | Died at Quetta 11 June, 1896.  |
| J. A. Crawford                                      | 14 June, 1896             | Officiating to 14 Nov., 1896.  |
| H. S. Barnes.                                       | 15 Nov., 1896             | (Aft. K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.) Appointed 14 Dec., 1896. Officiating from 8 Oct. to 8 Dec., 1892.    |
| Colonel H. Wylie, C.S.I.                            | 12 April, 1899            | (Aft Maj.-Gen.) Officiating until 14 Dec., 1899.   |
| Lt.-Col. C. E. Yate, C.S.I., C.M.G....              | 20 Nov., 1900             |  |
| Major J. Ramsay, C.I.E.                             | 14 Jan., 1904             | (Aft. Lieut.-Col., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.) Officiating to 12 April, 1904. Sub. pro 4 Nov., 1904 to J |
| A. L. P. Tucker, C.I.E.                             | 2 Jan., 1904              | Officiating to 2 April, 1907.  |
| Mat. Sir A. H. McMahoti, K.C.I.E.,                  | 2 April, 1907             | (Aft. Lieut.-Col. and G.C.V.O.)  |
| Lieut Col. C. Archer. C.I.E.                        | 3 June, 1909              | (Aft. CS.1.) Officiating to 6 Sept, 1909.  |

ii, CHRONOLOGICAL LISTS OF HEADS OF ADMINISTRATION.  
**CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF BRITISH BALUCHISTAN—continued.**

| Name.                                    | Assumed charge of office. | Remarks.                        |
|--|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Lieut.-Col. J. Ramsay, C.I.E.            | 25 April, 1911            | (Aft. Lu.-ut.-Col. and C.S.I. > |
| Lieut.-Col. C. Archer, C.S.I., C.I.E.    | 21 Oct., 1912             | Officiating.                    |
| Lieut.-Col. J. Ramsay, C.S.I., C.I.E.    | 14 Nov., 1912             |                                 |
| Lieut.-Col. C. Archer, C.S.I., C.I.E.    | 2 April, 1914             | Officiating.                    |
| Lt.-Col. Sir J. Ramsay, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. | 23 May, 1914              |                                 |
| Lt.-Col. C. Archer, C.S.I., C.I.E.       | 15 June, 1915             | Officiating.                    |
| Lt.-Col. Sir J. Ramsay, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. | 5 July, 1915              |                                 |
| Sir H. R. C. Dobbs, K.C.I.K., C.S.I.     | 5 Dec., 1917              |                                 |
| Col. A. B. Dew, C.S.I., C.I.E.           | 1 Sept., 1919             | 1 Aft. K.C.I.E.i                |
| F. W. Johnston, C.S.I., C.I.E.           | 14 June, 1922             | Officiating.                    |

**CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.**

| Name.   | Attuned charge of office. | Remarks.                      |
|---|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Lieut.-Col. H. A. Dearie, C.S.I.                      | 9 Nov., 1901              | Died, 7 July, 1908.           |
| Bt. Lieut.-Col. Sir G. O. Roos-Keppel, K.C.I.E.       | 5 July, 1908              |                               |
| W. R. H. Merk, C.S.I.                                 | 16 Nov., 1909             | Officiating io 51 Oct., 1910. |
| Lieut.-Col. Sir G. O. Roos-Keppel, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. | x Nov., 1910              |                               |
| Sir J. S. Donald, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.                    | 28 Aug., 1913             | Officiating.                  |
| Sir G. O. Roos-Keppel, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.             | 28 Jan., 1915             |                               |
| Sir A. H. Grant, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.                     | 10 Sept., 1919            | (Aft. K.C.S.I.)               |
| Sir J. L. Maffey, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., C.I.E.            | 3 Mar., 1921              |                               |
| H. N. Bolton, C.S.I., C.I.E.                          | 1924                      | (Acting.)                     |

**SUPERINTENDENTS OF PORT BLAIR.\***

| Name.  | Assumed charge of office. | Remarks.  |
|--|---------------------------|---|
| Maj.-Gen. Donald Martin Stewart, C.B.              | 15 July, 1872             | (Aft. Field-Marshal G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.) Officiating. Confirmed 18 February, 1873. |
| Captain Montague Protheroe.                        | 7 May, 1875               | (Att Maj.-Gen., C.S.I., C.B.) Officiating.  |
| Maj.-Gen. Charles Arthur Barwell, C.B.             | 26 May, 1875              | Officiating. Confirmed 24 March, 1876.  |
| Captain Montague Protheroe.                        | 27 Nov., 1876             | (Aft. Maj.-Gen. C.S.I., C.B.) Officiating until 27 February, 1878. [1879.               |
| Captain Reginald Justus Wimberly                   | 13 Dec., 1878             | (Aft. Col.) Officiating until 24 February, 1879.  |
| Y. E. Major Thomas Cadell                          | 12 Dec., 1879             | (Aft. Col., C.B.) Officiating. Confirmed 21 December, 1880.                             |
| Major Montague Protheroe                           | 17 Oct., 1881             | (Aft. Maj.-Gen., C.S.I., C.B.) Officiating until 28 February, 1883.                     |
| Lieut.-Col. Reginald Justus Wimberly               | 12 Feb., 1887             | (Aft. Col.) Officiating until 25 February, 1887.  |
| Lieut.-Col. Louis Henry Entile Tucker              | 5 Oct., 1888              | (Aft. Maj.-Gen., C.I.E.) Officiating until 29 April, 1889.                              |
| Colonel Norman Macleod Thomas Horsford             | 16 April, 1892            |   |
| Edward Horace Man, C.I.E.                          | 25 July, 1894             | Officiating until 3 August, 1894.   |
| Col. Sir Richard Carnac Temple, Bart, C.B., C.I.E. | 3 Aug., 1894              | Officiating. Confirmed 3 September, 1895. Retired 15 January, 1904.                     |
| Col. Frmnk Vivian Matteredon, C.I.E.               | 3 Sept., 1896             | Officiating until 24 November, 1896.  |
| Lieut.-Col. George Hemy & Anson                    | 21 Jan., 1901             | Officiating until 13 January, 1900.   |
| Colonel Somerset Henry Paul Graves                 | 10 May, 1901              | Officiating until 13 November, 1901.  |
| A. E. Tuson  | 17 May, 1903              | Officiating until 25 Jan., 1904, mrf SMK pro tern, until 13 April, 1904.                |
| W. R. H. Murrk, C.S.I.                             | 9 April, 1904             |   |
| Major H. A. Browning                               | 15 April, 1906            | (Aft. Lieut.-Cbl.).   |
| H. G. Tayler                                       | 14 Sept., 1907            | Officiating.  |
| Brig.-Gen. L. Herbert, C.V.O.                      | 10 Oct., 1907             | (Aft. C.B.) Officiating to 16 Oct., 1907.   |
| Lieut.-Col. M. W. Douglas, C.I.E.                  | 16 Feb., 1913             |   |
| Lt.-Col. H. C. Beacion, C.I.E.                     | 13 May, 1919              |   |
| Major Wright, C.B. & C.I.E.                        | 17 May, 1922              | Officiating to 25 Oct., 1922.   |
| M. L. Ferrar, C.I.E., O.B.E.                       | 9 April, 1923             | umctauing to 23 Mar., 1903. Omdmtini 18 MIM   |

JSt

## THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

INSTITUTED 1861. ENLARGED 1866, 1875, 1876, 1897, 1902, 1911, 1915 AND 1920.

SOVEREIGN OF THE ORDER.  
THE KING. EMPEROR OF INDIA.

GRAND MASTER OF THE ORDER.

The VICEROY and GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA for the time being.  
(His Excellency the Right Hon. RUFUS DANIEL, EARL OF READING, P.C., G.C.B.,  
G.M.I.E., G.C.V.O.)

### HONORARY KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.S.I.).

Prince and Duke Auguste Louis Albric d'Arenberg, 1 Jan., 1909.  
Hon. Gen. H.M. the King of Siam, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., 1 April, 1918.

### EXTRA KNIGHT GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.S.I.).

Her Majesty the Queen, 14 Dec., 1911.  
H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.I.E., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., 10 Oct., 1921.  
Field-Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.R.L., 1 Jan., 1877.

### KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.S.I.).

H.H. Maharaja Sir Sayaji Rao Gaekwar Sena Khas Khel Shamsheer Bahadur, of Baroda, G.C.I.E.,  
1887.  
H.R.H. Tajadhiraj Sir Fateh Singh Bahadur, of Udaipur, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., 15 Feb., 1887.  
The Right Hon. Henry Charles Keith Petty, Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.,  
Dec. 1884.  
Hon. Lieut.-Gen. H.H. Sir Artab Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of Jammu and Kashmir, G.C.I.E.,  
G.B.E., 1884.  
Hon. Udit Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of Gwalior, G.C.V.O., G.B.E.,  
A.D.C., 25 May, 1889.  
The Right Hon. George Robert Canning, Baron Harris, G.C.I.E., C.B., 25 May, 1895.  
The Right Hon. Sir Antony Patrick, Baron MacDonnell, G.C.V.O., 22 June, 1897.  
The Right Hon. George Nathaniel Marquis Curzon of Kedleston, K.G., G.C.I.E., 6 Jan., 1899.  
The Right Hon. Lord George Hamilton, 1 Jan., 1903.  
H.H. Raja Sri Rama Vanna, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.  
Col. The Right Hon. Arthur Oliver Vickers, Baron Ampthill, G.C.I.E., 2 Sept., 1904.  
Hon. Gen. H.H. Maharaja Sir Chandra Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.,  
G.C.V.O., Prime Minister of Nepal, 1 Jan., 1905.  
Hon. Lieut.-Gen. H.H. Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of Orchha, 1 Jan., 1906.  
Hon. Col. H.H. Sri Sir Krishnaraja Wadiyar Bahadur, Maharaja of Mysore, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.  
H.H. Nawab Sultan Jahan Begum of Bhopal, G.C.I.E., C.L., G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1911.  
Charles, Baron Hardinge of Penshurst, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., 15 Oct.,  
23 Nov., 1910.  
Sir Stewart Colvin Bayley, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.  
Col. George Sydenham, Baron Sydenham, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
Hon. Sir Arthur Uwey, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G., 12 Dec., 1911.  
Sir John Prescott Hewett, K.B.E., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
Maj.-Gen. H.H. Maharaja Raj Rajeshwar Siromani Sri Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E.,  
G.C.V.O., G.B.E., C.C.R., A.D.C., Maharaja of Bikaner, 12 Dec., 1911.  
Hon. Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., G.R.E., Maharao of Kotah,  
12 Dec., 1911.  
Hon. Lieut.-Col. H.H. Farzad-i-Dilband Rasikh-ul-Itikad Daulat-i-Inglishia Raja-i-Rajagan  
Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of Kaparthala, G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
Hon. Lieut.-Gen. His Exalted Highness Asaf Jah Munshv-ul-Mulk-Maamalik Nizam-ul-Mulk  
Nizam-ud-Daula Nawab Mir Siyamsan Ali Khan Bahadur, Fateh Jang, Nizam of Hyderabad,  
G.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
H.H. Aga Sir Solat Ali Khan, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., of Bombay, 12 Dec., 1911.

- U.H. N. > u> iir Muhammad ibrahim All Khan, Bahadur, of Tonk, G.C.I.E.. 1 Jan., 1913.  
 «icn. Sir iMiumd George K.iniv\ (I.C.I.E.. 18 Feb., 1910.  
 FredtriL .lon- Napier. Viscount Chelinsturd, 1VC. G.C.M.G.. (I.C.I.K., G.H.E., 4 April, 1910.  
 Thomas i>.id, Hamn C.inmichael, (I.C.I.I.\*, K.C.M.G., 30 April, 1917.  
 II.H. Ma'ia'.i.i bu Sir Khengarji Sawai Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharao of ditch, 4 hint\*, 1917.  
 Right II i". lolni. Bimm Pentland, G.C.I.E., ^ June, 1918.  
 I \*terna\*: fi..iin Willmvrdon, (I.C.I.E., G.H.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 (K-snTa! \*» r l ii.trlr- C.irmichael Monro. Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., 3 June, 1910.  
 If H. vr.,.,, l Raji Sir Raghubir Mnjli Bahadur. G.C.I.E.. G.C.V.O., of Bundi. Rajputana.  
 IV/^M . . ^ :iVir A. A. itarrett. G.C.H.. K.C.Y.O.. 1 Jan.. 1920.  
 L-eut.-i "• M. H. Maha>-ia Sir Parbhu Narayan Singh Bahadur. G.C.I.E.. Maharaja of Benares,  
 1 . I. m . . 1.1.21.  
 M.i.or-«.I' n. H. H. Nir Bhupiiular Sinsjh Malundar Bahadur, G.C.I.K., G.C.Y.O., G.B.E.. Maha-  
 VAJA & 1\ :M]I, I. I. m. IOJI.  
 C' 1. 11 H. ^ r Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan Bahadur. Mu-taid Jaiijj. G.C.I.E.. G.C.V.O.. A.O.C.,  
 Naut •: R.impur. 3 June. 1921.  
 R ^l.t Il« •• 1 .t.v.viK't John Luniley, Earl of Ronaldshay, (J.C.I.E., 20 April, 1922.  
 I.mit.-G^ II H. Maharaja ^hri Sir Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji. (I.B.E., Maharaja Jam Sahib of  
 N.i.-. . . . / J June. 1923.  
 (w.nf .I il. S \ nit HI . Bari'ii Rawlin^on <si Trent, G.C.B., G.C.Y.O., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan.. loaj.  
 Cilonel Hi\* Misihnes- Sewai Maliar.ti Shn Jey Smghji, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja of Alwar,  
**Rail'!...\*vi. ; June, 1924.**  
 I<sup>ke</sup> Rig!r. H'ni.iiiiMi>K'Sir Jiine\*\* Iyle Mackay, Viscount Inchcapc. (I.C.M.G.. K.C> I. K C I.E.,  
 ; JiMn . . . J4.  
 II r "Nij : ii P. Artiuir Hamilton. Viscount Lee ol Fareh.un, (I.B.T. , K C.B., 1 Jan., K.2;.

## HONORARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS K.C.S.I..

- H 1. >u ^Ai.-r Akila^, Amu\* Nuyan Shaikli Sir Kha/al Khan ibn Haji Jabir KIL111. Shaikh of  
 Moham IUTIII. (i.C.I.E., 12 June. 1914.  
 I'pnci' IMn.i'l Mir/i. Amii-i-Akram, o May, 1910.  
 fi'icral Sir Bhim Shiim«»lifre Junji, Bahadur Rana of Ncjsil, K.C.V.O.. 1 Jan., 1917.  
 G- ".cr.il ^.- Haocr Shum^here Jang Bahadur Rana nt'Ncpjl, G.B.E., K.C.I.E.. 4 Feb.. u.ii..

## KNIGIn&gt; COMMANDERS ^K.C.S.I..

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| C ' the ^i:it Hun. Sir Joseph WV*t Rid^c-<br>way. (I C II.. G.C.M.G.. 22 July. 1885   | Hon. Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh,<br>K.C.V.O.. ol Katlam, 25 June, 1900.  |
| S-• )avi': Mill* r Burl*'in. K.C.M.G.. 1 Jan.,<br>ij3o.   | Sir Harwy Adam^on. 1 Jan., 1910.  |
| S Phiiip \ < wil Huti'irm-. 30 May. 1901.   | ihitshain-ul-Mulk Rais-ud-Daula Amir-ul-<br>Omrah Nawab Sir Asif Kadr Saiyid Wasit  |
| S. r Henry i^iw.nxl Stoker. 25 May, 1902.   | Ali Mir/a Khln Bahadur, Mahabut <b>Jang</b> ,<br>Nawab Bahadur of Murshidabad, K.C.V.O.,<br>« Jan., 1910.   |
| I' H. Mail. ^adhi.aja Maharao Sii Kesii Sumr<br>Bahadur. I.C.I.E.. of Snolii. 1 Jan., 1905.   | Sir John Ontario Miller, 2 Jan., 1911.  |
| S r William Mack worth Younsr. 22 June, 1907.   | Sir Lionel Montague Jacob, 2 Jan., igi 1.   |
| St Wilh.t"; John Cunincham, 22 June. 1907.  | Sir Murray Hammick, C.I.E., 2 Jan.. 1911.   |
| Sir John Kn. Jenck Price. 1 Jan.. 1908.   | Sir Krishna Gobinda Gupta, 10 June, 1911.   |
| S.rChaWe^ (Montomer)' Rivaz. 1 Jan.. 1901.  | Sir Leslie AlexanderSelim l'orter, 12 Dec., 1911.   |
| Sir Henry Martin Wmtcrbotham. 1 Jan.. 1'03.   | Sir Spencer Haivourt Butler. G.C.I.E., 12 Dec.,<br>ion.   |
| Sir Jameri Monteath, 1 Jan.. 1903.  | Sir Robert Warrand Carlyle. C.I.E.. 12 Dec.,<br>igu.  |
| Lieut.-Col. >ir Donald Robertson. 1 Tap. is/o;<br>a^l Sir Hugh Shakespear Barnes. "K.C.Y.O..<br>1 Jan . inc.,   | Hon. Lieut.-Col. H.H. L'mdae Rajahae Baland<br>Makan Maharajadhiraja Sir Madan Singh<br>Bahadur, K.C.I.E.. Maharaja of Kishengarh,<br>12 D>e>, ion. |
| S.- Aruiuir l'a^c Arundel. 1 Jan.. 1:04.  | Sir Reginald Henry Craddock, la Dtv.,<br>ion:   |
| Sir Arthur Henry Temple Martindale. 24 June.<br>1^4.  | Sit James McC rone Douie, 12 Dec., 1911.  |
| S<r J.tiiH.* 1 'vnnsiui. 2 Sept., UXX4  | lamrs S-orcie, Karon Meston. 13 Dec., 1911.   |
| St Joseph iampfvldc KulSer. C.I.E.. 1 Jan..<br>1906.  | Sir Benjamin Robertson, K.C.M.G.. C.I.E.. 12<br>Dec.. 1911.   |
| Lieut.-C't.l. Arthur John. Baron Stamford ham,<br>G.C.li.. G.C.I.E.. G.C.V.O . K.C.M.G.,<br>I.S.O.. iw March, 1906.   | Maharajadhiraja Sir Bijay Chand <b>Mahtab</b><br>Bahadur. K.C.I.E., I.O.M.. of Burdwan,<br>u Dec., ign.   |
| Sir Charlie Stuart liayley. Ci.C.I.E., I.S.O.,<br>* J u u u . i q t > 8   | Sir Elliot Graham Colvin, 1a Dec., 1911.  |
| H.H. Maharaja Rana Sir Bhawani Mncl, of<br>Jhaluwar, ao June, 190c  | Siii Trevredyn Rashleigh W>*me, K.C.I.E.,<br>V.D., 1a Dec., 1911.   |
| >il-James Wilson, 1 Jan., 1900.   | Sir George Casson <b>Walker</b> , 1 a Dec., 1911.   |
| Lt.-Col. H.H. Kanand-i Dilband Ra>ikh-ult<br>ltikad Daulat-i-Inglishia, Raja-4-Rajagan<br>Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh, Rajcndra<br>Bahadur of Jind, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909. | H.H. Maharaja Sir <b>Udañ Rao Puar, Raja of</b><br>Dhar, K.C.V.O., K.B.E., 1a Dec., 1911.   |
| -ir (eorge Stuart Forbes, 25 June, 1909.  |   |

ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

122

- H.H. Raja Sir Tukoji Rao Puar, of Dewas, Mate (Senior Branch). 12 Pec, 1011.  
 H.H. Maharaja Sri Sir I'gyen Wangchuk, G.C.I.E., of Bhutan, 12 Dec, 1911.  
 Sir John Nathaniel Atkinson. 14 June, 1912.  
 Sir William Thomson Morison. CM.(I., 14 June, U>12.  
 Gen. Sir James Willcock\*, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O. 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Sir Michael Francis O'Dwyer, G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1013.  
 Sir Saivid Ali Imam, 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Sir M. V. Fenton, 22 June, 1914.  
 Col. Sir Sidney Gciald Burrard, 22 June, 1914.  
 Sir W. H. Solomon, K.C.M.G., 1 Sept., 1914.  
 Gen. Sir W. R. Birdwood, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.U., C.I.E., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1915; A.D.C., 3 Nov., 1917.  
 Sir Pazhamarneri Sundaram Aiyar Siva>wami Aiyar, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.  
 Sir E. A. Gait, C.I.E., ^ June, 191^.  
 H.H. Nawabof Malerfcotla. K.C.I.E.. 3 June.  
 Hon. Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja of Sirmur, K.C.I.E., s June, 1915.  
 Sir W. H. Clark, C.M.G., ^ June, 191\*.  
 Gen. Sir N Z. Cox. G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., 20 Oct. 1915.  
 Sir S. W. Edeerley, K.C.V.O., C.I.E.. 1 Jan., 1016.  
 Sir H. V. Lovett, 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Sir R. W. Gillan, 1 Jan., 191c.  
 Maharaj Sri Sir Bhairon Singh Bahadur. 1 Jan., 1016.  
 Sir A. G. Cardew, 3 June, 1910.  
 Lieut.-Col. Sir H. Daly. K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.  
 Sir C. H. A. Hill. C.LE.. 1 Jan., 1917.  
 H. H. Maharaja Sir Malha Rao Baba Saheb Puar, Chief of Dewas (Junior Branch), 1 Jan., 1917.  
 H.H. Maharaja Sir Ghamshyamsinhji Ajitsinhji, j Raj Sahib, G.C.I.E.. of Dhfangadhra, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Lieut.-Col. Sir F. E. Vounghusband. K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Lieut.-Col. Sir Theodore Morison, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. M. Kirkpatrick, K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Major-Gen. Sir R. C. O. Stuart, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Sir G. R. Lowndes, 1 Jan., 191S.  
 H.H. Maharajadhiraja Maharawal Jowahir Singh Bahadur of Jaisalmer, 1 Jan., 191S.  
 Sir A. Earle, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Sir ^ M. Fraser. C.I.E.. 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Sir I. S. Campbell, C.I.E.. 1 Jan., 1018.  
 Sir F. G. Sly, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 H.H. Maharaja Sir Lakendra Govind Singh bahadur of Datia, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 H.H. Maharajadhiraja Major Sir Sri Sawai Maharaj Rana Udaibhan Singh Lokindar Bahadur of Dholpur, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 LieuL-Gen. Sir W. R. Marshall. G.C.M.G., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Sir \\ H. H. Vincent, G.C.I.E.. ^ June, 1918.  
 Sir T. H. Holland. K.C.I.E.. JI June. 191S.  
 Sir J. B. Brunyate, C.I.E., 17 July, 1918.  
 Sir \$. A. T. Rowlatt, 11 Nov., 1918.  
 Sir O. V Bosanquet, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. S. Cobbe, V.C., K.C.B., D.S.O., 5 March, 191Q.  
 Major-Gen. Sir H. T., Brooking, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1910.  
 Major-Gen. Sir G. F. MacMunn, K.C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Sir George Carmichael. 3 June, 1919.  
 Sir M. E. Sadler, C.B., \$ June, 1919'  
 The Rt. Hon. Sir F\* J. S. Hop wood, Baron Southboroujfli, G.C.B.. G.C.M.G.. G.C.V.O., x Jan., 1920.  
 Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Daolat Singhji, Maharaja of Idar, 1 Jan., 1920.  
 l>i\\an Bahadur Perungavar Rajagopala Achanyar Avargal, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Sir G. S." Barnes, X.C.B., 5 June, 1920.  
 Sir E. D. Maclagan, K.C.I.E.. 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Rt. Hon. Satyendra Prassano, Baron Sinha ot Raipur, K.C., x Jan., 1921.  
 Sir X. D. Beatson'Bcll, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Sir W. S. Marris, K.C.I.E.. 1 Jan., 1021.  
 Sir L. J. Kershaw, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Sir li. L. Curtis, 1 Jan., 191^\*.  
 Sir L. Davidson, 1 Jan., xu^i.  
 Sir C. G. Todhunter, j June, 1921.  
 Sir Henr>- Wheeler. k.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.  
 .sir H. Ri Dobbs. K.C.I.E., 2? Nov., 1921.  
 Capt. H.H. Maharawal Sir Shri Ranjitsinhji Mansinhji. Raja of Baria. 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Khan Bahadur Sir Mian Muhammad Shafi. C.I.E.. 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Sir W. M. Hailey. C.I.E.. 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Sir A. H. Grant, K.C I.E.. 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Raja Sir Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., of Mahmudabad. 3 June, 1922.  
 Sir jansqtjee Jejeebhoy, Bart., Bombay, 3 June, 1922.  
 Sir Saloon Jacob David, Bart., 3 June, 1922.  
 Sir William Mitchell Ac worth, Kt., 3 June, 1922.  
 Sir John Henry Kerr, K.C.I.E., 13 Oct., 1922.  
 Sir Tej Bahadur Sapru, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Sir Ludovic Charles Porter, K.C.I.E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., X923.  
 Major-Gen. Sir Richard Hivelock Charles G.C.V.O.. 1 Jan., XQ23.  
 Rao Bahadur Sir Bayya Narasimheswara Sanaa, 2 June, 1923.  
 Sir Ibrahim Rahimtorla, C.I.E., 2 June 102-  
 Sir C. A. Innes, C.I.E.. 1 Jan., IQE ' ""  
 Gen.Sir C. W. JacoVK.C.B., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan X924.  
 H.H. Maharajadhiraja Maharao Sarup Ram Singh Bahadur, Maharao of Sirohi, RajputanT 3 June, 1924.  
 Sir Montagu S. D. Butler, C.B.. C.I E., C.V.O., C.B.L.. 13 Dec. XQ24.  
 Captain H.H. Maharana Sir Shri Vijava Jan.. Chhatrasinhji Maharaja of Rajpipla. "1 X925.  
 Sir Frederick Augustus Nicholson, K.C.I.K 1 Jan., 1925-

HONORARY COMPANIONS (C.S.I.).

- Bahrein, Chief of, Sheikh Esa bin Ali al Khalifa, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 92 June, 1914.  
 H.H. Saiyid Taimur-Bin-Faisal. Sulun of Muscat and Oman, 4 June, 1917.  
 Bahrein, Sheikh Hamed Bin Is\* Al Khalifa of, 3 June, 1921.



## COMPANIONS (C.S.I.).

- Major-Gen. Beresford Lovett, C.B., 14 Feb., 1873.
- Lieut.-Gen. Michael Weeke\* Willoughby, 6 June, 1885.
- Col. Sir Charles Edward Yate, Bart., M.P., C.M.G., 15 Feb., 1887.
- William Rudolph Henry Merk, 15 Feb., 1887.
- Sardai Jiwan Singh, of Shahzadpur, Umballa, zjan., z89z.
- Col. George Herbert Trevor, 30 May, Z89Z.
- Lieut.-Col. Henry St. Patrick Maxwell, 25 May, Z89Z.
- Sir Jervoise Athelstane Baines, 2 Jan., 1894.
- Sir Arthur Upton Fanshawe, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., z Jan., 1896.
- James Fairbairn Finlay, 20 May, 1890.
- Horace Frederick D'Oyly Moule, 22 June, Z897.
- Henry Aiken Anderson, 22 June, Z897.
- Lieut. - Col. Sir Arthur Henry McMahon, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., 22 June, Z897.
- Charles William Odling, z Jan., 1898.
- Alexander Walmesley Cruickshank, z Jan., Z898.
- David Norton, z Jan., 1898.
- Thomas Stoker, 21 May, 1898.
- Sir Edward Richard Henry, Bart., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., 21 May, 1898.
- Sir Lucas White King, Kt., 21 May, 1898.
- Sir Mackenzie Dalzell Chalmers, K.C.B., 31 Dec., 1898.
- Henry Farrington Evans, 3 June, 1890.
- Sir Frederick Styles PhiTpin Lely, K.C.I.E., z Jan., 1901.
- George Robert Irwin, O.B.E., z Jan., 1901.
- Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Lloyd Reilly Richardson, K.C.B., C.I.E., 24 July, 1901.
- Robert Burton Buckley, 9 Nov., 1901.
- Charles Genvien Bayne, 9 Nov., 1901.
- Hartley Kennedy, 26 June, 1902.
- Sir Edwin Grant-Burles, 26 June, 1902.
- William Charles Hachpherson, z Jan., 1903.
- Col. James Alexander Lawrence Montgomery, C.B.E., z Jan., Z903.
- Lieut.-Gen. Henry Doveton Hutchinson, z Jan., Z903.
- Raja Ban Bihari Kapur, of Burdwan, z Jan., 1903.
- Col. James White Thurburn, 26 June, 1903.
- Alfred Brereton, z Jan., 1904.
- William Thomas Hall, z Jan., 1904.
- Richard Townsend Greer, z Jan., 1904.
- Sir Louis William Dane, G.C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.
- Raja Ram Pal of Kotlehr, 24 June, 1904.
- Hermann Michael Kisch, 2 Jan., 1905.
- Sir Cecil Michael Wilford Brett, Kt., z Jan., z900.
- Sir Frank Campbell Gates, K.C.I.E., z Jan., 1906.
- John Mitchell Holms, 1 Jan., 1906.
- Lieut.-Col. Willoughby Pitcaira Kennedy, 29 June, 1906.
- Raja Narendra Chand, 28 June, z900\*.
- Arthur Delaval Younghusband, C.B.T., 28 June, Z907.
- Oscar Theodore Barrow, C.H.E., 28 June, 1907.
- Francis Alexander Slacke, 1 Jan., 1908.
- Saiyid Husain Bilgrami, z Jan., 1908.
- Percy Comyn Lyon, z Jan., Z908.
- Algernon Robert Sutherland, 1 Jan., 1908.
- Sir George Watson Shaw, Kt., 26 June, 1908.
- William Arbuthnot Inglis, 26 June, 1908.
- Romer Edward Younghusband, 26 June, 1908.
- Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert Mullaly, R.E., K.C.M.G., C.B., 14 Aug., 1908.
- John Alexander Broun, z Jan., 1909.
- Col. Henry Finnis, C.B.E., z Jan., '100\$.
- Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred William Lanibart Bayly, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., z Jan., z900.
- Maurice Walter Fox-Strangways, z Jan., Z909.
- William Lochiel Sapte Lovett Cameron, z Jan., Z909.
- Raja Madho Lai, 1 Jan., 1909.
- Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Montague Pakington Hawkes, K.C.B., 25\* June, 1909.
- Francis Capel Harrison, 25 June, 1900.
- Comdr. Sir Hamilton ~ Pym Freer-Smith, z Jan., 1910.
- Andrew Edmund C^stle Stuart, 1 Jan., 1910.
- Norman Goodford Cholmeley, z Jan., 1910.
- Walter Francis Rite, 24 June, Z910.
- Sir Havilland Le Mesurier, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Cecil Edward Francis Bunbury, 24 June, 1910.
- Maj.-Gen. Reginald Henry Mahon, C.B., 2 Jan., 1911.
- Vice-Admiral Sir Allen Thomas Hunt, Kt., C.B., 2 Jan., 1911.
- Sir Walter Badgeš, K.B.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
- Jaiiies Mollison, 2 Jan., z9zz.
- Sir Pirajirao Bapu SahibGhatge, K.B.E., C.I.E., Chief of Kagal (Senior) in Kolhapur, 2 Jan., 1911.
- John Walter Hose, 1a Dec., 1911.
- Charles Ernest Vear Goument, 12 Dec., 1911.
- Herbert Lovely Eales, za Dec., 191 z.
- George Moss Harriott, C.I.E., za Dec., 1911.
- Ernest Herbert Cooper Walsh, 12 Dec., 191 z.
- Sir Edward Vere Levinge, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 19zz.
- Lieut.-Col. Charles Archer, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 191 z.
- James Peter Orr, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 191Z.
- Herbert Alexander Casson, za Dec., Z911.
- William Axel Hertz, 12 Dec., 19''-
- Sir Mahadev Bhaskar Chaulab, K.C.I.E., za Dec., Z9ZZ.
- Col Clive Wigram, C.B., C.V.O., Z2 Dec., Z91Z.
- Herbert Thompson, za Dec., z9n.
- Lieut.-Col. Sir John Ramsay, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Stuart Lock wood Maddox, za Dec., 1911.
- Sir Gilbert Thomas Walker, Kt., ta Dec., z9zz.
- Lieut.-Col. Phillip Richard Thorabagh Gurdon, za Dec., 1911.
- Surg.-Gen. George Francis Angelo Harris, 12 Dtc., 1911.
- Lieut.-Col. Edmund Vivian Gabriel, C M C, C.V.O., C.B.E., 12 Dec., zgn.

- Sir John Stuart Donald, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Henry Montague Segundo Mathews, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Arthur Crommelin Hankin, C.I.K., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Sir Faridoonji Jamshedji, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Sir Maulvi Ahmad Hussain, Nawab Amin Jang Bahadur, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec, 191 z.  
 Sir Horace Charles Mules, Kt., M.V.O., O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Hon. Major H.H. Raja Sir Bije Chand, Raja of Bifespur, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec. 1911.  
 Col. Arthur Russell Aldridge, C.B., C.M.G., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Lieut-Col. Mathew Richard Henry Wilson, Bart., D.S.O., 12 Dec, 1911.  
 John Charles Burnham, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Col. Thomas Francis Bruce Renny-Tailyour, C.B., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Michael Kennedy, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Thakor Karansinhji Vajirajji, Chief of Lakhtar, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Major-Gen. Alain Chartier de Lotbinière Joly de Lotbinière, C.B., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Col. Robert Smeiton Maclagan, C.B., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Lieut-Col. Charles Mowbray Dallas, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Edward Henry Scamander Clarke, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Sir Jagadish ChandraBose, Kt., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Sir Abbas Ali Baig, K.C.I.E., 14 June, 191a.  
 Oswald Campbell Lees, 14 June, 191a.  
 Ueut.-Col. Albert Edward Woods, 14 June, 1912.  
 William Exall Tempest Bennett, 14 June, 1912.  
 William Ogilvie Home, 14 June, 1912.  
 William Harrison Moreland, C.I.E., 14 June, 191a.  
 Col. Lestock Hamilton Reid, 14 June, 19x2.  
 Surg.-Gen. Henry Wickham Stevenson, 14 June, 19x2.  
 Hon. Lieut-Col. Raja Sir Jai Chand of Lambagraon, K.C.I.E., x Jan., 19x3.  
 Ueut.-Col. Donald John Campbell MacNabb, I.A., x Jan., 1913.  
 Lieut-Col. Henry Walter George Cole, O.B.E., x Jan., 1913.  
 Henry Venn Cobb, C.I.E., C.B.E., x Jan., 19x3.  
 Major-Gen. Sir Gerard Godfrey Girard, K.C.I.E., I.M.S., 3 June, 19x3.  
 Frederick William Johnston, C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.  
 William Henry Lucas, C.B.E., 3 June 19x3.  
 Arthur Leslie Saunders, 3 June, 19x3.  
 Sardar, Sir Dajjit Sing, K.B.E., 33 June, 19x4.  
 Sir W. Maude, K.C.I.E., aa June, 19x4.  
 Sir H. A. Crump, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.  
 W. J. Reid, aa June, 1914.  
 W. G. Wood, aa June, X914.  
 J. C Godley, aa June, 1914.  
 A. Butterworth, 3 June, 1915.  
 S. M. Edwardes, CV.O., 3 June, 1915.  
 Lieut.-Col. F. H. Elliott, 3 June, 19x5.  
 Sir H. J. Maynard, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.  
 Lieut-Col. Sir A. B. Dew, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.  
 Sir H. T. Keeling, 3 June, 19x5.  
 Sir H. Sharp, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Sir R. R. Scott, K.C.B., x Jan., 1916.  
 Brig.-Gen. Baron Montagu of Beaulieu, K.C.I.E., x Jan., 19x6.  
 Vice-Admiral A. Hayes-Sadler, 4 May, 1916.  
 L. Robertson, 3 June, 19x6.  
 Sir J. G. Cumming, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.  
 Lieut-Col. S. L. Apun, 3 June, 19x6.  
 Sir J. H. DuBoulay, K.C.I.E., 3 Jun, 9  
 Sir J. B. Wood, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., 3 June, 19x6.  
 Maj.-Gen. Sir A. W. Money, K.C.B., K.B.E., 22 Dec, 1916.  
 Maj.-Gen. L. A. C. Gordon, CB., aa Dec., 1916.  
 T. A. Chalmers, 3 June, 1916.  
 R. Burn, x Jan., 1917.  
 Sir G. H. B. Fell, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Mai-Gen. Sir W. C. Knight, K.CLE., CB., f>.S.O., x Jan., 19x7.  
 Lieut.-Col. Sir Cecil Kaye, Kt. C.I.E., CBJE., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Sir P. J. Fagan. K.C.I.E., 4 June, X917.  
 Col. Sir Hormasjee Eduljee Banatvala, Knight, I.M.S., 4 June, 1917.  
 Lieut-Col. L. Impey, C.I.E., C.B.E., 4 June, 1917.  
 Col. B. W. Marlow, C.I.E., 4 June, 19x7.  
 Lieut-Col. H. F. Jacob, 4 June, 19x7.  
 Lieut-Col. F. B. Prideaux, C.I.E., 4 June, 19x7.  
 Lieut-Col. S. G. Knox, C.I.E., 35 Aug., X917.  
 Maj.-Gen. H. W. Perry, CB., 35 Aug., 19x7.  
 H. C. Ferard, C.I.E., x Jan., 1918.  
 C. E. A. W. Oldham, 1 Jan., 19x8.  
 Sir E. Maconochie, K.C.I.E., 1 J&n., 19x8.  
 F. C. French, 1 Jan., 19x8.  
 Major-Gen. C. W. G. Richardson, CB., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Major A. P. Trevor, C.I.E., x Jan., 19x8.  
 H. N. Bolton, C.I.E., x Jan., 1918.  
 Major-Gen. J. C. Rimington, CB., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Bng.-Gen. H. R. Hopwood. x Jan., 19x8.  
 Lieut-Col. R. H. W. Hughes, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., x Jan., 1918.  
 Major-Gen. J. MacN. Walter, CB., D.S.O., x Jan., 19x8.  
 H. S. Lawrence, 3 June, 1918.  
 L. E. Buckley, 3 June, 19x8.  
 C. H. Bornpas, 3 June, 1918.  
 M. M. S. Gubbay, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Major-Gen. Sir it Wapshare, K.C.I.E., C.B., 3 June, 19x8.  
 Bng.-Gen. W. G. Hamilton, CB., D.S.O., 33 Aug., 19x8.  
 Lieut-Col. A. W. N. Taylor, 23 Aug., 19x8.  
 Sir Alexander J. Anderson, Kt., 23 Aug., 1918.  
 Major-Gen. Sir T. Fraser, K-c i, C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.  
 Brig.-Gen. W. N. Campbell, C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.  
 Col T. A. Harrison, 3 June, 1918.  
 Major-Gen. L. C Dunsterville, C.B., 6 Nov., 1918.  
 H. McPherson, x Jan., 1919.  
 Sir H. F. Howard, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Lieut-Col. H. Des Voeus, x Jan., 19x9.  
 BriR.-Gen. C Rattray, CB., 5 March, 1919.  
 E. B. Howell, C.I.E., 5 March, 1919.  
 Major-Gen: F.F. Ready, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 5 March, 1919.

- Brig.-Gen. H. E. C. H. Nepean. C.H., C.M.G.,  
5 March, 1019.
- CVI. A. J. H. Swiney, C.B., C.M.G., 3 June,  
1919.
- Major-Gen. J. V. O'Duwda, C.B., C.M.G.,  
3 June\*, i^iw.
- Lieut.-Col. Sir A. T. \Yil>on. K.C.I.K..C.M.I.;,  
D.S.O., 3, June, 1910.
- Col. C. E. G. Norton. C.B., s June, igio.
- Lieut.-Col. Sir T. W. Haig," K.C.I.E., C.M.G.,  
C.B.E., 3 June, 1910.
- H. C. Norman, C.B., C.B.E., } June, 1919.
- P. R. Cadell. C.I.E., c? June. 1019.
- Lieut.-Col. M. W. Douglas, C.I.I.;, 3 June,  
1919.
- Col C. Mactagi:art. C.I.I.; 3 June. 1919.
- J. P. Thompson. 3 June. iwu.,  
R. Meredith. C.I.E.. 3 June, uju,
- Sir H. L. Stephen>on. K.C.I.F... 3 June. 1914
- Sir Manubhai Nand<hankar Mehta. 3 June,  
1919.
- Sir R. A. Mant, K.C.I.I!.. s June. IQU<.
- Cap. W. Nunn.C.B.. C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June,  
i^iu.
- Maiui->ii n. H. Isacke.C.B.. C.M.G..3 June, 1910.
- Col. S. G. Loch, C.B., D.^O.. 3 June, 1919.
- BriK.-Gen. \V. K. McLeod. -; lunc, ioiw.
- Brig.-Gen.. F. J. Moberly, C.B.. D.S.O.,  
3 June. iyig.
- Col." R. F. Soisbie. C.B., C LI!.. -; lunc. img.
- Col. A. E. Tate. C.M.G.. ^ June. ign.,
- Major-Gen. \V. C. Barratt. C.B.. D.S.O.. 3  
June. 191 w.
- Brig.-Gen. Sir E. H. Bray. Kt.. 3 June, u,uim
- Brig.-Gen. A. H. P. Harrison, 3 June, i^iu.
- Col. F. E. Johnson. C.M.G , D.S.O., 3 June,  
1910.
- Mijl.-Gen. R. A.Cas-elN. C.B., C.M.c; , D.S.O..  
1; Nov., 1019.
- Sir "A. P. Muddiman. Kt . C.I.F... 1 Jan.. 1920.
- F. C. Rose. 1 Jan.. 1^20.
- S. H. Fremantle. C.I.E.. 1 Jan.. 1Q20.
- P. \V. Monie, 1 Jan.. 1920.
- Maj.-Gen. C A. Fowler. C.B.. D.S.O., 1 Jan..  
1920.
- Maj.-Gen. H. Hendlex. I.M.S.. 1 Jan.. iv.20.
- Col. M. F. Willoujrhby. C.B . C.M.G.. 1 Jan.,  
1W20.
- C-i. E. A. Fauan. C.B.. C.M.c;.. I>.\O., 1 Jan..  
1920.
- Bng.-Gen. 11. \V. Jackson. D.S.O.. 1 Jan.,  
1Q20.
- Lieut.-Col. A. L. Jacob. C.I F... O.B.E., 1 Jan ,  
1020.
- \V. P. Barton. C.I.E. . 1 Jan.. i<,20.
- W. J. 1. Howley. ; June. I.,JO
- Sir J. L. Maffey. K.C.V.O.. C.I.E., 5 June,  
1920.
- C. F. Payne, ? lunc. 1920.
- J. L. Rieu, 5 June. ig20.
- B. P. Standen. C.I.E.. >June, 1^20.
- Lieut.-Col. J. U \V. French Mullen, C.I.E..  
5 June, iqao
- Lieur-Col. JL R. Gordon. C.B. 1 Aug.. 1020.
- Col. H. A. P. Lindsay. C.B., C.M.G.. C.B.E..  
1 Aug., 1920.
- Col. C. W Project, C.M.c; D.S.O.. 1 Aug..  
1A2011
- H. M. R. Hopkins. 1 Jan., 1921.
- R. A. Graham, 1 Jan., 1921.
- Sir George Rainy, K.C.I.E.. 1 Jan.. 1921.
- Sir Geoflivy R. Clarke. Kt., O.B.E., i Jan., u.21.
- Douglas Donaki. C.I.E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Khan Bahadur Sardar Muhammad Ali Khan  
Ka/ilbash, 1 Jan., 1021.
- C. A. Barron, C.I.I.;, C.V.O. 1 Jan., 1021.
- Nawab/ada Haii Muhammad Hamidulla Khan,  
1 Jan., 1Q21.
- Col/F. E. Coningham, C.B.. C.M.G., D.S.O..  
7 Feb.. ic,2i.
- Lieut.-Col. D. A. 1). McVean. D.S.O., 7 Feb..  
1921.
- Col. H. G Burrard. O.S.O., A.D.C., 7 Feb..  
1477.
- Col."l. H. F. Lakin, 7 Feb., I>,JI.
- Col. G. A. H. Beatty, C.li., C.M.G.. D..VO.,  
7 Feb.. 1921.
- Lieut.-Col. G. B. M. Sarel. JO Ian., igji.
- Sir Robert E. Holland. K\*: C.I.F... C.V.O.,  
3 June. iQ2i.
- C/\ Hallifax, C.B.E.. \* lunc. 1021.
- Maj.-Gen. H. F. Cookc/CP... D.S.O., C.H.E.,  
^ lunc. IOJI.
- E.M. Proes. 3 June. K.,M.
- L. T. Harris, 3 June 1^21.
- A. R. Banerji. C.I.E.. 3 Junr. iu2i.
- R. I. R. Glancy. C.I.F.!. 3 June. ig2i.
- \V. R. Gourlay. C.I.E.. { lunc. 1015.
- Col. K. Wigram. C.B.. C.B.E.. D.S.O.. 3 June,  
1621.
- R.B. Maj.-Gen. Dewan Bi-han Das. C.I.F...  
? June. 1921.
- Capt. H.H. Raja Narendra >iah. Raja of Tehn  
(iarh\val 2 Jan.. 1022.
- Sir A. R. Knapp. K.C.I.E., C.B.E.. 2 Jan., 192J.
- N. E. Marjonbanks. C.I.E.. 2 Ian.. 1922.
- D. de S. Bray. C.I.E., C.B.E. \*2 Jan., 1022.
- C. M. Kim\*. C.I.E.. 2 Jan.. 1022/
- Rai Bahadur Pandit Hari Kishan Kaul. C.I.F..  
2 Ian.. 1922.
- S. R. Iignell. C.I.E. . 2 Jan.. 1 .22.
- J. Crerar. C.I.E.. 2 Jan.. n.22.
- \V. E. Cople\*.ton. 2 Jan.. 1022.
- £ B. Evans. 2 Jan.. 1922.
- Col. S. F. Muspratt. C.I.E.. D.S.O., 2 Jan..  
1922.
- Col. R. B. Worpan. C.Y.O., D.S.O.. ,0 March.  
1922.
- Maj.-Gen. W. C. Black, t^ I.E., 3 June, 1922.
- L. H. Saunder>. 3 June. 1^22.
- G. B. Lambert. 3 June. 1^22.
- B. C. Allen. ^ June. 1022.
- J. E. Webster. C.I.E.; 3 June. 1,22.
- T. E. Moir, C.I.E.. ^ June. 1\*22,
- M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Raghunatia Rao  
Ramchnndra Rao A\an;al. ^ June, K422.
- Major C. C. J. Barrett. C.I.E.\*. 3 June, K,22.
- Sirdar Bahadur Nawab Mehrab Khan, 3 June.  
1422.
- Sir Gi-dfrey J. V. Thomas. Bart.. C.V.O..  
2; June. 1922.
- Capt. I). B. N. North. C.M.c;.. C.V.O., R.N..  
3^ June, ig22.
- S. P. O'Donnell, C.I.E.. \ Ian., 192\*.
- Sir E. M. Cook. C.I.E., 1 Jan., IQV<sub>v</sub>
- F. C. Griffith, O.B.E.. 1 Jan.. 1023.\*
- Maharaja Shri Faieh Singh. 2 June, 1023.  
3
- J. Hi.Ilii. 2 June, i9a.,
- s - K - Pears. C.I.E., 2 June, i w .
- J. Campbell. O.B.E., a June, i^a;.
- G. K. Paddison, a June, 1923.
- J. Milne, 2 June, ioa\*.

1 Donald. C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Lt.-Col. W. F. T. O'Connor, C.I.E., C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 P. S. Lloyd, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 L. F. Morshead, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 H. D. Craik, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 A. A. Smyth, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Lt.-Col. W. H. Jeffery, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 C. G. Adam, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 M. R. Ry. Diwar Bahadur Thodla Raghavayya Pantulu Gam. 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Raja Ejaz Rasul Khan, of Jehangerabad, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Punal Hector Lees 3 June, 1924.

Henry Phillips Tollinton, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Arthur Wyndham McNair, O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Frank Noyce, C.B.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 William Sutherland, V.D., 3 June, 1924.  
 Capt. Edward James Hcadlam, C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June 1924.  
 Samuel Findlater Stewart, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 David Thomas Chadwick, C.I.E., Jan., 1925.  
 Malcolm Edward Couchman, Jan., 1925.  
 Frederick (Seville Pratt), Jan., 1925.  
 Ralph Oakden. O.B.E., Jan., 1925.  
 Egbert Laurie Lucas Hammond, C.B.E., Jan., 1925.

## OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Secretary—Major G. D. Ogilvie.

Registrar—Comptroller of the Ceremonial Department for the time being, Brig.-Gen. Sir D. F. R. Dawson. G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G.

## THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

INSTITUTED DECEMBER, 1877, ENLARGED 1886, 1887, 1892, 1897, 1902, 1911, 1915, AND 1930.

SOVEREIGN OF THE ORDER.

THE KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

GRAND MASTER OF THE ORDER.

The VICEROY and GOVERNOR-GENERAL of INDIA for the time being  
 His Excellency the Right Hon. RKFUS DANIEL, EARL OF READING,  
 G.M.S.I., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.

HONORARY KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.I.E.).

The ex-Emperor of Korea, 17 Dec., 1904  
 H.E. The Shaikh of Mohammerah, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.  
 Ruler of Nejd, El Hasa, Qatif and Jubail, 1 Sept., 1920.

EXTRA KNIGHT GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.I.E.).

H.R.H. The Prince of Waks, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C, 10 Oct., 1921.  
 Field-Marshal H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., 21 June, 1887.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.I.E.).

H.H. Maharao Sir Khengarji Bahadur, of Cutch, G.C.S.I., 30 June, 1887.  
 The Right Hon. Henry Charles Keith Petty, Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G. G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., 10 Dec., 1888.  
 The Right Hon. George Robert Canning, Baron Harris, G.C.S.I., C.B., 20 May, 1890.  
 H.H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan Bahadur, of Tonk, G.C.S.I., 20 May, 1890.  
 H.H. Beglar Bogi Mir Sir Mahmud Khan, Wali of Kalat, 10 Aug., 1894.  
 H.H. Maharaja Sir Bhanwar Pal Deo Bahadur, of Karauli, 22 June, 1897.  
 H.H. Sir Bhagwatsinghji Saeramji. Thakur Sahib of Gondal, 22 June, 1897.  
 H.H. Maharaja Sir Prabhu Narayan Singh Bahadur, of Benares, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1898.  
 The Right Hon. George Nathaniel. Marquis Curzon of Kedleston. K.G., G.C.S.I., 6 Jan., 1900.  
 H.H. Maharaja Mahindra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., of Orchha, 23 May, 1900.  
 The Right Hon. Arthur James Balfour, Baron Balfour, G.C.S.I., 28 Dec., 1900.  
 H.H. Maharao Raja Sir Ranghubir Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., of Bundi, 1 Jan., 1901.  
 H.H. Maharao Sir Kesri Singh, Bahadur, K.C.S.I., late Maharaja of Sirohi, 9 Nov., 1901.  
 H.H. Aga Sir Sultan Mahomed Shah. Aga Khan. G.C.S.I., U.C.V.O., 26 June, 1901.  
 Charles Wallace Alexander Napier Cochrane-Baillie. Baron Lamington, G.C.M.G., 12 Dec., 1903.  
 H.H. Nawab SulUn Jahan, Begum of Bhowai, G.C.S.I., C.I., G.B.E., 24 June, 1904.  
 Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edmond Roche Eiles. K.C.R., 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Sir Walter Roper Lawrence, Bart., G.C.V.O., C.B., 10 March, 1906.  
 The Hon. Sir Arthur Lawley, G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., 28 March, 1906.

- Major-Gen. H.H. Maharajah Kaj Kajeshwar Siromani Sri Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, A.D.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B. (Hon.), of Bikaner, 1 Jan., 1907.  
 Hon. Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharao Sir L'med Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., of Kotah, 28 June, 1907.  
 Col. Baron Sydenham, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.B.E., 18 Oct., 1907.  
 \*C. Hon. Cul. H.H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Hamid AH Khan Bahadur of Rampur, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1908.  
 Maharaja Peshkar Sir Kishan Tar^iad, 24 June, 1910.  
 The Right Hon. Charles., Baron HarJince of Penshurst K.G., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., 23 Nov., 1910.  
 Baron Carmichael, G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., 30 Oct., 1911.  
 Maj.-Gen. H.H. Maharaja Sir Partab Singh. In Jar Mahindar Bahadur, Sipar-i-Saltanat, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., of Kashmir, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Sir Louis William Dane. C.S.I. 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Maharaja Sri Rao Sir Venkatasvetach.ilapati Ranga Rao Bahadur, of Bobbili, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Lieut.-Cul. the Kt. Hon. Arthur John, Karon Sumfordham, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 The Right Hon. Sir Guy IX^ug^ Arthur Fleetwood WiNt n, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., 12 Dec. 1911.  
 The Right Hon. Sir John Newell Jordan. G.C.M.G., K.L.B., 12 Dec. 1911.  
 H.H. Matiarajadhiraja Maharana Sir Fateh Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., of Udaipur, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 H.H. Maharaja Sir Bhupindra Singh Mahmdra Bahadur. Chief of Paaia'a State. G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 H.H. Raja Sir Rama Varma, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec. 1911.  
 H.H. Raja Sir Martanda Hhairava Tondiman, Bahadur Ol" Pudukkottai, 1 Jan., 1913.  
 The Right Hon. Freeman. Karon Willingdon. G.C.S.I., G.B.K., 12 March. 1913.  
 Sri Sir Kantirava Nara-imharaja Wadiyar Bahadur, Yuvaraja of Mysore, 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Sir C. S. Bayley. K.C.S.I., I.S.O., 5 June. 1915.  
 Maharaja Sir Rame>hvara Singh Bahadur, of Darbhanga. K.H.K., ^ June, 1915.  
 Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir RanLir Singh Rajendra Bahadur. K C\*^L.ofjind, 1 Jan., 1916.  
 The Ri^ht Hon. Vi>count Chelmstbrd, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.B.K., 4 April, 1916.  
 The Right Hon. Earl of Ronaldshay, G.C.^L, 21 Feb., 1917.  
 Sir M. F. O'Dwyer. K.C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.  
 Sir Ghulam Muhammad Ali, Khan Bahadur. Prince of Arcot, 4 June. 1917.  
 Major-Gen. Sir P. Z. Cox, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sawai Snri Tukoji Rao Holkar Bahadur, Maharaja of Indore. 1 Jan., 1918.  
 H.H. Maharaja Sri Sir Rama Varma. of Cochin. 3 June, 1918.  
 Capt. Sir G. A. Lloyd. P.C., G.C.S.I., D.S.O., 11 Oct., 1918.  
 H.H. Farzand-i-Khas-i-Daulat-i-Ini:li>hia Maharaja Sir Sayaji Rao Gaekwar Sena Khas Khe, Sham>her Bahadur, G.C.^I., Maharaja of Baroua, 1st Jan., 1919.  
 Col. H.H. Sawai Maharaja Sir Jai Singh Bahadur, G.C.S. I., Maharaja of Alwar, Raj pu tan a, 1st Jan., 1919.  
 H.H. Maharaja Sir L'gyen Wangchuk. K.C.S.I., **Maharaja** of Bhutan. 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Lieut.-Col. H.H. Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of Kapurthala, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Earl of Lytton. P.C., 7 March. 1922.  
 H.H. Maharaja Sir Ghan\*hvamsinhii Aut.Miihji. K.C.S.I., Maharaja of Dhranpadhra, 3 June, 1922.  
 Rowland Thoma>. Earl of Cromer. P.C., C.V.O., 23 June. 1922.  
 Sir William Henry- Hoare Vincent. K.C.S.I., 21 Nov., 1922.  
 Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler. K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Sir Reginald Henry Craddock. K.C.S.I., 2 June. 1923.  
 Lieut.-Col. the Right Hen. Sir Leslie Ornie Wilson, C.M.G., D.S.O., 31 Oct., 1923.  
**Burdwan.** Maharajadhiraja >>ir Bijay Chand Mahtab **Bahadur** of K.C.S.I., I.O.M., 1 Jan., 1924.  
**H.H.** Shri Rajaram Chhatrapati Maharai. Maharaja of Kolhapur. Bombay. 3 June, 1924.

## HONORARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.I.E.).

- Leon E. Clément-Thomas, 31 Aug., 1890.  
 Dr. byen von Hedin. Ph.D., 10 Nov., 1900.  
 Cavalier Fflippo de Filippi. 1 Jan., 1916.  
 9^ 5^ir ? \*^r Stamshere Jang Bahadur Rana. of Nepal, G.B.E. (Military\*, K.C.S.I., 16 Feb., 1916 & 5\*o: r^ ^ d h a Shumshere Jang Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Sir Abdul Kanm Fadhli bin Ali, Sultan of Al HauU (Uhej); 1 Jan., 1918.  
 M A. Martineau, 1 Oct. 1918.  
 Gen. Sir Padma Shumshere Jang Bahadur Rana, of Nepal. G.B.E., 4 Feb., 1919.  
 Gen. Sir Tei Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana. of Nepal 4 Feb., 1919.  
 Shaikh Sir Isa Bin Ali Al Khalilaj, Chief of BahremTIVralan Gulf; CS.I. (Hon.), 3 June, 1919.  
 H.E. Yang-taeng-hsin. 6 Aug., 1919.  
 Rev. James C R. Ei%ing, DJ).. LL.D., M.A., 1 Jan. ^ 1993.

## KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.I.E.).

- Sir Alfred WooAey Croft. 15 Feb.. 1887.  
 Sir Bradford Leslie, 15 Feb., 1887.  
 Sir Arthur Nicolsoii, Bart.. Baron Carnock, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 20 March, 1888.  
 MaharanaSri Sir Wakht Sinsrhji, of Lunawara, 25 May, 188Q.  
 Sir Edward Charles Kay 11 Ollivant. 2\* May, 1892.  
 Sir Henry Seymour King. 15 Aug., 1802.  
 James. Lyle, Viscount. G.C.S.L, G.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1804.  
 Nawab Sir Amir-ud-din Ahmad Khan Bahadur, of Loharu, 22 June. 1807.  
 Sir Mancherjee Merwanjee Bhownaşgree, 22 June, 1897.  
 Col. Sir Thomas Hungerford Holdich, K.C.M.G., C.B.. R.E., 22 June. 1807.  
 Sir Andrew Wineate, 31 Dec., 1898.  
 Raja Sir Harnam Singh, Ahluwalia, 31 Dec., 1898.  
 Diwan Bahadur Sir S. Subramaniya Aiyar, x Jan., 1900.  
 Sir Alexander Frederick Douglas Cuningham, x Jan., 1901.  
 Sir James George Scott, 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Sir Lawrence Hugh Jenkins, P.C., 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Sir Herbert Thirkell White. 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Sir Frederick Augustus Nicholson, 1CC.S.L, 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Sir Arthur Upton Fanshawe, C.S.I., C.V.O., x Jan., 1903.  
 Raja Dhiraj Sir Nahar Singhji, ot Shahpura, 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Sir Gangadhar Rao Ganesh, Chief ot Miraj (Senior Branch), x Jan., 1903.  
 Col. Sir Buchanan Scott, 34 June, 1904-  
 CpL Sir John Walter Ottley, 94 June, x004.  
 Maj.-Gen. Sir James R. Il'Macdonaid, C.B., 1904.  
 Lt-Col. Sir Francis Edward Young-husband, K.C.S.I., 16 Dec, 1904.  
 Lely, SirF. S. R.C.S.I., a Jan., 1907.  
 Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur Henry ftcMahon, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.S.I., x Jan., 1906.  
 Sir Francis Whitmore Smith, x Jan., 1907.  
 H.H. Major Maharajadhiraja Sir Madan Singh Bahadur, of Kishangarh, K.C.S.I., x Jan., 1908.  
 Nawab, Atsar-i-Jang, Afear-ud-Daula Bahadur. Hon. Lt-Col. Sir Muhammad Ali Beg, M.V.O., of Hyderabad, 26 June, 1908.  
 Sir Thomas Henry Holland, K.C.S.I., 26 June, 1904.  
 Raja Sir Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, of Mahmudabad, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Sir Trevredyn Rashleigh Wynne, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1900.  
 Sir Kichard Morris Dane, x Jan., 1909.  
 Sir William Schlich, as June, 1909.  
 Sir Theodore Morison, K.C.S.L, C.B.E., x Jan., 1910.  
 Gen. Sir Robert Irvin Seal Ion, G.C.B., D.S.O., 24 June, 1910.  
 Vice-Admiral Sir Edmond John Warre Slade, K.C.V.O., R.X..2jan., 1911.  
 Sir John Benton, a Jan., 1911.  
 Sir Archdale Earle, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Sir Charles Stewart-Wilson, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Gen. Sir Malcolm Henry Stanley Grover, K.C.B.. 12 Dec., 1Q11.  
 Sir Charles Raitt Cleveland, K.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Field-Marshal Earl Haig of Bemersyde, K.T., G.C.B.. O.M., G.C.V.O., 12 Dec.. 1911.  
 Lieut.-Col. Sir Hugh Daly. K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 191X.  
 Sir Henry Parsall Burl, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 19x1.  
 Sir James Housse mavne Du Boulay, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Sir Rajendra Nath Mukharji, K.C. V.O., xa Dec, 191X.  
 Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Beaufoy Thornhill, K.C.M.G.,i2Dec., 1911.  
 Sir Gangadhar Mahdo Chitnavis of Nagpur, 1a Dec.09xx.  
 Major H. H. Fakur-ud-Daula Nawab Sir Muhammad Iftikar Ali Khan Bahadur Saulat Jung, of Jaora State, xa Dec, 19x1.  
 H.H. Raja Sir Ram Singh, of Sitamau State, xa Dec, 19x1.  
 Capt. Raj Sahib Sir Amarsinhji Banesinhj (Vankaner), xa Dec, xxx.  
 Sir Ram Krishna Gopaf Bhandarkar, LL.D.v xa Dec. xxx.  
 Adm. Sir Colin Richard Keppel, K.C.V.O., C.B.. D.S.O., xa Dec, 19x1.  
 Sir John Stanley, C.B.E., K.C., xa Dec, xxx.  
 Sir Saint-Hill Eardley-Wilmot, xa Dec, 1911.  
 Sir Francis J. Edward Spring, xa Dec, xxx.  
 H.H. Sir Rajendra Nath Singh Bahadur, of Partab-  
 H.H. Maharaja Sir Sawant Singh Bahadur of Bijawmr Sfate. Bundelkhand, xa Dec, 19x1.  
 Sir John Twigg, 14 June, 191a.  
 Sir George Abraham Grierson, 14 June, ioxa.  
 Sir Marc Aurel Stein, 14 June, 191a.  
 Sir Henry Alexander Kirk, 14 June 1912.  
 Sir Alfred Gibbs Bourne, F.R.S., 1 Jan., 19x3.  
 Sir Frank Campbell Gates, C.S.I., i Jan., 1933.  
 Sir George Macartney, 1 Jan., 19x3.  
 Sir Edward Douglas Maclagan, K.C.S.I., x Jan., 1914.  
 Sir Brian Egerton, aa June, 1914.  
 Sir Stephen George Sale, 27 June, 1914.  
 Sir Prabhankar D. Pattani, 3 June, 1915.  
 Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Mundy, of Kasimbazar, 3 June, 19x5.  
 Ueut.-Col. Sir J. Ramsay, C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.

ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

\*sr W. Maxwell. M.V.O.. 3 Juno. 1015.  
 Sir Faruionji Jamshrdji, C'S.L., C.B.K.. 3 June,  
 1 MI 5.  
 \*sir Mok«\*hagunda:n Vi>vesvara>a, 3 June, 1\*15.  
 H.H. Maharaja Nr l>ir Singh Deo Bahadur,  
 Chief of Samthar, 3 June, 1915.  
 sir J. S. Donald. C.S.i., ; June, 191;.  
 Lieut.-Col. Sir R M. "Sykes, C.B., C.M.G.,  
 3 June. 191;.  
 Sir t. V. Levngc. C.S.I., 1 Jan.. 1910.  
 Raja Sir Rampal Singh, ; June. iwio.  
 Sir A. H. Diack, C.Y.O./C.B.K.. 3 June. ioio.  
 Sir Sao Mawng, 3 June, IM>J.  
 H.H. Kaja Sir "AYjun Singh, Chit! of Nar-  
 Mngarh. 3 June, ly.io.  
 Lieut.-Col. Malik MI F'mar Hayat Khan,  
 C.B.E., M.V.O., 3 June, 1010.  
 Sir R. B. Clegg, 1 Ian , u.17.  
 Sir H. Wheefel. K'.C.S.L. 1 Jan.. K.17.  
 Sir Mahadiv Biv.\*kar Chaiibil. C.^L. ; June.  
 1917.  
 \*Nf\* Jame\* Walk\* . 1 Jiir.e. 1.17.  
 ^Hil Abbas Ah ha;:. L.S.L. 4 June. 1..17.  
 H il. Raja s.i 1 .r Ciand, C.S.L. \ June,  
 i./i 7.  
 Nawab Sir Sahibs ada AIKII! Qaiyum. Khan  
 Bahadur, 4 June, 1^17.  
 Sir (I. Buchanan. 2^ A'ug., 1^17.  
 Licut.-Gen. Sir R. G. Egertmi. K.C.B., 25 Aug..  
 1Q17. %  
 Lieut.-Gen. <irH. I> V. Kcarv. K.C II. D.S.O..  
 25 Aug., ik 17.  
 Major-Gen. Sir W. G. L. Brvn« is. C.I!., 1> S O.,  
 17 Sept.. iv,i.  
 Sir J. B. Wood. K C V.O.. C.^ I.. 1 Jan . u.i#  
 Sir A. H. Grant. K.C s L. 1 J.»M . i>ufr  
 >I.H. Raj,t Bir Inoia \*\*inun, ot Raigarh. 1 Jan.,  
 ICK  
 Capt H.H. Kana s.r R.tijii Snuh. « 1 U.irwam.  
 1 Jan . IKI£.  
 M<chara;a Sir J))v, Mnr.ii:q\va \*\*m^i I>iv. ut  
 Sonpur. 1 Jan . i> !? .  
 Kaja Sir Han Sn;v:h. K.C.V.O.. 1 Jap . K,I^  
 rhakur S.^JJS s.r L:<kha,i Ki' H.tn.ti Raj,  
 Thakur SahiL . t R.i>kM.'; Ji.:u\ K I;:"  
 Hon. Lieit.-C.-l. Sir Kaia "L« C! and. C S.I ,  
 3 Ju::e. 1^1? .  
 Vfee-Admiral >sr D. \*^: A Wak« . C.B..  
 ; June, ir.i ?  
 Lieut.- (it:-. 'i: A. II. Hnsle\*. LI\*« . ; Yur.e,  
 IGIF.  
 Major-Gen. Sir I. J. O Dor-nil, C .B . D.s () .  
 3 J "r-. I,IC.  
 \*" «., it. H. Ft:-i. C ^ I . li:-' . :.i-  
 \*»» X. D. Hcuts-r.-U-II. K ( \*» I .1 T»n . I »» .  
 Sir W. S. MaiT.\*. K.C s 1 . 1 Jan . I .i...  
 M.H Mehtur SirMus re-u!-Mulk. 1 far. . 1.1 ..  
 Maulvi hir R ihun i:tkl.-li. 1 J.111. i .1...  
 Nr J. H. S«AL»»»oki: 1 I.m.. n.n.,  
 Lieut.-Cien. Sir K. L.'hlholt, K.C.B., D.S.O..  
 3 June. 1919.  
 Sir Charles Ernest Low, 3 June, u>io.  
 Maharaj Kunwar Sir Bhopal Singh, of Udaipur,  
 Rajputana. y June, 1919.  
 Nawab Sir Mir Shams Shah. I.S.O., Wa?ir-i-  
 Azam. Kaia State, lialurhistan, 3 June,  
 1919.  
 Litut.-Gen. Sir F\*. A. Altlum, K.C.B.. C.M.G.,  
 3 June, 1919.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. A. Amler-on, K.C ii. f  
 3 June, 191M  
 Lieut.-"ien." Sir H. Hudson, K.C.B., 3 . hvm,  
 1, 14.  
 Major-Gen. Sir W. C. Knight, C.B.. C.S.I.,  
 D.S.O., 3 June, iwio.  
 Major-Gen. "sir H. A. Raitt. C.B., 3 Ji.:ie.  
 1911  
 SirH?G. Dcnmir. K.C.M.G., M.V.O., 30 Dec.  
 Major Sir H. F. E. Freelaml, C.B.. D.s.O .  
 M.V.O., ,o Dec. 19x1.  
 Bng.- (ien."Baron Montagu of Beaulieu, C.S.I ,  
 30 Dec, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. Sir A. T. Wilson, C.S.I., C.M.G .  
 D.S.O., 30 Dcc. t luiq.  
 Hmi. 2nd Lieut. Meherban Sir Malojiras Vyan-  
 katrav Raje Ghorpad, alias Xanasaheb, Chief  
 nt Mud hoi. 1 Jan., 1920.  
 su- Walter Maude, C.S.L. 1 Jan., 1020.  
 Rai Bahadur \*ir Bipin Kri>hna IV^se, i .\>v..  
 1 <20.  
 sir'Charlt\* James Su-enM>n-MiH»re. C.V () ,  
 1 .Tan., ivy20.  
 Lieut.->en. Sir R. Wapshare, C.B. C.^I.  
 1 Jan.. iw20.  
 Major-Gen. Sir W. Malleson. C.B, 1 Jan..  
 1 20.  
 Major-Gen. Sir Tatnck Hehir, C.B.. C.M.G.  
 x Jan., 1^20  
 Sir J. G. dimming, C.S.I., 5 June. 1020.  
 Capt. H. H. Nawab Sir Taley Muhammail  
 Khan Sher Muhammad Khan. K.C.V.O,  
 Nawab of Pa Ian pur. Bombay, 5 June, lw^o.  
 Sir H. J. Maynard. C S.I.. ; June, K.20.  
 Lirut.-Gen. Sir Andrew A. Skevsn. K.C.I!.,  
 C.M.<i. 1 Aug.. 11420.  
 Sir H. R. C. IKbbw. K.C.S.L. 1 Jan.. 1021.  
 l'hakore Saht i> Sir D>at\*inhji Jevant^intiji,  
 Thakoi>- ^aht-b of Limhdi. 1 Jan.. 1021.  
 Sardar Bahadar saidar Sir Arur Sinjrli, x Jan .  
 li<21.  
 Sir H. A. dump. C.S.L, x Jan.. 1\*21.  
 Lieut.-Col. H. H. Maharaja Sir A mar ParkaOi  
 itah-ulur. K.Cs.L. Maharaja of Sirmur,  
 1 Ja.A. iv.\*i.  
 Lieut-C11L H.H. Nawab Sir Ahmad Ah Kiian  
 Bahadur. KA .^1 . Nawab of Maler KotU,  
 1 Jan., i.2^.  
 Sir W. D. Sheg,j>i>d. ; June, ic\*2X.  
 Sir L. i. P.ne:-: Kx:S.L. O.B.E.. 3 June.  
 I<.,! .  
 Lieut.-C- 1. ^\*r A. B. Dew. C.S.L. 3 June,  
 iv.JI.  
 N.ttt.il> S. K'J: ti---/a:ian Kh^h. Chief Ol  
 Aml>. .; Jii:-. 1 .-.\*!  
 Rua »»! Miluiiuni.td Na/un Khan. Ruler »»!  
 1 Inn. a. 7 Juii-. 1..JI.  
 Sir G. Maxonabur, I S I , 4 June, 1921.  
 W. 11 W.II,ox. K.H. C.M.i; . \* June,  
 1922.  
 H.H. Maharaja s\_n- Maberilia YadvendraSinh  
 Bahadur, Maharaja < Panna, Central India,  
 2 Jan.. 1022.  
 Sir Havilland Le Me^urier, C.S.L, a Jan.,  
 1922.  
 Sir Patrick Jame< Fagan, C.S.I.. 2 Jan.,  
 1922.  
 Sir Norcot Warren. Kt. 2 Jan., 1922.

- Raja Sahib Sir Mushfuj Mehrban KaramfarmaRe Mukhsan Umdu-i-Rajah Raja Velugoti Sri Govinda Kiishna Yachendruvaru Bahadur Panchhazari Mansubhdar 01\* Yeikkatagiri, Madras, 2 Jan., 1922.
- Raja Sir Saivfil Abu Jafar, ol Pirpur, Fyzabad District, Omdet Provinces, 2 Jan., 1922.
- Sir Ahmad Husain Nawab Amin Jang Bahadur, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Sir John Harvard Biles. Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Sir Charles Alfred Bell. C.M.G., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas Wolseley Haig, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Kerr, Sir John Henry. K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
- Vice-Admiral Sir Lionel HaNey, G.C.Y.O., K.C.M.G., C.B., 2, June, 1922.
- H.H. Maharaja Sir Ta^hi Nair.gyal. Maharaja ol Sikkim, 1 Jan., 1923.
- Lieut. Sir Meherban Ctintamanrav Dhundirav, tt/ias Appavaheb Patwardhan, Chief of Sangli, 1 Jan., 1923.
- Major-Gen SirGeraldGiltard.C.S.I., 1^1aih.i^.
- Major Nawab Sir Malik Khuda Bahk\*h Khan. Tiwana, O.B.K., 1 Jan., u.23.
- Sir Henry Fraser How aid. C.S.I., 2 June. 1923.
- Sir Arthur Rowland Knupp. C.S.I., C.B.E.. 1 Jan., 1924.
- Sir Hugh Lan tiown Stephen«on. C.S.I.\* r Jan., 1924.
- Sir Reginald Arthur Main, C.S.I., 1 Jan . 1924.
- Sir Bhupendra Nath M.tra. C.B.E.. 1 Jan.. 1924.
- Nawab Sir Muhamma ! Muliammil-ullah Khan, 1 Jan., 1924.
- Khan Bahadur, O.B.K.. of Bhikampur. 1 Jan., 1924.
- Sir Chimanlal Harilal Setalvad. Kt. 3 June, 1924.
- Sir H. McPher-on, C.S.I., 3 Juii», i<24.
- Sir William J. Reid. C.S.I., ^June. 1 .24.
- Sir Kdward Maynani de\* Champ\* flurrier. Kt., 3 lime. 1924.
- Kha'n Bahadur Sir s.i>\ id Mehdi M.a... O B.E., 3 June, 11\*24.
- Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad Halnbulla, Sahib Bahadur. Kt., 3 Jitu\ 1924.
- Sir Atul Chandra Chatterjee, 1 Jan.. 1---.
- Sir Robert Erskine Holland, C.S.I.. C.V.O., 1 Jan., im.^.
- Sir Maneckji Byiamji Dauabhoy. Kt , 1 Jan., 10255
- Sir George Rainy, C.S.I.. 1 Jan., 1925.

HONORARY COMPANIONS (C.I.E.).

- Uurent Marie Emile IVauchamp, 30 July, 1897.
- Jean Eticnnc Justin sjmeider, 28 June, 1907.
- Haji Muhammad Ali. Rai—ut-Tujjar, of Moham-merah, 22 June, 1914.
- Abdulla Bin Esa. 1 Jan.. iwi:.
- Haidar Khan, Chief ol Hayat Dand, 1 Jan., 1917.
- Mirza Ali Karam Khan. Mnija-i-Nizam, 4 June, 1917.
- Lieut'^Col. Ghana Bhikram Rana. of Nepal, ^June. 1918.
- Lieut.-Col. Pratan Junjr Bahadur Rana of Nepal, 3 June, 1918.
- Major A. P. J. Masson, 10 June, 1918.
- Lieut.-Col. G. Sugiyana. 14 Dec., 1918.
- Lieut. R. Beamish, 8 Jan., 1919.
- Lieut. F. P. P. Razy, 8 Jan., 1919.
- Col. Indra Shumshere Jang Bahadur Rana, iii Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
- Lieut.-Col. Bhuban Bikram Rana, 4 Feb., 1919.
- Lieut.-Col. Shamsheer Bikram Rana, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
- Lieut.-Col. Dumber Shamsheer Thapa, of Nepal. C.B.E., 4 Feb., 1919.
- Major Uttam Bikram R.ma. of Nepal, C.B.E., 4 Feb., 1919.
- Lieut.-Col. Jit Junp Sahi, 4 Feb., 1918.
- Lieut.-Col. Bhairab Shumshere Junjr Bahadur Rana. of Nepal. C.B.K., 4 Feb., 1918.
- Lieut.-Col. >adan Man Singh Ba^rvat, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1918.
- Lieut.-Col. Gambhir Junr; Thapa, r>? Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
- Lieut.-Col. Chandra Jung Thapa. <t Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
- Capt. Grihamardan Thapa, of Nepal. 4 Feb., 1919.
- Capt. Narsingh Bahadur Ba>niat, ot Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
- Shahkhan, Abdulla Bin Jasim. Ruler o: Oatar, Persian Gulf, 3 June, 1922.
- Chu-jui Ch'ih, Taoyin off Kash?ar, \*- Any., 1^19.
- Sheikh Abdulla Bin Jalowi, Amir . f Ha<>a, 1 Jan., 1921.
- Nobumiche Sakenolje, K.B.E., 1 April. 1921.
- Major Masanosuke Tsunoda, 1 April. 1921.
- H.E. Muhammad Ibrahim Khan, Shai:kat-ul-Mulk. 13 May. 1921.
- H.H. Shaikh Ahmad al Jabir. Shaikh of K A eit and dependencies 2 Jan ; 1922.
- Ahmad Al Thamyar. 2\* J. i. 1922.
- Rajah Sahib Ummi. 1\* J. i. Ahmed Kan>. . V. \ }], 2 June. 1923

COMPANIONS (C.I.E.).

- Pierre Franv^i«« Henri Nanquette, 30 June, 1879.
- Stephen Paget Walter Yvvyan Luke, 1 Jan., 1880.
- Charles Edward Pitman. 1 Jan.. 1880.
- Sir Steuart CoUin Bayley. G.C.S.L. 24 May, 1881.
- George Felton Mathew. 1 Jan.. 1882.
- Sir Henry Christopher Mance, i Jan., 1883.
- Maj.-Gen. Thoma- R<-s Church, 24 May, 1882.
- Thakur Bichu Sinch. 24 May, 1883.
- Benjamin Levi> Rice. 2^ May, 1884.
- Mortimer Sloper H' -vcdf, 1 Ian.. 1886.
- Maj.-Gen. VUcount Duwne, K.C.V.O.. C.B., 10 March. 1886.
- Sir Geonre Watt, 23 Jii:u\ i:£6.
- Joseph Ralph Ed\va:<i Min koyl<\ =3 June, 1886.
- The Rt. Hon. <a'y d Anr.cer All, 1; Feb., 1887.



- Sir Frank Forbes Adam, Bart., C.B., 1 Jan., 1888.
- Frederick Thomas Granville Walton, 1 Jan., 1888.
- Major-Gen. James Cavan Berkeley, 24 May, 1888.
- Lieut.-Col. Sir Tames L. Walker, 24 May, 1888.
- Sir Rayner Childe Barker, 10 April, 1889.
- Col. Charles Henry Ellison Adamson, 25 May, 1889.
- B. Ribbentrop, 1 Jan., 1800.
- Langton P. Walsh, 1 Jan., 1890.
- Edmund Neel, 21 May, 1890.
- Lieut.-Col. Sir George L. Holford, K.C.V.O., C.B.E., 20 May, 1890.
- Maj.-Gen. L. H. E. Tucker, 1 Jan., 1891.
- Sir John Procott Hewett, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., 30 May, 1891.
- Lieut.-Col. Percy Poingdestre Leigh, 1 Jan., 1892.
- Sir J. Bampfylde Fuller, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1892.
- Sir William Turner Thiselton-Dyer, K.C.M.G., 25 May, 1892.
- Major-Gen. G. F. L. Marshall, 2 Jan., 1893.
- Edward Horace Man, 2 Jan., 1893.
- Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. L. R. Richardson, K.C.B., C.S.I., 28 July, 1893.
- Lieut.-Col. Sir Richard Carnac Temple, Bart., C.B., 1 Jan., 1894.
- Edward C. S. George, 1 Jan., 1894.
- Rao Bahadur Sri Ram Bhikaji Jatar, 26 May, 1894.
- Fazulbhai Visram, 1 Jan., 1895.
- Arthur C. Hankin, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1895.
- Adam G. Tytler, 1 Jan., 1895.
- Charles E. Buckland, 25 May, 1895.
- Harry A. Acworth, 27 May, 1895.
- Col. C. A. Porteous, 27 May, 1895.
- Sir Steyning W. Edgely, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., 25 May, 1895.
- Col. W. R. Yeilding, C.B., D.S.O., 25 May, 1895.
- Sir Henry J. Stanyon, Kt., 25 May, 1895.
- Frederick John Johnstone, 1 Jan., 1896.
- Col. Samuel Haslett Browne, 1 Jan., 1896.
- Frank Henry Cook, 1 Jan., 1896.
- Francis Erskine Dempster, 1 Jan., 1896.
- Lieut.-Col. John Shakespear, C.M.G., D.S.O., 20 May, 1896.
- Maharaj Kajashri Sankara Subbaiyar, 1 Jan., 1897.
- Khan Bahadur Naoroji Pestonji, Vakil, 1 Jan., 1897.
- Edwin Darlington, 22 June, 1897.
- Dr. Waldemar M. Haffkine, 22 June, 1897.
- Rustamji Dhanjibhai Mehta, 22 June, 1897.
- Khan Bahadur Mancherji Rusumji Dholu, 22 June, 1897.
- Sir Benjamin Robertson, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1898.
- Sir Robert Warrmd Cariyle, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1898.
- Henry Cecil Ferard, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1898.
- Charles George Palmer, 1 Jan., 1898.
- Col. Samuel John Thomson, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
- P. C. H. Snow, 21 May, 1898.
- Lieut.-Col. Kumar Bir Bikram Singh, of Sirmur, C.S.I., 21 May, 1898.
- Lieut.-Col. A. B. Minchin, 21 May, 1898.
- W. T. Van Someren, 21 May, 1898.
- Charles Still, 21 May, 1898.
- Col. H. K. McKay, C.B., 31 Dec., 1898.
- Lieut.-Col. W. B. Browning, 31 Dec., 1898.
- Robert Giles, 3 June, 1899.
- Yi\*hanath Patankar Madhava Rao, 3 June, 1899.
- Col. Walter Gawen King, 3 June, 1899.
- James Sykes Gamble, 3 June, 1899.
- Sir George William Forrest, 3 June, 1899.
- Lieut.-Col. Sir Frank Popham Young, K.B.K., 3 June, 1899.
- Lieut.-Col. Reginald Hawkins Greenstreet, O.B.E., 3 June, 1899.
- John Sturrock, 1 Jan., 1900.
- John Stuart Beresford, 1 Jan., 1900.
- Lieut.-Col. Malcolm John Meade, 1 Jan., 1900.
- Edward Louis Cap pel, 1 Jan., 1900.
- George Moss Harriott, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1900.
- Henry Marsh, 23 May, 1900.
- Lieut.-Col. Bertrand Evelyn Melluh Gurdon, D.S.O., 23 May, 1900.
- Rai Bahadur Sir Kailash Chandra Basu, Kt., O.B.E., 23 May, 1900.
- Henry Felix Hertz, 23 May, 1900.
- Sir Courtenay Walter Bennett, 21 June, 1900.
- Rear-Admiral Walter Somerville Goodridge, 1 Jan., 1901.
- Col. Solomon Charles Frederick Peile, 1 Jan., 1901.
- Bertram Prior Standen, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1901.
- Henry Alexander Sim, 1 Jan., 1901.
- Y. E. Col. John Crimmio, C.B., 1 Jan., 1901.
- Lieut.-Col. Granville Henry Loch, 1 Jan., 1901.
- Fardunji Kuvarji Tarapurvala, 1 Jan., 1901.
- Babu Kali Nath Mitter, 1 Jan., 1901.
- Sir William Jameson Soulsby, K.C.V.O., C.B., 1 Jan., 1901.
- Col. William John Read Rainsford, 24 July, 1901.
- Sir George Kenneth Scott-Moncrieff, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., R.E., 24 July, 1901.
- Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas Edwin Scott, K.C.B., D.S.O., 24 July, 1901.
- Lieut.-Col. Laurence Austine Waddell, C.B., 24 July, 1901.
- Col. Ausaf AH Khan, 24 July, 1901.
- Subadar-Major Sardar Khan, Khan Bahadur, 24 July, 1901.
- Hony. Capt. Yasin Khan, Sardar Bahadur, 24 July, 1901.
- Sidnev Preston, C.B.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
- Sir Murray Hammick, K.C.S.I., 9 Nov., 1901.
- Alexander Lauzun Pendock Tucker, 9 Nov., 1901.
- Lieut.-Col. John Clibboni, 9 Nov., 1901.
- Col. George Wingate, 9 Nov., 1901.
- Lieut.-Col. George Hart Desmond Gimlette, 9 Nov., 1901.
- Arthur Henry WaUia, 9 Nov., 1901.
- George Herbert Dacre Walker, 9 Nov., 1901.
- Lieut.-Col. Frank Cooke Webb Ware, 9 Nov., 1901.

- Major Thomas Henry Hill, 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Alexander Porteous, 26 June, 1902.  
 Col. Thomas. Elwood Lindsay Bate. C.B.L.,  
 26 June, 1902.  
 Hon. Lockhart Mathew St. Glair, M.B.E.,  
 26 June, 1902.  
 Sir Marshall Frederick Reid, Kt., 26 June,  
 1902.  
 Rao Bahadur Pandit Sir Sukdeo Parshad,  
 O.B.E., 26 June, 1902.  
 Sir Stuart Mitbrd Fraser, K.C.S.I., 26 June,  
 1902.  
 Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. De Brath, K.C.B., 1 Jan.,  
 1905.  
 Walter Bernard de Winton. 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Algernon Elliott, 1 Jan., 1905.  
 Lieut.-Col. Charles Arnold Kcmball. 1 Jan.,  
 1903.  
 Edward Giles\*, 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Lieut.-Col. Allred William A1 cock, 1 Jan.,  
 1903.  
 Arthur Hill, 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Douglas Donald, C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan.,  
 1903.  
 Sir Jagadish Chandra Bose, C.S.I., 1 Jan.,  
 1903.  
 Raja Sir Sikandar Khan, of Nagar, K.B.E.,  
 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Sir William Dickson Cruickshank, 1 Jan.,  
 1903.  
 Charles Henry Wilson, 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Rao Bahadur Shyam Sundar Lai, of Kishan-  
 garh, 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Sir Robert Herriot Henderson, 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Charles Henry West, 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Charles Brown, 26 June, 1903.  
 George Huddleston, 26 June, 1903.  
 Lieut.-Col. Montagu William Douglas, C.S.I.,  
 26 June, 1903.  
 Lieut.-Col. Arthur D'Arcy Gordon Bannerman,  
 C.V.O., 26 June, 1903.  
 Rai Bahadur Sir Lala Gunga Ram, M.V.O.,  
 26 June, 1903.  
 Robert Douglas Hare. 1 Jan., 1904.  
 William Bell, 1 Jan., 1904.  
 Sir C H. A. Hill, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1904.  
 Edward Henry Scamander Clarke, C.S.I.,  
 1 Jan., 1904.  
 Webster Boyle Gordon, t Jan., 1904.  
 Lieut.-Col. Robert Arthur Edward Benn, 1 Jan.,  
 1904.  
 Madhu Sudhan Das, 1 Jan., 1904.  
 George James Perram, 1 Jan., 1904.  
 Sir C. Sankaran Nayar, kt, 24 June, 1904.  
 William Ninnis Porter, 24 June, 1904.  
 Edward Waller Stoney, 24 June, 1904.  
 Walter Home, 24 June, 1904.  
 Lieut.-Col. C. W. Waddington, M.V.O., 34  
 June, 1904.  
~~Khan Bahadur~~ Barjorji Dorabji Patel, O.B.E.,  
 24 June, 1904.  
 Lieut.-Col. W.F. T. O'Connor, C.S.L, C.V.O.,  
 16 Dec., 1904.  
 Lionel Frumnger, 16 Dec., 1904.  
 David Bayne Horn, 2 Jan., 1905.  
 Richard Grant Peter Purcell McDonnell, a  
 Jan., 1905.  
 Captain George Wilson, 2 Jan., 1905.  
 Vice-Admiral Thomas Webster Kemp, C.B.,  
 C.M.G., a Jan., 1905.
- William Harrison Moreland, C.S.I., 2 Jan.,  
 1905.  
 Sir Pirajirao BapuSahebGhatge, K.B.E., C.S.I.,  
 Chief ot Kagal (Senior), Kolhapur, 2 Jan.,  
 1905.  
 Sir Montague de Pomeroy Webb, C.B.E.,  
 x Jan., 1906.  
 Sir Hugh William Orange, C.B., 1 Jan.,  
 1906.  
 Lieut.-Col. Charles Archer, C.S.I., 1 Jan.,  
 1906.  
 Major Lionel Maling Wynch, C.B.E., 1 Jan.,  
 1906.  
 Arthur William Uglow Pope, x Jan., 1906.  
 Major-Gen. W. A. Watson, C.B., C.M.G.,  
 x Jan., 1906.  
 Major-Gen. Alain Chartier de Lotbinière Joly  
 de Lotbinière, C.B., C.S.I., x Jan., 1906.  
 Lieut.-Col. Aubrey John O'Brien, C.B.E., x Jan.,  
 1906.  
 Herbert Cunningham Clogstoun, O.B.E., x  
 Jan., 1906.  
 Sir Thomas Robert John Ward, Kt, M.V.O.,  
 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Lieut.-Col Charles Ferguson Campbell. O.B.E.,  
 19 March, 1906.  
 Major-Gen. Sir Harry Davis Watson, K.B.E.,  
 C.R, C.M.G., M.V.O., 19 March, 1906.  
 Hon. Sir Derek William George Keppel,  
 G.C.V.O., C M C, ic May, x906.  
 Cant Sir Charles Leopold Cust, Bart., G.C. V.O.  
 C.B., C.M.G., 15 May, 1906.  
 Lieut.-Col. Sir David Prain. Kt., C.M.G.,  
 29 June, 1906.  
 Col William John Daniell Dundee, R.E., 29  
 June, 1906.  
 Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, K.C.S.I., x Jan. 1907.  
 Sir Edward Albert Gait, K.C.S.I., x Jan.,  
 1907.  
 Robert Greig Kennedy, x Jan., 1907.  
 Col. Arthur Hills Gleadowe-Newcomen,  
 x Jan., X907.  
 Col Henry Thomas Pease, x Jan., 1907.  
 Col. MalcolmSydenham Clarke Campbell, C.B.  
 x Jan., 1907.  
 Major-Gen. Arthur Le Grand Jacob, C.B.,  
 C.M.G., D.S.O., C.B.E., x Jan., 1907.  
 Sir John Stralheden Campbell, K.C.S.I., 28 June,  
 1907.  
 Sir Frederick Palmer, Kt, 28 June. 1907.  
 Surgn.-Lieut.-Col. Sir Warren Roland Crooke-  
 Lawkss, Kt, C.B., C.B.E., a8 June. 1907.  
 Lieut.-Col Alexander John Maunsel Mac-  
 Laughlin, V.D., 28 June, 1907.  
 George Claudius Beresford Stirling, 28 June,  
 1907.  
 Francis St George Manners-Smith, 28 June.  
 1907.  
 Lieut.-Col David Melville Babington, 28 June-  
 X907.  
 Samuel Digby, 28 June, 1907.  
 Sir Pazhanarneri Sundaram Aiyar Sivaswami  
 Ayyar, K.C.S.I., x Jan., 1908.  
 Francis Guy Selby, x Jan., 1908.  
~~Gen. Sir William Russell Birdwood, Bart.,~~  
 A.D.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., D.S.O.,  
 x lau., 1908.  
 William Herbert Dobbie, 1 Jan., 1908.  
 Lieut.-Col. John Norman MacLeod, C.M.G.,  
 t Jan., 1908.

- Sir Gurbaksh Singh Bedi, K.B.E., 12 Dec, 1911.
- Col. Gilbert Walter Palin, C.B., 12 Dec, 1911.
- Lieut.-Col. Robert Edward Pemberton Pivott, 12 Dec, 1911.
- Col. Sir William Daniel Henry, Kt., 12 Dec, 1911.
- Gerald Francis Keatinge, 12 Dec, 1911.
- Lieut.-Col. John Glennie Greig, 12 Dec, 1911.
- Sardar Naoroji Pudamji, 12 Dec, 1911.
- Claude Alexander Barren. C.S.I., C.V.O., 12 Dec, 1911.
- Leonard William Reynold\*, 12 Dec, 1911.
- Charles Archibald Walkei Rose, 12 Dec, 1911.
- Lieut.-Col. Arthur Denny\* (Gilbert Ramsay). O.B.E., 12 Dec, 1911.
- Brig-Gen. R. E. T. Hofjs, C.M.G., 12 Dec 1911.
- Pierce Lantrrishe Moore. 14 June, 1912.
- Sir Alfred Chatterton, Kt., 14 June, 1912.
- Lieut.-Col. Arthur Abercromby Duff, M.V.O., 14 June, 1912.
- Lieut.-Col. John Lawrence William French, Mullen. C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
- Bernard O. Coventry, 14 June, 1912.
- Albert John Harrison, 14 June, 1912.
- Sir Prat'ulla Chandra Ray, Kt., 14 June, 1912.
- Col. Francis Raymond, 14 June, 1912.
- Lieut-Gen. Sir Michael Joseph Tighe, K.C.M.G., K.C.B., D.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
- Maj.-Gen. William Bernard James, C.B., M.V.O., 14 June, 1912.
- Major-Gen. Sir Sydney D'Aguilar Crooks, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O., 14 June, 1912.
- Sir Edward Denison Ross, Kt., 14 June, 1912.
- Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad Israr Hasan Khan. 14 June, 1912.
- Col. Reginald O'Bryan Taylor, C.M.G., 14 June, 1912.
- David Wann Aikman, 14 June, 1912.
- Rai Bahadur Pandit, Kxshan Kaul, C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
- Lieut.-Col. Frederick William Wodehouse, 14 June, 1912.
- Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard Henry Ewart, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C., 14 June, 1912.
- Maj.-Gen. Maitland Cowper, C.B., 14 June, 1912.
- Sir Thomas Walker Arnold, Kt., 14 June, 1912.
- Lieut.-Col. Charles Henry James, 14 June, 1912.
- Alexander Blake Shakespear, x Jan., 1913.
- John Hope Simpson, 1 Jan., 1913.
- Lieut.-Col. Hugh Stewart, x Jan., 1913.
- Major William Glen Liston, x Jan., 1913.
- Major-Gen. Sir Edwin Henry de Vere Atkinson, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., x Jan., 1913.
- Walter Stanley Talbot, x Jan., 1913.
- Frank Adrian Lodge, x Jan., 1913.
- Col. Robert William Layard Dunlop, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
- Hrishi Kesh Laha, 1 Jan., x 1913.
- Nalini Bhusan Gupta, x Jan., 1913.
- Joseph Terence Owen Baruard, 1 Jan., 1913.
- Lieut.-Col. Townley Richard Filgate, x Jan., 1913.
- Alexander Macdonald Rouse, 1 Jan., 1913.
- Charles Cahill Sheridan, x Jan., 1913.
- Lieut.-Col. Herbert de Lisle Pollard-Lowsley, C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
- Col. William Willrid Bickford, 1 Jan., 1913.
- Henry Cuthbert Streatfeild, x Jan., 1913.
- Lieut.-Col. Sir Cecil Kaye, Kt. C.S.L. C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
- Sir William Foster, Kt. 1 Jan., 1913.
- Col. George Kemp Walker, O.I.U.L., 3 June, 1913.
- Sir Joseph Henry Stone, Kt. 3 June, 1913.
- Brig.-Gen. George Standish Claije Craufurd, A.D.C., C.B.; C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
- Lieut.-Col. Henry Heauchamp St. John, C.B.E., 3 June, 1913.
- Sardar Sir Appaji Rao Sitole Ankkar, K.B.E., 3 June, 1913.
- Sir Alexander Phillips Muddiman. Kt, C.S.L., 3 June, 1913.
- Lawrence Mercer. 3 June, 1913.
- Capt. William Lachlan Campbell. 3 June, 1913.
- William Charle\* Michael Dunda\*, 3 June, 1913.
- Patrick Robert Cadell, C.S.L., 3 June, 1913.
- Charles Cunningham Watson, 3 June, 1913.
- Abanindra Nath Tapore, 3 June, 1913.
- William Henry Heton Arden-Wood, 3 June, 1913.
- James Rae Pearson, 3 June, 1913.
- Col. Robert James Black ham, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
- William Caldwell Ashmore, 3 June, 1913.
- Hugh Edward Clerk, 1 Jan., 1914.
- Sir Deba Prasad Sarbadhikari, 1 Jan., 1914.
- Frank Charles Daly, x Jan., 1914.
- Khan Sahib Haji Bukhsh Ellahie, 1 Jan., 1914.
- James Gargrave Covernton. 1 Jan., 1914.
- Louis Eveleigh Bawtree Cobden-Ramsay, 1 Jan., 1914.
- William Pell Barton, C.S.L., 1 Jan., 1914.
- George Batley Scott, x Jan., 1914.
- R. B. Ragnath Narsingh Mudholkar, of Amraoti, 1 Jan., 1914.
- Sir Raghunath Venkji Sabnis, Kt., Rao Bahadur, x Jan., 1914.
- Col. William Molesworth. C.B.E., 22 June, 1914.
- Phillip Glynn Messent 22 June, 1914.
- Ijdhubhai Samaldas Mehta, 22 June, 1914.
- Leonard Birley, 22 June, 1914.
- Babu Mohendra Xath Ray, 22 June, 1914.
- Frank Frederick Lyall 22 June, 1914.
- Lieut.-Col. George James Hamilton Bell, 22 June, 1914.
- Lieut.-Col. Frank Currie Lowis, 22 June, 1914.
- Lewis French, C.B.E., 22 June, 1914.
- Lieut.-Col. Walter Hugh Jeffery. C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
- Richard Meredith. C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
- Albert Howard, 22 June, 1914.
- Major Edward David Wilson Greis. 22 June, 1914.
- Harold Arden Close. C.B.E., 22 June, 1914.
- Richard Hu\_kh Tickell, 22 June, 1914.
- Francis Samuel Alfred Slocock, 22 June, 1914.
- Lieut.-Col. Arthur Leslie Jacob. C. S T o B F 22 June, 1914.
- Xawab Khair Bakhsh, Khav\_Ojahadur. 22 June, 1914.
- Thomas Summers, 22 June, 1914.
- Kiran Chandra De. 1 Jan., 1915.
- Sir F. W. Carter, Kt, C.B.K., 1 Jan., 1915.

- C. M. King, C.S.I., i Jan.. 1915.  
 Khan Bahadur Sheikh Riaz Hussain, 1 Jan.. 1915.  
 E. R. Gardiner, 1 Jan., 1915.  
 B. I. B. Stephens,\* 1 Jan., 191s.  
 Rear-Admiral W. Lumsden,~ C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Kai Bahadur Maj.-Gen. Dewan Bishan Das, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 19x5.  
 Sir M. F. Gauntlett, K.B.E., 1 Jan., 19x5.  
 Lieut.-Col. S. R. Christophers, O.B.E./i Jan., 1915.  
 W. P. Sandier, i Jan.. 1915.  
 M. Hill, x Jan., 19x5.  
 Lieut.-Col. F. M. Bailey. 1 Jan.. 1915.  
 Sahibzada Abdus Samad Khan, 1 Jan.. 1915.  
 C. B. Cotterell, 3 June. 1915.  
 Sardar Sahib Suleman Haji CaMm Mitha, 3 June, 1915.  
 G. P. Millet. 3 June. 1915.  
 Babu Ram Charan Mitra. 3 June. 1915.  
 Lieut.-Col. W. T. (irri-e. ; June, 1915.  
 S. H. Fremantle. C.S.I.. ^ June, 19x5.  
 Dr. Zia-ud-din Ahmed, 3 June, 19x5.  
 Lieut.-Col. C. C. S. Barry. 3 June. ir,i;.  
 Col. C. M. Wapstaff, tVsf.cV.. D.S.O.; 3 June, 1915.  
 Maj.-Gen. C. H. Cowie. C.B.. 3 June. 1915.  
 Kunwar Maharaj Singh. \* Tune, x<,i;.  
 D. Petrie, C.V.O.. C.B.K.. ^ June. 1^15.  
 G. C. Denham. C.B.E.. 3 June. 1^x5.  
 Lieut.-Col. C. J. Windham, 3 June, 19x5.  
 H. G. Chick, 3 June, X915.  
 Lieut.-Col. C. H. D. Ryder. C.B., D.S.O.. 3 June. X9X5.  
 J^irG. F. de Montmorency, K.C.V.O.. C.B.E.. 3 June. X9X5.  
 H.H. Raja Partab Singh, 3 June. 101;.  
 Col. C. J. L. Allan\*on. C.M.G.. D.S.O., x Jan.. 19x6.  
 Rao Bahadur Chunilal Hari I-al Setalvad, 1 Jan., 1910.  
 J. N. Taylor. 1 Jan.. 191\*.  
 Khan Bahadar Sardar Dm Muhammad Khan, Laghari, 1 Jan.. ioie».  
 L. L. Fomkins 1 Jan. 101\*.  
 Major D. M. Straight, x Jan. XSM\*.  
 Raja Moti Chand.t Jan., xgo.  
 M. Hunter, 1 Jan., 191b.  
 I. r. Whitty, 1 Jan., 1910.  
 M. M. S. Gubbay. C.S.I.. x Jan.. 1910.  
 Lieut.-Col. C. A. Muspratt-Williams. 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Raja Bhagwat Raj Bahadur Singh, of Sohawal. 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert C. MacWatt, Kt. 1 Jan.. 1916.  
 G. P. Dick. 1 Jan.. i9in.  
 H. N. Bolton, CS.L. 1 Jan.. IOX\*.  
 Lieut.-Col. W. J. Keen. C B.£. 1 Jan.. 1916.  
 Khan Bahadur Sheikh Makbul Hoamin, 1 Jan.. 1916.  
 Brig.-Gen. C. H. Roe. C.M.G.. 1 Jan.. 19x6.  
 Col. G. & O n 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Capt. M. WTFajaiell. R.I.M.. 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Major J. B. Cunhm 1 Jan.. 1916.  
 E. B. Howrtl. c T1., > Jan.. 1916.  
 Col. W. M. Eli», s June. 1916.  
 Raja Vencanad Vaandevm ftaja Avergal Vajiya, Sumbidi of Kollengode, 3 June, 1916.  
 Maj.-(ien. J. Jackson. I.M.S., 3 June, 19x6.  
 J. A. 1). McBain. 3 June, 1916\*.  
 C. Addams-Williams, 3 June, 1916.  
 Rai Banshidhar Banerji Bahadur, 3 June, 1916.  
 H. R. C. Hailey, C.B.E.. 3 June, 19x6.  
 R. T. Dundas, 3 June, xgio.".  
 R. G. Kilby, 3 June, 19x6.  
 R. E. Purves, 3 June, IQIO.  
 A. B. Kettlewell, C.B.E. 3 June. 19x6.  
 Rai Bahadur Lala Ram Saran Das, 3 June, 1916.  
 Sir Mian Muhammad Shafi, Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.  
 H. A. Thornton, 3 June, X916.  
 C. S. Middlemiss, 3 June, 1916.  
 Major F. N. White, 3 June, 1916.  
 Sir J. L. Mafley, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.  
 Seth Chandmul Dhudha, 3 June, 1916.  
 S. E. Pears, C.S.I., 3 June, 19x6.  
 W. N. Maw, 3 June, 19x6.  
 J. E. Webster, C.S.I., 3 June. 19x0.  
 Major A. G. J. McIlwaine, 3 June, 1916.  
 Col. T. G. Peacocke, C.V.O., 3 June, 19x6.  
 Major E. J. Mollison. 3 June. 1916.  
 T. Avery. 3 June. 19x6.  
 Comdr. E. W. Huddleston, C.B.K., 3 June, 1916.  
 Col. R. A. Steel. C.M.G.. 3 June, 191\*.  
 Lieut.-Col. J. W. B. Merewether, 3 June. 19x6.  
 Lieut.-Col. A. Box well, 3 June, 19x6.  
 Lieut.-Col. N. R. Radditfe. D.S.O., 3 June. 19x6.  
 Major W. Gillitt, 3 June, 1916.  
 G. B. Power, M.C., 3 June, X916.  
 Brig.-Gen. D'A. C. Brownlow, C.M.li.. xS Aug., 1915.  
 R. ^V. Buliard, 18 Aug.. x9i6.  
 Lieut.-Col. F. W. RadclitTe, C.M.G.. C.B.E.. 18 Aug., x9i6.  
 Lieut.-Col. E. L. Bagshawe, O.B.E., J>.S.O., 18 Aug., 1916.  
 C. J. E. Clerici, O.B.E., 18 Aug., 1916.  
 Lieut.-Col. A. K. Rawlins, C.B.I., D.S.O.. aq Aug., 191^.  
 Sir William Keith, Kt, 1 Jan.. 1917.  
 H. Miller, 1 Jan.. 1917.  
 A. J. W. Kitchin. 1 Jan., 1917.  
 W. R. CkiurUy. C.S.I.. 1 Jan.. 1917.  
 W. S. CouttN 1 J<n., 1917.  
 Col. W. N. Hav. D.S.d.. 1 Jan.. 1917-  
 Major R. S. F. Macrae, C.B.E.. 1 Jan., 1917-  
 C. A. Tegart M.V.O.. 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Major R. E. H. Griffith, 1 Jan.. 1917.  
 P. A. Churchward. 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Diwan Bahadur Ula Bitheahmr Nath, t Jan..  
 Ra ^'thadur Appaji (iane-h Dnndekar, 1 Jan.. 1917.  
 C F. Fitch. 1 Jan., 1917.  
 M. Y. Young, 1 Jan., 1917W  
 Sir S M. Burrow\*, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 P. J. liartog, 1 Jan.. 1917.  
 Brig.-Gen. W. E. R. Dk'sm. CMC, 1 Ja\*w,  
 Coi ^c, & Stoke\*, D.S.O., O.B.E., 1 JA 1917.  
 Lieut.-Gen. H. A. Ciafrnn, 1 Jan., 1917-

- Comrar. E. C. Withers, R.I.M., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Col. W. E. Pye, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Lt-Col. S. M. Rice, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Lt.-Col. E. S. Gillett, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 F. S. Grimston, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Brig.-Gen. H. A. Young, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 V. Bayley, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Major D. W. Wilson, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 W. Alexander, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 J. D. Flynn, x Jan., 1917.  
 Col. J. H. Dickson, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Lt-Col. E. Walter, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Col. S. L. Craster, C.B., 4 June, 1917.  
 S. R. Hignell, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917,  
 D. de S. Bray, C.S.I., C.B.E., 4 June, 1917.  
 H. P. Tollinton, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.  
 J. MacKenna, 4 June, 1917.  
 E. Lister, 4 June, 1917.  
 Lt-Col. D. W. Sutherland, 4 June, 1917.  
 R. I. R. Glancy, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.  
 A. W. Cook, 4 June, 1917.  
 T. E. Moir, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.  
 J. Crerar, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.  
 Lt.-Col. H. R. Crosthwaite, C.B.E., 4 June, 1917.  
 H. L. Holman-Hunt, 4 June, 1917.  
 G. A. Levett-Yeats, I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.  
 Rai Bahadur Sir Hari Ram Goenka, Kt.,  
 4 June, 19x7.  
 Taw Sein Ko, I.S.O., 4 June, 19x7.  
 Jivanji Jamshedji Modi, 4 June, 19x7.  
 Dewan Bahadur Pandit Krishna Rao Luzman  
 Paonaskar, 4 June, 19x7.  
 Dewan Bahadur Krishnarajapuram PaUegondai  
 Puttanna Chetty, 4 June, 19x7.  
 Lt-Col J. Anderson, I.M.S., 4 June, 19x7.  
 Sir R. G. Jaquet, Kt., 4 June, 19x7.  
 Lt-Col. FL E. Carr-Hall, 4 June, 19x7.  
 Col. A. H. O. Spence, C.B.E., 4 June, 19x7.  
 Lt-Col. G. L. Carter, 4 June, 1917\*  
 Lt-Col. E. A. F. Redl, C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.  
 H. S. H. Pilkington, M.V.O., 4 June, 19x7.  
 J. A. O. Fitzpatrick, C.B.L, 4 June, 1917.  
 Lt.-Col D. L. R. Lorimer, 4 June, 19x7.  
 Lt.-Col T. H. Keyes, C.M.G., 4 June, 19x7.  
 Major H. H. Thorburn, I.M.S., 4 June, 19x7.  
 pTj. G. Pipoo, C.M.G., M.C., xx Aug., 19x7.  
 Capt Khan Muhammed Akbar Khan, xx Aug.,  
 19x7.  
**Risaldar Major Muhi-ud-din Khan, Sardar**  
**Bahadur, 11 Aug., 19x7.**  
**Sardar, Nafis Singh, 11 Aug., 19x7.**  
**Sardar, Pawan Singh, 11 Aug., 19x7.**  
**Lieut.-Col. Girdhar Singh, xx Aug., 1917.**  
**Sardar Ali Khan, Sardar Bahadur, Lieut.-Col.,**  
**xi Aug., 19x7.**  
 Cant C. S. Waite, 15 Aug., 1917.  
 Major J. A. Yates, D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Air-Comdr. D. Munro, C.R., 25 Aug., 19x7.  
 Rev. W. R. Park, O.B.E., 25 Aug., 19x7.  
 Col F. W. Pirrie, C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Capt H. Me. K. Salmond, 25 Aug., 19x7.  
 Lieut-Col. F. O. N. Mell, 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Lieut-Col S. G. A. M. Moens, C.R.E., 25 Aug.,  
 19x7.  
 Lieut-Col B. Nauth, 25 Aug., 19x7.  
 Capt. H. R. P. Dickson, 25 Aug., 19x7.  
 Brig.-Gen. H. O. Knox, C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Major-Gen. J. A. Douglas, C.M.G., 25 Aug.,  
 1917.  
 C K. Watkina, 25 Aug., 1917.  
 J. H. Owens, M.B.E., as Aug, 1917-  
 H. St J. B. Philby, 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Major L. C. Wagstaff, O.B.E., 17 Oct., 1917.  
 Major C. P. Paige, 17 Oct, 19x7.  
 A. H. Ley, C.B.E., x Jan., 1918.  
 P. H. Clutterbuck, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 J. Donald, C.S.I., x Jan., 1918.  
 W. W. Horaell, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 H. Vishindas, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 T. Ryan, x Jan., 1918.  
 A. W. Botham, x Jan., 1918.  
 Col. H. F. Cleveland, x Jan., 1918.  
 A. H. Deane, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Lt-Col. B. J. Singh, x Jan., 1918.  
 Lt-Col. W. B. Lane, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 H. N. Heseltine, x Jan., 1918.  
 A. Langley, 1 Jan., 19x8.  
 Col. H. Smith, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Col. F. W. Hallows, C.B., x Jan., 1918.  
 Major H. C Brown, x Jan., 1918.  
 R. C Boyle, x Jan., 1918.  
 L. W. Hartley, x Jan., 19x8.  
 Rai Bahadur Pandit Gopinath, x Jan., 19x8.  
 Jhala Sri M. S. Singhi, x Jan., 1918.  
 K. N. Das, x Jan., 19x8.  
 Bng.-Gen. J. L. Rose, x Jan., 1918.  
 Lt-Col R. L. Kennion, 1 Jan., 19x8.  
 Lt-Col. H. A. K. Gough, x Jan., 1918.  
 Major J. A. Wallinger, D.S.O., x Jan., 1918.  
 Major E. W. G. Nod, D.S.O., x Jan., 1918.  
 Sao Kawn Kiao Intaleng, Sawbwit of Kangnung,  
 x Jan., 19x8.  
 Brig.-Gen. W. Ewbank, C.B., 1 Jan., 1918,  
 Lt-Col. J. R. Dariey, D.S.O., x Jan., 1918.  
 Col. C M. Goodbody, D.S.O., x Jan., 19x8.  
 Lt-Col. J. G. G. Swan, x Jan., 1918.  
 Major C. F. Mackmrie, x Jan., 1918.  
 Major J. Inst, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Major C. C. J. Barrett, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Major W. D. H. Stevenson, x Jan., 19x8.  
 Cant R. E. Alderman, O.B.E., x Jan., 19x8.  
 MuoVj. G. P. Cameron, x Jan., 1918.  
 J. L. Kinkxh, x Jan., 19x8.  
 Brig.-Gen. A. & H. Drew, x Jan., 19x8.  
 Brig.-Gen. R. F. Sorsbie, C.B., C.S.I., 1 Jan.,  
 19x8.  
 Major A. J. Hughes, x Jan., 1918.  
 Khan Bahadur Nawab Saiyid Nawab Ali  
 C hal hor, 1 June, 1918.  
 Sir C F. de la Poer, 33 June, 19x8.  
 H. R. A. Irwin, 3 June, 1918.  
 W. F. Holmes, 3 June, 1918.  
 W. F. Holmes, 3 June, 1918.  
 Sir G. H. Collier, Kt., 3 June, 19x8.  
 T. Emerson, 2 June, 19x8.  
 Jyotmabai Ghosal, 3 June, 1918.  
 A. W. Pinn, 3 June, 1918.  
 Major G. H. Wills, M.V.O., 3 June, 1918.  
 Lt-Col E. A. R. Newman, 3 June, 1918.  
 E. C. RyUnd, 3 June, 1918.  
 F.W. Bain, 33 June, 1918.  
 I. Desmond, 3 June, 1918.  
 Sir J. E. Jackson, 3 June, 1918.  
 J. R. Henderson, 3 June, 1918.  
 Sardar Bahadur durnam Singh, 3 June, 1918.  
 Kunwar Unkar Singh, 3 June, 1918.  
 C A. Barber, 3 June, 1918.  
 Bng.-Gen. R. M. Poore, D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.  
 Bng. Gen. C. F. Templer, C.M.G., 3 June,  
 19x8.  
 Col. A. J. Carusjia, 3 June, 1918.

- Col. H. A. >mith, ^ J.nie. : .':.  
 Col. F. A. F. Barnasdo. t .LA... i Juno. 1918.  
 Capt. > !>. Yale, R.I.M.. ; June, 191S.  
 A. C. MiAYatt'rs, ().B.E.,\*3 June. 101S.  
 Lt.-Co" D. Heron, 3 June, V,iS.  
 Major i . F'. Rich, 3 June, iwi3.  
 A. Y. Yenkataramana Aiyar. 3 June, iciS.  
 >a^i'- ijai\tdur Tarman Ab\* Khan, 3 June.  
 Qadir hrik\*. Kl an. 3 June. i^iS.  
 Iv. K. I <r^'icki. I.s'd.. 3 June, 101S.  
 L -in-in?!. ^ir Jic<>b, Earl cl Radnor, C.B.E ,  
 C A.W. J. Barratt. 3 June. 191S.  
 C"l. H. J. M.'htm. 3 June. 191S.  
 I A. r. W. Bag^hawe, 3 June, 1918.  
 C"l. F. F. GrMlohecran, 3 June, 101S.  
 Lt.-Co! H. W. WiMxlall. 3 June, 191S.  
 Lt.-Col. H. 'i. Lc Me-uruv. ^ I, line, 1918.  
 i.-C-.1. K. M. J. Gille-p.e. O.B.E.. 3 June.  
 Lt!-bV W F. C. Gilchn>t. M.Y.O.,23.>uug-t,  
 Lieut. F. El Pavern, 23 Auj^u^t, 191s.  
 Capt. A. << Binsrham. R.I.M., 20 August. 1918.  
 Lt.-Col. i . W. Gee. 2b Augu>t, iui8.  
 L: -C>1. K'>>ert Edward Archibald, Barmi Bel-  
 havtn >>ui Stenton, 2b August. iqiS.  
 Bnir.-'n-i. L. W. Lewi\*, 20 August, 101?.  
 Lt.-Cul. <i Macpher>>.on, 26 Augu>t, 191F.  
 Lt.-Col. N. I'. IL Scott, 26 Augu\*<sup>t</sup>. 191S.  
 Lt.-Ci-l. W. R. J. Scroggie, 26 August, 101S.  
 Capt. >. G. C. Murray. 2" Au?u>t, 191S.  
 Lt.-Col. A. M. Berkeley. 20 August, iwiS.  
 G. S. Bocquet. 26 Aurust. luiS.  
 Lt.-Co!. C. Y. BH^N. 26 Au^u>t, I^iS.  
 C. C. Gan^tt. C.M.G... 26 Aurixt, xgi5.  
 Lt.-Col. W. M. P. Wood. 4 Sept.. 191S.  
 I. B. ^ . Thubron. 4 Sept., 191S.  
 L. S. S. O'Mallex. 1 Jan.. K.:v.  
 Sir Prova^h Chandra Mitter, Kt.. 1 Jan.. 11,19.  
 J. G. Iennnitf-. 1 Jan., iv,iu.  
 S. P. O IKnell. C.S.I.. 1 Jan.. 1010.  
 Sir E. M. Ciink. C.^L. 1 Jan.. u.n.,  
 C. Tindall. 1 Jan., ni<..  
 A. L. Mayhew. 1 Jan.. ign..  
 A. Low. 1 Jan.. 1010.  
 Lt.-Col. A. A. Irvine. 1 Jan.. 191c.  
 H. D. \Viv>n. 1 Jan.. IQIO.  
 (• E. Chatiield. 1 Jan.. 1919.  
 Lt.-Col. J. T. Calvert, 1 jap., 101c.  
 C. (i. Roci'r\*. 1 Jan.. iuu<.  
 B. d'c) Darcy. 1 Jan.. 1911^.  
 T. R. D. Bell." 1 Jan.. n.10.  
 W. F. IViitee. 1 Jan.. K.Iv.  
 B. B. O.ma-U.n. 1 Jan., IQIM.  
 Lt.-Col. I. H. Murray, 1 Jan., V, 10.  
 Rev. Dr. W. Skinner, 1 Jan. n\*iu.  
 Brig.-Cien. H. A. Igsruldén, 1 Jan., 1019.  
 Briij.-Gen. R. S. St. John, D.S.O., 1 Jan..  
 Lt.-Cfl. >> S. W. Paddon, 1 Jan., IOK..  
 Lt.-Col. W. Ma>on. 1 Jan.. i.i<..  
 \V. A. R. Wood, 1 Jan., 191...  
 J. C. K. Peterson, 1 Jan., 19K.,  
 Lt.-Col. A. L. C. McCormick. 1 Jan.. i>,io.  
 Lt.-C<<<. F. E. S\wnton. 1 Jan.. 1919.  
 Lt.-Col. J. C. Lamont, 1 Jan.. 1919.  
 Capt. C. J. I'. Kendall. D.S.O., 1 Jan.. 1919.  
 Sardar Bahadur IL-Col. Muhammad Afzal  
 Khan. 1 Jan.. 1919.
- Sir E. A. S. Bell. 1 Jan., xCJQ  
 Major F. R. S. (liM-vei>, 1 Jan., u,u<sup>tm</sup>  
 C. J. David.son, C.V.O., 1 Jan.. iwio.  
 A. H. Silver, 1 Jan., itju<.  
 F. W. Han>on, 1 Jan., 1\*19.  
 Nawab Maula Bakh^h Khan Bahadur, 1 Jan.,  
 1919.  
 Col. Vindes>hri Pra>ad Sin&rh, 1 Jan., 1910.  
 Sardar Lakhmgouda Ba>ava Prabhu Sir  
 Desai, 1 Jan., IQIO.  
 Lieut.-Col.'W. W. Clemcbha. 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Col. X. G. B. Goodfellow, 5 March, 1919.  
 Col. P. I'. Chapman. 5 March, K119.  
 Lieut.-Col. H. J. Cros^ley. 5 March. 191^.  
 Col. W. A. (uu-dtin. C.M.G', D.S.O., 5 March.  
 1019.  
 Lieut.-Col. J. D. Graham, 5 March. 1910.  
 Col. E. C. Alexander. D.S.O.. 5 March. 1910.  
 Lieut.-Col. W. II. Hamilton. D.S.O.. C.B.E..  
 5 March, i^iu.  
 Lieut.-Col. C. A. Sprawson. 5 March. 1919.  
 Major H. C. Pre>cott. 5 March. ioiy.  
 Col. J. C. Ward. D.S.O.. M.B.E.. 5 March,  
 ipiw.  
 Major C. F. Macpherson. 5 March, 1010.  
 Lieut.-Col. F. C. C. Balfour, M.C.. 5 March.  
 1910.  
 Col. P. L. Bolver>. M.C.. 5 March. 1010.  
 H. A. Sams. 5 March. 1919.  
 H. F. Forbes\* ; March. 19ig.  
 Lieut.-Col. C. L. Peart. 5 March. 1910.  
 Col. H. de C. CVGrady. 22 March. 11,10.  
 Lieut.-Col. A. de V. Willoujjhby-O^borne.  
 22 March. 1910.  
 Brig.-Gen. J. K. Gau-sen, C.M.C., D.S.O..  
 22 March, igiu.  
 Maior G. B. Murray. 22 March, 1919.  
 Major H. H. F. M. Tyler. 3 June. 1919.  
 Col. H. W. R. Senior, C.B.. D.S.O., 3 June,  
 191c.  
 Lieut.-Col. R. H. Maddox. 3 June. 1919.  
 Col. J. B. Keogh, D.S.O.. 3 June. 1910.  
 Col. H. \V. Bowen. D.S.O.. \* June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. E. A. Porch. C.B.E.. M.C.. 191c.  
 Lieut.-Col. A. B. Fry, D.S.O., 3 June. 1019.  
 Lieut.-Col. A. V. W. Hope, 3 June. IQIO.  
 Lieut.-Col. L. E. Gilbert, 3 June. 1910.  
 Lieut.-Col. W. D. A. Key>, 3 June, 1910.  
 Lieut.-Col. \V. M. Anderson, 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. H. Murray. 3 June, IQI9.  
 Lieut.-Col. C. de L. Christopher, 3 June, 1019.  
 Major F. M. Carpendale, 3 June. 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. A. IL C. Trench, 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. L. F. Xalder, C.B\*F.. 3 June, icio. "  
 Lieut.-Col. C. G. Lloyd, M.C.. 3 June. 1919.  
 Major R. Marrs. 3 June. IQIQ.  
 Col. G. Evans, 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. S. H. Slater. C.M.G., 3 June. 1910.  
 A^ha Nina Muhammad. 3 June, 1910.  
 Sir E. Bonham-Carter, K.C.M.G., ^ June. 1910.  
 Lieut.-Col. J. H. Howell-Jones, D.S.O.,  
 3 June, iui<v.  
 Col. W. E. Wilson-Johnson. C.B.E.. D.S.O.,  
 3 June, 1010.  
 Major W. S. R. Mav. 3 June, 1910.  
 Col. W. R. Dockrill. 3 June, IQIQ.  
 Khan Bahadur Khwaja Yusaf Sliah. 3 June,  
 1019.  
 PunishotUmdas Thakurdas, M.B.E., 3 June,  
 1019.

- Lieut-Col. G. M. O'Rorke, M.B.K., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. P. L. O'Neill, 3 June, 1919.  
 Major G. G. Jolly, 3 June, 1919.  
 Major A. P. Manning, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. R. A. Needham, D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 J. Crosby, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 C. A. Innes, Sir K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.  
 P. P. J. Wodehouse, 3 June, 1919.  
 Capt. E. I. M. Barrett, 3 June, 1919.  
 S. T. Stewart, 3 June, 1919.  
 N. K. Marjoribanks, C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.  
 R. D. Bell, 3 June, 1919.  
 Rai Bahadur Rala Ram, I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. H. C. Beadon, 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. H. C. Barnes, 3 June, 1919.  
 H. Clayton, 3 June, 1919.  
 C. B. Petman, 3 June, 1919.  
 F. A. M. H. Vincent, M.V.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Sir R. Clarke, 3 June, 1919.  
 M. J. Cogswell, 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. J. J. Bourke, 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. J. Stephenson, 3 June, 1919.  
 H. H. Haines, 3 June, 1919.  
 R. S. Hole, 3 June, 1919.  
 Cursetji Nowroji Wadia, 3 June, 1919.  
 E. Teichman, 3 June, 1919.  
 D. Houston, 3 June, 1919.  
 Raja Bahadur Rao Jogendra Narayan Ray, 3 June, 1919.  
 W. J. Bradshaw, 3 June, 19x9.  
 Maj. L. J. B. Hanafin, 3 June, 19x0.  
 Major M. C. Raymond, M.C., 3 June, 19x9.  
 Capt. W. H. J. Wilkinson, 3 June, 19x9.  
 Lieut.-Col. J. B. Jameson, 3 June, 1919.  
 Capt. C. R. Watson, C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.  
 Capt. C. Mackenzie, D.S.O., R.N., 3 June, 1919.  
 Brig.-Gen. A. G. Wanchope, C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 19x9.  
 Brig.-Gen. G. F. White, C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 19x9.  
 Major R. W. HiWynd Marris, 3 June, 19x9.  
 Hon. Ltut. Mehr Mohammad Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 19x9.  
 Brig.-Gen. R. M. Betham, 3 June, 19x9.  
 Major-Gen. W. C. Black, C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.  
 Col. E. R. P. Boileau, C.B., C.B.E., 3 June, 19x9.  
 Col. W. L. J. Carey, 3 June, 19x9.  
 Lieut.-Col. J. A. Cherry, 3 June, 19x9.  
 Brig.-Gen. G. Christian, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 19x9.  
 Brig.-Gen. H. R. Cook, 3 June, 1910.  
 Brig.-Gen. F. W. H. Cox, C.B., 3 June, 19x9.  
 Col. G. M. Duff, 3 June, 19x9.  
 Col. E. G. Hall, 3 June, 19x9.  
 Major D. R. Hewitt, 3 June, 1919.  
 Major L. Hirsch, 3 June, 19x9.  
 Col. C. Hodgkinson, 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. G. Howson, M.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. K. M. Kirkhope, 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. F. C. Lane, 3 June, 1919.  
 Col. J. H. Lawrence-ArcUcr, 3 June, 1919.  
 Col. R. S. Maclagan, C.B., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. G. G. C. Maclean, 3 June, 1919.  
 Major C. N. Moberley, 3 June, 1910.  
 Brig.-Gen. H. C. Nanton, C.B., 3 June, 1919.  
 E. P. Newnham, 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. S. J. Kennie, 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. J. R. Reynolds, 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut-Col. L. Stuart, 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut -Col. J. W. Watson, 3 June, 1919-  
 Lieut.-Col. K. B. Wilson, 3 June, 19x9.  
 Major-Gen. N. G. Woodyatt, C.B., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. H. N. Young, 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. E. L. Mackenzie, D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Brig.-Gen. F. W. D. Quinton, 3 June, 19x9.  
 Col. C. W. Watney, 3 June, 1919-  
 Ressaldar Habibur Rahman Khan Khan Sahib, 3 June, 1919.  
 Major H. Berridge, 3 June, 19x9.  
 Col. C. F. Dobbs, C.B.E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. G. S. Douglas, 3 June, 1919-  
 Lieut.-Col. C. E. Edward-Collins, 3 June, 1919.  
 Col. H. E. Herdon, C.B., 3 June, 19x9.  
 Col. M. R. W. Nightingale, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 15 Nov., 19x0.  
 A. T. Holme, 3 Jan., 1990.  
 Sardar Bahadur Sardar Sundar Singh, Majxthia, 3 Jan., 192a  
 Sir H. M. Smith, 3 Jan., 1990.  
 Sir Frederick St. J. Gebbie, Kt, 3 Jan., 1990.  
 Khan Bahadur Pir Baksh Walad Mian Muhammad, 3 Jan., 199a  
 Seshadri Srinivasa Ayyangar, 3 Jan., 1900.  
 J. A. Richey, 3 Jan., 1900.  
 F. W. Woods, 3 Jan., 1990.  
 G. G. Sim, 3 Jan., 1990.  
 Lieut-Col. C. A. Smith, 3 Jan., 1900.  
 Lieut.-Col. F. R. Nethersole, 3 Jan., 1900.  
 R. Scott-Troup, 1 Jan., 1990.  
 K. B. W. Thomas, 1 Jan., 1990.  
 F. A. Stevens, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1990.  
 A. Brebner, 1 Jan., 1990.  
 V. Dawson, 3 Jan., 1990.  
 Sir G. Anderson, 1 Jan., 1990.  
 Col. Rao Bahadur Tnakur Sadul Singh, 3 Jan., 1990.  
 Saiyid Nur-ul-Huda, 1 Jan., 1900.  
 Brig.-Gen. J. A. Dealy, C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1900.  
 Major-Gen. H. C. Tytler, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 Jan., 1990.  
 Col. A. L. Tarver, C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C., 3 Jan., 1990.  
 Col. Sir C. N. Macmullen, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 Jan., 1990.  
 Brig.-Gen. H. B. D. Baird, C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1990.  
 Col. C. N. Baker, 3 Jan., 1990.  
 Lieut-Col. H. D. Packer, R.A.N.C., 1 Jan., 1990.  
 Lieut-Col. J. F. Haswell, R.A.M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Col. H. C. S. Ward, O.B.E., 3 Jan., 1920.  
 Col. H. F. Wickham, 1 Jan., 1900.  
 Lieut.-Col. D. Ogilvie, R.E., 3 Jan., 1900.  
 Lieut-Col. J. S. Pitkeathly, C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Lt.-Col. C. E. Bruce, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1990.  
 Major A. F. Babonau, O.B.K., I.M.S., 3 Jan., 1990.  
 Lieut-Col. A. V. Hawkins, 3 Jan., 1990.  
 E. W. Tomkin, O.B.E., 3 Jan., 1990.  
 Col. C. Coffin, C.M.G., R.E., 1 Jan., 1990.  
 C. T. Allen, 3 June, 1930.  
 Lieut-Col. C. K. A. Bond, C.B.E., 5 June, 1990.

- C. W. E. Cotton, 5 June, 1920.  
 Major F. W. Gerrard, 5 June, 1920.  
 P. Harrison, 5 June, 1920.  
 Lt.-Col. Sir Francib Humphry\*, K.B.E., 5 June, 1920.  
 C. M. Hutchinson, 5 June, 1920.  
 Cowasji Jehangir (junior), O.H.E., 5 June, 1920.  
 C. B. La Touche, 5 June, 1920.  
 Babu A»hkoy Kumar Maitra, 5 June, 1920.  
 Sorabji Bezonji Mehta, 5 June, 1920.  
 R. S. Pearson, 5 June, 1920.  
 W. C. Renouf, 5 June, 1920.  
 John Reid, 5 June, 1920.  
 E. C. S. Shuttleworth, 5 June, 1920.  
 Khan Bahadur Raja Sifat Bahadur, 5 June, 1920.  
 Major R. Verney, C.V.O., 5 June, 1920.  
 Col. L. W. Shakespear, C.B., 5 June, 1920.  
 Col. C. E. E. F. K. Macquoid, D.S.O., 5 June, 1920.  
 Capt. E. J. C. Hodern, R.I.M., 5 June, 1920.  
 J. C. Higgins, 5 June, 1920.  
 J. H. Hutton, 5 June, 1920.  
 J. B. Marshall, 5 June, 1920.  
 Major C. T. Daukes, 5 June, 1920.  
 Brig.-Gen. G. P. Campbell, C.B.F., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Col. H. L. Crosthwait, R.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 C. Latimer, 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Col. £. H. Payne, 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Lieut.-Col. C. E. B. Steele, O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1930.  
 Col. T. Stodart, I.M.S., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Lieut.-Col. E. C. W. Conway-Gordon, 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Col. C. Hudson, D.S.O., I.M.S., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Lieut.-Col. H. Ross, C.B., D.S.O., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Lieut.-Col. D. M. Watt, D.S.O., x Aug., 1920.  
 Lieut.-Col. Iqbal Muhammad Khan, 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Diwan Bahadur Diwan Daulat Rai, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Michael Keane, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 J. D. Sifton, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Lieut.-Col. P. S. M. Burlton, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Sir C. M. Webb, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 D. T. Chadwick, C.S.I., x Jan., 1921.  
 H. W. M. Ives, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 C. M. Baker, x Jan., 1921.  
 W. A. Man\*, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 G. L. Corbett, x Jan., 1921.  
 Lieut.-Col. E. H. S. James, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 J. T. Gwynn, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Lieut.-Col. D. M. Davidson, x Jan., 1921.  
 Lieut.-Col. F. O'Kinealy, C.V.O., x Jan., 1921.  
 Lieut.-Col. W. F. Harvey, x Jan., 1921.  
 Lieut.-Col. L. A. Grimston, V.D., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Lieut.-Col. J. L. Van Geyzel, x Jan., 1921.  
 Col. S. F. Muspratt, C.S.I., D.S.O., x Jan., 1921.  
 Major H. G. Vaux, M.V.O., x Jan., 1921.  
 A. C. Rumboll, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 H. C. Sampson, x Jan., 1921.  
 Dr. E. L. Rufler, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 A. W. Bods, x Jan., 1921.  
 Sir Dadiba Merwajmi Dalai, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Rai Bahadur Gopal Das Bhandari, M.B.E., x Jan., 1921.  
 Rai Bahadur Jadu Xath Mazumdar, x Jan., 1921.  
 Jehangir B. Murzban, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Narayan Malhar Joshi, x Jan., 1921.  
 Hamid Khan, x Jan., 1921.  
 Sir Harry E. A. Cotton, Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 F. H. Brown, x Tan., 1921.  
 Jalal-ud-Daula Nawab Muhammad Khurshaid Ali Khan Bahadur Mustakil-i-Jang, C.B.E. Nawab of Dujana, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Lieut.-Col. A. H. Bridges, C.B., D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Col. C. A. Milward, D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Col. A. H. Morris, C.B.E., R.A.M.C., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Lieut.-Col. H. W. Illius, I.M.S., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Major F. L. Gore, O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Major A. H. Burn, O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Lieut.-Col. A. E. Bern', I.M.S., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Lieut.-Col. M. MacKelvie, I.M.S., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Lieut.-Col. C. H. A. Tuck, 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Brig.-Gen. H. G. Young, D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Lieut.-Col. Sir M. D. Murray, K.C.V.O., C.B., 30 March, 1921.  
 Col. Sir E. S. Worthington, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., 30 March, 1921.  
 J. E. C. Jukes, 3 June, 1921.  
 E. Burdon, 3 June, 1921.  
 Nawab Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, M.B.K., M.L.C., 3 June, 1921.  
 H. E. W. Martindell, 3 June, 1921.  
 A. Montgomerie, 3 June, 1921.  
 E. R. Abbott, 3 June, 1921.  
 J. C. Smith, 3 June, 1921.  
 T. R. Cunningham, 3 June, 1921.  
 S. Cox, M.B.E., 3 June, 1921.  
 L. M. Crump, 3 June, 1921.  
 H. K. Briscoe, \* June, 1921.  
 Lieut.-Col. H. ft. Nevill, O.B.L., 3 June, 1921.  
 Major-Gen. B. H. Dcare, 3 June, 1921.  
 H. V. B. H. Scott, 3 June, 1921.  
 Major L. M. Heath, M.C., 3 June, 1921.  
 Major L. E. Lang, M.C., 3 June, 1921.  
 R. B. Milkhi Ram, \* June, 1921.  
 R. B. Kesho Govind Damle, 3 June, 1921.  
 J. W. Mackison, 3 June, 1921.  
 A. L. Playfair, 3 June, 1921.  
 Maganlal Thakordas Balmukandas Modi, 3 June, 1921.  
 Dr. Mohendra Nath Banerjee, 3 June, 1921.  
 Brig.-Gen. H. A. Lane, 15 Sept., 1921.  
 B. J. Gould, 15 Sept., 1921.  
 Major-Gen. John Blackburn Smith, C.B., I.M.S., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Lieut.-Col. Francis Hope Grant Hutchinson, I.M.S., a Jan., 1922.  
 Francis Pepys Kennie, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Lieut.-Col. Stewart Blakely Agnew Pattersoo, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Malcolm Caird McAlpin, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Edward Arthur Henry Blunt, O.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Lieut.-Col. James Entrican, I.M.S., a Jan., 1922.  
 Alexander Carmichael Stewart, M.V.O., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Walter Frank Hudson, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Adrian James Robert Hope, 2 Jan., 1923.  
 John Willoughby Meares, a Jan., 1922.  
 Lieut.-Col. Robert Fraser Standage, I.M.S., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Major Kenneth Oswald GoWie, M.V.O., O.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Edward Francis Thomas, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Edward Luttrell Moysey, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Thomas Stewart Macphraon, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Maung Po Hla, a Jan., 1932.  
 Arthur Campbell Armstrong, O.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.



- Horace Williamson, M.B.K., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Alexander Newmarch, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Gerard Anstruther Wathen, 2 Jan., 1922a.  
 Khan Bahadur Mir Sharbat Khan, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Brig.-Gen. and Commandant (Alwar Infantry)  
 Katha Singh, Sardar Bahadur, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Raja Maniloll Singh Roy, of Chakdighi. 2 Jan.,  
 1922.  
 Khan Bahadur Nasarvanji Horma<sup>^</sup>ji Choksy.  
 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Lieut Raja Chandra Chur Singh, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 William Scott Durrant, 2 Jan., 1922"  
 A. Gibson Me Lagan, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Alexander Marr, 3 June. 1922.  
 Lawrence Morley Stubbs, 3 June, 1922.  
 Col. Robert St. John Hickman, V.D., A.D.C.,  
 3 June, 1922.  
 James Mac Donald Dunnett, 3 June, 1922.  
 Lieut.-Col. Michael . Lloyd Ferrar, O.B.E.,  
 3 June, 1922.  
 Levett Mackenzie Kaye, 3 June, 1922.  
 Coryton Jonathan Webster Mayne, 3 June, 1922.  
 Walter Swain, 3 June, 1922.  
 Cyril James Irvin, 3 June, 1922.  
 Lancelot Colin Bradford Glascock, M.V.O..  
 3 June, 1922.  
 Richard Howard Hitchcock, M.B.E., 3 June, 1922.  
 Edwin Lessware Price, O.B.E., 3 June, 1922.  
 Rai Bahadur Chuni Lai Basu, I.S.O., 3 June.  
 1922.  
 Cecil Frank Beadel, 3 June, 1922.  
 Gavin Scott, 3 June, 1922.  
 Horace Mason Haywood, 3 June, 1922.  
 Major the Hon. ~~Piers~~ Walter Legh. M.V.O.,  
 O.B.E., 23 June, 1922,  
 Harry Tonkinson. 1 Jan., 1923.  
 M. R. Ry. Chetput Pattabhmmu Ayyar Rama-  
 swami Ayyar Avargal, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Arthur Edward Nelson, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Alexander Shirley Montgomery, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Kunwar Jagdish Prashad, O.B.E., 1 Jan.,  
 1923.  
 Lieut.-Col. Andrew Thomas Gage, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Lieut-Col John Philip Cameron. 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Lieut-Col. Charles Eckford Luard, 1 Jan.,  
 1923.  
 Frederick Alexander Leete, i Jan., 1923.  
 Lieut-Col. Henry Ross, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Capt Victor Felix Gamble, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Lieut-Col. Alfred Hooton, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Arnold Albert Musto, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Abdur Raheem, z Jan., 1923.  
 John Arthur Jones, 1 Jan., 1923.,  
 The Reverend Canon Edward Guilford, O.B.E.,  
 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Major Henry Benedict Fox, V.D., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 U Po Tha, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Capt Albert Gottlieb Puech, O.B.E., V.D.,  
 1 Jan., 1923.  
~~Keshab~~ Chandra Roy, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Naoroji Bapooji Saklatwala, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 William Stantiall, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Khan Bahadur Diwan Abdul Hamid, O.B.E.,  
 2 June, 1923.  
 Rao Bahadur Thaktir Han Singh. O.B.E.,  
 2 June, 1923.  
 W. Alder, O.B.E., 2 June. 1923.  
 J. R. Martin, 2 June, 1923.  
 D. G. Mitchell, 2 June. 1923.  
 E. G. B. Peel, 2 June. 1923.  
 F. F. Sladen, 2 June. 1923,  
 Lt-Col. R. H. Chenevix-Trench, O. B. E.,  
 3 June. 1923.  
 A. F. L. Brayne, 2 June, 1921.  
 E. C. Handyside. O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.  
 C. G. Barrett, 2 June, 1923.  
 Lt.-Col. A»her-Leventon, 2 June, 1923.  
 Lt.-Col. T. Hunter, 2 June, 1923.  
 Lt.-Col. R. McCarrison, 2 June, 1923.  
 J. W. Bhole, C.B.E., 2 June, 1923.  
 \*H. G. Haig, 2 June, 1923.  
 Muhammad Bazlullah Sahib, Khan Bahadur,  
 O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.  
 R. M. Maxwell, 2 June, 1923.  
 J. H. Hechle, 2 June, 1923.  
 Major D. P. Johnstone, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.  
 Muhammad Sher Baz Khan, K. B., 2 June, 1923.  
 Mian Muhammad Hayat Khan. K.B., Kureshi,  
 of Sobbowal, 2 June, 1923.  
 Rev. G. D. Barne, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.  
 J. Evershed, 2 June, 1923.  
 Saw Hke, Sawba of Hsipaw, 2 June, 1923.  
 Lancelot Graham, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 C. A. H. Townsend, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 E. W. Legh, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 H. P. Duval, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 J. C. Ker, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 F. F. Bion, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 W. S. Bremner, 1 Jan. 1924.  
 P. S. Keelan, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Col. W. M. Coldstream, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 C. W. Gwynne, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 R. B. Ewbank, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Behari Lai Dhingra, 1 Jan., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Shrimant Jaedeo Rao Puar, Bhau Sahib  
 Maharaj, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Maulvi Wzam-ud-din Ahmmd, Nawab Nizamut  
 Jang Bahadur, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Sardar Sahibzada Sultan Akmmd Khmn.  
 Muntazim-ul-Daula, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 P. G. Rogers, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 C. W. D'Jnu, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 R. E. Gibson, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Major G. H. Russell, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1904-  
 B. J. Glaney, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur L. D. Swrnmikmrnt  
 Pilkri Avargal, I.S.O., 1 Jan , 1924.  
 H. B. Clayton, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 E. W. P. Sims. 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul Kmrin Khmm,  
 I.S.O., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Maung Mating By, M.B E., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Sardar Bahadur Sheo Narayan Singh, 1 Jan.,  
 G. Deuchars, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 W. T. M. Wright, 3 June, 1924.  
 A. N. Moberly, 3 June, 1924.  
 The Rev. Earle Monteith Macphail, C.B.E.,  
 3 June, 1924.  
 Lieut-Col. Gordon Kisley Hearn, D.S.O.,  
 R.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 C. E. W. Jones, 3 June, 1924.  
 Col. R. Heard, 3 June, 1924.  
 Upendralal Majumdar, 3 Jun\* 1924.  
 P. E. Perchal, 3 June, 1924.  
 L. O. Clarke, 3 June, 1924.  
 K. N. Knox, 3 June, 1924.  
 E. C. Smith, 3 June, 1924,  
 Major G. C. S. Black, O.B.E., M.V.O., 3 June,  
 1924.  
 Mirza Mohamed Ismail, 3 June, 1924.  
 J. M. Ewart, 3 June, 1924.  
 Rai Bahadur Taruck Nath Sadhu, 3 June, 1924.  
 W. J. Litster. O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Bhupatiraju Venkaupatiraju Garu, 3 June, 1904.  
 F. Clayton. 1 June. 1921.

## ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

- Diwan Bahadur shriniva" Konher Rodda. 3 June, 1924.  
 F. Young, 3 June. 1924.  
 Rai Bahadur Gobind Lal sijuar. 3 June, 1924.  
 F. F. Goodhft'e, 3 June. 1924.  
 Khan Bahadur Gaidar Aschar Ali. 3 June, 1924.  
 A. W. bticct, ; Jiine. IW24.  
 G. D. Rudkin, iXB.i:.. 1 Jan , 1925.  
 Rao Bahadur Thakur Man gal Singh of Pokaran. 1 Jan.. 102^.  
 M. R. Ry. Dfwan Bahadur Pattu Re-iva Imlai Avargal, x Jan., 1025.  
 A. R. L. Tottenham, 1 Jan., 1025.  
 A. A. L. Parsons. 1 Jan.. 1925  
 F. C. Turner, 1 Jan.. 1925.  
 J. A. L. Swan, 1 Jan . 1925  
 H. G. Billson. 1 Jan.. 1025.  
 Col. C H. Bensley. 1 Jan.. 1^25  
 K. G. Turner, 1 Jan.. 1^25.  
 T. (i. Rutherford. 1 Jan.. 1^25.  
 Major G. D. O^ilvic. 1 Jnn . 1^25.  
 ^FC 1. K C' G Madden k, 1 Jan . i<i>;
- F. Anderson, 1 Jan., 1^25.  
 (i. Cunningham. O.B.E.. 1 Jan.. ii2>.  
 Major C. K. D>aly. 1 Jan.. 1025  
 Lieut.-Col. J. C S. Vaughan. 1 Jan . 1025.  
 F. C. Crawford. O.B.K., 1 Jan . 1025.  
 H. Calvert. 1 Jan.. 102^.  
 T Me. I.S.O.. 1 Jan.. vi2>.  
 Lieut.-Col. the Rev. \\ T. Wright, 1 Jan.. 192;.  
 Rai Bahatnur Gwuiendni Chandra (chese, 1 Jan.. n,2>.  
 Rai Bahadur Sukhamaya Chaudhuri. 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Diwan Bahadur ĩruvcnkata Rangachariar. 1 Jan.. IQ2;.  
 W. L. Travefs.O.B.K., 1 Jan.. 1925.  
 Sardar Bahadur sardar Ja\>ahir Singh, 1 Jan.. 1Q25.  
 Lieut. J<>cal Ca[t.. Hi>^m-l'd-Din Bahadur, 1 Jan.. iw2;.  
 Khan Bahadur ^hah Nawaz Khan Bhutto, O.B.L.. 1 Jan., 1^2;.

## OrnciiRs OF THE ORDER.

Secretary—Major George Drummond Ogilvie. ; Registrar— Bng.-(icn. Sir Douglas F K. Dawson. G.C.V.O.. C.B.. CM G.

## IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA.

INSTITUTED 1ST JANUARY, 1878.

ESTABLISHED 30th JANUARY, 1900.

SOCIETY or THE ORDER,  
THE KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

LADIES or THE ORDER (C.I.).

(With the Dates of their Appointment\*.)

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Her Majesty the Queen, L.G., G.C.S.I. G.B.K.,<br/>25 May, 1889.</p> <p>H.M. Queen Alexandra, G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1878.</p> <p>H.M. the Queen of Norway, 8 Aug., 1887.</p> <p>H.M. the Queen of Rumania, 1 Dec., 1893.</p> <p>H.R.H. the Princess Royal (Duchess of Fife), 6 Aug.,<br/>1887.</p> <p>H.R.H. the Princess Victoria, 0 Aug., 1887.</p> <p>H.U. Princess Christian, G.R.E., R.R.C., 1 Jan., 1878.</p> <p>H.R.H. the Princess Louise (Duchess of Argyll).<br/>G.R.E., R.R.C., 1 Jan., 1878.</p> <p>B.R.H. the Princess Beatrice, Princess Henry of<br/>Battenberg, G.B.K., 1 Jan., 1878.</p> <p>H.R.H. the Princess Frederica, Baroness von Pawel-<br/>Rammingen, 27 June, 1879.</p> <p>H.H. Princess Helena Victoria, G.R.E., 25 May,<br/>1889.</p> <p>H.I. and R.H. the Grand Duchess Cyril, 11 Dec., 1898.</p> <p>H.H. the Princess Marie Louise, G.R.E., 11 Dec.,<br/>1893.</p> <p>Mary, Baroness Kinloss, 1 Jan., 1878.</p> <p>Lady Jane Emma Crichton, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1878.</p> <p>Bdith, Dowager Countess of Lytton, 1 Jan., 1878.</p> <p>Mary Augusta, Dowager Lady Temple, 1 Jan., 1878.</p> <p>Hariot Georniana, Dowager Marchioness of Dufferin<br/>and Ava, D.R.E., 15 Dec., 1884.</p> <p>H.H. Dowager Maharani Suniti Devi, of Oooch<br/>Behar, 18 March, 1887.</p> <p>Maud Btelyn, Marchioness of Lansdowns, G.B.E.,<br/>10 Dec., 1888; Companion of Honour of Order<br/>of British Empire, 11 Aug., 1917.</p> | <p>Lncy Ada, Baroness Harnt, 14 April 1890.</p> <p>Constance Mary, Baroness Wenlock, 27 Jan., 1891.</p> <p>H.H. Maharani Sahib Chimna Bai Gaikwar, 2 Aug.,<br/>1893.</p> <p>H.H. Lady Nundkumar Bai Bhugwat Singh, Jareja,<br/>Rani Sahib, of Qondal, 2 Aug., 1892.</p> <p>H.H. the Dowager Maharani of Myenre, 3 June,<br/>1893.</p> <p>Lady George Hamilton, 20 Nov., 1896.</p> <p>H.H. the Maharani Sahiba, Consort of Maharaja-<br/>dhiraja Sir Fnteh Singh, of Udaipur, 15 Oct.<br/>1897.</p> <p>Alice, Baroness Xorthcote, 17 Feb., 1900.</p> <p>Amelia Mana, Lady White, 6 March, 1900.</p> <p>Mary Katherine, Lady Lookhart, 30 Nov.-1900.</p> <p>Margaret, Baroness Aiphill, G.B.E., 28 Dec., 1900.</p> <p>Mrs. Caroline Dowager Countess of Minto, 9 Oct.,<br/>1909.</p> <p>Lady Victoria Patricia Helena <del>Barney</del>, 19 June,<br/>1911.</p> <p>Margaret Etienne Hannah, Marchioness of Grave,<br/>12 Dec., 1911.</p> <p>H.H. Nawab SulUn Jahan Begum, G.C.I.,<br/>G.A.I.E., G.R.E., Begum of Bhopal, 12 Dec., 1911.</p> <p>Frances Charlotte, Lady Obelinsford, G.B.E., 4 April,<br/>1916.</p> <p>Marie Adelaide, Baroness Winton, D.R.E., 1 Jan.,<br/>1917.</p> <p>Dame Alice Edith, Countess of Reading, G.B.E.,<br/>14 March, 1921.</p> |
|--|--|

## GENERAL ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PERSONS WHOSE NAMES WERE INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING HONOURS LIST, AND OF INDIAN OFFICIALS AND OTHERS WHO HOLD OTHER INDIAN HONOURS.

(PART 120 TO 139.)

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Abba* Ali Baig, Sir, K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I.,<br/>14 June, 1912.</p> <p>Abbott, E. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921</p> <p>Abbott, Cap*. F. B., DAO., 25 Aug., 1915.</p> <p>Abbott, Brig. Gen. F. A., a.a., 20 May, 1898.</p> <p>Abbott, Col H. E. S., D.A.F.C., 21 Jan., 1898.</p> <p>Abbott, Capt. J. P., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.</p> <p>Abbott, J. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.</p> <p>Abbott, Lt. Col. L. H., C.M.G., 11 Jan., 1918.</p> | <p>Abbott, Capt. R. R., M.C., 1 Jan., 1917.</p> <p>Abdul Hamid Khan, L.S.O., 3 June, 1923.</p> <p>Abdul Hamid. *sHamid. Abdul</p> <p>Abdul Majid Khan, a R.E., 1 Jan., 1980.</p> <p>Abdul Sahim Khan, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.</p> <p>Abdul Rahim, K.E. M. &amp; A., 1 Aug., 1919</p> |
|--|--|

- Abdulla Bin Esa, (Hon.) C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Abdolla Bin Jasim, Shaikh, Ruler of Qatar, Persian Golf, C.L.R. (Hon.), 3 June, 1919.  
 Abdullah Ibn Yusuf Ah, C.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.  
 Abdullah Khan, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Abdullah Khan (Rcssaidar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1930.  
 Abdur Raheem, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Abdur Rahim, Sir, Kt., 3 June, 1919.  
 Abdua Saniad Khan, Sahibzada, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Abel, W. C. M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Abercrombie, Lieut. J. R., M.C., 8 March, 1919.  
 Abraham, Capt. C. E. S., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Aohariyar, P. Rajagopala, *see* Rajagopala Achanyar.  
 Ackworth, Bt. Major D. H., M.C., 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Acworth, H. A., C.I.E., 23 May, 1805  
 Acworth, Sir W. M., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.  
 Adam, (G. S.) S.I., 1 Jan. 1924.  
 Adam, Sir F. Forbes, Bart., 13 b\K 1917 ; C.B.. 3 June. 1919. C.I.E., 1 Jan.. 1888.  
 Adam, J. H., O.B.E., 3 Jun., li>18.  
 Adams, Lieut.-Col. F., D.S.O.. 3 Jum-.lylS.  
 O.C. Adams, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert Belleu, K.C.B.. 14 June, 1912; V.C., 9 Nov., 1897.  
 Adams, R. P., O.B.K., 3 June. 1918.  
 Adamson, Col. Charles H. E., C.I.K., 25 May, 1889.  
 Adamson, Sir Harvey, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan.. 1910.  
 Adamson, Capt. J. S., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.  
 Addams, Williams, C, C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.  
 Addis. F. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan.. llily.  
 Adhikari. Subadar Bakht, M.C., 1 Jan., 1910.  
 Adlard, Lieut. F. A.. M.C., 10 Manh, 1917.  
 AdJer, Major B. I. H., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Afzal Khan, Sardur Bahadur Lieut.-Oii. Muhainm id. C.I.E.. U.M.. l>l'>.  
 Aga Khan, H.U., AgliA Silt-in >r Mah>>ib> Shah. G.C.S.I.. 12 IXv.. 1911 . G.C.I.E.. 25 June. 1912. G<< T.O.. 3 J.I.K. In.3.  
 Agatir. CoJ. F. J.. C.B.E.. 3> IVo.. VM'J.  
 Aganral. Sub.-Wt.Surg. G<<p. Xath. M.<v. 22 Dec., 1910.  
 Agneu. Sir P. D.. K.H.E.. IV>Jn.  
 Ahmad Al Thaniy&n. C.I.E. (Hon.). 2 .Un.. 1922.  
 Ahmad Ah Kian\*. Samd, M.B.E. 3u b-c., 1919.  
 Ahmad Khan Arbah.' Khan Bahadur Mir. M.B.E.. 3 June. 1919.  
 Ahmad Khan. >tri.trNfthibEa<ia Sultau, Munt-aum-ulDaula. C.I.E.. 1 Jtn. 1924.  
 Mj&uymA MahlTi Nisam-od-Din. NavabNiisAmut Jang Bahadur. G.R.E.. 3 June. 1'jffl. < .I.E.. I Jan.. 1924.  
 Ahmad, Min\* Ghulam. CLK.. 24 May. 1881.  
 Ahmad Tambi Ghulam Muluu<Uiin Ahmad Tarabi IUrakkaj-ar. Set Marakknyar.  
 Akmed, Oapt. Amir (Bhop.1 Lancera). M.V.O., 4 Jan.. 1912.  
 Ahmed, Kbrmhim. OIKU Ue Shive Mva. M.lkK.. 1 Jan.. 1019.  
 Ahmed. I. Mir Khan. Khan Sahib. M.H.K.. 1 Jan..htlIH.  
 Ahmed Nawaz Khan, Hon. C.tpi. Xmu\*b. M.RE . 9 Jvne. Ittia.  
 Ahmed Saij\*d Khan. Xawab. M.RR. 3.1anr. lOtlL  
 Ahm<d. ZiA-ad^im. tec ZU-ad.din, Ahmed.  
 Ahmed, Capt (Maioir) D. F.. M.(. 15 Feb.. 1913.  
 Ahmed, D. W.. CLI.& UJoa\*. 1912.  
 Aja-ad-Din Khan. Khan B\*h\*dur. M.H.F.. I Jan.. 1919.  
 Aitkni, C>pt, (Maj.) A. B., O.KE., 1 Jan.. 1919; M.C., 2ft Aug.. 1917  
 Aitkni, C. FraMthiithihirsI^ O., % Juoe, 1918.  
 Aitkni, A. V. Visc uatamara, CLK., 3 June, 1918.  
 Aiyar, Chidambara Rajagopala, M.B.E., 3 June. 1919.  
 Aiyar, Rao Bahadur Pinna vasal Ramaswami Vengu, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Aiyar, Sivaswami, *see* Sivaswami Aiyar.  
 Ajab Khan (Hon. Capt.), I.O.M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Akbar Klian, Chandhri Ali, M.B.E.. 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Akbar. Subadar Gul, Bahadur. M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Akram Khan. Jemadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec. 1922.  
 Al Hauta. *see* Lahej.  
 Alban, Suter A. D. M., Q.A.M.X.S.I., R.R.C., 1st Class. 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Albany. H.K.H. the Duchess of, C.I., 26 April, 1882.  
 Albert-Samuel. W.. I.S.O.. 3 JUM. 1U24.  
 Alcock, Ueut.-Col. A. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Alder, W..O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 2 June, li>23.  
 Alderman, Capt. R. E.. C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; O.B.E., 3 June, J1919.  
 Aldridge, Col. A. R., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918; C.S.L., 12 Dec., 1911; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 AMndge, Miss W. M., Q.A.M.X.S.I., Royal Red Cross. 16 Nov., 1918; 1st Class, 3 Juno. 1919.  
 Alexander, A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Alexander, Ccl. Aubrey <ic Wrc, D.S.O., 20 June, 1W3.  
 Alexander, Major C, M.C., 4 June, 1917.  
 Alexander, Col. E. C, C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919; DAO., 2 Sept., 1902.  
 Alexander, Major (Lieut-Col.) H. M. O.B.E., 3 June. 1919; D.S.O., 8 Nov., 1915.  
 Alexander. Mrs. J.. M.B.E.. 1 Jan.. lyli>.  
 Alexander, Bin. M. M.&E.. 3 June, 1919.  
 Alexander, R. D. T., D.S.O.. O.B.E., 1919.  
 Alexander, Major R. G. M.C., 2 Feb., 1916.  
 AJexudrr, W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Alexandra, H.M. Quevn, G.B.E.. 7 Jan.. 1918; C.L., 1 Jan., 1878.  
 Ah, Shaikh A<ghar, su Ashgar Ah.  
 Ah. Subedar Major Ashna. M.RK.. 3 June, 1918.  
 All. Khan Bahadur Mir Divan, M.&E.. 30 Dec. 1919.  
 Ali. Khan Bahadur Saiyid Zakir, I.S.O.. 3 Jane. 1916.  
 Ah Saiyid Ijax, MIUL', 30 Dec.. 1919.  
 All. Khan Sahib Chaudhn Fatal. M.U.E.. 3 .Itine, 1918.  
 Ah. Khan Sahib Ishtiak. M.F.E.. 3 Junr. IHK.  
 Ali Karam Khan. Shuja-i-Nizam, Mirxa, C.I.E. (Hony.). 4 Jane, 1917.  
 Ali Ht.sain. VmpL, M.V.O.. 12 Div. VAX.  
 All Iman. Sir Saiyid, K.C.S.I.. J J\*n., 1914.  
 AliKkan, Mttmtas-ud-DauU\$ir Muhammad FaijaB, N'avab of PailMM, K.C.I.S.. 28 June. 1907) K.C.V.O., 12 DKWI 1911: CS.I.. I Jan., 1903.  
 Ali. Subadar IUj. naaan. Bahadur. II.C. It Dec^ 1916.  
 Ali. Subadar Ghulom..\*1.<. mt Ohulom Ali.  
 Ah Sher Khan. M . W 3 Jane. 1919.  
 Alingtoo. 2nd Lieut. X. & M.C.. 8 Mar., 1919.  
 All\* Din (Jemadar). M.R.&. 1 Aug.. 1920.  
 A'Uh. Iukliaki Khan. Malik. M.RK.. 1 Jan.. IMP.  
 Allahdad Khan. Kawth, U.R.E.. S Jam. 1919.  
 Allansan. Col. C. J. L. C.M.G.. S Jone 1919; C.I.E., Uan..191G; D.S.O..4Koi.. 1916.  
 Alleo. 2nd Lieut. A. H. a. M.C.. 15 Feb.. 1919.  
 Allen. U. C. CKI.. 3 Juna. 1922.  
 AJko, CbsM. T.. CLK. 5 Jaor, IUSO.  
 AIWBODL U. M.. D.S.O.. 14 Aog., 1906.  
 AUfrey. CapLE.M..M.C  
 Albebroo', CapU M. B., M.C., 27 t<ceptM 1W0-  
 Allum. F. \\\ f MLS.. I Jan.. 1919.  
 Affoa. UeM. H. G.. ILC. If Jah.. 101 ft  
 AUmright, C <mrqY. and Major S. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

- Alston, Mrs. F. C. R., M.RE., 3 June, 1918.  
 Altham, Lieut-Gen. Sir E., K.C.R., K.C.LE., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 1901.  
 Alwar, Hon. Col. H.H. Maharaja Sowai Maharaj Sri Jey Singhji, G.C.T.E., 1 Jan., 1919; G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.  
 Amarpal Singh, Rai, M.RE., 3 June, 1919.  
 Amb, Nawab Sir Khan-i-Zaoian Khan, Chief of K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.  
 Ambrose, Capt. R. D., M.C., 26 Mar., 191ft.  
 Ameer Ali, Saiyid, the Right Hon., C.LE., 15 Feb., 1897.  
 Ames, Major W. R., O.RE., 3 June, 1919.  
 Ami Lai, Readr., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.  
 Amir Khan, Subadar-Major, M.C., 29 March, 1922.  
 Amir-ud-din Ahmad Klian, Nawab Bahadur, Chief of Loharu, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.  
 Amir-ud-Din, Shaikh, M.RE., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Ampthill, Margaret\* Baronem, C.I., 28 Dec., 1900.  
 Ampthill, the Right Hon. Col., Baron, G.C.S.I., 2 Sept., 1904; G.C.I.E., 28 Dec., 1900.  
 Anderson, Sir Alexander J., C.S.I., 23 Aug., 1918; Kt., 3 June, 1924.  
 Anderson, Capt. A. T. D., M.RE., 3 June, 1919.  
 Anderson, Major R. E., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1919.  
 Anderson, Lieut-Gen. Sir C. A., K.C.R., 1915; K.C.LE., 3 June, 1919.  
 Anderson, Miss C. H., Q.A.M.X.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Anderson, Miss E. F., M.RE., 3 June, 1919.  
 Anderson, E. O., C.RE., 3 June, 1919.  
 Anderson, F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Andenon, CapU F. J., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Andenon, G. H. G., M.C., 17 July, 1916; Bar, 4 Feb., 1918; D.S.O., 26 July, 1918.  
 Anderson, H. A., C.S.I., 22 June, 1897.  
 Andenon, Sir G., C.LE., 1 Jan., 1990; Kt. 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Andenon, Gen. H. C. C.R., 28 Jun\*, 1907.  
 Anderson, Lieut-Col. J., C.I.R., 4 June, 1917.  
 Anderson, Major J. F. II., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Andenon, Capt. J. M., M.C., 17 Oct., 1917.  
 Andenon, Lieut. (Maj.), M. L., O.RE., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Andenon, P. J., M.RE., 3 June, 1918.  
 Andenon, Lieut. (Capt.) R. C. M.C., 29 NOT., 1919.  
 Andenon, Cot W. C. C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Andenon, Lieut-Col. W. M., C.LE., 3 June, 1919.  
 Andrew, Lieut-Ool. A. W., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Andrew, Lieut-Col. F. A., DAO., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Andrew\*, CapC. CL L., M.C. 3 June, 1918.  
 Andrews, F. H., O.RE., 3 June, 1924.  
 Andrews, Capt. H. A., M.C. 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Andrews, Lieut. H. J., M.RE., 1 June, 1918.  
 AngeJI, C. H. C. O.RE., 3 June, 1918.  
 Ankkar, Lieut. Col. flandr. Sir Appaji Rao SitoU. K.RE., 3 June, 1919; C.U.L. 3 June, 1913.  
 Anaasley, Lieut-Ool and Bt. Col A. R. R., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.  
 Antoomb, Major A. M., L.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Anson, Major O. F. W., O.RE., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Anton, Mrs. M., M.RE., 3 June, 1919.  
 Anthony, Sabadar, M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Antia, Janwetji Dinshaw, M.RE., 3 June, 1918.  
 Aplin, Ool P. J. H., D.a.O., 6 Sept., 1904.  
 Aplin, Lieut-Ool 8. L., OS.1., 3 June, 1916.  
 AppUbj, Lirot Co), K. JL, O.RE.  
 Apia, Cent. V. K., M.C., 21 Mar., 1918.  
 Apthorp, Major S. E., D.S.O., 16 March, 1916.  
 Arbab Dost Muhammad Kuan, Khan Bahadur, O.RE., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Arfemb Mohammad Atom K/isn, KOMI Bahadur, M.R.B., 3 June, 1916.  
 Arbery, Commy, and Hon. Major J., M.RE., 3 June, 1918.  
 Archer, Lieut-Col. C, OS J., 12 Dec., 1911; CLR, 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Archer, Major L. F., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Arcot, Prince of Sir Gbuiam Muhammad Ali, Khan, Bahadur, G.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.  
 Arden-Wood, W. H. JL, C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.  
 Argyll, H.R.H. Princess Louise, Duchess of, G.RE., 3 June, 1918; C.L., 1 Jan., 1878; R.C.C.  
 Armitage, Miss L. M., O.RE., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Armitstead, H., M.RE., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Armour, W. S., M.RE., 3 June, 1919.  
 Armstrong, A. C. O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.LE., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Armstrong, Sir C. H., K\*, 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Armstrong, Capt. F. H. C, O.RE., 5 May, 1919.  
 Armstrong, J. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Armstrong, J., O.RE., 3 June, 1918.  
 Armstrong, Col. O. C., D.3.O., 20 June, 1902.  
 Arnold, Sir T. W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1921; C.LE., 14 June, 1912.  
 Arnold\*, Lieut. V. D., M.C., 28 Oct. 1920.  
 Arrindell, Lieut. C. D. S. M., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Altai, fludraganda C. 1^0., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Arandel, Sir A. T., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1904.  
 Anir Singh, Sir Sardar Bahadur, K.C.LE., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Ashburnor, Major H. W., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1918.  
 Ashe, Miss A. K., M.RE., 3 June, 1918.  
 AsbiT-Lventon, Licot-ColL, C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.  
 Ashford, J., O.RE., 3 June, 1918.  
 Ashgar AU, Khan Bahadur Sahib, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Ashur Ali, Shaikh, C.B.R., 3 June, 1918.  
 Aihmore, Capt. K. J. C, M.C. 26 Mar., 1918; D.&O., 16 Feb., 1918.  
 Ashmore, W. C. C.I.R., 3 June, 1913.  
 Athlon, Ty, Lieut. F. C, O.RE., 7 Feb., 1981.  
 Asif Kadr Saivid Wasif Ali Mirza & r. Nawab Bahadur of rfunhidabad, K.O&L, 1 Jan., 1910; K.C.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.  
 Atbaide, Temp. Lieut. R. P., I-U.&, M.C. 27 Sept., 1920.  
 Atkina, Major G. W., M.a. 2 Feb., 1916.  
 Atkinson, Major-Gen. Sir V. E. H. de V., C.R. 1 Jan., 1918; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917; C.LE., 1 Jan., 1913; K.RE., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Atkinson, Brig-Gen. F. G., C.R. 28 June, 1908.  
 Atkinson, Sir J. M^ K.C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.  
 Atkinson, J. R., L&O., 3 June, 1918.  
 Atmar Singh, Suhadar, M.C., 15 Feb., 1819.  
 Attar Singh, M.RE., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Atal Krishna Kar, Capt. LMA, M.C. 28 Sept., 1921.  
 Anohinfeck, Major C. J. E., O.RE., 3 June, 1919; DAO., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Ausaf All Khan, Sarlar Mir, ai.K., 24 July, 1901.  
 ATanal, Raja Vengoad Vasoders Raja, ai.R., 3 June, 1916.  
 Avargal, M. R. By., Rao Bahadur Timlynngndi Vyaymragna^ Aenariymr. M.R.R., 3 June, 1918.  
 Avargal, M. R. Ry., Diwan Bahadur Ananda Pillay Parthaaaralhi Ayyangar, M.R.R., 3 June, 1918.  
 Arargal, M. R. Ry., Bao Sahib MuUuah Muthiah CheUymr, Sir. Kt. 2 Jan., 1918.  
 Avargal, M. R. By., Bao Sahib F. E. A. C., M.R.R., 30 Dec., 1918.  
 Arant, Lieut. (Capt.) J. A., ILG. I Jan., 1918.  
 Avery, T., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.

- Ayling, Sir W. B., Kt., 3 June, 1915.  
 Y.£ Aylmer, Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. J., K.C.B.  
 Aylmer, Major G., M.C., 3 June, 1916.  
 Ajlward, Lieut. (Capt.) D., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Aymer, Lieut. A. J., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.  
 Ayacough, Capt. W. G., M.C., 3 June, 1916.  
 Ayyangar, & 8., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Ayyar, Mrs. V<sup>^</sup>alakshi Xarayana, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Asiz-nd<Din Ahmad, Qazi Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; LS.O., 4 June, 1917.  
 Aziz-nd-dm, Hnsaain M., see Muhammad A/iz-ud-din Huaaain.  
 Aziz-ud-din, «<sup>^</sup>.ll-), 1 Jan., 11\*1; i.V.O., 12 D.v. 1911.
- Baber >hiii>Jiii J«iig B&hdoor Ranu of Nepal, Gen. Sir, G.B.E. (Hon. Miy), 24 Mar., 1920; K.C.S.I. (Hon.), 4 FtK. IfV»: K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 16 Feb., 1916.  
 Babmngton. Lu-uU-C;I. D. M., C.L.E., '2\* June, 19u7.  
 Balonau, Major A. P., OJS.E., 3 Juno, HU9; C.I.E., 1 Jan., lhx>.  
 Badcock, Lu-ut.-Col. F. F., D.S.O., 12 July, 1802.  
 Badeock, Maj. and Bt. Lu-ut.-Cnl. iLieutl-Col.j G. H., O.I\$.K..3 Jun<, l>li>.  
 Badcock, Lieut. (Capt.) W. B., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Baddeley, Lieut. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Baddclej, Major R. J. H., M.C., 3 June, 1916.  
 V.C. Hadlu h.ngl. Rec.ild.ir. \ .C. 27 Nov., ll>18.  
 Badock, Sir Walter, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911. K.B.E., 1 Jan., ll>2u.  
 Bag\*hawc, Lieut.-Col. J. E. L., C.I.L., 18 Aug., 1916; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918; O.B.K., 3 June, 1919.  
 Bagshane, O<sup>^</sup>. V. \\\ . C.I.K., 3 Juno, 1918.  
 Bahawalpur, Lt. H. H. the Nawab of. K< .V.O., 17 March, 1922.  
 Bahrein, Chief of, Sheikh. Sir Ksabin All al Khalifa. K<M E. (Hon.), 3 June, 1919; C.S.I. (Hon.), 22 June, 1914.  
 Bahrein, Sheik Hamad Bin ba Al. Kh.iltfa of. C.S.I. (Hon.), 3 June, 1'21.  
 Baig, «« Abbas All Baig.  
 Bailey, Oomdr. G. Y. B., M.B.E., 3 Jun<>, 1910.  
 Bailey, Lieut. Col. F. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Bauey, Major P. H. H., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Bailey, 2nd Lieut. W. G., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.  
 Bain, F. W., IM.K., 3 Jun>, 1018.  
 Bainbrtdg\*. C\*it. D., M.C., 1 Jan., 1016  
 BAUIbridge. Bng.-Civn. W. P., C.M.O., 2U l>ct., l>A ; D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900; Cl<sup>^</sup>.K., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Bftinet, Lieut.-Col. E. F. E., D.8.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Baiaae, Sir J. A., Kt., 30 June, 1905; C.S.I., 2\*Jan., 1894.  
 Baijies, Capt. R. H., M.C., 26 Aug., 1017.  
 Baud, Lieut. (CapL) A. E., O.&E., 3 June, 1910.  
 Baiid, Brig.-Gen. H. B. D., CM.G., 1 Jan., 1918 D<sup>^</sup>.L.O., 23 Jane, IP15; C.I.E., 1 Jan., \W' Bajpai, Qirja Shankar. C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Bajpai, Rama Shankar. O.B.E., 3 June, 1104.  
 Beaty, St O. A., M.B.E., 3 Juno, 1924.  
 Baker, A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1019.  
 Baker, Engr. UeutCbmmr. A. H., O.B.H. R.I.<sup>^</sup>L  
 Baker, C. O. aE., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Baker, Capt. C U. N., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Baker, C !L, CLE., 1 Jan., 1<J2L  
 Biker, Col. C. X., C.L.R., 1 Jan., 1020.  
 Baker, E. W., LS.O., 12 Dec., 1011.  
 Baker, Major W. R., O.aBL, 3 June, 1010.  
 Baker, Bt. Major (Acting Lt.-Col.) W. H. G., D.S.O., 4 Jane, 1017.  
 Baker, fad Lieul W. & M.C. 10 Mar., 1017.
- Bakhsh, Khan Bahadur Ilaji Kaum, M.B.K., 3 June, 1918.  
 Bakhsh, Nawab Khair, C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.  
 Itaklidh, Shaikh M ah bub, M.H.E., 1 Jan., 1911.  
 Hakhsh, Maulvi Sir Rahim. K.C.I.K., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Baksh, Khuda (Rinaldar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Bal, Capt. Xara>an Krishna, M.C., 29 Oct., 1915.  
 Balhir Singh, 2nd Lieut., R. B. Rao. O.B.E., 30 De<., 1919.  
 Bald, Capt. E. A., MX., 27 S<pt., 1920.  
 Bald, Major (temp. Lieut.-Col.) J. A., C.M.G., 2 Feb., 1916.  
 Baldwin, Mn. C. M.KE., 3 June, 1919.  
 Baldwin, Brig.-Gen. G. M., D.S.O., 21 Jan., 1896.  
 Baldwin, Capt. M. C., M.C., 22 Dec., 1910.  
 Balfour, Lieut.-Col. F. C. C. M.C., C.I.K., "» Mar., 1919.  
 Iulfour, Dr. Margant. C.K.K., 3 Jun-. l' .^4.  
 lialfour, Capt. O. S., U.B.K., 1 J.m., l«<<».  
 Rih. Rai Rajtihw.tr. O.H.K., 1 Jan., 191U.  
 Ball, Capt. (Major) E. P., O.B.E., 3 June, 1010.  
 Ball, Major L. P., D.S.O., 3 Jun>., 11U5.  
 Balthazar, Mm. H., B1RE., 3 June, 1919.  
 Baluchistan, Xaw&b Sir Shahbaz Khan, Bugti of, K. ai. E., 0 Nov., 1901.  
 Balwant, Rao Bhajja & india. C.V.O., 12 D<c., 1911.  
 Bamber, Col. C. J., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 BaraSeld, Lieut.CoL U. J. K., ( D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.  
 Kamford. W. C. M.RE., 3 June, 1919.  
 Bimpfield, Capt. G. C. O.B.H., 3 June, 1919.  
 Bampton, Lieut. (Capt.) J. A. H., M.EE., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Ban Bihari Kapur, Raja, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Banarji, Sir Guru Das D. L., Ku, 5 July, U01.  
 Banarji, Sir Pramada C, Kt., 3 June, 1013.  
 Banatvala, Col. Sir H. E., Kt., 5 June, 1020; C.S.I., 4 Jnne, 1917.  
 Banbnry, Bng.-Gen. W. E., CM.G., 3 Jane, 1016.  
 Band, Khan Bahadur Syed, M.B.B., 2 June, 1023.  
 Banerjee, Dr. Mohendra Nath, Cl.E., 3 Jane, 1021.  
 Banerji, A. R., Cl.E., 12 Dec., 1011; C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.  
 Banerji, Rai Bahadur Banahidhar. Cl.E., 3 Jane, 1910.  
 Banerji, Satiah Chandra, O.&E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Bannennrn. UeuU-Col. A. D<sup>^</sup>. A. G., C.I.E., 26 June, 1903; C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Banniatcr, Lieut. (Capt.) P., M.B.E., 3 Jane, 1910.  
 Baptilt. C\*pt. A. A. K., M II K., 3 lum\*, 19\*1.  
 lteptj. Sod Lieut. P. S., M.C., 17 Apr., 1910.  
 lVirivr. V. A., C.I.K., 3 June, 1U18.  
 Barber, Lieut (Capt.) C. G., BL'^E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Barber, Major a H., D.aO., 3 Jane, 1010,  
 Barber, Sir E. F., Kt., 1 Jan., 1018.  
 Barbour, Sir D. M., K.S.C.I., 1 Jan., 1880; K.C.M.U., 17 July, 1800.  
 Baria, Raja of (Capt. H.H. Sir Maharawal Sri Ranjitsinhji Man<inbji). K.C.S.L, 2 Jan., 1022.  
 Barjorji Dorabji P A M. see PateJ, D. B.  
 Barker, Capt. A. R., M.C., 1 Jan., 1020.  
 Barker, Capt. (Major) F. A., O.B.K., 3 June, 1010.  
 Barker, Capt J. S., M.V.O., 13 Dec., 1011.  
 Barker, Mias M. E., Q.A.M.N.-8.L, Royal Bed Crots 21 April, 1800.  
 Barker, Sir R. C. Cl.E., 10 April, 1880; Kt. ^ June, 1023.  
 Barker. R. T., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1019.  
 Barlow, Lieut. W. N. C, ILC, 15 Aug., 1017.  
 Barnard, 4, A., O.RE., 3 Jane, 1010,  
 Barnard, £ R, Cl.E., 2 Jan., 1011.  
 Barnard, J. T. O., CLE., 1 Jan., 1013.  
 Barnard, Uout-Obl. B., B.B., DAO.

- Barnardo, Col. F.A.F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918 ; C.R.F., 3 June, 1919.
- Barm. Mr\*. D. K. M.B.K. 30 Dec., 1919.
- Barne, Rrv. Major iJ. D. O.B.E.. 1 Jan., 1019; C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
- Barnes, Sir Geo. &, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
- Barnes, Licut.-Col. H. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Barnes, Col. Sir H. S., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903; K.C.V.O., 31 March, 1903.
- Barnm, Col. O. C.B., 3 Jane, 1893.
- Barnett, Lieut. (apt.) A. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Baroda, H.H. Sir Sayaji Rao Maharaja Gaelwar of G.C.S.I., 15 Feb., 1887; G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Barr, A. G., O.B.E., 23 July, 1920.
- Barratt, Col. H. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Barratt, Maj.-Gen. William Cross, C.K. 20 June, 1911; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 11 Oct. - 1897.
- Barivtt, Field-Marshal Sir A. A., C.I.J., 3 June, 1918; K.C.V.O., \* Jan., 1912; A.D.C., 3 Nov., 1917; G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Barrett, Lieut. Col. A. L., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Barrett, Major C. A., r.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
- Barrett, G. C.I.E., 2 June, 1918.
- Barrett, Col. E. I. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Barron, Capt. A. H. D., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Barron, C. A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Barron, Lieut. F. H., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Barn, Major (Lieut.-Col.) R. M., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Barrow, Gen. Sir Edmund George, G.C.B., 25 Jane, 1909; G.C.S.I., 18 Feb., 1916.
- Barrow, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. de S., K.C.M.G., 11 April, 1918; C.B., 23 June, 1915.
- Barnow, O.T., C.S.I., 28 Jane, 1907; C.R.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
- Barry, Lieut.-Col. C. C. 8., a L.E., 3 June, 1915.
- Barry, Lieut. J. L., M.R. &, 28 Nov., 1919.
- Barstow, Capt. A. E., U.C., 23 Jane, 1915.
- Bustow, Major and Lt Lieut.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) iL, C.B.E., 3 Jane, 1919.
- Barstow, Capt. T. C. E., O.R.E., 3 Jane, 1919.
- Bartlett, Ucut (Capt) P. E., SLC, 18 Feb., 1921.
- Barton, Capt. A. G., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
- Barton, Mrs. L., M.R.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
- Barton, Mn. &, O.R.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Barton, Bt Col. M. a. D.S.O., 16 May, 1899.
- Barton, W. P., a L.E., 1 Jan., 1914; G.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Barwani, Hon. Capt. H. H. Sir Rana Ranjitsingh of K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Baasett, Major T. P., D.a.O., 23 Nov., 1916.
- Buu, Rai Bahadur. Sir Kailaah Caaidra, Kt, 1 Jan., 1916; C.I.E., 23 May, 1900; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Besu, Chani Lai, Bai Bahadur, L.S.O., 3 June, 1915; CLB., 3 Jane, 1921.
- Basu, B. i Bahadu T Pra\*anna Ku Tiar, I.S.O., 5 Jun., 1920.
- Belharen and S ten
- Batobelor, Sir S. U., Kt, 22 Jane, 1914.
- Bate, Ool T. E. L., C.I.E., 26 June, 1902; C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
- Bate, A. M., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
- Bate, Mias E., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 1 Aug., 1918.
- Bate, Lt. Col. (Brig.-Gen.) H., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
- BaUa, Capt. H. L., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Batten, Lieut. (Capt.) E. F., O.B.E., 3 Jane, 1918.
- Batten, Ool F. G., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
- Ballan, Sir J. K., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Battenberg, H.R.H. the Princess Beatrice, Prince\* Henry of, C.I.L., 1 Jan., 1878.
- Batterbury, Lieut (Capt) G. H., M.R.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Battine, Lieut.-Col. R. St. C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
- Battye, Major I. U., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
- Batty\*, Major V. Ft, D.S.O., 2 Feb., 1916.
- Bawa, Bhag Singh, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Bawa Harkishan Singh, M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
- Bawa, Jewao Singh, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Baxter, Lieut. C. W. W., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.
- Baxter, Cept (Lieut.-Col.) R. H. X., O.R.E., SO Dec, 1919.
- Baxter, Lieut. W. G. £., M.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
- Biyby, C. R., C.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.
- Bayley, Sir a S., G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; K.C.S.I., 26 Jan., 1908; I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
- Bayley, Sir S. C. G.O.S.L., 2 Jan., 1911; C.I.E., 24 May, 1881.
- Bayley, Lieut.-Col. S. F., C.R.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Bayley, V., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Bayly, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. W. L., K.C.B., 20 June, 1911; K.C.M.G., 1911; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909; D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.
- Bayly, 2nd Lieut. P. F. B., M.C., 30 May, 1916.
- Bayne, C. G., C.S.L., 9 NOT., 1901.
- Beachcroft, Mrs. B., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Beachcroft, Sir C. P., Kt., 3 Jane, 1922.
- Beadel, C. F., C.I.E., 3 Jane, 1922.
- Beadon, Lieut.-Col. H. C. C.I.E., 3 Jane, 1918.
- Beadon, Capt. V. R., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
- Beaks, Capt. W. L., D.S.O., 10 Aug., 1921.
- Beaman, Capt. A. A. H., D.S.O., 3 Jane, 1916.
- Beaman, Sir F. C. O., Kt., 4 Jane, 1917.
- Bean, L. a D., L.S.O., 14 Jane, 1912.
- Beard, Asst. Commy. and Hon. Lieut. W., M.R.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Beardse, Sir W. A., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Beatrice, H.R.H. the Princess, Princess Henry of Battenberg, G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.L., 1 Jan., 1878.
- Beaton, Col. C. H., C.B., 28 Jane, 1907.
- Bestson-Bell, Sir N. D., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K.C.L. & L., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Be\*, F. M. A., O.R.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Beatty, Ool. G. A. H., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.R.O., 4 Jane, 1917; Bar., 4 Feb., 1918; C.S.L., 7 Feb., 1921; C.R., 1 Jail, 1923.
- Beatty, Col. (Br.-Gen.) L. N., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Beatty, St. O. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Beatty, L. M. E., ai. K. (Hony. J.), SO Jaly, 1897.
- Bosley, Major W. E., M.G., 1 Feb., 1917.
- Beddy, Major and Lt Lieut.-Col. (Lia. Lt.) P. L., ai. t a j Jane, 1919; D.M., 11 Jan., 1919.
- Bedford, Ucut-Col. Sir a H., Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Bear, Lieut. Ool. J. H. E., ai. B., 25 Jane, 1909.
- Begbte, Sir J., Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Begum MasUpha Khan, Miss, M.R.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Robert E'luard AnkikAU
- Baron, C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
- AiohibtM.
- Bell, Lieut (Capt) A. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1910.
- O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Bell, USIR ^ A., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1915; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; Kt., 2 Jane, 1918.
- Bell, Mn. E. M., O.R.E., 3 June, 1919.
- BeUTLieuit-Ool. G. J., ai. S. I. S. j L t. 191 C
- Bell, M. j. Qen. Sir J. A., K.O.V., O. ffn^L 191 L
- BsU, Lie\*. (Capt) J. £, yLK, TSZufc

- Bell.Licut.r.r.]R.C..O.RE., J.»D , li!»; J.»O .  
1Jcin.. 1917.
- Bell, R. D.. C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Br!l, T. K. D..C.I.K.. 1.Km.. IS»19.
- BoM. William, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
- Bell-Kingsley, Capt. H. E. W., D.S.O., 23 Aug.  
1917.
- IMLur». R. G..O.RE . 3 Juno. 1918.
- Benares, H.H. Maharaja Sir Pralihu Xarayan Singh  
Bahadur. G.C.I.K, 1 Jan., 1898 ; G.C.S.I., 1 Jan  
P«2l.
- Bender. Lient. 'Capt.) W. E. »i.. M.RK.. 3 June.  
1919.
- Bean, Lieut.Col. R A. E., C.I.E.. 1 Jan., 1«»4
- Bennett, Capt. A. D.. M.C, 17 iVt.. 1917.
- Kt-nuett. A. R . M I<sup>r</sup> . 1 Jan . lull\*.
- Bennett, Sir C W . Kt., 1 Jan.. 1914 . C.I.E . 26  
June.1 «»»
- Bennett. F. t M.RK . 1 J\*n., 1U2I.  
IV-nn-ii. T. b.. ii.l; I . i .Inn.. l'»l».
- Bennett, J T. M. M.C
- Bennett, W. E. T. C.<L. 14 ,1-iw, 1»I2.
- Bennett. L»-ut. W. P. >!.. M.C. 23 Auj.. li«17.
- Bei.\*l-. i. . h II . «' I E. ! l.n . !»»».
- Ben>on, Lieut.'Cjpt.i J. \\\ H , M.C. I Feb., 1919.
- IV-n»»n. Mjkr R I . l . >u.M: M.V.O. JJ X.\ .  
1»1.
- †Vnun. >ir J.Lr.. K.C.I.K., 'J Jan., 1911.
- Rnton. rapt. W. B.. M.C. 2y <Kt.. KH5 . R»r. 1 Jan .  
1918.
- Bcmford. J. S., C.I E.. 1 Jan., 1900.
- Bervsfors, Capt. G. <lv la P.. M.C. 1 Jan.. 1918.
- Ht-rKilry. Mtj'r A M.J I h .«'A« g l'!»\*  
Berkeley. M.4J..Con.. J. C C.I.E.. 2\* .V iy. 18SS.
- Berkeley, Major R. V. G. n.iLI .. 3 Jui.e." 1919.
- ^rnarl VAJ.T R. P. M. \.. M"., In M.tr. 1917 :  
D.S.O., 1 Jan . 191\$.
- II-milis\*\* Majir H.. « .1 E.. 3 Ji:-:-. 1\*»19; O.R.E..  
3U IXx.. »li».
- Berry. Lunt. (VI. A I'. I M >.. «M.E.. 7 \*»h .  
ISItl.
- Berrx. Lit-t. iM.»nrj K. S.. OJ\* K.. 7 Ft :». 1921.
- Berry. Lieu: fC»pt') W. J.. M.B.E.. 3 Jun.. 1919.
- Bernmun, (apt. ami Bt. Major E. R. P.. D.8.0.  
23<sup>j</sup> May. 1919.
- Berthoud. E. H.. O.B.H. 3 June. 1919.
- Brtir. J. \V..«i.RE.. 1-i.- lyk««
- Brlhain, C\*pt. (g. I.. M<'. 1 Jan.. liCV.
- Betham.Col.(Br. i^ n.' It M.. C.I.E.. 3 June. 1919.
- Betbrll. Major ^Li.ut.-O l) L. A..O.B.R., J Jan..  
1920.
- Bettend^e. Litut. r.. W.. M.KL. 3 June. 1919.
- Bermn. 2nd Lieut.<.; J. R. M.RE.. 3 June. 1919.
- Beven<gr. Lnat. vCA»I.) E. \. M. C\ M.B.K..  
W Xor.. 1919.
- Renllo, LieaLCol. >' . H . CH . 3 June. 1916.
- Rewlej. Xn. C. M.RF.. 3 June. 1919.
- Bernon. Maj.URN. Sir W . <.; L. K.C.I.K.. 17 Sept..  
1917; aa.S June. 1915: D.S.O., l« Julr. 189A.
- UeyU.C. A., U.B.K.. 1 Jan . 191V.
- lt»C V a . k . . o . R E . . I Jan . I . »\* .
- ~~Bhagat Singh, sardar, I.O.M. M.C . 8 M\*r.. 1919.~~
- ~~Bhagwan Singh, Sub.-Asst.-Sergm., I.O.M. M.C.  
30 May 1919.~~
- Bhairvt ^ogh. IUj\*. IUj Baludar. C.I.K.. I Jan.,  
1916.
- ~~Bhagwati Prasad Singh, Maharaja Ser. of Balrampur,  
E.C.I.E., 29 June, 1906.~~
- Bbai Arjan Singh. Sardar BU^dar. O.RKL. S JUM,  
1919.
- ~~Bhajaok Shumch^re Jang Bahadur. IUna uf NVpaL  
Lient.  
1919.~~
- Bhftiron Sjngh. Maharaj, Sir Sn, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan.,  
1916.
- Bhajokar, Dr. Vinayak Xarayan. M.H.E.. 3 June  
191&
- Hhalla. < apt. Daulit Ram. MHK. 19 Dec..  
19J2.
- HhanJan, Sir Rai liahadur G.gal D..s. V.B.K.,  
3 June, 1918; (I.E., 1 Jan.. 1921: Kt.. 2 June,  
1923.
- Bhandarkar, Sir Ramkrishna Gopal, K.C.I.E., 12  
Dec., 1911.
- lihwuehA.Capt. P. R, D.S.O.. 17 Apr., 191« ; O.H.K.,  
1 Jan.. 192U.
- Rhattacharji, Rai Sahib Makendra N'ath, I.S.O.,  
5 June, 1920.
- Khavanandam Hllai Avargal. M.R. Ry. Piu.in  
liahadur. I.S.I.. 3 June, 1922.
- Hbkaji Jat.ir, Rao Bahadur Sri Ram, C.I.E., 28  
May. 1894.
- Bhikliam Sm.h. SuUidar. M.C, 8 Mar.. 1919.
- Bhopal, U.H. N.IUAI' Sultan Jahan. liegum of,  
ti.C.S.I., 1 Jan.. 1910; G.C.I.E.. 24 June, 190i;  
C.I., 12IVw.r 1911.
- Bhonsle, Lu-ut.-Col. Sambhaji IUO. O.RK.. 3 June,  
1919.
- Bhon\ J. W..C.RE., 30 Dec., 1919; < .I.E.. 2 June.  
11\*23.
- Hh.rv. Mr. M. \V.. M.RE.. 1 J.m.. 19«»
- Bhounaggrre. Sir Mancherjee Merwanji-c. K.C.I.E.,  
22 June. 1897.
- Bhubau Bikram Rana. Lient.-< !.. < .I.E. ?ll<n).  
4Fefai, 1919.
- Bhutan. H.H. Maharaja 3 Sn» Sr Vpyr-n Wangi-huk  
»f. «:C.S.I.. 1 Jar.. k2l ; K.C.I.E.. 2 J^ n..  
11»5.
- Bichu .Sinah, Thakur. I'.I.E.. -M.M.i. 1»»3.
- Bickfrd.V bl. W. \. C.I.E.. 1 Jan.", 1913.
- Rernack»t R. K.. «'.I.E.. 3 June. 11US; I.S.O.,  
12 Doc.. 1911.
- B\*ggi. Col. H. V.. D.S.O., 20 May, 18W.  
1\* gnrl. i apt. G. X.. M.C. 13 Fr!.., 1917.  
i; pml) M.j-r R. L.. D.S.O.. 1 Jan . 191b.
- Bijavar. H.H. Maharaja Sir Sawai Savant Singh  
of, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- liikaner (IUjput\*na). Maj.-(^n. H.H. Sir Garica  
Sinph. Itohadur. Maharaja «f A.D.C., G.O.I.,  
12 >ec.. 1911 : G.C.I.E.. 1 Jan.. 1907: G.C.V.O.,  
1 Jan.. 1919; K.P R (Hon.), 1 Jan., 1919;  
(!B H. 1 Jan.. 19SI.
- Rikanr-r. i \*pi. ih. Ma)tr«j KM?A\*» «f C.V.O.,  
17 Manh. lwj.\
- Riles. Sir J. 11., Kt., K.C.I.E.. 2 Jaf . 1922.
- Bilgrani. Hui^in Saiyid. CS.I., 1 Jan., 1M^ ^
- liilhmona. Shapurji fV»ni«qji. M.RK.. 1 Jat.,  
1919.
- Itiilcn. H <; . < 1 K. I Jan . 11&V
- RnKiiam, Cat-l. A. G.< .I.K., 26 Aug.. 191S.
- Binfcham. Hon. Lieou K. G. M.C, 1 Jan.,  
1918L
- lhrxftfy. LI-1^ n. Sir A. H.. K.C.I K . 3 Jnr«. 1919.  
r.R. 3 June. 191V
- Hmftey. Mm. M. «».RK.. I J«n . H'!?.  
Binoing. Sir A. W.. Kt., S.v«ne. 1916.
- K.»n. K. P.«M.K. I Jan.. 1W4
- Bir&ngh. Jemadar. M.C. 18 Feb., 1915.
- Bir Singh, SnUdar. M.C. 25 Aog.. 1917.
- lt>rrh.c;..M H.H.1 Un-IVIV
- Biirli. Major vUrut.Ool.) V. K., D.S.O., I An\*..  
19»» .
- BII < F. D.. I.S.O., S Jone. 191ft.
- Itird. II. R.. M.RK.
- ~~Bird. H.E., I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.~~
- Bird. Major W. A. H.. O.B.R., I Jaiu. 19SQ.



- Birdirood. Gen. Sir W. R., Bart., G.C.M.G., 1 Jan. 1919; K.C.&L. 1 Jan., 1915; C.I.E. 1 Jan., 1908; D.S.O., 14 Aug., 1908; A.D.C., 3 Nov., 1917; G.C.B., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Birkett, Sir T. W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Birkmyre, Sir A., Kt., 21 Feb., 1917; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918; Baronet, 4 Jan., 1921.
- Birley, L., C.L.E., 22 June, 1914.
- Biakan Singh Kathait, M.B.E., 7 June, 1918.
- Biahan Singh, Bardar Sahib Sardar, I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
- Bishop, Capt. H. C. W., M.C., 5 May, 1919.
- Biapham, Lieut. (Major) G., O.B.E., 3 Jan., 1919.
- Black, Bt. Major, C. H. G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Black, Major G. C. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; M.V.O., 1 March, 1922. r.l.E. 3 June, 1914.
- Black, Rev. J., O.B.K., 1 Jan., 1914.
- Black, Mr. M., M.H.K., 1 Jan., 1914.
- Black, Maj.-Gen. W. C. C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
- Blackham, Col. R. J., C.B., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 3 June, 1913; D.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Blacksio, k.C.3., O.I.K., 1 Jan., 1914.
- Blackwell, Capt. (Major) H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Blackwood, COILUV. and Major A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Blackwood, Lieut. (Capt) X. P. O.I.L., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Blaker, R. H., I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
- Blakeway, Lieut.-Col. Sir D. B., C.L.E., 14 Aug., 1909; Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Blakewell, Mm. E., O.I.K., 3 June, 1918.
- Bland, 2nd Lieut. G. H., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Bland, Capt. R., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917; Bar. II Jan., 1919.
- Blanford, 2nd Lieut. A. W., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
- Blanford, H. R., O.B.K., 30 U-c, 1919.
- Bunford, Capt. P. T., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
- Blenkimop, K. K., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Blias, Lieut. Col. C. V., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1914.
- Blia\*, Lieut.-Col. J. A., U.S.O., M.A.O., 24 July, 1912.
- Blood, Gen. Sir Bindon, G.C.R., 25 June, 1909.
- Blunt, E. A. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.L.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Boalth, V. H., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Booth, J. L. & O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Booquet, Rnacoe, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1878.
- Boop, Oapt A. R., O.R.E.L., 3 June, 1919.
- Boop, Major (Lieut.-Col.) J. a. OaO., 3 June, 1919.
- Boillard, A. & Guinon E. H., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Boileau, Lieut.-Col. E. R. P., C.L.E., 3 June, 1919; C.R.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.R., 2 June, 1923.
- Bojaragoa, Bt. Col. G. H., V.C., 12 July, 1892.
- Bolton, H. N., Oai., 1 Jan., 1918; C.L.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Bolton, Engr. R. E. C., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
- Bomanji, Sir Dhunjiboy, Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Bomanji, C. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Bomanji, Bt. Lieut.-Col. C. R. A., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.L.E., 5 June, 1920.
- Bond, Brig.-Gen. F. G., C.B., 26 June, 1902.
- Bombay, Rony, Col. J., C.a., 29 June, 1906.
- Bombay-Carter, Sir E., K.C.M.C., 1 Jan., 1920; C.L.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Bonner, T., O.B.E., 3 June, 1916.
- Boner, Mia S., Q.A.M.K.S.I., R.J.L.C., 3 June, 1919.
- Bonjour, Mrs. C., M.a.H., 3 June, 1919.
- Bonnie, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) E. H., C.R., 3 June, 1918; C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Boor, Singh, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Borlaae, Rev. J. J. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Borrajaile, Col. H. K., D.S.O., 16 July, 1895.
- Borrodaile, Col. G. W., C.B., 18 Nov., 1882.
- Boanquet, Sir O. V., K.C.S.L., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 24 June, 1910.
- Base, IUBu Arun Kumar, M.B.K., 3 June, 1918.
- Boae, Sir Bipm Krishna, Rai Bahadur, Kt., 28 June, 1907; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Boae, Mm. Charnalata, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Boae, Sir Jagaliah Chandra, Kt., 21 Feb., 1917; C.S.L., 12 Uf., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
- BOM, KM Sahib X., M.B.K., 2 June, 1923.
- Botham, A. W., C.I.E., 1 March, 1918.
- Bolt, Miai E. E., Q.A.M.XAI., Roaml Ked Croat (2nd daw), 1 Jan., 1920.
- Boulton, Col. H., I.M.S., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- BourdiUiu, B. H., C.M.G., 3 June, 1924.
- Bourke, Lieut.-Col. J. J., C.L.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Bourne, Sir A., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
- Bourne, Lieut.-Col. W. F., O.R.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Bourne, Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. W. K., O.a.E., 3 June, 1919.
- BOTIU, Major W. J., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
- Bowrn, Lieut. (Capt.) C. H. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Bowen, Col. H. W., D.S.O., C.L.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Bowtie, Sir John C. G., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Bottr, Major-Gen. Sir Hamilton, K.C.B., 23 Aug., 1912.
- Boen, Col. P. U. M.C., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
- Bowen, Lieut. T. I., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Boule-Erana, Lieut.-Col. C. U., M.C., 23 June, 1915; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Bowie, 2nd Lieut. C. W., M.R.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Bowman, U. E., C.R.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Bowll, A. S., J.L.C.
- Boxwell, Lieut.-Col. A., C.I.E., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Boyd, Capt. O. T., M.C., 19 Aug., 1916.
- Boybon, Sir John A., Kt., 1 Jan., 1914.
- Bradbury, Lieut. (Capt) A. L., O.R.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Bradfield, Major E. W. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Bradley, Lieut.-Col. C. R., O.R.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Bradley, Lieut.-Col. F. G., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.
- Bradhaw, Maj. K. L. J. E., C.B., M.J., 3 June, 1919.
- Bradshaw, Col. C. R., I.R.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
- Bradshaw, W. J., C.L.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Brady, Lieut. R. M. E., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Braganta, Aattterg, F. B. A., M.C., 18 Feb., 1915.
- Brafoi, Capt. H. V., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
- Brander, & L. H. R., C.a., 16 Dec., 1918.
- Brander, W. B., C.B.K., 3 June, 1919.
- Brander, Capt. R. W., M.R.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
- Branford, H., U.B.R., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Bray, D. de S., C.L.E., 4 June, 1917; C.B.F., 3 June, 1919; C.S.L., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Bray, Sir E. H., Kt., 4 June, 1917; C.S.L., 3 June, 1919.
- Bray, Major N. N., M.C., 4 Feb., 1918; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Brayce, A. F. L., C.I.E., 2 June, 1913.
- Braley, Lieut. (Capt) C. E. W., M.I.E. &, 7 Feb., 1919.
- Breyne, Lieut. F. U., M.C., 8 Mar., 1910.
- Brebner, A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Bretherton, Capt. C. E. C., M.C., 13 Feb., 1917.
- Bretherton, W. S., «M.E.», 1 Jan., 1924.
- Brent, Mr. M., M.B.R., 1 Jan., 1914.

- Brereton, Alfred, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1904.  
 Brereton, C. C. T., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1911.  
 Brereton, R. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910.  
 Brett, Sir C. M. W., Kt., 14 Dec., 1911; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Brewer, Capt. J. C., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Brewin, Lieut. G. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Brewin, Capt. T. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Brickmann, Capt. F. I. O., M.C., 3 June, 1916.  
 Bridge, Asst. Comdr. and Lieut. J. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Bridge, Capt. R. E. A., D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1917.  
 Bridges, Lieut.-Col. A. H., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921; C.B., 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Brierly, C. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Briggs, Dr. W. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Briscoe, H. K., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.  
 Britto, V., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Broad, Capt. (Major) R. X. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Broadbent, Col. J. E., C.B., 20 May, 1898.  
 Broadway, E. P., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Brock, Capt. (Major) C. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Brock, Capt. B. de L., M.C., 23 June, 1915.  
 Broke-Smith, Major P. W. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Bromhead, Col. Sir B. P., Bart., C.B., 9 April, 1889.  
 Bromilow, Major D. G., D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1917; Bar, 2 Apr., 1919.  
 Bromniage, Lt. (Capt.) J. C., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Brook, Major T. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Brooke, Capt. A. H., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.  
 Brooke, Capt. A. S., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Brooke, Lieut.-Col. H. M. M., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Brookes, A. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Brookes, Miss E. I., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Brooke-Hunt, Capt. G. I., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Brooking, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harry Triscott, K.C.B., 22 Dec., 1916; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; K.C.M.G.  
 Broonfield, Mrs. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Brown, J. A., C.J.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Brown, Charles, C.I.E., 26 June, 1903.  
 Brown, A. C. O. B. E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Brown, Lieut. A. E., M.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Brown, F. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Brown, Major H. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Brown, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.  
 Brown, S. K., C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Brown, Mrs. S. K. *see* Freeth.  
 Brown, Lieut.-Col. W. H., C.B., 3 June, 1916; D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Browne, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. G. F., K.C.B., 25 June, 1909; D.S.O., 28 July, 1890.  
 Browne, Lieut.-L\* 1. A. P., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.  
 Browne, C. E., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Browne, Lieut.-Col. C. M., D.S.O., 3 June, 1903.  
 Browne, Lieut. (Lieut.-Col.) D. R. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Browne, Miss E. G., A.A.X.S., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Browne, Lieut. H., M.B.E., 30 June, 1922.  
 Browne, H. M., M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.  
 Browne, J. C. O. B. E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Browne, Col. S. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1896.  
 Browning, Mrs. M. L., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Browning, Lieut.-Col. W. B., C.I.E., 31 Dec., 1898.  
 Brownlow, Col. C. C., C.B., 23 May, 1900.  
 Brownlow, Brig.-Gen. D'A., C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917; C.I.K.L. 15 Aug., 1916.  
 Brownrigg, Rev. E. G., O.A.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Brews\*, Lieut.-Col. G., D.S.O., 21 Aug., 1917.  
 Bruce, Lt.-Col. C. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Bruce, Bt. Col. (Brig.-Gen.) Hon. C. G., C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.M.G., M.V.O., 21 July, 1903.  
 Bruce, Hon. Mrs. F. M. G., M.B.K., 3 June, 1919.  
 Bruce, Bt. Lieut.-Col. G. D., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Bruce, Capt. G. E., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Brace, Capt. B. M., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Brühl, P. J., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Brunskill, Capt. B. A. S., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.  
 Brunskill, Capt. G. S., M.C., 18 Feb., 1915.  
 Brunyate, Sir J. B., K.C.S.I., 17 July, 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910.  
 Buchanan, Sir G. C., K.C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; Kt., 1 Jan., 1915; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Buchanan, Col. K. J., C.B., 14 Aug., 1908.  
 Buchanan, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Bucher, Capt. F. R. R., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Buck, E. J., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Buckland, C. E., C.I.E., 25 May, 1895.  
 Buckland, Capt. G. C. B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1915; M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Buckley, L. E., I.J.S.L., 3 June, 1918.  
 Buckley, R. B., C.S.I., 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Buckner, F. P., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1911.  
 Bugler, Lieut. (Captain) E. F., M.C., 29 Nov., 1919.  
 Buist, Lieut.-Col. A. H., M.V.O., 10 Jan., 1902.  
 Buist, Mrs. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Bullard, R. W., C.I.E., 18 Aug., 1916.  
 Bullock, Lieut. (Capt.) H. P. & O.B.K., 3 June, 1919.  
 Bulteel, Major C. E., I.M.S., O.K.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Bunbury, C. E. F., A.S.L., 24 June, 1910.  
 Bunbury, Maj.-Gen. W. E., C.B., 20 June, 1911.  
 Bundi, H.H. Sir Raghbir Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; G.C.I.A., 1 Jan., 1901; G.C.V.O., 10 Jan., 1912.  
 Bunting, Lieut. S. A. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Bur Singh, M.C., 5 Nov., 1918.  
 Burden, Lieut.-Col. H., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Burdett, Capt. E. W., M.C., 3 June, 1916.  
 Burdon, E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.  
 Buidwan, Maharajahdiraja Sir Bijay Chand Bahadur of K.C.S.L., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Burgan, Capt. X., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919; Bar, 29 Nov., 1919.  
 Burke, E., I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.  
 Burke-Roche, Mia. G., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Burkitt, F. H., O.B.K., 3 June, 1918.  
 Burls, Sir E. Grant, Kt., 29 June, 1909; C.S.I., 26 June, 1902.  
 Burlton, Lieut.-Col. P. S. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Bunnester, Major (Lieut.-Col.) Z. G., O.A.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Burn, Major A. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.L.F., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Burn, R., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Borne, Capt. F. O. X., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Borne, Capt. R. U., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.  
 Burnett, Capt. A. H., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Burnett, Major R. F. D., M.O., 2 Oct., 1918.  
 Burnham, J. C., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.&C., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Burn-Murdoch, Lieut. I., C.B.E., 20 Sept., 1920.  
 Burrard, Col. H. G., D.S.O., A.D.C. C.L. & L., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Burrard, Col. Sir S. G., K.C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.  
 Burr-Bryan, Lieut., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Borrow, Sir S. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.

- BurruP, J. A. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan.. 1919; I.S.O.. 3 June. 1910.  
 Burt, B.C., M.B.E..Uau., 1919.  
 Bart. Sir H. P., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E.. 3 June, 1918.  
 Barton, Col. E. R., C.B. 20 June, 1911.  
 BUM, Lieut (Capt) R. A., M.C. 7 Feb.. 1921.  
 ButaHer, Lieut. (Capt) A. L., M.C., 23 May. 1919.  
 Butcher, Lieut. C. B.. M.B.E.. 3 June. 1919.  
 Butcher. Capt W. H., M.C., 28 Sept., 1921.  
 Butler, Major C. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan.. 1920.  
 Butler Dr. E.J. CLE., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Butler, Sir M. S.D..C.B., 1 Jan., 1916; CLE., 25 Jane, 1909 ; C.V.O.. 21 Dec.. 1911; C.REL. 30 Dec., 1919; Kt., 3 June, 1924 ; It C.S.I., 13 Dec.. 1924.  
 Butler, Major R. &. MX., 23 Nor., 1918.  
 Butler, Sir S. H., K.C.S.L, 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Butterfield, Major £, D.S.O., 17 April, 1916.  
 Butterworth, A., C.S.L., 3 June, 1915.  
 Buttrea, Lieut (Capt) K. &, M.B.E., 1 Aug. 1920.  
 Butto, Shah Nawaz Khan, Khan Bahadur. O.RE., CLE.. 1 Jan. 1925.  
 BwyE. W., I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.  
 Bya, Maung M.unp, M.B.E., 1 Jan.. 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Byrne, Mn. K., M.RE.. 3 June. 1910.  
 Byroo, Ueut. (Capt) G.. M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
- Cable, Sir Erneit, Baron, 1 Jan.. 192L  
 Caooia, A. M. F., CR, 6 Jane, 1919; M.V.O.. 31 Mar.. 1903.  
 CadeU, Major J. O., D.S.O., 4 June, 1017.  
 Gadoll, P. R.. GAL, 3 Jane, 1910; CLE., 3 June, 1914.  
 Gahutac, Oapt & D. N.. M.C., 10 Aug., 192L  
 Cahusac, Col. W. F..C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.  
 Cain, Mn. S., M.RE., 3 June, 1919.  
 Caldecott. Maj.-Gen. F. J., CR, 26 May, 1804.  
 Galnan. D.. C.RE.. 3 June, 1010.  
 Calrert, H., C.I.E.. 1 Jan.. 1025.  
 Ctlrert, Lieut.-Co) J. T..C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1019.  
 Cfmeron, Major (UeutOol.) A., LKS., O.RE., 1 Tan., 1020.  
 Cameron, a a. M.REL. 30 Dec, 1010.  
 Cameron, Oapt D. A., M.C., 18 July, 1017.  
 Cameron, Lieut G. a, M.C., 3 June, 1018.  
 Cameron, lieut-CoL H. A., CLE., 1 Jan., 1017.  
 Cameron, Maj. J. G. P.. C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1018.  
 Cameron, liant-Col. J. P. G., CIJB, 1 Jan., 1023.  
 Gameron, W. L & L., a & L, Uan., 1009.  
 Campagnac, C. H., M.RE.. 90 Dec., 1010.  
 C\*mppteMiMt (Ctot) A.. MX., 3 Jane. 1018.  
 Campbell, L'wot-Cot A. J.. DAO., 17 Got, 1017.  
 OtmpbeU, A. Y. C, CLE.. S Jan.. 1011; C.D.E., 1014.  
 (^ Wl fu e u t. Col. C. O.B.E. 3 Jane, 1010.  
 Campbell, Col C. C. IXS.O., 1 July, 1887.  
 OamS3CLieut^ol.C.F.,ai.E., 10 Mar., 19u6; OJUC..SJO0A1010.  
 CampbeU.Comdr. (Ty. Lieot-G>l. R.EJCR., D.S.G., 3 June, 1018.  
 Oampbell, Ueut. (Lieut.-Col.) C. S., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Campbell, Lieut .Gen. Sir Frederick, K.C. R, 3 June, 1016: D.S.G.,20May,1898.  
 Campbell, Lieut. F. C. G.. M.C., 1 Jan . 1016.  
 Campbell, Major U., M.V.O., 24 July, 1906; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1011.  
 Campbell, J..O.K.K., 3 June, 1018; OJLE.,2 June. 193.
- Campbell, Capt. J., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Campbell, Sir J. 8., K.C.S.I. 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 28 June. 1907.  
 Campbell, Brig.-Gen. L. W. Y.X.M.G., 22 Dec.. 1016.  
 Campbell. Capt M. H. A., O.RE.. 3 June, 1010.  
 Campbell, Cof. M. & C, CR. 3 June, 1919; CXE., 1 Jan.. 1907.  
 Campbell, Brig.-Gen. G. P. (C.B.E.), C.I.E.. 1 Aug.. 1920.  
 Campbell, Col. Sir R. N., KaM.G., 4 June, 1017; C.R, 14 June, 1912; CLE., 25 June, 1009.  
 Campbell. Major R. N. R, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1010; D^ .0., 10 Aug., 1021.  
 Campbell, Major W., D.S.O., 23 XOY., 1916.  
 Campbell. Capt W. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.  
 Campbell, Brig.-Gen. (rettd.) W. MoL., DJ5.0.; M.V.O., 27 Jan., 1906.  
 Campbell, Brig.-Gen. W. N., C.S.I., 3 June, 1918; C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917; D.S.O., 22 Dec.. 1916.  
 Cappel, E. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1900.  
 Capper, UeutCrl. A. S.. D.8.O., 25 Aug., 1017.  
 Ctptein. Mian Manijeh Sorabjee, M.B.E., 3 June. 1010.  
 Card. Ueut F. W. F., M.C, 28 Nor., 1910.  
 Cardew, Sir A. G.. K.CS.L. 3 June, 1916.  
 Cardew, Lady Eva, C'.B.E., 1 Jan., 1010.  
 Cardew, Major F. G., O.RE.. 3 June. 10191  
 Cardew, Capt H. S., M.C, 3 June, 1016.  
 Carey, Brut-Gen. O.W., C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1017.  
 Carey, Lleut..Col. W. L. J., CI^ .. 3 Jane. 1010.  
 Carey, Sir W. L., Kt, 1 Jan., 10\*4.  
 CareyEvaos. ^f Evans.  
 Cbffeion. Lieut-Col. H. A., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1017.  
 Carijle, Sir R. \\, K.C.&I. 12 D<.. 1911; CX t, 1 Jan.. 1888.  
 CarmichaH, Biron. K.CM.G^ 1008; G.CS.I., 80 April, 1017; G.CJ.E., 3 NOT.. 1011.  
 Carmichael, Sir D^ Kt, 21 Feb., 1017.  
 Carmichael, Bit Geom, KGL6LL 3 JOB\* 1010.  
 Carmichael, Mra. G., C.RE., 1 Jan.. 1010.  
 Carnegie, A. A.. O.&K, 7 Jan.. 1018.  
 C<arnegie>. Ool C G., M.V.O.. 12 Dec.. 1011.  
 C<arnegie>. Major G. P. O., D.S.O., 28 Dec^ 1016.  
 C<arnegie>. MaMSen. Sr P. W., K.C.R, S June. 10SL  
 C<arnegie>.k. Bako, <ff Gir A. Micholaon,  
 Carpeodale, Major F.M..CLE., 3 Jane. 1010.  
 Can, Capt D. N., M.C, 1 Jan.. 1019.  
 Can, R. C C. O.RE.. 3 Jane. 1018.  
 Oarr-Hall. LieotCoL R. E^ CIEL, 4 June, 1017.  
 Our-Whito, Col. P., C.RE., 1 Jan., 19\*).\*  
 Carriek. Miai M., M.RE.. 3 June, 1918.  
 Carrigan, 2nd Lieut. R. W., M.C., Bar, 3 Jane. 1911.  
 Garruthen. Major J. H. de W.. M.C. 17 April, 1016; O.RE., 3 Juoe.1919.  
 R. A. CLE, 14 Aug., 1908;
- Canon, C. W. C. O.RE., 3 June. 1019.  
 CaraUir\*. W. R.. O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Carter, E. C, O.RE.  
 Carter, Capt. (Major) F. G.. O.B.E.. 3 June. 1918.  
 Carter, Sir F. W., Kt., 3 Jane. 1019; CLE., 1 Jan., 1018; CRR, 3 Jane, 1018  
 Garter, Lieat-Col G. L., C.I.E., 4 June, 1017.  
 Carter. Lieut-Col. R. M..C.B.. 1 Jan.. 191 k  
 Ctrtwright. Col C. M., CR, 1 Jan., 1912.  
 Cartwright Mil M., M.RR: 3 Ju\* 1010.  
 C<niana. Col. A. J.. i; i.E., 3 June. 1018.  
 CaaieU. Brig-Gen. R. A.. C.B.. 36 Man\*. 101\$; D^ 0, A1 J Jan. 1918; as L. » Nov. 1920.  
 OaomU, W. a, O.RE.. 3D Dec. 1910.  
 Oamon. Mr# G., M.REL, 3 Jona, 1010.  
 Cumm\* H. A^ C.S.I. 12 D >, 1011.

- Casson, Major V. F. S., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Caston, C. W., J.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Cathcart, W. T., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Catron, Capt. J. E. T., MX., 27 Oct., 1917; Bar, 15 Feb., 1919.  
 Cattell, Lieut.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., 23 May, 1919.  
 Cattersen-Smith, Capt. T. M. O., D.S.O., 27 Sept., 1920.  
 Catty, Majot (Lieut.-Col.) T. C., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919, D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Caulfield, Bt. Col. G. X., D.S.O., 29 Dec., 1893.  
 Caulliflii. (.I. ( Hng.-Gen.) F. Y. J., C.H.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Chadwick, D. T., C.T.E., 1 Jan., 1921 C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Chakrabarti, I. U. H. H. H. H. Xath. I.S.O., 3 Juno. I. Ig.  
 Chalmers, Sir M. D., K.C.B., C.S.I., 31 Dec., 1898.  
 Chalmers, T. A., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.  
 Chamberlain, Col. Sir X. F. F., K.C.B., 11 Aug., 1903; K.C.V.O., 12 July, 1911.  
 Chamber?, Major P. R., D.S.O., 18 Aug., 1916.  
 Chambers, Capt. R. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Chamier, Major (Lieut. Col.) J. A., O.R.E., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Chamier, Lieut.-Col. W., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Chamier, Lieut.-Col. W. St. G., O.A.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Chamier, Sir E. M. des C, Kt., 1 Jan., 1916: KX.I.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Chamney, Lieut-Col. Henry. C.M.G., 19 April, 1901.  
 Chand. Babu Bihan. M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Chand, Sir Bijay Maharajadhiraja, Mahtab Bahadur of Burdwan, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Chand, Raja Lala Ladar Chaudhri Lai, O.H.K., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Chand. Diwan Tek. O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Chand. U. Fat. M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Chand, Capt. Hari. M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Chand, Rai Bahadur Lala Karam, M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917. Chenevii-Trench, Lieut. Col.  
 Chand. Mchta Muhkara, I.A.U., 3 June, 1922.  
 Chand, Raja Moti, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Chand. Rai Bahadur Pandit Dahi, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Chand. Pandit Xarayan. M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Chand. Subadar Parbat. M.C., 15 Apr., 1915.  
 Chaod. Hon. Lieut.-Col. Nr Maharaja Jai of Lunbagraon. K.A.I.E., 3 June, 1918; T.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Chand, Raja Xarendra. C.S.I., 28 June, 1907.  
 Chand, LAU Ratan. O.R.E., 30 Dec., 1910.  
 Chand. Tilok. I.S.O., 22 June, 1914.  
 Chanda Singh. Brig.-Gen. Sardar Bahadur. O.R.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Chandra Chur Singh, Lieut., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Chandra Jung Thapa. Lt. Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1910.  
 Chandra Shumsher, Jans. Hon. Gen. II.H. Maharaja Sir. Bahadur Rana. Prime Minister and Manhal of Nepal. G.X.R., 9 July, 1905; G.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1905; C.X.V.O., G.C.M.G. (Hony.), 24 Dec., 1910.  
 Channer. F. F. R., O.R.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Channer. Major C., D.S.O., 23 Mar., 1910.  
 Channer. Liru.-Col. cs. K., I.S.O., 26 Mar., 1918.  
 Channer. Capt. G. O. de R., M.C., 3 June, 1910.  
 Chapman. Lieut. Sir R. P., K.C.B., 20 June, 1906.  
 Chapman. O. A., M.R.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Chapman. Lieut.-Col. P. F., C.L.E., 5 Mar., 1919.  
 Charlea, Sarke. Gen. Sir R. H., G.C.V.O., 4 Feb., 1912; K.C. & I., 1 Jan., 1953.  
 Chase, A. J., O.H.K., 1 Jan., 1911.  
 Chatfield, G. K., C.I.K., 1 Jan., 1910.  
 V-C Chat Singh, 19 June, 1916.  
 Chatterjee, A. C. Sir. K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Chatterjee, Sukumar, M.R.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Chatterjee, Rai Gunga Tharnn. I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.  
 Chatterji, Ambica C., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Chatterji, Sir X. R., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Chatterji, Upendra X., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Chatterton, Sir A., Kt., 3 June, 1910; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1912.  
 Chatterton, Mrs. A., M.R.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Chaubal, Sir Mahadev Bhaakhar, K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Chaudar, Lala Ram, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Chaudhri, Amar Singh, Resaldar, O.B.E., 3 June, 1915.  
 Chaudhri, Farzand Zli Khan. M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Chaudhri, Debendra Xath Rai Bahadur, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Chaudhuri, Aahutosh. Sir, Kt., 4 June, 1917.  
 Chaudhuri. Guru Charan de. M.B.E., 3 June, 1910.  
 Chaudhuri. Surat Kunwar. M.B.K., 3 June, 1918.  
 Chaudhuri. Mahendra Ranjan Ray Raja, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Chaudhuri. Ah. Khan Bahadur Xawab Saiyid Xawab, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Chaudhuri. Sukhamaya, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Chauncy, Lieut.-Col. C. H. K., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922.\*  
 Chaytor-White, Lieut.-Col. J., M.D., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.  
 Cleen, Lieut. (Capt.) J. McG., M.R.E., 3 June, 1910.  
 Chelmsford, France! Charlotte, Lady, C.I., 4 April, 1916; G.C.R.E., 4 Dec., 1917.  
 Chelmsford, Baron, G.C.S.I., 4 April, 1916; G.C.I.E., 4 April, 1916; G.G.M.G., G.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917; Viscount. 15 June, 1921.  
 G. F. a. I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.  
 Chenevix-Trench. Major R. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1910; (I.E., 2 June, 1923).  
 Cherry, Lieut. Col. J. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1910.  
 Cheater. 2nd Lieut. A. J. B., M.C., 3 June, 1910.  
 Chettle, Mr. U. O.R.E., 30 Dec., 1910.  
 Chetty, Dewan Bahadur Krishnarajapuram Palle-gondai Putunna, C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.  
 Cherv. Sir W., Ku., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Chhiv. G. C. M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Chhitri, Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan. Nawab of, C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.  
 Chhru. Rai Bahadur. O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Chicnele-Plowden, C. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1900.  
 Chick, H. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.  
 Chinwarh, Subadar Xain Sing. MX., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Chuhobn. Capt. D. K. J., MX., 15 Jan., 1919.  
 Chitale. Parathuram Kruhna, I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.  
 Chitnavu, Sir Gangadhar Rao Madhar. K.C.I.B., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Chitnaris. Shankhar Madho. I.S.O., 22 June, 1914.  
 Chitty, Sir C. W., Kt., 3 June, 1916.  
 Chitt. Col. W. W., G.M.G., 3 June, 1919.  
 Chokri, Khan Bahadur Naaarranji Hormafji. CLR, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Cholmeley. X. G., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910.  
 ChoUnon. Lieut. Mi. F. B. (Q.A.I.L.X.I.). Royal Red Cro\* (2nd CU). 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Chopal Hingh (Reaaidar). M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1910.  
 Chop\*. Capt. A. J. H., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915.

- Jhriatian, H.H. Prim-cas, G.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.I. Uan., 1878: R.R.C.  
 Christian. Col. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Christie, Capt. P. C., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Christopher, Lieut.-Cnl. (de L.) C.I.E., 3 June, 1910.  
 Christopher, Maj.-Gen. L. W., C.B., 20 May, 1898.  
 Jhristophere. Lieut. (ol. S. R., (I.E., 1 Jan., 1915; O.B.E., 3 June, 1915.  
 Chu-jui Ch'ih. Tao-yin of Kashgar, C.I.E. (Hon.) 0 Aug., 1911).  
 Church, Maj.-Gen. I. R., C.I.E., 24 May, 1883.  
 Churchward, P. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 CJaneey, J. C., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.  
 Uaridgp, Capt. J. W. L., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Clark, H. C., M.R.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Clark, Sir W. O., Kt., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Clark, Sir W. H., C.M.P., 1903; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.  
 Clarke, Mrs. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Clarke, Capt. A. C. K. S., M.C., 2 Feb., 1916.  
 Clarke, C. A., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Clarke, D. A., M.B.E., \*» Dec., 1919.  
 Clarke, E. H. S., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.  
 Clarke, MUs F. M. (QA M.N.S.I.), Hoyal Red Cross (2nd Class), 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Clarke, Sir «u«\*ftvy R. Kt. 1 Jan., 1911; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; O.B.E.  
 Clarke, Henry, I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 CURke. L. O. r I.E., 3 luiiu-. 1«4.  
 Clarke, Lieut. P. a, M.C., 6 NOT., 1918.  
 OMje. Sir R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; Kt., 3 June, 1922.  
 Clarke, R. A., M.R.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Clark\*, Major (Lieut.-Col.) R. C, MC, O.R.E., 3 June.  
 Clarke, V. C, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Clay, Mr\*. I. M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red CTOM. 28 Nov., 1905.  
 Clay, J. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Clayton, Rev. A. C., O.R.E., 30 Dec., 1910.  
 Clayton, F., C.I.E., 3 Jun-. 1924.  
 Clayton, H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Clayton, H. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Oegg, Sir R. a, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1817.  
 Clement-Thomas, Loon F., K.C.I.E. (HonyA 31A og., 18 W/T  
 dementi, Major (LieuL-Ool.) J., O.R.E., 1 Aug., 1820  
 Clements, Lieut. Q. W., M.C., 1 Feb., 1918.  
 deme\*ha, Ool. W. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Clerici. C. J. E., C.I.E., 18 Aug., 1916; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Clerk, Hugh Edward, C.I.R., 1 Jan., 1814.  
 Clery, Bt. Col. a B. L., C.R., 18 Aug., 1916.  
 Oeiiand. Sir C. R., K.C.I.E., 12 bee., 1911; K.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.  
 CUbfaom, Lieut.-Col. John, C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Clifford, Major E. S., E.S.O., 28 Jan., 1902.  
 Oifford, Capt. R. C, M.C., 17 Apr., 1916; D.ao., 3 June, 1916.  
 OUfoid, Lieut.-G^n. R. C. R., CD., 30 March, 1891.  
 CUton, RBT. E. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Oirno. Bt. Col. Sir S. 11., D.S.O., 20 May, 1898; K.C.B., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 CUit, Lieut. J. McC., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.  
 aofstoun, T. Capt. H. C. C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; O.R.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 aot». H. A., C.I.E., 22 Junr, 1914; C.R.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 aoutton, D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.  
 Outterbock, Sir P«iir H., C.I.K., 1 Jaa., 1918; C.B.R. ») Dec., 1910. Kt., 3 June, 1924.  
 Coaker, Major (lieut.-Col.) V. A., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Coates, Lieut. J. C, M.C., 5 Nov., 1918.  
 Coates, 2nd Lieut. (Ty. Lieut.-Col.) L. A., O.R.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Coates, Capt. a B., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Cobb, Capt. (Major) C, O.R.E., 3 June, 1919. (obb Major C, C.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.  
 Cobb, H. V., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910; C.R.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 U.C.Cobbe, Gen. Sir A. S., V.C., 20 Jan., 1903; K.C.B., 10 ^r., 1917; K.C.S.I., 5 Mar., 1919; D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.  
 Cobbe. Lieut.-Col. H. H., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917; D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.  
 CobdenRamsay, L. E. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Coburn. M. R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Cochin. H.H. Maharaja Sri Sir Rama Vanna of, G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.  
 Cochran, A., C.R.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Cochran, Major G. W., D.S.O., 18 Aug., 1916.  
 Cockman.ii. H., I.S.O. ^ 3 Juw. 1918.  
 Codrington, Col. H. W., C.R., 2 Jan., 1022.  
 Cooks, G. A., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Ooffey, T. Lieut. J. P., M.B.E., 14 Oct. 1920.  
 Coffin, Col. C, C.M.O., R.E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Foggan. R. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Cogswell, M. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Colan, Capt. H. N., D.S.O., 17 April, 1916.  
 Colan, LieauCol. W. R. R. D^O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Coldatmun, Major J. C, O.R.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 CokUtream, Col. W. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Cole, Lieut. C. W., M.R.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Cole, Col. E. H., C.R., 1 Jaa., 1918.  
 Cole, Lieut-Col. H. W. G., C.S.L., 1 JML. 1913; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Cole, Mra. a. M.R.E., 30 Dec, 1919.  
 Oole, lieut. (Capt.) W. J., O.R.E., 1 Aug., 1910.  
 Oooleridge. Ool. Sir J. F. & D., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916; Bar. 2 De0., 1918; K. a R. 3 June, 1921.  
 Coleridge, Major (Lieut-Col) P. L., O.R.E., 3 June, 1910?  
 Collier, Sir G. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Collier. J. V., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1910.  
 Oollingridge, Major (Ueut-Ool.) H. F., D.S.O., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 ColliM, Capt. G. E., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Collini, Ueut. (Capi.) G. F. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1910.  
 Collins, Major L. P., D.S.O., 8 May, 1916; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Cblinson, Cooy. and Major J. a. M.B.E., 3 June, 1910.  
 CoUum. Capt. J. A., D.S.O., 17 Oct., 1917.  
 Oolomb, Brig-Gen. G. H. C, CM.G., 4 Jan\*, 1917.  
 ColTin. C. P., O.R.E., 30 Dec., 1910.  
 ».C.Colvin, Col. J.M.C,  
 ColTin, Sir E> O., K.CAI., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Colwill, Lieut. R. F., M.R.E., 10 Dec., 1922.  
 Combe. Major and Bt. Lieut.-Cd. S. R., D.S.O., 11 Jan., 1919.  
 Compton, Major C. W. MoG., O.B.E., 3 June, 1910.  
 Compton. Mrs. E. K., M.B.E., » June, 1910.  
 Oomyn, Capt. G. V., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Oomingham. Col. F. E., C.MX;.. 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 Xui., 1918; C.R., 2U Sept. 1920; (1RL, 7 Feb. 1921.  
 Connaught and Strath^am. P.M. H.R.H- Ike Duke «\* K.G., K.T., K.P., G.CB., 06 Fub^ 1901; G.OS.I., 1 Jan., 1917. G.C.M.r., 1810; O.CLE^ Ji ^ IM J; ^ CV.O., 6 May, 1«6; GRJL 24 May, 1917.



- Croocher, Lieut E. W., M.C., 27 June, 1919.  
 Crowther, Lieut. (Capt.) H. O., M.RE., 3 June, 1910.  
 Cruddaa, Major (Lieut.-Col.) H. M., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1910; O.RE., 3 June, 1919.  
 Crnickshank, A. U., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1898.  
 Cruickahank, Capt. J. A., M.C., 18 Aug., 1916.  
 Cruickshank, Sir W. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Crum, W. E., O.H.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Crump, Sir H. A., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; C.S.I., 22 June, 1911.  
 Crump, L. M., (I.E.), 3 June, 1921.  
 Cubbon, Capt R., M.RE., 3 June, 1919.  
 Utillen, Capt. A. B., M.C., 26 Aug., HUT; O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Cullen, Lieut.-Col. E. H. S., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916; M. V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1912.  
 Cumin?, Lieut.-Col. R. J., D.S.O., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Cumming, Lieut. A. E., M.C., 5 Nov., 1918.  
 Cumming, Sir J. G., C.S.I., 3 June, 1910; K.C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.  
 Cummins, Mr. M. S., O.H.K., 3 June, 1918.  
 Cummins, Lieut.-Col. and Bt. Col. H. A. V., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.  
 Cunningham, Sir W. J., K.C.S.I., 22 June, 1897.  
 Cunliffe, Major J. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Cunningham, Sir A. F. IX, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Cunningham, Major (Lieut.-Col.) C. C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Cunningham, G., O.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Cunningham, J. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.  
 Cunningham, Capt. W. R., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.  
 Carrie, Sir William C. Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Currimbhoy, Sir Faculbhoy, «te Ibrahim, Sir F. Currimbhoy.  
 Cdrsetjee, Capt. H. J. M., D.S.O., 23 May, 1919.  
 Curtis, Mrs. A., O.RE., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Curtis, Capt. A. C., M.C., 3 July, 1915; **Bar to M.C.**, 10 Aug., 1921.  
 Curtis, Sir G. S., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Canon of kedleston, the Right Hon. George Nathaniel, Marquis. K.G., G.C.S.I., 6 Jan., 1899; G.C.I.E., 0 Jan., 1899.  
 Cusins, Miss C. L., Q.A.M.X.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Cast. Capt Sir C. L., Rart, C.R., C.M.G., 1901; C.I.R., 15 May, 1900; G.C.V.O.  
 Catch, H.H. Maharao Sir Kengarji Savai Bahadur Raof, G.C.S.L., 4 June, 1917; G.GLE., 30 June, 1887.  
 Cnthbert, A., M.RE., SO Deo., 1910.  
 Cuthbert, Lieut. L. A., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.  
 CuthborUun, Clive, O.RE., 7 Jan., 1918.  
 Cnttrin. (A., M.B.K., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Cyril, H. R. and H.I., Grand Duchess, of Rossis. C.I., 11 Dec., 1893.  
 Dale, Lieut.-Col. G. A., C.M.G., 17 Oct., 1917.  
 Daljit Singh, Raja, Sir, K.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.  
 Dallas, Col. A. E., C.M.G., 15 Feb., 1917; O.RE., 3 June, 1919.  
 Dallas, Lieut.-Col. C. M., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Daly, Major. C. K., (I.E.), 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Daly, F. U., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Daly, Lieut.-Col. Sir Hugh, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1916; K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Oamle. Kesho Govind, R. B., (I.E.), 3 June, 1931.  
 Dandekar, Rao Bahadur Laia Bishcahvar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Dane, Sir L. W., G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.S.L., 24 June, 1904.  
 Dane, Capt. R., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Dane, Sir R. M., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Daniell, Major J. A. S., D.S.O., 23 June, 1915; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Daniels, Capt. and Bt. Major A. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Dann, Lieut. C. F., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Darbhinga, Sir Kamesh\*ara Singh Bahadur, Maharaja, G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; K.B.E.  
 Darvill, Capt. E. M. D., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 d'Arenberg, Prince and Duke Auguste Louis Albéric, G.C.S.I. (Hony.), 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Darley, R D O., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Da Her, Lieut.-Col. J. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 18 Aug., 1910.  
 Darlington, Edwin, C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.  
 Darn Sing Xegi, Subadar, 23 NOT., 1914.  
 Das, B\*bu Birendra Kishor, M.RE., 3 June, 1919.  
 Das, Ber\*n V., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Das, Babu Kamini Kumar, M.RE., 3 June, 1918.  
 Das, K. N., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Das, Capt. M., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Das, Rai Bahadur Ula Ran Saran, C.I.E., \* June, 1916.  
 Das, Madhu Sudhan, G.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.  
 Da\*, Rai Bahadur, Maj.-Gen. Dewan Bishan, GLE^ 1 Jan., 1915; C.S.L., 3 June, 1921.  
 Das, Rai Sahib Bhagvin, M.V.O., 17 March, 1922.  
 Das, Sir Seth Bisheshar, Kt., 3 June, 1921.  
 Dass, Baba Pyari Lai, M.RE., 3 June, 1918.  
 Dutar, Mrs. Gunbai Kaikobad, M.RE., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Das Umesh, G., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 W.C. Dast, Jemadar Mir, I.O.M., 29 June, 1915.  
 Datia, H.H. Maharaja Sir Ukendra Govind Singh Bahadur of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Daalat Rai, Divan Bahadur Diwan, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Daunt, Capt C. O'R., M.C., 4 Feb., 1918.  
 Divern, Lieut. F. R., (U.K.), 23 Aug., 1918.  
 David, Sir Sassoon Jacob, Bart, K.C.JLI., 3 June, 1922.  
 Davidson, C. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.V.O., 22 April, 1922.  
 Davidson, Lieut.-Col. M., C.I.K., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Uavidwn, Lieut. (Capt.) H. H., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Davidson, Brig.-Gen. James, D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1912.  
 Dividaonl Lieat (Major) J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Dtvidaon, Capt J. R., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Davison, Lieut (Oapt) J. W., M.C., 2 Apr., 1910.  
 Davidson, Mrs. M., M.RE., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Davidson, Brig.-Gen. S. R., C.M.G., 25 AM 1917.  
 Davie, Lieut^Col. J. H. M., D.&O., 3 June, 1918.  
 Divies, Hon. Major A., C.RE., 3 June, 1910.  
 Davies, Brij-Gen. C. H., C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 D.S.O., 1 July, 1903. \* \* \*  
 Daviea, Capt d X., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.  
 Divies, Lieut (Major) J. F., O.RE., 3 June, 1919.





- IMiy-H.Mt.\ Lü-ul.-r>nimdr. •('•mmdr.)U. A. li. D'Souw.Capt. A. J., M.C., 13 Feb., 1919.  
 •>.B.K. I J.w., VM'X Dub?, Subfjar Gauri Shanks, M.C., 18 Feb., 1913.  
 Dm, K. B. M.v.lvi Ahmed, M.B.E.. 3< D.<c. 191ft. hub-rly. (\\p!. M. H. W.. O.H.E.. 1 JAIL. 1919.  
 Din. K. B. Mimshi Almud, M.B.1:.. 3« hie.. ' Du Bern, J. E., O.B.E., 30 D. c 1919.  
 11)19. Du Boulay, Sir J. H. K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911;  
 C.S.I., 3 Jun?. 1910.  
 i>m M-ihimMAL K'n:i Lizm, Kiur. !Jiui<l-i Lieut. ;Capt.)3.. M.C.,29 Nov., 1919.  
 Sardar.C.I.E., 1 Jan., ISUii. Da 1 ley. DuT, Lku!..<ol. A. A., C.I.R., 14 June, 1912;  
 Din>hau, \*ir ll.>n-iiisjrc n>\\a>]ee. M.Y.u.. 1'' Jan.. M.V.O., 17 March. 1917.  
 li)12 : O.B.E.:i.him.. 1«HS. K!.. 3 June, IUJJ. DuT, Col. G. M. C.I.E.. 3 June, 1919.  
 Dixon. E. IS. O.B.K.. 3 June. 1»»19. Duffon and Ava, Hanot Georgiana, Dowager  
 Dobbins, W. H.. CM.I!.. 1 Jan.. UMK. Marchioness of, CM, 13 D^'. 1S\*4; D.B.L., 24  
 Dobbie, Bns.-C.-n. W. H. CMJ, 14 Juno, l'»l£. Aup., 1917.  
 Dobbs, Ln-ui. !'ij.t.) A. F.. M.C.. 15 Feb.. lull). hiiga.il, Dewan Sin/!'. S.li., M.B.E., J Juno,  
 Dobbs. f. | r. r.. !>.>.. 1 &J>.. I<jl7; <M.i:; VJ>IX  
 3 Juno. l'H-i; r.U.K.. 1 .IM,.. l-ijo. Duggan, Ty. LRM. C. E., M.C., 14 Oct., 1920.  
 Dobbs, Sir H. K. (., K.C.I.E., 1 J m. U»21; K.C.S.I. Dnjana, Naw.ib of, C.B.E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 23 Nov., 1H21. Dumaync, Sir F. C. Kt., 23 June, 19U9.  
 Dobholkar, V. A.. O.B.E., 30 Dc.\. 1919. Dumber Shumshere Tha^ of Nepal, Lieut.Col.,  
 Dobson, 2n-l Lient. C. ».. M.B.E., I JAM., 1920 C.I.E. (Hon). 4Feb., l»19; O.B.K. (Hon).  
 Dookrill Col. W. R. C. I. K. 3 June, 1919. Dunbar. Sir L^ C, Kt., 1 ) m., 1913.  
 Dods. Mij. P. C. R. D.S.O. J. vi., 1920. hunlar-Br.tmlr, A. A.. O.R.E., 3 June. 1918.  
 Dods. M. V. M. C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1101. Duiuan, Alias C^ Roy.il Re 1 Crews (2nd Claw), 1 Jan.,  
 Dods, Lieut. E. R. S., M.(, In Mir., li»17. ll»2».  
 Dodds, Lieut. B. W. P., M.(. 27 June, 1919. Dum-an. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 D maid, D., O.B.E.. 3 June, 1919. Dun MM, Major (Lieut.-Cul.) H. C, O.B.E., 13 Xov.  
 D maM, Douglas, CME., 1 Jan., 19f»3; C.B.E.,3 Aug.. lflftl.  
 1920; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1«GI. Dincin, Capt. (Major) R. C^, O.B.E., 1 Aug.,  
 Donah, Sir J. S., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.3.L, 192U.  
 12 IX-C. 1911. Dundas, R. T., C.I.E.. 3 June, 1910.  
 Donald, J. C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; I'.S.I., 1 AMI..- Dundas. W. ( M., <'M.K., 3 June, 1913.  
 19»4. Dundee, i'ol. W. J. !>., CM.E., 29 June, 1905.  
 DUIAII, T. Xir-e L. attl. Q.A.M.X.S.I., R.R.U I Dundon, G. H.. LA^  
 (2nd Clav.), 7 Feb., 1921. Dunkii v. Rev. E. H.. M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.  
 Donlea, M., M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920. Dunlop \* Major C. A. VL M.C., 22 Dec., 1910.  
 Donnelly. E. J.. M.B.E., 19 Dei-. 1922. Dunlop, Major W. B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1910 ; O.B.E.,  
 Dopping-Hepcnstal, Major M. E., D.S.O., 24 June, 1 Jan., 193U.  
 1916; C.B.K., 1 Jan., 1920. Ddnlop, Col. R. W. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; D.S.O.,  
 Dolivala, Capt. X. M. P., I.M.S., M.C., 27 Sept.. 4 June, 1917.  
 1920. Dunn, ( W., ( :I.E.. 1 Jan.. 1924.  
 IXiUjli\*. 2nd IJtut. (câp:.) F. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., Dunne. W. C^ <.. M.B.I^ 1 Jan.. 1919.  
 IUI^ Dunnett. J. MeD., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.  
 Douglas, Mrs. H. M. I.. O.B.E., 30 Doc., 1919. Dunning, 2nd Lieut. A. G. A., B4.C. 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Douglas Lieut.Col. C. S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919. Dunscombc, Lieut.-Col. R. a, O.RE., 3 June,  
 Douglas, Mij.-Gen. J. A., C.M.G., 1913; C.I.E., 1919.  
 25 Aug., 1917. Dunsford, Brig.-Gen. F. P. S., D.S.O., 25 Aug.,  
 Douglas, Lieuu-Col. M. W.. C.S.I.. 3 June, 1919; 1917.  
 C.I.E., 20 June, 1903. L. C, C.B., 3 June, 1910;  
 Douie, Major F. MeC, iLC, D.S.O., 29th Oct., C.S.I., 6 Xov., 1918.  
 1915. Dansterville, Ma j.-Gen. DunjUrvillc, Col.'K. S., C.B.. 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Douie, Sir J. MeC, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911. Danton, 2nd Lieut. (Capt.) A. \\, M.C., 27 Oct..  
 DowdMwell, Lieut. W. H., M.C.. 3 June. 1919. 1917. '  
 Dowding, Capt. C.G., M.C., I Feb., 1917. Dunwoodie, Miss L. &, Q.A.M.X.&I, C.RE., 3 June,  
 Dovrland, Capt. G. R., M.C., 20 Mar., 1918. 1919; Royal Red Cross, 10 Xor., 1918.  
 Dowling, Capt. D. M., M.C.. 10 Aug., 1921. Darand, 2nd Lieut. P. F.. M.C., 3 June. 1910.  
 Doivne, ALij.-Gen. Viscount, K.C.V.O..30Dec. 1902; Durell, Deaconess M., M.B.F.. 7 J^n., 1919.  
 C.B., C.I.E., 10 March, 1S8& Durham, Sen. Asst. Surg. and Major W. R., M.B.E.,  
 Downie. T. S.. O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918. 3 June, 19U».  
 Doyle, C\*pi. (Major) E. E., I.M.S., D.S.O., 1 Jan., Durrani, Rt. Rer. H. B., D.D.. C.I;E.. 1 Jan.,  
 1920. 1919.  
 Doyle, Major I. P., D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1889. Dorrant. W. S., C.I.E., 2 Jan., l'»2\_\n  
 Drake, J. ( B. O.B.E.. I Jan.. VM'X Datt. Bibu Jog.»b Cüandm. M.B.K.. 3 June  
 Drake, T. 0., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911. l'J19.  
 DffJKe-Brockman.Lieut..Col.D.U.,C.M.G.,23June^ Dutt, Panna Lil. I.S.o.. 3 Jui.,, I«IJJ  
 191V. DJ U. Lieut. S. M.C., 4 Feb., UUG.  
 Drake-Brockmfm, Sir H. V., Kt., 1 Jan.. 1913. Dillon, Lkut. (C^pt.) W. H. R., M«'. 1 Aut,  
 Drew. Br:gt<;n. A. V. H. r.l.E.. I Jin.. 19»»). \* \* s>.  
 l»»tf. Diral Mr». E.. O.B.K.. 3 JUT\*.. Im»-  
 Drew, Col. <Br.-Gen.) RC. H.. CNLG., C.B.E., 3 huval. H.P.. 1 J^:. . VMI.  
 June. 1919. D\*ane. E. U.. iLB.K. 3 June. 191 fc  
 Dn\*coll,Cspt. h. P.. D.S.O.. 2» Xor., Itton. D\*an?. LiraL-Col. H. SI., O.R.E.. 3 Junr^ 1919.  
 Dnimmond. Capt. (Major) J. G. P.. M.P.. 2 Apr., I»>v. Col. G. H. C, C.B , 21 Jan , 1896.  
 UU9. Dnsdile.Ccijl. A. E., D.S.O.. 22 Dif . liU'3 ; M.C.

- Dyce, Major H. L., M.C., 1 Jan., 191G.  
 Dyer, Capt. A. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Dyer, Bnir.-On. R. E. H., C.B., 17 Oct., 1917.  
 Dyke, Col. H., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Eadie, Major J. I., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Eales, 2nd Lieut. C. H. H., M.C., 1 Jan., 191G.  
 Eales, H. L., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Eanlry-Wilmot, Maj.-tien. R., C.B., 20 May, 1696.  
 Eardley-Wilmot, Sir Saint-Hill. K.C.I.E., 12 Dec, 1911\*.  
 Earle, Sir Arehtlali-K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 191S ; K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Eastniolil, 2nd Lieut. A., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 E'rahom. >ir Maii:lnad>hai O.rnuil'hai, Kt., 3 Jul., 1894.  
 Ebralunji, Khan Sahib Shaik, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Eccles, Capt. M., M.C., 29 (Vt., 1915.  
 Edelaton, Lieut. (Capt.) E., M.C., 3 Jun 1918.  
 Edge, Rt. Hon. Sir John. Kt., 20 June, 1886.  
 Edcerley, Sir S., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916\*;  
 K.C.V.O., 11 Nov., 1903; C.I.K., 25 May, 1895.  
 Edward-Collins, Lieut.-Col. C. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 EdwanUs, Lieut.-Col. A. C., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Edwardes, Lieut.-Col. J. G., D.S.O., 27 Juniv, 1919.  
 Edwardes.Col. (Brig.-On)JS. M., C.B., 3 Juno. 1916;  
 C.M.C., 1 Jan., 1917 : D.S.O., 10 July, 1895.  
 Edwardes, S. M., C.S.J., 3 June, 1915; C.Y.O., 10 Jan., 1912.  
 Edward\*, Brig.-Gen. FitzJ. M., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917 ; D.S.O., 20 May, 1898 ; A.D.C.  
 Edward-Jones, Miss V. M., Q.A.M.X.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Edyo. E. H. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Egerton, Sir Brian, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.  
 Egerton, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R., K.C.B., 22 IV., 1916 : K.C.I.E., 23 Aug., 1917.  
 Eggar, Sir H. C., Kt., 7 July, 1910; M.V.O., 5 Jan., 1906.  
 Eggar, M., M.F., M.RE., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Eiloart, Lieut. B. H., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917  
 Ejaz Rasul Khan, Raja, of Jehangirabad, C.S.T., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Elderton, Commdr. F. H., D.S.O., 26 Nov., 1900.  
 Eliott, Lieut.-Col. F. H., C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.  
 Elkington, Capt. E. H. O., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Elkins, Lieut. (Major) W. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Ellahie, Haji Bukhsh, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914\*  
 Elles, Lieut.-On. Sir E. Roche, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906 ; K.C.B., 20 May, 1898.  
 Elliot, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. Locke, K.C.B., 26 June, 1902; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.  
 Elliot, Ueut.Col. W. H. W., D.S.O., 26 June, 1902.  
 Elliott, Algernon, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Elliott, Lieut.-Col. A. C. C.R.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 EUioU, Lieut. (Maj.) fi. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Ellis, Mm. K. H., O.R.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Ellis, T. P., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Kllu, Col W. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.  
 Ehnes, C. H., C.R.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Ekmie, Brig.-Gen. A. & L S., C.B., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., Oct. 1915.  
 Elww. Mrs. A., O.R.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Elvos, Ueut.Col. F. F., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Emenon, H. W., C.R.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Emerson, T., C.I.K., 3 June, 1918.  
 Ennis, Miss E. E., attd. Q.A.M.N.S.L, R.R.C., 1 Aug., 1990L
- Ennis, Capt. J. I., M.C., 23 May, 1919; Bar to M.C. 10 Aug., 1921.  
 Engineer, Miss Bhicaijee Ardcsbir, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Engineer, Capt., S. K., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 English, A. E., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Enthoven, R. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910.  
 Kntreian, Lieut.-Col. J., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Erskine, Capt. K. C. S., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Erskine, Lieut. W. R., M.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Each, V., C.Y.O., 3 June, 1922.  
 Eustace, Maj.-On. A. H., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916 ; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919 ; D.S.O., 0 Sept., 1904.  
 Evans, Capt. D. MacN., M.C., 18 June, 1917.  
 Evan«, Rev. E., M.B.E., 3D be<A., 1919.  
 Evans, F. B., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Kvals, Col. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Evans, Lieut.-Ivl. (i. H., A.D.C., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911) : C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Evdns, H. F., C.S.I., 3 Juno. 1SW.  
 E>ans Lu-ut. Col. Nir Tiomn\* J. Carey-, M.C., 3 June, 1911: Kt., 3 June, 1894.  
 Evatt, Bns.-Un. J. T., D.S.O., 10 Jan., 11\*H>.  
 EI-ITAH, W. T., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 E>eislwJ, J., C.I.E., 2 June, 1893.  
 KTHI, Capt. C. P., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Ewart, 2nd Lieut. C. A., M.C., 3 June, 1916.  
 Ewart, Mr. E., M.RE., 3 June, 1919.  
 En art, .I. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1894.  
 E>art, Major \ Lt.-Col.) R. F., D.S.O., 2ti Man-h. 1918.  
 Ewart, Maj.-licn. Sir R. H., A.D.C. K.C.M.U., 1 Jan., 1918: C.B., 3 June, 1915; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912: D.S.O., 27 Aug., 1893.  
 Ewoz Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Embank, R. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Ewbank, Brie-Gen. W., C.B., 3 June, 1911; C.I.K., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Evine, Miss A., M.B.E., a Jun., 1918.  
 Ewing, Ror. J. C. R. (Hon.), K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Exhain, Major H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 27 Aug., 1893.  
 E>haJ, 'MiasX (?A.M.X.S.I., 4 March, 1918.  
 Execiel, T., Lieut.-Col. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Eyres, E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Ekra, A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Ezra, Lieut. (Capt.) E., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Fagan, Lieut (Capt.) H. A., M.C., D.S.O., 27 Sept., 1920.  
 Fagan, Lieut-Col. B. J., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Fagan, Col. E. A., C.M.U., 1 Jan., 1918; D.&O., 1 Jan., 1917; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922; C.R., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Fagan, Sir P. J., C.S.I., 4 June, 1917; KX'LE., 2 Jan., 1921.  
 Fagan, Mrs. K., M.RE., 3 June, 1919.  
 Fairbrother, Bt Col. W. T., C.B., 25 June, 1900.  
 Fairley, Lieut J., I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.  
 Faithful, Major (LieutCol.) G. F. H., O.R.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Falconer, Lieut. J. F., M.C., D.S.O., 2 Dw., 1018.  
 Falletti, John, M.V.O., 27 Feb., 1921.  
 Falgar, Lieut (Ospt) K. J., M.RE., 3 June, 1010.  
 Fane, Lieut A. Q. C., U.C., Mar., 1016 &  
 Fanshawe, Sir A. U., K.ai.E., 1 Jan., 1903; O S i, 1 Jan., 1806: CV.O^ 10 March, 1008.  
 Faqir-UIU, Shaikh, I^O., 2 June, 1023.  
 Farewell, Capt. M. W., C.L.E., 1 Jan., 1018.  
 Fañs, Major J. Q., O.R.E., 16 XOT., 1010.  
 Farman Ali Khan, Sardar Baliadur, C.L.E., 3 June, 1916.  
 Farman Ali, Risaldar Major, M-U. 3 Jane. 1010.

- Farmer, Son. Asst. Surg. and Major C. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Farquhareon, Capt. F. A., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Farran, Lieut-Col. G. L., M.C., D.S.O., 17 Oct., 1917.
- Farrar, Lieut. W. B., M.C., 31 Oct., 1920.
- Farrell, Capt. G. V., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Farrell, Capt. R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Fasken, Maj.-Gen. C. G. M., C.B., 6 Sept., 1904.
- Fasken, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) W. H., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Fateh Singh, Maharaja Min, C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
- Fateh Singh, Raja, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Fateh Singh, Sardar, M.RE., 3 June, 1918.
- Fawcett, E. P., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Faweus, G. £., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
- FazM-Husain, Sir Mian, Kt. I Jan., 1925.
- Fazulbhai Visram. C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1895.
- Feiling, Lieut. (Capt) K. G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Feltjam, Capt. W. I. P., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Fell, Sir G. B. H., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Fenton, Bng.-Gen. A. B., C.B., 28 June, 1907.
- Fonton, Sir M. W., K.C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
- Fenton, T. C., I.S.O., U June, 1912.
- Ferard, H. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
- Ferard, J. E., C.B.E., 7 Jhn., 1918.
- Ferguson, 2nd Lieut. D. H., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
- Ferguson, J., M.C.
- Ferguson, 2nd Lieut. J. A., O.RE., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Ferguson, Capt. J. A., O.RE., 7 Feb., 1921.
- Fermor. L. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Fernandez, M. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Feroj Khan, Muhammad, Subadar Major, M.RE., 3 June, 1910.
- Ferrar, Major M. L., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1910; C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
- Femer, T. A., C.RE., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Ferry, Major E. a H., O.RE., 3 June, 1919.
- Ffetherstonhaugh, Bt Lieut-Col. W. A., D.R.O., 1917; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Ffrench, Dept. R. P. T., M.C., 24 Sept, 1918.
- Ffrench, Mullen, Major J. U W., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
- Fiddaman, Lieut E., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
- Fidd, Lieut-Col. a D., DAO., 1 Jan., 1910.
- Ifteld, Lieut. (Capt) F. D. R. M.C., 3 June, 1910.
- FWdaend, 2nd Lieut C. E., M.C., IS Aug., 1917.
- Fife, H.R.H. the Princess Royal. Duohesa of, C.L., 6 Aug., 1887.
- FUGato, LdedtOol. T. R., C.I.R., 1 Jan., 1913.
- Filose, CL, M.V.O., 25 Dec., 1906.
- Fink, K. De Q., M.RE., 3 June, 1910.
- FinUy, Sir C. K., Kt. 14 June, 1912.
- Finley, Lieut J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1910.
- RnUy, Capt J. A., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
- Fuley, J. F., aS.L., 20 May, 1806.
- Finlay, Bt Lieut-Col. R. F., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
- finleyeon, Major W. T., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Finni, Col. Henry, C.S.L., 1 Jan., 1900; C.RE., 1 Jan., 1919.
- nmiç. Cept H., M.C., 30 May, 1916.
- Itaunur, Mn. E., M.RE., t June, 1910.
- Firth, Lieat-Col R. A., D.S.O., 2 Feb., 1916.
- BSther, lieut-Col John, D.S.O., 20 May, 1808.
- libber, Got John. C.B., 23 An\*, 1912.
- Mher, T., LRO., 3 June, 1913.
- ISek, Miei E. R, M.RE., 3 June, 1910.
- Itteh, C F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Fitzgerald, Capt (Lieut-Col.) A., O.RE., 3 June, 1918.
- FitiGerald, Capt. D. C. V., M.C., 22 Dec, 1916.
- FitzGerald, Major C. R. L., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
- FitzGibbon, Lieut. H. C. D., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
- FitzHngh, Maj.-Gen. Alfred, C.R., 22 Feb., 1881.
- Fitzpatrick, J. A. O., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Flanagan, Lieut E. B., D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
- Fleming, Lieut-Col A. N., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Fleming, Major (Lieut-Col.) J. K. S., O.RE., 3 June, 1919.
- Fleming, Major W. E., M.C., O.RE., 3 June, 1918.
- Fletcher, Sli E. E., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Fletcher, J. H., M.C.
- Floyer, Lieut. E. A., M.C., 8 Aug., 1917.
- Flyun, J. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Forbes, A., C.RE., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Forbes, Major A. E. R., O.RE., 3 June, 1919.
- Forbes, Capt. A. F. G., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
- Forbes, Lieut-O?l.(Bt Coland Ty. Br.-Gen.) Sir A. W. C. a, K.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Forbes, Major E. S., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
- Forbes Lieut (lieut-Col), G. B. N., O.RE., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Forbes, Sir G. S., K.C.S.L., 25 June, 1909.
- Forbes, H. F., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
- Forbes, Sister Jane, Q.A.L.M.N.S., R.R.C. (2nd Class), 7 Feb., 1921.
- Forregt, Sir G. W., Kt, 1 Jan., 1913; CXK, 3 June, 1899.
- Foster, E. W. P., C.M.G., 21 May, 1898.
- Foster, Capt L. A., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
- Foster, Sir William, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; Kt, 1 Jan., 1925.
- Foster, Capt W. M. A., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Fowler, Brig.-Gen. CA., D.S.O., 14 Aug., 1908; C.R, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Fowler, Capt E. K., M.C., 23 June, 1915.
- Fowler, Col (Brig.-Gen.) F. J., C.R. 1 Jan., 1916; D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1889.
- Fowler, Mrs. M., O.RE., 3 June, 1919.
- Fox, Lieut E. L. W., M.C., 15 Nov., 1918.
- Fox, Capt F. N., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
- Fox, Major H. R (V.D.), CtE., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Fox-Male, Major W. C. E. T., M.C., 22 Dec, 1916.
- FbT-StngwavB, M. W., CSX, 1 Jan., 1909.
- Fnunji, T D. / L S. O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Francis, Capt. R. F., M.C. 1 Jan., 1916.
- Franey, O. B., M.RE., 3 June, 1918.
- Franriin, Major G., O.RE., 3 June, 1910.
- Franklin, lieut-OoL (Br.4kn.) H. R R. CM.a 1 Jan. 1919; D.R.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Franklin, Miei M., BLRE., 1 Jan., 1910.
- Franks, Capt (Major) K. F., D A a, I\* WA\* 1919.
- Freser, Major A. L., D.R.O., LJan., 1917.
- Freser, Lady Oonstenoe, C.RE., 3 June, 1919.
- Freser, Lieut C. J. R, M.G., 2 Apr., 1910.
- Fraesr, Sir Gordon. Kt., 3 June, 1918.
- Freer, Sir H. S., Kt, 12 Dec., 1911.
- Freser, Capt (Major) J. D., C.M.G., M.C., 16 Dec., 1910.
- Freer, Capt S. Q. G., M.C., 3 June, 1910.
- Fraser, J. H. R., O.RE., 3 June, 1910.
- Freser, Sir S. M., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; CLL& 26 June, 1902.
- Eraser, Mej.-Gen. Sir T., C.S.L., 3 June, 1919; aM. a, K. a R, 7 Feb., 1921.
- neer, Gaptend Bt-Major(Ty.Lieat-OoL)W.A.K, M.C, 1 Jan., 1916; D.S.O., 3 Jane, 1919; Bar, 14 Oct, 1920.
- Fraser, W. S., O.RE., 3 June, 1918.

- Fraser-Tytlar, Capt. W. K., M.C. 3 June, 1-jlS.  
 Prazer, Col. G. S. r CM.fi., 22 Dtx\, 11#10.  
 Frederic, H.K.H. the Princess, Baronet \m  
 Pawtl-Rainmin^i-n. C.I. 27 June, 1S7S.  
 Freeland, Major Sir H. F. E., K.C.I.E..3 \* l>eo.. 1919.  
 CB.,1917. M.V.O.. 121Xc, 1U11; D.S.O., 191U.  
 Freer-Simth. Cr.mdr. Sir H. P.. C.S.I.. 1 Jan.. 1910.  
 Freoth. Ms-Doro^hv n.ow Mr\*. S. K. BK.WII;  
 O.B.K.. 1 Jan.. l'X'U.  
 Freeth, Lieut.-Col. U.. M.Y.O., U Oct., 19n2.  
 Freitas, H. S^t C. M.B.K.. 3 June. 1911L  
 Fremantle, fe. H., C.S.I.. 1 Jan.. 192o ; ('.I.E..3 June,  
 1915.  
 Fremantle. Mr\*. V.. M.R.E.. 3 Juii.. 1'JIS.  
 French, H. L. 1 ^ .O.. 12 lhc.% 1011.  
 French, L., C.I.E.. 22 June. H'II: ('.RE., 3 Jmu-  
 1919.  
 Frryer, Suiy.-Li. :-:~C<.: >r P. I. K.C.B., 4 Jum.  
 1917.  
 Frittllc, Mrs. F. K.. M.B.E.. 3 June. 1919.  
 Frumm. >r A. II , Kt.. > J.ui.. P.O2.  
 Frost. Cij.t. and Br. Major (Br.-On.)F. D.. M.C..  
 C.B.E..3 Jun.>. 1919.  
 Frost, Capt. O. H., O.B.E.. 1 Jan.. 1919.  
 Fry, A. J..M.I.;E..31wn.. 1919.  
 Fry. Lu-ut.-U.I. A. B.. C.I.E.. :t June. 1919; D.S.O..  
 2oAuj.. 1917.  
 Fry. Mij.-<Jcn. C. I.. C.R.. 3 Juno, Mlô.  
 Ful.Vr, <r .I. B., K.C>.I.. 1 Jan.. l'«tj C.IE  
 1 Jan.. 1S1'2.  
 Fulton. \* apt.. J. D.. M.r.. Jô Au^.. U-17.  
 Fulton. »Sr R. F.. Kt.. 26 June, 19oS.  
 Fur/e. Li ut. T. E.. M.C.  
 Fyscn, H.. O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Gabriel. Major <. !!.. < .V.O.. 21 Ftk. 1922.  
 Gabriel. Ltut.-Col. E. V.. CS.I.. 12 IK<<. 1411  
 lM.G., 3 Juno, 191S ; C.V.U.. 3 Jan., 19nG , C.B.E..  
 3 Junt>, 1919.  
 G&i/x\ l>ut-<« I. A. P.. C.I.E.. ! .Fan.. 19J3.  
 G.inan, P. J.. M.B.E.. 3 lfc-c.. 19U>.  
 Gaiger, SMCT G. K. M.B.E.. 3 Jui.e. 1919.  
 Gaikwar, H.H. Mahar.ir: Sahib Ctusma Bai, C.I..  
 2 Aug., 1892.  
 Gait, Udy C. M.. C.B.E . 3» lfc-o.. 1910.  
 Gait, Sir'E. A.. K.C.S.I., 3 June, 191ô; C.I.E..  
 1 J<n., \>i7.  
 GajendrapadLar, G. L.. M.R.E.. 3> Dcr.. 1919.  
 Gajjan S:uj:h. Sirx>r Bil.'Jur. O.U.L. 1 J.:r.,  
 1910.  
 Otlbnitli. 2nd Lieut. I. W.. M.C. 16 Aug., 1017  
 GAJM, Sir R. R., Kt.. 3 Jurv. 101-V  
 Qalpin. Flt.-Ijn:t. r. F., I.)>.O.. 22 June, 1017.  
 G\*Inn.C<pt. A.. M.B.E.. 3 Juno. 1919.  
 fell. R. L. B.. C.B.E.. »> Ifec.. 1919.  
 QaU.Oipt.L..M.C..3 June. 1926.  
 G<mbhir Jung TDAP\* of Nepal, licut.C\4., C.I.K.  
 (HpB).4Ket.. 19FJ.  
 Gamble. Jamr\* Sylw^ C.I.K.. 3 JUIK. ISM.  
 Gamble. Sir R. A.. Kt.. JI Feb.. 1917.  
 <?\*mbk<C<pt. V. P..<M.E.. 1 Jan.. 1923.  
 Gamlen. R. U. O.K.K., 1 Jan.. 1019.  
 M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.  
 Ganguly Bahadur, Bai Akbo, Bb<an. M.R\*.  
 30 Dec., 1914.  
 Garrett C. C.. C.I.E., 20 Aug., 1918; C.M.G.,  
 3 June, 1922.  
 Gudiier. S. R., ai.K.. 1 J u , 1915.  
 Ovdiner. Major H. W., R.A., O.&R., 1 Jan.. 1020.  
 QiiMtt, Qauny. and tfajorW., 1L&&, 3 June,  
 1919.
- Garrett, Caj.t. K. A., M.C. 16 Aup., 1917.  
 GirstMi. Majm W. A. Mat D..O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Garstin. Sir W. E., C.C.M.C.. 6 D(i. 1902.  
 Garth, Sir William, Kt., 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Gartside-Tipping, Lt.-Col. R. F. C.B., 29 Nov.,  
 1IK4t.  
 Gars. Bâs|s|ira u Verkuu|s|ira u. &e Wrka-  
 Kij .itiiiaji: (J.m'. B.  
 Gam, Diuan Bahadur Sir Pitti Thyngaraya Chi-tti,  
 Knight, 3 Jnru, 102t>.  
 Garu/M. R. B\ Diwan Bahadur Itatipulcti J^aran-  
 kt^am Na^uilu, I.S.O.. 3 Jun>. P>2>.  
 Ham. Sir K. \. N. >>> Wnkataratnam rnulu  
 Giru. Sir R.  
 Ciataore. Maj.-Gen. Nr John, K.C.B., 28 June,  
 1IK17.  
 Giilu-rer. Mij. r IL<O-I'-.«M.I A. H. N.. M.C, 3 June,  
 lyiii: Bar. 3 June, 1910.  
 Gaus Sir F., C, K.C.I.I.I., 1 Jan., 1913; C.S.I.,  
 1 Jan., P\*»>.  
 Gauntlt-tt. Sr M. IV. CI K . 1 .T.-, lul." ; K.B.E.,  
 1 Jan.. 1U23.  
 <:iu-\*tn. !:p:-irh. J. \. C.M.H.. 5 F:ine. 19'O;  
 C.I.E.. 22 Mir.. 1919. V<O..m 29 Nov.. 19-\*i.  
 < J W . Mr>. M. !:, U.B.E.. 3ii Dee.. 19t>.  
 l|eartl.C.irt. K. C. O.B.E.. \*» June, 1W2L  
 ' ^ n , 2nd L.itut. II. V., M.C. 3 Jum-. 1916.  
 GvbtJio. Mr FP-1-ri k St.J.. C.I.E., 1 Jan., 192u ; KL,  
 1 Jui... 1H2".  
 Giv. Ltciui.-c. I. F. \\\ C.I.E . 2» Atn.. 191 ^  
 Goil. II. G., M.V.O.. 14 Nov.. l'ACI.  
 C-U. Major P. F.. D.NC>.. 2 D>or.. \»>.  
 (vot;i,op.4n. lól. F. K.. r.I.E.. 3 Ji:.-. l>«>.  
 Geophegan. Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. X. M., D.S.O.,  
 3 Mar., 1919.  
 Geoghegan, Lieut.-O!. S., C.B.. 20 Oct., 1915.  
 George. Mrs. A. M.. R.R.C.. 3 Mar.. 1919.  
 George, E. C. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan.. 1894.  
 Gerrard, Major F. W., C.I.K., 5 June, 1920.  
 Carvers. Major F. R. .S. C.I.E.. 1 Jan.. 1919.  
 Ghina Biknun R&nn.cf Nepal. Ijcut. Col., C.I.E.  
 (Hon.),? June, 1918.  
 Ghatak. Narendra Xath. M.B.E.. 3 June. 1918.  
 Gbatffe. Sir Pirajirao Babu iSabeb, Chirf of Kagn),  
 C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1905; K.B.E.,  
 3 June. l'ld.  
 Ghauntar All Khan. O.B.E.. 3 Jum. 1M8.  
 <:h<<al, Jyousnanaih. C.I.E.. 3 June. 1918.  
 (inn\*. AtAl Chandra. M.K.M. 3 June. 1019.  
 Gbo<e, Gyaneidra Cundni, llur IUlulvur, C.I.B..  
 1 Jan.. 1<»25.  
 Ghe<b. Kah Pm^niw, rUi Bahadur of Dacca, CI E..  
 1 Jan.. 1919.  
 Ghonh. Manmfth\* N\*th. I.S.O.. 22 June. 1914.  
 Ghulam .li. Subadar. MX.. 25 Aug.. 1917.  
 Ghulam, Pnncc. Muhammad Ak iSaii. Rahadur of  
 Arcot. K.C.I.K., 1 Jan.. ISK19.  
 Ghulatn Muhammad Khw. Hon. Opt. Malik,  
 M.H.K. I-Un.. 1919.  
 Ghulam Qadir Khan. Khan Dahadmr, M.B.E., 3 Jane,  
 1914.  
 Qholam Ran Khan, RuaMar Major, M.V.O- SI  
 March. 1903.  
 QhuJin Yihomod Khan. Khan Bahadur Mir. <O.B.E..  
 3 Jane, 1919.  
 Gibbon\*. Sir T. C P., K.C, Kt.. I Jan., 1923.  
 Gihm. R E.. (M.K. I Jan^ 1914.  
 Qiffanl. >Uj<r-Gen. Sir G. G., C.V.S.L, 3 Jont, 1912;  
 K.C.IJw.I Jan.. 1923.  
 Gubert, r\*. L.. MR.K.. 3 June. 1924.  
 Gilbert, Lienl-Col. G. E. U. D.S.O.. 14 A<f .. IMH  
 Gilbert, J. A., O.RK.. 1 Jan.. 1919.  
 Quart. J. A. L. E.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.

- Gilbert. Lieut. V. J., M.C. 1 Jan., 1920.  
 GilririHt. Uctit..Col. W. F. C, (C.I.E.. 23 Aug., 1918; M.V.O., 21 July, 1921.  
 Giles. Major and Bt. Licut.-Pol. E. D..C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O.. 3 June. 1916.  
 Giles, Edward.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Giles, Lidy Mar\ I/misi, M.B.E.. 3 June. 1921.  
 Gilo\*. Robert. C.I.E.. 3 June. 1899.  
 Giles, Sir R. S.. Kt.. 3 June. 1922.  
 Gillan, Sir R. \V. K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 191C  
 Gillespie, Mm. M. M.B.E.. 3 Juw\ 1918.  
 GULwpie, Li-ut.- Col. R. St. J..C1.E.3 June, 1918; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 G.llett, Lieut. (Capt.) B. G.. O.RE.. 3 June. 1919.  
 Gillett, Lieut.-Vol. E. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Gillies. Major (LūMit.-Col.)F.G.,O.B.E.. 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Gillitt, Major \\\ C.I.E.. 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Gillmore, H. R. I.S.O., 3 June. 1921.  
 Gilmore, Miss A. M. Q.A.M.X.S.I.. Royal Red Crov, 1 Jan, 1017 : O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Gilroy, Cant. P. K.. M.C. 1 Jan.. 1918.  
 Gimlette, LieuL-Col. G. H. D., C.LE., 9 NOT.. 1901.  
 Girard. Mrs. M. O.B.E.. 1 Jan.. 1919.  
 Girdhar Singh. C.I.E., 18 Aug., 1917.  
 Girhari. Lai ParJo(Sabadar),M.RE., 1 Aug., 1920  
 Gittiims. Mrs. U., M.RE.. 3 June. 1918.  
 Olaihin. S. !.. M.RE.. 1 Jan.. 1919.  
 Gladstone, Lieut. (CapM A. C. M.RK.. 1 Jan.. 1919.  
 Gladstone, 2nd Lieut. 8. D. M.C. 10 Mar.. 1917.  
 Glaney, R. I. R. c.I.E., 4 June, 1017; C.S.I., 3 June. 1921.  
 Glanv.ile. Lieut. (Capt.) E. A.. M.RK. 3 June.ltfIS.  
 Glaney, R J., C.I.E.. 1 Jan., 19J4.  
 Glaseoek, L. C R. M.V.O.. 12 Dec.. 1911 : C.I.E.. 3 June, 1922.  
 G I 5 W I LieutL G o K A L R. C.M.G., 4 June. 1917 ; j D.S.O., 3 June, 1910.  
 Gleadowc-NVwcomen, Col. A. H.. C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.  
 Glecson. E. J.. O.B.E.. 30 Dec.. 191(1.  
 Goad, Capt. C K. G. R, M.C, 25 Aug., 1917.  
 U.C GoUnd Singh, Lance Dafadur, V.C., 11 Jan, - 1918.  
 Godbnle, Diwan Bahadur Kashinath Ramehadra, C.RE.. 1 Jan.. 1923.  
 Goddard. Lieut. (Capt.) E. N., O.RE., 3 Jane, 1919 ; M.C, 15 Jan., 192u.  
 Godden, Emrr..Lieut..Commdr. J. W. M., O.RK . 1 Jan.. 1919.  
 Godfrey, Lieut. A. & M.C, 16 Aug.. 1917.  
 Godfrev. Sir G. C. Kt.. 1 Jan.. 1919.  
 rjodfre>, Lieat.Gol. S. H., C.I.E.. 14 Aug., 1908.  
 Godinho. Lieut. (Capt.) P. X., M.RE.. 3 Jane, 1919.  
 Qodkin, Major & R., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Oodley, J. C. C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.  
 Godson. Capt. C. A., M.C., 26 Mar.. 1918.  
 Godwin. Brig.-Gen. C A. C.C.M.G.. 3 Jane, 1919: D.&O.. 1 Jan.. 1918; Bar. 4 Mar., 1918.  
 Qoanka Rai Bahadur Han Ram,Sir, Knight, 1 Jan.. 1921; C.I.E.. 4 June. 1917.  
 GotnUdat. Kahandat Paivkh. Sir. Knight, 1 Jan., 1921  
 QoUfra'n, Capt. H. W., M.C. D.SLO., 3 June, 1918.  
 Qoldie. UentTE. A. M. J.. MX.. S Jane, 1918V  
 Goldie, Major K. O.. O.RE.. 3 June, 1918: C.I.E., 2 Jan.. 1922; M.V.O.17 Jan. 1922.  
 Qoldamith. Capt. H. A., M.C. 18 Anc.. 1918.  
 firMMial t t t Qim HL . . . i i l a l i l i f t \* « a « A l l T h a k e r  
 Sahib of. O.aLEVfi Jaw, 1887.  
 2 ° « K H.H. Rani Sahib of. CL. 8 An\*. 1«»L  
 OowtA.J.L.tLRB..89Dae..1818L  
 Ooodhody, Out C M.,CLB^1 JML. 1816 s »A O.. 1918.  
 Goodfellow, Col. X. G. R, C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.  
 GooJliffe, F. F., C I.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Goodndec, Rear.Admiral W. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Goodwill, Col. Frank, A.D.C., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.  
 Goodttyn. Major H. E.. R.E.. D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.  
 Goodwyn, Mim A., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June. 1919.  
 Gopal Lala Ram. M.RE., 3 June, 1919.  
 Gopal Ula Ram. M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Gopal. Sutjadar Raja. Sec Raja Gopal.  
 G-pal, Rai Sahib L-ila Ram, M.B.K., 3 June, 1918.  
 Gopal, Singh. Capt. Sardar. O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 r.-pinath. Rai Bahadur Pandit, C.I.E., 1 JaiL, 1918.  
 Gordon, Lieut. C. A., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Gordon, Lieut. (Capt.) O. St. V., M.C., 2 Apr.. 1919.  
 Gordon, Lieut. D. H., D.S.O.. 10 March, 1917.  
 Gordon, Lieut.-Col. G. G., a I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.  
 Gordon, Capt. (Major) J. de la H., M.C. O.RE., 3 June. 1918.  
 Gordon. Major J. G. B., M.C.. 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Gordon. Lieut.-Cul. J. L. R., C.B., 3 June, 1916; C.S.I., 1 AUK.. 1920.  
 Gordon, Major-Gen. L. A. C, C.R.C.S.L.22 Dec, 1916.  
 Gordon, Col. L. A. C.B., 25 June, 1909.  
 Gordon, Lieut. CoL R. F. C, C.LE.. 12 Dec., 1918.  
 m  
 fioHon, Col. S. V., D.S.O., 21 Jan., 1896L  
 Gordon, Capt. 8., M.C. 3 June, 1916.  
 Gordon. Col. W. A., C.M.G., D M , C.LE^5 Mar.. 1919.  
 Gordon. W. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.  
 Gore, Major F. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.LE., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Gorringe. Mai. Gen. Sir G. F., K.CIR, 29 OoC. 1915; K.G.M.G.. 1 Jan.. 1918; D.S.O.  
 Gtwchen, Viacount of Havkhunt, G.RE. 1918, Q.C.LE., 1924.  
 ; Goat, Capt. E. S.. M.C, 22 Dec, 1916.  
 Gotvami, Cham C, K.S.O., 14 Jane, 1912.  
 i Goteh, 2nd Lieut, C W., M.RE., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Goudp. J. E.. O.RE.. 3 Jane, 1918.  
 Goagh, UeatCol. H. A. K..CLE.. 1 Jan , 1918.  
 Gough, Lieut. W. G. H., M.C, 84 Jane, 1016.  
 Goafi, R G., C.I.E., 15 Sept., 1921.  
 Gould, Major-G.. D.S.O.. 3 Jane. 1918.  
 Gould. LieaLOoL Jar, C.RE., 24 Aug, 1917.  
 Goalding, H. R.. LS-O., 14 Jane, 1911  
 Qooment. C. E. V., CS.I.. 12 Dec.. 1911.  
 Gour. Sir Uari Sins.\*KU. 1 Jan.. 1925.  
 GouriaT, W. R., C trl, 1 Jan., 1917; OS.L, 8 June, 192L  
 GouritT. Lieat.-ai. C. A.. D ^ . 0., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Goorii'e', Major J.. DAO., 3 Jane, 1919.  
 Ooat. Oapt. P. J., M.C.. 8 Jane. 1916.  
 Oo^r, Oapt. A. a, M.C. 1 Jan., 1918.  
 OorindarajolQ, Dr. Mini B.. M.RE.. 3 Jane. 1919.  
 Oow. Oapi. P. F., DAO., 24 Jane. 1916.  
 Qraoe. GapC H. G., M.C.. 16 Aug., 1917.  
 , M.C., 10 Mar., 1917,  
 Oraoey, H. K..CRE.. 3 Jane. 1919.  
 Qraoej. Mra >L A.. MREL. 3 June. 1918.  
 QIET. ff 15 A 1 A 1 9 A MBE \* \* \* 1918  
 (Major) C. T.. 0 = - \* \* \* 1918  
 Qashan, Sir C.  
 Qashan,  
 QnhKk LML-COI. J. D.. C.LR. «»Ur..1Wt.  
 ».C Onbaa. hint. J. It. X.  
 OOU m. Uaocbl. r.I.E, 1 j«n.. 1924.

- Graham, (Capt. L. r. T. M.r. I Ft k. 191S.  
 Graham, Lieut. i.apt.) X. I. M.r., 8 Mar.. 1919.  
 Graham. A.-:./ "r.n.r. an I Lust. R., MP. E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Graham. R. A.. O.I.. 1 Jan.. l'Ol.  
 v^raharii Mij.-r ami lt. Liout.-Col. R. B.. C.B.E., 3 Juno, lyly.  
 Ciraham, Maj.-Gen. Sir T.. K.C.B., 26 June, 1908.  
 Ciramger, .Surj. - den. Thomas, C.B., \*30 Jim. 1911.  
 \*iranpor. L: <m- (..)'. 1. A.. <'M.<... 3 Tun.-. IMS.  
 Grant, (Capt. (Major) A. <... M.(. 1 Aug., 192>)  
 Grant, A. (.. M.B. K. I. <^> . 1^\*22.  
 Grant, s^r A. IL, K.C.I.E.. 1 Jan.. 1013 ; CS.I., 3 June, 1915 ; K.C.S.I.. 2 Jan., li^22.  
 VC imiit. <<l. r. J. \\. V.< .. 20 Ma\ 1891; l).>.O. 23 O, T.. 1^iJi.  
 Grant. Maj. r (;. P.. D.^<> . 2 >>-pt, IC<<2  
 V C Grant. Maj. r J. D.. Y.C.. 6 July, 1^4.  
 (Ira't. X.. M.B.E.. 3 Tin.. l'.<^\*.  
 Grant. Capt. R. A. P.. M.r., 23 Aug., 191J>. Tar. 5 May lull\*.  
 Gray, >>^\*n. Majt-r IL. <>.B.E.. 3 Jim.-. 1919.  
 Gravott. Liut. G. W.. MB E.. 3 Juno. 191<J.  
 Gray, Major E. St. t\ M.r., I Jan.. UU6.  
 Gray. Bng.-Gt-n. F. \V. B.. C.M.G., IS Feb., 19^0.  
 D.S.O., 14 Aug.. limS.  
 Gn j. J.. O.B.E., 3<< Div.. lull\*.  
 Gray, 2nd Lieut. J. \\. M.r., 1^ June. l^>17.  
 (iray. Miss M. E., Q.A.M.X.S.I. P.;yal Red Crw\* 10 Xov., IH<^<  
 Grav. W. l>. O.RI.. 3 T-i;-. lyIs.  
 Gray, Maj.-Gen. W. Du G.. C.B., 24 Juno, 1MI4  
 lrt-i^i-<. M.\*< L. M.B.E.. 1 J m.. lul^1.  
 Green, Msi K., Q.A.M.X.S.L. 4 M.,r.h. 1 \* 1S.  
 Green, J. l>, O.B.E., 3 A-J-C, l^1^\*1.  
 Grwn, L.B.. M.R.E., 3^D<c.c. 1 L< 1^1.  
 i;ri-^i\* <>^.. ; <.; .v.r. K.. > . ^ . 1 <i^  
 Green. Lt-ut.-r.l. i Br^.-'^n.i W. <i. K.. r.M.ti.. 3 June. 1919; D.S.<>.l J-n.. li<^\*.  
 (gnvstrt^t. II. IL. <.l.II.. 3 '-.o.. !Si<<; O B.F.. 3 Jun^' li<l<.  
 Giw. R. T., C.S.L. 1 JAP... \* I.  
 G... 3 j'une. 'liUS ; V.M.i;.. 3 JunV."li<19. '  
 Gregory. Lieut. M. >. M( .. :t Jan\*. li^1S.  
 Gn-^'ii. Li^'it. (<i l'. \* . > .M < . 4 Jui.. . Itrt7; C.I.E., 1^ Dec., 1911.  
 G... i. M. R.F.. 3 .. 1^1 y  
 Gre^, Major K. D. \V.. (I.E.. 2-^ Jun>- l^<U.  
 Omg. 1-itut.'.:..l.<; <^l E. 12 I W. It^ll.  
 Greig. Major \V R. O.H.E.. 3 Jur.". Itll\*.  
 Grey.(v<pt. p., M.RF-. 1 J>n.. h\*1 .  
 Orice, Usaur, l. \. T.. r I.E.. :t :in^'. 1^1V  
 Grirraon. Sr G. A.. K.C.I V.. 14 Ji:n-. l^\*12.  
 Grimm. Lieai..C.v]. C. P H. U.M.I, i^i X. v.. 1900.  
 QrifiuuSir U. D., Kt. 12 U .. 1911.  
 Cnftth, P. C. U.R.L. 3 Jun<. 1 Hf^>: ( > I. II .n 19S3.  
 Griffith, Lieut. F. C... M.RE.. >^ 1 w.. \<>>2.  
 Offillih. IUJor R. K. II.. r.I.E.. 1 -Jan. | :il7.  
 W f C ^ f f -W A C , M < J 22 \*\* . >><< .  
 191A. ---por  
 Griffith.. Lieut.. C. J. C. O.R.H., 3 June. 1>:; 23 June.  
 Grish Mardian Thaja <<X r^p. t^a^ C I ^ -i H. D. 1  
 4 Feb., 19 9.  
 G... F. a, C.I.E.. 1 JML. 1917.  
 G... Ur<L-C<L.L. A.. CU.H, 1 J.n. U\_Mi^t O.B.L.J June. 1910
- Gnmston, Brig.-Gen. S. B., CM.G., 3 June, 1910.  
 r.rimlal. F. R . I.S.O.. 3 Juno. 1U22.  
 Grover. (J-n. Sir M. H. S. K.C.B., 22 June, 1914; K.C.I.K., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Gruzelier. O., M.V.O.. 16 Manh. 1921.  
 Guan. Quah (ienc, M.B.K.. I Jan., 1919.  
 Gubhay, M. M. S.. I.S.I.. 3 Jum-, 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan.. lwli;.  
 Guider, J. A., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.  
 fiuise, Lieut, it^apt.) H. R. l^.. M.C.. 3 June. 1918.  
 Ouilf^nl, R.\*v. Caiu-n E.. O.B.K., 3 June. 1919; < .I.E., 1 Jar.. 1923.  
 Gumble-v, tapt. D. \V. M., I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.  
 d'unga Him, Rai Bahadur. C.I.K.. 2G June, 1903.  
 Gunmne, Major G. IL. D.S.O.. 1 Jan.. 191S.  
 Gunn. Capt. A. D., D.S.O.. 3 June, 1919.  
 Giinu-r. E. E.. (>.B.K.. 3 JUM<< IUK.  
 Gupta, A<hole C^hin<ri. O.B.X.. 3 Jum-. 1910.  
 Gujta. Ty. <'ipi. l^\*. L.. I.M.S., M.I^', 1 Aug.. 192M.  
 <^M^sta. Rihu ^r:in.iii'a Kumar Das. M.B.E.. 3 June, r.'is.  
 Gupta. Liut. UIM Xatli. I.M.S.. O.R.E., 1 Jan. li>2u.  
 <Ujt^>. Itu \$>hil> llain.lra Xarayan. M.F.K.. 3 June. 1^>1-i.  
 Guj.ta. Jn.u.vn.lra X>>h. M.P.E.. 3 Ju^o. 191S.  
 Gupta, Sarat Kumar Datta. M.B.K.. 3 June. 1919.  
 <upt<. Sir Krishna GobimU, K.C.S.I.. 2u June, 1911.  
 Gupta. Xahni Bhutan. C.I.E.. 1 Jan.. 11-13.  
 <>-ipta. Xr.ar.tj. ( !.m ira. !>.<>.. 3 Juni . 1^\* 21.  
 GurUklsh Sin>?h. Bliai. M.B. K.. 3 June. 1919.  
 Gurbakfrh S:nch. Sir, Kt., 1 .Tan.. 1916; C.I.E., 12 Di-e.. 1911 : K.B.E.. 3 Au^.. li<2u  
 bunion, Mr-. A.. i>.RF.. 3 Jum-. l^.'Iv  
 (Pinion. Lieut.(.f. B. E. M. C.I.E., 23 May, 19uO: !).SO.. 16 July. KS<<<  
 Gunl. n, Ueut.C 1. P. R. T., C.S.L, 12 Dec.. 1911.  
 ^urnuu S ngli. S>r^>r Bahadur. (.I.E.. 3 June, 191^.  
 Gurtu. Pai.d.t Mann>han Xatl., M.RE.. 3 June, 191S.  
 Gorunc. J^m.vl.ir Dhanlal, M.C.. 3 June, 1916.  
 Guthr.r. rapt. A.. M.B.K.. 3 June. 191S.  
 Cuthrie, Capt. J. D., M.C., I Jan., 1918.  
 Guthrse. M;io I. M.. Q..A.M.X.S.L. R.R.C.. 3 June, 1919.  
 <>u<^r. H.< .. O. RE, 1 Auc. 192<^  
 B P C, (i^alu.r. H^.. Lirut^Gcn. H. H. Sir Madho Rao Sindia. Bahadur. Mahamja t f, (i-O5.I^ 23 May. ISiO: C5.C.V.O.. 31 Mairh, 1903s G.B.E.4 IVw.. li>17.  
 C.wdioT. H.ll. ilv Maharani of. (M. 1 Jan.. 1891.  
 Gw>:kin. IU. F. S., r.B.. 20 June, It^i2.  
 Gwaikin. Major F.. M.r.. D.S.O. 3 Jaw. 191^ \* <^ynn. J. T..(M.K.. 1 J^\*n.. |V3|.  
 Cgw. Maunir Myat Tha. M.B.R. 3 June, 1919.  
 Gji. Ma LP. M RE.. 3 June, 1919.  
 (<^>.mlh.imw, Licui. (.t. (Brjg.On.) G.. D.S.O., r.M.G.. 3 June. HMft  
 Gvvnnc. Lt. (MaJ,t t\ \\. O.H.K.. > D^e., 191<: (M.K.. I Jan., lw^i.  
 t; p. n. rni>lr. J (\ M R t \ 26 Dec.. 1922.
- H^\*u\ Maul %'t Muh.mmaJ S^\*nn. M.ltK.. 1 JML. 1917.  
 H^\*u^\*l^\*h. Muhj>um>a. O.R.K.. 30 D K., 1919  
 H^\*u^\*bul^\*h-an. H.M.. Amir of Afrh..!\*.. <M^n (Honr.). 12 Jan., 190?; G.aSLO./Hmj.). Hackni. (\*p<, IL M. IL. M.G.. 3 J <M, 1911L

- Hadden. 2nd Lieut. A.. M.C.. 3 Mar., 1010.  
 Hadow, F. A.. CV.O.. U March. 192\*.  
 Haffkinc, Dr. W. M., C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.  
 Hai. Mian A>MIUI, M.B.K.. 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Haidar Ali Khan, L.tut.-Col., C.I.E., 11 Aug., 1917.  
 Haig. Major A. B., M.C. 3 Juno, 1919; Rarto M.C., 31 Dec., 1919.  
 Haig. Capt. A. J. H.. M.C.. 5 May. 1919.  
 Haig, Major C. J. B.. RS.O.. 1 Jan.. 1916.  
 Haig, Field-Manual. Earl of Bemcrsyde, K.T., O.M.. 3 June. 1919 ; C..CB.. 3 June. 1913 rG.C.V.O. 15 Aug.. 1916 ; K.C.I.K.. 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Haig, J. G.. C.I.E.. 2 Inn.. 1923.  
 Haig. Lieut.-Col. Sir T. V.. C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 14 Jine. 1912 ; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1924; K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Hailea, Capt. W. L., M.C., 1C &pt., 1918.  
 Hailey. H. B. C. Cl.F.. 3 June. 191C; C.B.E., 30 Dec.. 1919.  
 Hailey. Sir W. M.; C.I.E.. 12 Dec., 1911 ; K.C.S 1, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 V.C. Haine. Lieut. R. L.. M.C., 29 Nov.. 1010.  
 Hamea. Mi< G., Q. A.M. W.S.I., Royal Red Cr.v\*. 4 March. 1918.  
 Haine\*, H. H.. C.I.E.. 3 June. 1919.  
 Hajiblu.v. Sir M.H.L., <v>L<. Kt.. 1 Jan.. 1925.  
 Hajibhoy. Seth Banderli. <v>Ri.. 3 June, 1910.  
 Hakim Khan. M.R.K.. 1 Jan.. 1920.  
 Hakim. W. A.. M.RE., » Dec., 1919.  
 Hakmr, Kaila\* Xirayan (Ueut.-Col. Gwalior Army). C.I.E.. 12 r^cc. 1011.  
 Ilildane, Li.ut.Col. C >. C.M.G., 29 Oct., 1015.  
 Hale, W. & O RE.. 3" Dec.. 1919.  
 Halt\*, Lieut. W. P.. M.B.E.. 3 June. 1010.  
 Hall. Liout. C F.. O.B.E.. 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Hall. C. X.. I.S.o . 3 June. 1016.  
 Hall, Col. E. G . (M.E.. 3 June, 1919.  
 Hall. F. J.. M.RE.. 1 Jan.. P>1<  
 Hall. Capt. C. F. M C  
 Hall. G. r.. M.R.K. 3 June. 1919.  
 Hall, H. A.. I.S.O.. 14 June 1912.  
 Hall, Major If. C. ORE.. 1 Aug.. 1020.  
 Hall. J. F.. ILIULS\*! Dec.. 1015.  
 Hall. Bn^G, L. M. M., C.R., 28 Jane, 1007.  
 Hall, M^j^r V. B.. D..S.O., 26 Jun?, 1003.  
 Hall, W. T.. CS.I.. 1 Jan.. 1904.  
 Hall, J. D. L>ut. (Mai.r) U II. R- O.RE.. 3 June. 1919.  
 Halliday. Sir F. L.. Kt., C.I.E.. 1 Jan.. 1000; M.V.O., JI.. 1906  
 Halliday. F. C T.. M.V.O., 4 Jan.. 1912.  
 Halufci, C. J., CB.K.. 3 June, 1018; CL&L 3 June, 1021.  
 Halliler. LicuL W^ & M C^ 3 June. 1916L  
 H a U o W ^ c S T F . ^ C R ; ! Jan.. 10>. CLLR. 1 Jan., 1018.  
 HafL.Vrj:ht. M^\*. M.. M.RE.. 3 Jonr. 1918.  
 Bala^y, Vic^\* Admiral <r 1\*. C.R (1016); K.C.M.G. (1W8); O.C.V.O. (1020); K.C.I.K.. » Juna. 1022.  
 Hammth Singh. Sabadar, I.O.M., M.C> U 8ept-r 1010.  
 Hamw. Major M. A.. M C, DJ5.O., 21 Ike.. !<<.  
 Harnid. Khan Bahadur Divan Abdul, O.RE., 5 Jane, 1018. C.I.E.. f June, 10tt.  
 JamidKban. Cl.K., 1 Jan.. 1921.  
 Hamilton, Ooadr. A.. DAO.. 20 OoU IMA.  
 BamBtao.OjpU A. P.. M.C., 4 JOM. 1017.  
 Ha^aton, IUjor(Lmit.^oL)r. A.. a Rt, > J<a a, 1010. \*  
 BMUUB, Ri. Etnhle- Lotd Gaon», OCJLUI J—>>  
 im\*  
 Hamilton, Lady George, C.T., 20 Nor.. 1805.  
 Hamilton, Surp.-Gen. Or H., K.C.B., 3 Jane, 1913.  
 Hamilton, Lieut, J. A.. I.S.O., 4 June. 1017.  
 namilton, Lieut-Col. J. A., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1016.  
 Hamilton, Lien t-Col. R. E. A., \*ee Belharcn and Stenton.  
 Hamilton. Col. (Brig.-Gen.) W. G.. CS.L, 23 Aug., 1918.  
 Hamilton. Lieut.-Col. W. H., C.I.E.. 5 Mar., 1010; D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916 ; C.B.E.. 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Hamlyn. Mn. H , M.RE.. 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Hammewley-Smith. Major R. II., C.B.K., 10 Dec.. 1022.  
 Hammick, Capt. E., M.C., 8 Mar.. 1010.  
 HammicJc. Sir Murray, K.G.S.I.. 2 Jan., 1011; C.I.E.. 0 Xor., 1001.  
 Hammond. E. L. L.. C.RE.. 3 June, 1010; C.S.I.. 1 j ail, 1903.  
 Hammond. E. V.. M.RE.. 1 Jan.. 1919.  
 Hanafin. Capt, J. B.. C.I.E.. 3 June, 1010.  
 Hanc. Majnr H. M., M.C., 24 July. 1015; D.S.O.. 22Sept. 1016.  
 Hance, Capt. (Lieut.-Col.) J. R, I.M.S., O.RE.. U Oct. 1020.  
 Hancock. Lieut. (Capt.)C. P., M.C.. 23 Mar. 1010.  
 Handyiid\*. £. C, O.RE., 3 Aug., 1020; OLE., 2 June, 1023.  
 Hankin, A. C, C.S.T. 12 Dec., 1911; C.IEL, 1 Jan.. 1805.  
 Hanfner. GapLL A. G.. D.S.O.. 1 Jan., 1018.  
 Hanna. Lfetit. A. L., D.S.O.. 10 Aug., 1021. \*  
 Hannah. Lieut. (A.-Capt.) J. &. H.C. 16 Sept.. 191&  
 Hannyngton. ilrt. M. O.RE., 1 Jan.. 1010.  
 Hanrahan, W. G. A.. M.RE., 3 Jane. 1010.  
 Hanrahan. Mist Q.. Q.A.M.X.S.L. KRC. 3 June. 1W^<  
 Hanaon. F. W.. C.I.E.. 1 Jan.. 101<\*.  
 Hanwant Singh, Risaldar, Major J.. Hon. Oapt, Sardar Bahadur, M-RE.. 4 Dre^ 1017.  
 Harbord. Brig-Gen. C. R.. C.M.G., 3 June, 1010; D&O.. 11 Apr.. 1018.  
 Harbord. Capt. U, R. M.C., 1 Jan., 1017.  
 Harcourt. CapU E. &, M.C.. 1 Jan.. 1016.  
 Harcqart. H.. C.RF.. 1 Jan.. 1019.  
 Hani man. J. P.. CRE.. 1 Jan.. 1919.  
 Harding. Lieut.-Col. M. F., 3 June. 1918.  
 Hardinffc. ^ ^ f ? " - B ^ 00 ; K.G., » W ; O.aB.r G.a8.L. G.aM.O.. 1 Jan.. 1905; G.CLK., O.CV.O., 0 NOT.. 1005. I.S.O.. 20 Jane, 1006.  
 Hardwiek. Lient. (Oapt) N. de C. O.RR, 3 Jane, 1^19.  
 Hardy. Mm. 1. G.. M.RF., 3 Tunc. 1918.  
 Hardy. Major.<v> T. H.. C.R. 1 Jan.. 1910.  
 Haw. Biehard Dougl^ C.I.E.. 1 Jm., 1004.  
 Hanjjavai, L.eut. ((apt.) H.. M.C. 3 June, !<<.\*  
 Han^&n<h. Sr R^j.. K.C1 K.. 1 Jan.. 1918; K.C.V.O.. 17 Manh. jji.v.  
 ffariStv'i. R. R. Thakur. O.B.K.. <. 1 K. 2 June, !>.\*  
 Hanhar, Prasad Narayan Singh, Raja, O.B.E., -S Jnn 1919.  
 Hannntcn, Capu (Major) W. <^ 1)^O<< SS Han, "I\*.  
 Hanaon. V.. M.RE.. 3 lane\* 1018.  
 I J ^ ^ I T ^ ^ madar, M.R.K.. 10 Pae., 1022. <.  
 Harka Thanir. SubadarMajor. Babadv. M.R1 10 Dec<\*. 1022  
 Rartey. Major JL R. DAO^ 2ft Ao\* 1017  
 Hannan, Lievt. (dpi.) O A.. M.C., 1 Jane. 1918.

- Hi\*nani >i-,h. R.tji :r, A'iuwala, i'v.CI.E.,  
 111rnAm >-njii. Sukidjr. M.C. 8 Mar.. 101'J.  
 Har.l >, ('.-: A. l'. D>^O. 22 1). >. li>10.  
 Hwkk Mr. V. M.H.I., 2013, 1919.  
 ILiriKl. >L. ut. 11. T.. M.B.E.. 1 J.m.. 102".  
 Hus>ii:jt.T5, Mi ,r >x J L. K.C.M.i., 2-J Jut.r,  
 l'.lm\*: K<. Y.O. 'i N\,v.. Imtf. C' 15, 11 July. l>>2.  
 His M t t / i f C - M ^ o . ! . 12 IK... l'>ll ; "CM.i:..  
 J Jan.. l>MJ.  
 ILur.>, d> t. A. H. C. MA<sup>1</sup>. 1 luio. li'17.  
 11 in.-. ;i.' ]:-. il.\* r.i:-. A.JM <<:« .M..2oY. >.  
 KvO; << .1.1. 21 M.\ ! V' (i'.. \ .in\*.. l'Us  
 Harris. L'ur. C P.. M.r.,r.. 3 Jim.. li<>.  
 ILuns. M.i-r K. T.. I> \* .O.. 4 .Tun.. l'<17.  
 Hirrs. Lt :. F. (A. M.C. 1" M.<r. l'>17.  
 Hi:ii<. ^:j.<.,n. <J. F. A., i .-1 . 12 I\* , 1'''il.  
 H..m>. L. T.. I.\* I. " > : I l.. li'Jl.  
 H.. \* . l'K\ A 54. 11r . . C! U A;r: I. IS.M.  
 iii. s M>J\* i i .:; M.. <i.r.r. i i .- . l : \* .  
 Harr:<. :; 'Br<.-Un. A. H. P.. (>:l. 3 Jm.e.  
 \<A".  
 Hirr>M. V 1.. CI.E. 11 J u... l'12  
 ><r>. P. 2i:il I-HIT. A. M. l.. M< .. 1" M>r.. l'IT.  
 Hani. p. Mij-r't". H..\* > ; K. l . l .-J.. H0<sup>1</sup>.  
 Hrr ><. K. L'. l'. S. I. . Fum. 1 >\*.  
 Hirri- n. Li. in.. >. W li. M \* . J7 A. b: l'0".  
 il.\rrw.. l'. <. I.K., o .!;... l. ^-i.  
 fhrr - i. < . . I. A. < ^'. . 4 .hi:.. l'11\*\*.  
 Hat: <ijit. F. <.. l).>.o.. 1 Ii<i. l'<d>.  
 ILirt.S.r<i. >. K.ji:it.r.I.i:.. 12 Deo., lyl1.  
 iLiri. H.. v.r.:i:..:uih... i>is.  
 H r . M. ii. \\\ M.KI:.. :i.in\*.. l-'is.  
 Hart't;in. L.o<t. <Cai,t.) 0. K. IS. S.. M< .. T> Junr.  
 link  
 Hirii'y. Maj'r (L:out.-Col.) A. r.. I>.>O., 4 J-iru,  
 1917.  
 Hartley. L. \W, C.I.K.. 1 J.M.. l'ls.  
 Hãrtrull. ^ir H. S. Kt.. 1 Jan.. li'M.  
 Hãrt s. P. J., C.I.I:.. 1 T.m.. l'17.  
 Hãrt y. M: A. A. M.U.1\*.. 1 'i-... l'1" \* .  
 Hãrt y. Li IT.\* \* ! l'. (.). M.t\ 3 Ju:.-. 1<>18 : l'U.  
 8 Mr.. VAJ: < .V.i>. 16 MirJi. l'ITJ. r.U.K.. 2\*  
 l'k.t.. J>Jl.  
 H ;r;vy. 1., r.t. <: W. L.. M.<\ 13 J.<i. l'io".  
 Hirvey, K. K. l.\O., 1 T.m.. lvt.  
 Harvey, Liout. Maj>r^ H. l.. O.R.K.. 1 Jan., 1010.  
 Harvoj, M.< M. K. g.A.M.N.S.I. R.R.C., 3 June.  
 l'U t.  
 Harwy. li. nt.-CM. W. F. r.I.E.. 1 Jan.. 1W1.  
 Harvey Johnston, \V.. M.K.K.. 1 A'g.. li>2>.  
 Harr'y. K'ly. r.j'l-t. and Bt. Major (Major)  
 C. H. G. H\ D.S.O.. 3 Juno. 1<>19.  
 Haru.irJ. r\*pt. R. B.. O.B.K.. 3 Juno. 1919.  
 Harvard. Lit>ut-r>l. and Bt. Ol. A. J.. C.B., 3 Jun.\*  
 1919.  
 HaiJohurtt. Major H. M. M.B.K.. 3 June. 1919.  
 Htaean Hakim Said. M.B.K.. 24 M.mL, 1022.  
 Haated, \V. A., I.S.O.. 4 J.-no. lojl.  
 Hastings, Maj.-On. K. S.v C.B., 29 June, 1906;  
 D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.  
 Hastings Bt. ^ajor \V. H.. D.S.O.. 1 Jan.. 1917.  
 Haatormm Conmir. Su b<<lar Ma-or. M.C. 23 May, 1919.  
 Ht wll, UCUL-COI. J. F.. R.A.M.C.A.I.K.. 1 Jan.,  
 1920.  
 Hftthawiy. Maj.Gen. Harold Gorge, C.B., 1 Jan.,  
 1914.  
 Hattoff, Capt. F., M.C. 29 Nov.. 1919.  
 Haoghton. Major E. J. H.. D.S.O., 1 Jan.. 1910.  
 HtTock. I). St. J., SLRE., 3 June. 1018.  
 Haw\*, LH-UL-COI. C. H.. M.V.O.. 26 July. 1>13;  
 D.S.O., 23 Dec.. 1916; Bar, 27 June. 1919.  
 Hãrt y. Major C. M., D.S.O.. 3 Jane. 1919.  
 Hawos. Lsi-ut. E. J.. MC<sup>1</sup>, 23 May. 1010.  
 Haw'nda. Jeniddar. M.C. 1 Jan.. l'>Ui.  
 IhiH'P'ill. Limt. iCaj<sup>11</sup>.)l'. l'ia ^ i'> \* . l'is, l'io l'>^0.  
 liiwki-a, Lieut. tMajnr) V. A. D.B.K.. 1 Jan.. 1910.  
 H.wkes. Caju. (i. E.. M.C. 20 Mar.. 1<>18.  
 HaHkos Maj.-Uen. Sir H. M. P., K.C.B., 20 June,  
 ISfl! ; C.S.I., 20 June. 1>>.  
 Hãrt y. Mijur (Liout.-Col.) \V. C. \V., D.S.O.,  
 1 Jan.. li<17.  
 Hãrt y. Luut.C\k. A. V.. Cl.F.. 1 Jan., li>2o.  
 Hãrt y. W.. I.S.O.. 3 JHI.. \ IH13.  
 Hãrt y. M\*jør il:vu:.-Ul.) li. A.. O.B.E.. 3 Juno.  
 1010.  
 H<A Ity. <"apt. X. F.. M.C. 1 A L'. 110".  
 IUW'W'y. Major W. >i. B. L. 1)>.V>. 3 June, 1010.  
 Hay. Slaj.r \. S. l).>.o.. \n A..-.. li'Jl.  
 Hvy. Col. C J. B.. e.M.t.. l\M>. ( 1 Jan.. 1010;  
 O.B.K.. TF<i<.. l-ijl.  
 Hãrt y. W. N.. CI.1.. 1 J.n., 1017; DSO..  
 3 Jin'. 1-IN  
 ii>>. rail. ( apt. W. C S.. M.C. 22 D ... IOHi: Bar,  
 3 Jui-. 1010.  
 Haylun. IJI ut. Cl. W. P. \<<. 2% Anc. 1917.  
 H>yrs. l-i-iii. I., M.C.. 1 J.m.. 1018.  
 H >> \* . Mr. L. M. M.C.. M.I.U'.. > Jui-. l'>18.  
 H'ayes-Sailler. V -i-Admiral A., CS.l.. 1 May. 1016.  
 Hãrt y. t. (V'ininy. anl M>J'r J. H. J., M.B.K.. 3  
 Jun. 10 111.  
 Hãrt y. Rear-Adnur .1 C. C.I.K.. 2G J'n.e,  
 1914.  
 H.0H.,rl.S.r M. H. \\\ K; . J.Iiiv. ln'<.  
 Hair\* >i i. \V.. M.B.F.. 3 JUM. lol>. I>.n.. j Ji >..  
 Hi-\*. . . J. H. M.< .1 F. S Jut.- 1022.  
 >OJ: 1 y. P.. H.. M.B.1: 7 Jan., ls<18.  
 H -A.IIm. CM^-. E. J., D.S.O., 1 Jan.. 1010. < .-1 ,  
 SJun. l'<2i.  
 Hi-il>.Major R. J. W.. O.B.E.. 4 IK<. 1917.  
 HtJily. Lieut. J. J. M.C. K' A c. 1021.  
 HtMi'l. (il. II.) .1 K. <:l..>. 1'24.  
 H-iin. Lt.-(\*!<. K.l>v<>. i I E. 3 lime, l'24.  
 Hearn. Mrs. P.. M.B.F.. l' Jui. l'10.  
 Hearn. Lieuc. W. S. H.. M.C. 2 Apr.. 1019.  
 Hearsay. Lieut. L. D. W.. M.C. 5 Nov.. 1918.  
 He:ti.C>l. 11. H. R.. CP...3<> June, lWiV  
 H:ith. M&j.r I. M.. M.C. 22 l\c. 1010 ; C.I.E.,  
 3 J'.ne. 1021.  
 Heaton, Capt. A. P.. M.C. 1 J.m.. 1918.  
 Hen ton, Sir J. J., Kt., 1 J.tn., 101").  
 Heaton, Lady M. M. CB.E., 3n Dec.. 1919.  
 Hiihle. J. H. i .I.E.. 2 Juno, 19J3.  
 Hektor.<.;. F.. M.V.O., 27 Feb.. 1921.  
 Hedin, Sv'n, Ph.D., K.C.I.E. (Hony.). 9 NOT., 1909.  
 Hehir. Col. Sir P.. C.B.. 29 Oct-! 1915; CM.O.,  
 15 Feb., 1917; K.C.I.K., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Helena Victoria. H.H. Pniicct\*. G.B.E.. <: June, 1918;  
 C.I.. 23 May. 1SS0.  
 Helm. Lieut. '(A:Capt.) F.. M.C. 24 Sept., 1918.  
 Hemingway. Mrs. S.. M.B.E.. 3 June. 1918.  
 Hem Raj. M.B.E., 3 June. 1919.  
 Hinderson. MIM Aim\*. M.B.E.. 2 June. 1921  
 HenderaoR. J. It. C.I.E.. 3 June. HUH.  
 Hendenon, J. W.. C.RE.. S 4une. 1919.  
 Henderon, Major K.. D.S.O.. 3 June, 1916.  
 Hendenon. Sir R. H.. Kt.. 1 Jan.. 1919; C.LE.,  
 1 Jan.. 1901.  
 Hendoron. Major K. D. M.. M.C. 4 June, 1917.  
 Hend<\*n. Major R. W.. D.S.O.. 3 June. 1918.  
 Hmdlry. Col. (Br^ .GeOC. K., C.B., 1 Jan., 1P11  
 Hendlrv. Maj.Gen. H.. LM.& CS.I.. 1 Jan.. 1920.  
 Hendlrv. Lieut. (Capt.) F. C, O.a&. 1 Jan.,  
 1919.



- Hennell. Col. Sir R..Kt..l'.\*»:. 1 ».<>.. 1 .h.U. Is\*7 -  
<'V.O., L<sup>1</sup> Jul\ .!£!«». O.H.r... l'»ly.
- Hennessv, Lieut'-C<l. J., iC.C.M.C... 23 Jane, 1913.
- Henry. Ssr K. K. i;:u:.. H<sup>1</sup>, I.M., 191%; G.i'.V.O..  
2oJnnc. l'U; K.r.r... :M Juno. 191«J; O.I..  
21 May. 1898.
- Huiry, Lieut.-Gen. O. C.B., 28 Juno, IM.
- Henry, Limit. (Oipt.M;: (., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Henry. Col. Sr W. 1).. Kt.. 1 Jan., IMS: C.I.E..  
12 Dec.. 1911.
- Henaon, Lieut. K. K.. M.C.. 23 May. 1119.
- Hrppcr. dl. Sir H. A. L.. Kt., 1 Jan.. 1918.
- Herlmrt, LicuL-Ccl. Cl.nH.\ RS.O.,27Aug., 1893.
- Herbert, Major-U-n. Ln.:«! C.B., 14 Juno, 1911\*;  
C.V.O., 31 Munh. 11H3.
- Herbert. Lieut. (Capl.) D.M.A.. M.I<sup>1</sup>. 11 Jan., 1919.
- Herbert, Col. L. X. C.B., 1 Jan.. l'17.
- HerWrt, Mrs. M. M.B.E.. 3 June. li»li».
- HeHiert. Lieut. (A-<.ipt.) V. A.. M.<\ 3 June, 191 S
- Herdon. Col. H. K. <\I.K., 3 June. 1919. C.R.,  
3«i Ma\, 1921.
- H'riz-Sinitli, C.apt. «;. V., M.C., 23 An;:, 1917;  
O.U.E., 1 Aug., li»2ii.
- Her.HI. lje'.it.-<\I. D., t .I.E.. 3 June. 19'S.
- Heron. F. A. T.. n U.K.. 1 J.m.. 1921.
- Hcron-Jon-s. 2»d I.: ut. C. V. M.<\ 17 Apr.. 1916.
- Herinon, M:- J.. Q.A.M.X.S.I.. R.R.C., 3 Jun«\ 1919.
- Hemck, Capt. R. de S. B.. D.S.O.. 22 Dec.. 1916.
- Herrick. Lieut. R. L. W.. D.S.O.. 1 Feb., 1919.
- Hertz, H. F., C.I.E., 23 May. liMi.
- Hertz. Y. A., C.S.I.. 12 I>.v., 1911.
- He«eltino. H. X., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Hewer. Lieut. J. A.. M.C.. 3 June, 1918.
- Hewett, Major G., D.S.O., 17 April. 191(i.
- Ht-wett, c apt. G. S., R.I.M.. C.B.K.
- Hewett. Sir J. P., G.C.S.I.. 12 Dec.. 1911; K.B.E..  
4 Dec., 1917; C.I.E.. 30 May. 1891 «Mr.».
- Hewett, Lieut.-Col. M. S.. l>.St >. 1 Jan.. 1918.
- Hewitt, Major D. R.. C.I.E.. 3 June, 1919.
- Hewlett, Lieut. (Major) K., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Hext, Major O. T. B., D.S.O., 1 Feb.. 1917.
- HercocK, Mrs. F., M.&E.. 30 Dec., 1919.
- Heyland. Major A. K., D.S.O., 23 June. 1915.
- H«lett, Mn. H. K., O.R.E.. 30 Dec., 1919.
- Hibberd, Mia. F. J., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Hickey, Capt. P. F. R. D.S.O.. 1 Jan., 1918.
- Hickie, Major H. \\\, D.S.O.. 29 Nov., 1919.
- Hickie, Miss N., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Hickley. Mra A., M.B.E.. 3 June. 1919.
- Hi-kman, Comdr. C. S., D.S.O., 17 April, 1916.
- Hickman, Capt. H. T. D., M.C.. 25 Aug., 1917.
- Hickinan. Col. R. St. John, C.I.E.. 3 June, 1922.
- Higgs, E. B.. M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Hight, Sir R. S., Kt., 3 June. 1916 ; CB.F... 7 Jan.,  
1918.
- Highton, A. D. S.. M.B.E.. 3 June, 1919.
- Hignell, & R., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917 ; C.S.I., 2 Jan.,  
1922.
- HUdyaid-Marru, Major R. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Hill, Arthur, G.I.E.. 1 Jan.. 1903.
- Hill, Lieut. (Capt.) A. L.. M.C.. O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Hill, Sir a H. A., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1907; C.I.E.,  
1 Jan.. 1904.
- Hill, Bt. Lieut.Col. E. F. J.. M.C., 23 June, 1915.
- Hill, F. Q., I.S.O.. 1 Jan., K<13.
- HiU,U«bt.-a>l. H. C, D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
- Hill. Major U. W. D., D.S.O., 3 June. 1919.
- Hill. Maj..C.\*n. J.. A.D.C.. C.B., 11 April, 1918;  
D.S.O.. 16 May. &M.
- RiU.M.,C.I.E..i Jan.. 1915.
- HOI, Major T. H., CLE., 0 Nor., 1901.
- Hilln. Lieut. O. O.. M.C.. 16 Sept.. 1918.
- Himitram, Vith.ilrai, I.S.O., 14 June. 1912.
- Hin-l, C>pt. X. <i.. M.C., 27 Sept.. 192U.
- Hi'ul. 15.\V.. M.B.K.. 1 Jan.. 1910.
- Hindo. Capt. (Major) H. T. L., O.I5.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Hiii.linirHh. F. A. <\. M.B.K.. 3 June. 1918.
- Hind\*, rapt. W. A. G.. M.C., l» Mann, 1916; Bar,  
3 June. 1919.
- Kingston. M>»r C. A. F.. O.B.E.. 3 Jun»\ 1919.
- ilira Mnch. Subid.ir-Major and il««n. ( .ipt.. M.B.E.,  
3 June. 1919.
- Hirsoh. Major L.. <'l.K. 3 Tun- i'»p.,
- Hir\*fel, Sir F. A.. K.C.li., 20 June, V\*\\
- Ilmlp. (apt. J. H.. M.C.. 22 D ^.. 1910.
- Ih^ un-r.i-iiii i'Mii-idi.i. IT . . I .: . 1 Jan.. 1\*»2K
- Hiu!K..ek.<aM.r. ii.. M.I.E. 1 J .i\, 1«»19;C.I.E.,  
3 June. 1922.
- Hit B.IM. Miun- ;1 ». I.S.O.. 3J-lie. 1921.
- Hinym. Ma K.. M.RH. 3 June. 1919.
- Ho.w. Lieut.-Cul.: Bng.-Un.) C. <;:,('M.G., C.B.E.,  
3 June, 1919.
- Hohart. Capt. P.C. S., M.<\ 23 June, 1915 ; D.S.O.,  
24 Juui.-. 191C.
- HoMw. Cin!. J. M.. M.C.. Bar, 1 Aug., 1921.
- Hobday, M^j.-Gen. T. P.. <.R.. '22 Jui.f. 1897.
- H.«-k..i.C..|i\ A. r.r.RK.. 1 Jin.. 1«J3.
- Hodpn. Tapt. <J.\V.. O.H.E., 19 IKv.. 1922.
- Hodges. G. £.. M.B.R. M Dec., 1919.
- Hodkinson, (bl. <\. C.I.K.. 3 June, 1919.
- H«dirfm. Mjj>r (Luut.-Col.) K. C, D.S.O.. 3 June.  
1918.
- Hvle\*on. Bt, Unt.-Cl. C. C. D.S.O.. 16 Dec, 19M.
- Hotbon, Capt. J.-S. F., M.C, 21 April. 1921.
- Hoernle, Dr. A. F. R. C.I.E.. 22 June, 1897.
- Hogg. I.\*eut.-Col. C. L\ H., C.M.U., 1 J^n., 1916.
- Hop», Major C. L T., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Hogg, Maj.-Gen. O. C. C.B.. 20 May, 1W6.
- Hogg. Sir M. N., Kt.. 1 Jan., 1920.\*
- Hogg. IlrigMtai. R. S. E. T., ('.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911;  
C.M.G.. 4 June. 1917.
- Hogg. Major W. L.. D.S.O. 23 O?t., 1921.
- Hogg, Lieut. W. P., M. C, 1 Jan., 1918; Bar, 11  
Jan.. 1919.
- Holberton, Sir E. J.. C.B.E.. 1 Jan. 1919; Kt.,3  
Jr.nc. 1921.
- Holbrooke. Major (Lieut.-Col.) B. F. R., D.&O.,  
3 June, 1919.
- Holden. Lieut-Cot. H. N., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1919;  
Bar, 8 Mar.. 1919.
- Holder, C. H.. O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Holdernees, Major U., D.&O., 3 June, 1919.
- Holdich, Bt. Lieut.,Col. H. A., D.S.O., 22 Dec, 1916.
- Holdich, Col. Sir T. H., ILC^LG., 11 Dec. 1902;  
R.C.I.E., 22 June. 1897 ; C.B., 26 May. 1694.
- Hole. R. a, C.I.E.. 3 June. 1919.
- Holford, LieuL-Col. Sir G. L.. K.C.V.O., 3 June,  
1910; C.I.E.. 21 May, 1890: (B.E.. 1919.
- Holgate, Capt. (Major) M. J.. O.B.E.. 3 June. 1919.
- Holiday, Sir F. C, Kt., 1 Jan., 1909.
- Holland. Lieut.-Col. G. L., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Holland. Sir Robert E..C.S.I..3June. l!-21 . C.V.O.  
23 June. 19»2 : K.C.M.E.. 1 W, 192:.. ' \* \*
- Holland, Sir T. H., K.C.S.I..3 June. 1918; K.C.L&,  
26 Jane. 1908.
- Hdland.PryorMaj.Gen. P.. C.B.. 1 Jan.. 1919;  
C.M.G., 1 Jan.. 1918: M.V.O.. 9 Joljfr 1909;  
D.aO.,3 June. 1916.
- Holliday, Major (Luut.-Col.) J. C. H.. O.B.K.,  
15 Nov.. 1919.
- Holinan. A.. M.B.E.. 3 Aug.. 1990.
- Holman. Maj. c;<i. Sir H.C.. CM.G., 18 Feb.. 1915;  
D.S.O., 29 Nov.. iw«. K.<\R, \\\ Nor., 1919.

- Hutchinson, Lieut.-Col. F. H. G., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Hutchinson, Col. F. P., C.B., 14 June, 1912.
- Hutchinson, Lieut.-Gen. H. D., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
- Hutchinson, Major W. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Hutchinson, Major J. R., D.S.O., 15 March, 1921.
- Hydrabad, Lieut.-Gen. His Exalted Highness Nawab Mir Sa'adat Ali, Khan Bahadur, Feroz Jung of, Faithful Ally of the British Government, G.C.S.I., 11 Dec., 1911; O.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
- Hyde, H. A., M.C.
- Hyde-Smith, Lieut. (Capt.) V. G., M.B.E., 2 June, 1918.
- Hyland, C. J., M.B.E., 20 Dec., 1919.
- Ibbotson, Lieut. (Capt.) A. W., M.C., M.B.E., 2 June, 1919.
- India, Sir Ferozshah Currimbhoy, Kt., 2 June, 1912; C.B.E., 2 June, 1918.
- Indar, Lieut.-Col. H. H., w q Muzafir Sir Daudat Singh, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Ignatiev, Brig.-Gen. H. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Ihsan Muhammad Khan, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1923.
- Iltis, Khan Bahadur Chaudhri Karim, M.B.E., 2 June, 1918.
- Ilson, Lieut.-Col. H. W., L.M.S., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
- Imam, Sir Sayyid Ali, or Ali Imam, Sir.
- Impey, Lieut.-Col. L. C.S.I., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Imrie, Gen. M., M.B.E., 2 June, 1919.
- Imbray, the Right Hon. Viscount, G.C.M.G., 9 Nov., 1907; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904; Viscount, 1 Jan., 1924; G.C.S.I., 2 June, 1924.
- Indar Singh, Jemadar, M.C., 18 Feb., 1915.
- Indore, H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sayaji Shri Chhatrapati Maharaja Bahadur of, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
- Indra Shumsher Jung Bahadur Rana of Nepal, Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1918.
- Ingle, Lieut. L. S., M.C., 23 May, 1918.
- Inglis, Major (Lieut.-Col.) A. F., O.B.E., 2 June, 1918.
- Inglis, Lieut. H. G., M.C., 20 May, 1918; Bar, 25 May, 1918.
- Inglis, J. W. S., I.A.O., 2 June, 1922.
- Inglis, W. A., C.S.I., 24 June, 1908.
- Ingram, Capt. G. S., M.B.E., 2 June, 1918.
- Ingram, Capt. W. J. S., M.C., Bar, 1 Aug., 1920.
- Inkson, Lieut. N. L., D.S.O., 19 March, 1917.
- Innes, C., O.B.E., 2 June, 1918.
- Innes, Sir G. A., C.I.E., 2 June, 1919; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Innes, Asst. Comm. and Lieut. Henry, M.B.E., 20 Dec., 1922.
- Innes Lillingston, Major (Lieut.-Col.) F. F., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Inskip, Capt. R. D., M.C., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Iqbal Mahomed Khan, Lieut.-Col., O.B.E., 20 Dec., 1919.
- Irradi, Sir W. A., Kt., 2 June, 1918.
- Irvine, C. J., C.I.E., 2 June, 1922.
- Irvine, Lieut.-Col. A. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Irvine, Lieut.-Col. G. B., C.B., 22 Dec., 1915.
- Irving, Capt. (Lieut.-Col.) M., O.B.E., 2 June, 1918.
- Irvine, G.R., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1901; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Irvine, H. R. A., C.I.E., 2 June, 1918.
- Irwin, Rev. R. J. B., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1915; M.C.
- Issac, J. R., M.B.E., 2 June, 1918.
- Ist. Mir Ali, Shaikh Sir, al-Khalifah, chief of Bahawalpur, Persian Gulf, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 2 June, 1913.
- Isaiche, Maj.-Gen. H., C.S.I., 2 June, 1919; C.M.G., C.B., 2 Jan., 1921.
- Isamungar, Ty. Lieut.-Col. F. C., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
- P.C. Ishar Singh, Sepoy, 25 Nov., 1921.
- Ishar Singh, Lieut., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Ismail Khan (Jemadar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1923.
- Ives, Lieut. G., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Ives, H. W. M., C.I.F., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Ivatt, Major J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Jackson, Mrs. D. S., M.B.E., 2 June, 1918.
- Jackson, E. W. D., M.C.
- Jackson, Major F. A., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Jackson, Lieut. H., M.B.E., 2 June, 1918.
- Jackson, Lieut.-Col. H. W., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Jackson, Sir J. E., C.I.E., 2 June, 1918; Kt. 1 Jan., 1924.
- Jackson, Major-Gen. J., C.I.E., 2 June, 1918.
- Jackson, Capt. M. H., M.C., 1 Jan., 1917; D.S.O., 2 Mar., 1919.
- Jackson, S., O.B.E., 2 June, 1918.
- Jackson, Mrs. V., M.B.E., 2 June, 1918.
- Jacob, Lieut.-Col. A. L., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914; O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Jacob, Maj.-Gen. A. Le G., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907; D.S.O., 2 Oct., 1908; C.B., 2 June, 1923; C.B.E., 20 May, 1924.
- Jacob, Major-Gen. Sir C. W., K.C.B., 22 June, 1915; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Jacob, Lieut.-Col. H. F., C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
- Jacob, Sir L. M., K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911.
- Jacob, Capt. R. M., M.C., 1 Feb., 1917.
- Jacomb, Capt. (Maj.) F. B. W., O.B.E., 2 June, 1919.
- Jadav, Capt. Ferozshah Rao, O.B.E., 20 Dec., 1919.
- Jaffe Nath Munimbar Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Jafar Ali Khan, Sahibzada Mahomed, O.B.E., 2 June, 1918.
- Jafar, Raja, Sir Sayyid Ali, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Jai Lal, Jemadar, M.C., 4 Mar., 1918.
- Jai Singh, Bawadar, M.C., 2 Mar., 1917.
- Jaimal Singh, Bawadar, M.C., 23 May, 1918.
- Jainalmer, H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sahibshahwal Jowahir Singh Bahadur of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Jalil Khan, Sardar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908.
- James, Lieut.-Col. G. H., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
- James, Miss C. S., 404 G.A.M.N.S.I., R.M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
- James, Lieut.-Col. E. H. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
- James, Capt. F. H., M.C., 20 May, 1916; M.B.E., 20 Dec., 1922.
- James, Col. Herbert, C.B., 20 June, 1921.
- James, Capt. H. C., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
- James, Miss J. M., Royal Red Cross, 11 June, 1907.
- James, Maj.-Gen. W. B., C.B., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 14 June, 1917; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- James, Capt. W. R., M.C., 24 June, 1916.
- Jameson, Lieut.-Col. J. B., C.I.E., 2 June, 1918.
- Jameson and Kashmir, Hon. Lieut.-Gen. R.H. Sir Partab Singh, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I., 23 May, 1907; G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Jamshedi, Sir Ferozshah, K.C.I.E., 2 June, 1913; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
- Jen, Chaudhri Nair, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Jung, Sir Chandur Shumsher Jung, 6th
- Jung, Col. Goput Rao Baghatwar, R. S., C.B.E., 20 Dec., 1918.

- Kadiah Chandra Bose, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 22 May, 1900.
- Kahar Khan, Nawab (Chief of Magahi Tribes) C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Kalut, Mir Sir Mahmud                      C.I.E., 10 Aug., 1894.
- Kali Nath Mittar, P.T., 11<sup>th</sup>                      t-attu
- Kalika Devi Datta, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1900.
- Kane, Capt. (Major) J. L. K., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Kanoo, Khan Sahib Yusuf Bin Ahmad, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E. (hon.), 2 June, 1923.
- Kapoorbala, Lieut.-Col. H. H. Raja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Karim Dal Khan (Jemadar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Karim Singh, P., I.S.O., 2 June, 1924.
- Karnal, H. H. Sir Manwar Pal Dew Bahadur, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., 22 June, 1907.
- Karim Khan, Sir Muhammad Abdul Karim Khan, Karhi, 2nd Lieut. C. B., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Kashmir, Raja Sir Anwar Singh of, K.C.S.I., 10 Nov., 1901.
- Kashinath Mann, Bahadar, M.C., 2 June, 1918.
- Kashinath, Sir Dattam Singh Kashinath.
- Kastri, Bahadar, Haridwar, M.C., 18 Feb., 1912.
- Kaul, Dewan Bahadar Sir Daya Kishan, K.B.E., 30 Dec., 1918.
- Kaul, Rai Bahadar Hari Kishan, C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Kawthar, Lieut.-Col. M. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
- Kayo, Sir Cyril, Lieut.-Col. C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.B.E., 2 June, 1919; K., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Kayo, L. M., C.I.E., 2 June, 1922.
- Kayy, Mrs. Tempe, M.B.E., 2 June, 1918.
- Kearns, Lieut. (Major) W. L., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Kearse, M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Keary, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry D'Urban, K.C.B., 22 Dec., 1918; K.C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; D.S.O., 18 March, 1902.
- Keatings, 2nd Lieut. (Temp. Capt.) F. W. G., M.C., 22 Dec., 1918.
- Keatings, G. F., C.I.E., 17 Dec., 1911.
- Keatings, D. E., M.B.E., 29 June, 1923.
- Keaton, Lieut.-Col. H. P., D.S.O., 2 June, 1919.
- Keelan, P. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Keeling, Sir H. T., C.S.I., 2 June, 1915; K., 2 June, 1923.
- Keen, Major F. S., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1915.
- Keen, Lieut.-Col. W. J., C.I.E., 13 Jan., 1919; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Keen-C, Mrs. Gladys, M.B.E.
- Kehar Singh (Jemadar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Kehar Singh, Bahadar, M.C., 27 June, 1918.
- Keightley, Lieut.-Col. V. A. S., M.V.O., 4 Jan., 1917; D.S.O., 2 June, 1918.
- Kelly, Lieut.-Col. F. P. C., C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917; D.S.O., 14 April, 1918.
- Kelr, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. L., K.C.B., 18 Feb., 1912.
- Kelsh, Sir William J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; K., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Kello, Capt. G. J. D., M.C., 2 June, 1918.
- Kelly, Miss E. E., Royal Red Cross, 12 Feb., 1914.
- Kelly, Col. J. G., C.B., 18 July, 1901.
- Kelly, Lieut. (Capt.) P. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Kelly, Lieut.-Col. Y. B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Kemball, Major R., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1918.
- Kemball, Lieut.-Col. C. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1902.
- Kemball, Lady H., O.B.E., 20 Dec., 1913.
- Kenna, Lieut. (Capt.) A. H., M.C., 12 Feb., 1918.
- Kennie, B., Lieut.-Col. A. W. M., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Kemp, Capt. T. N. C., M.C., 24 June, 1918.
- Kemp, Rear-Admiral T. W., C.B., 4 June, 1917; C.M.G., 2 June, 1918; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1900.
- Kempster, J. C., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1918.
- Kempster, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 2 June, 1918.
- Kendall, Capt. C. J. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 4 Sept., 1904.
- Kendall, J. A., M.B.E., 2 June, 1918.
- Kendall, Major (Lieut.-Col.) S. R. G., C.B.E., 24 May, 1922.
- Kendrick, S. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Kennedy, Lieut. E. E., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Kennedy, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Kennedy, Hartley, C.S.I., 26 June, 1902.
- Kennedy, Lieut. K. H. H., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Kennedy, M., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Kennedy, Capt. H. A. C., D.S.O., 27 Aug., 1912.
- Kennedy, R. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
- Kennedy, B., Lieut.-Col. R. S., M.C., 1 Feb., 1917; D.S.O., 2 June, 1918.
- Kennedy, Lieut.-Col. W. F., C.S.I., 29 June, 1906.
- Kennedy-Crawford-Stuart, Lieut.-Col. C., D.S.O., 7 Nov., 1918.
- Kennin, Lieut.-Col. R. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Kenny, F. A. T., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Kennington, Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. (Lieut.-Col.) E. C., M.C., D.S.O., 2 June, 1918.
- Kent, Comdr. W., M.B.E., 2 June, 1918.
- Kenting, Sae Kwon Kiao Intalung, Sashwa of, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Kerzon, Miss R. A., M.B.E., 2 June, 1918.
- Kerzh, Col. J. R., D.S.O., 2 March, 1917; C.I.E., 2 June, 1918.
- Kerzh, Lieut.-Col. J. H., R.O.A., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Kerrel, Hon. Sir D. W. G., G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1916; G.M.G., 1901; C.I.E., 12 May, 1906.
- Kerrel, Admiral Sir C. R., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.V.O., 28 June, 1908; C.B., 12 Nov., 1888; D.S.O.
- Ker, J. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Kerans, Major G. C. L., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Kerr, Major A. N., M.C., 12 Feb., 1917.
- Kerr, Senior Asst. Surgeon and Major C. W., M.B.E., 5 May, 1918.
- Kerr, Col. M. A., C.B., 18 Dec., 1904.
- Kerr, Sir J. H., K.C.I.E., 2 June, 1927; K.C.S.I., 12 Oct., 1922.
- Kerrick, Lieut.-Col. W. E., C.M.G., 29 June, 1912.
- Keshaw, Sir L. J., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Kesava Pillai, M. B. Raj. Dewan Bahadar Patta, Aravali C. B., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Keshav Taluk, Jemadar, M.C., 25 May, 1918.
- Keshav Guruswami Danda, R.B. Sir Dattin, Keshav Gurdial.
- Keshwell, A. B., C.I.E., 2 June, 1918; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Keshwell, Lieut.-Col. (Bt. Col.) F. A., D.S.O., 16 Sept., 1910.
- Key, Capt. R. W., M.C., 22 May, 1918.
- Keyes, Lieut.-Col. T. H., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.M.G., 11 Nov., 1919.
- Keys, R. J., I.S.O., 2 June, 1915.
- Keys, Lieut.-Col. W. D. A., C.I.E., 2 June, 1918.
- Khair-ud-din, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1918.
- Khambatta, Ramraj Karamji, I.S.O., 2 June, 1918.
- Khan, Bahadar Anis, I.S.N., M.C., 22 June, 1913.



Kitohin, A. X W. c.I.t, 1 Ju.. 1917 UiH. MIV S.. MBLE \*> Dw.. If It.  
 Kitching, M. \* V. R. MILK, S Jpi^.. Itf\*  
 Knapp, ^If A. B. C.B. i. a Juui., |SL>; C.S.L,  
 2J\*n., IKi: K. .1,1:.. I.Ui., ira.  
 K. HHI, Him \* .IK q.A.K.SjiJ., RW JW OMM,  
 i J>n..t9lf; lrtCUai. J Jon\*. 1ft 19.  
 KaktcbtKtl. Bnft-t;<u G. W, <;, CM.a. i F>»  
 1916.  
 Knt t , Lirtt. A. ILt M.C.. ft Jur.. 1\*1\*.  
 Knight. G. IV., CM.L. IS I\*yi.. 101],  
 KNil C  
 Knight, Capt. L. R., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.  
 Knight, Major Gen. Sir W. C., K.C.L.E., 3 June, IS19;  
 C.R., 1 JUL. IJi 16; C.S.L., 1 Jan., 1917; D.S.O.,  
 12 An<.. IPOS.  
 Knolln. Mr\*. K.M.. M .'-: twm 1919.  
 KnwUnd. Ojil. G. H.. O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Knowles, c. J.. Mn\_K.. X June, 1911,  
 Knowles, or G., D.S.O., 12 Sept., 1902; BIT,  
 4 Feb., 1918.  
 Knorr, Lieut.-Col. E. F., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Knorr, Brig.-Gen. H. G., CMG.; C.L.E., 25 Aaf.  
 1MT.  
 K ^ \*^ r 1K \* ' \*T ' . \* \* .  
 K r \_ y r  
 K... and Br... (Brig.-Gen.) Sir A.W.F.,  
 C.M.G., K.C.B., 15 May, 1919.  
 Knorr, Lieut. i a, cH  
 Knorr, Lieut.-Col. R. W., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1918.  
 Knorr, Lieut.-Col. S. G., C.S.L., 25 Aug. IMT;  
 C. J. 25 June, 1919.  
 Li!\* it  
 B^<|  
 Knorr, Major Gen. G. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Knorr, Major Gen. C.L.E., 4 June, 1917; L.S.O., If Dec.,  
 1\*11.  
 Knorr, Major ^ t , JJLO. t Ai,.. 1\*17.  
 Knorr, Major F\m\*J. k. li.. in.ll.1:.. \* J>M, IIK3.  
 Knorr, Major r, H H IV fcb\*TM\*of. O.-l.fc.a.r  
 1924.  
 Knorr, Major ^> 1<-S>PW< of. t;XM.LL (Hoax). 1^T  
 Dec. 1919.  
 Knorr, Major Ron S4rib\*qh, JUJ\* Bunjid Singh o(. CLLS, :\*  
 J\*nrI VOL  
 Knorr, Major k. Km. LHILOIL IMI. Sir Unad Singh,  
 Bahadur, Marahao of, G.C.S.L., IIIhK.. 1911;  
 G.C.L.E., 28 June, 1907; G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Knorr, Major Kothari, Jehangir Hormasji, O.B.E., 3 June,  
 191 i.  
 Kothavala, H.R., SLUE.. « Dec^ 1H7 i M.7,0  
 27 Feb., 1 .ti.  
 Kothavala, , «. JI M.RH, : :!!  
 Kothavala, .!UhtPuaPklo! . tJdtw. ifM.  
 Kir.it. U.K. Abavt At J\*bv. Shkiii of, <' IK .  
 (Hi\*). 2 JAU, 1\*.\*!  
 Kn-jw. lb>>r J, A T<nr. ISftf.  
 Kranr, Hiw 0. U, QJLMNJLL, {L.R.C.. :  
 l<>>.  
 Knttamiii S\*>tn Y< Sir > \*\* D<<<<D  
 tUMAuf, It. 1 J<i., It\*\*.  
 K<nninR.A.Rh MlthU, \*>!>-.:., 1U>»  
 Mnr, Rui Sar> i. > R.E., 3 June, 191 <  
 a n r S^>1 &4|fc Sbd L\*at. M^l, g Mar.,  
 Kenwar, Unkar Singh, C.L.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Kuth-ed-Dia, Khan IULi1 or, L.S.O., 3 June, 1913.

Uitm,- P.. K.BJL. I J<u. l>>8L  
 Lakeland, Lieut. (Capt.) W. J., M.B.E., 3 June,  
 lila.  
 U U tu (Knthkw) Ttahn Knukjt Tij^-  
 rajji, Hi\*\* of, C&I., It DK., 1 1911.  
 Lakin, Col. G. A., (LBJL, I JML.W\*.  
 L J.  
 Lakhiman, K. kin, H^i! ir (Subadar Major).  
 M ILK. I Attie., IWO.  
 Lal, Chandra, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Lal, Chandra, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Lai, IV.rut H^bvlnr Mrlnthl Danxirial^, UvU., 1JBB>  
 L.S.O., 14 June, 1912.  
 UITuU h i u p M. HR. 30 DK., IBlt,  
 UJ, U4\*H\*m. M-LH. 1 J M., l<l.  
 UJ.Bu Bahadur Pandit Bijjiwan, L.S.O., 3 June,  
 1920.  
 Ui. IU> Bah>d< Srlh StU. OJLt, 1 June,  
 L>J.TUMS.\*i>B,IJrt>41Jiiv<. |\*H  
 itift.  
 UJ. Shab (Subadar Major) M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 U.C. Lala, Lance Naik, V.C., 11 Nixr, 1<IA.  
 Lalhala, I—l>n<Wi, ItBJw, L.Un., I>H  
 ULLS.TMB iwvUi. Rw IUhdnr. K n t <f  
 ul, C I Jan., 1\*.\* a  
 U<STM— SIS' if riiM i.i<v l\*ti.  
 16 Nov.  
 Umliart. a 1  
 UnUt1, kU (Lieut.-Col.) W., t., US.O.. 1 J<t.  
 1417; ft\*, j &.. i>is; 2nd Bar, \*  
 IHA  
 U>>>btjniri Mr\*. S.. 1LBE.. WIV-.,!.\*!  
 Langdon, Baron, G.C.M.G., 1919; G.C.L.E., 12  
 Dec., 1903.  
 Langdon, A>L-Sirs. J, D. M., 'atCL, fl Dec.,  
 1916.  
 LtanMX!. I-ii-ii!.'\*!.. J. C., C.L.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 LaadoB.CaM. C, U.C. I F<  
 ItM.  
 Landon, Major (Lieut.-Col.) C. R. H. P., D.S.O., 1 Jan.,  
 1919.  
 Luw, Opt. a I, a. M.l\ 3 J w, 1918.  
 U w, It, M11L, I ,U,;, L<ftH  
 Uo>,Mi)orK. ? 3 Jo>. IVlfi  
 Lut, Ln^it " E.C. C.L.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 U Gen. H. A., C.L.E., 1921.  
 Lane, Major (Lieut.-Col.) J. T. H., M.C., 18 Feb.,  
 1915; O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Utt, H>|of H. R- <\_ , <t.ftx. : Feb., 1921.  
 LAW. LitutvCbl. W. It ,(\U\_ l  
 I J<i., 1919, Mar., 1918.  
 Ln|< L\*\*<L J. E., JCC. M 1917; C.L.E., 3 June,  
 1921.  
 Langer, C. F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Langley, A., C.L.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 !>vWr. R, M.KK. I iw.. 1919.

Labb S. M\* Sabala. 1LC. S3 May, 1919.  
 Lacey, J. K. L.S.O.. I! Dec., 1911.  
 Laha iin>hi Kvh. C I Y.. I.itM. 1>I3.  
 Lahy, AIHun. -r Abdul Kar. -> FvllUt Benseh,  
 Sultan of, K.C.L.E. (Hono.),  
 Laing, Major S. van a JtC, DA CL, 1 J>-r. I!\*>.

1920.  
 Lansdowne, H, LU Rifi Haa, Uw Hwn|\*Bi ml. i L.S.O.,  
 G.C.S.I. .. JV UKI, . . . . VIVIUUA, 1884;  
 L, 10 Dw, ]<\*.  
 Lansdowne, fenKV M Mi KTtln, " nrr^ l i i at, aU M  
 t, Mt OW P MIM Df ttu—i <f Or\*\* sf  
 41  
 British Empire, 11 Aug., 1917.  
 Lapraik, J., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 it,  
 Major (Lieut.-Col.) V.. O.B.E. . 1 Jan.,

(>>> ,



Lodge, F-A, IM.il, | Jan., 1912.  
 Logan, fed Ltitt. fl>, (Lieut.) i. F.. MX.. 4 Nov., 1915.  
 Logan-Home, Capt. \\M UP., 25 May, 1919.  
 Loharu, Chief of, K..L.E., 22 June, 1897.  
 Lomas, C., M.B.E., 2 ^ag., 1920.  
 Lomas, Major B. A. <.>. £. 1 J>a., IMEL  
 Longden, Lieut. Col. A., \*. Djfta. I JttM. I0l>.  
 Longe, Col. F. C.B., 24 June, 1919.  
 Longstaffe, Unit. (Capt.) o>ia  
 1919.  
 Lord, Lieut. J. W., M.C., 3 June, 1919; Bar to M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Lochner, Lieut. G. j |, | i :., |. E., 4 June, IWT.  
 Loughlin, F, J., SLELi, 3 Junr 1919.  
 Louisa, H. the Princess, Duchess of Argyll, G.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.L., 1 Jan., 1878; R.R.C.  
 Love, Capt. G. \v.. M.B.E.. \*> Dr^.. 1 1919.  
 Lovell, Capt. > D. 1LB.E.. 1 Ju., I 1920.  
 Lovett, Lady, O.B.  
 Lovett, Maj.-Gen. Berrisford, C.B., 10 April, 1880; C.S.L., 14 Feb. 1873.  
 Lovett, Sr H. V., K.C.S.I. ! JUL, 1916.  
 Low, L. < I K. 1 J\*n.. littV.  
 Low, Sir Charles, 3 June, 1919.  
 Low, F. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Lieut. Col. R. fr.. U.S.rt., 31 Jtiu IIML  
 Lowe, Miss V L I, lkiVkl R<l CFW, a JW. 1918.  
 Lewis, Lieut. Col. F.C. ai.E., SXJ>r\_f 1>14.  
 Lowndes, Sir L\_B,1 K.C.S.I., IHIU. 1 1915.  
 LDWIY. Major (Lieut. Col.) IM  
 Lewis, 1919.  
 Lloyd, M.C., 30 Sept., 1920.  
 Lomas, (Lieut. Gen.) C. C., C.M.G. | u,,m 1918.  
 Lord, Lieut. Col. C. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Lucas, Lieut. A. G., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.  
 Lucas, R. T. It. lLikh, 3 Jtmr, 1  
 Lucas, W. H., S.I., 3 June, 1913; CB.lt, 1 Jan., im  
 Lucas, C. M., R.I.M., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
 Lupton, M. ^ K J . ifS.O., \* & Julj. MWL  
 Laker, S. P. W., Vvrviii.i.' L.t. I Ju., 1>>>.  
 Lute, U>4<iL(Brts.'Gc<.) T. H- H^<>. CL B.E. 1JtalHt  
 Lukin, Lieut. Col. R r. iv.. D.S.O., 23 June, 1915.  
 Lamb, Major (Lieut. Col.) F. G. E., M.C., D.S.O., 27 June, IMT.  
 Lumsden, Hiu ^ wiin'. , C.I.E., J Jan., 1915; C.V.O., IJDn., lull,  
 Lunawala, MM Sn -IT Wakhatsinghi, Raja of, K.i'l,K.r,M<t.l<IS.  
 Lundy, LWr i ll <\ M.c. 1 Ju., 1918; On to M.C., 1920.  
 Lunn, Cut, A. J.. y. C. 14 MAT. 1>I7.  
 Lupton, S., O.B.E., 5 J w. IV'.  
 Lupton, W. J. E., O.B.E., H. 30 D> 1919.  
 Lush, Capt. J., C.B.E., 3 J <m 1Mb  
 Loxmore, Mrs. E., O.B.E., JLI  
 Lyall, F. F., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.  
 Lyall, Lieut. J. A., M.C., 1 Feb., MS.  
 Lyall, Major R.A., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.  
 Lyell, Major A. G., D.S.O., 28 Oct., 1923.  
 Lyle, J. C., C.V.O., 17 J \* 1911.  
 Lynch, Lieut. (Capt.) K r. H, M.C., 3 June, I<\*.  
 Lynch, Capt. J. B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 L>H, Otpti J. K., t> M. IM?  
 Lynn, 1\*3\* M.. • \ 1 I.S. J —. 1922.  
 Lyon, p.i, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1908.  
 Lyons, M. O.B.E. i Ja ^ MIL  
 Lyons, Mrs. M., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Lyons-Montgomerie, ff7.fvILH.r,C.Bi, 29 June, 1908.

Lnt\*c. M\*j. C. J. H., M.C., 2  
 Lrt\*w. EM> of, P.C., G.C.I.E. .7 Hit.. <tt-  
 Lytton, Edith. P. Powager Countess Jan., 1878.  
 HcAlffc, M. C, CLt, 1 J\*., 1922.  
 JUrMKirew.Mr <J M, C.B., 1 Jan., 1918; 29 Nov., 1907.  
 McBain, J. A. D., C.I., 1916.  
 McBarnet, Major A. H, 1LV.O, IS Aug., 1904; D.S.O., 2 Sept., 1902.  
 MacBrayne, Major R., J.,)tC..t Jan.. 1916.  
 McCalmont, 4\*|rt, iHiit) V, V\_r M.C. 27 Sept., UM.  
 McCarthy, Hm M, IL&it. 1 J U.. 1\*11.  
 Macartney, Capt. rJL.MA'.. IOHv..ttl7.  
 Macartney, Sir George, Jt.CLK-. 1 J-II., 1\*11  
 Mc^niw. Lt. Col. E., C.I.E., 2 June, 1919.  
 IF rhuinil. Major £. T. W. > H-t, T tVb., 1921.  
 McCausland, Mrs. G., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 M •!-<\*, V.H.. O.RE., I Jti 1919.  
 lbCkiMffbu, Lieut. P. I. W.. Ui 4 MM.. 1919.  
 Sb<f^rt>.-r\*]-t.. M.M 1919.  
 ItrnuMfbij, LJML-COL A, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 4 ' n^ {hj. IU^Of J. G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919; M.V.O., 23 July, 1920.  
 McConnell, 2nd Lieut. H. C. M.C., 11 Apr., 1918.  
 IrCbildn, Muar J. H, D>.n, 1 J.o.. 1\*1\* : M.C., It 1hT, l>l<,  
 IcCMkidw tmd I M. t A^ >jC, I Jtfc. S  
 Macdonald, Sub-Comdr. H. I., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Macdonald, Sub-Comdr. H. I., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Macdonald, Capt. J.L.v, 12 Feb., 1917.  
 Macdonald, 2nd Lieut. L. J., M.C., 25 Aug., 1918.  
 Macdonald, Lt. J., 22 Dec., 1918.  
 UMDODIKH. 1W Rt. Hi-. <\*> i. B. Bann, G.C.S.I., 22 J 1905.  
 McDonnell, R. G. 1905.  
 MacDougall, Sir Alexander M., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 MacDougall, J. L. N., Sub-Comdr., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 McElwaine, Capt. (Major) E. J. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 McEnery, Major (Lt. Lieut. Col.) E. T., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 MacEvan, Capt. A. K., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 MacFadyen, Mrs. J., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.  
 Macfarlane, J. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 McGeorge, Lieut. (Capt.) D. J., M.C., 23 May, 1919.  
 MacGeorge, Lieut. Col. B. K., C.B., 18 Aug., 1916.  
 McGowan, Miss C. S., Q.A.M.G.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 McGrath, Lieut. (Capt.) W. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 MacGeorge, Capt. R. P., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 MacGeorge, Capt. R. G., M.C., 14 Oct., 1920.  
 MacGuth, Capt. N. A., O. O. ILIA\* 1919.  
 McHugh, H. E., M.B.E., 3 J  
 MacIlwaine, Major A. G. J., C.I., I,\* June, 1916.  
 McInnes, Col. Chas., 7, 1904.  
 McInnes, Lieut. P., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 MacIntyre, Maj.-Gen. D. C. F., C.B., 23 Aug., 1912.  
 MacIvor, Miss A. E. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 McIvor, J. A., L.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 MacIvor, 2nd Lieut. (Capt.) F. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

MacL<sup>n</sup> < > !; . \ > > ! < ' . 1 Jui. 1y18.  
 Mackay, Luut. i IJ'.T./K. I. Mt. . l' > l' > . 1919.  
 Mu-kaj. W. < . M.B.K.. ; -lui.. IHIU.  
 M.'Kaj.Col. Hrnry K.r.m \ .L.-.JU-U, l'HoO . C.I.E.,  
 n thc. iv < S. 11  
 M\*K.Ivi.- Li t< . !. M.. 1M.>. L.I.II, 7 l' b,  
 1921.  
 MncKt-iina, J., C I.E.. 4 Juno. 1\*17.  
 McKenna, M.-jtr J. C. 1 > > .< > . 3 Ju:i". l'.Uff.  
 Mick'Mizir. LieiK.-i'.! . < .. CM.i... 3 Jim-. 1911\*;  
 D.S.O..23 Auj.. 1917.  
 Mackenzie, Cipt. <A-l:n, C.I.K.. 3 -1' > . l'k' <-  
 Mi-k- . \ ! j. r > . K. < .I.E.. 1 -1.II.. l'Mv  
 Mackenz e. Mr\*. I). II.. M.RE. 3" IKv . 1019.  
 Macktnz.f, Liui:-(V-l. H. L.. D :?< . cm.F... 3 June.  
 1919.  
 '\*:ckeiz... Mij-r H. J. D.^ O . l' > IVI. . 11\*17-  
 V \* k.'... . Si H \ t; , Ki . - ' J n - . l'.1-! :!  
 M'okt-QZie, Lu . : < .I. J.. l'.I.K . 12 Uv.. 1911.  
 Mi k-.i.. I. . . !: K. . ; I r- . l' ! < < <  
 Miokonzu. M. A., M.RK . 3 Tun- . l' ! > .  
 M.-k,l'UK-Krnia-iy, Mij \* < ; . K. < \ \ . < \ B..  
 J > J'.inf, l'.l'. ' .  
 Mi- Ki-nzir. L.lui. T. M A . M < \ . J' > Au . 1IM7.  
 M K-iizi . L. . : \ . > . lh J-. \ . r. < 17  
 M. . . F K.ol'.l.. Sir-.! ' ! ' \*  
 M.wk > > n. J' W. T.1 II. ; J < n. . l.OI.  
 Mol^in. La: . > > ; ! ) A. M.M < ' . . k Jim . l'.lv  
 M-ltoLim. lit. (. - ! . T. P. . \ Mi . . 2'i u t. li < r..  
 M. L < an. A. i; . < . I.U. 2 J.i>... l'.OJ.  
 M^l^kn. Mr K. p. K. < . 1 K. 1 J . i. . l'.l' \* . K . ^ 1 . .  
 1 . ui. . l' < 21.  
 M . la^i'n. i A K ^ . r r , . 2" Jur. l'.ll . 0 < .I.r  
 IJ IX-c. lyll : T.I.F... 3 June. VA\*.  
 Mi lau2>.Ln. LJ- ut.O'l A J. ?' . < .M.K . Js J.m- .  
 1'7."  
 Maclean. Lieut.-i\l. (J. P. r..( I.E. 3 Jun\*. 1919  
 Maclear. Lieut. r. IVO.. M.C.. 11 Jan.. 1010.  
 M. Lrod. > r ( \ r. . Kt . 4 Jun\*. l'.l'7  
 M. Lrod. l' l' D K. . PS.O.. 1 Jan.1917.  
 Mclrod. C-l. ; !r ; -fr: . \ V. K. ' Wl. . o .Time,  
 191'j  
 Ma J tod. H. R. M.RE.. Twi Uv.. lull\*.  
 M^rL-od. Urut.-(M. J N. CM.; . 4 June,  
 1917 . C.I.E.. 1 Jan . 19m  
 Mtrleoi. Mv-r N . P^ \* > . 2> Aug. 1917.  
 Macleod. Sir'X. < .. K. . 4 June 1919.  
 M^rLr. < l. MAJ R. P i . P > < i. I Jan.. l'.lv  
 MacLeod. Hi. Col. R, W. . r.H . 28 June, 1K>7.  
 M-l'od, Ij.-ut..r^\*l. T J. . P> . O.. 17 April. l'v16.  
 M.Mahn. Li. < < . l. > sr A. H. . (jr'V.i.; . 1916;  
 (J.C.V.II, 12 IKX . II'll . K < IK . 1 Jan.. 19>>;  
 CS.I..22 Junr. I?\*.i7.  
 Macllahan. Maj-r H. F. F. . M.< \ . 22 1^ . . 1.H&  
 M' Mi. l.. . l K u l i K . I . I t n . l'-li  
 Marm\*:llni. \* ' M i. X, D M I . ^ I K : 1915 ;  
 < \ I. H. 1 J \* n . l. - o.. K < . 11. 3 J-nr. 1W|.  
 M. C. S. I. . J. J. . 1919  
 M. C. S. I. . J. J. . 1919  
 M. C. S. I. . J. J. . 1919  
 LMUL. < . : < n; | U. i ... \ J . R. 3 June.  
 1918; r.M.O..3Jttn^ . 1919.  
 MacNabb. I^ o , c^A. J J. r . r S I. . 1 Jar. : ! > > :  
 MoNachtoii. Nr II. ?> w. Kt.. 1 Jan.. 1923.  
 M Nzir A W . n | k . i j . . : ' > ( l | r ) , . . . M  
 J . . . . . 3 J m . . I < 19.  
 M-Naly. Mw I. l. t. g \ M \ \* I . K-M < 1: i . - ^ .  
 10 N.v. I vis.  
 MoXamara.Ty. Sune(\mud. u , \ J IN M I: K < .  
 . 2nd iT+m\*. 7 Feb.. 1921 ^  
 M. N. . . . I It H.M.IJ.F

Maconohy, Nriff.-On.. 11 \ M. K., C.R, 2u Junt\  
 11U1 j'r.M.i.J.. 1 -LIP.. 1917 : C.I.K., 1 Jan..  
 1909: 1 > . U. r l' > Nov.. 1891.  
 Maconoelm-. Sir K., C.S.K, 1 Jan.. 1018: K.C.I K.,  
 3 June, iyji.  
 Maephail. Itrv. K. M.. < \ RM. 3 > > IXi.. 1919 r I K .  
 3 Jui. . l' l' >  
 Macpberaon. Major C F. . ('.I.E.. 5 Mar.. 1919.  
 Macphenmn. Major 1). I.. O.B.E.. 3 June. 1919.  
 Ma< phT>.<n. lMUT.-' > !. t'.. ('.I.E.. 2ii A us . IVIs  
 MU'phIT9on. S>r P. J.. Kt., 1 Jan.. 1914; CMC .  
 1 Jan., 1898.  
 MeVhenon, l'ip. A. R, M.C, 1 Jan.. 1916.  
 M. l'ini\*.n. P. K. M.RE.. 1 J.i:i. r> !' .  
 Mr Pin r<n.n. Mr lhn:h. < . > !. . 1 .Km., lyl'i KJ'IK ..  
 3 Jum. 10IM  
 Maoph-r\*i.n, Maj'r J., D.S.O.. 29 N>v.. l'KHl.  
 Ma. j-l. M-n. T. S . C.I.K.. 2 J.\*n.. 192\*.  
 Maoj.hors.m. \V. C. < \ S.I.. 1 J.m.. lima.  
 M^'^i-i.J. Lu>:!. -O 1. I'.K. K. K. K. D.S.O.. 20 &by.  
 Iv. ^ , l'.l T. . . l.m.,- . ln2ii.  
 M.Ki-. M.j -r II M. H . : !. . P < < < . 1 Jan.. 1017 .  
 O.H.K.. 1 J % \ . \ > : \*  
 Macra\*. M.I.T. ' . l'. P S.O.. IS AH\*?.. H'16.  
 M < r . . M I J - K ^ . 1 < . 1 l'. . 1 J % n . l' > I7 . O. i' > J' .  
 3 J-n.. . l' ) . s  
 MoIva. Lin:t.-l' < -l. A r.. < / M < ; . 22 Doc., 1916.  
 McK>Urt. Mr A.. IUR.. K.I.U1. 3> iXi.. 191\*\*.  
 IURt. 2 J.>n.. HO-\  
 MoSw< > \* > . P.K . M.< .  
 MoSwincy. rapt. H. F. < \ . M.\* . IS Fe- . 19lf>.  
 M.vTac^rt.r < > I. T , i' > . l. 3 Ju.-e. 1919; C.I.V.  
 12 IXH.. 1\*\*11.  
 McVean. L < > ut.< \ . l. ) . A. IV. P.S.H.. JS.I.L. 19>-J .  
 IUr. 27 Jwr.,- . 191^ . \* < . I. 7 F-t.. l'.Ol.  
 M < V > : t. Sir !i.r-rl < ' . Mil. < ' . " . < ' I E . 1 J < .  
 1 < M > . Kl I . ' . MI . 102' .  
 M \ Va ! < r ^ . A ' . . < . l. l. . 3 Tin.. l'Os.  
 McVatter> . > : . L:euL-(\l. H. C. D.S.O.. 22 Dec..  
 191C.  
 M^Ian. Man > r > 2l\ IU\*mat > \ N-j> > l. Urut.-C. .  
 C.I.E. (H.-! : ) . 4 Feb . 1919.  
 Matlan Mohan S^\*esi. M.H.H. > Dec.. 1919.  
 M.vUn. T. Ii. ut K. IL. U.H.H. 1 Jan.. 191< .  
 Madden. 8. F.. n.RK.. 3 June. 1919.  
 Mvl<l.<k. Knit < ' 1 E < ' O . ' I F . 1 Jui . 1 > 2'  
 Maddox. I < ut.-t ol. K. IK. < . I.E. 3 Jim-. VA'j  
 Maddox. > 1^ . > S I. . 12 IW.. 1911.  
 Madeley. Mr^ . 11 M. M.RH. 3 Juno. lyl<>  
 Madfir/w. \*' < ' I.E. 12 l>r .. loll.  
 Mailharla!. U-iy Ch.nul.hai. 4VRH. 3 June. 19U  
 Madho Lai. Ilaja. C.S.I.. 1 Jan.. 1\* > 9.  
 Mainuac. I < n; . - i; . n. Sir\*^l. L..C.M.< ; . 19l>.. < \ BR  
 P.H9 Kl . J Jun.. 19>3  
 Maliar. Jrmvlar rawcham S.ngli. M.< \ . R May. \ > :  
 Mair. 2nd Lieut. R.. M.I'. 22 tk<. 1916.  
 Mv! < \ . Mr\* P. i > . UK. 1 Jan.. l>T> .  
 M. C. S. I. . J. J. . 1916  
 M. C. S. I. . J. J. . 1916  
 M. C. S. I. . J. J. . 1916  
 I > > > . K C V d . 27 K. > . 19M  
 Madin. Cj H. . lS. < > . 3 June. 1913.  
 Ma > \* > nUI Tl.ak-niar IUlmuk\*naJ Modi, C.I.K.  
 3 June. IHI.  
 Mahamad. Shaikh. M.RE. > > IW., 1919  
 Mahawa. Dinahav UUI'IV. MU R. 3 June. 1919.  
 Mahahr.. IU < u K. 4 \* n Ui.M.RH. 3 Jone. 1919.  
 Mahan. Mj r A R. IVS.O. 3 June. 19IH.  
 Mah.<i. iVI. II. J.. < . I.F.. 3 June. 191t.  
 Mahomrd Umwl. Minta. O.HK . 1 Jar. . 19M  
 Malwmed Khan. Sal-adar. M< . . > Mar. 1919.  
 Mahan. Mrg. 4^ n. R II.. < ^ R. 28 June. 1907;  
 C . . . . 1011.  
 Mahan) Sinffb. Kun<r. CMF... 3 Jaar. 1915.  
 MahiabKhan > < U < r MUK 19 HK-- 192?.



Nainwaring, Major fl. F., D.S.O., 2iC, 1920.  
 Maitland, Maj.-Gen. F\* 4., t\B..» M»y. |B«. |  
 Mitra, Balu Akshoy Kumar, C.I.E., i Jit\*, 1920.  
 i.J. Abdvl, O I U, 1 J«n.. 1919.  
 Majumdar, Upendrn U. < |K J liur. 1«K  
 Majumdar, L.S.O. .. 12 I\*.., mi  
 Mil. tUi H\*i»ior UU I! ifj., M.H.E., 3 June,  
 ifUl  
 M. Jai Sahib Lala Bha, L.S.O.  
 Malan, C.I.L.O.H.E.\*D\*r., |«1 ii.  
 Malan, Major (Lieut.-Col.) R. J., O.B.E., 3 June,  
 1901 > H U f  
 Malcolm, Lieut. (Capt.) F. A., M.R.E., 3 June,  
 Juf.  
 Malcolm, Major P. H.V.O., ±4 Apr:1.SILJ; D.S.O.,  
 2 Sept., 1902.  
 Maler Kotla, N»tb of, KCL&L, 3 Jwr, MIS  
 K.C.I., i J jvei  
 Halst, Major (Lieut.-Col.) R. J., O.B.E., 3 June,  
 111 ft.  
 t, Tj. Gftpl R. <'. O.B.E.. 1 Jttup. 1919.  
 M.10: Kk\*n HaltMUIkid Kku. 1Utultr. M.R.E.,  
 ItDK.. IKJ.  
 H«lik Utnfci Hnrai Kh\*i. Thrtsa, Lieut.-Col.  
 Sti, (f K\*r». h C.I.E., 3 June, 1916. M.V.O., 12  
 Dec., 1911; C.P.E., 3 June, 1911. tv.  
 Malby, Oapl. C. 1L U C., 3 June, J\*I«.  
 Malyon, Major (Lieut.-Col.) F. H., O.B.E., 1 Jim\*. JdJv.  
 Malis Singh, Bahadar, M.C., 18 Feb., 1913.  
 Malleson, Maj.-Gen. Sir Wilfred, C.B., 18 Aug., 1916,  
 1920.  
 1UUM, Six r. K. kt., 4 J ua. l.tj7.  
 i. Hnid Bonn. C1.K-. 3 JMt.. I K,  
 i. LSEMI V M H f JILJW\* aLi. - June, 1919.  
 w. Sr if- C, C.I.E., i Ju. idtn.  
 Manchester, Kivt»;i UmbtD, &fam fiabadw. C.I.E.,  
 20 May, 1891.  
 Mancherji, Rustam Bahadur  
 22 Jii inn.  
 Manserson,  
 Mangal Singh, Rao  
 1925.  
 Mangia, Capt. B. B., H-C. £3 Jim-. 1915.  
 Manikhai, Bai Champababur L., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Manifold, Major-Gen. Sir I\*. C., C.M.G., 4 June,  
 1917; K.C.B. Jan. 1922.  
 Manik, U. K^\*in. M.aE.f 3 June, 1918.  
 »jkar, H.H. R»j» Oiu\*i Chand Singh, Raja of,  
 C.B.K., # DK.. 1817.  
 «»«n. n, a. 1LB.E.. I JML, tSlfc  
 T\* »»»» » ' ' W.A, M.i'.J.Itiw. 1U13; D.S.O.,  
 S J«w. JWtt.  
 Mansers-Singh, F. SL G.f C.I.E., ±9 Juor. IVOT.  
 Manindra C»»»UirB &nch. luiwi. MKtL, a June,  
 1918.  
 Manohar, Lieut. A. H., 1LCL, I Haj. 1015.  
 »»v »\*P\*. nujuj A. P, iLr.. u.itt. a J««.,  
 I«J; CA«., \*J», 1918.  
 Manning, Brig-Gen. Sir W. it. K.C.M.(;i 4 S»f\*.  
 1904  
 ; (X7A M.. I W J,  
 Ilr It V. U«K, a J«v. L5K  
 .U\*j.(K»v Sr H. JLC.H. I Jm., 1\*14.  
 Mast. S. r R- A., CAL. 3 Jw\*. IH9: K.r.I.K..  
 I  
 Marie-Louise .. ILK Tw hIHM, G.B.E., 1 Jan.,  
 1919; C.I., 11 Dec., 1903.  
 Majorbanks, X. F., i J.n. a Jot. jat«: C.S.I.,  
 3 Jan., 1901  
 Marakayar, Khan Bahadur Ahmad Tambi Ghulam  
 Muli-ud-din Ahmad Tambi, Kt., 3 June, 1922.  
 Mariner, Khan Bahadur Arshad Dossaboy, O.B.E.,  
 1 Jan., 1918.

Muter. Oil. It W. UU CUU, 4 J™. 1917;  
 C.I.E. 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Murr, A., C.I.E. !.. 34 June, 1922.  
 M». W. 1..CJ.L. 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Ibni\*. Sir W. a, K/-IK. 1 Ju . 1B)V;  
 1 Jao MJ L M.C. 2 April, 1919. K.C.S.I.  
 HifTKiit; LHWV. K. t ,  
 MATH, M\*j\* R., CXR, 1 JBDB, !»!».. 1916.  
 Marsh, Lieut. C U C II.. i D.S.O., 19 Nov.,  
 IMP; g.&E., 3J»w.1915.  
 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O.,  
 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Marsh Wain  
 MitnbdL IUKy V, DJJt.), 1 July, 1915.  
 Marshall, M. i li. O.. QJLMNK-1, HB.I., 3 June,  
 IHIC  
 Marshall, F.G., L.S.O.  
 Marshall, Major L-Qao. »i P. U tLK.. 1 Ja\*-. t  
 HanbaU. U. W., L.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 MMVIAII, Op\*. 21. JI 4 «<'.. 1 Jaav\* 1918.  
 MtnUI. Lint. J.. M «., I Ju.. If 1918.  
 "—•"'. UMLJ. 0.. M.C. I .1m.. MIL  
 UanMI, Sir J. II- kt., I J«., 1tl1; C.I.t U  
 J«e., 1916.  
 MmhAJI.ftf! J.S.D. <O. J F\*k. 1\*17.  
 UAnull. UiiLi-d. GT W. K., G.C.M.G., 3 June,  
 1119; K. It., KX,S.I.. I Ja^, II  
 MsrI Mi.Nir J«Hil»A. B. Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Martin, Lieut.-Gen. ( ) June,  
 1910.  
 Minn, C. H., L.S.O., 3 June, 1922.  
 M. », Lieut. (Capt.) r\_ II. d. C., M.C. - May,  
 UUL  
 Martin, F. R., O.B.E. 1919.  
 MwtK F. W., i S.O., 3 June, 1922.  
 Vwtin. i:«it, ft. D. SLCL tt F.b.. IHJ.  
 M\*rt-i. It. O.B.E., 9 I -n.. 1«f-  
 IMft,  
 Martin, J. R., C.I.E., 2 j.«. in.  
 Martindale, S. r A. H. T., K-CA.L> S4 J««^ ! 1904.  
 Martindale L. H. BL W.. L'LEL a J-nt. littl.  
 Martinson, Sir H. A., K.C.I.E., H-»J. I CM.. itMa,  
 U.C. Hin4n-L«\*k«-, MJ, :M Major A. I I u y. 11  
 Martyn, 2nd Aug., 1917.  
 Mason, Capt. A., M.C., 2 Feb., 1916.  
 Mason, Mn. A., OJUL I J-t. 1919.  
 Mason, Lnt^ObL W.. f.l.t.f 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Muni, JujQT JL P. J.. CLE, (Hon.), 16 June,  
 1911.  
 Masters, CbL A.. t\h. 34 Juar. 1904.  
 Masters, , 1919.  
 Masters, Capt. O., M.C., , 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Mathers, Rev. J., O.B.E. Jt, 1 -lt... IW,i  
 Mathew, G. P., C.I.E. Uu.IC  
 Mathews, Ty. Lieut. C. W., 1LC, a J « . 1912.  
 Mathews, H. M.S., C.S.I., M.I ^-  
 M.li«DQ, ^pt. H. H I  
 aUtU\* V k H t  
 aUtIn > , |  
 Hauk«w«iaa.Li<  
 1W, | \*n» I  
 Jla»m. Haior (UOTC-CU.> A, CLAX, I J ^ MML  
 V»fym. Staler \*. A | J^k. Htav  
 Matthews, Capt. (Major) F. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Matthews, Lieut. (Capt.) H., M.R.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Matthews, Lieut.-Col. W. R., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.  
 Matarin, Capt. H. G., O.B.E., 15 Nov., 1919.  
 Maude, Major E. A., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Maude, Mrs. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Maude, Sir W., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.S.I., 27 June,  
 1914.





- Miatri.Col. K. M..CRE.. 30 Dec.. 1910.  
 Mitchell, A. P., I.S.O., 14 Juno, 1912.  
 Mitchell, D. G., C.I.K., 2 June. 1923.  
 Mitchell, Lieut -Col. (Col.) H. H.G., A.U.C., O.B.E., 8 Jan.,] Oil).  
 Mitchell, Major H. S.. D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Mitchell, W. E., I.S.O., & Juue, 1920.  
 Mitch-11, Lieut-Col. W. J., C.M.G.. 3 June, 1919 ; D.S.O., 11 Jan., 1919.  
 Mitha, Sardar Sahib Suleman Haji Caaim, C.LE., 3 Jun<?, 1915.  
 Mitra, Rai Sahib IUjnhirmr, O.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.  
 Mitra, Sir B. C, Kt.. 1 Jan.. 1918.  
 Mitra, Sir Bhupendra Nath. CRE.. 1 Jan.. 1919; K. C.I.E..1 Jooi.,1924.  
 Mitra, Ram Charan, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.  
 Mitra, Kagendra N.. I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.  
 Mittor, Sir Prova-h. C. (M.E.. 1 Jan.. 1919; Kt.. 3 June, 1924.  
 Moberiy, Major B. R., D.S.O., 29 Oct. 1915.  
 Moberly, Lieut-Col. (Br.-Gen.) F. J..C.8.L. 3 June, 1919; n.S.O.,10Aug..1893; C.B..5 Junr, 1920.  
 Mo»erley. A. X.. (I.E.. 3 June. |>24.  
 Moberley, Major C. X., C.I.E.. 3 June, 1919.  
 Modi, Jiranji Jamshedji, C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.  
 Modi, Maganlal Thakordaa Balmukandas, C.LE. 3 June. 1921.  
 Moens. Lieut-Col. S. C. A. M., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; C.B.E.. 1918. \* \* \*  
 Moans, Bt Lieut-Col. (Col.) A. W. H. M..C.M.G.. 3 June, 1919; D.aO., 25 Aug.. 1917 ; CR. 2 June, 1923.  
 Mohamed Abdul Rahman Khan, O.RE., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Mohamed Ismail. Mina, C.I.E.. 3 Jane, 1924.  
 Mohammad Usman Khan Mohmand, Khan, M.B.E.  
 Mohammad Anhruff Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.RE., 1 Jan.. 1919.  
 Mohammed Fasil, M.RE., 3 June. 1919.  
 Mohammed, Haji Muhammad Aii, Rais-nt Tajjar, of. C.LE. (Hony.), 22 June, 1914.  
 Mohammed, Sheikh of, G.C.LB. (Hony.). 3 June, 1916, K.C.S.L (Hony.), 22 June, 1914. \*  
 Mohatta, Rao Bakadv Seth Gorerdhanda. Motual, a RE., 3 June, 1919.  
 Mohendra KatJi Banerje\*. Dr., C.LE., 3 June, 192L  
 Mohile, Ty. Capt. K. G.. LM.S.. M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Moir, T. E.. (ME., 4 June. 1917; C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.  
 Mokalla, MfShehr.  
 Mokshagundam Visreeraraya, Sir, tee Yisves-raraya. Sir M.  
 Mokterworth, Brig-Gen. E. H.. C.B., 28 June, 1907.  
 Moleworth. Lieut-Col. W., C.LE., 22 June, 1914; CRE.. 3 June. 1918.  
 MolUson, Major E. J., C.LE., 3 June, 1910.  
 MbUison. James. C.S.I., 2 Jan.. 1911.  
 KoUoy. Major (Lieut-Col.) G. M.. O.RE.. 3 June, 1919.  
 MOUOT, Major H.T..D.S.O., 6 June 1919.  
 Molooy, Capt. C. W.. MC. 15 Feb.. 1919. \*  
 Molooy, K. A.. CRE.. 1 Jan.. 1919.  
 Molooy, Capt. J. R de W.. 0.RE.. 3 June. 1919.  
 M'llyneui. Capt. P. L.. D.S.O.. 1 AtiR.. 1920.  
 Moack-Maion, Major G. X. G.. O.RE.. June. 1919,  
 Monrrieff-Smilb.H. Stt Smith.  
 Money, Maj Gen. Sir A. W., K.CR, 10 March. 1917; K.6.E.. 3 June. 1919; C-S.L. 22 Dec.. 1916.  
 Moner, Col. E. A., C.B., 22 June. 1897.  
 I Monej, Br.-Gen. E. D., C.LE., 12 Dec., 1911; C.V.O.. { 31 Aug., 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Money, Major E. F. D., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.  
 Money, Capt. G. W. P., M.C., 23 May, 1919.  
 j Money, Capt W. S. E.. O.RE., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 i Monie, P. W., C.S.L. 1 Jan.. 1920.  
 i Monro, Gen., Sir C.C, G.C.R, 1 Jan., 1919; G.CSX. 3 June, 1919 ; G.C.M.G., A.D.C.; Bart., 12 May 1921.  
 Monro, The Hon. Lady Map, D.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Montagu of Beaalica, Br.-Gen. RtHon. Lord, K.C.LE., 90 Dec., 1919; C.S.I. 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Monteath, Sir J., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Monteath, Sir R. G., Kt, 3 June, 1915.  
 ! Montefiore. Capt. C. E.. O.RE., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Monteith, D. T., O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.  
 Monteith, Bt Col. J., C.B., 29 June, 1906.  
 Montgomerie. A.. C.LE., 3 Juno, 1921.  
 Montgomery, A. S., C.LE.. 1 Jan.. 1923  
 Montgomery, Col J. A. L., C.S.L, 1 Jan., 1903; C.B.E.  
 Moodie, A. W., O.RE., 3 June, 1919.  
 Moody, Capt. F. H., M.C., 1 Jan.. 1916.  
 Mookerjee. fee Mukharji.  
 Moore. Lieut-Col. A.. C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.  
 Moore. Lieut. A. X.. M.C., 1 Jan.. 1918.  
 Moore, Lieut-Col C. H. G., C.M.G., 23 Jane, 1915; D.S.O., 16 Dec., 1904.  
 Moore, Cap\*. C. F. F., M.C., 23 June, 1915.  
 Moore. Capt E. C. F., M.C., 3 June. 1918.  
 Moore. IJentCol. F. G.. C\$HE.. 3 June, 1924.  
 Moore, Major H. D., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.  
 Moore, P. L, C.LE., 14 June, 1912.  
 Moore. LieJt R X.. M.C., 10 AUK.. 1921.  
 M m. Lieut-Col. P. S. C. O.RE., I Jane, 1919.  
 Mbrdand, W. H.. C.S.I., 14 June, 1912; C.LK.. 2 Jan., 1905.  
 Morgan, Major B. E.. D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Morgan, Major M. H. L., D.S.O., 29 Oot, 1915.  
 Morgan. Lieut. P. R. M.RE., 3 June. 1918.  
 Moriarty. 2nd Lieut. J., M.O., 10 Mar., 1917.  
 Morioe. Major R. C, LL, MX., 15 Apr., 1916.  
 Moño, Major A. H., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Morison, Sir T., K.OS.L. 1 Jan., 1917; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan.. 1910; CRE.. 3 Jun», 1918.  
 Morison, Sir W. T., K.C.S.I., 14 June, 1912; G.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Moriey. Lieut \V. R. S.. M.B.E.. 14 Oct. 1920.  
 Morn\*. Ool. A. H., R.A.M.C, CRE., C.I.K., 7 Fell., 1921  
 Morris.' Major (lieut-Col.) C. E., D.S.O., tl SOT.. 1919  
 Mora, "Major C. O., D.S.O.. 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Morris, 2nd Lient H. & M.C.. 25 Aug.. 1917.  
 Morris. Lieut-Col. (Br.-Gen.) G. M., G.R, 3Jnn<», 1919; DAO.. 10 Mar.. 1917.  
 Morrin. Sub-Cond. \\\, M.B.E., 3 June. 1919.  
 Morrison. H. St. J.. M.RE., 3 June. 1919.  
 Morrow. Lieut. (Capt.) C T.. M.B.E.. 1 Ja\*i., 1920.  
 Morse, Capt. L. H., MX.. 22 Dec.. 1916.  
 Morshead. L. F.. C.S.I., 1 J M.. 19M.  
 Mort. A.. U.RE.. 1 Jan.. 1919.  
 Mo«. C. W.. L8.O.. 3 June, 1919.  
 Mosse, Capt. C. O. R.. M.C.. 17 Apr., 1916.  
 Mouat, Major G. E. D., D.S.O.. 1 l>b., 1917.  
 Mould, Lieut. R S.. M.C. 27 Sept, 1980  
 Moole. H. F. DOyly. C.S.I.. 22 June. 1897.  
 Mountain, Lieut. (Capt) R. G.. M.O., 11 Jan., 1916  
 Mountfvrd. L. J.. CRE.. 3 Jane, 1918.

## ALPHABETICAL HONOURS LIST.

- Moysey, E. L., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Muddiman, Sir A. P., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920; C.I.E., 3 June, 1913; Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Madhol, Hon. 2nd Lieut. Mcherban, Sir Malojirao Vyankatray Raje Gborpad alias Xanasaheb, Raja of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Mudholkar, K. B. Kdnath Narsingh, of Amraoti, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1911.
- Mudie, Capt. R. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Muhammad, 2nd Lieut., Abul Lais Saad-ud-Din, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Muhammad Abdul Karini Khan, Khan Bahadur, I.S.O., 3 June, 1915, M.B.K., ; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Muhammad, Agha Mina, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, C.I.E., M.B.E., ; j
- Muhammad Akbar Khan, Xawab, C.I.E., 11 Aug., j 1917.
- Muhammad Ali, M.V.O., 15 Feb., 1906.
- Muhammad Ali Beg, Hon. Lieut.-Col. Nawab, Sir Afsar-i-Jang Bahadur, K.C.I.E., 26 June, 1908; M.V.O., 15 Feb., 1906.
- Muhammad All Khan, Khan Bahadur Munsh, M.RE., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Muhammad Ali Khan Kazilbash, Khan Bahadur, Sardar, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Muhammad Amin Khan, Khan Bahadur Malik, O.R.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Muhammad Bazlullah Sahib, K.B., O.R.E., 30 Dec., 1919; C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
- Muhammad Fakhruddin, Sir Saiyid, Kt., 1 Jan., 1901.
- Muhammad Habibulla, Sir Sahib Bahadur Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 11\*24; Kt., 3 June, 1921.
- Mohammad Hamidulla Khan Kawalxada Haji, Khao of Bhopal; C.S.I. 2 Jan., 1922; C.V.O., 17 March, 1922.
- Muhammad Ibrahim Khan, H.E., C.I.E. (Hon.), 13 May, 1921.
- Muhammad Iqbal, Dr. Sheikh Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Muhammad bra Hasan Khan, Sir, C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; Kt., 3 June, 1921.
- Muhammad Kalimul-Uh Sahib Chida, M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Muhammad Khan, Bahadur (Risaldar Major), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Muhammad, K.B., Pir Balbh Walad Mian, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
- Muhammad Khan, Bahadur Wadvra Nur, M.U.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Mohammad Khan, Ressaidar Malik Khan, M.B.J. 19Q»c., 1922.
- Muhammad Muzammil-ullah Khan, Sir, Khan Bahadur Nawab, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
- Muhammad Raflq, Kt., 2 June, 1923.
- Muhammad Salamullah, Nawab, Khan Bahadur (Central Province\*), C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Muhammad Shah (Subadar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Mohammad Shafi, Mian, Sir, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Muhammad. Shaikh Vakub Vaz r. M.H.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Muhammād Shārif Khan, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Muhammad Sher Baz Khan, K.B., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
- Muhammad Usman Khan Mohmand Khan, M.B.E., 3 A-ig., 1920.
- Muhammad Wazir (Jamadar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Muhammad Zanian Klian, Monahi, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- j Muhiuddthi, A., J.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
- j Muhi-ud-din KLnn, Resaldar Major, C.I.E., 11 Aug., 1917.
- Muir, Capt. (Major) A. If. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Muir, Major W. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; M.V.O., 21 Feb., 1922.
- Muirhead, A., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Muirhead, Major J. A., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
- Mukard Risaldar Singh Bahadur, M.C., 4 Feb., 1919.
- Mukerji, Capt. K. K., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
- Mukharji, Nilambar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
- Mukharji, Rai Bahadur, Priya Nath, I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
- Mukherji, Sir Rajendra Xath, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.V.O., 3 June, 1922.
- Mulcahy, J. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Mule, Bhak-handra Wiman, M.RE., 1 Jan., 1910.
- Mule\*, Sir H. C, Kt., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; M.V.O., 19 Mar., 1906; O.R.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Mollaly, Maj.-On. Sir H., R.E., K.C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; C.B., 30 June, 1905; C.S.I., 14 Aug., 1906.
- Mullaly, J. J., C.I.E., 21 June, 1910.
- Mullick, Sir B. K., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
- I Mumfoni, C. A., O.R.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Mumford, Mrs. H., M.RE., 3 June, 1918.
- j Munn, Capt. F. L. R., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916; Bar to M.C., 1 Jan., 1920; D.S.O., 20 Jan., 1921.
- ! Munn, Lieut.-Col. R. O., C.M.C., 1 Jan., 1909.
- ' Munro, AirCommdr. I., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; C.B., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Mnro, Major E. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Manaabdar Khan Reasaidar, M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
- Murphy, Capt. (Major) A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Murphy, Capt. D. F., L.M.S., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Murphy, S. K., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Murphy, W. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Murphy, Lieut.-Col. W. R., D.S.O., 28 July, 1890.
- Murray, Lieut. (Capt.) A. E., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
- Murray, Sir A. R., Knight, 1 Jan., 1921; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- ! Murray, Lieut.-Col. C. F. T., C.B., 3 June, 1916; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- ' Murray, Lt. Col. K. M., M.C., D.S.O., 2 Dec., 1918.
- § Murray, Major Q. B., C.I.K., 22 Mar., 1909.
- » Murray, Lieut.-Col. H., C.I.K., 3 June, 1919.
- I Murray, Sir U., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E.; Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
- I Murray, Lieut.-Col. J. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- I Murray, Major K. D. B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Murray, Lieut.-Col. Sir M. D., K.C.V.O., C.B., C.I.E., 30 March, 1921.
- Murray, Lieut. (Capt.) M. J., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
- Murray, Capt. R. G. H., M.C., 8 May, 1915.
- Murray, Capt. A. G. C. C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
- Murray, Lieut. (Capt.), S. K., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Murray, Miss V., O.R.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Murray, Lieut.-Col. W. G. P., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
- Murahodabad, Aaif Eadr Saiid Wasif Ali Mina, of, Se\* MBH Kadr.
- Murtric, D. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
- Munban, Jehan?ir B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Mancat and Oman, Sultan ot, H.H. Saiyid Tainnr-BiD-Famal, C.S.I. (Hony.), 4 June, 1917.
- Muirpratt, Bns.-Gen. F. C, C.B., 1 Jan., 1918; C.M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Muapratt, Col. S. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; D.&O. 3 June, 1916; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.

- Muaprati-Williams Lieut.-Col. C. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Mustapha. Khan Bahadur (ihuUm V.w-ini Ghulam, LS.O., 5 June, 1920.
- Mustafa, Sayyid Muhammad, Khan Bahadur, I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
- Mustak Singh, Subadar Major, M.C., 3 June, 1919.
- Musto, A. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Myers, Lieut. (Capt.) N. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Mylne, Capt. R. H., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
- Mjlrn, Dr. C. S. G., O.RE., 3 June, 1919.
- Mysore, Hon. Col. H.H. Manaraja Sri Sir Kri~~h~~narajaWadiyar Bahadur of, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1907 ; U.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
- Mysore, H.U. the Dowager Maharani of, C.I., 3 June, 1893.
- Nadar Khan, Jemadar. M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
- Nag. Khagendra Chandra, M.RE., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Nagar, Raja Sir Sikander Khan of, C.LE., 1 Jan., 1903; K.RE., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Naidu, Rao Bahadur Shrinivasulu Naidu, M.RE., 3 June, 1918.
- Naik, Rao Bahadur Rango GoTind, M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
- Nair, Sir C. Sankaran, Kt., 14 June, 1912; C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.
- Nalder, Lieut.-Col L. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 20 Sept., 1920.
- Nanavati. Mrs. C. E., M.RE., 30 Dec., 1919..
- Nand, Lai, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911. \*
- Nanquette, Pierre Franeois H., C.LE., 30 June, 1879.
- Nanton. Brig-Gen. H. C. C.B., C.LE., 3 June, 1919.
- Naoroji Pestonji, Sir VakU, Khan Bahadur, C.LE., 1 Jan., 1897 ; Kt., 21 Feb., 1917.
- Napier of Magdala, Mary Cecilia, Dowager Baroness, C.I., 31 May, 1879.
- Napier, Lieat.-Coi. Hon. H. D., C.M.G., 27 June, 1907.
- Narain, Ula Raj, M.RE., 3 June, 1919.
- Narayan, Pandit An and, M.RE., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Narayan, Biahn, M.RE., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Karayan Malhar Joshi. Set Joshi, Narayan Malhar. Narayan Singh, Raja Sadeahri Prasad, C.RE., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Narayan"Singh, Sardar Bahadur Sbeo, C.LE. 1 Jan., 1924.
- Narayan Singh, Subadar, M.C., 23 May, 1919.
- Xarayan, Lala Suraj, M.RE., 3 June, 1919.
- Nariman, Sir Temulji Bhikaji, Kt., 1 Jan., 1914.
- Xaning Bahadur Basniat, of Nepal, Capt, C.I.E., (Hon!), 4Feb., 1919.
- Nareine, Rao M., M.RE., 3 June, 1918.
- Xarsinghu, Subadar, M.C., 3 June, 1919.
- Narringarh, Her Highness the Senior Rani and Rani-Regent of, D.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Naraingarh, Raja Sir Arjun Singh, Chief of, K.C.LE., 3 June, 1910.
- Nasnilk, Shahtada, Khan of Afghanistan, G.C.M.G. (Honv.), 189ft.
- Nath, Diwan Bahadur Ula Bisheshwar. C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Nath, Lala Amar, M.RE., 3 June, 1918.
- Nath, Lala Baij, M.RE., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Nath, Capt. Pandit Kashi, M.RE., 3 June, 1919.
- Nath, Rai Bahadur Amar, M.RE., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Nath. Rai Rihadur Bhola, M.RE., 3 June, 1918.
- Natha Singh, C.I.E., 11 Aug., 1917.
- Natha Singh, Svdar Bahadur, Briffadric and Com-mandant (Alwar Infantry), C.LE., 2 Jan., 1922.
- N.Mighton, A>\*t. Comni. and Ucut. T. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- XauranR Singh. M.C. 27 Sept., li>20.
- Nauth, Lieut.-Ccl. B., C.I.E., 23 Aug., 1917.
- Navanagar. Lieut.-Col. II.H. Shri Sir Rarijitainhji Vibhaji, Maharaja of, G.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; G.C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
- Nawat Sing Rana, Subadar, M.C, 15 Feb., 1919.
- Nawaz, Lieut. M., M.C, 3 June, 1919.
- KawazKhan, K. S. Shah, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Nayadu,S.S.,M.B.E.
- Nazim Khan, Mir Muhammad, Mir of Hunca, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
- Neal, Major W. D., I.S.O., 4 June, 1921.
- Xeedliam, J. E., O.RE., 3 June, 1918.
- Needham, F. J., C.I.E., 31 Dec., 1898.
- Needham. LieuCol. R. A., C.I.E., 3June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Xeel, Edmund, C.I. E., 21 Mav, 1890.
- Negi, Subadar Dhan Sing. M.C. 15 Feb., 1915.
- Negi, Jemadar Sangram Sing, M.C. 23 June, 1915.
- tf.C. Negi. Naik Darwan Sing, Y.C., 7 Dec., 1914.
- Nejd, El Ha», Qatif and Jubail, Ruler of, G.CLE. (Hon.), 1 Sept., 1920.
- Nelson. A. E., O.RE., 1 Jan., 11\*19; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Nekwn, Sir F., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Nelson, Capt. J. J. 1L. M.C, O.RE., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Neilson, W. H., O.RE., 30 Dec, 1919.
- Nepal, Hon. Gen. H. H. Maharaja Sir Chandra Shanuhar Jang, Bahadur Rana Prime Minister of, G.C.R, 9 J<1j, 1908; G.C8J., 2 Jan., 1905; G.C.V.O., 24 Dec., 1911; G.CM.G., 24 Dcy., 1919.
- Nepsl, Gen. Sir Baber Shmshere Jung Bahadur. Rana of. K.CS.I. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919; K.CLE. (Hon.), 16 Feb., 1916; G.RE. (Hon.), 19 Dec., 1919.
- Nepal, Gen.. Comdr.-in-Chief Sir Bbim Shumshere Jung Badahur Rana of. K.OS.I. (Hony.), 1 Jan., 1917 ; K.C.V.O., 24 Dec., 1911.
- S. Jdh S h h
- Nepal, Gen. Sir Judha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana of, K.C.I.E. (Hony.). 1 Jan., 1917.
- Nepal, U. Gen. Sir Kaiser Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, Nepaleae Army, K.RE. (Hon.), 20 Feb., 1919.
- Nepal. Gen. Sir Mohan Shumshere Jong Bahadw K<sup>na</sup>. Nepalcae Army. K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 17 Jan., 1904.
- Xepal, Padma Shumshere Jang Bahadur Bana of Nepal, Cmdg. Gen Sir, K.O.I.E. (Hon.), 4-Jeb., 1919; G.RE. (Hon. Mily.), 24 Mar., 1920. ^
- Nepal, General Sir Tej Shumshere Jong. See TB/ Shumshere Jung.
- Nepean, Lieut-Col. (Br.-Gen.) H. E. C. R, OS.L, 5 Mar., 1919; C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917; G.R, 1 Jan., 1921.
- Nethenole, Lieut-Col. F. R., C.LK, 1 Jan., 1920.
- Nethenole, Capt. J., M.C., 23 Jane, 1915; Bar. 3 Jmne, 1918.
- NerUe, Miss R. L., Q JLM.NJ3.I., RJI.C., 3 Jane, 1919.
- Nevill, Mrs. E., M.RE., 3 June, 1918.
- NeTill, Lieut. Col.H.R., O.RE. 3June, 1919; OLK. 3 June, 1921.
- ~~Nevill, Lieut. Col. (Br. Gen.) C. E. N., C.M.G., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.~~
- Nyrbgnd -CoJ. A. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Newbould. Sir Babington B., Kt, 3 Jane, 1924.
- Newby, S., O.RE., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Newlandj, John, C.LE., 25 Jane, 1909; CBLB.
- Newman. Lieui.(V.I. E. A. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Newmarch, A., C.I.E., 2 JAIL, 1922.
- Newnham, LieatCol. C. C, D.&O., 3 Jane, 1918.



- Orange, Mr Hugh \\\Kt.. Uan.. 1919, C.R, 1 Jan., 1914; C.LE., Jan., IUU6
- Orohba, H.H. Mahindra Sawai Sir Prntap Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of, Q.S.C.I., 1 Jan., 1906; G.C.LE., 22 May, 1000.
- O'ReUly, Ueut. (Capt.) K. W. R., M.C.. 23 May, 1919.
- O'Riell; C. P., I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
- O'Rorke, Lieut.-Col. G. M., M.B.H, C.LE..3 June, 1919; 26 June, 1902; O.RE..
- O'Rorke. Cipt. .1. M. \\\, D.S.O., 3 June. 1918.
- Orr. J. 1\FC.S.I., 1-2 Dec., 1911 ; C.RH, 1 Jan.. 1919.
- Oibora. Capt. H. H.. M.B.E.. 30 Dec.. 1919.
- Oegerby, Mm. L, M.U.E., 30 Dec.. 1919.
- Osmaatou, R R. (U.K.. 1 Jan.. 1919.
- Offvehan, Lieut-Col. K. G. R, C.RE.. 3 June, 1919.
- Ottrehan. (apt. M. M.B.H, 1 Jan.. 1919.
- O'Sollivan, Mi« E.. Q.A.M.K.&I.R.R.C. 3 June. 1919.
- Ottley. Col. Sir J. W.. K.C.I.E.. 24 June, 1904.
- Otto, Ty. Lieut. L. A., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
- Oughtam. R. O.RR. 3 June. 1919.
- Owley, Capt. H. W. G. R. E. B. D. 1919.
- Outhwaite, Ma« L., Q.A.M.NJB.L. JULC, 7 Feb.. 1919.
- Owen, Mra. M. T., M.RE., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Owens, J. H., C.LF., 25 Aug., 1917; M.RE., 3 June, 1919.
- Ocanne, Capt. G. D., M.C., 1 Feb., 1917.
- Packer, Lieut-Coi. H. D., RA.M.C., ai.E., 1 Jan.. 1920.
- Padant, Rajaram Tukaram, MREL, 1 Jan., 1919.
- Paddiaon, O. F., C.S.L, 2 June, 1923.
- Paddon, Lieut-Col. & S. W., C.LE., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Page, F. J., O.RE., 1 Jan.. 1919.
- Page, Lieut W. W. K.. M.G.. 4 Feb., 1918.
- Paige, Major C. P., C.I.E.. 17 Oct., 1917 ; D.&O., 3 Oct., 1921.
- Fain, Lieut ELW..M.C., 1 Jan.. 1918.
- Pal, Raja Ram, of Kutlabr O8.L. 24 June. 1904. I K/XLE., S June, 1915.
- Palanpur, Capt. H. H. the Nawab of, K.C.I.R, 5 June, 1920; K.C.V.O., 17 March, 1922.
- Palekar, Rao Sahib Balkriahna Anant, M.RE, 9 June, 1919.
- Pmlin. Lieut a W.. M.a, 17 April, 1917.
- Palin. Ool G. W., C.B., 22 June, 1914; CXR, 19 Dec., 1911
- Palin, Lieut G.'T., M.C, 10 Aug., 1921.
- Paint Major.Gen.Sir P. a. K.C.JLa, S June. 1919; a R, 3 June, 1916.
- Palin, Major R H.. a R R. S June, 1919.
- Palit, Mn. Lokendra Kath, MRBL, 3 Jane. 1918.
- Pabmer, a Q^ OXR, 1 Jan.. 1898.
- Palmar, Sir Frederick, CLEL, 28 Jane, 1907; Kt.. 1 Jane. 1921
- Pa W, tol^ttLWLM.a.IJa^hjd
- Panna, Major J. N. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Panna, H.H. Maharaja Sir Mahendra Yaduvendra Singh Bahadur : A & L S ^ \* ^ 1 f ^
- Pant/Pandit Shree Narayana, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Pantohari, D. F., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Pannanar, Dewar Bahadur Pandit Krishna Rao Loxmaa, CLE.. 4 June. 1917.
- Parbal ParUb Singh. Raja, O.RE.. 1 Jan.. 1919.
- Pamter, Lieut J. G.. M.C, 28 Sept, 192L
- Par Ber. WWR.. CLE.. 25 Aug., 1917; O.RE.. 3 June. 1919.
- Parkhouse, Lieut. (Major) H.. O.B.E., 1 Aug.. 1920.
- Parkin, Lieut-Col. H., C.I.E., 25 June, 1909.
- Parkin. Major J. F.. D.N.O., 3 June. 1918.
- Parlby. J., 6.B.E.. 30 Dec., 1919.
- Parr, Major-Gen. H. O.. C.M.G., 3 Juue, 1919; C.B., 3 June, 1922.
- Parshad, Rao Baliadur Pandit Sir Sukdeo. C.I.E.. 3 June, 1918; Kt., 3 June. 1922.
- Pamhad, Maharaja Peahkar Sir Kiahn, G.C.I.E.. 24 June, 1910.
- Paraon\*. A. A. L.. (I E.. 1 Jan.. 1925.
- Panou, Capt. A. E. B., O.B.E., 1 Jan.. 1920.
- Panone. Mn. R, M.RF.. 30 Dec., 1919.
- Paaona, a G.. M.C.
- Paraon.. R. M.RE.. 3 June. 1919.
- Partabgarh, H.H. Maharawal Sir Raghunath^ingb. K.C.L.E., 12 Dec.. 1911.
- i ParuvakaUl Karavana Menon Arargal. M.RRjr. R R. LSLO.. 3 June. 1021.
- Paeke-fimith. M. R T.. O.RE.. 30 Dec., 1919.
- Patch. Ool. F. R, C.M.G.. D.S.O., C.R. 2 Jan.. 1922.
- Patch. Col R., C.R, SO May, 1896.
- PMel. Kkiin Bahadur Barjorji Doimlji, C.I.E., 24 June.1904 ; O.RR, SO Dec., 1919.
- PateJ, Babu Aniradba, M.RE., 3 June. 1919.
- PMenon, Capt. F. W. J., M.C. 17 Apr., 1916.
- Pateraon, Capt. O. F. J., M.C, 1 Jan., 1916.
- Pateraoo, Comdr. H. J., O.RE.. 1 Jan., 1919.
- JPfittenon, Lieut. L.M..M.C., 25 Ang.. 1917.
- Pattenon, Major T. G. F., DJS O, 25 Aug., 1917.
- Pattar, H.H. Maharaja Sir Bhupindra Singh, Maharaja of, G.aLE., 12 Dec.. 1911; G.C.V.O., 17 Mwch, 1922; G.RR. 1 Jan., 1918; G.CAL, 1 JaiL, 192L
- Pataeajk, Baba Lakahaminarayan, M.RE., 3 June. 1918.
- j Baton, Capt W. C M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Patrick, Capt. R M. F.. MX., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Patro, Sir A. P., Garu, Kt, 1 Jan., 1924.
- Pattadar, Babu Rajani Kanta, M.RE., 1 Jan., 1919
- Pattani. Sir Prabeahankar, Diwan of Bhamagar, MRE., 3 June, 1918.
- I K/XLE., S June, 1915.
- Pattenon, lieut-Ool. S. B. A.. C.LE., 2 Jan.. 1922.
- lattinaon, Capt. H. A. (M.C). M.B.E., 19 Dec.. 1S82.
- Pattollo, Siater A. M. Q.ALM.K.S.. R R C (2nd daw). 7 Feb., 1921.
- Paul, Kanakarayan Tirufelvam. O.RE., 3 Jane. 1918.
- Paver, Lieut (Capt) G. P., M.RE., 1 Aug., 1920,
- Pavd-Rammingen, H.RH. the Priiic W Fri Sri, Barooeei von. CL, 27 June, 1878. ^ ^
- Pmwnon, Ueut G., M.C, 10 Aug., 1921.
- Payne. C. F., ORL. 5 June. 1W0.
- Payne, Col. R H., aLR, 1 Aug., 1920.
- Payne, T. W^ LS.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Pe, Mamg, L8.O., 3 June, 1913.
- KacheTKeT. R W. MRE.. 30 Dec.. 1918.
- Peacocke, Col. T. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1906; C.V.O., 23 June, 1912
- Pearce, Col C ^ C.RE.. 8 Jan.. 1919.
- Pear, S. E., C.I.E., 3 June. 1918; C.B.L, 2 June, 1922.
- Peasoe, Major (Lieut.-Col.) S. A. R., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Peum, LiratGciu Sir A. A., K.C.B., 25 June, 1911.
- Peanoa, J. R, C.LE., 3 Jane. 1913.
- Peanon. Lieut.-Cr4. H. F. A.. O.RE.. 1 Jan.. 1919.

- Pearson, R. S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1920.  
 IVIart, Lieut-Col. C. L., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.  
 Peaae, Col. H. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.  
 Peck, Brig.-Gen. A. W., CB., 1 Jan., 1910; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Peel, Capt. B. G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.  
 Pod, E. G. B., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.  
 Peel, R. T., M.C., Jan., 1918.  
 Peile, Col. C. S. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Peine, Mrs. F. J., M.RE., 3 Jan., 1918.  
 Pemberton, Major S., M.C., 17 Apr., 1916.  
 Pender, Lieut. G. T., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Pender, Lieut. W. S., O.H.K., 13 Nov., 1919.  
 Pengelly, Major G. H., O.K.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Pennefather Evans, Lieut.-Col. G., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 IVnnell, Mrs. D., M.RE., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Pennell, Capt. K. E. L., M.C.,  
 Pennington, Lieut.-Col. A. W., M.V.O., 25 July, 1907.  
 Penton, Major (Lieut.-Col.) B. C. D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Peppe, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Pepper, Hon. Major H., O.R.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Pepys Major G. L., D.S.O., 29 Oct. 1915.  
 Percival, P. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Pens, A. M., I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.  
 Perkins, Mrs. W. W., M.RE., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Perram, G. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Perree, W. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Perry, Lieut.-Col. F. F., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 26 June, 1908.  
 Perrv, Lieut.-Col. E. L., D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1917.  
 Perry, Major-Gen. H. W., C.B., 3 June, 1916; C.S.I., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Pershad, Rai Sahib Matliura, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Peters, Mrs. A., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Peters, N. O., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Peterson, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) F. H., C.R., 1 Jan., 1916; D.S.O., 27 Aug., 1893.  
 Peterson, J. C. K., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Petit, Mrs. J. J., M.RE., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Petman, C. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Petrie, D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.V.O., 10 March, 1922.  
 Petrie, Lieut. (Major) J. C. E., O.R.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Peuch, Capt. A. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Peyton, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. E., K.C.B., 4 June, 1917; K.C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; D.S.O.  
 Phadke, V. V., M.R.K., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Phajis\*, Maj.-Gen. Sir A., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Phayre, Capt. R. R., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Phelps, Mrs. M. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Phejps, W. E., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.  
 Pheroteshah M. Mehta, Sir, K.C.I.E., 24 June, 1901.  
 Philby, H. St. J. B., C.I.E., 23 Aug., 1917.  
 Philip, Capt. G. M., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Phillips, G. W. V. de Khe, O.B.K., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Pbuiper, Mrs. M. C. de Rhe, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 PhiUpt, Major Iror, D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.  
 Phillips, Lieut. (Opt) C. H. K., M.C., 11 Jan., 1918.  
 Phillips, Commy. and Major G. H., (M.RE., 3 June, 1919).  
 Phillips, J. K., M.RE., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Phipson, Capt. E. A., D.S.O., 2 Feb., 1916.  
 Pickford, Sir A. D., K.L., 3 June, 1921.  
 Pierpim, Major H. W., O.H.R., 3 June, 1919.  
 Piyott, Sir Theodore C., Ku., 3 June, 1924.  
 Pigot, Lieut. (Capt.) G., M.C., 3 June, 1919; Bar., 28 Nov., 1919.  
 Pigeon, Lieut.-Col. R. E. P., C.L.K., 12 Dec., 1918.  
 Pike, Major G. D., M.C., 18 Feb., 1913.  
 Pilkington, H. S. H., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; M.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.  
 Pillai, Mrs. H. S. P., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Pillai, Swamikannu, M. R. Ry. Avargal Ihwan Bahadur. Set Swarnraikannu/Pillai.  
 Pillay, Capt. Aiyappan Padmanabha, O.P.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Pillay, Han Krishna, M.RE., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Pim, A. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Pirn, Capt. H. M., M.C., 17 Apr., 1916.  
 Pinches, Mrs. X., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Piper, Lieut. R. L., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Pison, P. J. G., M.C., C.I.E., 11 Aug., 1917; C.M.Q., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Pirie, Major C. P. W., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Pirie, Miss O., Q.A.M.X.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Pirne, Lt. Col. F. W., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 21 Aug., 1917.  
 Pitcher, Brig.-Gen. D. de G., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.R.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O.  
 Pithapuram, Maharaja of, C.B.E.  
 Pitkeathly, Major J. S., R.E., C.V.O., 12 Dec. 1911; C.B.E., D.S.O., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Pitman, C. E., C.I.K., 1 Jan., 1880.  
 Pitman, Capt. C. R. S., D.S.O., M.C., 10 March, 1917.  
 Platt, Lieut. W. P., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Platts, M. G., M.C., O.B.E.  
 Playfair, A. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.  
 Plunier, Major C. G. M., O.B.B., 19 Dec., 1922.  
 Pocklington, Mrs. A., M.RE., 3 June, 1919.  
 Porock, Lieut.-Col. M. R., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Pocock, Lieut. N. E. I., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.  
 Pocock, Lieut.-Col. P. F., D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1918.  
 Pogson, Capt. C. A., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911; M.C., 29 Oct. 1915.  
 Po Hla, Maung, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Po, Dr. San C., C.B.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Pola Khan, Jemadar, M.C., 5 Nov., 1918.  
 Pollard, Lieut. (Capt.) A. R., M.RE., 3 June, 1918.  
 Pollard-Lowsley, Lieut.-Col. H. d\* L., C.M.A., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; D.J.S.O., 3 June, 1916.  
 Pollock, Maj.-Gen. J. A. H., C.R., 26 June, 1903.  
 Pousonby, Capt. D. G., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Pouting, Capt. T. J., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Poole, Col. A. J. (C.M.G.), C.R., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Pbole, Capt. E. J. E., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Poole, Major L. M. C., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Pooran Singh, Sardar, C.I.E., 11 Aug., 1917.  
 Poore, Brig.-Gen. R. M., D.S.O., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Pope, A. W. O., C.L.R., 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Pope, Major S. R., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.  
 Porpham, Major E. L., D.S.O., 17 Oct. 1917.  
 Pbrch, Lieut.-Col. E. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B.K., 30 Dec., 1922.  
 Pbrteous, A., C.I.E., 26 June, 1902.  
 Portcou\*, Col. C. A., C.I.K., 25 May, 1898.  
 Porter, Sir L. A. S., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Pbrter, Sir U. C., O.R.K., K.C.I.K., 3 June, 1921; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1922.  
 Porter, Capt. R. R. M., B.T.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Porter, W. N., C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.  
 Pott, Cape D., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917; M.C., 8 Feb., 1916.  
 Pott, Major K. H., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.  
 Potter, Miss E. M., M.RE., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Pbuinger, Opt. J. A., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Pbrvar, Snadar Sakhram, M.C., 3 May, 1918.  
 PbwfJl, Lieut. A. E., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Powell, Major D. H., M.C., 1 Feb., 1917.

- Powell, Mi». E.. M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Powell, E. R.. M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Powell, 2nd Lieut. F., M.C. 1 Jan.. 1916.  
 Powell, J.. O.RE.. 1 Jnn.. 1919.  
 Powell, Capt. L. F.. M.B.K.. 19 Dec, 1922.  
 Powell, S. A.. O.B.E.. 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Powell, Lieut-Gol. W. B.. C.M.G., D.&O., 3 June., 1919.  
 Pbwel. Lieut. \V. X.. M.C.. 3 June. 1918.  
 Powell, W. W., O.B.E.. 3 June. 1919.  
 Power. O. R, C.I.E., 22 Dec.. 1916; M.C.. 5 May, 1919.  
 Power\*, Lieut. H. G. P., M.C.. 25 Aug.. 1917.  
 Pbynder, Capt. F. S., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920; M.V.O., 27 Feb., 1921.  
 Prain, Lieut.-Col. Sir D., Kt.. C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1912; C.L.E., 29 Junc, 1906.  
 Praaad. Ambe. M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Praaad Bahadur. Rai Ashtbhujā, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Praaad. Kunwar Jaalith. O.B.E.. 3 June, 1919; C.I.E.. 1 Jan.. 1923.  
 Praead, Sir Jwala. Kt.. 3 June. 1922.  
 Praaad. Lala Shoo f2). M.RE.. 3 June. 1919.  
 Praahad Singh, Maharaja Bahadur Keshav, C.B.E., 3 Jane. 1919.  
 PraUp Jung Rsuw, of Xepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E.( Hon.), 3 Jane, 1918.  
 Pratt, F. G.. C.S.I.. 1 Jan.. 1918.  
 Pratt, Major H. R. E., D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.  
 Pratt. Mrs. M., M.B.E.. 3 June, 1919.  
 Pratnl. Sir Chandra Chatterji, Rai Bahadur, Kt\* C.I.E., 1 Jan.. 1903.  
 Pram Singh, M.RE., 3 June, 1919.  
 Prendergait, Rrig-Gcn. C. G., C.B.. 1 Jan.. 1918.  
 Prendergast, Capt. N\* H.. D.S.O., 29 Nov.. 1919.  
 Prentis, Lieut-Col. \V. S., D.&O.. 15 Feb., 1919.  
 Preeoott. Major H. C. C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.  
 Prwgrave, Ool. E. R. J.. C.R., 26 Jane, 1908; D.S.O., 12 Feb., 1895.  
 Prerton, A., C.RE.. 3 June, 1919.  
 Ptoaton, Lieut. E. B. C. M.C. 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Preston, Lieut.-Col. E. E.. O.RE., 3 Jane, 1919.  
 PtaBton, Lieut-Col. J. E., C.R. 25 Jane, 1909; D.S.O., 25 NOT.. 1886.  
 P«B»ton. Sidney, C.LE., 9 Nor., 1901; C.R.F.. 1 Jan.. 1920.  
 Preston, Ty. Lieut. T., O.RF., 14 Oct. 1920.  
 Proton. Lienl-Col. W. J. P., D.S.O., 22 Dec.. 1916; O.RE.. 3 Jane. 1919.  
 \*Hoe, Ool. C. FL 17.. C.B., 22 June, 1914; D.S.O.. \* July, 1899.  
 Price, Capt E. X.. M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Prioie, Gol C U., C.BLG., 3 Jane, 1916.  
 Price, E., M.B.E.. 7 Jan., 1918.  
 Price, B. L., O.&E.. 30 Dec., 1919; C.I.E.. 3 June.; 1922.  
 Price, J. H.. BLRE.. 1 Jan.. 1919.  
 Price, 84r J. F., K.C&L, 1 Jan.. 1898.  
 Prideaox. Mra. C. M., O.RE., 30 Dec, 1919.  
 Pridaanx, lient-OoL F. B. C.S.I.. 4 Jane, 1917; CLB.. 12 Dao., 1910.  
 Prideaoz. F. W. A.. O.RE., 3 Jane. 1918.  
 Pridmore, Lfcet-CVI. W. G.. C.M.G., 2 9 Oct., 1915.  
 Prieatley. Lieut. H. E. B., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.  
 PHtohard, Maj.-C^an. A. G.. C.M.G., 3 Jane, 1916.  
 Prftchard, Major H. R. N., O.RE., 1 Jan.. 1920.  
 Prtff E. M., C.S.I., 3 June. 1921.  
 Profect, Col. C. W. (C.M.G.. D.S.O.) C.S.I., 1 Ang.. 1920.  
 Prroe, lieuL-Col. H. E. a». R., C.M.G.. 23 Jane, 1915; D.S.O.. 4 June. 1917.  
 Pryor. Major T., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Podamji. Sardar Naoroji C.I.E.. 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Podokkottai, Capt. Bhairava Ramachandra Dorai, Raja of, C.B.E.. 30 Dec., 1919.  
 PadukkotUi, H.H. Raja Sir Martanda Bhairava Tondiman, Bahadur of. G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Pudumji, Godrr7 D., I.S.O., 14 Jane, 1912.  
 Pudumji. Mra. Hirabai, M.RE., 1 J an.. 1919.  
 Puech, Capt. A. G. (O.B.E., V.D.), C.I.E.. 1 Jan.. 1923.  
 Pugh, Col. A. J.. O.B.E.. 3 June, 1918.  
 Pugn, Major H. O.. D.S.O. 29 Nov., 1900.  
 Pulley, Col. Charles. C.B.. 24 June. 1904.  
 Pulley, Major H, C, O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Pulleyn. Hon. Capt. G. H., M.C.. 3 Jane. 1916.  
 Pun. Subadar Major Gambir Sing, M.C., 29 Oct., 1916.  
 Pardon. Lieut-CoL W. D., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 PonthotUmdaa Thakordas, Sir, C.L.E., 3 Jane, 1919; M.RE.. 4 Dec, 1917; Kt., 2 June, 1923.  
 Puresell. R. S.. O.li.R, 3 June. 1918.  
 Puire?, Ueut. (CapU), J. J.. M.C, 1 Jan.. 1920.  
 Purve\*. R. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.  
 Pye. Col. W. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Pyett, Lieut. C. F., M.C., 15 Nov., 191K.  
 Pyater, C. E., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Qaiynm, Sir Abdul SahibzaJa. 5« Abdul Qmiyum, Sir.  
 Qayum, Lieat-Col. Abdul, O.RE., 3 Jane. 1919.  
 Qadir Bakah Khan. (.I.E.. 3 June. 1918.  
 Queen, Her Majesty the, L.G.; G.B.E., 24 Ang.. 1917; C.T., 25 May, 1889; G.C.S.I., 14 Dec.. 1911.  
 Qninan, Major E. P.. O.RE., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Quinn, G. R W.. M.RE., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Quinton, Brig-Gen. F. W. D., aLE., 3 June. 1919.  
 Raclaitraw, Lieot. (Capt.) G., M.C., 3 Jane, 1918.  
 Radcliffe, LieoL-Gol N. R., CLE.. 3 Jane, 1916; D.S.O.  
 Radcliffe, Col. F. W.. aBLG., 1 Jan., 1918; G.I.E.. 18 Aug.. 1916; C.RE., 3 Jane, 1919.  
 Radoliffe-Smitli, Major R. M. R.. M.a, 25 Aag.. 1817.  
 Radley, Capt. H. P.. M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Radnor, Brig-Gen. Sir J., Earl of, C.I.E., 3 Jone. 1918; C.B.E.  
 Bae, Major J. G.. O.RE., 3 Jane. 1919.  
 Raghbir Singh, Kanwar, O.RE., 3 Jane, 1919.  
 Raghbir Singh. Sardar. O.RK., 3 Jane, 1918.  
 Raghunath Balkri«hna Rajadhymkaha, M.B.E.. 2 Jane, 1923.  
 Raghunatha Rao Ramchandra Rao Ararzal. M.v. R.T. Diwan Bahadur, C.S.I., 3 Jane. 1922.  
 Rachuraj Singh, Raja. O.RE.. 3 Jane, 1919.  
 12 Dec., 1911;  
 2 June, 1923.  
~~Rahman Khan, Bessalder Habibur, Khan Sahib,~~  
 C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Rai. Daulat. See Daubt Hat.  
 Rai. Capt. Dewan Hakumat. MX.. 22 Det.. 1916.  
 Rai, Subadar SanUbir. M.C.. 23 MBT. 1919.  
 Ru Diwan Jamiat, Rai Babadar, C.LE. It Di-..  
 1917  
 Rai, i ai Bahadur Bww\*»»»»\*r. M.RE.. 1 Jan.. 1917.  
~~Rahner-Robinson.~~ Ool. R. M. C.B.. 14 Jon.. 1912;  
 C.M.G., 1 Jan.. 1917.

- Ramsford, Cd. W. J. K., C.LE.. 24 July, 1901.  
i:un>,gir Gw\*.. t.b.l.. I Jan.. li>2L, K.C.I.K.,  
1 Jan. 1923.
- Rait. Miss H. A. M., Q.A.M.N.S.I..CRE., 3 June,  
1919; Royal Red Cross. 1 Jan., 1916.
- Raitt, Major-Gen.Sir H.A.,CB., K.C.I.E., 3 June,  
1919.
- iUj Bahadur. RaiSahib. M.B.E.. 3 June. 1919.
- Kaj Ranjit Siugh, Capt. Dais, O.B.E., 30 Dec.,  
1919.
- Raj Kumar Ranjit Singh,Lieut.-Col.,O.RE., 30 Dec.,  
1919.
- Rajagopala Achariyar, Sir P.. Diwan Bahadur, of  
Travancore, K.C.S.I.. 1 Jan., 1920.; C.LE., 1 Jan.,  
1909.
- Rajagopala Yachendra, Raja Sir, of Venkatagiri,  
K.G.I.E., 24 May, 1888.
- JUja Gopal. Sub^idi. M.B.E.. ltf Deo., 1922.
- Hajaratna Mudaliyar, Pakam, Diwan Bahadur,  
C.LE., 23 May, 1900.
- Rajgarh, H.H. Sir Eir Indra Singh, of, K.C.I.E.,  
1 Jan., 1918.
- Kajkot, Ihakub Salub Sir Uikluji Raj IU^ftji,  
Thakur SAIUI, of. K.r.L.K.. 3 Jun\*. 101S.
- IUjppila. lapt. H.H. Miliarana Sir Shri Vijaya-  
riinhji Chhatrasinhji. K.C.S.I.. 1 Jan.. 1925. \*
- Rabton. Capt. W. H., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917 ; M.C.,  
1 Jan., 1916.
- Ham. <^hai>dhri Data. M.B.K.. 3 June. IVIS.
- Ram Pal, Raja, of Kotlahr, C.S.I., 24 June, 1904.
- Ram. Pai.dit Daulat, M.B.K.. 3 June. 1918.
- Ram, Jemadar Inchha, M.C, 1 Jan.. 1915.
- Ram, Milkhi, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June. 1921.
- Ram. Fula, C.LE., 3 June, 1919; I.S.O., 12 Dec.,  
1911.
- ?Um. Rii Bahulur Mr Lil.t (am^i. C.I.K.. 26 June.  
1903; M.Y.O., 12 IKv.. mil; Kt., 3 June.  
1922.
- Ram. Resaldar IUhadur Sabaj. M.B.E.. 3 Juiul\  
1918.
- Ham. Rai Bahadur LAJ» Barkat, M.RE., 3 June,  
1919.
- Ram Singh Saodar Riluulur Bhai Amriuar, M.V.O..  
12 Dec., 1911.
- Ram, Snbadar Lakhi. M.C, 18 Feb.. 1915.
- Ram, Subadar Rod A, M.C, S Dec.. 1916.
- Rama Rao Naadu (RLWIKUT), M.B.E.. 1 Aug.. 1920.
- Ramanbhai. Mn. Vidhvagouri. M.Rt, 1 Jan..  
1919.
- RMAawami A war. M. R.Ry..CP.A..C.I.E.. 1 Jan.,  
It23. ""
- Rampal Singh. Raja Sir. of Kor Sadhauhi. K.C.I.E.,  
3 Jane, 1916.
- Rampar. Got. H.H. Xa<ab Sir Muhammad Hamid  
Ali. Khan Bahadur of. A.D.C. G.C.I.&. 1 Jan..  
1908; G.CV.O.. 12 IVr.. 1911; G.C.&L, 3 June,  
1921.
- Ram Sumn DM. C.I.K. A June. 1919.
- IUaaaj, Lieai.-Col. A. D. G.. C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911;  
O.&c, 7 Jan.. 1918.
- R\*»\*» Mrt. E. a. M.RE., 30 Der.. 1919.
- Rama7\* 1M<. Col Sir John. K.C.I.E.. 3 June,  
1>15; O at. 13 Dte.. 1911.
- Raman, J. gnerk. Andy, O.B.E., 4 Dec. 1917.
- Raman, J. Victoria Palatka Hcefi Diiabetli.C.I..  
30 June, 1911.
- Ramanbotham, Lieut. (Capt.) E. B., M.B.E., 3 June,  
1918.
- Ramachan, Col. H. F. R., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Raf. Rama, Billoman Kurumbahadur. Y.C., 21 June,  
1918.
- Rama-John Jung. Lieut. Bahadur, M.C., M.B.E.,  
3 June, 1919.
- Rana, subadar Kharak Sing. M.C. 18 Feb., 1916.
- Ranada, Capt. Y\*ihuau JHicajeo I.M.S., M.P.E.,  
1 Jau.. 1920.
- Ranbir Singh, Sir, Kunwar of Patiala, K.C.S.I.,  
1 Jan., 1903.
- Kangachariar. Tiruvriikata, Diwan linliadur. C.I.E.,  
] Jan., 11\*23.
- Raujiteinghi. Capt. H. H. Miharauul Shri. Stt  
Baria, Rajah of.
- R\*inkin, C H., Col. (C.M.G.. D.S.O.). i'.K.. 1 J\*n..  
1923.
- Rankiii. Sir Ooorge C. Kt.. 1 Jan.. 1923.
- Rankm, M. £.. Mrs.. M.B.E.. 3 June. 1919.
- Randhir Singh, M.RE.. 30 Dec., 1919.
- Rao, Tandalam S., I.S.O., 1 Jan.. 1913.
- Ratlam, Col. H. H. Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh of,  
K.C.S.I., 25 Juno, 1909; K.C.V.O., 17 March,  
1922.
- Rattray, Brig.-Gen. C, C.B.. 25 Aug., 1917 ; CAL,  
5 Mar., 1919.
- Ravaneahwar Prasad Singh Bahadur, Maharaja,  
Sir, of Gidhaur K.C.I.E., 25 May, 1895.
- Rawat, Jemadar Binban Sing, M.C., 23 June,  
1913.
- Rawlins, Lieut.-Col. A. K., C.I.E.. 25 Aug.. 1918;  
C.B.K., 1 Jan.. 1919; D.S.O., 20 May, 1896.
- Rawlinga. C^pt. O. X.. O.RE., 3 June. 1919.
- Rawlinson, General Baron, of Trent, G.C.B., 1919 f  
G.C.V.O., U July, 1917 ; K.C.M.G., 1918 ; A.D.C;  
G.C.S.I.. 1 J%n'. 1924.
- Rawaon, Major C. D., D.S.O.. 25 Aug.. 1915.
- Rawaon, Frederick, C.M.G., 9 NOT., 1903.
- Rawaon. Lieut. G.. O.RE.. 1 Jan.. 1919.
- Ray, Mahendr\* Xath, C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
- Ray. Sir Prafulla Chandra. Kt.. 1 Jan.. 1919;  
C.I.K., 14 June, 1912.
- Rav. Mrs. Prasanna Kumar. M.&E.. 3 Jane,  
1\*918
- Ray, RAJA Bahadur Rao Jogtdra Xarayan, CLB>,  
3 Jane. 1919.
- Raymond, Ool F.,CI.E.. 14 June. 101S.
- Raymond, Major M.C.. C.LE.. 3 Jane. J919; M.C..  
3 Jane. 1918.
- fUyner, UeuL R. H..M.B.E.. 1 Jan., 1920.
- fUynor, Capt. C. A., M.C., D.S.O.. 3 Jane, 1919.
- Rea, Capt. A.. M.C, 10 Aug.. 1021.
- Read, Bn^Gen. Haating. C.R, 16 Dec., 19CM.
- Reading, Eari of. K.C.V.O.. 19 June, 1911; G.C.B.,  
1915; G.M.&I.. C.M.I.E.. G.CV.O.. 3 June. 1922.
- Reading. Dame Alice rMit:\ (nunteea of. G.B.K.,  
C.I.714 Mar.. 1921.
- Ready. Maj.^Sen. F. F.. C. a. C.S.I., 5 Mar.. 1919  
C.M.G., D.S.O..
- Rraki. S. H.. M.RE.. 3 Jam\*. 1918.
- Rebeeh, Capt. W. K., D-S.O., 3 Jane, 1916.
- Redl. LieaU-Col. E. A. F.. C.M.G..3 Jane, 1919;  
CLEL.SJane. 1917.
- fVdl. Mr\*. M. R. M.B.E., 90 Dw.. 1919.
- Rccd Lieat. (Ckpk) G. & OBEL. 3 Jane. 1919.
- Used. Lieut. G.. M.C, 1 Jan.. 1916.
- l^ed, Major fL R. R. M.C.. 1 Jan.. 1916.
- Reed, Lieut. I. K.. ILC. 1 Jan.. 1916.
- Reed. Mir Sunky, K.RK.. 1 Jan.. 1<UV;KU  
3Jone,1916. \*
- Read. Major W. L. L.. O.B.E..3 Jane. 1919.
- Reid. Sir A. H. S., Kt., 25 June, 1900.
- Reid, Mrs. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Reid, lieut. (Hon. Capt.) E.. MRK.. j 4mm.
- Reid. Ool L. H.. CSX. 14 Jane. 1913.



- Hoid, Sir M. F., Kt., 1 JAIL, 191C.; (C.I.E., 20 June, 1902.
- Reid, Maj. W. C. O.RE.. 3 June, 1919.
- IWd. Sir William J., C.S.I., 22 June, 1914; K.C.LE.. 3 June, 1924.
- Reeb, B. B., M.RE., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Reilly, Major B. R., O.RE.. 3 June, 1918.
- Beilly, Licat. C. O. C. M.RE., 3 June, 1919.
- Reilly, Bt Major H. L., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
- Reilly, Major N. E., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Reinn, Jd, Gapt, C. H., M.a, 25 Aug., 1917.
- Reith, A. M., O.R.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Reinold, Major H. E., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Reinok, Hon. Major D. K., M.RE., 3 June, 1919.
- Bsnme, Lient-Col. S. J., C.LE.. 3 June, 1919.
- Remy, F. P., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Rennison, Major A. J., D.S.O., 23 Nov., 1918.
- Renny, Major H. H., M.C., 23 Jan., 1918.
- Benny-Tkifyour, Col. T. F. B., C.B., 1 Jan., 1920; C.&L, 12 Dec., 1911.
- Renon, W. C., C.I.R., 5 June, 1919.
- Rewat Singh, Ressaidar, M.C., 15 Jan., 1920.
- Reyne, Major G. V. R., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916; M.V.O., 2 Aug., 1919.
- Reynolds, Miss H. J., Q.A.M.K.&L. B.B.C., 3 June, 1910.
- Reynolds, I. W., C.LE., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Reynolds, Lieut.-Col. J. R., C.LE.. 3 June, 1919.
- Rhodes, Sir C. W., C.RE.. 30 Dec., 1919; Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Ribbentrop, B., C.I.E.. 1 Jsn., 1890.
- Roe, R. L., C.I.R., 23 May, 1884.
- Bice, Lieut. R. A., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Rioe, Ueii: OoLS.M., ai.E., 1 Jan., 1917; C.B.E., 1 Jftn., 1920.
- Rice, Sub-Oodr. T., M.RE., 5 June, 1919.
- Rioe, W. F., OS.L, 24 June, 1910.
- Rich, Major E. T., C.LE., 3 June, 1918.
- Richard.. Lady Frances Mand. O.RE.. 3 June, 1919.
- Richards, Sir H. G., K.RE., 1 Jan., 1919; Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Richardson, Maj.-Gen. C W. G., CS.L. 1 Jan., 1918; CR, 6 June 1920.
- Bichardson, G.A., O.RE.. 3 June, 1919.
- Richardson, Lieut-Gen. Sir G. L. R. K. CR, 25 June, 1909; C8.L. 24 July, 1901; G.UL, 27 July, 1883.
- Richardson, Capt. R. J. D., O.RE.. 3 June, 1919.
- Richardson, Sir T. W., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Richmond, Mn. A., O.fe.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Biehey, J. A., C.LE.. 1 Jan., 1980.
- Ricketts, Capt. (Ifaio) R K. O.RE., 7 Feb. 1981.
- Bfeketts, UsVi/AnOoL) P. E., M.V.O., 4 July, 1914; DAO., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Rieketto, Capt. T. a D., M.C., 7 Feb., 1921.
- Riddell, Maj FA - DJSO - 85 Aug., 1917.
- Richard, Mrs. G. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Riddell, Capt. W. H., M.C., 24 June, 1916.
- Ridge, Lieut. E. J. T., M.C., 17 Oct. 1917.
- Ridge-James, Ty. Capt. I., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
- Ridgeway, Col. the Right Hon. Sir Joseph West, G.C.B., 9 Nov., 1808; G.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1900; K.C.B., 4y, 1828.
- R.C. Rk (ol. R. K., C.H., 30 June, 1805; V.C., 8 May, 1830.
- Ridgeway, Lieut'lol. R. T. I., C.B., 3 June, 1916.
- Ridley, Lieut (Capt) E. R., M.B.E.. 3 June, 1919.
- Rieu, J. L., CAL. 5 June, 1920.
- I W. B., M.R.K.. 3 June, 1919.
- Kiiniitfon. Mojar-tfcn. J. <, C.B., 18 Aug., 1916; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Rind, Col. A. T. S. A., C.M.G., 15 Feb., 1887.
- Ring, Major J. S. H., O.B.E., 28 Nov., 1919.
- I, Risley, Major C. G., DXO., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Ritchie, Sir A. B., Kt., 2 June, 1923.
- j Rivaz, Sir C. M., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1901.
- ! RivettGarnac, Lieut. J. C. T., M.C., 2 April, 1919.
- ! Bnrett-Carnac. Mrt. L. M., M.RE.. 3 June, 1919.
- I, 14 Oct. 1920.
- Robert, Capt. V. C., M.C., 4 June, 1917; M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Roberts, C. H., M.RE., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Roberts, Major E. A., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Roberta, Lieut. F. C. M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Roberta, Col. (Brig-Gen.) H. LL. C.B., 4 June, 1917; M.V.O., 19 March, 1906.
- Roberta, Lieut-Col Sir J. R., Kt., 3 June, 1913; C.LE., 12 Dec., 1911.
- ! Roberto, Lieut-Gol. M. B., O.B.E. 3 June, 1919.
- < Roberta, Major W.B., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
- i Robertson, Lieut. A. McL., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
- Robertson, Sir Benjamin, K.C.M.G., 22 June, 1914; K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
- ! Robertson, Major (Lkut.-Cbl.) D. E., D.S.O., 27 Sept, 1920.
- Robertson, Charlotte. Lady, C.RE., 3 June, 1918.
- Bobnttoo, Lient-Col Sir D., K.C.&I., 1 Jan., 1903.
- Robertson, Sufer Janet. M.B.E., 3 JIM, 1919.
- Robertoo, Hon. Major J., L&O., 3 Jooc, 1919.
- Robertson, Lieut. (Gapt.) J. M., M.C., 1 Aug., 1930.
- Robertson, 1^ C & L, 3 Jnw>. 1916.
- Robertson, R. M.RE.. 3 June, 1918.
- Robertson, 8. D., O.B.B. 3 JOBS, 1919.
- Robinson, Lieut, a. O. RR. 3 June, 1919.
- Robinson, Capt. D. a, M.C., 10 Mar., 1917.
- Robinson, Major D. G^ DAO^ 1 Jan., 1916.
- Robinson, lieat-OoL (Brig-Gen.) G. W., C.R., 3 June, 1916.
- Robinson, H. A. L., O.RE., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Robinson, Sir a 1L. Kt., 2 Jan., 1982.
- Robinson, W., CLB.K. 7 Jan., 1918.
- Robinson, Sod Lieut. W. E. D., sLC., 10 Aug., 1911.
- i Robson, Mrs. H., M.RE.. 3 June, 1918, CR, 18 Feb^ 1915.
- Roche, Capt. M. J., M.G., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Roche, 2nd Lieut. P. J., M.G., 26 Aug., 1917.
- Rodda, Diwan Bahadur Shriniva. Konber. C.LE., 3 June, 1924.
- Roddy, LieuL^nt H. H., GR. 3 June, 191b.
- Rodericka, J. J. F., ILR.JL. 3 June, 1919.
- Rodger, A., O.RE., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Bodfsn, Hon. Gpt. B. T., M.R.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Rodham, Lieut. C. E. B., M.C., 29 Sept., 1921.
- Rodrigues, Ann-Surg. J. M., M.C., 23 Dec., 1916.
- Rodwell, Brig-Gen. Ernest Hunter, C.R., 20 June, 1911.
- Roe, Major C. D., D.S.O., 24 July, 1915; O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Roe, Brig-Gen. C. H., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
- : Bogers, A. RC, C.RE., 30 Dec., 1910.
- | Rogers, a G. CLE., 1 Jan., mW
- Roge^ oS. ISA! wlls&L
- , B o m Lsiut^BJ. Sir L, KtTtt June, 1914
- ! CLE.. 12 Dec., 1911.

- Rogers, P. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Ronih, Lieut. (Capt.) H. A., O.B.E., 13 Nov., 1919.  
 Ronaldh, Earl of, P.O., G.C.I.E.. 21 Feb.. 1917; G.C.S.I., 20 April, 1922.  
 Rooth, Lieut. A. V., M.C., 26 Mar., 191\*.  
 Rose, Lieut. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Rose, C. A., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Rose, F. C. C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 R- ñ Lieut. and Asst. Comm. John. M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1912.  
 Re\*, Lieut. R., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Roae, Bn., Gcn. J. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Ro\*3, Major A. C., D.S.O., 13 Feb., 1915.  
 Ross, Lieut. (Capt.) A. J. H., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.  
 Ross, Capt. E. J., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 R- ñ Sr. Lt. D. Kt., 3 June, 1928; C.I.E., 14 June, 1919.  
 Rosa, Major G. W., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Ross, Lieut.-Col. Harry, D.S.O., 1 JAN., 1920; C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920; C.B., 2 June, 1913.  
 Rps, Lieut.-Col. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 R' ^, Lieut.-Col. Sir R., K.C.B., 2n June, 1911; K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.  
 Ross, Major K. C., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Rossiur, Capt. F. X. C., M.C., 25 Aug., 1915.  
 Rost Lu-uvf, Lieut. E. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Rothera, Capt. P., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Rountree, Lieut. (Capt.) A. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Rouse, A. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Row, Khimanakunte H., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Row, Cancui Sarvothama, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Row, Lieut.-Col. Raghabendra, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1910.  
 Rowan-Robinson, Major J. R., D.S.O., 23 Nov., 1916.  
 Rowand, Comdr. A., D.S.O., 26 June, 1903.  
 Rowcroft, Lieut.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Rowcroft, Col. G. F., D.S.O., 16 May, 1919.  
 Rowland, P., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.  
 Rowlandson, Major H. W., C.B.E., 15 Mar., 1920.  
 R»» Umi\* m. Major and B». Lieut.-Col. M. G. I\*. D. & O., 3 Jan., 191\*.  
 Rowlatt, Major S. A. T., K.C.S.I., 11 Nov., 1918.  
 Rowntn\*, Capt. A. K., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Roy, Babu Xiranjana, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 R^y, Lieut. Xiranjana, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Roy, Keshab Chandra, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Eoy, Uja Maniloll Singh, C.I.F., 2 Jan., 1923.  
 Royle, Lieut. Joseph R. F. J., C.I.E., 28 June, 1886.  
 Rosaru, M. A., XLRE., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Rock, Major O. L., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Rock, Capt. R. C. O. & E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Rudkin, G. L., O.U.H., 1 Jan., 1919; O.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Ruejig, Comdr. and Hon. Major A. J., M.R.E., 1 Jan., 1910.  
 \* Jj WUC., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; O.R.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Russell, Lieut. C. A. G., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Russell, Col. F. M., C.B., 29 June, 1907; D.S.O., 10 Nov., 1907.  
 Russ, Major J. B., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1910.  
 Russell, Lieut. A. A., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.  
 Russell, Sir C. L. Somerville, U., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Russell, Lieut. (Capt.) D., I.L.C., 8 Mar., 1919.  
 Russel, Major G. H., O.A.O., 1 Jan., 1910; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Russell, Capt. (Lieut.-Col.) J. C., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Russell, 2nd Lieut. R. T., D.S.O., 18 June, 1917.  
 Rust, Capt. F. H., O.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.  
 Rustomjee, Rustom, O.B.O., 3 June, 1924.  
 Rutherford, Capt. J. B., D.S.O., 29 NOT., 1900.  
 Rutherford, Col. Charles, C.B., 20 June, 1911; C.M.G., 1901.  
 Rutherford, T. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Rutledge, Lieut. R. F., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.  
 Ryall, J. E., M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.  
 Ryan, Capt. D. G. J., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1915; Bar to D.S.O., 15 Nov., 1919.  
 Ryan, T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Rybot, Major N. V. L., D.S.O., 17 April, 1916.  
 Ryder, Lieut.-Col. C. H. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; D.S.O., 5 Sept., 1905; C.B., 3 June, 1922.  
 Rylund, K. A., I.I.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Sabnie, Sir R. R. Venkaji, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914; Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 SaPo, L.S.O., 14 June, 1912.  
 Sadashive Krishna Bapat, Risalder, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Sadasiva Aiyar, Sir T., Kt., June, 1921.  
 Sadhu, U. Bahadur Taruck X.ith, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Sadi, Sheikh, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Sadler, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. H., K.C.M.C., 9 Nov., 1907; C.B., 11 July, 1912.  
 Sadler, Sir M. E., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.B.  
 Sah, Lieut. 2nd Lieut. R. X.ith, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1910.  
 Sahai, Rai Bahadur Lala Ganga, I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.  
 Saheb, KunTAn Kup.ith, M.R.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Said Hasan, Hakim, M.B.E., 24 March, 1922.  
 Saint, Singh, Subadar, M.C., 1 Jan., 1915.  
 SL Clair, Hon. L. M., M.B.K., C.I.E., 26 June, 1902.  
 St John, UeaL-Col. H. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 St. John, Bng.-On. R. ^., C.I.K., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Sait, Khan Bahadur Sir Haji Ismail, Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Sairid Mehdi Shah, Khan Bahadur, O.R.E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Sakenobe, Kobamiche, C.I.E. (Hon.), 1 April, 1921.  
 Sakhdeo Panhad, Rao Bahadur Pandit, G.I. & C., 26 June, 1902.  
 Saklatwata, Naoroji Bahooji, C.I.R., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Salamat, Allah, Ty. Capt. Mohammad, M.C. S J M, 1919.  
 Salamatrai, D. Gobindram, I.S.O., 12 IV, 1911.  
 Salamullah, Nawab Muhammad, M. M. Thammad Salamullah, Nawab.  
 Salberg, Capt. P., M. & E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Sale, Sir Stephen George, K.C.I.B., 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Salkid, Major H. T., D.S.O., 4 June, 1919.  
 Salmood, Capt. H. M., COL. SS A, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Salt, CVipt. J. J., M.B.K., 19 Dec., 1923.  
 Sah, J. E. L. S. O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Sahasrabudh, Oahu J. M., M.L., 25 Aug., 1918.  
 Sahasrabudh, Ucau-Ool. F. C. & C.B., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Sahasrabudh, H. C., a L. E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Sahasrabudh, H. A., a L. R., 6 Mar., 1919.  
 Sahasrabudh, Mabarara of, ICC I.E., 3 June, 1914.

- Sarwal**, Major (Lieut-Col.) I\*. T..D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
- Samuel, W. Albert. s« Albert-Samuel, W. Samund, Capt. Abdul, O.&E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Sanders, Ueut. (Capt) H., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
- bandraon, Sir Lancelot, Kt, Nov., 1915.
- Sands, C. E. W., O.R.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
- Sanford, Ueut-Col. G. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Sangli, Lieut. Sir Meherban Chintamanrar Dhundiray, # ? > i W V <sup>11</sup> <sup>11</sup> <sup>b</sup> ^ W U M M. Chief of Suigti, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Sangma, Baba Jasjin, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Sangrter, Lieut-Col. p. a. C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D&O., 3 June, 1919.
- Saunter, W. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1\*15.
- Saakara Subbaiyar, Maharaj Kajashn, CXE., Uaa., 1897.
- Sao Mawng, Sir, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
- Sapru, Sir Tej Bahadur, KLOS.L, 1 Jan., 1923.
- Sarabjit Gurung, Subadar, M.C., 10 Mar., 1917.
- Saran Singh, Chandhri Bri j Raj, M.RE., 1 June, 1919.
- Sararana Bhavanandam Pillai ATargal, LS.O., 3 June, 1922.
- Sdrbadhikari, Sir Deba Pranad, Kt., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
- Sardar Dal Singh, O.B.E., 90 Deo., 1919.
- Sardar Kamal Singh, M.B.J.S., 30 Deo., 1919.
- Sardar Khan, Sabmdar Major, CLEL, 24 July, 1901.
- Sardar Suddar Singh, a l f e d Jan 19»
- Saral, Ueut. Col. G. B. M., CS.L, 20 Jan., 1921.
- Sargent, Major A. E. & D.J.B.O., Uan., 1917; M.G. Sama. Cepk A. JLt D-SAX. 23 May, 1919.
- Sarkar, Baim Panohmn, MREL, 1 Jan., 1919.
- Sarkar, Sir Nilrataa, Ku, 3 June, 1918.
- Sarma, Chandri Nath, LS.O., 3 June, 1924.
- Banna, Rao Bahadur Sir Rajm NacMimbeavaca. K.a.S.L. 1 June, 1923.
- Sartorius, Opt. (Major) G., M.a. 1 Jen., 1920.
- Benip, Rai Bahadur Ban, O.B.J.B., S Jane, 1919.
- Sathappa Chettiar Rttit^nrrthru Chetkr Motbiah Chettiar Annamalai CheUiar Avargal, 8b, Kk, 2 June, 1923.
- S%uraVit, A. L., O8.T., 2 June, 1912.
- Sawadon, Major E.H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Sawadon, L.I.L, C.&I., 3 Jaie, 1922.
- Sawadon, Major IL, D.J.S.O., HO ot, 1917.
- Sawag, Col. W. IL, CILQ^ 1 Jaiu, 1917.
- Sawada, E. C. L.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
- Sawary, Lieut. E. A., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
- Suton, Major F. D., ILC., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Soale, Major J. D., DAO., 12 Mar, 1917; O.B.JL, 3 June, 1919.
- Soallon, Gen. Ste R. L. G.C.B., 1 Jan., 1918; FLCLB^ 24 June, 1910; D.S.O., 2 Aug., 1911.
- Soh«abe, Sir W. O. & (K.CL); Kt, 2 Jan., 1917.
- Schaioh, Ool V. A^ a R, W June, 1904.
- ShUohTair W., KXLE^ 25 Jur, 1909.
- Sehmidt, C E. dL. M.R.K., 2 June, 1923.
- fehneider, Jean E. J. CLB. (Hoay.K 28 June, 1917).
- Satelalfald, Lieut (Capt) M. T., M.RE., 3 June, 1918.
- Sottwai, Oapt 0. A. P\_n M.C, 1 Jan., 1917; D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
- Soott, OOL Sir R. K.CL.K., 24 Jane, 1841.
- Soott, Sir BaaO, Kt, 1 Jan., 19M.
- Soott, Lieut a A., D^ .0., 22 Dec., 1916.
- S4%lt, E. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Soott, Major E. L.. M.C. O.RE., 3 June, 1918.
- Scott, G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
- Soota. a R. CLB.. 1 Jan^ 1914,
- Soott, Major a R, DAO- 29 dot, 1915.
- Soott, Gapt (Major) O. a, O.RE., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Scott, Major (Ueut.-ool.) U. B.. O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Scott, Major IL L., D.S.O., 25 Aag^ 1917; M.O, 1 Jan., 1917.
- Soott, Major IL St. G. S., D.S.O., 29 Oct. 1915.
- Scott, H. V. R H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
- Scott, Capt. J.. D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Soott, Capt. J. R, M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Soott, James, C.I.E., 12 De\*, 1911.
- Soott, Ty. Ueut-Ool J. E., O.RE., 3 June, 1919.
- Scott, Sir J. G., K.C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
- Soott, J. R., M.B.E., 30 Dec, 1919.
- Soott, Ueut.Col. N. E. H., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
- Saott, Sir R. IV, CSJL, 1 Jan., 1916; K.C.R, 3 June, 1922.
- SootU Sir Thomaas &, Lieut+Gen. CX&, 24 Jolf. 1901; D.S.O., 11 Oct., 1897; K.C.R. 1 Jan. 1925.
- Scott-Moncrieff, Maj-Gea. Sir G. K., K.C.R. K.C.M.G..C.I.E., 24 July, 1901.
- Soott-Ruffie, Capt. C F., M.C 10 Aug., 192L
- SooU-Smitfa, Sir Henrr. Kt., 3 Jane, 1924.
- Scroggie, Lieuu-CoL W. R J., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
- Seraby, Major W. & J., O.RE., 3 June, 1919.
- Scudamorc, Capt. P. a, M.C., 1 Jan., 1910.
- Seabrooke, S? J. U., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Baal, Capt. J. R., M.RE., 19 Dec., 1922.
- Beaco, lfo. N., M.RBL, 3 Jane, 1919.
- Searle, lieat a R. M.C.I July, 1918.
- 8egr^Tc. (Cpt) Sir T. G., a RE ^ 1 Jan., 19J0; K.
- Selker, J.G., CXE, 1 Jan., 1908.
- fhIUr. Jemadar Sitaram, M.a. 29 Oat. 1915.
- SelK A. FM MREL, 2 JOM, 1919.
- Sample, Ueat-OoL Rlr D^ K t. 2 J«k, 19^1.
- Sen, Baba Bodh. MREL, 3 June, 1918.
- Sen, Balm Upemto Nath^ J L R R. S Jane, 1918.
- Sen, Capt. Jyoti Lal, M.C., 28 Dec., 1918.
- Sen, Kamal Surocha, L.S.O., 22 June, 1914.
- Sen, Hanayya Khan, L.S.O., 10 Jan., 1914.
- San, Ninnal Sankar. 1LRR. S Jane, 1918.
- Sea, Nlraml Chaader. O.RE., 3 Jane, 1918.
- Senior, CoLH.W-R.C.LK, DAO., 3 Joe\*, 1919; CR, 2 Jan., Itttt.
- Seora) Pan, Shadar. M.RK. 19 Dec^ 1922.
- Bergelat. lieot. A., M.B.JL, 31 Oct., 1920.
- Seppelt, Lieut. A. Horace, M.B.J., 31 Oct., 1920.
- SeUITed, Rto Bahadur Ghmilal Had Lai, G.U., 1 Jan., 1919; Kt., 1919.
- Seetha, P. K., O.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
- Seton, Lieut. and Lt. Col. Sir R. G., Bart., C.B. & I.
- Seton, Sir M. C C K.C.&. 1 Jan., 1919.
- Setoo-Btownr, Lieuk-CoL a L. & Df. On 10 Jane, 1897.
- Smnoaka. Ueut. (Capl.)" a L.. M.C. 15 Feb., 1918.
- Seyn, & A., MX., 3 June, 1919.
- Shaji, Mr. JOB\*\* Sir. Kt. 1 & \*.
- 8I^, Shaikli, LS.O^ 12 Dec., 1911.
- Shah Bomber, M.RE., 1 Jaa., 1910.
- Shah Ool. Jemadar Ul M.C. 15 Jan, 19M.
- Shah, Han. Capt. A. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

## ALPHABETICAL HONOURS LIST.

- Shah, Jemadar Hasan. M.C, 3 Juno. 1918.  
 Shah, Khan Bahadur Khwaja Yusaf, C.I.E., 3 Jane, 1919.  
 Shah, Khan Bahadur Mian Musharrat, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Shah, Lallubhai Asharan, Sir, Kt., 5 June, 1920.  
 Shah, Mehdi. See Mehdi Shah.  
 Shah, Muhammad (Subadar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Shah, Rai&hib Lala'luath Ram, M.RE., 3 June, 1919.  
 Shahbaz Khan, M.B.K.. 3 June, 1919.  
 Shaikh, M. K., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Shaikh Abdullah. Subadar, M.C, 3 June, 1919.  
 Shairp, Major (Lieut.-Col.) H. F., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 V.vT. Shah Alimed Khan, Naik, V.C.. 20 Sept., 1916.  
 Shahpura, Sir Dhiraj Nahar Singb, Raja or, K.C.I.K., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Shakar Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Shakespear, A. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Shakespcar, Major G. F. C, M.C, D.S.O., 1, Jan., 1918.  
 Shakspear, LienL-Col. John, C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917 ; C.I.K., 20 May, 1896 ; D.S.O., 28 July, 1890.  
 Shakspear. Cd'l. L. W., CK. 3 June. HU8.  
 Shams-ud-Din, Saivid, I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.  
 Shams Shah, Mir, Sir, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; I.S.O., 12 Dec. 1911.  
 Shamsheer Bikrum Rana of Nepal, LieuL-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.  
 Shand. Lieut. C.. M.K.E.. 3 June. 1918.  
 Shankar, Rai Bahadur Lala Gauri, I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.  
 Shapcott, J. D., I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.  
 SharbatiKhan, Mir, Khan Bahadur. C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Sharp, Sir H., C.3.I., 1 Jan., 1916; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; Kt., 3 June, 1922.  
 Shastri, Mahamahopadya Hara Prasad. C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Shaw, Lieot C. H., M.RE.. 3 Jane. 1919.  
 Shaw, Lieut. D. &. M.C, 8 Mar.. 1918.  
 Shaw, Sir G. W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1913; C.S.I., 26 June, 1908.  
 Shaw, H. H., M.RE., 3 June. 1918.  
 Shaw, Ty. Lieut. (Capt) J., MX.. 3 June. 1918  
 Shea, Major A. G., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Shea. Maj. Gen. J. S. M., CB., 18 Feb., 1915; D.S.O., 10 Sept., 1901.  
 Shearer, Capt. E. J., M.C, 18 June, 1917.  
 Shearer, Capt. J. EL, M.C. 25 Aug.. 1917.  
 Sheepshanks, Major R. H., D.S.O., 29 Oct.. 1915; M.V.O.,\* June, 1923.  
 ShelMone, W. A., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Shelton. R. M. O.RE.. 1 Jan.. 1910.  
 SheJton, Capt. T. X., M.C, 1 Aug. 1920.  
 Shepherd, Capt. C I.. D.S.O., 10 Man fi, 1917.  
 Shepherd, Lieut. (Capt.) W. I. O.RE., 3 June, 1914.  
 Sheppard, Col. G. S., C.M.G.. 23 June. 1915.  
 Sheppard, Maj.-On. S. H.. D.S.O., 2 Sept.. 1902.  
 Sheppard, Sir W. D., K.C.I.K., 3 June. 1921.  
 Sher. Artal. Suhadar. M.C. 25 Aug.. 1917.  
 She\* Shu»ahere Jang Bahadur. Rana of Nepal, Maj.-Gen. Sir. K.R.K. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1910.  
 Sher<r, Lwv^OuL J. C. 6.RE>. 3 June. 1910.  
 Sheridan, C C, CXE^ 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Sheringham. Oapt, A. T., DJ5.O.. S3 June, 1915.  
 Sherraton, Gape J. R. ?, M.C, D.S.O.. 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Shettle. Major (Lieut. Col.) F. K. O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Shilu Pias.id Suah. link\*. M.H.E.. 3 June. 1918.  
 Shilstoiu-, W. A., I.S.O., 12 Dw., 1911.  
 Sbm. Maung Ba, M.B.E., 3 June, 191U.  
 Shmdc, 2nd Cl. Sub.-Aast. Surg. Ramkrishna Ganpat, M.C, 23 June, 191.".  
 Shine, Major E. P. F.. O.RE.. 30 Dec.. 1919.  
 Shirley, Capt. S. R.. M.C. 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Shirley. Lieut.-Col. W., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Shone Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. T., K.C.B.. 29 June, 1906; D.S.O.. 1 July, 1887.  
 Shoubridgc. Major (Lieut.-Col.) C. A. C.. D.&O., 27 Juno. 1919.  
 Shri Fateh Singh, C.S.I., 2 June. 1923.  
 Slin Ram Bikaji Jator, C.I.E., 20 May, 1894.  
 Shrimant Jagdeo RAO Puar. Bau Sahib Maharaj, I.I.H., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Sliuckburgh. Sir J. E., C.B., 3 June, 1918; K.C.M.G., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Slnja-ai-Mulk. Mehtar, of Chitral, His Uighneas Sit, K.<LE., 1 Jan., UU&  
 Shujit Ali Khan, Khan. O.K.E.. 3 June, 1918.  
 Shute, Lieut. (Capt) G. E. F.. M.C. 3 June. 1910.  
 Shutp. Capt. and Bt Major (LieuL-Col.) C. A., CRE.. 3 June, 1910.  
 Shuttleworth. Major and Bt Lieut-Col. (Lieut-Col.) D. I. D.S.O. 3 June, 1919.  
 Shuttlehorth, E. C S., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.  
 Shwe, Tfa, I.S.O., 12 IVc, 1UU.  
 Shv.un Narayan Sii^h. B<ba. O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 ShVauI Sunder Lall, <et Ull. S. S.  
 Siain. Htm. tit>n. Il. M. Sir P'howfa Mrthi Vajiravndh, King of. G.C.I.L. tt.C'.S. 1. (Hon.). C.Ji'.V.O.. 1 April. 1918.  
 \* Sienesi, Lieut. A. R., M.C, 1 Jan., 1920.  
 \* Sievwright, 2nd Lieut. (Capt.) A. G. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1910.  
 Sifat Bahadur Khan Bahadur Raja, CLE., 6 June, 1920.  
 SifUm, J. D., C.I.F., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Sijuar, Rai Bahadur Gobind Lai, C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.  
 Sikandar Khan Hajat Khan, Khabar of Wah, 2nd Ucut., M.RE., 1 Jan., 1930.  
 Sikandar Khan Raja, Sir, of Nagar. Set Nagar, Raja of.  
 Sikar. Rao Rajah Sir Madho Singh of, Feudatory, Chief of the Jaipur Sute, K.CLE., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Siftkim, H-IL Sir Maharaja Taihi Namgyal. of K.C.I Jt, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Silm, A. Il., C.I.K., 1 Jaiu, 1910.  
 Silvester. C J.. O.B.K.. 1 Jan., 1910.  
 Sim, G. G.. CLE., 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Sim, U. A. C.I.E, 1 JSIL, 10D>1.  
 Simkins. Mr\*. H.. O.RE.. 1 Jan.. 1910.  
 Simons. Capt J. G.. M.C, Bar, 28 Sept.. 1901.  
 Simpson, Sir C R, Kt., 3 J<ne, 1910.  
 Simpaon, lieuu C. E.. SLREL, 7 Feb., 1881.  
 Simpson. G. C. CRE.. 30 Dm. 1910.  
 Simpson, Sir J. F., Kt, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Simpson, J. H.. C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Simpson. Mrs. W. M.R.K.. 3 June. 1910.  
 &ma, E. W. P.. C.I.K.. 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Sbiclalr. R.. O.RE.. 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Stodalr. Ueat-Cbl. a C, O.RB.. 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Sin<h-Aii>ar, ai, f, r.  
 Atssar, M.C. <.<.  
 Balbir, ff.<.  
 Bawa, JHraD, f, sv  
 Bhagat, M. C. M.  
 Bhagwan, M. C. M. HaclOIS.

**Singh—Shagwat, Raja, q.v.**

Bhagwati Pratad, Maharaja, Sir., 9.1.  
 BnaiArjan.ff.tr.  
 Bbairon Maharaj, Sir, Sri, q.v.  
 Bhikham. M.C., q.t.  
 Bichu, Thakur, q.v.  
 Bir, M.C., q.v.  
 Buhan, q.v.  
 Bata, q.v.  
 Chanda, q.v.  
 Chandra, q.v.  
 Chandra Ghur, q.v.  
 Chatta, Sepoy, q.v.  
 Chaudhri. Araar, q.v.  
 Chopal.c.\*  
 Daijit Singh, q.v.  
 Dhiri.f.r.  
 Fateh, Maharaja, q.v.  
 Fateh, Rajn. q.v.  
 Fateh. Sard.tr. q.v.  
 Girhard.f.t.  
 Gopal, q.v.  
 Gurbaksh, q.v.  
 Gurnam, q.r.  
 Hanwant, q.v.  
 Hari, q.v.  
 Harihar Prttad, q.v.  
 Harnam, M.C, q.v.  
 Hira.f.t.  
 Jaihar, q.v.  
 Jaimal, M.C..tf.v.  
 Jai.M.C.,\*.  
 Jamak. M.C., 36 Mar., 1918.  
 Jawahir, q.r.  
 Jeoraj, q.v.  
 Jhenaa.M.Q.f.v.  
 Jivan.f.tr.  
 Kama, q.v.  
 Kebar.f.v.  
 Kiahn, M.C., q.v.  
 Knwar, f ;e.  
 Ubh, M.C. f.i.  
 Maharaj, Kanwar, q.v.  
 Mha, M.C., q.v.  
 Mangal, q.v.  
 Macchikman, O.I.B. (Hon.). 1Jan^ 1924.  
 Mir Suba, OLE. (Hon.). 17 Jan. 1924.  
 Mit, I.L.C., S6 Mar.. 1918.  
 M«Uk.M.C..f...  
 Karayaa.f.9.  
 Nhal, f.r.  
 Pooran, f.tf.  
 Praahad, f.t.  
 R\*JrUmarBanjit,\*r.  
 PajRanjii,f.e.  
 RaUn Sen. q.t.  
 Saint, U.C^q.v.  
 Saran,f.m,  
 Sardar,f.<.  
 ShibaPraaad.^r.  
 Shiu Ram, M.C., 23 May, 1919.  
 Shyama Nararan, q.v.  
 Singh, — . q.v.

**I Singh-Sukha, f.v.**

Sundar, q.v.  
 Sunder, M C f. f.  
 Tare, M.C.. q.v.  
 Thakur, M.G., q.v.  
 Thakur Dhonkal, q.v.  
 Thakur Hari, q.v.  
 Thakur Pratab, q.v.  
 Thakur Sadol, q.v.  
 Vindeskri Praaad, q.v.  
 Zorowar, M.C, q.v.  
 Sinha, Rt. Hon. Lord, of Raipur, P.C, KU 1 Jan., 1915; ILOaL, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Sinhji, JhalaSri, M.S..C.LE., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 O.C. Sinton. Capt. (Major) J. A.. V. a, 19 June. 1916; O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Sirmnr, Lieut-CoL Maharaja of, K.O&L, 3 Jane, 1915; K.C.LE., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Sirohi, H.H. Maheran Sir Kesri Singh Behadnr, of. G.aLE., 9 NOT., 1901; KXUS.L. 1 Jan., 1895.  
 Sirohi, H.H. Maharajadhireja Mahamo Sir Samp Ram Singh Bahadur, of Rajputaoa, K.OS.L, 3 June, 1914.  
 Sitamaa, H.H. Raja Sir Ram Singh of, K.OI.&. 12 Dec., 1911.  
 SitueU. Sir Sidney A. H.. Kt., 1 Jan.. 1925.  
 Siwvami Aiyar, Sir P. 8., K.O8.L. 3 June, 1915; C.LH, 1 Jan., 1908.  
 Skeen, Sir Andrew, lieut-Gen.. A.D.C GJLO« 3 June. 1916; K.C.L&. 1 Aeg^ 1820; K.aR, 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Skinner. Major (LSeaL-CbL) A. R. DA0..1Ja«. 1918; O.BLE.. 3 Jva\*. 1919.  
 Skmner, Col. G. J., D.8.O., 28 July, 1890.  
 Skinner, Oapt. H. T., D.S.O., 3 Jane, 1918.  
 Skhwer. Ber. Dr. W.. CLEL 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Skmner, Comdr. W., M.BJS., 26 Deo^ 1822.  
 Skoda, F. A. C.R.I. 1 Jan., 1908.  
 Skoda, Vice-Admiral Sir Bdmnd John Won\* K.G.L&. 2 Jan^ 1915 K.CV.O.. 12 Dec, 191L  
 Skoda, F. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Skoda, MM. ht. M.BJS., 3 Jane, 1918L  
 Skony, W.a, L8.O., 3 Jane, 192i.  
 Skony, A. F., M.B.S., 3 June, 1918.  
 Skony, Lieet.-CSoLaH.. C.I.E. 3 Jane, 1919; OM.O., 2 June, 1923.  
 Skony, M. a, M.B.K., 30 Dec., 1818.  
 Skony, W. H.O., 3 June, 1918.  
 Skony, C.I.E., 3 June, 1914.  
 Sloggett, LiNl.-Qea.Sir A. T^ K.O.R, 18 Vak, 1916; KaMLQ^ 4 Jane. 1917; K.G.V.O.. Kt., 1 Jan, Uli.  
 Sly. Sir F. O, K.CJ5.L, 12 Deo., 1918.  
 Smith. Iient. (Gapt.) A. BL M.a, 3 Jane, 1918.  
 Smith, Oapt. A. D.7M.a, 23 June, 1915.  
 Smith, lieaVODL a A.. GLL&. 1 Jan.. 1980.  
 Smith, Oapt, a H., <XRE>, 3 Jane, 1919.  
 Smith, Major a W. J.. D.S.O., 1 fbk, 1917.  
 Smita, EL C, CLE., 3 June, 1924.  
 Smith, Sir F. W, ILCLEL. 1 Jan.. 1907.  
 Smith, meior O. a, OBLBL, 3 Jane, 1919.  
 Smith uSL^aL a ItoL cTaita. 3 June, 1918.  
 Smith. Major a ft. de H.. O.&E.. 3 Jane, 1818,  
 Smith. Col H, CLR.. 1 JaiL, 1918.  
 Smith. Col. IL A., CLE.. 3 June. 1918.  
 .. 32 Dec., 1914.  
 I.E., 1 Jan., 1909; Kt.,  
 Smith, Mrs. H. M. Moemiof., O.B.S., 3 June, 1918.  
 Smith, H. W., C.I.E., 13 Dec., 1911.

- Smith, Maj.-Gen. J. B.. C.B., 3 June. 1918 ; C.I.E.,  
2 Jan., 1922.
- Smith, J. C. C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
- Smith, Lieut.-Col. J. C. C. O.R.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Smith, Major M. C. O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Smith, Capt. M. L. C., M.C., 5 May, 1919.
- Smith, Lieut.-Col. S. B., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
- Smith, Sir Thomas, Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Smith, Lieut. V. \\\, M.C., 4 Feb., 1918; O.B.E.,  
1 Jan., 1921.
- Smith, Ty. 2nd Lieut. (Litut.-Col.) W. A., O.B.E..  
1 Aug., 1920.
- Smith, Lieut.-Col. (Col.) W. F., O.R.E.. 3 June,  
1919.
- Smith, Mias W. M., QJLM.N.S.I., R.R.C.. 3 June,  
1919.
- Smith, Lieut. (Capt.) \\. S., M.C., 27 Sept.,  
1920.
- V.C. Sniyth, Capt. J. G., V.I., 2i) June. 1915; M.C.,  
27 Sept., 1920.
- Smyth, Col. E. \\\, C.R., 21 Jan., 1890.
- Smyth, Sub-Cond. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Smyth, S. A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Sneadeil, A. B. G., L.S.O., 2 June, 1923.
- Sneyd, 2nd Lieut. R. T. S., M.C., 4 June, 1917.
- Snow, P. C. U., C.I.E., 21 May. 1898.
- Snow, W. 8., I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
- Snowdon. Sub-Cond. J. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Soady, Brig.-Gen. G. J. F., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
- Soames, Mrs. U., M.R.E., 3 June. 1919.
- Sobhat Khan. Klian Bahadur, M.B.E.. 1 Jan., 1919.
- Sodhi, Capt. N. a. M.C.. 25 Aug., 1917.
- Sohan Lal Bhatia, Lieut., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
- Sohan Singh. Jemadar, M.C.. 29 Oct., 1915.
- Solomon. Sir W. H., K.C.S.I. 1 Sept., 1914;  
K.C.M.G., 1913.
- Somenet, Brig.-Gen. C. W., C.R., 1 Jan., 1918;  
C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Somerville. Lieut. and Comdr. G. A., M.R.E., 3 June,  
1919.
- Somerville, Major J. A., U. B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
- Sonchi, Ty. Lieut. Sundar DM, M.C., 22 Dec.,  
1916. "
- Sonpur, Maharaja Sir Bir Mitradaya Siagh Deo,  
of, K.C.L.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Sonbie, R. F., C.S.L. 3 June. 1919: C.L.E.. 1 Jan..  
1918; CR, 1 Jan., 1920.
- Soukby, 6ir W. J.. C.R., 20 May, 1896; C.L.E..  
1 Jan.. 1901; Km. Baoh., 1902; K.C.V.O., 1 Jan.,  
1923.
- Soater, lieaL-Col H. M. W.. C.M.G., 25 Aug., .  
1917; D.S.O., 4 April, 1916.
- Soater, W. L. R, C.L.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
- Boothborough. Rt. Hon. Sir F. J. S. Uopwood, Baron.  
P. C., G. CR, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.L, 1 Jan., 1920;  
G.C.V.O.(1917).
- Soathy, Brig.-Gen. W. M. C.M.G., 18 Feb., 1915.
- Soathon, Major C. E.. O.R.K.. 3 June, 1918.
- Sponkie, Ueoi. H. V.. M.C. 23 May. 1919.
- Spiut, OoLA. H. O.. C.L.E.. 4 Jane. 1917; CREL..  
\* Jos\* 1818.
- Spancar, Or Cfcark G. Kt.. 1 Jan.. IUS&  
Bpenoa, CP. A., Mr\*. a R E., 3 Jane, 1919.
- Sponof. It p., Mn. M.R.E.. 3 Jane. 1918.
- Spanner, E. A., Major O.R.E.. 1 Jan., 191W.
- Spanner, Hugh, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908.
- Spanner, Miss E., M.R.E.. 7 Jan., 1918.
- Spanner, Lieut. E. a. M. O. S Apr., 1919.
- Spittiner, Major (UeatOoL) A., a R E., 16 No\*,  
1191
- Spencer, Dr. David E., O.R.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Spencer, Rev. H., M.C., M.R.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Spratt-Bowling. Col. F. T. N.. C.B., 24 June, 1904.
- Sprawson, Lieut.-Col. C. 4.. C.I.E.. 5 Mar., 1919.
- Spring Sir F. J. E., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec , 1911.
- Spring, Capt. G. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Sprott, Sir F. L., Kt., 22 June, 1914.
- Spurgin. Capt. E. W., M.C., 16 Aug., 1917.
- Steble, Capt. R. H.. D.S.O.. 16 Aug., 1917.
- Stack. Liout.Col. C S., C.M.G., 18 Aug., 1916.
- St&mfordLam, Lieut.-Col. Rt. Hon. Arthur John,  
Baron, G.C.B., 3 June. 1916; G.C.I.E., 12 Dec.,  
1911; G.C.V.O., 2 Feb., 1901; K.C.S.I.. 19  
Marrh.1906; K.C.M.G.. 1901; I.S.O.
- Standage, Lieut.-Col. R. F., C.I.E., 2 Jan.. 1922.
- Standen, B. P., C.I.K., 1 Jan., 1901; C.S.I., 5 Juue,  
1920.
- SUnden. Mrs. O.. O.B.K., 3 June. 1918.
- Stanea, Sir R, Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Stanford, J. K., M.C.,
- Stanley, Sir J., Kt.. K.C.I.E.. 12 Dec.. 1911; C.R.E.,  
1 Jan.. liUy.
- Stanafeld, Lieut.Col. C. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Staniiall, W., C.I.E.. 1 Jan.. 1923.
- Stanyon, Sir H. J., Kt., 4 June, 1917; C.L.E.,  
25 May, 1895.
- Staples. Capt. E. C. M.C., 15 Mar., 1916.
- Stapleton, A., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Stead, C, M.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912; C.B.E., 17 Mar.  
1921>.
- Stead, Lieut. R A.. M.C. 1 Jan., 1918.
- Stcdman. IV. Lieut. H.. M.C.. 1 Jan., 1917.
- Steel, 2nd Lieat. J. G., M.C.. 17 Apr., 1917.
- Steel.fttl. K. A..C.M.G.. 1 Jan.. 1919 ; C.I.E., 3 Jane,  
1910.
- Steel, Mia\* V., AJLN.S., R.R.C., 3 June. 1919.
- Steele, UeuuCol. C. E. R. O.B.E., 3 June, 1919;  
C.I.K.. 1 AuK., 1020.
- Steele, Col. St. 0. L..CB..20 June. 1911.
- Steen, Mn. M.. M.R.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- SteeTens, MajGen. Sir J., K. CR, 26 June, 1902;  
K.C\*LG., 24 Jan., 1917.
- Stein, Sir Marc Aurei. K.C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
- Stephen, H. R, M.R.E., 30 Dec, 1919.
- Stephen. Sir U. L., Ki., 3 June, 1913.
- Stephen\*, R J. P., C.L.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
- Stephenaon, Capt. F. U. A.. O.B.E., 7 FeL, 1921.
- Stenhenaon. Mn. O.. M.R.E.. 3 Jane. 1919.
- Stephenaon, Sir H. L., CRL, 3 Jane, 1919; K.C.LE..  
1 Jan., 19\*4,
- Stephenaon, LieuU-Col. J., C.I.E.. 3 Jane, 1919.
- Starling. T. R. M.R.E.. 3 June, 1919.
- Stenidale-BenneU, Major J., O.R.K., 3 June, 1919.
- Steuart, Lieat. (Capt.) F. G., MX., 3 June. 1916
- Sleveni. Capt. C F. U. M.C., 23 Aug., 1917.
- Stevens, J. A., C.I.E.. 1 Jan., 1820; a R E.. 1 Jan.,  
1919.
- Stereos, Sir J. F., Kt, 2 Jan., 1915.
- Storens, Capt, L. C, O.R.E., 3 June, 1919.
- SteuTens, LieaU-Col. N. M. C, C.M.O., » June, 1915.
- SteTnuon, Col. F.. CR, 29 June, 190\*.
- Stovemon, Major (CoL) H. D. M.. M.O>O.RnV  
3 Jane 1918.
- Slevmaon, Surg..Gen. H. W., C3.1., 14 Jane, 1911.
- Stevemon. Lieut. T. L, M.C, 29 NOT., 1918.
- Stevenson. Major W. D. X., C.I.K.. 1 Jan.. 1918.
- Steteneoa-Moore. Sir C. J.. K.CL&, 1 Jan., 18>  
CV.O..4Jan..1811
- Steward, Major E. N., O.R.E., 1 Jan., 1908.
- Stewart Lieut.Col. A. C., D.S.O., 27 June, 1918.
- Stewart, A. C.. M.V.Q., U Dec., 1911; O.L.E., 3 Jan.,  
1922.
- Stewart, Lt. Lieut.Col. A. E., M.C., 1 Feb., 1917.
- Stewart, Lieut.Col. A. F., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.

- Stewart, Maj.-Gen. G., C.B., 21 June, 1887.  
 Stewart, Lieut.-Col. G. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1010.  
 Stewart, Mrs. H. O., O.R.K., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Stewart, Lieut.-Col. Hugh, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Stewart, Major and Bt. Col. (Brig.-Gen.) I., D.S.O., C.M.U., 1 Jan., 1910.  
 Stewart, 2nd Lieut. J. A., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Stewart, Maj.-Gen. J. C., C.B., 30 May, 1891.  
 Stecart, Bt.-Col. J. H. K., D.S.O., 23 June, 1915; C.B., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Stewart, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. M., K.C.M.G., C.B., 20 June, 1911.  
 Stewart, Maj.-Gen. Sir N. R., Bart, C.B., 29 NOT., 1000.  
 Stewart, Mrs. M. M.H.K., 1 Jan., 1019.  
 Stewart, & F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.  
 Stewart-Wihon, Sir C. K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Stifle, X. C. O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Stikeman, W. R., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 SUU, Col. Charles, C.I.E., 21 May, 1898.  
 Stirling, G. C. B., C.I.E., 28 June, 1907.  
 Stocker, Capt. C. J., M.C., 3 June, 1916.  
 Stockley, Major C. H., M.C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Stoekley, Brig.-Gen. H. R., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1011.  
 Stodart, Col. T., I.M.S., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Stoddart, Capt. (Major) G., O.R.E., 3 June, 1910.  
 Stoddart, G. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1010.  
 Stoker, G. IL O.R.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Stoker, Tboma\*, C.S.J., 21 May, 1808.  
 Stoke\*, Col. C. a, CLE., 1 Jan., 1017; O.R.E., 3 June, 1010; D.S.O., 3 June, 1010.  
 StokM, Sir H. E., K.C.S.I., 25 Mar. 1892.  
 Stoke% H. G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Stoke\*, Lieut. (Major) H. G., O.R.E., 3 June, 1910.  
 Stone, Major A. G., O.R.E., 3 June, 1010.  
 Stone, Rev. H. a R. a RE., 1 Jan., 1010.  
 Stone, Sir J. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1910; C.I.&, 3 June, 1013.  
 Stone\*, F., O.R.E., 90 Dec., 1010.  
 Stonev, R. W., C.I.R., 24 June, 1004.  
 Stooki, Major a s., D.S.O., 13 Feb., 1017.  
 Storev-Cooper, Lieut. (Capt.) E. S., M.C., 10 Aug., 1091.  
 Stone, Lieut. G. X., M.G., 26 Mar., 1018.  
 Storr, Capt. J. A., M.G., 1 Feb., 1017.  
 Storr, Capt. U., L&O., 3 June, 1018.  
 Storr, Major H. W., O.R.E., 9 June, 1010.  
 Storr, A. M., O.R.E., 1 Jan., 1010.  
 Storr, Lieut. (Capt.) G. a, M.R.E., 9 June, 1918.  
 Stowell, V. A., O.R.E., 9 June, 1018.  
 Strachey, Lieut.-Col. J. A. M.V.O., 1 July, 1007.  
 Strahan, Capt. Q. a. O.R.K., 9 June, 1010.  
 Straight, Major I. M., CLE., 1 Jan., 1016.  
 Strang, Brig.-Gen. R. G., CLK., 9 June, 1014.  
 Strangman/Sir T. J., Ku., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Strangman, Mim L.M., M.B.L.E., 9 June, 1010.  
 Strangman, Lieut.-Obl. W. C. R., G.L.E., 12 Dec., 1011.  
 Strangman, Lieut. G. F. M., M.C., 10 Aug., 1021.  
 Strangman, I. H. a, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1019.  
 Strangman, W. C.L.K., 3 June, 1024.  
 Strangman, R. H. O., L&O., 3 June, 1918.  
 Strangman, Mn. C. O.R.E., 1 Jan., 1019.  
 Strangman, Walter, O.B.E., 23 July, 1920.  
 Strirkland, C. P., CB.  
 Strong, Major A. D., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1016.  
 Strong, Lieut. (Capt.) C. A., M.C. O.R.E., 1 Jan., 1020.  
 Stron\*, W. IL. M.R.E., 3 June, 1018.  
 Stronghill, Mist M. A., Royal Red Cross, 17 Oct., 1917.  
 Stoart, A. E. C. C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910.  
 Stuart, Lieut.-Col. C. K. C., C.V.O., 21 Feb., 10M; C.B.E., 1920; D.S.O., 1415.  
 Stuart, Lieut.-Col. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1010.  
 Stuart, Miu M.G., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 4 March, 1018.  
 Stuart, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. C. O., K.S.C.I., 1 Jan., 1017.  
 Stubbn, L. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1022.  
 Stobhi, 2nd Lieut. & G., O.R.E., 1 Jan., 1010.  
 Sturrock, John, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1900.  
 Subramaniya Aiyar, Sir S., Diwan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1900.  
 Subramanyam, Dr. Yenamundram, O.B.B., 23 July, 1920.  
 SukhaSingh, Sardar Bahadur Munshi, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Sakhdeo Penhad, Sir Pandit, Kt. See Fanhad.  
 SuUen, A. E. B., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1020.  
 Sullivan, 2nd Lieut. A. &, M.C., 8 Mar., 1010.  
 Sullivan, B. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Sallixan, Brig.-Gen. E. L., C.R., 3 June, 1018, C.M.G., 18 Feb., 1915.  
 Salliran, IL A. P., M.R.E., 30 Dec., 1010.  
 Sallivan, Mn. R. O., SLRE., 3 June, 1018.  
 Sultan Khan (Reaaaidar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1090.  
 Summers, Bt. Lieut., CbL G. H., C.M.G.  
 Summers, r., CLE., 22 June, 1014.  
 Bandar Lai, Sir. Sm Lai Sondar.  
 tadar ffingh, Riaaldar Major, M.C., 2 Apr., 1010.  
 Onndar Suigh, Sen. Sab. AMI-finig., M.B.J.L., 10 Dec., 1022.  
 Sandar Singh, Mnnahi, M.R.E., 1 Jan., 1010.  
 SoraJ Bahad Such. Rnja. O.B.J.L. SO I\*\*~j 1011.  
 Sarya, Sri Raja Rao VenkaU Kumara Mahipati, Rao Bahador. CRE., 3 June, 1018.  
 Sarnbir limbo, Sobadar, M.L.A. 23 MAT. 1011.  
 Sarendra Nath Banerjea, Sir. Kt., 1 Jan., 1021.  
 Satcliffe, Ueat. (CapMO. D., M.C. 8 Mar., 1010.  
 Sutherland Alsentoa Robert. G&f, Uan-IOOB.  
 Sntheriand! li ^ r A. a. DAO., 3\* June, 1010.  
 Satherland, Lienk-GoL D. W., CLB., 4 June, 1017.  
 Satherland, Mbjor R. O., DAO., 26 Aug., 1017.  
 Sutherland, W., O8X., 9 June, 1094.  
 Sottfe, P. E., O.&E., 90 Dec., 1010.  
 Button, J. R., O.B.E., 9 Aug., 1020.  
 Swamikannu PULai, ATargal, M. R. By. Diwan Bahadur. L&O., 4 June, 1917; C.J.E., 1 Jan., 1894.  
 Swain, OoL W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.  
 Swain, W. H ^ O. RE ^ 7 JaiL, 1018.  
 Swaine, Wm B., O.R.E., 1 Jan., 1010.  
 Swan, J. A. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan ^ 1025.  
 Swan, Mn. BL, M.R.E., 1 Jan., 1010.  
 Swan, Lient-CoL J. G. G., CLE., 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Swann, Maj.-Gen. J. C. ait, 6 Sept., 1004.  
 M.G., C.R.E., 3 June,  
 Sweeney, Major (U.4M.) R. L. C., DAO., 1 Feb., 1 Aug., 1911, 1916, D.S.O.  
 Sweet, Capt. R., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1016.  
 Swert, Lieut. R. T., D.S.O., 3 June, 1016.  
 Swinbarn, Lieut. U. R., M.C., 10 Dec., 1022.  
 Swiney, Col. (Braen.) A. J. H. C. A. C. n S. a a L., 3 June, 1010.  
 Swinley, Maj.-Gen. G., CR, 3 June, 1908.  
 Swinton, Lieut.-Col. F. E., C.L.B., 1 Jan., 1010.

- Sydenhani, Col. the Rt. Hon. Baron, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.M.G., 11 Dec., 1910; G.C.I.E., IS Oct., 1907; U.B.E., 24 Aug., 1917.
- Sykes, Sir P. M., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.B., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 26 June, 1902.
- Sykes, Liout.-O-l. W. A., D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.
- Symes, W. F. S. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Sxmondh. Sir Alfrt-d P., Kt., 3 Jun., 1H24.
- feyinons. R. V., O.B.F., 1 -I in., 1916.
- Symons, Lieut.-Col. T. H., O.B.E., 1 Dec., 11\*17.
- Taggart. W. Q., M.C.
- Tagore. Abanindra Xath, C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
- Tairore, Sir Rabindranath, Kt., 3 June, 1915.
- Taj Mchannii. wl KL. ui (Suba-lar Maj., r), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1924.
- Tait, Mrs. A. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Talbot, W. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
- Taley Muhammad Khan >h<r Muliamm. t'l Khan Capt. H.H. Sir. Xauab of P. ilanpur, Ilon. bav, K.C.I.E., 5 June, 1921; K.C.V.O., 17 Manh., 1922.
- Tallack, C. M., O.R.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Talib, MttliuKban. Nauab (Capt. and Hon. Major), O.B.E., 1 J.in., 1921.
- Tain he, An ant Sad ash IT, I.S.O., 2 June, 1914.
- Tan cork, Lieut.-Col. O. K., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.
- Tara Singh, Jemadar. M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Tarapnrvalla, Fardunji Kuvarji, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
- Taner. Col. A. L., D.S.O., 14 Anc. 1»»8; i'l.E., 1 Jan., 1921. C.lt. 3 June, 1922.
- Taaker, T. J., O.B.K., 31 Dec., 1919.
- Tata, Lsdy Mean. C.B.E., 30 Dec., 11\*19.
- Tata, Sir Katanji Jains'. t. xlr, Kt., 3 June, 1916.
- Tate, Col. A. E., C.S.I., 3 June, 1\*19; C.M.G.
- Tate, 2nd Lieut. J., M.C., 1\* Mar., 1917. D.g.O.
- Taylor, Major F. L., D.S.O., 8 Mar., 1919.
- TayWr, Capt. H. IL. M.C., 3 June, 1916.
- T\*U. r. L. rut. -i <l. A. V'. X., t >. L. \*3 Au:.. l'UK.
- Taylor. i l— M.U.K.. I 1 %<. W<U<
- Taylor, H. It., C H K. -lune, 1917.
- Taylor, Lieut. Col. H. X., D.S.O., 29 Dec., 1893.
- Taylor, Capt. J., M.B., D.S.O., 23 June, 1915.
- Taylor, J. H., L.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
- Taylor, J. X., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Taylor, 2nd Lieut. J. X., M.C., 13 Feb., 1917.
- Taylor, Major X., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Taylor, Major X. C., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Taylor, Sir R., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Taylor. Col. R. O'B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
- Taylor, Commdr. and Hon. Major T., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Teagne-Jone: Lieut. (Capt.) R., M.R.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Tedman, Ty. Lieut. C. M.C., 24 June, 1916.
- Teeling, C O'H., I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
- Tegart, C. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; M.V.O., 4 Jan., 1917.
- Tehri, Capt. H. U. r Raja Narendra Sah, C.S.I., 1 J. 1919
- Teichman, E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Telfer, Lieou A. F., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
- Temple, Mary Augusta, Lady, C.L., 1 Jan., 1878.
- Temple, Col Sir IL C, Bart., C.B., 3 June, 1916; C.I.L., 1 Jan., 1894.
- Templer. Rng. Ckh. i F., CM.G., 1 Jan., 1916; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Templer. Lieut. Oil. and Bt. Col. H., O.R.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Tester, Lieut. (Capt.) C. K., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
- Trillion, Sir W., Kt., 3 Junr., 1921.
- Tevt-isham, (Apt. M. S., M.C., 7 Feb., 1921.
- Tcvenham. (A. R. K., D.S.O., 1 July, 1887; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Toyen. (Apt. L., I.S.O., 4 Ji. ne. 1921.
- TrzSlnimshoro. Tun^ liihadiir Han. inf Nr|kil. Gtn. Sir, K.C.I.E. (11.41.), 4 F.L., liUil; K.II.E. (H<n.). 20 Ft 1., 1<24.
- Tlu. Livut.-iöb I . Po, O.B.K., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
- U.C. Thackeray, Col. Sir E. T., K.C.B., 22 June, 1897; V.C., 29 April, 1862.
- Thackwill. Capt. A. C. A., M.C., 1 F.b., 1917.
- Tha. krell. Col. C. G. R., C.B., 14 Jun<J1912; D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
- 'ih. uUkns. MtMil)\*. M.B.F., 1 Jan., 1<\*1\*
- Thaddeus. Mn> M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1917.
- Thakar>i. >ir Vithalda^ !>. Kt., 26 June, 1908.
- Thakur An^p Singh, Capt., Bahitdur. I.O.M., M.C., 5 Mar., 1919.
- Thakur Dhonkal Singh, HA• Rihadur. () . B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Thakur. K^hinath K., I.S.O., 14 Jun\*^ 1912.
- Thakur Pratal. Singh, Col., C.B.K., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Thakur Sadal Sms. C.I.R., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Thakur Singh. Suiadar Major, M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Thakur Singh. Suttadar. M J \. 1 Jan., 1915.
- Thakurda. < l^irsbottAmfaji. \*te Punhottamadiu, Thakunlas.
- Thambiali. Ty. Upt. S., I.M.S., M.C., 1 Au>:, 1<20.
- Than\*. <.!<<. S., M.r..E., 3 June, VMS.
- V.C. Thapa. Rifleman Kullur, V. (\ . IS NOT., 1915.
- Th. i. j. i. >iii>\*dar M. <j. <r l>»» m S. i. c. !>. >»».. 13 May, 1919.
- rhap<r. Pai Bahadur Ula Kinj Bil^ari, O.B.E., \*IKV.. lain.
- ThaHe-llu^hes. 2nd Ijeut. II., M.B.K., 4 Dec., 1917.
- Thatcher. 2nd Lieut. W. S., M. (\ . 17 Apr., 1917.
- That hi. Rao Bahadur DaTa^hai. Surmjlal, I.S.O., 4 Juno., 1917.
- Tlu-ibj&raja A\yar S>d\*Aiva Ayyar. U. ö., >»r, iwt. 3 June, 1921.
- Thiseldon-Dycr. Sir W. T., K.C.M.G., 1890; C.I.E., 25 May, 1892.
- Thodia Ka^havayya Pantulu Guru. M. R. Ry., r SI., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Thorn. Maior J. H. D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1916.
- Thomas, K. E., L.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
- Thomas, Capt. A. X., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
- Thomas, E. F., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Thomas, Col. F. H. S., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Thomas, Lieut. G. H., M. & E., 3 June, 1919.
- Thomas, Sir Godfrey J. V., Bart., C.V.O. (1<20); C.S.I., 23 June, 1922.
- Thomas, Capt. U. P., O.B.E., 14 Oct., 1920.
- Thomas, UeuU-Col. H. St. G., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
- Thomas. I. C, M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Thomas. Capt. J. E., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
- Thomas. K. a W., C.L.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Thompson. Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. (Lieut.-Ool) A. G., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
- Thompson, LieuU-Col. C P., C. & E., 3 June, 1919.
- Thompson. R. O. Rt., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Thompson. Lieut.-Col. F. S. C. O.R.K., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Thompson. H., CS.!, 12 Dec., 1911.
- Thompson, J. P., C.S.L., 3 June, 1919.
- Thompson, Mrs. M. P., M.R.H., 3 June, 1919.
- Thomson. LieuUCol. A. IL G., D.6.O., 4 Jaw, 1917.
- Thompson, Capt. A. R., lta. 29 Oct., 191ft.
- Thompson, Sir James, K. OS.L. 2 Sep C1904.



- Thomson, Major A. li.. D.S.t).. J3 June, 1915.  
 Tuomfui. Lu-iii-r.il. Ssr .I. \\. K.H.E., 1 JAIL.
- Thomson. Col. & .I.. C.I.E.. 1 Jan., 1898; CB-E.,<sup>1</sup>  
 3 June. 1911.  
 rii .iu^>n. i'oi. w. D).. r.M.i.; 3 Juuf. iyi8.  
 Hio'iaon, \V. H.. I.S.O., 12 Dec , 1911.  
 rtiiiiifnn, Lieut. W. R.. M.C., 27 Sept.. 1 ^0.  
 Phoms 'n-GloMT, Maj>r J \V.. O.U.K.. 3 Juii-, 1924.  
 rhorburn. Major H. H.. C.I.I-;, 4 June. 1917.  
 Thorburn. Lieut. R., M.C.. 1 Jan.. 1918.  
 Thorn, 2nd Lieut. T. C. M.C.. 12 Mar.. 1917.  
 rhoni". Coinlr. ami ll<on M.ij..rT.. M.U.K..8 J\*n.,  
 ill\*.  
 llKirnhill. Major (Luut.-Col.) <\ .I. M. C.M.G.,  
 11 Nov.. 1919; D.S.O.. 1.Un.r 1918; Bur. 11 .Lin.,  
 i'q'W.  
 rii.irnhill. Cipt. I'. M. M.<. D.S.O.. 2G Aug.,  
 liH7.  
 riiorhill. Lk-ut-Col. Sir lL B., K.C.I.E.. 12 Dec.,  
 lull ; C.M.C.. 3 Juii-. iHIS.  
 Thornton. Lk-ut-Cal. C. E.. C.M.G., 4 Juee, 1917.  
 Thornton. lL A., C.I.E., 3 June. 1916.  
 Thornton, 2nd Lieut. R. T., M.C., 13 Fib., 1917.  
 rh.rjv. A. C. O.RE.. 3 June. 1918.  
 Thy. H. D.. M.R.K.. 3 June. 1918.  
 r>:ir..n. .I. R S.. C.I.K.. 4 S-p'l.. 19U.  
 Thubrtm. Mm. K.. M.B.E.. 7 Jan., 1918.  
 Thurbuni, Col. J. W.. C.S.I.. 20 Jun\*, 1901.  
 Thurston. Edgar. O.I.E.. 25 June. 1909.  
 Tickell. R. H.. C.I.E.. 22 June. 1914.  
 J W . U.Mt..i>n. Sir M. J.. K.C.M.U.. 1916; K.C.B.,  
 2 Fob.. 1922; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; D.S.O.,  
 23 Aiw., 188\*  
 rijoriu.illa, Chhagaidal Manacklal, I.S.O., 3 June,  
 1922.  
 Tika-YUjendr\* Pal. M. B X 1 Jan., 1921.  
 mianl, U.mit. Col. A. U., D.aO., 20 MAT, 18M;  
 CLRH. 1 Jan.. 1920.  
 rkillard. Major E. H., D.S.O . 1 Feb., mi7.  
 rdUrI, Sl>j..(Vn. J. A..CU., 1 July, 1887.  
 Tilly. Ckpt. R.. M.C.. 11 Jan.. 1919\*.  
 nndin. i\ . c.i.n. 1 j.>n. luui)  
 TintleT.Capl. F. & X.. M.C.. 23 June, 1915; Bar,  
 8 liar., 1910.  
 Tiptata. MiM M. E., Q.A.M.X.&L, R.R.C..3 June.  
 Tirumalal Deaika, Sir Achariyar Armrgal, M.R. Rj.,  
 Diwan Bahadur, Kt.. 3 June. 1922.  
 Tobin, Major (Lieut..Col.) H. W..D.S.O., 18 Aug.,  
 1916; O.&E., 3 June, 1910.  
 Tod, Col. J. K., C.M.Q., 3 June. 1910.  
 Todd, H.. O.B.E.. 1 J.in.. 1919.  
 TodhuiiTer, Mrs. A.. O.RE.. 1 Jan.. 1910.  
 Todhunter, C. G., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.  
 Toker. Mji.-Gen. Sir A. C, K.C.R, 29 June, 1908.  
 Toller, Capt. 0. G. T., O.B.E., 1 Jan.. 1920.  
 Ibhnton, H. P.. CLE., 4 June, 1917; C.S.L. 3 June,  
 1924.  
 Tomb. J. W., O.RE.. 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Tom\*. W. J., M.RE.. 1 Jan.. 1919.  
 Tnmkini, E. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.B.,  
 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Torakina, lL O., C.I.S.. 12 Dec.. 1011.  
 Tomkins, Lieut-Ool. H. L., aM.Q.v 22 Dec., 1016;  
 D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.  
 Tomkini, Lieut. (Opt.) G. L., M.C.. 3 June. 1918.  
 Tomkins. L. L.. C.I.E.. 1 Jan.. 1016.  
 Tonk, H.H. Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ah Khan.  
 Bahadur, Nawab of, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913;  
 G.C.I.E.. 21 May. 1890.  
 Tonkinton, Mra. E.. M.RE.. 3 June, 1010.  
 Tonkinaon. fL.C.I.K., 1 Jan.. 1023.
- Toovey. Capt. C. W., M.C., 27 ^Jeot., 1920.  
 Torric. Major (Lieut.-Col.) C. J., D.aO., 8 May, 101ft;  
 O.B.E.,3 June. 1919.  
 Totu-uham. A. U. L., C.I.E.. 1 Jan.. 1925.  
 Townbco, C>pt. R. L.. M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 T'luiigvnd.C A H.,v\l.t:.. 1 Jan., 19J4.  
 Towmend, F. O.. D.S.O.  
 Townsend, Capt. U. &, M.C.. 3 June. 1916.  
 Toxer, Lieut. D. C. E.. M.C.. 23 May. 1919.  
 Trail. Capt. R. M.. M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.  
 Trail, Capt. W. S.. M.IV, 3 June, 1916.  
 Traven.V. U. U.RK..3 Ju-w. hH8; C.I.E.. 1 Jan .  
 1921.  
 Trepear, Maj.-CScn. Sir V. W.. K.C.R, 25 June.  
 1909.  
 Trelawny. Capt. L. C. NLC, 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Tremearne. Mrs. S.. M.B.E.. 30 Doc., 1916.  
 Trench. Lieut.-Col. A. H. C, C.I.E.. 3 June, 1010.  
 Trench. Cupt. C. F.. D.S.O., 25 Aug.. 191G.  
 Trevaskia, H. K.. O.RE.. 3 June. 1910.  
 Trevor, l>ut Col. A. P., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918  
 C.I.E.12 Dec., 1911.  
 Trvvor. I. H. O.KFl. 1 J ^ . 1919.  
 Trevor. Col. Ci. H., C.S.I., 30 May, 1891.  
 Trotter. lL. M.C.  
 Tr>tt<r. Sir Vi Mr M. C. Kt , 3 June. 1924.  
 Truighum Dean. Capt. G. P., M.C.. 26 Aug., 1920.  
 Troup. R. S.. C.I.E., 1 Jan.. 1920.  
 Tnimnger. Lionel. C.I.K., 16 Dec.. 1904.  
 Tjunoda, Major Masanosuke. C.I.E. (Hon), 1 AptO,  
 1921.  
 Tu, M^ung Ba. C.I.E., 1 Jan.. 1909.  
 Tuok. Lieut.Cul.C H. A., C.I.E., 7 Feb., W1.  
 Tucker, A. L. P.. C.I.E.. 9 NOT., 1901.  
 Tucker, Maj.Gen. L. H. E.. QLE.. 1 Jan.. 1891.  
 T,dbaJl.Sir W.. Kt..3 June. 1921.  
 Tuita-Dalton. Capt. E. G. T.. M.C., 26 Mar.. 1018.  
 Tuk\*. Mra. A.. O.RE.. 3 June. 191&  
 Tulloch, Major U., C.B.. 8 Jan.. 1805.  
 Tulloch. Maj.-Gen. J. W. G., C.B., 16 March, 190ft.  
 Tuls Praaad of Nepal. Capt.,0 Nov.. 1915.  
 Tubiraiu Gharti. Snbadar Major. M.Q. 2 Apr.. 1010  
 Tun. Mauns Paw. I.S.U. 3 Jun^ . 1015.  
 Tailgate, LMUI W. C. M.C. 20 Nor.. 1010.  
 Tombull. Mra. L.. M.RBL, 3 Juna. 1019.  
 Turbett, UeuL Ooadr. UW. R. T., R.I.M. O.RK.  
 TurnbuU. Major O. a. DAO., 1 Jan.. 1916.  
 Turner, lieul-ColL A. G. R. &8.O.. 25 Aug..  
 1017.  
 Turner, OoL A. H.. a & . 22 June, 1897.  
 Tamer. Mrs. a H.. M.B.K.. 3 Jane, 1019.  
 Turner, fi. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan.  
 Turner, E. J.. C.RE., 3 June. 1918.  
 Turner, F. C. C.I.E.. 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Tomer, Maj.-Gen. J. G.. C.a, 20 Jane, 1911.  
 Turner, Corny, and Hon. Major J. W.. O.RE., 1 Jam,  
 1919.  
 Turner. Un. M. C. ^ RE. , 1 Jan.. 1919.  
 Turner.Lieut. (Capt) N. T. B., O.B.E..15 Nov., 1919.  
 Turner, Lieut.-Col. R. G.. C.M.G.. 3 June, 1918;  
 D.S.O.. 1 Feb.. 1917.  
 Toner. Lieot. (Capt) R. L., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.  
 Turner, W. U., iLC.  
 Tweed, Capt. J. R. H., M.RE., 3 Jone. 1919; M.G,  
 10 Aug., 192L  
 TwigR, Sir J., K.C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.  
 TwigK, Col R. H., C R. 3 June, 1913.  
 Twinberrow, Lieut. J. D.. V.C. 11 Jan., 1919  
 Twiiaday, C E. J.. I.S.O., 3 Jane, 1915.  
 Twin, Bt Major E. K.. D.S.O., 1 J < L, 1917.  
 TWIM. Major H. W. F.. D.S.O.. 1 Jan.. 1918.  
 Twits, Lieou-Cel. W. L. O., M.a. 1 Jan.. 101ft.  
 Twomey, Sir D. H. R. Kt, 21 Feb., 1917.

- Tydenmn. Mrs. E.. M.B.E.. 3 June. 1918.  
 Tyler, Capt. H. H. F. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1910.  
 Tyndall, Major H. S., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.  
 Tyrrell, Major (Lieut.-Col.) A. C. L., O.B.i.:...3 June, 1919.  
 Tyrrell, Lieut.-Col. J. F., C.B.K., 1 Jan.. 1920.  
 Tysoe-Smith, Lieut. C. M.B.E., 1 Jan.. 191C.  
 Tytler, A. (.. C.I.E., 1 Jan., 18M.  
 Tytler, Majur-Gen. H. F., C.M.G.. 3 June, 1919;  
 D.S.O., 3June. 1918; C.I.E.. 1 .I.M., 1924- C.R.  
 1 Aug.. 1920.
- Ulniidullah Khan, Kunvrrar Miilmi.miad. M.B.E..  
 3 June, 1919.  
 Udaipur. Maharaj Kunwar Sir Bhopal Singh, of,  
 K.C.LE., 3 June, 1919.  
 CMaipur, see Me war. ;  
 Uioar Hayat Khan, Major Malik Sir, Tiwana, see >  
 Malik.
- Uuwin, Bt. Col. G. B., D.S.O., 14 Aug., 1908.  
 Ure, Mrs. G. J. K., O.B.E., 1 J.m.. 1919.  
 Ura, Risuldar B. P. Krishna, M.C. 8 Mar.. 1919.  
 Urwin, Major(Lieut.-t bl.) J. J..O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Uttam Bikram Rana, Major,C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb..  
 1919.
- Vaidya, Rao Sahib Govind Mahadeo, M.B.E., 3 June,  
 1919.  
 Vakil. Pestan Shah Xussedivanji, M.B.E., 3 June,  
 1918.  
 Vakil, Rustomji Bamanji, Khan Badahur, I.S.O.,  
 3 June, 1916.  
 Vakil, Sir Rustomji Jehangirji, Kt.. 3 June, 1924.  
 Vale, Capt. S. D.. C.I.E., 3 June. 1918.  
 Vanes. Mr\*. E. M., M.RE., 3 Jane, 1919.  
 Van Geyzel, Lieut.-Col. J. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Vanrenen. Lieut.-Col. G. R., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Vans Agnew, Lieut.-Col. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Van Someren, W. T., C.I.E., 21 May, 1898.  
 Van Someren, Major W. W.. D.S.O.. 20 May, 1896.  
 Vankaner, Capt., Raja Sahib Sir Amarsinhji Bane-  
 sinhj of, K.C.LE., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Vansittart. E..Col. D.S.O.. 5 May. 1919.  
 Vaughan, E. G., Lieut.-Col. D.S.6.. 23 AUK., 1912.  
 Vaughan, E. W. D., Capt. M.C.. 15 Feb., 1919.  
 Vaughan. J. C. S.. Lt. Col, C.I.E.. 1 Jan . 1925.  
 Vaughan, Sir L. R., Maj.-Gen. C.B.. 3 June. 1918;  
 D.S.O., 23 June. 1915; K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Vaughan, R. E., Brig.-Gen. GB.. 1 Jan.. 1918.  
 Vauz. A. R. B., M.V.O., 4 June. 1921.  
 Vans, Major H. G., ai.E.. 1 Jan., 1921; M.V.O.,  
 30 Dec.. 1921.  
 Vas, J. F., I.8.O., 3 June, 1924.  
 Veneata Svetachalapati Ranga Rao Maharaja Sir  
 Zamindar, of Bobbili, G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911;  
 C.B.E.. 4 Dec.. 1917.  
 Venkatagiri, Raja Sir Mushfiq Mehrban Karam-  
 farmage Mukhsan Umdu-i-Rajah Raja Velu-  
 goti Sri Govinda Krishna Yachendrulavuru'  
 Bahadur Panchhacari Mansubhdar of Venkatagiri:  
 K.C.LE..2Jan., 1922.  
 VenkaUpatiraju Gam, Sir Rhi:patirajii. C.I.E..  
 3 June, 1924.  
 Venkataswamy, Mrs. a. M.RE.. 30 Dee., 1919.  
 Venkataswamy Xayudu Garu, Sir Raghupati, Kt., i  
 3 June, 1914.  
 Venkata Reddi Ntyodn. Sir Guru Karma, Kt., J  
 2Jsne, 192S.  
 Venn. Lieut. (Capt.) T. W.. M.RE.. 3 Jane, 191 a l'  
 Venning, ^pL F. B. W.. DAO.. 35 Aog.. 1917.  
 Vtoables. CapL A. V., M.C..» DM., 1910.  
 Vemey. Lient.-Oal. R., C.LK., 5 June. 19» ; CV.a,i  
 4 Jane. 1021.
- Vemon, Capt. H. B., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Vernon, Miss O., Q.A.M.N.S.I., K.R.C.. 3 June. 1919.  
 Vemerw, A. C, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1P09.  
 Vibart, Comdr. J. F., R.I.M., C.B.E.  
 Vicken, Capt. (Major) V. (i. H..O.&E., 3Jt«m», 1919.  
 Viikery, P.O.. O.B.E., L» June. 1923.  
 Victoria, H.U.H. the Princes. C.L., 6 Aug., 1S87.  
 Vigors. Major M. D.. M.C.: D.S.O.. 8 Mar.. 1919.  
 Yilliera, Lieut. atul Assistant Com. A., M.B.E.,  
 1 Aug., 1920.  
 ViUien-Stewart, Major J. P.. D.S.O., 23 Jane.  
 1915; C.I.E., 3 June, 1911\*; O.B.E.. 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Villiere-Stuart, Major and Bt, Lieut.-Col. (Br.-Gen.)  
 W. D.. C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Vincent, F. A. M. H., C.LE., 3 June, 1919; M.V.O.,  
 10 Jan., 1912.  
 Vincent, Lieut.-Col. F. L., O.B.E., 3 Jane, 1919.  
 Vincent, Sir V. H. H., K.C.S.I.. 3 June. 1918; Kt.,  
 1 Jan., 1913; G.C.I.E., 21 Nov., 1922.  
 Vindeslin Prasad Singh. Col., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Vines. Capt. D. F., O.RF... 3 June, 1918.  
 Vishindas, Harchandrai. C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Viahwanath PaUnkar Madbava Rao, C.I.E., 3 Jane,  
 189P.  
 Visram, Fazolbhai, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1895.  
 Viavenvarava, Sir Mokshagondam, K.C.I.E., 3 June,  
 1915. \*  
 Vivian, V. P. T., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Voice, T. A. O.B.E., 3 Jane, 1919.  
 Volkera, R. C. E., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Vores. Mrs. P.. M.B.E., 3 June. 1918.
- Waoha, Sir Dinaha Edalji, Kt., 4 June, 1917.  
 Waddcll, Lieut.-Col. L. A., C.B., 16 Dec., 1904;  
 C.I.E., 24 July, 1901.  
 Waddington, Lt-Col. a W., C.I.R, 24 Jane, 1904;  
 MV70., 24 July, 1911.  
 Wadenon, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) F. W. G., C.B., 23 June,  
 191ff.  
 Wadia, Ardeshir Dosabhai, ALBJEL, 3 Jane, 1919.  
 Wadia, Conetji Kowroji, CUB., 3 June, 1919.  
 Wadia, Sir Hormasji Ardeshir, Kt., 3 Jane, 1918.  
 Wadia. Xasanranji Xavroji, C.LE., 3 June, 1918.  
 Wadiyar, Sri Sir Kanfuava N., Bahadur, of Mysore,  
 G.dLE., 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Waggett, J. L., M.C. 29 NOT. 1919.  
 Waghorn. Col. Sir W. D. (GLR, C.M.G.). Kt., 1 Jan.,  
 1923.  
 Wagstaft. Col C M., aM.G.. 3 Jane, 1918; C.J.E\*  
 3 Jane, 1915; DJ3.O.. 2 Feb., 1916.  
 Wagstaif. H. F., M.RE., 1 Jan.. 1919.  
 Wagtteff, Major L. C, aLE., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 WagiUff, Major N. a, CLR., 17 OcU, 1917.  
 Wahab Khan, Khan Bahadur Sardur, M.&R..1 Jaiu,  
 1919.  
 Waite, Capt. C. S .C.I.E.. 25 Aug^ 1917,  
 Wake, Admiral Sir D. St. A., K.C.LE., 3 Jme, 1018;  
 a R, 3 June, 1916.  
 Wake. Lieut.-Col. E. St. A. C>LG.. 1 Jan.. 1919.  
 Wake, Major H. St A., M.V.O.. 29 Jane, 1910.  
 Wakefeld. G. E. C. O.RE., 3 Jane, 1918.  
 Walford, F., 0.R E.. 3 Juno, 1924.  
 Wali Mohammad Khan. M.RE., 3 Jane. 1918.  
 Walker. Lieut. R W. G., M.a, 4 Jaw, 1917.  
 Walker, Oant C W. G., D^ .0., 1 JML. 1918.  
 Walker, E. A. C. I.S.O., 1 Jan^ 1913.  
 Walker, Capt. (Major) E. J. P. T., O.B.E., 1 Aug.,  
 1920.  
 Walker, Ucot F. R., O.&R., 15 Nov.. 1919.  
 Walker. Capt. Q. & MXL. 10 Aug., 1916.  
 Walker, Sir GeoTft O, K.C.S.L, It De^, 191L  
 Walker. O. H. D T O L B ^ 9 Nov., 1901.

## ALPHABETICAL HONOURS LIST.

185F

- Walker, Col. «. K.. (M.K., 3 June, 1913; O.RE.. 3 June. HMS.
- Walker, Sir GilU-rt T., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; Kt, 3 June, 1924.
- Walker, Lieut-Col. Sir J., K.C.T.E. 4 June, 1917.
- Walker, Sir J. L., CLE., 24 May, 1888.
- Walker, Mr. M. !>. M.U.K.. 1 j.»n., 1910.
- Walker, Sir X., Kt.. 1 Jan.. 1923.
- Walker, Sir T. G., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908; C.S.I., 26 June, 1963.
- P.C. Walker, Maj.-Gen. W. O., C.B., 22 June, 1914; V.C., 7 Aug., 1903
- Wall, Lieut-Col. A. C. O.RE., 3 June, 1919.
- Wall, Lieut-Col. E. W.. C.M.O., 4 June, 1917.
- Wall, Lieut-Col. F., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915.
- Wallace, Maj.-On. A., C.R., 2C June, 1908.
- Wallace, Mai.-Gen. A. W.. K.C.B., 3 June, 1922.
- Wallace, 2nd Lieut. (Capt.) C. L., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
- Wallace, Major C. W., D.3.O., 3 June, 1919.
- Wallace, Major K. (A L., D.S.O.. 3 June, 1918.
- Wallace, Lieut. (Act Cipt.) J. R. K., M.C., 28 Oct., 1920.
- Waller, Lieat-Col. E., O.RE.. 3 June, 1919.
- Waller, Capt. (Major) E. de W.. M.C.. 1 Feb., 1919.
- Waller, Major R. de W., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
- Waller-Senior, Mrs. H. S.. M.RE., 3 June, 1919.
- Walling, Major J. A., C.I.K., 1 Jan., 1916; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Wallis. A. H., CLE., » Nov., 1901.
- WallU. Capt. R H., M.C., 1 Jan.. 1910.
- Wallis, Sir J. E. P., Kt. 14 June, 1912.
- Walmsley, Sir H., Kt., 2 June, 1923.
- Walpole. ì A.. O.RE., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Walah, E. H. C, CS.L, 12 Dec., 1911.
- Walsh, Capt G. O.. O.REL, 3 June, 1919.
- Walsh, Mrs. I. O.. O.RE., 3 June, 1918.
- Walsh, Snb.-Ooodr. J. E., M.RE., 3 June, 1919.
- Walsh, L. P.. CLE., 1 Jan.. 1890.
- Walter, Major A. E.. O.RE.. 3 June, 1918.
- Walter, Lieut-Col. E.. CLE.. 1 Jan.. 1917.
- Walter, Lieut G. R. M.C. lfi Feb., 1919.
- Walter, Maj.-Gen. J. MacX.. C.R. D.S.O.. CS.L. 1 Jan.. 1918
- Walter, Mrs. M. J.. M.RE., 3 June, 1919.
- Walter, Miss W. B.. M.RE., 3 June, 1919.
- Walton. F. T. O- CI,E., 1 Jan^ 1888.
- Walton, Lieut (Major) H.. M.RE.. 3 June, 1919.
- Walton. J. C. M. C
- ~~Walton. J. C. M. C. C.B., 17 Oct., 1917; C.M.G. 1916.~~
- Wapshare, Lt-Gon. R., C.R. 23 June, 1915; C & L. 3 June, 1918.
- Warbortoa, J. P., C.T.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
- Warborton, W. O., O.RE., 3 June, 1919.
- Ward. Ucut-CoL A^ DA O^ 4 June, 1917.
- Ward, Major (Lieut-CoL) Ra, O.REL. 3 June, 1919.
- Ward, Lieut.-Col. E. L.. C.RE., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Ward, OoLH. CS., O.RE., CLE., 1 Jan.. 1920.
- Ward, Lieut-Comdr. J. C. M.RE.. 3 June, 1918.
- Ward, Maj.-Gen. F. W., C.R., 26 May, 1804.
- Ward, Col J. a. M.RE., CLE., 5 Mar., 1919; DAG., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Ward, Sir T. R. J., C.L.R., 1 Jan., 1908; M.V.O. IS Dec, 1911; Kt, 5 Jnne, 1920.
- Ward, Lieut-Col. W. (V.D.) C.RE., 30 Dec., 1922.
- Ward, Sir W. E., K.C.S.I., 20 May, 1896.
- Ward, Lieut. (Capt.) W. R., O.RE.. 3 June, 1919,
- Wardell, Mi« X., Q.A.M.X.S.I., Royal Bed Cron (2nd Oats), 1 Jan., 1930.
- Wardle. Mrs. F.. M.R.K.. 3 Jnne. 1918.
- Ware, Ueut-CoL Frank C. Webb. C.I.B., 9 XOT.. 1901.
- Waring, Lieut-Col. E. H.. O.R.R., 1 Jan., 1919,
- Waria-od-Din, Rer., M.RE., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Warner, Capt. C.T., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Warrack, Miss a L., Royal Red Cross, 3 June, 1916.
- Warran, Lieut. W. S. E., &LC, 10 Aiff., 1921.
- Warren. Sir N. H., Kt, 21 Feb.. 1917; K.aLE.. 2 Jan., 192?.
- Warton. Major C. P. F., O.RE.. 3 June, 1919.
- Wason, Capt C. R.. C.M.Q.. C.I.E.. 3 June, 1919.
- Watertfield. Lieut-Col. A. C. M. 1LV.O., 9 NOT^ 1902.
- Waterhouse, Miss A. M., QJLM.NAL, C.RE., 3 June, 1919; R.R.C.. 10 Deo.. 1901.
- Waters, Sir H. G.. Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Waters, Major R. R. O.RE., 3 June, 1919.
- Wathen, F. R. M.RE., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Wathen, G. A., ai. E.. 2 Jan., 1922.
- Watkins, C. R.. CLE.. 25 Aug., 1917.
- Watkis, Lieut-Gen. Sir H. R. R. K.C.R, 3 June, 1915.
- Watkis, Capt. U. L., M.a. 23 June, 1915; Bar, 1 Aug.. 1920.
- Watney, Col. a ft. G.L&, 3 June, 1919.
- Watson, Lieut. A. O.. M.RE., 7 Feb., 1921.
- Wauon, A. W.. C.RE., 1 Jan., 1920; C.R., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Watson, C. C. C.LE., 3 June, 1913.
- Watson, Lieut H. R. M.G.. 1 Jan., 1919.
- Watson, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. D., JLREL. 3 June, 1919; a R, 3 June, 1918; aM.G.. 29 Oct, 1915 ; CLE.. 19 Mar.. 1906; M.V.O.. 27 Deo., 1911.
- Watson, H. D., C.LE., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Watson, Bt Major J., M.C, 3 June, 1915.
- Watson, Lieut-Col. J. W., C.LE., 3 June, 1919,
- Watson, Sir L. P., Kt., 3 June, 1918.
- Watson, Capt. T. N., M.C.. 26 Aug., 1917.
- Watoon, Maj-Oen. W. A., C.R., 1 Jaik, 1914 a V.G.. 4 June, 1917; CLE.. 1 cfan., 190ft.
- Watson, Capt. W. L., O.RE.. S June, 1919,
- Watson-Smyth, Sir R. W., Kt. S Jan., 19S2.
- Watt, Lieat-OoL D. M. D^ .0.. 8 May, 1915; GJJL, 1 A g., 1920.
- Watt, &r Ghoige, SLR. Kt, 1 JUL. 1908; C l t , 28 June, 1888.
- Waaohopo, Brig.-Gen. A. a, CM.G., DJS.O.; CLR, 3 June, 1910trCR.2JaiiB.1988.
- ~~Waaohopo, Capt R. a, O.RE., 1 Jan., 1920.~~
- ~~Waaohopo, Lieut T. H.. M.C. 7 Feb., 1921.~~
- Way. Mri. E.. M.RE.. 3 June, 1919.
- Way, Lieut J. D., M.RE.. 3 June, 191&
- Ws«ir Muhammad, SLRE., 3 June, 1919,
- WeaUord, C F., M.RE.. SO Dec., 1919.
- Webb, Lieut C A.. I&O^ 2 June, 1923.
- Webb, Sir C 1L, CLE.. 1 Jan., 1921; Kt, 1 Jan., 1924.
- Webb, Hon.Lieat.-Col. G. R.. M.RE., 1 Jan.. 1919,
- Webb. & p t (Major) J. R.D.. O.RE., 3 June, 1919.
- Webb, Sir Montague de P., CLfc, 1 Jan., 1906; CRE.. 7 Jan., 1918; Kt, 1 Jan.. 1924.
- Webb, lieut-Gol. W. F. R.. D.RO.. 25 NOT., 1916; O.RE., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Webster, J. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
- Wedderimrn. D. St. C. O.RE., 3 June, 1918. 1 1920.
- Wefchman, bt CoL EL W. St G.. CR. 28 Jon ^ 1907.
- ~~Wefchman, Major L. W. O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.~~
- ~~Wefchman, Capt. H. A., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917; Bar, 11 Jan., 1918.~~
- ~~C. 1 Aug., 1908.~~
- Wells, Major F. W. A.. M.C. 22 Da\*. 1914.

- Wells, Capt. T. It., M.C.. 17 Apr.. 1916.  
Wells, W. G., M.R.K., 30 Dec., 1919.  
Welman, Major (Lieut.-Col.) H.. O.RE., 3 June, 1919.  
Welman, Mr\* H. (). M.R.K.. 1 Jan.. liUO.  
Wemyw. 2nd L.eut. A. F., M.C., 22 Dec. 1916.  
WenJock, Constance Mary, Baroness, C.I., 27 Jan., ISU1.  
Wernicke, Capt. A. E., M.B.E., 19 Dec. 1922.  
West, Charles Henry, C.I.E.. 1 Jan.. 1903.  
West. Miss D., R.R.C., 4 March. 1918. and 3 June. 1919.  
Westlake, Col. A. P., D.S.O., 1 July. 1887.  
Westmacott, Maj.-Gen. Sir R., K.C.'B., 20 May, 1898 ; D.S.O., 28 July, 1890.  
Westropp, Col. G. R. C, C.B.. 20 June, 1911.  
Wetherall, Capt. F. G. B., M.C., 3 June, 1919.  
Wheatley, Col. H. \$., C.B., 30 June, liMiS.  
Wheatley. Lieut.-Col. L. L., D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.  
Wheatley, Major W. P. R., D.S.O.. 25 Aup., 1917.  
fl.C. Wheeler. Major < J. C, V.C., 8 June. 1917.  
W heeler, Sir Htnry, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan , lUI7 . K.C.&I., 3 June, 1921.  
Whish, Comdr. E. V., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
Whitmore, Major V. X., O.RE., 3 June, 1919.  
Wnitcombe, Miss A. E., M.B.E., 3 June. 11118.  
Whitcombe. Miss M. J., M.RE.. 1 Jan.. 1919.  
White, Amelia Maria, Lady, C.I., G March, 1900.  
White, Sir C. A., Kt.. 27 June, 1900.  
White, Lieut. C. R., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
White, Major F. X., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.  
White, Lieut. G. E., M.C.. 3 June, 1919.  
White. Br.-Gen. G. F.. C.B., C.M.G.. C.I.E., 3 June. 1919.  
White, Henry R.. I.S.O.. 3 June. 1919.  
White, Major-Gen. H. S. X , C.B., 1917 ; M.V.O., 11 March, 1906.  
White, Sir H. T., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan.. 1903.  
White, Miss L. A., Q.A.M.X.S.L.R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.  
White. Major (Lieut.-Col.) M. F., O.RE., 3 June, 1919.  
White, Lieut. M. J., M.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.  
White. Lieut.-Col. (Col.) W. W., C.R, 1 Jan., 1916; C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.  
Whitehead, Mr\* I, C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
Whitehead. Lieut.-Col. J., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 3 June. 1916.  
Whittell, Major H. M., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
Whitting, Major E. Le G.. M.C.. 25 Aug., 1915.  
Whitty. J. T.. C.I.E.. 1 Jan.. 1916.  
Whitworth. Capt. D. E., M.C., 4 Feb., 1918; Bar, 15 Mar., 1921.  
Whyte, Sir A. F. Kt., 2 Jan.. 1922.  
Whyte, Lieut. (Capt.) L. J. de B., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
Wickhani. Ccl. H. F.. C.I.E.. 1 Jan.. 1920  
Wickham, Capt J. C. D.S.O., 1 Jan.. 1916.  
Wkkham, Col. W. J. R.. C.B.. 22 Aug.. 1902.  
Widdicombe. Lieut.-Col. G. T.. C.R. 23 June, 1915.  
Wiggett. J. H.. M.R.E.. 3 June. 1918.  
Wigley, Capt. P. J. R.. M.C., 17 Apr.. 1916.  
Wigram. Col. Clire. C.R. 3 June. 1918; C.S.I., 12 Dec. 1911 ; C.V.n.. 1 Jan.. ltlf.V  
Wigram, Ool. K., C.B.. 3 June, 1918; C.R.E.. 3 June, 1919; D.3.O., 1 Jan.. 1917 ; C.S.I.. 3 June. 1921.  
Wildman, Mi\* E A., Q.A.M.X.S.I.. Royal R<J Cros», • July. 1908.  
Wilford. a, Lao., 1 Jan.. 1913.  
Wilford, Capt. (Major) A. U, D.S.O., 15 Feb., 1917.  
W<sup>i</sup>HSE' il^T ^J^ -OoLi EL E.. O.RE., S June, 1919; IiaO.. 1 Jan.. 1917.  
WOkiniGO. Major (Li\*ot.^a.> C R., DJBLO. 3 Jaw. 19K  
Wilkinson, Miss E. C. Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C.. 1 Aug., 1920.  
Wilkinson. Lieut. (Capt.) G. X.. O.RE.. 3 June. 1919.  
Wilkinson, Capt. (Major) R. J.M.I.S.E., 3 June, 1918; O.B.E., 7 Feb.. 1921.  
W.lkinson. Capt. W. H. J.. C.I.K.. 3 June. 1919.  
Willans, Major T. J.. D.S.O . 23 June. 1915.  
Wilhocks. (ien. Sir J., D.S.O.. (S.C.M.G.. 23 June, 11115; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan.. 11U3; (I.(.B., 3 Ji.nc. 1921.  
Willcox, Sir W. H., K.I'.I.E.. 3 Ji.nc, 1921.  
Willford.C, I.S.O., 1 Jan.. 1913.  
Williams, Conini. and Mij>r 1-. 1., M.K.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
Williams, Brig-Gen. A. B. C. C.B.. 3 June. 1913.  
Williams, >Ujor A. F. C, D.S.O.. 29 Nov.. 1900.  
Williams, Mijnr-Grn. Mr (I..C.R. K.C.I.K.. 3 June. 1918.  
Williams Rev. <.. O.B.K.. 1 Jin.. 1«»19.  
Williams. CAPT. G. B., M.C.. Ill Aug., 1921.  
Williams. Major H. A., D.S.O., 29 Nov.. 19U0.  
Williams. Capt. J. H.. D.S.O.. 23 Mav. 1919.  
Williams. Bt.Lieut.-CV.I.L.G..C.M.G.'. 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 18 Aug., 191C  
Williams. L. F. R.. O.H.E.. 30 Dec.. 1919.  
Wilhams.Major (Lieut.-Col.) V. P. B.. D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1919.  
William\*. Capt.(Major)W. E. R..0.RE..3 June.1019.  
Williamson, A., O.B.E.. 3 June. 1919.  
Williamson. Mrs. F.. M.R.K.. 1 J.m.. 1919.  
Williamson, H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.  
\ Villini:d<n. Riron. G.(S.I., 3 June. 1918 ; G.C.I.E., 12 March. 1913 ; G.RK., 4 Dtv., 1917; Viscount, JA June. 19J4.  
Willingdon, Marie Adelaide. VisronnUM, C.I., 1 Jan., 1917 ; G.B.E., 3 June, 1924.  
Willis, Lieut. (Capt.) C. R., MX., 3 June. 1919.  
Willis, Major E. S. C, D.S.O.. 22 Aug., 1902.  
Willis. Major G. a W., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915.  
Willis. Major G. H.. C.LE.. 3 June. 1918; M.V.O., 12 Dec.. 1911.  
Willis, Lieut. (Capt.) R. D., O.RE., 1 Jan., 1919.  
Willmore, Hn. J., M.&E., 3 June, 1919.  
Willoughby, Major D. V.. D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
WiUoughby, Lieut. (T. Capt.) M. G. P., M.C., 22 Dec.. 1916.  
Willoughbj, Lieut-Gen. M. W., CS.L, 6 June, 188&.  
Willoughby, Brig-Gen. Michael Edward, C.R., 3 June, 1918; OM.G., 1 Jan., 1914 ; C.S.I., 1 Jan.. 1920.  
Willou\*hbT.O»borne, Lieut-Col. A. de V., CL&, 22 Mar." 1919.  
Will\*. Capt. (Major) E. V.. O.RR. 3 Jane. 1919.  
Wilsey, Lieut. F. H. W.. M.C.. 2 Dec.. 1918.  
Wilson, Capt. A.. O.B.E.. 3 June. 1919.  
Wilson. Bt. Lieut.-Col. Sir A. T.. i\ S.L. 3 Jane, 1919. T.M.G.. 14 June. 1912; D.S.O.. 17 Apr., 1916, K.K. 3.0 I ) \* 9 1 9 .  
Wilson, C. H.. C.I.E.. 1 Jan.. 1903.  
Wilson. Major D. D., M.C.. 3 June, 1916.  
Wilson. Major D. W., C.LE.. J Jan., IV17.  
Wilson, F. J.. C.I.K., 1 Jan.. 1910.  
Wilson. C<pt. G.. C.I.E.. 2 Jan.. 1905.  
Wilson. D <; K . I.S.O.. 3 June. 1918.  
Wilson, Sir ('. D. A. Flcetirond. P.C, G.C.I.B., 12 Dec.. 1911; K.C.R.90 June, 19US; K.C.M.O., 1908.  
Wilson. J.. M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.  
Wilson, Sir .fame\*. K.C&I.. 1 Jan.. 1909.  
Wilton. Lieut-Col. J. A.. D.8.O.. 23 Aug., 1911.  
Wilson. Major J. A. M., O.RE.. SO Dec.. 1919.  
Wilson. 2nd Lirat J. D., 26 A01.. 1917.  
Wilson. J. tL. M.&B.. S Ju<». 1919.  
Wibon, Lieut-Col, Sir I^ahe O.. G.C.I.E.. 31 Oc<», 1921; P.C. 1922; CMX2., 1916; DJB.O- 1900.

- Wilson, Lieut-Col. M. R. H.. C.S.I. 12 Dec.. 1911.  
 Wilson, Mn. M. S.. M.B.E.. 30 Dec.. 1919.  
 Wilson, Capt. X. F. .I.. C.M.a. i> Fel... 1917 : C.B.E.;  
 3 June. 1118.  
 Wilson, Capt. N. M.. D.S.O., 17 April. 1916 ; O.B.E., J  
 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Wilson, Lieut.Col. R. R. C.I.E., 3 June. 1919.  
 Wilson, Bt. Licut-Col. R. C, M.C, 22 Dec., 1916.  
 WilLion, Capt. R. K., D.S.O.. 16 May. 191G.  
 Wilson, Capt R. H., M.C. 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Wilson, Major R. H.. C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Wilson, a. M.RE.. 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Wilson, T. C, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.  
 WilaonJohnstil. J.. (Att.K.. 3 June. 1918.  
 Wilson-Johnston. C>1 W. K.. C.I.E.. 3 June.  
 1919; D.S.O.. 22 Dec.. 1916; CB.K.  
 Wilson. A. 11.. I.S.O., 22 June, 1914.  
 Wimperley. Col. C. X. C. C.M.G.. 25 Aug. 1917.  
 Windham. Lieut.Col. C. J.. C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.  
 Wingate. Sir A.. K.C.I.E., 31 Dec., 1898.  
 Wingate, Col. A. W. S.. C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.  
 Wingate, Col. G., C.I.E.. 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Winn. G. F., I.S.O., 22 June, 1914.  
 Winsloe, Lieut.Col. A. R., D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.  
 Winter. Lieut C. B., C.M.G.. 25 Aug., 1917 ; D.S.O.,  
 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Winterbotham. Sir H. M.. K.C.S.I.. 1 Jan.. 1903.  
 Wintorton. Esrl. 1M. 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Wintle, Lieut.Col. C. E. H., D.S.O., 23 May. 1919 ;  
 C.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Winton. 2nd Lieut C. M.C. 1 Feb.. 1919.  
 Ww, Major A. D., D.S.O.. 1 Aug.. 1920.  
 Withers, Coradr. E. C, C.I.E.. 1 Jan.. 1917.  
 Woakes, 2nd Lieut. R. B., M.C. 25 Aug.. 1917.  
 Wodohouse, LieutCol. F. W.. C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.  
 Wodehouse, P. P. J., C.I.E.. 3 June. 1919.  
 Wood. Capt. C. A., MX., 1 Jan.. 1916; Bar, 26 Aug.,  
 1017.  
 Wood, Lieut-Col. (Col.) E. J. M., D.S.O., 25 Aug.,  
 1917.  
 Wood. Mrs. H.. M.RE.. 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Wood, Sir J. R., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; C.S.I.,  
 3 June. 1916; K.C.V.O.. 21 Feb. 1922.  
 Wood, 2nd Lieut. J. P., M.C., 16 Mar., 1916.  
 Wood. W. A. R., C.LE., 1 Jan.. 1919.  
 Wood, W. G., CL&L, 22 June. 1914.  
 Wood. Lieut.Col. W. M. P.. C.I.E., 4 Sept., 1918.  
 Woodat.Lieut.Col. H. W.. C.LE.. 3 June. 1918.  
 Woodall, Mn. N., M.RE.. 3 June. 1919.  
 Woodroffe, Sir J. O., Kt, 3 June, 1915.  
 Woods. Lieut-OoL A. E.. O8.L. 14 June, 1912.  
 Woods. F. W.. C.I.E.. 1 Jan. 1920.  
 Woods, Obed., O.RE., 3 Aug., 1920.  
 Woodward, Lieut. R. O.. MCL, 26 Mar., 1918.  
 Woodyat.Maj.^3an.N.G.,C.R.3June.1916; C.LK.  
 3 June, 1919.  
 Wooldridge.Ool.W. H., C.M.G., 15 NOT., 1919.  
 Woon. Lieut-Gen. Sir J. R. K.C.R, 20 June, 1911.  
 Worgan. Col R. R. D.S.O.. 1 Jan.. 1917; CV.O.  
 27 Feb.. 1921; CS.I.. 16 Mar.. 1922.  
 Worsley. G., O.RE.. 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Worthington, Col. Sir E. S., K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G.,  
 CXE., 30 March, 1921.  
 Wright, R < T. A. T., M.B.E.. 3 June. 1919.  
 Wright, Lieut-Col. F. W., D.S.O., 1 July. 1887.  
 Wright, Mn. H. C., Q.A.M.G.S.I, P.R.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Wright, J. M., C.B.E., 23 July, 1920.  
 Wright, Col. W. R., C.I.E.. 12 Dec., 1911; CRE.. 1919  
 Wright, Major W. O.. O.RE.. 3 June. 1919.  
 Wright. W. T. M.. (I.E.. 3 Jf'nc. W24  
 Wright W. T.. Rev.. C.I.E.. 1 Jan.. 1WS.  
 Wyatt. Capt (Major) R. R. C, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Wycherley, Lieut. R. H.. M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.  
 Wyld, Mis\* F. M., M.B.E.. 7 Jan.. 1918.  
 Wylde.Major L. F. G. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 U.C. Wylly, Major G. G. E., V.C., 20 Xov.. 1900 ;  
 D.S.Oi, 1 Jan.. 1918.  
 Wynch, Major L. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906 ; C.B.E.,  
 7 Jan., 1918.  
 Wyndham. Pony. C.I.K.. 1 Jan., 19U9; C.B.E.,  
 3 June. 1918.  
 Wyness, Mrs. A.. O.B.E.. 30 Dec.. 1919.  
 Wynne, Sii T. R., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec , 1911; K.C.I.E.,  
 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Wynter, LitutCoI. C. P., D.S.O.. 15 Kov., 1919.  
 Wynter. Capt. J. R., D.S.O., 30 May, 1916.  
 Yang-tecugh^in, K.C.I.E. (Tlon.), G Aug., 1919.  
 YISU Khan. Hon. Cnpt., Sanlar Iahadur, C.I.E.,  
 24 July. 1U01; \LB.E., 1 Jan.. k>20.  
 Yato. Col. Sir Charles Edward. M.i\, C.S.L,l^> Fob.,  
 1887; C.M.G., 2 June, 1888; Baronetcy, 1 Jan.,  
 1921.  
 Yates, Lieut. (Major) D. R. M., O.RE., 3 June.1919,  
 Yates, Major J. A., C.I.E.. 25 Aug., 1917; D.S.O.1918.  
 Yats, Major K. J. H.. D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Yaunghwe, Sir Sao Maung, Sawbwa of, K.C.LE.,  
 3 June, 1916.  
 Yftatea. Lieut (Capt.) R. M. M.. ^LRE.. 3 June, 1919.  
 Yeilding. Col. W. R., C.B., 26 June, 1908; CLEL,  
 25 May. 1895 ; D.S.O.. 3M ilav. 1891.  
 Yeld, Lieut. (Major) R. K.. O.B.k. 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Young. Col. F. de B.. C.M.G.. 23 Nor.. 1916.  
 Young. Lieut.Col. <F. P., C.I.E.. 3 June, 1899  
 C.RE., 7 Jan., 1918.  
 Young, Brig.-Gcn. G. F., C.B., 22 June. 1897.  
 Young. Capt. G. H.. O.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.  
 Young, F.. C.I.E.. 3 Jum-, 1924.  
 Young, Brig.-Gcn. H. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917;  
 C.RE.. 3 June, 1919.  
 Young. Brig.-Ou. H. G., Df.O., 25 Aug.. 1917;  
 C.I.E.. 7Feb.. 1921.  
 Young. Ueut.^ol. 1LN., C.LE., 3 June, 1919; 1 Jam,  
 1917'  
 Young. Lieut. (Capt.) H. P. F.. O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Young, Gapt (Major) H. W., D.S.O.. 8 Blar.. 1919.  
 Young. Ueut (Major) Jamei, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Young, J. W., O.B.E.. 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Young. Capt. K. de L.. M.C. 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Young, M. Y., C.I.E., 1 Jan.. 1917.  
 Young, Lieut. (Capt.) W. H. H., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.  
 Youngusband. A. D., C.S.I., 28 June, 1907 ; C.RE.  
 1 Jan. 1920.  
 Youngusband, LieutCol. Sir F. E.. K.OS.L  
 1 Jan., 1917 : K.C.I.E.. 16 Dec., 1904.  
 Youngusband. Major-On. Sir G. J.. K.aM.G^  
 29 Oct.. 1915; K.C.LE., 1 Jan., 1913; C.R.  
 29 NOT., 1900.  
 Youngusband, Brig-Gen. L. X., C.R, 25 Aug..  
 1917; C.M.G.. 3 June, 1918.  
 Youngusband, R. E., C.S.I., 26 June. 1908.  
 Yule, Capt H. V.. M.C.. DAO.. 15 Jan., 19\*0  
 Yule. 2nd Lieut. W.. M.C. 17 Oct.. 1917.  
 Yusuf, Sir Muhammad, Kt, 3 June, 1915.  
 Ziaud-din, Dr. Ahmed, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.  
 Zaka-ud-din Khan. MB E.. 3 June, 1919  
 Zobel. Mrs. E.. M.RE.. W Dec.. 1919.  
 Zorawar Singh. Capt.. M.C. 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Zulfikar Ali Khan. Si . Khan of Maler KoUa,Kt.a  
 3 June. 1919 ; C.S.I. 12 Dec. 1911.  
 Zutshi. Raj Bahadur Pandit Brijmohan Xath, O.BJL,  
 1 Jan., 1921.

## KAISAR-I-HIND MEDAL—FOR PUBLIC SERVICE IN INDIA.

RBCIPISXIS OF 1ST CLASS MEDALS.

- Abdu Samad Khan, Sahibzada, C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
- Abu Nasr Muhammad Yahia, K.B., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Advani, Motiram Showkiram. 3 June, 1919.
- Ahmad, Qazi Khahl-ud-din, Khan Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1915.
- Ahmed, Ulla, 1 Jan., 1921.
- Alexander, A. L., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Allnut, Rev. S. S., 1 Jan., 1903.
- Amarchand, Ramnarayan, Rao Bahadur, 3 June, 1913.
- Amphill, Margaret, Banmos\* G.B.E..C.I., 29 June, 1906.
- Anderson, Rev. H., 3 June, 1918.
- Aahnton, A. F., 1 Jan., 1903.
- Avargal, Diwan Bahadur Tirumalai Desika Achanyar, 5 June, 1930.
- Baird-Sniith, J. R., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Balfour, Dr. Margaret Ida, 1 Jan., 1920.
- Banerji, Sir P. C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Banks, Mrs. A. E., 2 June, 1923.
- Barber, B. R., 1 Jan., 1909.
- Barnes, Major E., 2 Jan., 1905.
- Barooah, B. X., 2 June, 1923.
- Basu, Sir Kailash Chandra Rai Bahadur, Kt., (M.E., I O.B.E.), 25 June, 1909.
- Beals, Dr. L. H., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Bear, Miss G. M., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Beatty, F. M. A., 1 Jan., 1907.
- Beck, Miss E. J., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Bell, Lieut-Col. C. T., 3 June, 1915.
- Benson, Lady, wife of Sir Ralph Benson, Kt., 3 June, 1913.\*
- Benson, Dr. (Miss) A. M., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Bentley, Dr. C. A., 1 Jan., 1915.
- Bertram, The Rev. Father François, 3 June, 1922.
- Bestall, The Rev. A. H., 3 June, 1924.
- Bhandari, Gopal Das, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E. M.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
- Bikanir, Maj.-Gen. If. H. Maharaja Raj Rajeswar Shromani Sri Sir Ganpa Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., A.D.C., of, 53 May, 1900.
- Bingley, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. H., K.C.I.E., C. & G., 23 May, 1900.
- Biwalkar, Sardar Parashram Krishnarav, 3 June, 1915.
- Blanche Annie, Sister, 1 Jan., 1923.
- Blowers, A. R., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Bonington, M. C. C., 13 Dec., 1911.
- Booth-Tocker, F. St. G. de L., 3 June, 1913.
- Bosanaquet, Sir O. V., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
- Bott, Oapt. R. H., 4 June, 1917.
- Brahmachari, Rai Bahadur Pex\*ra Xath, 3 June, 1924.
- Bramley, P. R., O.B.E., 14 June, 1912.
- Bray, D. De a. C.S.I., CLE. . C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Brown, A., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Brown, Rev. A. E., M.C., 4 June, 1917.
- Brown, Miss E.M., 3 June, 1922.
- Brown, Rev. W. E. W., 4 June, 1917.
- Bryant, J., F., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Buckman, Rev. J., 3 June, 1913.
- Bull, H. M., 3 June, 1919.
- Burns, R., C & L, 1 Jan., 1900.
- Burns\* Qm. »» C. J., K.C.R., K.a V.O., 23 May, 1900.
- Caleb, Dr. a a S J «M. 1010.
- Cainna, D., CRK.. U May, 1900.
- May, 1900.
- Campbell Miss Sanna, 3 Joasw 1911.
- Campion, J. M., 26 June, 1902.
- Carleton, Dr. 3d B., 1 Jan., 1914.
- Carlyle, Lady, wife of Sir Robert Carlyle, K.C.S.I., C.I.K..3 June, 1915.
- Carmichael, Lidy, wife of Lord Carmichael, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Carter, E. C., O.B.K., 3 June, 1915.
- Castor, Ueut.-Col R. N., 3 June, 1919.
- Chand, Sakhi, Rsi Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1921.
- Chapman, R. A. R., 3 June, 1918.
- Chatterton, Sir A., Kt., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
- Chatterton, Mrs. Lily, 3 June, 1922.
- Chaudhuri, Sarat Chandra Rai, Raja, 1 Jan., 1910.
- Chetty, Krishnarajapnram Pallegondai Puttanna, Diwan-Bahadur, C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
- Chitnavis, Sliankar Madho, I.S.O., 9 Nov., 1901.
- Coldstream, W., 22 June, 1914.
- Cornier, Mrs. A., 1 Jan., 1910.
- CopeUnd, T. B., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Coppel, The Right Rev. Bishop F. S., 3 June, 1924.
- Couseno, H., 24 June, 1904.
- Cox, A. F., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1901.
- Crawford, F. C., 23 June, 1909.
- Crosthwaite, A., 2 June, 1923.
- Crouch, H. N., 3 June, 1918.
- Currimbhoy, Mahomedbhoy, 1 Jan., 1919.
- Dane, Lady, wife of Sir Louis Dane, G.C.I.E., C.S.L., 3 June, 1913.
- Darbhangha, H.H. Maharajadhir.ija Sir Rameshwar Singh, G.C.I.E., K.B.E., of, 23 May, 1900.
- Darbyshire, Mi\*s Ruth, 2 Jan., 1922\*.
- DM, Rare Saran, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
- Das, Rai Bahadur Lala Mathra, 3 June, 1924.
- Das, Sri Gadadhar Ramonaj, 4 June, 1931.
- Davies, A., C.B.E., 22 June, 1914.
- Davies, Rev. Canon A. W., 4 June, 1921.
- Davies, Mn. Edwin, 2 Jan., 1911.
- Davis, Miss G., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Dawson, Bt. Col. C. H., 1 Jan., 1903.
- Deane, Ucak Col. H. E., 9 Nov., 1901.
- Debi, Rani Murari Kamari, 1 Jan., 1920.
- de Lotbiniere, Licut.-Cnl.(Brig.-Gen.) A. C. de L. J-CB., C.ai., Cf. E., 1 Jan., 1903.
- Deodhar, Gopal Krishna, 6 June, 1920.
- Dewas (Junior Branch), H.H. Maharaja Sir Malhar Rao Baba Sahib Puar, K.C.S.I., of, 14 June, 1910.
- Dhar, H.H. the Maharani Sahiba Uzmi Ui Poar, of, 3 June, 1916.
- Dhingm, Dr. Behari Lai, 4 June, 1917.
- Dobson, Mn. Margaret, 3 June, 1922.
- Do Bern. A. G., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Da Bern, J. E., O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Dyson, Lieut-Col. T. E., 0 \ov ^ 1901.
- Earte, Sir A., K.C.S.I., K.CLE., 1 Jan., 1901.
- Evans, Rev. J. C., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Ewinf. Rev. Dr. J. C R., CLE., 1 Jan., 1906.
- Ferani, Mrs. I. M., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Foabrookr. Mn. M. K. A., 1 Jan., 1930.
- Francis, E. B., 3 June, 1915.
- Garu, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur DuwseM Swihg W Itao Pinalii, 4 June, 1921.
- Garu, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Mochada Ramachandra Rao Tantulu, 1 Jan., 1901.
- Gam. M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Raghupati Verkaumm Nayodn, 1 Jan., 1923.
- Ghosh, Jyounanath, CLE., 1 Jan., 1913.
- Gilmore, Rev. D. C., 2 Jan., 1912.
- Gilmore, M. E., 2 Nov., 1900.
- Glass, H. J. E., 1 Jan., 1911.

- Goosaga, Rev. Mother, 22 June. 1914.  
 Graham, Rev. J. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan.. 1903.  
 Graham, Mrs K., 3 June, 1916.  
 Gratten, Lieut.-Col. H. W., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Guilford, Rev. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1908; Gold bar, 22 June, 1914.  
 Gwalior, Lieut.-On. H. H. Maharajadhiraja Sir Madho Rao Scindia Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., of, 23 May, 1900.  
 Gwyther, Lieut-Col. A., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Hahn, Rey. F., 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Haig, Lieut-Col. P. B., C.B., 3 June, 1913.  
 HaU, H.F.P., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Hamilton, Major R. E. A., 2 Jan., 1905.  
 Hankin, E.H., 3 June, 1922.  
 Hamon, Rev. O., 1 Jan.. 1920.  
 Harper, Dr. R., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Hart, Dr. Louisa H., 1 Jan.. 1914.  
 Harvest, Lieut.-Col. H. de V., 25 June, 1909.  
 Hatch, Miss S. I., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Hawker, Miss A. M., 1 Jan.. 1925.  
 Higginbotham, S., 1 Jan.. 1924.  
 Hffdeslej, Rev. A. H., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Hodgson, E. M., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Hoek, Rev. Father L. V., 3 June. 1918.  
 Hogan, Hon. Major W. J. A., 22 June, 1914.  
 Holderness, Sir Thomas W., Bart., G.C.R., K.C.&L. 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Holland, H. T., 1 Jan.. 1925.  
 Home, W., C.L.B., 23 May, 1900.  
 Hopkins, Mrs. Jessie. 1 Jan.. 1923.  
 Hormusji, Sombji Oowasji. 1 Jan.. 1925.  
 Howard, Mr\*. G. L. C., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Hbytrand, J. a, 3 Janet 1919.  
 Hume, Rev. R. A., 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Husband, Major J., 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Hntchinson, & 8. H. C, Kt, 9 NOT., 1901.  
 Hatobinsnn, Major W. G., 24 Jane, 1910.  
 Hatw\*, The Maharani Joan Manfad Kuorio of, 23 Mar, 1900.  
 Hydaru Mrs. Auina. 1 Jan.. 1909.
- Irvine, Lieut-Col. T. W., 2 Jan., 1911.  
 Ismail, Mohammad Taeaf, 23 May. 1900.  
 Ives, H. W. M., C.L.E., 14 June. IMS.  
 Iyer, Dewan Bahadur Chalapati Sankarwarar, 1 Jan., 1925.
- Jankoo, BeT. J.C.I. 1917.**  
**Jankoo, Lieut-Col. C. IL. OLE., 23 May. 1900.**  
**Jankoo, widow of Dechran Ram Singh, 1 Jan., 1908.**  
 Jebmngir, Ms. Gowaj U 3 June. 1024.  
 Josephine, Sister, 1 Jan.. 1918.
- Kapur, Raja Ban Bihari. C&U 1 Jan., 1914.  
 b n , George R., 4 June. 192L  
 KeQy, BevTE. W., 3 June, 1918.  
 Kerr, Ma. Isabel, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 King, Mrs. D^ » June, 1908.  
 Klopseh, Dr. L., 1 Jen., 1904.  
 Knox, Lady Katharine Annie Louise. 1 Jan.. 1918;  
 Bar, 2 Jan. 1902.  
 Ko, Taw ftin.' OLLE^ LS.0^ 26 June, 1902.  
 Kothari, Sir Jehangir Hormusji. Kt., O.&E., 12 Dec.. 1911. \*  
 Kali Khan, 14 May, 1923.
- Iamb, Sir R A., K.C.S.L, C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.  
 LeeAhYain.S June, 192L  
 Lindsay, D'A., C.R.K., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 ling. Him C F., 14 Jane. 1912.  
 L... .., K.C.S.I., 9 Nov., 1901.
- Luck, W. H., 26 Jane, 1902.  
 Lukis, Lady, widow of the late Surg.-Gen. Sir Pardey Lulris, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.  
 LyaU, F. F., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Lyons, Surg.-Gen. R. W. 8., 1 Jan.. 1903.
- Maclean, Rev. J. H., 4 June, 1917.  
 Maewatt, Lieut-CoL R. a, C.I.E., 1 Jan.. 1908.  
 Madhava Rao, Vishwanath Pattankar, CLE., 23 May, 1900.  
 Mahant, Pir Puran Nath, 3 June, 1924.  
 Malegaon, Sardar Raje Sambhusingh Amaningh Jadhavrao. Rajaof. 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Malvi, Tribhnvandas Narottamdas, 22 June. 1914.  
 Manawadar. Begum Saheba Fatima Sidheka, Regent of, 2 June. 1923.  
 Monokohand, Seth Motilal, 4 June. 1917.  
 Mann, Dr. H., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Manners-Smith, F. St. O., aLE., 23 May, 1900.  
 Marie Leonie (nee Gabriel Mallaret). Rev. Mother. 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Mary of St. Paula, Rev. Mother, 14 Jane. 1912.  
 Matthews, Rev. Father. 5 June, 1920.  
 Maves, H. F., 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Mc&arrison, iientCoL R., 24 June. 1910.  
 Modoghry, CoL J., 9 Nov., 1901.  
 MoDougaU, Miss &, 2 June, 1923.  
 MoKenrie, Rev. J. K., 1 Jan^ 1924.  
 Mehta, Dhanjibhai Hormasji. 5 June. 1930.  
 MbNesl. The Rev. J., 5 June. 1820.  
 Meston. Rev. Win., 4 June, 1921.  
 Meiklejohn, Miss W. J., 2 Jail, 1923.  
 Millard, W. &. 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Minto, Mary Caroline, Downgr Oonnteu of. OL, 28 June, 1907.  
 Mogul Bas Khan, 14 May. 1923.  
 Mooahan, Mrs. L, 3 Jane, 1919.  
**Mooahan, Mrs. (Hive) 6 June, 1900.**  
**Mooahant, Channu Ramrao, 3 June, 1900.**  
 Morgan, O, 1 Jan., 1910.  
 Morriton, F. E., 1 Jan.. 1<2L  
 Mnrir. Bev. bnesi. 4 Jintu, 1S2L  
**Muir Mackintosh, Lady, widow of late Sir John Muir Mackintosh, K.C.L&L. 2 Jeil. 191L**  
**Muly, Rao Bahadur Vinayakam Krishnamo, 3 June, 1902.**  
**Murugesu, Sir Thimaji Shrinani, Kt., 25 June, 1900.**  
**Murugesu, H.H. the Rao Bahadur Vinayakam Sahib, of, 1 Jan., 1914.**  
 Neve, Dr. A^ 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Neve, Dr. Ernest, 1 Jan.. 1918.  
 Niehote, Rev. Dr. a A^ 1 Jan.. 1916.  
 Niehote, Sir F. A., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Nibbet, J., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Noyce, W. F., 9 XOT., 1901.
- aByrne, Q. J. E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Oh.linnng, IJMa., 192L  
 OdftanvOE. A. W., CS.L, 26 Jane. 1902.  
 O DonneU Dr. T. J., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 O'Meara. iient-Col. E. J., aB.K., I Jan.. 1909.  
 Panna, H.H the Maharani of. 3 Jane, 1916.  
 Funkh. Dr. Namrwaoji Nowroji. 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Panna, \* Mr. Ranganath Panna-shi  
 Pears, a D., 3 June, 1919.  
 Pitley, Dr. T. F., 3 June, 1913.  
 Purnell, Mrs. A. M., 3 June, 1914.  
 Purohit, Khan Bahadur Dhanjibhai Chavhan, 3 June, 1914.  
 Purohit, Khan Bahadur Kavaji Janabadi, 1 Jan., 1923.





## RECIPIENTS or SECOND CLASS MEDALS.

- Abdul Fath, Maulvi Saiyid. 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Abdul Ghani, Munlu. 26 June, 1909.  
 Abdul Hussam. Mian Rhai, 23 May, 1900.  
 Abdul Kadir. 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Abdul Majid Khan, U June, 1912.  
 Abdur Razzak Khan, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Achariyar, Mrs. Sita Tlnruvcnkata. 3 June. 1916.  
 Agha \* MohamcJ, Khalil-Bin-Mohamed Kahm, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Ahmad. Capt. D.. 4 June, 1921.  
 Ahmad, Mukhtar, 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Alfred, Mis\* A., 5 Jun\ 1920.  
 Ah Shabaah. Shaikh. 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Allen, Mlu Fannit-. 3 June, 1919.  
 Allen. Miss Maud, 3 June, 1924.  
 Allen, Rev. F V.. 22 June, 1914.  
 Allen, Mrs. M. <-. 4 JHM-, 1»21.  
 Amar Nath. U!a. IUI Bahadur. M.K.E.. 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Amar Singh, Munshi, Rao Sahib. 1 Jan., 1904.  
 Ammal Rishivur Suhrahmanya Ayyar Subbu Luluhmi, 5 June, 1920.  
 Anaatasie, Sister, 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Andenon. A.. 12 Dec., 19U.  
 Andrew. Rev. A., 1 Jan., 1903; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Anscmb, Major A. M., I.P.O.. 2 Jan., 1905.  
 Antia, Jamsbedi Merwanji, 3 June, 1916.  
 Apte. Han Narayan, 23 May, 1900.  
 Amelia. Rev. Mother. 1 Jan., 1923.  
 A»hton. Dr. R. J.. 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Askvith, Mist A. J., 1 Jan., 1907; Silwr bar, 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Atkinson, Lady, wife of Sir John Atkinson, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Atkinson, J.W.. 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Augustin. Rev. Father. 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Aung. Mr\*. Hla (Ma Mya May). 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Arargal. M. R. Ry. Sankara Kandar Kandasvami, Kandar. 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Avargal, M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib Udiwi Rama Rao., 3 June, 1919.  
 Avargsi, M. R. Ry. Mandayam Anaoda PillaiTira-narayana Ach invar, 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Axis Husain. Mir Kban Sahib, 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Badri Panhad, RAJ Sahib, 23 May, 1900.  
 Baker, lion. Major T., 23 May. 1900.  
 Ball, Miss M.D.. S Jane. 1919.  
 fianerji, Jamini Nath, 1 Jan., 1910.  
 Banerjee, Rai Bahadur Abinash Chandra, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Banks/Dr. C, 2 Jan., 1011.  
 Bapat, Risaldar Sadaahiva Kmhna. 23 May. 1900.  
 Barbara, Mother (Loreto Order), 4 Jane, 1921.  
 Barclay, Mrs. E. M., 4 Jane, 1917.  
 Bardsley. Miss J. a. 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Barnabas, T. a, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Bamett, Miss M., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Saratov, Mrs. M.. 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Barton. Mrs. &, O.&E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Bav, Maung Kan, 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Bawden, Rev. & D., 3 Jane, 1919.  
 Beaaon, Dr Mary O'Brien, 1 Jan., ) » L  
 BeatatmBel!, Sir N. D., K.C.S.I.. K.C.I.K.. 23 May. 1900.  
 Beg. Mina Kalkh Beg Fridun, 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Benjamin. J.. 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Best, J.T., 22 June, 1914.  
 Bevilte, Urat., Col.F.G., C.S.I., C.I.E.^3 May, 1900;  
 Bhangardian, Sai Zacoban, 23 June, 1914.  
 Bhanu Lal, Baba, 14 Jan, 1912.  
 Bhan. Lala Udhai. 1 Jan., 191H.  
 Bhatia. Bihari Lai, 3 June, 1922.  
 Bhide, Raoji Janardan, Rao Bahadur, 23 May, 1900.  
 Bhutt. Chhotelal Uoverdhan, 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Bidik.ir. Shankr Vithal, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Ililian l^il. Hnj. set Lai.  
 Birla, Rai Bahadur RUdco Das, 5 June, 1920.  
 Biahcahar Nath, Lala, C.I.E., Divan Bahadur, 23 May, 1900.  
 Biiwet. Mist M.R., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Biswas, Babu Annoda Mohan, 24 June, 1910.  
 Blackham, Col. R. J., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., 2 Jan., 1911.  
 Blaekmore. H.. 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Blackwood, J. R., 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Blenkinsop, E. R. K., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Bolster. Miaa A., 14 June, 1912.  
 Booth, Miss M. W.. 3 June, 1919.  
 Borah. Balinarayan. 23 May. 1900.  
 Bose, MLa Kiroth, 1 Jan., 1916; Bar. 3 June, 1922.  
 Bose. Miss Mona, 1 Jan., 1915; Bar, 3 June. 1922.  
 Bolting, VY. E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Bovt-n. G.. 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Brahmaiand, Pandit, 23 May, 1900.  
 Brander. Mrs. I. 1 Jan., 1904.  
 Bray, Ladv, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Btmner, lieat.-Col. A. G., C&LG., 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Brock. Miss L. W., 22 Jane, 1914.  
 Broagb, Rev. A. W., 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Brovne, a E., I.&O., 27 Jane, 1904.  
 Brown, Dr. Edith, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Bucknall., Mrs. Mary. 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Hurt, R C. M.&E.. 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Butt, Miss Leonora, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Cain, Bin. S., M.B.E., 25 June, 1909; S Uver bar. 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Caleb, Mrs. M., 4 Jane, 1917.  
 Callaghan, H. W., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Campbell. Miss G. J., 3 Jane. 1919.  
 Campbell, Miss K., 0 Nov., 1901.  
 Campbell. Miss M. J.. 3 Jane, 1915.  
 Campbell, Miss &, 23 May. 1900.  
 Campbell, Rev. T. V., 1 Jan., 1908.  
 Carmichad, Miss A. W., 1 Jan., 1919,  
 Carr, Miss E., 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Carr. T., 25 June, 1909.  
 Cassels. Ms. L. M. E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Catherine. Sister, 3 Jane, 1913.  
 OatteU, Major G. L., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Cecilia, Sister F., 14 June, 1912.  
 Chamberlain, Rev. W. L., 1 J if., 1904.  
 Chandler, Rev. J. S.. 12 Dec., T911.  
 Chalmers. T., 3 June. 1924.  
 Chauerji, Anandinath. 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Chirac Din. Svth. 1 Jan., 1918,  
 ChiUle, Ganesh Krishna, 14 Jane. 1912.  
 Chogmtl, Seth Kami Dhan. I jJS., 1 % L  
 ChurchvaH, P. A., C.I.E., 22 June 1914.  
 Chye. Leon«, 23 3Uy. 1900.  
 Clark. H. G., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Clark. H. G., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Orke. Hon. Major H., C.I.E., C.B.E., 13 Dec., 1911.  
 Commu^anat, Miss H. B., 4 J one, 1921.  
 Coombs, J. W., 1 Jan., 1917  
 Coombs, G. O., 3 Jose, 1914. \*

- Cooper, Dosahhai Pestonji. 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Correa, Miss M., 25 June, 1900.  
 Corthorn, Miss A., ) Jan., 1901.  
 Corn. Rev. Father F., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Oottle. Mrs. A.. C.H.E.. 3 June, 1916.  
 Coutfi. J. E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Cox, Bin. M. E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Coxon, S. W.. 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Crow.C. O., 3 June, 1916.  
 Gunning, J. W. X., 1 Jan., 1913; Bar, 3 June, 1922.  
 Cunnings, Rev. J. E., 3 June, 1913.  
 Catting, Rev. W., 3 June, 1913.
- Da Co\*U, Miss Z. L., 3 June, 1919.  
 Dadabhoy, Lady Jerbunw. O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 DalrvmPie-Hay, C. V., 3 June, 1913.  
 Daniel, J., 4 June. 1921.  
 Daniels. Miss A. K.. 2 Jan.. 1922.  
 Dann, Rev. G. J., 3 June. 1919.  
 Das, Ram, Lala, 2 Jan.. 1911.  
 Daa, Math'ira, Lala. 12 Dec.. 1911.  
 Das. Xiranjan. 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Dass. Malik Xarayan, 4 June. 1921.  
 Datta, Dr. Dina Xath Pntha, 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Davidson. Capt. D. J.. 3 June, 1922.  
 Darics Miss if. 3 June, 1919.  
 Davies, Miss B. E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Davy». Mrs. Maud Lillian, O.R.E.. 4 June, 1921.  
 D a m n. A. T., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Damon, Mn. C. H.. 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Deane, Hon. Lieut. fi. A., 22 Jan., 1914.  
 Deoji, Haji Ahmed, Khan Sahib, 1 Jan., 1907.  
 De Kanrrow, Mrs. M. A., 1 Jan., 1908.  
 De U Croix, Sister Paul, 3 June, 1919.  
 Desmond. J., C.I.K.. 23 May, 1908.  
 Deri, Ribi Kaahmin. 1 Jan.. 1919.  
 Dv>w, Mrs. A. B.. 4 June. 1921.  
 De Wachter. Fattier F. X.. 1 Jan.. 1918.  
 D e r a, Jdoal'Cd F. J., 1 Jan., 190V.  
 Dester, T., 1 Aug.. 1916.  
 Dàana Chand. Lala. 12 Dec.. 1911.  
 Dilsbad Begum, 3 June, 1915.  
 Dip Singh, Thakur, Rao Bahadur, 23 May, 1918.  
 Dodson. Dr. E. L. 3 June, 1916.  
 Drammond, Rer. C. C. 1 Jan.. 1921.  
 Drrsdalc. Mn. (A. M.). 3 June. 1915.  
 Du'be, Bhagvati Charan, 1 Jan.. 1921.  
 Dundaa, C. L.. 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Dunlop, A. J., C.I.E., 23 May. 1900.  
 Dunn, MM L. E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Dorian Singh, Thakur, Rao Bahadur. 1 Jan.. 1901.  
 Dutta, MehU Hamam. 1 Jan.. 1918.  
 Du\*al.Mn. E. A.. 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Dwaee, Mrs. M., 1 Jan.. 1918.
- Ephraim**, G.. 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Ugd1, IVQL-OO. K. A., 9 NOT., 1901.  
 Uvaid, Robert. 1 Jan.. 1900.  
**Ebrah**, Mn. A., 4 June, 1917.  
**Ebrah**, Mn. A. E. U. 9 Xor.. 1901.  
**Ebrah**, Rev. J. C., Uan., 191X.  
**Ebrah**, Mn. J. A., UJone, 1912.
- fWidoonii, Mn. H., S June. 1916.  
 Fairer. IUE. M., S June. 1911.  
 ranand-f-Ahmad. IUu, fteiyid. Khan Bahadur. 26 June. 1902; Silver 1915.  
 ¥ W i B i M i U i (8) i, 3 June, 1922.  
 F f a e n e h ^ A. P.. 1 Jan., 1900.  
 ffaeneh. Iieot.-Ool. T^ 36 Jam, 1901  
 F f a e n e h B U . . S J < M , 1911.  
 F f a e n e h T. C., 22 June, 1916.
- Fleming, (Apt., J. F., 3 June, 1919.  
 Fletcher, Miss, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Mint, Dr. H. E.. 3 June, 1919.  
 Fogbni, The Rev. J. B., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Forroan, Rev. H., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Forrester. G., 1 Jan.. 1923.  
 Fox, A. C., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Franres, Sbtter J., 1 Jan., 1910; Silver bar, 3 June 1915.  
 Frawr, 'apt. R. T., 3 June. 1915.  
 Fyson. U., O.li.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
- Gairola. R. B.. Pandit Tara Dutt. 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Gajjar, Mm. Shivagaun, 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Galbibai, Bai, 3 June, 1918.  
 Gandhi, Pistonji Jawsetji. 1 Jan., VJIC.  
 GarthwaiU', U, 23 May, 1900.  
 Gateley, T. J., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 George, Mks J. E., 24 June, 1910.  
 Ghose, Mahatap Chandra. 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Ghosh, Iliiu JiTiulra Nath, 3 June, 1922.  
 Giffard, Mnt. Alice. 1 Jan., 1921.  
 ••ilraore, K. J., 1 Jan.. 1925.  
 Godfrey, T. L., 14 June. 1908.  
 Goldsn.uh, It%. Canon 3f. G., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 GoodboiK, Mm. C. M., 26 June, 1908.  
 Gorrjan/P. J., 1 Jan., 1909.  
 G(isH'inii, Sri Sri Xara'lev Dakhinpat Adhikar, J Xov.. 1901.  
 Govard'i.tnda«, Chatrulhuj, 1 Jan.. 1914.  
 (fmInJ. yA. L.ila. ff L.ii.  
 Grant, Liout.-C .1. J. V. r 23 May 1900.  
 Grant, Mks W (Arc MU« L. Blon^): 1 Jan., 1918;  
 Silver bar. 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Grant. Miss J., 22 June, 1914.  
 Grant, Rev. J., 1 Jan.. 1919.  
 Gray, Mrs. H.. 1 Jan.. 1918.  
 Gray. <Y.mim«^ry (Hun. Major) \V. D. (O.K.K.). 12 IXv.. 1911.  
 Grrany. P. M., 23 May. 1900.  
 Greenitc:, %A\* > R.. 1 Jan., 1904.  
 r.nrp, L.H., 4 June. 1921.  
 Grie«en. A. E. P., 12 Dec.. 1911.  
 Galliford, Rev. H., 3 June, 1916.  
 Itambley. D.. 1 Jan.. 1913.  
 Gone. l'nmbak Raghunath. 12 Dec.. 1911.  
 Gyi. MAung Pet, 1 Jan., 1915.
- Hado\*. Rcr. F. B.. 1 Jan.. 1919.  
 liaayaU Malik, 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Hanrahan, W. G., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Harding. Misi C, 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Harris, Dr. B., 4 June, 1921.  
 Hams. Mn. &. 6th June, 1900.  
 Harmon, H., 9 Xor., 1901.  
 Hatnson, Mm. M. F., 4 June, 1917.  
 Harmon, R. T., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Hart, MMS L., 1 Jan., 1909; Sdrrr bar, 1 Jan 1916.  
 Hamv, Misi M. E^ 1 Jan.. 1923.  
 Hanre>. MMS R.. 9 NOT.. 1901.  
 Kawortt.Major L. & H., 23 May 190a  
 Hayw, Mia M. I\*. 12 Dtc., 1911.  
 Ha>«. Capu P., 3 June, 1919,  
 Hffodeno, Miss A.. 27 Jana, 1904; Silver bar. 1 Jan.. 1914.  
 Hibberd, Ma>J.F.  
 Uiekman. Miu. A^ 4 June, 1917.  
 Hiek\*. B>Y. G. &, 4 June. 1917.  
 a t p i e \*, 23 May, 1900.  
 H. H. F.. 1 JML, 1916.  
 H. J. K. > 4 J—. 1917.

- Hoffman, Rev. Father J., 3 June, 1913.  
 Holbrooke, Major B. F. K., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Holden, Lieut.-Col. H. X., D.S.O., 23 May, 1900.  
 Holland, Dr. H. T., 24 June, 1914.  
 Holms, E. J. R., 3 June, 1914.  
 Hooper, T. J., 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Hoogewerf, E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Hope, Dr. C. H. S., 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Hopkyns, Mrs. K., 4 June, 1917.  
 Houghton, H. E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Htm Kyiw, Maiur. 4 Juiir, 1914.  
 Hughes, F. J., 3 June, 1914.  
 Hughes, Miss L. B., 3 June, 1919.  
 Hunter, Hon. Capt. J., 26 June, 1902.  
 Hutchison, Dr. J., 2 June, 1914.
- Ibrahim, Maulri Muhammad, 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Ihsan Ali, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Ingu, Mr. Ellen, 3 June, 1919; liar, 11 Jan., 1924.
- Jackson, Mrs. F., 3 June, 1918.  
 Jackson, Mrs. K., 4 June, 1917.  
 Jaijee Bai (Mrs. Petit), 3 June, 1915.  
 Jainath Aul. Panait, 23 May, 1900.  
 Jrruood. Miw H., 3 Jan., 1924.  
 Jivanandan, Bripidicr. SalvaUon Army, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Joglekar, Canvati Ycnkatroh, Rao i\*~~h~~\*u^ 9 Nov., 1901.  
 John, Rev. Brother, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Johnstone, A. F., 12 Jfcv., 1911.  
 Johnstone, Mrs. R., M.R.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Jones, Mrs. A. V., 5 June, 1920.  
 Jones, Rev. John Peter, 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Jones, Rev. John Pengworn, 1 Jan., 1904.  
 Jones, Rev. R., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Jones, Mrs. V. R. B., 3 June, 1922.  
 Joshi, Naravan Malhar, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Joshi, Trimbak Waman, 21 June, 1910.  
 Joss, Miss F., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Joti Parsbad, Lala, Rai Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Joti Ram, Lala, 3 June, 1919.  
 Joyce, Mrs. E., 4 June, 1921.  
 Jadd. C.R., 23 May, 1900.  
 JogaMa\*. Manilal, 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Jung, Sher, Khan Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1916.  
 JvaU Prasad, Mm., 2 Jan., 1911.  
 Jwala Singh, Sirdar, 23 May, 1900.
- Kalabava, Azam Kesarkhan, 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Kaoov, Yasuf, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Kapadia, Miss Motibai, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Kapadia, Kanji Motilal, 3 June, 1924.  
 Karanjia, Behramjee Najrrojee, 3 June, 1922.  
 Karve, Dbando Keshav, 14 June, 1912.  
 Keene, Miss H., 3 June, 1918.  
 KolaTkar, Miss Krishnahid, 26 June, 1906.  
 Kelly, C.C., 12 Dec., 1901.  
 Kelly, Miss E. S., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Kemp, Rev. V. N., 3 June, 1924.  
 Ker, T., 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Khan, Hon. Lieut. ffa« ab Jamshed Ali, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Khanhedji, Bliss Shirin Manekji (Miss Serene M. Cursetjee), 4 June, 1917.  
 Khojoorina, Nadirahah Xowmji, 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Kidar Nath, Lala, 2 Jan., 1905.  
 King, Rev. Dr. R. A., 3 June, 1922.  
 King, R. S., 25 June, 1909; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Kirioakar, L. K., 1 Jan., 1923; Siver bar, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Kitchin, Mrs. M., 4 June, 1917.  
 Knight, H. W., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 KnoUyt, Lieut-Col. R. W. E., 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Knox, Major R. W., 1 Jan., 1900.
- Kothewals, Mulla Yusuf Ali, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Krvytr, Lieut.-Col. F. A. C., 2 Jan., 1911.  
 Killer, Mra A. S., 2 Jan., 1905; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1911.  
 Kuinaran. Panangatta Ttticle, 3 June, 1919.
- Lajje Ram. Munshi, Xaib Tahsildar, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Lamb, Dr. Jessie, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Umbourn, G. E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Un, J., 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Ungborne, F. J., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Lankester, Dr. A. C., 26 June, 1908.  
 Latham, Miss J. L., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Lau-jhlin, Mra L. H. M., 3 June, 1915.  
 Lawrence, CapL (Major) H. R., 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Liwrvnn\*. H. S., C.S.I., 23 May 1914.  
 Lear, Jons. A. M., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lrthe. L. H., O.aE., 23 May, 1900.  
 Lister, I. V., 3 June, 1924.  
 LirJc. M., 3 June, 1922.  
 Uoyil, Mis\* E., 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Lloyd, Mrs. Eleanfir M., 3 June, 1922.  
 Locke, R. H., 14 June, 1912.  
 Low, Sir C. E., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Luce, Miss L. E., 3 June, 1922.  
 Luck, Mitt F. A., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lund, G., 23 May, 1900.
- Mac Alister, Rev. G., 23 May, 1900.  
 May, LaJy Me. Ckrthy, M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Mackay, Rev. J. S., 4 June, 1921.  
 Mackenzie, A. McG., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Mackensie, IT., 3 June, 1913.  
 V%ckenue, Miss M., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Mackinon, Miss G., 29 June, 1900.  
 MacKellar, Dr. Margaret, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 MacLeod, LieaCOoL J. N., C.M.G., C.I.E., 9 Kov., 1901.  
 Macnaghtn, Hon. Florence, M., 3 June, 1918.  
 Macphail, Miss A. M., 12 Dec., 1911; Bar, 3 June, 1918.  
 Mscphail, Rev. J. M., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Macrae, Rev. A., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Madan, Rn«tamji Hormusji, 3 June, 1913.  
 Maddoz, Lieut., Col. R. H., C.I.E., 26 June, 1902.  
 Madeley, Mra. E. M., 4 June, 1917.  
 Ifahadevi, SrmaU, 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Mabommed .Mlanur Khan, Munshi, 24 June, 1910.  
 Maiden, J. W., 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Maitfs, Rabu Bhulian Mohan, 27 June, 1904.  
 Mallik, Babn Sbashu Bhuahan, 1 Jan., 1914.  
 tfaracaa, Esmail Kadir, 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Margaret Mary, Sister, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 ftvlr. Rev. F. L., 3 June, 1916.  
 Mary of St. Vincent, Sifter, 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Mary, Sister EL, 3 June, 1916.  
 Masani, Rostam Pntonji, 3 June, 1916.  
 Mathias, P. F., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Maung Maung, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 MeOovcn. O. IL, 28 June, 1907.  
 McDonald, J. J., 1 Jan., 1914.  
 McGregor, D., 1 Jan., 1901.  
 McDvrick, L., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 McKee, Rev. W., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 McKencie, Miss A. U., 1 Jan., Witt.  
 Mead, Rev. C. S., 22 June, 1914.  
 Mehu, Khan Sahib Manekji Kavroji, 5 June, 1910.  
 Mehta, Vaikunthrai Lallubhai, 3 June, 1916.\*  
 Mil. Ms\* C. K., 3 June, 1918.  
 Mirika', Narayanrao Ycsbvant, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 IMkra. Ms» S.S., 5 June, 1914.  
 Mitcbeson, Miss E., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 MiUer, Mrs., 2 Jan., 1911.  
 Khan, Khan Sahib, 1 Jan., 1914.

- Moitra, Bahu Akh Kumar, 1 Jan., 101Ji.  
 Monica, Rev. Mother. 1 Jan.. 101L.  
 Moore, Mis\* 1). U T.. 1 Jan.. 1968.  
 Moore, Miss K. L.. 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Moor, Mother Ignatius, 5 June, 1921.  
 Morgan. MJM K. K.. 1 Jan.. 1919.  
 Morrv, Major R. L.. 23 May, liXm.  
 Motilai. .vih. 1 Jan.. 1«14  
 Mount, Capt. (Lieut.Col.) A. H., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Moxon. Mi\*s L.. 12 Dtv.. 1911.  
 Mozumdar, Jadu Nath, C.I.E., Rai Baha
 Mudali, Volappakkam Daivasigomoni Thanda\* Tarojan, 3 June, 1913.  
 Muhammad YUM/, Maulvi, Shsms-nl-ulama, Khan Bahadur, 9 Nov.. 1901.  
 Mukhmri. Babu Jogendra Nath, 22 Jane, 1914.  
 Mukherji. Amolkshna, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Muller, Mis\* -J. 1 Jan.. l»14.  
 Murphy, Hon. OapL £. J., 3 June, 1915.  
 Nag. Mrs. Saki Mukhi, 2 Jan.. 1911.  
 Naimallab, Mohamed. 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Nand All. 4 June. 1921.  
 Naoum Abbo, 4 Mar., 1915.  
 Napier. A. R. 1 Jan , 1904.  
 Narayenjee, Laljie, 1 Jan.. 1919.  
 Norain. Har, 1 Jan.. 1915.  
 Narayan Singh. Ru Satuh. M.C.. 18 Feb., 1916.  
 Nanman. Manckj: Kharsedji, Khan Bahadur. 26 Jane, 1002.  
 Narpal Sinch, P\*ib«: 3 Mvr, 1900.  
 Nasrulla Khan, Mirxa, 12 I\*v.. 1911.  
 Navroji. Khan Bahadur Anlc\*hir. 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Naylrr. MIMJ N. F.. 1 Jan.. 1923.  
 Newton. Mi\*s Jcani". 2 Jan.. 1922.  
 Nicholson. Rev. S.. 2 Jan.. 1922.  
 Noemi. Rev. Mother. 3 June. 1922.  
 Norns. Miss M.. 2ti June. 1902.  
 0, Maung Po. 29 Jun\*. 190\*.  
 O'Bnen, Luut.-Co'. K.. l» Nov., U\*»l.  
 O'Conor, B. F.. 12 T\*v.. 1:Ul.  
 O'Hara. Mi\*\* M.. 1 Jan.. li«u\*.  
 Old. F. S. 1 Jan.. 1««1.  
 Oklrieve. Rev. F.. 1 Jan.. 1031.  
 Orman. Hor.« a|.t. C. H.. 12 Dec , 1911.  
 Orr. A. K.. 23 May. Hum.  
 Orr. M\*\* A.. 1 Jan.. 1\*17.  
 Orr. J. I.. « > !.. < !'. K.. 23 May. l»\*\*.  
 Outnun. Rev. A.. 9 N»>v., l»\*\*.  
 Owen, (apt. R. J., 29 June. l»\*\*.  
 Owen.C. II.. ISIVr., 1911.  
 Owens. Mias Iler.ha. I Jan.. 1923.  
 Pal. Baba Barfda Sun'lar. 14 Jun\*. 1912.  
 Palm. Major R. H.. (Lilt. I Jan.. 1915.  
 Pandit, Vosodeo Romkruhna. Rao Bahadur. I Jan.. 1907.  
 Pixk. Rev. C. W.. 26 June. 1902.  
 Parker. Miss A. K.. 1 .hn.. 1918: R»r. 1 Jan.. 1923.  
 Parker Dr. (MM H. K.. 1 Jan.. 191\*1.  
 Parker. Mr». R. J. 4 .lut.r, IvCl.  
 Parson\*. KonaM. M.B.F.. 12 Dec.. 1911.  
 Patch. Mkw K.. I Jan.. 19SII.  
 Patel. Rarjorji DoruLji. Khan Bahadur. C.I.E.. O.B.R.. 1 Jan.. 1001.  
 Pnthak, Rom 8ahai. Pandi\*. 2 Jan.. 1905.  
 Patenon. Mias R.. 3 Jnne. 1913.  
 Fathek. Sister. 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Ptenon, E. A., 5 Jnne, 1920.  
 Penn. Rev. W. C, 1 Jan., 1920.  
 IVrroy, Rev. Father. 14 Jnne, 1912.  
 Bstignia, Khan Bahadur, Rnrtoaty Jnaaksdji, 1 Jan.. 1904.  
 Pettigrew. Rev. W.. 1 Jan.. 191S.  
 Phailke. Vmayak Kesho. .\ June. 1018.  
 Phailhu\*. MIM R. M.. 12 Dec.. 1911.  
 Phelps. Mrs. M. M.. M.B.K.. 1 Jan.. 1017.  
 Philip, M». A. J., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Pierce Miss A. I.., 3 June. 1913.  
 PigKott. Mitw R.. 3 June. 1U24.  
 Pillar, yiL R. Ry. Chinnappa Sngaravalu, 23 Mcy, 1900.  
 Pirn, Mrs. Ranee, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Pinney, Major J. C. D., 23 May, 1900.  
 Pintn, Miss P., 25 June, 190b!  
 Pitamberdas. Laxmidas, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Plowden, Lieut.-Col. T. C, 9 Nov., 1901.  
 PbllettcRoberto. Dr. Miss. 1 Jan.. 1923.  
 Pol\*en. Sister L. V., 3 June. 11\*24.  
 Posnett, Miss £., 5 June, 1920.  
 Powell. J.. O.B.E.. 1 Jan.. 1914.  
 Pr&bhu, Anaitrav, Raghun&th. 3 June, 1915.  
 Prance. M«\* 0., 4 June. 1921.  
 Pranad. Capt. THIM, 9NUT.. 191?.  
 Prnsa'l. Uhuari. 3 June 1924.  
 PnbhdatiShevakram. 1 Jan.. 1906.  
 Price. Rev. LA D., 1 Jan., 191\*#.  
 Pruleaux. F. W. A.. O.B.K.. 1\* Nov.. 1«m|.  
 Punhctamdas Thakurdos. C.I.E.. 1 Jan.. 1913.  
 Pyo, Maung Tet, 26 June, 190S.  
 Rai. Babu Ram Kinkar, 3 Jun»», 1916.  
 Raikes. Mrs. A.. 14 June. 1912.  
 Rait, Miss H. A. M.. 12 Drc.. 1911.  
 RAJ Bahadur, Pandit, 28 June, 1907.  
 Rajaram Karaytn Raja<luya. 4 Jun«. 1921.  
 Rajendra Pal. Tika JUni. 1 Jan.. li'IS.  
 Ram. I^la Diyati, 3 June. 1922.  
 Ram, Ranada Bhagat. Rai Bahadur. 3 June, 1913.  
 Ram Gop.il. Mallani. Scth. 1 Jan.. 1901.  
 Ram Singh. Sardar Bahadur. M.V.O.. 1 Jan.. 1901.  
 Ranade. Mrs. RamaUi. 1 Jan.. 1913.  
 Ranjit Singh. Major D. R.. O.B.K.. 2J June. 1908.  
 Rattan Chand. Hakim. 1 Jan.. 1917.  
 Rattan«i Muiji. 23 May. 1HM?.  
 Raushan Lai. Munshi biwan Bahadur, 23 May. 1900.  
 Ray. Harendn Nath. IU« Bahadur, 23 May, j««J0.  
 Ray. Babo Sarat Chandra, I Jan.. 1913.  
 Re^d, Lsdy. «ife of Sir Stanley Re«d, 3 June, 1915.  
 Richards. Sirs. H. F.. I Jan.. 1923.  
 Rirhsrdsrn. Mrs. C S.. I Jan.. 191/i.  
 R.ta. S. K., 3 June, 1^LV  
 Rirenbe\*c. Rev. Dr. S. VV.. 2 Jan.. 1922  
 Roliarta. Capt. S. H.. I Jan . IP\*.  
 RoUrt#. Rev. F. D. O.. 2 Jan.. 1922.  
 R..LiUi«r.l. H.. 3 Janr. li»24.  
 Rnhm«on. J.. 2J Mav. 19>M).  
 Robinson. LwuL-Cn). W. H. B.. CB.. 1 Jan.. 1901.  
 Rockr.<ApuC. E. A.&. I Jan.. 191ft.  
 Ror. Col. (Brig.Gen.) C. H.«\M.G.. C.I.E.. 1 Jan.. 1901.  
 Roe. Mrv. K. M., 1 9on.. 19j\*9.  
 RukhmaUoa. Dr.. 24 June. 1910.  
 Ruloch. Rrv. G. R. 3 Jnne. 1916.  
 Rustomji Fancloonji, I Jan.. 190f.  
 Rutherford. Mis\* M. £.. 3 June. 1919.  
 Sadiq. Shana.nd.Din. 1 Jan.. 1919.  
 Sadlter, Hon. Capt. A. W. W., 3 Jane, 1915,  
 Sana., Ram, \LRL, 3 June. 1916; Bar. 3 Jaw, 1918.  
 Sahan Ram Kali, 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Sohav. Lak Deonath. 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Sainl Monica, ReT. Mother. 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Salkk0d.T..14Jmne.1912.

- Samarth, Wasdeo Madahco, Diwan Bahadur, 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Samuels. J.. 26 June, 1902.  
 Savidpc, Rev. F. V., 3 June, 1916.  
 Saw UaLa. 3 June. 1912.  
 Sawhney. Kala Isher Das. 2 Jan.. 1932.  
 Schultze Rev. F. V. P.. 2 Jan.. 1911.  
 Si-utt, Dr. Dorothy M.. 3 Jun<>. 1924.  
 Scotland. LwnL-Gnl. D. V.. 23 May. 1900.  
 Shah, Bahu Lai B^liari, 2 Jan., 191\*1.  
 Shah. Muhammad Kamal, Saiyid, Khan Bahadur, 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Shah, Mohammad Nawaz, Hakim. 23 May, 1900.  
 Shah. Rev. Ahmad, 3 June. 1911.  
 Shamnath, Pandit, Rai Bahadar, 2 Jan., 1905, Silver bar. 28 June, 1907.  
 Shaw, Mrs. H., 1 Jan.. 1917.  
 Sheard. K.. 3 June. 1918.  
 Shircore. \\. 1 Jan.. 1916.  
 Shroff, Dr. Erackshaw Dinshaw, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Shunker. C. P. V.. 3 June. 1922.  
 Shyam Rikh. Raja Francis Xavier. 23 May, 1900.  
 Shyam Sunder Lai. Rao Bahadur, C.I.&, 23 May, 1900.  
 Simcox. A. H. A.. 23 May. 1900.  
 Simkins. O. W.. 1 Jan.. 1901.  
 Simon. Sister M.. 21 June, 1910.  
 Simonsen. Dr. J. L.. 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Simpson. Mi\*s J. P.. 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Sinclair. R L.. 9 Nov.. 1901.  
 Singh. Apji Dhul. 23 May. 1900.  
 Singh. Bhai <i>anga. 1 Jan.. 1923.  
 Singh, Bhai Lehna, 5 June. 1990.  
 Singh. Hanwant. Hon. Capt. Sirdar Bahadur, 22 June. IBM.  
 Singh. Makkhan. 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Singh, P. L.. R.V.. 4 June. 1921.  
 Singh, Rjundhan, Rai Bahadur, Thakur. 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Singh. Rukhmina. Miat. 3 June. 1919.  
 Singh. Sher, Subadar. 3 June, 1913.  
 Singh, SiUa Bakhsh, Rai Bahadur, 23 May, 1900,  
 Singh. Sohan. 3 June. 1918.  
 Singh, Sundar. Rai Bahadur, 5 June, 1920.  
 Singh. Takht. Bhai. 3 June, 1916.  
 Singhe. Mi< L. N. V.. 1 Jan.^1930.  
 Small, M< J., 6 June. 1920.  
 Smith, Miss A. C., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Smith. Miss E.. 1 Jan.. 1901.  
 Smith. E. G.. 1 Jan.. 1923.  
 Smith, Rev. F. W. A., 12 Dec.. 1911.  
 Smith. Rev. G.. 3 June. 1924.  
 Smith, Mn. H., 23 May, 1900.  
 Smith, Mia Katberine. 1 Jan., 1023.  
 Somerville. Rev. Dr. J.. 27 Jane. 1904.  
 Spencer. Mn. Edith M., 3 June. 1922.  
 Sn' Ram Kunwar, Thakuraan. 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Starte. O. H. R.. 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Steal. A.. 1 Jan.. 1915.  
 Steste, Rev. J. F., 12 Dec., 1911.  
~~Stephena~~, J. H^ 12 Dec, 1011.  
~~Stephena~~, Mrs. G., 3 Jane. 1915.  
~~Stevens~~, Mrs. E., 1 fan., 1910.  
~~Stevenson~~, Bum-Gen. H. W.. C.S.I.. 23 May. 1000.  
 Stewart. Miss B. F., 4 June. 1921.  
 Stewart, Major H., C.I.E.. 23 May, 1900.  
 Stewart, Mn. L. D., 14 June, 1912.  
 Stewart, T.. 24 June, 1910.  
 St. Joseph, J. D.. 23 May. 1900.  
 Strip, S. A., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Strong. W. A.. 3 June. 192\*.  
 Stratton, Rev. H. H., 5 June, 1920.  
 Stuart. Min O.. 3 June. 1916.  
 Sultan Ahmad Khan. Khan Bahadur, 9 Nov.. 1901.  
~~Sudrabai~~ Lai. Rai Sahib, 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Sudrabai. Bai, 3 Jane, 1915.  
 Swain. Mrs. W., 1 Jan.. 1918.  
 Swainson, Miss F., 1 Jan., 1910; Silver bar. 3 June. 1915.  
 Swiss. Mias E. C. 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Talcharkar, Harfch Chandra Anaobai, 5 June. 1920.  
 Talevarkhan. Manekshah Cawaaha, 3 June, 1913.  
 Talib Mehdi Khan. Malik. Nawab. 23 May, 1900.  
 Talyarkhan, Mn. M.. 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Tarn be. Dr. Gopalrao Ramchandra, 1 Jan., 190?.  
 Tarafdar. Shislur Kumar, 3 June. 1918.  
 Tarapurvalla, Fardunji Kuarji, C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.  
 Taylor.' Rev. A. P.. 9 Nov., 1901; Silvw bar, 24 Feb., 1915.  
 Taylor, Mn. F. P., 14 June, 1912.  
 Taylor. J. N.. C.I.E.. 1 Jan.. 1901.  
 Tha, Maung Po, 1 Jan.. 1917.  
 Tha, Maung Shwe. 22 June. 1914.  
 Tbtun, Maung Po. 1 Jan.. 1914.  
 Theobald. Miss. 23 May. 1900.  
 Thomas. Miss F. E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Thomas. Mrs. M. F.. 1 Jan.. 1916.  
 Thomas. S. G., 22 June, 1914.  
 Thompson. R. C., 23 May. 1900.  
 Thomsftn, Rev. G. N.. 22 June, 1914.  
 Thorn. Miss R. 2 Jan.. 1911.  
 Thoy. H. D.. M.B.E.. 4 March, 1915.  
 Timothy, S.. 3 June. 1013.  
 Todd. Crpt. T.. 2 Jan.. 1922.  
 Tomkint, L. L>. CLE.. 26 Jane, 1902.  
 TodbaU, Miss E., 22 June. 1914.  
 Turner. Mrs. V.. 1 Jan.. 1917.  
 Umax Khan, Malik Zorawar Khan, 1 Jan.. 1901.  
 Vajffdar. Mn. Honntuji Maneekjee. 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Vale, Mn. K.. 4 June. 1917.  
 Valpy. Miss K.. 5 June, 1M0.  
 Vanghan^tevena. a L.. 3 June. 1916.  
 V'ij>yanghava Achariyar Avanal M. B. By. Ras Bahadur. Tiruvalyailgadi, 4 Jane, 1017.  
 Vinea. T.I.L. 1 Jan.. 1010,  
 Visvesvanya, Sir Mokshagondam, K.G.LSL, 1 Jan., 1004.  
 Vurgese, Avantal, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur a T., 3 June, 1024.  
 Wait, W. R. H.. 1 Jan., 1015.  
 Wakeneld. G. E. a. O.R.E.. 1 Jan., 1001.  
 Walayatullah. ~~Ikhan Bahadur, Hafe Muhammad~~ 4 June, 1017.  
 Wafewalker, P. Raburao, 23 May, 1000.  
 Waller, F. 0, 22 Jane, 1914.  
 Wanless, Dr. W. J., 1 Jan., 1910.  
 Ward, W. A. P.. 3 June. 1022.  
 Warn, D. H., 1 Jan., 1014.  
 Webb-Ware, Mrs. D., 22 June, 1014.  
 Wdghell. Miss A. J., 3 June, 1015.  
 Western, Miat M. P., 1 Jan., 1014.  
 White, MIM J.. 1 Jan.. 1920.  
 Wildman. Miss E. A.. 12 Dec., 1011.  
 Wilkinson. Mn. Alice, 0 June. 1020.  
 Wilson, Mrs. E. R. B.. 4 June, 1017.  
 Wine\*. Miss Jane. 2 Jan.. 1022.  
 Wiseman, Hon. Capt. C. S.. 3 June. 1913.  
 Woemer. Mi-L.. 1 Jan.. 1013.  
 Wood, Rev. Canon A., 0 Nov., 1001.  
 Woodward. Dr. Miss A., 2 Jan.. 1022.  
 Wright, Mn. Barbara, 3 June. 1024.  
 Wylie, Miss LE., 2 Jan., 1022.  
 Wynen. Mn. A.. O.R.E., 1 Jan^ 1017.  
 Yaw. Mavng. 1 Jan.. 1019.  
 Yertmry. Miss J., 0 Nov., 1001.  
 Young, Dr. M. Y., CLE.. 12 Dte\*. 101L  
 Zahurul-Hi ~~ain~~, Muhammad, 1 Jaiu. 1001

## WARRANT OF PRECEDENCE IN INDIA.

GEORGE V., by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.

To all to whom those Presents shall come,—

Whereas it hath been represented unto Us that it is advisable that the rank and precedence of persons holding appointments in India as regulated by Our Royal Warrant, dated the 10th day of December, 1898, should be altered. We do hereby declare that it is Our will and pleasure that in lieu of the table laid down in Our said recited Warrant the following table be henceforth observed with respect to the rank and precedence of persons hereinafter named, viz. :—

1. Governor-General and Viceroy of India.
2. Governors of Provinces within their respective charges.\*
3. Governors of Madras, Bombay and Bengal.
4. Commander-in-Chief in India.
5. Governors of the United Provinces, Punjab, Bihar and Burma,
6. Governors of the Central Province\* and Assam.
7. Chief Justice of BCUSML.
8. Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India.
9. Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council.
10. Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Naval Forces in the East Indies.
11. President of the Council of State.
12. President of the Legislative Assembly.
13. Chief Justice of a High Court other than that of Bengal.
14. Bishops of Madras and Bombay.
15. Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India and Baluchistan ; Chief Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province: Members of Executive Councils and Ministers of Governors and Lieutenant-Governors: Political Resident in the Persian Gulf; Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore, and Commissioner in Sind, within their respective charges.
16. Chief of the General Staff: General Officers Commanding, Northern, Southern, Eastern and Western Commands ; and Officers of the rank of General.
17. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers in Madras, Bombay and Bengal.
18. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma and Bihar, f
19. Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India and Baluchistan ; Chief Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province: Political Resident in the Persian Gulf; and Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore. \*
20. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers, Central Provinces and Assam.
21. Presidents of Legislative Councils, within their respective Provinces.
22. Chief Judges of Chief Courts ; and Puisne Judges of High Courts.
23. Lieutenant-Generals.
24. Comptroller and Auditor-General; President of the Public Service Commission; and President of the Railway Board.
25. Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow and Nagpur.
26. Members of the Railway Board ; and Secretaries to the Government of India.
27. Additional Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to the Government of India; Commissioner in Sind ; Financial Adviser, Military Finance; and Judges of Chief Courts.
28. Chief Commissioner of the Andamans, and Chief Commissioner of Delhi, within their respective charges; Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras, Bombay and Bengal; and Agent to the Governor-General, Punjab States.
29. Commissioner of Revenue and Customs: Bombay; Development Commissioner, Burma; Director of Development, Bombay; Director-General, Indian Medical Service; Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs; Financial Commissioners; Inspector-General of Irrigation; Judicial Commissioners of Oudh, Central Provinces, Sind and Upper Burma\*; Major-Generals; Members of a Board of Revenue; Surgeon-Generals.

\* The Governors of Provinces will in the presence of His Excellency the Viceroy at the Headquarters of the Government of India take rank *inter se* as if they were outside their respective charges. "M Provinces" includes "Presidencies."

f The Vice-President of the Council appointed under Section 48 of the Government of India Act ranks in the same article of the Warrant but senior to his colleagues on the Council.

30. Vice-Chancellors of the Indian Universities.
31. Agents of State Railways ; Controller of the Currency ; Additional Judicial Commissioners, Agency Commissioner, Madras\*, Commissioner\* of Divisions and Residents of the 2nd Class, within their respective charges.
32. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 30 years' standing, not holding any other appointment mentioned in this Warrant.
33. Advocate-General, Calcutta.
34. Advocates-General, Madras and Bombay.
35. Chief Secretaries to Governments other than those of Madras, Bombay, Bengal and Assam.
36. Bishops (not territorial) under license from the Crown.
37. Accountants-General, Class I; Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India; Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay ; Census Commissioner for India; Colonels Commandant and Colonels on the Staff; Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue; Director, Intelligence Bureau; Director-General of Archaeology in India; Director of the Geological Survey; Director, Royal Indian Marine, when an officer of the Royal Navy of rank lower than Rear-Admiral, or an officer of the Royal Indian Marine; Educational Commissioner with the Government of India; Financial Adviser to the Railway Board; His Majesty's Senior Trade Commissioner, Calcutta; Inspector-General of Forests ; Military Accountant-General; Opium Agent, Benares ; Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India; and Surveyor-General of India.
38. Additional Judicial Commissioners; Agency Commissioner, Madras; Chief Commissioner of the Andaman\* ; Chief Commissioner of Delhi; Chief Secretary to the Government of Assam ; Commissioners of Divisions ; and Residents of the 2nd Class.
39. Private Secretary to the Viceroy; Secretaries, Additional Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to local Governments.
40. Accountants-General other than Class I; Chief Auditors, Eastern Bengal Railway and North-Western Railway; Chief Conservators of Forests ; Chief Engineers\* ; Chief Engineer, Telegraphs; Colonels; Command Controllers of Military Accounts; Deputy Controller of the Currency at Bombay; Director of the Botanical Survey of India; Director-General of Commercial Intelligence; Director-General of Observatories; Directors of Public Instruction under local Governments; Director, Zoological Survey; His Majesty's Trade Commissioner, Bombay; Inspectors-General, Civil Hospitals; Inspectors-General of Police under local Governments and in the North-West Frontier Province : Inspectors-General of Prisons under local Governments; Members of the Indian Civil Service and of the Indian Political Department of 23 years' civil service, if not holding any other appointment mentioned in this Warrant; Mint Masters, Calcutta and Bombay; President of the Forest College and Research Institute; Provincial Sanitary Commissioners; Superintendents of the Imperial Survey of India; and Traffic Managers and Locomotive Superintendents of State Railways.
41. Military Secretary to the Viceroy.
42. Solicitor to the Government of India; and Standing Counsel to the Government of India.
43. Archdeacons of Lahore, Lucknow, Rangoon and Nagpur; and Presidency Senior Chaplains of the Church of Scotland.
44. Chairmen of Port Trusts and of Improvement Trusts of the Presidency towns, Rangoon and Karachi; Members of the Public Service Commission; Non-official Presidents of Municipal Corporations in Presidency towns and Rangoon within their respective municipal jurisdictions; Senior Controller of Military Supply Accounts; Settlement Commissioners; Chief Executive Officers of the Municipalities of the Presidency towns and Rangoon, within their charges; and Chief Inspector of Mines.
45. Collectors of Customs; Collectors and Magistrates of Districts; Collector of Stamp Revenue and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta; Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara; Deputy Commissioners of Districts; Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair; Divisional and District and Sessions Judges (unlading the Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur); Political Agents and Superintendents; and Residents (other than those of the 1st and 2nd Class), within their respective charges; Remembrancers of Legal Affairs\* and Government Advocates under local Governments.
46. Deputy Financial Adviser to Military Finance; Deputy Secretaries to the Government of India; Inspector of Office Procedure in the Government of India; Director, Central Bureau of Information, Government of India; and Secretary and Joint Secretary to the Railway Board.
47. Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli; Director of the Indian Institute of Science, and Principal of the Thomson Civil Engineering College, Roorkee.
48. Assistant to the Inspector-General of Forests; Assistant to the Inspector-General of Irrigation • Commandant, Frontier Constabulary, North-West Frontier Province; Commissioners of Police in the Presidency towns and Rangoon; Comptroller, Assam ; Conservators of Forests; Controller of Marine Accounts • Deputy Chief Engineer, Telegraphs; Deputy Director-General, Indian Medical Service; Deputy Director-General of the Post Office; Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic; Deputy Director of the U.K.M. Bureau; Deputy Military Accountant-General; Director, Medical Research; Directors of

\* Present incumbents of the office of Chief Engineer who have ranked in entry 33 of the Warrant of 1808 will rank in entry 37 of this Warrant until they relinquish their office as Chief Engineer.

Intelligence; Directors of Telegraph Engineering; District Controllers of Military Account\*; Electrical Adviser to the Government of India; Lieutenant-Colonels; Members of the Indian Civil Service and of the Political Department of 18 years' civil service, if not holding any other appointment mentioned in this Warrant; Mining Engineer to the Railway Board; Postmasters-General; and Superintending Engineers.

49. Assay Masters, Calcutta and Bombay; Chief Auditor, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway; Deputy Controllers of the Currency, Calcutta and Northern India; and Deputy Comptroller-General.

50. Actuary to the Government of India; Chief Inspector of Explosives; Chief Judge\* of Small Cause Court\*; Presidency towns and Rangoon; Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps; Director, Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory, Muktesar; Directors of major Laboratories\*; Director of Public Instruction, North-West Frontier Province; and Director of Statistics.

51. Private Secretaries to Governors; and Secretaries and First Assistants in 1st Class Residencies.

52. Administrators-General: (with Presidency Magistrates; Deputy Agents, Deputy Traffic Managers and Officers\* of similar status of State Railways; Metallurgical Inspector, Jamshedpur; and Officers in Class I of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department.

53. Commissioners of Income Tax in the United Provinces, Bombay and Sind; Commissioner of Labour, Madras; Controller of Patents; Deputy Inspectors-General of Police; Directors of Agriculture; Directors of Fisheries in Bengal and Madras; Directors of Industries; Directors of Land Records; Eticis\* Commissions; Inspector-General of Railway Police and Police Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana; Inspectors-General of Registration; Principal, Research Institute, Cawnpore; and Registrars of Co-operative Societies.

54. District Judges not being Sessions Judges, within their own districts.

55. Adviser to the Government of India for Far Eastern Questions; First Assistant to the Resident\* at Aden, Baroda and in Kashmir; and Judicial Assistant, Kathiawar.

56. Military Secretaries to Governors.

57. Senior Chaplains other than those already specified.

58. Sheriffs within their own charges.

59. Collectors of Customs; Collectors and Magistrates of Districts; Collector of Stamp Revenue and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta; Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara; Deputy Commissioner\* of Districts; Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair; Divisional and District and Sessions Judges (including the Judicial Commissioner of Chota Xagpur); Political Agents and Superintendents; Resident\* (other than those of the 1st and 2nd Class); and Settlement Officers.

60. Assistant Directors-General of the Post Office, 1st grade; Deputy Directors of Commercial Intelligence; Deputy Director-General of Archaeology; Deputy Director of Industries, United Provinces; Deputy Postmasters-General, 1st grade; Deputy Registrar of Co-operative Societies, United Provinces; Deputy Superintendents of the Imperial Survey of India; Government Solicitors other than the Solicitor and Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India; Managing Director, Opium Factory, Ghaiipur; Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Indian Institute of Science of 16 years' standing; Principal\* of major Government Colleges; Registrars to the High Court\*; Secretaries to Legislative Councils; Senior Inspector of Mines. *Of 20 years' standing*.—Assistant Collectors of Customs; Divisional Engineers and Assistant Engineers, Telegraphs; Executive Engineers of the Indian Service of Engineers holding a charge declared to be of not less importance than that of a division; Officers of the Archaeological and other Scientific Department\*; Officers of the Civil Veterinary Department; Officers of Class II of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department; Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service; Officers of the Indian Forest Department; Officers on the Superior List of the Military Account\* Department; Officer\* of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways who hold the rank of district officer or a position of similar status; and Superintendent\* and Deputy Commissioners of Police.

61. Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India; and Under Secretaries to the Government of India.

62. Agent-General in India for the **British Protectorate in Africa under the administration of the Colonial Office**; Chief Constructor of the Royal Indian Marine Dockyard at Bombay; Consulting Surveyor to the Government of Bombay; Directors of the Persian Gulf Section and of the Persian Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department; Directors of Survey, Madras and Bengal; Emigration Agents, Madras and Benares; Government Emigration Agents at Calcutta for British Guiana and Natal, and for Trinidad, Fiji, Jamaica and Mauritius; Keeper of the Records of the Government of India; and Librarian, Imperial Library.

63. District Judges not being Sessions Judges; Majors; and Members of the Indian Civil Service of 10 years' standing.

64. Chief Accountant of the office of Director of Ordnance Factories,

65. Assistant Director-General of the Post Office, 2nd grade; Assistant Superintendent\* of the Imperial Survey of India; Chief Works Chemist, United Provinces; Civil Engineer Adviser to the Director of Ordnance Factories; Deputy Postmasters-General, 2nd grade; Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Indian Institutes of Science of 10 years' standing; Officer in charge of the Mathematical Instrument Office; Patent Postmasters; Superintendent, Bombay City Survey and Land Revenue; Superintendent

\* Officers of similar status are: Deputy Superintendent, Locomotive Department; Superintendent, Carriage and Wagon Department; Controllers of Stores; Senior Signal Engineer; Senior Mining Manager; and Coal Transportation Officer.



Deputy Commissioners of Police of less than 20 year\* standing. *Of 12 years' standing* ;—Assistant Collector of Customs; Divisional Engineers and Assistant Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs; Executive Engineers of the Indian Service of Engineers holding a charge declared to be of not less importance than that of a division; Officers of the Archaeological and other Scientific Department\*; Officers of the Civil Veterinary Department; Officers of Class II. of the General or Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department; Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service; Officers of the Indian Forest Department; Officers on the Superior List of the Military Accounts Department; and Officer of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways who hold the rank of district officer or a position of similar status.

66. Assistant Commissioners (Senior), Northern India Salt Revenue; Assistant Directors of Dairy Farms; Assistant Financial Adviser, Military Finance; Assistant Secretaries to the Government of India; Chemical Examiner for Customs and Excise, Calcutta; Chief Chemical Examiner, Central Chemical Laboratory, Naini Tal; Chief Inspectors of Factories and Boilcis in Bengal and Bombay ; Collector of Income-Tax, Calcutta; Commander of the steamer employed in the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department; Curator of the Bureau of Education ; Deputy Accountant, Office of the Director of Ordnance Factories; Deputy Administrator-General, Bengal; Deputy Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue ; Deputy Commissioners of Salt and Excise; Deputy Director of Land Records, Burma; Deputy Sanitary Commissioners, Superintendents of Central Jails and Civil Surgeons not belonging to the Indian Medical Service; Director, Vaccine Institute, Belgaum ; Engineer and Electrician of the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department; Examiner of Questioned Documents; Executive Engineers of less than 12 years\* standing ; First Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair; First and Second Collectors of Income Tax, Bombay, and Senior Collectors of Income Tax, Karachi; Honorary Presidency Magistrates; Judge of the City Civil Court, Madras; Judges of Presidency Courts of Small Causes; Lady Assistants to the Inspectors-General, Civil Hospital\*; Legal Assistant in the Legislative Department of the Government of India; Manager of the Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu ; Officers of the Provincial Civil Services drawing the maximum pay of the time-scale or upwards; Presidency Magistrates ; Protector of Emigrants and Superintendents of Emigration, Calcutta; Public Prosecutors in Bengal and in Sind ; Registrars to Chief Courts; Registrar of Companies, Bombay; Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Bengal; Secretary, Board of Examiners; Secretary to the Board of Revenue in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Madras, when a member of the Provincial Service; and Sub-Deputy Opium Agents.

NotK.-Sanlury, Electrical and Architectural Specialist Officers will uke precedence In aoordanee wlf a the rank In the Public Works Department fixed for their appointment\* but Junior to all Public Works Department Officers of the corresponding rank.

L The entries in the above table apply exclusively to the persons entered therein, and while regulating their relative precedence with each other, do not give them any precedence over members of the non-official community resident in India, who shall Uke their place according to usage.

2. Officers in the above Uble will Uke precedence in order of the numbers of the entries. Trjose included in one number will Uke precedence infer « according to tõe date of entry into that number.

3. When an officer holds more than one position in the Uble, he will be entitled to the highest position accorded to him.

4. Officers who are temporarily officiating in any number an the uble will rank in that nnumber below permanent incumbent\*.

5. All officers not m r <sup>ti w i w l</sup> i? the above Uble, whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the army, to have the same rank with reference to civil servants as is enjoyed by military officers of equal grades.

6. All other persons who may not be mentioned in this Uble to Uke rank according to general usage, which is to be explunedand determined by the Governor-General in Council in case any question shall arise. When UieiwriSSioHny s u c h p ^ is no determined and notified, it shall be entered in the table in ~~Italian~~, Provided he holds an appointment in India.

7. Nothing in the foregoing rules to disturb the existing practice relating to precedence at the Courts of Indian States or on <sup>m<sup>m</sup> i M n i</sup> of intercourse with Indians, and the Governor-General in Council to be ~~empowered~~ to IT\*\*" rules for such occasions in case any dispute shall arise.

a. The following will Uke courtesy rank as shown :—

- Consuls-General ... . Immediately after Article 37. which includes Colonels ~~Uccumachnot~~.
- Consuls. . . . . ImniedUtely after Article 40. which includes Colonels.
- Vice-Consuls. . . . . Immediately after Article 63. which includes Majors.

~~Consular offices~~ U m r n e n will in their respective grades Uke precedence of consular offices who aie not de ~~arrivrs~~.

fc The following may be given by courtesy precedence as shown btlow, provided thai they do not hold appointments in India :—

- ~~Knights according to their precedence in England.~~
- ~~Knights of the Garter, the Thistle and St. Patrick.~~
- ~~Privy Counsellors.~~
- ~~Members of the Council of the Secretary of State for India.~~
- Immediately after Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council, Article 6.

WARRANT OF PRECEDENCE IN INDIA.

Baron\* < i England. Scotland. Inland uil tin- United  
 Kingdom. ;u-e«inline to dat< of l'au-nlti.  
 Knight\* (irand (Yo« of thr Kith.  
 Knight\* (irand C'ouii and.: of tin- Star of India,  
 Knight\* (irand Cm\*- of M. Mi- .w 1 and M. Cx>rv«.  
 Knight\* i • and CoimiMh'l' r of tin Indian Km pin.  
 Knight\* • r.nd (Y«»s of thr Uo\i! \ i- tonan Order.  
 Knight\* rind Ot^» 11 tin- Orlir of the P.ntKh E. . . .  
 Knight\* Con.r.iand'r oi tlt- P.tth.  
 Knight\* ComiiiiandT of tin M.\*r if In<l.k.  
 Knight\* Comn.ander of M. MuK.w 1 and >t. C«»erge.  
 Knight\*) (oi:ii:;aiidfr of tu- liulun En.pm.  
 Knights Cominandr oi \n- Ho\»l \iitonan Order.  
 Kmih?ht8 (\*omn.ander of tl«- C>nlt'r of the British Empire.  
 Knight\* H«» below.

• Immediately after tht ( omni>>>nrT in  
 iSind. Article l'i.  
 • Immediately aft«r the rank of the 2nd  
 Cla\*. AmcU\* :il.

10. All Kvin-. imitiv\* h\ virti.i <i l<iK'in^ an app«iiiiin mt thcii>clve# they MV cntitld to a higher position in tLc tahli. t< t>»> pla<r a<if niuu: to tu\* rank htit'in feedipnrd to tJuir n^prctivo hiu>baikLI, with the exception of »iw-s of l'an. and of \MU-> having prttr«drnoe in Knisland indptendentJy of their husband\*, and «ho are not in rank U-lo\* th« dki^ht« » of Ban>n> ; «v.ch lad»« to take place according to their teTcml ranks, uitL rt-ffir'ntx- to MKII prfi-fdtiuc in Kn^land. ininntiate\ after the wives of Members of the (Jove/nor- 'ieocraJ's Extvutuc O>.imil.

Given \*t Our Coi rt at Buckingham Palace this ninth day of February, in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundrvd and twenty-two and in tin\* twelfth year of Our Reign.

Ty His Majesty's Command,  
 EDW. S. MONTAII'.

TABLE OF SALUTES FIRED IN INDIA.

| Persons.  | X. of (mis.) | Occasions in which Salute to be fired.  |
|---|--------------|---|
| Imperial Salute   | 101          | When the Sovereign is present in person. On the anniversaries of the Birth, Accession, and Coronation of the reigning Sovereign ; the Birthday of the Consort of the reigning Sovereign ; the Birthday of the Queen-Mother ; Proclamation Day.  |
| Royal Salute  | 31           |   |
| Members of the Royal Family                               | 31           | On arrival at, or departure from, a military station, or when attending a State ceremony.   |
| Foreign Sovereigns and members of their families          | 21           |   |
| Maharajah of Nepal  | 21           |   |
| Sultan of Malacca   | 21           |   |
| Sultan of Zanzibar  | 21           |   |
| Ambassadors   | >9           |   |
| Governor of the French Settlements in India               | 17           |   |
| Governor of Portuguese India                              | 17           |   |
| Governors of His Majesty's Colonies                       | 17           |   |
| Lieutenants-Governors of His Majesty's Colonies           | 15           |   |
| Plenipotentiaries and Envoy                               | 15           |   |
| Governor of Damann  | 9            |   |
| Governor of Bombay  | 9            |   |
| Viceroy and Commander-in-Chief                            | 31           |   |
| Governor of Presidencies and Provinces in India           | 17           | On assuming or relinquishing office, whether temporarily or permanently On occasions of a public arrival at, or departure from, a military station, and on formal ceremonial occasions, such as arriving at or leaving a Durbar, or when paying a formal visit to a Ruling Chief. Also on occasions of private arrival at, or departure from, a military station, if desired. |
| Residents, 1st class                                      | 13           | Same as Governors.  |
| Agents to the Governor-General                            | 13           |   |
| Commissioner in Sind                                      | 13           |   |
| Agent to the Governor in Kathiawar                        | 13           |   |
| Residents, and class                                      | 13           |   |
| Political Agents  | 11           | On assuming or relinquishing office, and on occasions of a public arrival at, or departure from, a military station.  |
| Commander-in-Chief in India (if a Field-Marshal)          | 19           | On assuming or relinquishing office. On public arrival at, or departure from, a military station, and on formal ceremonial occasions. Also on occasions of private arrival or departure, if desired.  |
| Commander-in-Chief in India (if a General)                | 17           |   |
| Naval Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Squadron            | 17           | Same as for military officer of corresponding rank in King's Regulations. On assuming or relinquishing command and on occasions of public arrival at, or departure from, a military station within their command. Also on occasions of private arrival or departure, if desired.  |
| General Officer Commanding-in-Chief Comantiss?            | 13           |   |
| Major-Generals Commanding Districts                       | 13           |   |
| Major-Generals and Colonel-Commandants Commanding Brigade | 11           |   |
| Colonel-Commandants                                       | 11           |   |

\* Within the territories of the Mair to which they are attached, the salute to be fired is that of the rank to which they are attached.  
 \* Nominal officer should be invited to the salute unless he is in actual military command and is the senior officer on the spot.

TABLE OF SALUTES TO RULING PRINCES AND CHIEFS  
OF INDIA AND TO CERTAIN CHIEFS (AND OFFICIALS)  
IN THE ADEN PROTECTORATE AND IN THE PERSIAN  
GULF.

-----  
TABLE OF PERMANENT SALUTES.

*Salutes of 21 guns.*

Baroda. The Maharaja of.  
(Jaisalmer). The Maharaja of.  
Hyderabad. The Nizam of.

Jammu and Kashmir. The Maharaja of.  
Masqat and Oman. The Sultan of.  
Mysore. The Maharaja of.

*Salutes of 10 guns.*

Bhopal. The Begum, or Nawab of.  
Indore. The Maharaja of.  
Kala. The Khan Wali of.

Kolhapur. The Maharaja of.  
Ravencore. The Maharaja of.  
Haidarabad. The Maharaja of.

*Salutes of 17 guns.*

Bahawalpur. The Nawab of.  
Bharatpur. The Maharaja of.  
Bikaner. The Maharaja of.  
Bundi. The Maharaja of.  
Cochin. The Maharaja of.  
Dindigul. The Maharaja of.  
Jaipur. The Maharaja of.

Delhi. The Maharaja of.  
Karauli. The Maharaja of.  
Kota. The Maharaja of.  
Patiala. The Maharaja of.  
Kew. The Maharaja of.  
Rohilkhand. The Nawab of.

*Salutes of 15 guns.*

Alwar. The Maharaja of.  
Ajmer. The Maharaja of.  
Bhutan. The Maharaja of.  
Dahlgat. The Maharaja of.  
Dewas (Senior Branch). The Maharaja of.  
Dewas (Junior Branch). The Maharaja of.  
Dhar. The Maharaja of.  
Dholpur. The Maharaja of.  
Dungarpur. The Maharaja of.

Idar. The Maharaja of.  
Jaisalmer. The Maharaja of.  
Khairpur. The Mir of.  
Khwangarh. The Maharaja of.  
Orchha. The Maharaja of.  
Putabparh. The Maharaja of.  
Kampur. The Nawab of.  
Sikkim. The Maharaja of.  
Suohi. The Maharaja of.

*Salutes of 13 guns.*

Benares. The Maharaja of.  
Bhavnagar. The Maharaja of.  
Cochin. The Maharaja of.  
Daran. The Maharaja of.  
Jaora. The Nawab of.  
Jhalawar. The Maharaja of.  
Jind. The Maharaja of.  
Junagadh (or Junagru). The Nawab of.

Kapurthala. The Maharaja of.

Navana. The Maharaja of.  
Porbandar. The Maharaja of.  
Rajpura. The Maharaja of.  
Ratlam. The Maharaja of.  
Tirpura. The Maharaja of.

\* For personal salutes see pages 200-3.

† For local salutes see page 204.

## TABLE OF SALUTES.

202.

TABLE OF SALUTES TO Runxr. CHIKFS, Sec.—*continued.*

### *Salutes of 11 guns.*

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Ajai^arh. The Maharaja of.<br/>         Alirajpur. The Raja of.<br/>         Baoni. flic Nawab of.<br/>         Barwani. Die kana of.<br/>         Bijawar. The Maharaja of.<br/>         Bilaspur (Kahlun. The Raja of.<br/>         Cambay. The Nawab of.<br/>         Chamba. The Raja of.<br/>         Charkhari. The Maharaja of.<br/>         Chhatarpur. The Maharaja of.<br/>         Fandkot. The Raja of.<br/>         Gondal. The l'hakur Sahcb of.<br/>         lanjira. The Nawab of.<br/>         jhabua. The Raia of.<br/>         Maler Kotla. The Nawab of.</p> | <p>Mandi. The Raja of.<br/>         Manipur. The Maharaja of.<br/>         Mom. The Thakor Sahcb of.<br/>         Narsingharh. The Raja of.<br/>         Panna. The Maharaja of.<br/>         l'udukkottai. The Raja of.<br/>         Radhanpur. The Nawab of.<br/>         Rajgarh. The Raja of.<br/>         Sailana. The Raja of.<br/>         ^amthar. The Rajaf of.<br/>         Sirinur (Nahan). The Maharaja of.<br/>         Sitamau. The Raja of.<br/>         Sukct. The Raja of.<br/>         Tehn (Garhwal L. The Raja of.</p> |
|---|--|

### *Salutes of 9 guns.*

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Balasinor &lt; or Vadasinor J. The Nawab^Babi )of. &lt;<br/>         Banganapalle. The Nawab of.<br/>         Bansda. The Raja of.<br/>         Baraundha. The Raja of.<br/>         •Bariya. The Raja of.<br/>         Chhota Udepur (or Mohan). The Raja of.<br/>         Danca. The Maharana of.<br/>         Oharampur. The Raja of.<br/>         Dhrol. The Thakor Saheb of.<br/>         Kadthli (Shukra). The Sultan of.<br/>         Hsipaw (or Thibaw). The Sawbwa of.<br/>         Jawhar. The Raja of.<br/>         kalahandi. The Raja of.<br/>         KtngtOng (or Kyaingtdn). The Sawbwa of.<br/>         Khilchipur. The Rao Baliadur of.<br/>         Kishn and Socotra. The Sultan of.<br/>         •Uhcj (or Al Hauta). The Sultan of.<br/>         Limbdi ior Limri). The Thakor Saheb of.<br/>         Loharu. The Nawab of.</p> | <p>*Lunawara (or Lunawada). The Raja of.<br/>         Maihar. The Raja of.<br/>         Mayurbhanj. The Maharaja of.<br/>         Mong Nai. The Sawbwa of.<br/>         Mudhol. The Raja of.<br/>         Nagod. The Raja of.<br/>         Palitana. The Thakor Saheb of.<br/>         l'atna. The Maharaja of.<br/>         Rajkot. The Thakor Saheb of.<br/>         •Sachin. The Nawab of.<br/>         San?li. The Chief of.<br/>         Sant. The Raja of.<br/>         tSavantvadi. The Sar Ltesai of.<br/>         ; «Shehr and Mokalla. The Sultan of.<br/>         Son pur. The Maharaja of.<br/>         1 *Wankaner (or Wankaneri. The Raj Saheb of.<br/>         i Wadhwan (or Vadwan). The Thakor Saheb of.<br/>         Yawnghe (or Nyaunggywe). The Sawbwa of.</p> |
|--|--|

## TABLE OF PERSONAL SALUTES.

### *Salutes of 21 guns.*

Indore. His Highness Maharajadhirnija Raj Rajeshwar Sawai Shri Tukoji Rao Holkar Bahadur, G.C. I.E., Maharaja of.  
 KalaL. His Highness Mir Sir ftlahmud Khan. G.C.I.E.. Wali or.  
 Udaipur (Newari). His Highness Maharajadhirnija Maharana Sir Kaleb Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., Maharana of.

\* For penoiul saJate, m paxt. & l'atna.  
 t The prewm Chief\* enjoy the title & f Mt.Jkmmym at A personal diuinctioD.  
 I For local tatate, «rr pace\* \*»<-\$.

TABLE OF SALUTES.

I V>II. Or I'EKSONAI SAI.I'TIs— CUII't.IIUIi

Sal lit t\$ of ik gnuu\*

Bikantr Ma«t.:iie m :.d III— lliuhno\* Mahaiiaia Sir danjM Smuh Bahadur. ii.C.\*\*!.. C C 1 I I .. < Y.O. G.B.E.. K.C.B . A.D.C.'Maharaja ot'. Kotah I.'i.tf .iit-Colonel Hi> Hurhne>- Maharao Sir Ymed Mnsili Bahadur. GC.s.l., (\* 1 .1 1 . (.B.L., Maharao of. ' MyM'ic. Hi < Highness Maharani \*Kuupa Nanjamaiini A\air. \'.tii:\ ilas Sannidhan.i, C I., Mat:-i .ti i i i Nepal. (\*:u-!..l HI\* Highness Maharaja Sir Chandra Snim-hr:- J unp, Bahadur Kana. (i.C B.. ( C S I., (i C.M.G.. G.C.V.O.. D.C.L . Prime Minister. Mat>hal ol l'atjala Mijor-< .H'al Hi- Highrt>s Maharaiadhiraja Sir Bhupmdar Smph Mahwidar Bahadi.i. ( . < S I. G.C.I.E., G C.V.O.. G.H.K., A.D.C.. Maharaja il T'tnk. Hi> Hut :n->> Amin-ad-Daula Wa/n-ul-Mulk Nawah Sir Muhammad Ibrahim All Khan It.tr.iir>- -...!tt .l.mi: 'i.L.S. 1 . d.C I!., Xa\il><'l.

Ahvai L'.-lii'i HI\* Hii;hnc>>> .V\ai MahaI.ij Sim Jiy Sinci.n. !. C.S.I., d1.I.K.. Maharaja it Dholpur. I.ic-utrii..ut-(\ « in-1 Hi> Hii:hiif>^ M.iharaj.tdh.r.i;a Sn \*.i\i.i Maharuj-Kan.i 'n T'daibhan Sm«h I.ckindar Bahadur Dilrr Janj: Jai Ikn." K.l'>.I.. K.C V ().. Mal.araj-Kana i>i. Kibhancaih L.<< .it-n..lit-L(!'iu-l \^ Hiulni'' I'mdat- Kauihai\* H.dand Makan M.iliav.i-j-adhu'a.i >- M «"tu sinirh Ut'i.idiir. K . O I., K.C".I.I'.. Maharaia n\ Orchha. H.b Hn:hin^ M.<ha:-iM Mahmdra S.t\ai Sir liatap ^MUI; Bithadur, (i L'.s.l., G.L I K . M.-...M. :

Salutes of 15 gnuu.

Benan- i . • ti: . . :C < I««\*d Hi- liiiz!r.t-<>t M.diaiaja SM r.ti!<li. Nu.ivan Sir.u'li I<.tl.adi:ia d.C >.I , (J I I L Maharaja «" Jind Lirr.trnai:t'l'cli i el Hi- Hiphne>- M.-L.ir.ua Sir Ranlur Sir^h Rajendra HaliadiM, <i C I K . K C S I . Mahai ata .f. Junapadl: -w Ji'nac.f'h Hi- Hiphnt— M.«!.ilutkhanu, Ka-ulkhanii. Nawah < f Kapurtl^t'... I'ei!t:na:it-C>'lt>r.el H:- Hi^hr.«>>- Maharaja Sir Ja^atut Singh Hahadur. (i C S I . <..(" 1 b . Maharaja ul. Navanat;r' i^ N.iv.a:..t^a> •. Liffilt'nant-C>i'i'iu ' !i\* Hi-^hr.e-s Mal'a'a aShnSir Kan,r.>:n!iji Vibl....i. M S ! <i hi . Maharaja it

>fiji.v.\* ff II gnuu

Airu Kha:;. H- Il.^l... - Aia Mr SulMr. Mi:>:..irmad >hai . \*\*A s I . i . I II.. fi.C.V.O . <l Horni .iy HanVa C'ij):>': Hi<Hu:bm -^Mahara\..>l Shn Sn Kanjilsir.hu M.in-: hci. KC S.I. Rajaol. ( hnial Hi- IIIu> i < - Mhtar Sir Shma-wl-Mulk. K.I IF . Mltat i I-ahij^Ai Wiuw H^!iigr<«\*>Sill:.tii>ir AIHUI Karur. f ^ ( thM in Aii. K C I K . Sultan ol. I.unawada L: I.i:r.a\ara Hi- Hi^hm--- Mahaiia.a Shii ^IT \V.ikha!-u.^h\_I PalclMchji, K.C I.E. Kaja-.. Sachin. M... r ti - Hiu'hre^^ Na\il) Sidi Huainm Muhaimti V.ki:(. K!-ai\ Mutantat Dala Nasat Jura Bahadur, Nawab ol Shchr aid MokalL Hi- H^IIIH-N ^ultAii I liri I kr. Awad Alk.t.'x. ^lunwt-i Jura Bahadut. \*\*i.llar. I Vankart > \* Warkarti I ai>t:<m Hi- Hii:hiu — M.ih.iaai.i Sht i \*\*< A\*:.I\*I: h; i lla«««h;K KC' I t . Ki N.kl., |

Salutes a nuu.

Bashahr. Kaia b>adam MHK>l. Raja i.l. Dhala. Amu' Xa>r bin S: ail bin SH bin Alidul lladi. Amu ul. Ixharu Nawal, Sir Amir-ud-din Ahmad Khan hahadur. K.C.I L.. Kx-N\*uual> el Shahpura. Kaiadhinna Sir Xahar Sinirhji. K.C.I.E.. Chit I of TawnKpeng. Hkun HsanK Awn, K.S.M., Sawbwa of.

\* Cooffercc in the ferM invj^noc dunnt \*h\* mmorit> of her \*\*. the M\*ur\*ja ul Mywrv, and in tier cj>pacil> \* argument. and tubwqMni > c>H-tou>d far her hfeWK. X-t-^

TABLE OF LOCAL SALUTES.

Salutes of 21 guns.

Hhopal ri:- Itcgain ur Nawab. of }
1 tide re. The Mihai-iM <Holk an ol'. > Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.
rd.iipii! Mew si ;. /Tr Maliar.ma ul. )

Salutes of 19 guns.

Ih.ii.iiuir. I !: M.f. .1111 <>. ^
Hik.tiu:- I!)«' M.ili.ii.tia ol. ,
I'liiili I w Mah.t-io ul. ;
Ja:pr.i I In- M.iii.tr.i\*a <!. > Within the limits of their own territories |>ermanently.
JL hpar Mirw.u . I'lu-M.tlia- |
r11.1 I'
\UM!1 Ih.- Mih.n.ii.i ..! |

Salutes of 17 guns.

Alw.i: I'lu- Maha- aja ul. i within the limits of their own territories permanently.
khou-|ur. The Mir ..! I

Salutes of 15 guns.

Hhavnapar. The Maharaja ol. ,
Hhavnapar. The Maharaja <ol |
Juui. The Maharaja of. |
Ka^m^ia. I ^ K t a i ,1 1 I ^ VII!!» The limit of their own territories - permanently
Nabha. The Maharaja of.
Nawanagar. The Maharaja.
Rat lam. The Maharaja of. ,

Salute of 13 guns.

Janjira. The Nawab of. Within the limits of his own territories permanently.
Hhavnapar. Mix Excellency the Covr. of. At the termination of an official visit.

Salute of 11 guns.

Savanuadi. The Sar Desai ol. Within the limits of his own territory, permanently.

Salutes of 5 guns.

The Shaikh of Abu Dhabi. J \*\*\*\*\* b> Brit' \*1 Ships of War in the Per\* ian Gulf at the termination
i of an official visit by this Chief.
Eldest son of the Shaikh of Muhammerah. } on occasions when he visits one of His
esty's Ships as his father's representative
The (Govr. of Muhammerah. }
The (Govr. of Bunder Abbas. V At the termination of an official visit.
The Govr. of Lingah. )

Salutes of 3 guns.

The Shaikh of Dibai. ">
The Shaikh of Shargah. ;
The Shaikh of Ajman. V TM bv 7 I' h \*1 \* \* \* ul ^ . . . » » » » » V r w a n G u l l a t t h e t e n r . , -
The Shaikh of Umm-ul-Qaiwain. } nation of official visits b> these Chiefs.
The Shaikh of Kas-al-Kheima. i

TABLE OF SALUTES.

TABLE OF LOCAL PERSONAL SALUTES.

*Salutes of 11 guns.*

His Excellency Shaikh Sir Isa bin AH al Kha- ( Fired by British Ships of War in the Persian Gulf  
lifah. K.C.I.E., C.S.I.. Shaikh of Bahrain. \ on the termination of an official visit by this Chief.

TABLE OF PROVISIONAL LOCAL SALUTES.

*Salutes of 17 guns.*

Council of Ministers as a whole; of His Highness the Sultan of Maskat.

*Salutes of 13 guns.*

The President of the Council of Ministers of His Highness the Sultan of Maskat when  
a member of the Ruling family.

*Salutes of 9 guns.*

The President of the Council of Ministers of His Highness the Sultan of Maskat when  
not a member of the Ruling family.

*Salutes of 7 guns.*

Bahrain. The Shaikh of.  
Kuwait The Shaikh of.  
Muhammerah. The Shaikh of.  
Qatr. The Shaikh of.

*Salutes of 5 guns.*

Bahrain. Eldest son of the Shaikh of. or other) Fired when acting as a deputy of the Chief of  
member of the Ruling family. ) Bahrain.

Kuwait. Eldest son of the Shaikh of. or other) Fired when acting as a deputy of the Chief of  
member of the Ruling family. f Kuwait

Individual Members of the Council of Ministers of His Highness the Sultan of Maskat.

TABLE OF PROVISIONAL PERSONAL SALUTES.

*Salutes of 13 guns.*

His Excellency Sir Isa bin AH al Kha- ( Fired by British Ships of War in the Persian Gulf  
lifah. K.C.I.E., C.S.I.. Shaikh of Bahrain. \ on the termination of an official visit by this Chief.



ALPHABETICAL LIST, WITH TITLES (ABBREVIATED), OF  
RULING PRINCES AND CHIEFS INCLUDED IN THE PRE-  
CEDING TABLES OF SALUTES.

- Ajaigarh. His Highness Maharaja Sawai Bhu-  
pal Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of.  
Born 1866. Succeeded 7 June, X919.
- Alirajpur. His Highness Raja Pratap Singh,  
C.I.E., Raja of.  
Born 1881. Succeeded 7 Aug., 1890.
- Alwar, Col. His Highness Sewai Maharaj  
Shri Jey Singhji, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.,  
Maharaja of.  
Born 14 June, 1882. Succeeded 5 June, 189a.
- Bahawalpur. Captain His Highness Nawab  
Sir Sadiq Muhammad Khan, Abbasi  
Bahadur, K.C.V.O., Nawab of.  
Born 30 Sept, 1904. Succeeded 4 Mar., 1907.
- Balasinor (or Vadasinor). Nawab Jamiat Khan,  
Manwar Khan, Nawab of.  
Born 10 Nov., 1804. Succeeded 11 Sept, 1809.
- Banganapalle. Nawab Saiyid Fazli AH Khan  
Bahadur, Nawab of.  
Born 8 Nov., 1901. Succeeded 22 Jan., 192a.
- ~~Banad.~~ Maharmwal Shri Indrasinghji Pratap-  
singhji, Raja of.  
Born 16 Kb., 1888. Succeeded 21 Sept., 19x1.
- ~~Banowara.~~ His Highness Sri ~~Raja~~  
Maharmwal Puthi Singh Bahadur,  
Maharmwal of.  
Born 15 July, 1885. Succeeded 37 Dec, 19x3.
- Baoni. His Highness Nawab Mohammad  
Mushtaqul Hassan Khan, Nawab of.  
Born 7 Feb., 1896. Succeeded 28 Oct., 19x1.
- Barmundha. Raja Gaya Pershad Singh, Raja of  
Born 1865. Succeeded 9 July, 1909.
- Bariya. CapUin His Highness Maharawal  
Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Mansinhji, K.C.S.L,  
Raja of.  
Born 10 July, 1886. Succeeded 7 May, 1908.
- ~~Barod.~~ His Highness Maharaja Sir Sayaji Rao  
Gaekwar Bahadur, G.C.S.L., G.C.I.E.,  
Maharaja of.  
Born 11 Mar., 1863. Succeeded 97 May, 1875.
- ~~Barwani.~~ Captain His Highness Rana Sir  
Ranjit Singh, I.C.L.E., Rana of.  
Born 16 Dec., 1888. Succeeded 14 Dec, 1894.
- ~~Bambhar.~~ Raja Padam Singh, Raja of.  
Born 1879. Succeeded 5 August, 1914.
- ~~Banaras.~~ Lieut-Colonel His Highness Maha-  
raja Sir Parbhu Narayan Singh Bahadur,  
I.C.L.E., Maharaja of.  
Born 16 Nov., 1855. Succeeded 30 June, 1889.
- Bharatpur. Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness  
Maharaja Sri Brajindra Sawai Kishan  
Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of.  
Born 4 Oct. 1899. Succeeded 97 Aug., 1900.
- Bhavnagar. His Highness Maharaja Krishna  
Kumarsinhji Bhar&inhji, Maharaja of.  
Born 19 May, 191a. Succeeded 09 July, 1919.
- Bhopal. Her Highness Nawab Sultan Jahan  
Begum, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.I., G.B.E.,  
Begum of.  
Born 9 July, 1858. Succeeded 17 June, 1901.
- Bhutan. His Highness Maharaja Sri Sri Sri  
Sri Sri Sir Ufryen Wangchuk, G.C.I.E.,  
K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.  
Born 1361. Succeeded Dec, 1907.
- Bijawar. His Highness Maharaja Sawai Sir  
Sawant Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Maha-  
raja of  
Born 10 Nov., 1877. Succeeded 96 June, 190a.
- Bikaner. ~~His Highness Maharaja~~  
G.C.S.I.  
G.C.I.E., G.B.O., G.R.E., K.C.B.I.  
LL.D., A.D.C., Maharaja of.  
Born 3 Oct, 1880. Succeeded 31 Aug., 1887.
- ~~Bilaspur.~~ (S) Kahlur.)
- BundL His Highness Maharao Raja Sir  
Raghubir Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I.,  
O.G.L.E., G.C.V.O., Maharao Raja of.  
Born 11 Sept, 1869. Succeeded 12 April, 1889.
- Cambay. His Highness Nawab Mirza Hussein  
Yawar Khan Saheb Bahadur, Nawab of.  
Born 16 May, 19x1. Succeeded 21 Jan., 19x5.
- dtamba. His Highness Raja Ram Singh,  
Raja of.  
Born 10 Oct., 1890. Succeeded 93 Sept, 1919.
- Charkhari. His Highness Maharajadhiraja  
Armandan Singh Ju Deo Bahadur, Maha-  
raja of.  
Born 99 Dec, 1903. Succeeded 96 Nov., 1990.
- Chhatarpur. His Highness Maharaja Vish-  
wanath Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of.  
Born 99 Aug., 1860. Succeeded 4 Nov., 1867.
- OixKtfaUdepur (or Mohan). Maharawal Shri  
«atijar»inhji, Raja of.  
Born 16 Nov., 1906. Succeeded 99 Aug., 190a3.
- ~~Chitral.~~ His Highness Maharaja Sir Shuja-ul-  
Mulk, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.  
Born 1878. Succeeded 13 Mar., 1895.

2c7 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF RULING PRINCES AND CHIEFS.

- Cochin. Hi- Hi^hm\*- Miiirajaja !^n >>i Kama Wmah. Ji.L'.I.I., Mahaiqa tf.  
Horn o (M. 1S-£ SiucoiU-il 7 IHrc. 1014.
- Coch Bchai Hi- Hi^hin-v Mthar\*i>a Jagadilip(iiid:t \ai.t\aii Blu:p liahadur, Slaiirajaja
- Hoi II 1; 1) > 1.1-15 SiRVecileJ A I K C, IWJJ.
- 1.'tch. His Hijl.nc— Mahar.iji: i l>liiraj M11/1 Mali.:!.. M:i. Sir Khenu.iiM sa\ .1 Haha-ilur. (i.L ^ 1 . <J t'.I.h'. Mihai-fiot'.  
horn 23 Am?.. 1: ^ . Siicit-iled 1 Jan , it70.
- I'iita. M.tli.i'n .1 Shri Hainir.-Mihu Jaswat->iiii!li. M.thaiana ot  
Kol'L .il l>ti\* . i:O. SliOtCvflil I\* Jll!l lwo?.
- I'.itia. Hi< H sii'iu.^ Maharaja Inkiulra Sir iuxiii.I Sinah B.ih..dut.'K I''> I . Mahalaja\*\*  
Born 21 Juist. i\*50. Sucet-rded 5 Aug . i\*»7
- Dewas Senoo H:aiich Hi- Hi>hr.<.\*  
Maharaja B. iukou K.ui l'uar. K.L.S I., Maharaja of.  
Bi>rn 1 Jan . liii >ui<.titled 15 (Vi., IS..  
l>?va> Jir.n>r Ka".ch His Highn< Maharaja  
^l'rMallurR.n> l'at- Sab- b l'ua:K.C'.S.I. Mahantja of'.  
Born 10 Aug., 1S77. Siit^cedt-d 23 May. i8w2.
- l>har Mr->: H.s Hi^hr.c-s Maharaja Sir l'daji Kao'l..ir. K.C.SI. K.C.V.O.. KH.K.. Maharaja <>.  
Born J>epl.. 1SSo Siuwed 2u July, 15..5
- Dhanimjui. Mahanma Sh:1 Vijayadevji, Raja cil.  
Born 3 iVi., i£?4. Suttxitird'a^ Mai\h. ii.ji.
- l>holpiu". Maharaj'idtiraia SrsNawai M.iharat-Kana Sir l'ciaibhan 'd>mgH Lokunia Haliadur. K.O.I.. K.I.V.O., M-haaj-Kanaol.  
Born 25 he\* . i<.j: ^uccrr<icil \* Mar., 1..77.
- Iihran^a<ihra. Hib Hi^Lnt^s Maharaja S;r (lhan-hyam-inr'n Aii!>:nhu. la.C LK., K.C.XI". Maharaja t\*!.  
Boni 31 Ma\, iSSw. Succeeded Kel>. 1..77.
- l>holpiu". Thaktir Saht-l> l>.iulat5inhji Han-inh;i. Th.<k T Saht-b 01.  
Born ±2 Auc-. 1S04. SuccortR-d J Sept.. i<\*t4.
- l>uo?arpur. His HiKlinc<s Maliaraul Sn lakshmar. >ingh Iuliadur. Maliarawal i>l.  
Born 7 Mar . ix>S. Succeeded 15 Nov.. iwi£.
- Rahdkot. Hi- Highnros Kaja Har Indar Singh liahadtir, Kaja vi.  
Born a\* Jan . 1^15 Sacitrcded A \>cc. iigi<J. Carbwai. ,5rr Techn..
- Gondal. His Hithn<\*> Thak<>r Sah^b Sir Hh<K-v^taihji S^rmmji. CS.C.I.E.. TluJitT Sahcbof.  
Born 24 Oct., 1\*65. Succeeded 14 Drc., 1869.
- C;wallior. Lk-ut.-Orn. His Highncaa Maharaja Sir Madho Rao Sridia Bahadur, A.D.C., Maharaja of.  
Born ao Oct., 18^6. Succeeded at Jua\*, 1S86.
- Hnpaw (or Thibaw). Saw Hke, Sawbwa ot  
Born 1872. Succeeded 1908.
- Hydt-r.ih.td Lnut.-<Jen His l.xaltrd Highn< Ni/an>i:l-Mi:lk Ni/aiu-ud-haula NawaL Mir Sir l'-man Ah Khan Bahadui. F.tithI:il Allv MI tit\* Bnti-h <Jt>\ernmrnt, CL' s.I.. (i B h.. Ni/am oi.  
Burnri Apr., lit\* . Siu\ftdoi Jw Auu., 1911.
- U'.ir. Licut.-Cul His Hiuhics\* Maharaja Sn haulat.-in^Ini. K.C.S.I.. Maharaja of.  
Born May, ii?7\$ Su<.ccded June. 1^11.
- Indou His Hiphuss Miharajaiihtr.ia Sawai SI.11 Tukon Rao Holkar Hahadui. C.(M.r...Maharaja \*.\*).  
Born 2\* No\., ifcoo. SIKVCedul.; 1 Jan.. 1903.
- Jaipur. Hi\* Hiehiu-v\* Mahatajadhira.ia Sa\va< Man Sinch Bahadur, Maharaja <>l  
lk>rn 21 Auj;.. i<<<u. Succ<'detl 7 Sept., ig2->.
- Jaisalmt'r Hi> Hi^hiu-^ Maharajadhiraja Maharawal Sir Jowaln'r Siii^h liahadur, K.C S.I.. Mah.iralwal of'.  
liorn xi. Nov.. ISSJ. Sucet-t-dcd ^ojunr, 1914.
- Ja:ikhan<ii. Mchrrbnn Miamkarnio l\*ara-hi'a mi a-, ffr< App.<<ihc-l l'atwardhan, Cni-I of.  
Born n\*v\ Sucevtitl 25 Kirbruary\*. 1921.
- Jamnui and Kashmir I.irut.-icnral Hi> Hiphnos Mah.iraia Sir Pratap Sin|th Bahadur. li.C.VI.". f. C.I.E.. c;B.F., Maharaja of.  
liorn 14 July. 1S50. Succir-dcd 1 a Sept., 1885.
- Janjira HIN Hiuhncs> Nawab Sidi Muhammad Khan Sidi Ahmed Khan. Nawab of.  
liorn 7 Mar., iwi 1 Suni-edcd 2 May. 192a.
- Jaora i.irutnant-l'olonrl His Highness Nawah Sir Mulammad Iflikhar Ah Khan liahaur. K.C. IK.. Nawab of.  
Born 17 Jan.. 1??.;. Succeeded o Mar . 1895.
- Jhabua II i< Highness Kaia l'dai Singh Kaja of\*  
Born i^7> Micccrtled 2\* Apr., 1805.
- Jhalawar. His Highnc^ Maliaraj-Kana Sir Bhawam Singh liahadur, K.C.S.I.. Maharai-Kanao(.  
lit>m 4 Sept.. 1S74 Succeeded 6 Feb., 1899.
- J>nd Lirut.-Col. His Hij:hiie>s Maharajt Sir.Kanbir Singh Kaj^ndra liahadur, Ci I 1 Y.. KC' ST. Maharaja of.  
Born 11 CK... i?7<. Succeeded 7 Mar., 1887.
- Jodhpur <Marwar>. Major His Hifhnc< Raj \* Kajolnx^r Maharaidhiraja l'mcd Singh liahadur. K IW.O., Maharaja of.  
lk>rn S July. iwo>. ^wicrvcdcd 3 Oct. 1918.
- Junagadh. r lunasarh.. HisHifhne<> Mabnbit l'hanji! Ra>ulkhan)i. Nawab of.  
liorn 2 AUK , K^SQ Succeeded sa J<n.. 1917.
- Kahlur .Bilaspun. Major His Highnc< Raj Sir Bijr Chand. K.C.I.E., C.S.I., of.  
Born 27 Jan., 1873. Succeeded 3 Feb., 1889.
- Kalal. Hit Highness Mir Sir Mabmud KhM C.C.I.E., Walt of.  
Bom 1864. Surrre<iart 1893.
- Ranker. MsharajaitiraJ Kownl Deo, ChfaTct  
Born 1873. Succeeded 9 May, 1903.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF RULING PRINCES AND CHIEFS. a08

- Kipurthala. Lieut. - Col. H.H. Ilifhiu. »»»  
 Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur,  
 (C.S.I., G.C.I.E.). Maharaja of.  
 Born 24 Nov., 1872. Succeeded 5 Sept., 1877.
- Kuruli. His Highness Maharaja Sir Bharmar  
 Pal Deo Bahadur. G.C.I.E.. Maharaja of.  
 Born 14 Feb., 18\*4. Succeeded 14 Aug., 1880.
- Kalahandh. Karond Raja Brij Mohan Deo,  
 O.B.K.. Raja of.  
 Born 14 May, 1896. Succeeded 20 Oct., 1897.
- Kengtdng (or Kyaington). Sao Kawn Kiao  
 Intaieng. C.I.F.. K.S.M., Sawbwa of.  
 Bora 1874. Succeeded 1897.
- Khairpur. His Highness Mir Ali Navaz Khan  
 Talpur, Mir of.  
 Born 9 Aug., 1884. Succeeded 8 Feb., 1921.
- Khilchipur. Rao Bahadur Durjan Sal Singh,  
 Rao Bahadur of.  
 Born 26 Aug., 1897. Succeeded 19 Jan., 1908.
- Kishangarh. Lieut.-Colonel His Highness  
 Maharajadhiraja Sir Madan Singh  
 Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.  
 Born 1 Nov., 1884. Succeeded 18 Aug., 190a
- Kolhapur. His Highness Shri Sir Raja ram,  
 Chhatrapati Maharaja, G.C.I.E. Maha-  
 raja of.  
 Born July, 1897. Succeeded 6 May, 192a.
- Kotah. Lieut-Col. His Highness Maharao Sir  
 Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.,  
 G.R.E., Maharao of.  
 Born 15 Sept., 1873. Succeeded 11 June, 1889
- Umbdi'(Limri). ThakorSaheb Sir Dolatsinhji.  
 Javatsinhji, K.C.I.E., ThakorSaheb of.  
 Born 11 July, 1868. Succeeded 14 April, 1908.
- LohanL. Captain Nawab Aiz-ud-din Ahmad  
 Khan Bahadur, Nawab of C  
 Born 27 Dec., 1885. Succeeded 20 Apr., 1920.
- Lunawada (or Lunawara). His Highness  
 Maharana Shri Sir Wskhatsinghji  
 Dalelsinghji K.C.I.E., Raja of.  
 Born a8 Aug., 1861. Succeeded 31 Oct., 1867.
- Maihar. Raja Brijnath Singh, Raja of.  
 Born aa Feb., 1896. Succeeded 16 Dec., 1911.
- MalerKotla. Lieut-Col. His Highness Nawab  
 Sir Ahmad Ali Khan, Bahadur, K.C.S.I.,  
 K.C.I.E., Nawab of  
 Born 10 Sept, 1881. Succeeded 23 Aug., 1908.
- Mandi. His Highness Raja JorindarSen, Raja of.  
 Born 1904. Succeeded a8 Apr., 1913.
- Manipur. His Highness Maharaja Chun  
 (Chaud Singh, G.B.E., Maharaja of.  
 Born 15 Apr., 1885. Succeeded 18 Sept, 1891.
- Maytirhanj. Lieutenant Maharaja Puma  
 Cnsndir Bhanja Deo, Maharaja of.  
 Born 7 Aug., 1899. Succeeded sa Feb., 191a.
- Ming Nal (or Mame). Hkun Kyaw San,  
 K.S.M., Sawbwa of.  
 Bora 1861. Succeeded 1914.
- Mora. His Highness Thakor Ssheb Shri  
 Ukhdirji Wachj, ThakorSshdiot.  
 Bora «6 Dec, 1876. Succeeded n June, 1933.
- Mudhol. 2nd Lieutenant Meherban Sir Malojirao  
 X'vdiikutrao Raje Ghorpade, alias Nana-  
 ^.hvb. K.C.I.E., Raja of.  
 Born June, 1884. Succeeded 19 July, 1900.
- Mysoie. Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir  
 Sri Kn-hnaraja Wadiyar Bahadur,  
 t;C.S.I., c;B.E., Maharaja of.  
 liorn 4 June, 1884. Succeeded 1 Feb., 1895.
- Nabha. His Highness Maharaja Ripudaman  
 Singh Malvendra Bahadur, Maharaja of.  
 Born 1883. Succeeded 25 Dec., 1911.
- Nagod (or L'nchehra). Raja NarharendraSingh,  
 Rajaot.  
 Born 8 Feb. 1912. Succeeded 3 Nov. 1922.
- Narsinghearh. His Highness Raja Vikram  
 Singh, Raja of.  
 Born 10 Sept., 1909. Succeeded 7 Nov., 1934.
- Navanagar (or Nawaganagj. Lieut.-Colonel  
 His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir  
 Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, G.C.S.I., G.B.E.,  
 Maharaja of.  
 Born 10 Sept., 1872. Succeeded 11 Mar., 1907.
- Orchha. His Highness Maharaja Mshindrm  
 Sawai Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur,  
 G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.  
 Born 3 July. 1854. Succeeded 15 Mar., 1874.
- Palanpur. Captain His Highness Nswab Sir  
 Tale Muhammad Khan Sher Muhammad  
 Khan. K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., Nawab of.  
 Born 7 July, 1883. Succeeded 28 Sept., 1918.
- PsJitana. Thakor Ssheb Bahadursinhji<sup>†</sup>  
 Mansinhji, Thakor Ssheb of.  
 Born 3 April, 1900. Succeeded 39 Aug., 1905.
- Panna. His Highness Maharaja Mahendrm  
 Sir Yadvendra Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E.,  
 Maharaja of  
 Born 31 Jan. 1894. Succeeded so June, 190\*.
- Partabgarh. His Highness Maharawat Sir  
 Rachunath Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E.,  
 Maharawat of.  
 Born 39 Dec 1858. Succeeded 18 Feb., 189\*.
- Patiala. Major - General His Highness  
 Maharajadhiraja Sri Sir Bhupindar Singh  
 Mshindar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.,  
 G.C.V.O., G.B.E., A.D.C, Maharaja of.  
 Born 1a Oct., 1891. Succeeded 9 Nov., 1900.
- Pstna. Maharaja RajendraNarayan Singh Deo,  
 Maharaja of.  
 Born 31 Mar., 191a. Succeeded 16 Jan., 1924.
- Porbandar. His Highness Maharaja Shri  
 Natvarsinhji Bhavsinhji, Maharaja of.  
 Born 30 June, 1901. Succeeded 10 Dec., 1908.
- Pudukkottai. His Highness Sri Sir Bnhadam-  
~~and~~ Raja, Mstanda Bahara of a Tondi-  
 Bahara, G.C.I.E., Raja of.  
 Born 26 Nov., 1875. Succeeded 5 Apr., 1886.
- Radhanpur. His Highness Jalaluddin Khan  
 BttmilU Khan, Babi, Na«ib of.  
 Born a April, 1889. Succeeded 27 Nov., 191a
- Rajgarh. His Highness Raja Sir Birtodra  
 Singh, K.C.I.C.. Raja of.  
 Born 17 Jan., 189a. Succeeded 10 Jan., 1916.

## 20, ALPHABETICAL LIST OF RULING PRINCES AND CHIEFS.

- Rajkot.** Thakor Saheb Sir Lakhaji Raj Bavaji Raj, K.C.I.E., Thakor Saheb of. Born 17 Dec, 1885. Succeeded 16 Apr., 189a
- Rajpipla.** Captain His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Vijayasinghji Cihatrasinhji, K C.S.I., Maharaja of. Born 30 Jan., x 890. Succeeded 26 Sept. ,191?;
- Rampur.** Colonel His Highness Nawab Sir Saiyid Muhammad Ham id Ali Khan Bahadur. G.C.S.I.. G.C.I.K., G.C.V.O., A.D.C., Nawab of. Born 31 Aug., 1875. Succeeded 27 Feb., 1889.
- Ratlam.** Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., A.D.C., Marahajaof. Born 13 J\*n., 1850. Succeeded 29 Jan., 1893.
- Revva.** His Highness Maharaja GuUb Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of. Born 12 Mar., 1903. Succeeded 31 Oct., 1918.
- Sachin.** Major His Highness Nawab Sidi Ibrahim Muhammad Yakut Khan, Nawab of. Born 23 Dec, 18bó. Succeeded 4 May, 1907.
- Sailana.** His Highness Raja Dalip Singh, Raja of. Bom 20 Mar., 1893. Succeeded 14 July, 1919.
- Samthar.** His Highness Maharaja Sir Bir Singh DeoBahadur,K.C.I.E.,Maharajaot. Born 26 Aug., 1864. Succeeded 17 June, 1896.
- Sangli.** Lieutenant Meherban Chintamanrao Dhundirao, *alias* Appasakeb Patwaidham, K.C.I.L, Chief of. Born 24 Mar., 1889. Succeeded 15 June, 1903.
- Savantvadi.** Captain His Highness Raja Bahadur, Shnmant Khem Savant Bhonsle, *alias* Babu Saheb, Sar Desai o(. Born 20 Aug., 1897. Succeeded 2 June, 1913.
- Shahpura.** Rajadhiraja Sir Nahar Singhji, K.C.I.E., Chief of. Born 7 Nov., 1855. Succeeded 11 June, 1870.
- Sikkim.** His Highness Maharaja Sir Tashi Namgyal, K.C.I.E., Maliaraja of. Born 1893. Succeeded 5 Dec, 1914.
- Sirmur (Nahan).** Lieut.-Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Amar Parka&h, Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.. Maharaja ol. Born Aug., 1888. Succeeded 22 July, 1911. i
- Sirohi.** His Highness Maharajadhiraja Maharao SirSarup Ram Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharao of. Born 27 Sept., 1888. Succeeded 29 Apr., 1920.
- Sitamau.** His Highness Raja Sir Ram Singh, K.C.I.E., Raja of. Born 2 Jan., 1880'. Succeeded 11 May, 1900.
- Suket.** His Highness Raja Lakhbman Sen, Raja of. Born 1894. Succeeded 13 Oct, 1919.
- Sant.** Maharana Shri Jorawarsinghji Pratapsinghji, Raja of. Born 24 Mar., 1881. Succeeded 31 Aug., 1896.
- Tawngpeng.** Hkun Hsang Awn, K.S.M., Sawbwa of. Born 1870. Succeeded 1905.
- Tchri(Garhwal).** Captain His Highness Raja Narendra Shah, C.S.I. Raja of. Born 3 Aug., 1898. Succeeded 26 Apr., 1913.
- Tonk.** His Highness Nawab Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Nawabof. Bom 8 Nov., 1849. Succeeded 20 Dec, 1867.
- Travancore.** His Highness Sri Rama Varma Maharaja Raja Rama Raja Bahadur Shamsher Jang, Maharaja of. Born 7 Nov., 1912. Succeeded 1 Sept., 1924.
- Tripura.** His Highness Maharaja Manikya Bikram Kishor Deb Barman Bahadur, Maharaja of. Born 19 Aug., 1908. Succeeded 13 Aug., 1923.
- Udaipur (Mewar).** His Highness Maharajadhiraja Maharana Sir Fateh Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.G.V.O., Maharana of. Born 16 Dec, 1849. Succeeded 94 Dec., 1(84.
- Vankaner (or Waukaner).** Captain His Highness Maharana Shri Sir Amarsinghji Banesinhji, K.C.I.E.. Kaj Saheb of. Born 4 Jan., 1879. Succeeded 12 June, 1881.
- Wadhwan (or Vadwan).** Thakor Saheb Shri Jorawarsinghji Javatsinhji, Thakor Saheb of. Born 23 July, 1899. Succeeded 23 Feb., 1918.
- Yawnghwe cor Nyaungywe).** The Honourable Sir Sao Mawog, K.C.I.E., K.S.M., Sawbwa of. Born 1848. Succeeded 1897.



TABLES OF SALARIES SANCTIONED FOR THE CHIEF OFFICERS' OF THE ADMINISTRATION OF INDIA-continued.

(SEE NOTE ON PREVIOUS PAGE.)

|  |         |
|--|---------|
|  | Pay per |
|  | Annum.  |
|  | R&      |
| 7 Political Residents, 1st class . . . . . | 48,000  |
| 8 „ 2nd class! . . . . .                   | 36,000  |

**PAY OF SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL APPOINTMENTS CONNECTED WITH THE GENERAL ADMINISTRATION IN THE VARIOUS PROVINCES.**

*N.B.—Acting and other allowances are not included in the salaries shown.*

|  |  |                  |
|--|--|------------------|
| BENGAL.  |  | Pay per          |
|  |  | Annum.           |
| 1 Governor . . . . .                                       |  | 1,20,000         |
| 4 Members of Council . . . . .                             |  | 64,000           |
| 3 Ministers . . . . .                                      |  | 64,000           |
| x Chief Secretary . . . . .                                |  | 45,000           |
| x Member, Board of Revenue . . . . .                       |  | 45,000           |
| x Chairman, Calcutta Improvement Trust . . . . .           |  | 43,000           |
| 3 District and Sessions Judges, xst Grade . . . . .        |  | 36,000           |
| 5 Commissioners of Divisions . . . . .                     |  | 36,000           |
| 5 Secretaries to Government* . . . . .                     |  | 33,000           |
| 1 Chief Judge, Presidency Courts of Small Causes . . . . . |  | 30,000           |
| 1 Advocate General . . . . .                               |  | 36,000           |
| x Solicitor to Government . . . . .                        |  | 42,000           |
| x Inspector-General of Police! . . . . .                   |  | 30,000 to 36,000 |
| x Director of Public Instruction! . . . . .                |  | 30,000 to 36,000 |

|  |  |                  |
|--|--|------------------|
| BIHAR AND ORISSA.                                    |  |                  |
| x Governor . . . . .                                 |  | 1,00,000         |
| 3 Members of Council . . . . .                       |  | 60,000           |
| 2 Ministers . . . . .                                |  | 60,000           |
| x Member, Board of Revenue . . . . .                 |  | 42,000           |
| x Chief Secretary! . . . . .                         |  | 36,000           |
| 5 Commissioners of Divisions! . . . . .              |  | 36,000           |
| 2 District and Sessions Judges, xst Grade! . . . . . |  | 36,000           |
| x Inspector-General of Police! . . . . .             |  | 30,000 to 36,000 |
| x Director of Public Instruction! . . . . .          |  | 27,000 to 33,000 |

|   |  |                  |
|---|--|------------------|
| ASSAM.                                      |  |                  |
| 1 Governor . . . . .                        |  | 66,000           |
| 2 Members of Council . . . . .              |  | 40,000           |
| 2 Ministers . . . . .                       |  | 40,000           |
| x Inspector-General of Police! . . . . .    |  | 27,000 to 30,000 |
| 1 Director of Public Instruction! . . . . . |  | 31,000 to 24,000 |

Commissioners of Divisions! . . . . . 40,000

UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

|  |  |                  |
|--|--|------------------|
| 1 Governor . . . . .                                 |  | 2,00,000         |
| 4 Members of Council . . . . .                       |  | 64,000           |
| 3 Ministers . . . . .                                |  | 64,000           |
| 2 Members, Board of Revenue . . . . .                |  | 45,000           |
| 1 Judicial Commissioner . . . . .                    |  | 40,000           |
| t Additional Judicial Commissioner . . . . .         |  | 40,000           |
| x Chief Secretary! . . . . .                         |  | 36,000           |
| 9 Commissioners of Divisions! . . . . .              |  | 36,000           |
| 2 District and Sessions Judges, xst Grade! . . . . . |  | 36,000           |
| * Opium Agent! . . . . .                             |  | 30,000 to 36,000 |
| 1 Income Tax Commissioner . . . . .                  |  | 30,000 to 50,000 |
| 1 Inspector-General of Police! . . . . .             |  | 30,000 to 50,000 |
| 1 Director of Public Instruction! . . . . .          |  | 27,000 to 33,000 |

|   |  |                  |
|---|--|------------------|
| PUNJAB,                                     |  |                  |
| 1 Governor . . . . .                        |  | 1,20,000         |
| 4 Members of Council . . . . .              |  | 64,000           |
| 3 Ministers . . . . .                       |  | 64,000           |
| 6 High Court Judges . . . . .               |  | 48,000           |
| 1 Chief Secretary! . . . . .                |  | 45,000           |
| 5 Commissioners of Divisions! . . . . .     |  | 36,000           |
| i Inspector-General of Police . . . . .     |  | 30,000 to 36,000 |
| i Legal Remembrancer . . . . .              |  | 30,000           |
| i Director of Public Instruction! . . . . . |  | 27,000 to 33,000 |
| 1 Financial Commissioner . . . . .          |  | 27,000           |

\* The pay of members of the Indian Civil Service is subject to a deduction of 4 per cent for contributions towards savings.

SALARIES.

212

PAY OF SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL APPOINTMENTS CONNECTED WITH THE GENERAL ADMINISTRATION IN THE VARIOUS PROVINCES—continued.

(8SB NOTB OK PAOB 810.)

|  | Pay per Annum. Rs. |
|--|--------------------|
| <b>BURMA.</b>                                |                    |
| 1 Governor.                                  | 1,00,000           |
| 2 Members of Council.                        | 52,000             |
| 2 Ministers.                                 | 60,000             |
| 6 High Court Judges.                         | 48,000             |
| x Financial Commissioner.                    | 42,000             |
| x Government Advocate.                       | 21,000             |
| x Chief Secretary!                           | 22,000             |
| 8 Commissioners of Divisions!                | 36,000             |
| x Inspector-General of Police!               | 30,000 to 1,03,000 |
| x Municipal Commissioner, Rangoon.           | 32,000             |
| x District and Sessions Judge!               | 32,000             |
| x Director of Public Instruction!            | 27,000 to 33,000   |
| <b>CENTRAL PROVINCES.</b>                    |                    |
| x Governor ... mmm.                          | 1,00,000           |
| 2 Members of Council.                        | 42,000             |
| 2 Ministers                                  | 42,000             |
| x Judicial Commissioner                      | 32,000             |
| x Additional Judicial Commissioner!          | 32,000             |
| x Chief Secretary to Government!             | 32,000             |
| 5 Commissioners of Divisions!                | 36,000             |
| 1 Inspector-General of Police!               | 87,000 to 1,03,000 |
| s Director of Public Instruction!            | 24,000 to 30,000   |
| <b>MADRAS.</b>                               |                    |
| 1 Governor.                                  | 1,20,000           |
| 4 Members of Council.                        | 64,000             |
| 3 Ministers.                                 | 64,000             |
| xx High Court judges ...                     | 48,000             |
| First Member, Board of Revenue.              | 45,000             |
| x Chief Secretary.                           | 42,000             |
| Second Member, Board of Revenue.             | 45,000             |
| x Second Secretary!                          | 32,000             |
| Third Member, Board of Revenue!              | 32,000             |
| 2 District and Sessions Judges, xst Grade!   | 36,000             |
| x Chief Judge, Small Cause Court.            | 24,000             |
| 1 Advocate general ...                       | 22,000             |
| 1 Inspector-General of Police!               | 30,000 to 36,000   |
| 1 Director of Public Instruction!            | 30,000 to 36,000   |
| <b>BOMBAY.</b>                               |                    |
| x Governor.                                  | 1,00,000           |
| 4 Members of Council.                        | 64,000             |
| 3 Ministers.                                 | 64,000             |
| x Chief Secretary.                           | 45,000             |
| x Judicial Commissioner in Sind.             | 42,000             |
| 4 Commissioners, xst Grade.                  | 43,000             |
| 1 Inspector-General of Prisons!              | 97,600 to 1,03,000 |
| x Inspector-General of Police!               | 30,000 to 1,03,000 |
| x Commissioner in Sind                       | 42,000             |
| x Municipal Commissioner, Bombay.            | 42,000             |
| x Additional Judicial Commissioner in Sind!  | 36,000             |
| x commissioner of judicial administration    | 36,000             |
| 3 Secretaries to Government!                 | 36,000             |
| x Administrator General and Official Trustee | 27,000 to 36,000   |
| 1 Chief Judge, Small Cause Court             | 24,000             |
| x Remembrancer of Legal Affairs.             | 24,000             |
| 1 Government Solicitor.                      | 24,000             |
| 1 Advocate General                           | 34,000             |
| 1 Agent to the Governor in Kathiawar!        | 37,600 to 30,000   |
| x Resident and Senior Political Agent.       | 30,000 to 36,000   |
| x Director of Public Instruction!            | 30,000 to 36,000   |





**AGRICULTURAL, EDUCATIONAL, THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA, AND THE VETERINARY SERVICES.**

Consequent on the acceptance by H.M. Government of the recommendations of the Royal Commission on the Superior Civil Services for the transfer of the recruitment for certain Services to the Government of India or Local Governments, appointments to the Agricultural, Educational, the Geological Survey of India and the Veterinary Services posts in India are no longer ordinarily made by the Secretary of State for India. Almost all such

appointments are now under the control of the Government of India and the Local Governments. If any recruitment for these is undertaken in this country it will be conducted by the High Commissioner for India, to whose Office at 42, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. 1, requests for information regarding vacancies or which candidates are being sought should be addressed.

**ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENTS (CHURCH OF ENGLAND).**

1. Appointments of Chaplains on Probation are made from time to time as vacancies occur.

a. Candidates for these appointments must be Priests who are between the ages of twenty-seven and thirty-four years, and have been for three years altogether in Holy Orders.

3. Applications for nominations should be submitted to the Indian Chaplaincies Board of the Church of England. The candidate should fill in the form of application, which may be obtained from—

(a) The Secretary to the Board (General Sir Robert I. Scallon, G.C.R., K.C.I.E., D.S.O., The Church House, The Avenue, Worcester).

(\*) The Chairman of the Board (the Rev. Canon B. K. Cunningham, M.A., O.B.E., Chaplain to His Majesty The King, Westcott House, Cambridge).

(c) Any one of the ~~Commissioners~~ of the Bishops of the Indian Provinces.

(d) The Secretary, Public and Judicial Department, India Office, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

4. The form should be returned, as soon as possible, to the Secretary to the Board (see (a) above), together with the following, viz. :—

(\*) Certificate of birth.

(6) A medical certificate from the candidate's medical adviser to the effect that he believes him to be fit for work in India.\*

(r) A statement of war service (if any) with the Royal Navy, the Army, or the Royal Air Force.

5. If the Board are satisfied with the result of their enquiries, they will arrange for the candidate to appear before them at a date of which due notice will be given by the Secretary to the Board.

6. On receiving from the India Office notice of a vacancy the Board will recommend to the Secretary of State, for nomination, the candidate whom they consider most suitable, and will forward with their recommendation the testimonials and replies to references which they have received concerning the candidate.

7. Candidates who at the time of their application are working in India should comply with the procedure indicated in paragraph 3 above, and in addition should forward a letter from the Bishop of the Diocese in which they are working; recommending them for appointment as Chaplain. They will not be required to appear before the Board.

8. \* A Chaplain serves on probation for two years, at the end of which he is, if reported fit by a Medical Board in India, and considered qualified by the Bishop of his Diocese confirmed as a Junior Chaplain.

\* This certificate will not exempt the candidate from the necessity of examination by the Medical Board of the India Office nor guarantee him against rejection by that Board. It merely furnishes a firm ground for proceeding with his application.

† Third-class return railway fares will be refunded by the Secretary to the Board to candidates residing outside the Indian area.

‡ A probationer in India at the time of his nomination as a probationer will be allowed to receive in his probationary period any gratuity rendered by him under an Additional Oath Society or other service approved by the Government in India, with the condition that every probationer before the probationary period is of the age of twenty-seven years or upwards. Orders for three years, will not be granted for the Government towards service but not for leave or gratuity. No extension of the limit of age for nomination as a probationer is allowed on account of such service. If a probationer is allowed an account of such service in all cases toward leave, gratuity and pension.

I CCI MASHAL IM. MU O I I M I M S i C I I K C H o l I N G I A M) — C C I I I H U f u .

A t i e e p a s s a g e \ \ i l l D t j i r G \ j e l P i l D \ t i n I i i l i i

i \ l i m e - p e n t i n I n d i a U M M I V i c e u n d e r a n

v I h e c i i i c e s - i t i n - a r n o u i M ' i l I l l - u b - j > a r a .

15. A ( h a p l a i u m a y I K \* j i i m i t t e d t o

16. The pension of Chaplain. - is regulated by the following >cale:—

tPension on Medical Certificate.

Table with 4 columns: Residence in India, Pension per annum, and other details. Rows show amounts for 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20 years.

Retiring Pen sum.

After 20 years' residence and 23 years' service, /'450 per annum.

r . Chaplains it-tiruip on medical certificate alter !r\*s than 10 years» residence in India

17. A Chaplain, whu having completed the prm\*d ot prcltalion. is not conliuq-p-d in hi\* appointment is eligible foi the abole-mentioned

F\* A L>i-al C i t v r i n m r n t i n I n d i a m a y r e q u i r e a Chaplain to irtuc at the age of 55 years

ISIUA Oirur,

20th April, 1951.

10. A\* Mkui a- arrangement\* have been made for hi> pi<'>»r, the Chaplain will receive a certificate of appointment.

11. Chaplain\* must, except a« stated below, proceed to the ir destination at some date within four month- from the date of their tir>t nomination

12. The payment of salary and .service counting for leave and pension wii! not commence until the date cm which the Chaplain reports h:- urreual ether at the headquarter of the Diocese to which he ks attached or at any other station to which !;» may be apj^nted and to whivh Ir\* may j>»iH.\*ei-o onect.

i; A Chaplai; \ \ i ' l b e r r i j i i i ! > ! J r o r r t l i r d a t r of his ai. ( e ' ' ! : I T H n t i n p r n t a i < n t p i t \ : d e a j e r . s i . n i . o \ \ - ! : > m ! \ T i l i . t h e ' I r ; I . I . I H n - c f t h < - I n - i i : M . I . t . i r y \ \ v > w - a n i l < > \* p \* . i f i - F u n i i . . o c ' ' \ \ « ! w l < \* > » . « ! . N » ! t a i t v : : > n a j p i i i . t i f i i i i ! > ! < ( f . < M M i i < : t M I n i i a . « T W t h e I > i r n ! o . . ! F . i u s . J . \* » ( « r t < « I I M S J H I I - s : < n i > i r : a < V i i n > n t e . m v j M r ' . i : - i - n > r r p a s s i o n a t e a ! , w a r r r g r a n ' i M I : T . 1 < " t h e K \* \ a l I ' a y W a n a r . t l i t t h e t i m e U . n i : > n h - r ^ e .

14 — 1 The rate\* i; jv>\ ATV ei\en \*<n p. ;:\*=

o N o j a x h a z e h e - t h a n k s > o w i l l U - f f r a n t s ! b ' > < n v t ' h a p l . i i n A j f e . 1 : < > . s t a i ; e a \* i c \* a c c . u n t : l h e h a \* a t \* i i ! < < ! \ \ , a p r o i j - w \* ^ O n a t t a . n m i ; t h a t a c r e h e w . 1 1 U - 1 1 t i ' . l o i l > ( ! r a v F \* a " a t t w i j t r . ! K - ' j ; e \* m e n s e m , i t h i - L a s t « J ' r : « « l y p u t m 1 - - r \* « T . t l \* s - 4 - \ J \* X - . A n d f i . i n t n . s t p o i n t w i l l a d v a r \* c v b \ t h e o r d i n a r y a n n u a l i n r r e i r . e n t s .

i''' A Chaplain, who <m ap^>>ntirrnt >s ctver 50 \<ATi. \*if ajre. will Mar\* in << time-Male ore.e yrar in advaii-^r of the minimum I>T ra>.h cxunpl^oi \rar. up to a maximum »f tiv r years. by whuh his ajre on ap>ointnirnt ricmS 30 year\*.

\* F e r r a r . % 1 \* , ! r . 1 j i a < 1 2 b e r a i s e d i n r e p e r t a n d c o - v e r t e d a j i h « r a t e o f e x c h a n g e d e c l a r e d 1 0 e i n t a n t h e d a t e o n w h i c h j w m r : I f a t \* d u e .

CHURCH OF ENGLAND—continued.

APPENDIX.

NOTICE CONCERNING MILITARY SERVICE PRIOR TO WAR.

1. War service of any kind, prior to appointment to the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishments, shall not dispense with the administrative necessity for a period of probationary confirmation in the grade of Junior Chaplain, nor shall it count as service for invalid gratuity, or short-service gratuity.

a. War service in His Majesty's forces, whether as a Chaplain or in a combatant capacity, may, up to a maximum of four years, count for increase of pay and for promotion to the grade of Senior Chaplain, provided that no service rendered before the age of 27 years—the minimum age limit for chaplaincies—shall so count. Increase of pay under this rule is admissible to a Chaplain on probation before confirmation as a Junior Chaplain.

5. All service rendered as a Chaplain in the British Army during the war may count as both service and residence for retiring pension and as residence for invalid pension, the War Office having agreed to accept pensionary liability for such service.

4. Service of other kinds in His Majesty's forces during the war, also service as Chaplain in the Dominions' forces, for which the War Office do not accept pensionary liability, may

count as under 3 above up to a maximum of two years, provided that no such service rendered before the age of 27 years shall so count.

5. War service will not count for retiring pension in any case in which the Chaplain, having been appointed to the Indian Ecclesiastical establishments at an age exceeding 30 years, is entitled to an equal or greater concession under Article 590§ (Note a), Civil Service Regulations. In cases in which the concession admissible in respect of age on first appointment is less than that granted for war service, the latter concession only shall be granted.

6. In any case in which a Chaplain is eligible for concessions in respect of probationary service not passed under Government, and also for similar concessions in respect of war service under s. 3. and 4 above, he shall be entitled to whichever concession is the greater, but not to both.

JUDICIAL AND PUBLIC DEPARTMENT,  
INDIA OFFICE,  
September, 1930.

1 See *ibid* footnote to paragraph (16) above.

§ See footnote to paragraph (S), page 214.

## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENTS (CHURCH OF SCOTLAND).

1. The appointments of Chaplains of the Church of Scotland on probation are made from time to time by the Secretary of State for India, according as vacancies occur.
2. Candidates for these appointments must have been licensed for three years and be under thirty-four years of age.
3. Applications for nominations should be submitted to the General Assembly's Committee on Indian Churches along with testimonials based on a personal knowledge of the candidate's qualifications. Full particulars should be given as to the candidate's family, age, places of education (both school and college), and occupation since leaving college. The Committee on Indian Churches will recommend to the Secretary of State (or nomination the candidate whom they consider most suitable, and will forward with the recommendation all the particulars stated above.
4. \*A Chaplain serves on probation for two years, at the end of which he is, if reported fit by a Medical Board in India, and considered qualified by the Presidency Senior Chaplain of his Presidency, confirmed as a Junior Chaplain.
5. A free passage will be provided by the India Office, but if the Chaplain within three years, on grounds other than certified ill-health, relinquishes his appointment, or is removed from it for misconduct, he is liable to be called upon to refund the cost of such passage. The Indian Local Governments, however, have power to waive the claim to a refund in cases not involving misconduct, when satisfied that the circumstances justify the concession. A Chaplain who, having completed the period of probation, is not confirmed in his appointment, is not liable to refund the cost of his passage to India.
6. As soon as arrangements have been made for his passage the Chaplain will receive a Certificate of Appointment
7. Chaplains must, except as stated below, proceed to their destination at some date within four months from the date of their first nomination for appointment by the Secretary of State; and if they fail to do so, without leave obtained from the Secretary of State, their appointments will lapse. Chaplains will not, as a general rule, be allowed to time their departure so as to arrive in India, for the first time, during the hot weather, i.e., between the 1st April and the 1st October.
8. The payment of salary, and service counting for leave and pension, will not commence until the date on which the Chaplain reports his arrival either at the headquarters of the Presidency to which he is attached, or at any other station to which he may be appointed and to which he may proceed direct.
9. A Chaplain will be required from the date of his appointment on probation to provide a pension for his family under the regulations of the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund, a copy of which can be obtained on application to the Government in India, or to the Director of Funds, India Office. This pension is in addition to any pensions or compassionate allowance granted under the Royal Pay Warrant for the time being in force.
10. (ft The rates of pay are given on p. 325.
  - (ii) No pay higher than Rs. 600 will be granted to any Chaplain appointed at an earlier age, until he has attained the age of 28 years. On attaining that age he will be entitled to draw pay at the rate of Rs. 625 per mensem, if he has already put in 12 months' service, and from that point will advance by the ordinary annual increments.
  - (Hi) A Chaplain who, on appointment, is over 30 years of age will start in the time-scale one year in advance of the minimum for each completed year, up to a maximum of five years, by which his age on appointment exceeds 30 years.
  - (iv) Time spent in India on service under an Additional Clergy Society or on *Wether* approved service, will count for increments of pay up to a maximum of two years.
  - (v) The concessions announced in sub-para. (iii) and (iv) above will not be cumulative.
11. A Chaplain may be permitted to resign his appointment on completion of five years' service, provided he has given six months' notice of his wish to do so; and provided his service has been satisfactory, he will be granted a bonus of £400, as well as a free return passage from India\* In order to obtain the free return passage to England the Chaplain must prefer his claim to such passage within three months after the determination of his service and must leave India within such time as he may be directed by Government

\* A clergyman resident in India at the time of his nomination as a professional will be allowed to count his probationary period any service rendered by him under an Additional Clergy Society or other service approved by the Government in India. Probationary service which is not counted under the Government census towards pension but not for leave or gratuity. No extra\* of the limit of age for nomination as a professional is obtained on account of Web eerae\*. Probationary service which is counted under the Government census in all cases towards leave, gratuity and pension.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENTS (CHURCH OF SCOTLAND)—*continued.*

12. \*The pension of Chaplains is regulated by the following scale:—

*^Pension on Medical Certificate.*

|                 |              |           | Per ani. |
|-----------------|--------------|-----------|----------|
| After 10 years* | residence in | India ... | 160      |
| " 11            | "            | " ..      | 190      |
| " 13            | "            | " ..      | 220      |
| " 13            | "            | " ..      | 250      |
| " 14            | "            | " ..      | 280      |
| " 15            | "            | " ..      | 300      |
| " 16            | "            | " ..      | 340      |
| " 17            | "            | " ..      | 370      |
| " 18            | "            | " ..      | 400      |
| " 19            | "            | " ..      | 430      |

*Retiring Pension.*

After 20 years' residence and 23 years' service, £480 per annum.

13. Chaplains retiring on medical certificate after less than 10 years' residence in India receive a gratuity of £80 for each completed year of residence.

14. A Chaplain who, having completed the period of probation, is not confirmed in his appointment, is eligible for the above-mentioned gratuity in respect of service passed subsequent to his nomination as a probationer (*vide* footnote on page 316), provided that his non-confirmation is not due to misconduct on his part. A similar gratuity may also be granted to a Chaplain who resigns his appointment *during his probation* with the full approval of the Local Government, provided that the Chaplain has completed at least one year's actual residence in India subsequent to his appointment as a probationer.

15. A Local Government in India may require a Chaplain to retire at the age of 55 years, provided that he has rendered sufficient service to qualify for a retiring pension.

INDIA OFFICE,

29/A April, 1921.

APPENDIX I.

NOTE REGARDING THE TREATMENT OF MILITARY SERVICE DURING THE WAR (see page 216).

APPENDIX II.

INSTRUCTIONS TO CANDIDATES AFTER THEIR NOMINATION BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE.

When a Candidate has received a Notification from the India Office that the Secretary of State is prepared to nominate him for appointment to a chaplaincy on probation, he should forward the following documents to the Clerk of the Presbytery of Edinburgh, which inducts to their office Chaplains nominated by the Secretary of State for India:—

1. Letter of acceptance of nomination.

a. Certificate of licence if a licentiate; of ordination if ordained.

2. Certificate of character from the Presbytery in which he has been residing; and in the case of the candidate residing out of Scotland, sufficient proof that he is of good moral character, and still retains his status as a Minister or licentiate of the Church of Scotland.

INDIA OFFICE,

April, 1921.

\* Pensions paid in India will be based in respect and converted at the rate of exchange declared to exist on the date on which payment is due.

† A Chaplain appointed at an age exceeding 30 years is entitled to add 10 the period of his residence and service for retiring pension, but not for licence or gratuity, the period by which his age may have exceeded 30 years at the time of appointment, provided that five years shall be the maximum period which can be so added. (Article 599 G.S.R., *vide* a.)

## INDIAN FOREST SERVICE.

## ORDINARY REGULATIONS AS TO THE APPOINTMENT OF PROBATIONERS.

Indian Candidates are not eligible for recruitment to the Indian Forest Service in England, and should submit their applications to the local governments of the Province in India to which they belong.

1. *Appointments.*—In making appointments, the Secretary of State for India in Council acts with the advice of a Selection Committee.

2. *Applications for Appointment.*— Applications for appointment must be made on a printed form to be obtained from the Secretary, Services and General Department, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W., and cannot be considered unless received not later than 1st July, 1925.

3. *Age Limit.*—Candidates must be not less than 19 but under 22 years of age on the 1st January, 1925.

4. *Nationality.*—No person will be deemed qualified who shall not satisfy the Secretary of State :—

- i) That he is a British subject.
- ii) That if he or his father or his mother was not born within his Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, then at the time of his birth his father was a British subject and that such father still is or continued to be until his death a British subject.

A candidate must be prepared to give an undertaking if selected, that he will not marry before he reaches India. If he marries, after giving such an undertaking, he forfeits his appointment. Every candidate must be of good physique, and must produce evidence of character to satisfy the Secretary of State for India in Council that he is suited for the Indian Forest Service.

5. *Qualifications.*— Candidates must have obtained a degree with Honours in some branch of Natural Science\* or Pure Science in a University of Great Britain or Ireland.\* A degree in Applied Science will not be considered as fulfilling these conditions. Candidates are required to produce evidence that they have a fair knowledge of either German or French. Weight will be attached to the possession of a diploma or degree in Forestry.

*Note.*—Applications for appointments will be accepted from candidates who, on the 1st July, 1925, have already sat at an examination for a degree as mentioned above, but who have not learned the result of the examination.

6. Should there in any year be more candidates considered to be qualified in every respect than vacancies to be filled, the Secretary of State reserves the right to require them to pass a competitive examination conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners, on the results of which their final selection would depend. Particulars of this examination will be found in Appendix 1.

7. *Medical Examination.*—Selected candidates are required to undergo a strict examination by a Medical Board at the India Office, at which particular stress is laid on good vision and hearing, and to satisfy the Secretary of State for India that they are physically fit for service in the Indian Forest Department.

Candidates who do not satisfy the Secretary of State for India that they are physically fit for appointment to the Indian Forest Service are not admitted to the competitive examination mentioned in Regulation 6.

8. *Period of Probation.*—Before appointment to the Indian Forest Department, a probationer is required :—

ii) to have obtained, either before selection as probationer or within the prescribed probationary period, the degree or diploma in Forestry at Cambridge, Edinburgh or Oxford University. Probationers may elect to spend the probationary period at any one of these Universities;

iii) to have undergone a special course of instruction in Forestry, under the direction and supervision of the Director of Indian Forest Studies appointed by the Secretary of State for India in Council;

\* A *Mastership in Natural Science or Honorary Science* at the University of Dublin will be considered as fulfilling the above conditions.

† Graduates in Forestry at the University of Edinburgh are regarded as satisfying the requirements of this paragraph if they pass the Final Examination of that University in some one branch of Natural Science mentioned in the degree in Pure Science.

INDIAN FOREST SERVICE—continued.

- (iii) to have passed an examination in Forest Engineering, and, if required, in certain special subjects, namely, Systematic Botany of Indian Trees, Indian Geology, Forest Law, Indian Working Plans,<sup>1</sup> and an Indian vernacular language;
- (iv) to have undergone a final competitive examination in Forestry. {See Appendix ii);
- (v) to have satisfied the Secretary of State, in such manner as may be determined, of his ability to ride.
- (vi) to have concluded an agreement {see P- 13)-

The period of probation is in ordinary cases two years. The Director of Indian Forest Studies instructs probationers in each case as to the order and manner in which they should fulfil these various requirements.

9. Charges.— The Probationers are required to defray all expenses of lodging\* board, tuition, and excursions to forest centres in the United Kingdom while at the University.

10. The Secretary of State for India in Council makes payments to each Probationer at the rate of £300 a year, not exceeding a total of £600. These payments are ordinarily made on the following dates:—

|  |      |
|--|------|
| <i>First Year-</i>   | £    |
| On the 1st October, after execution of surety bonds (See {b) below). | 50   |
| On the 15th December.  | 75   |
| On the 15th March.   | 75   |
| On the 15th July.  | 100  |
|  | —300 |
| <i>Second Year-</i>  |      |
| On the 15th December   | 75   |
| On the 15th March  | 75   |
| On the 15th July   | 100  |
| On the 15th October, after execution of agreement                    | 150  |
|  | —300 |
|  | 600  |

For tours made on the Continent under the instructions of the Director of Forest Studies, subsistence and travelling allowance will be paid by the Secretary of State for India in Council, at such rates as he may from time to time fix. The fees of the local forest officers at the centres visited will also be paid by the Secretary of State.

The grant of the allowances is subject to the following conditions:—

- (a) that the progress of the Probationer in his studies is satisfactory;
- (b) that the Probationer gives security to refund the payments in the event of his

failing to qualify for an appointment in the Indian Forest Service, or not signing the articles of agreement as specified in paragraph 13, or failing to join the Indian Forest Service at the end of the period of probation.

- (c) That the probationer undertakes to refund, in proportions fixed under the terms of his agreement, the payments, together with the cost of his first-class passage to India, in the event of his leaving the Service during the first five years from the date of his appointment.

11. Conduct.—Every Probationer is required to conduct himself during the period of probation in a manner satisfactory to the Secretary of State, and to give evidence of satisfactory progress in his studies in such a manner as may be required, failing which, or in the event of serious misconduct, he is liable to have his name removed from the list of Probationers.

ia. Appointment and Seniority.—Probationers who comply with the requirements of Regulation 8 within the sanctioned period of time and also satisfy such other tests as may be prescribed, are appointed Assistant Conservators in the Indian Forest Department, provided they are of sound constitution and free from physical defects which would render them unsuitable for employment in the Indian Forest Service. No Probationer will be confirmed as a member of the Indian Forest Service who fails to profit by the course of training, or who appears, in the light of the experience acquired as to his capacity and qualifications during the probationary period, to be unsuited for the work of a forest officer. The position of the Assistant Conservators in the provincial Forest Lists is determined by the Secretary of State for India in Council on the Report, of the Director of Indian Forest Studies.

Probationers are allowed at the end of the period of probation to state their preference in respect of the Provinces to which they desire to be allotted; but the distribution is made to the several Provinces according to the needs of the public service, at the discretion of the Secretary of State for India in Council. Officers are, however, at all times liable to be transferred from one Province to another at the pleasure of the Government of India.

Probationers are informed that officers of the Provincial Forest Service, if promoted to the Imperial Forest Service according to the way they receive; and it is therefore possible that Probationers recruited under the Imperial Forest Service may find that Provincial officers are, on a time scale to the next year in the Imperial

<sup>1</sup> The Secretary of State for India in Council has notified that the amount of tacit allowances will be increased in 1914-15. It is, however, on a time scale to the next year in the Imperial Forest Service.

## INDIAN FOREST SERVICE—am\*\*1\*\*\*/.

Forest Service, and promotion beyond the time scale period will be strictly by selection, without reference to seniority.

13. *Articles of Agreement.*—A Probationer is required, on qualifying for appointment as Assistant Conservator, to sign articles of agreement setting forth the terms and conditions of his appointment; he must embark for India when required to do so by the Secretary of State. Failure to embark at the stated time will, in the absence of satisfactory explanation, lead to forfeiture of appointment.

14. *Passage to India.*—Each Probationer on appointment to the Indian Forest Service is provided with a free first-class passage to India.

15. *Salary.*—The scale of pay and allowances in force is given on p. 318. and in Appendix HI to these Regulations.

16. *Promotion, Leave, and Pension.*—Promotion, leave, and pension are governed by the Regulations laid down by the Government of India, and applicable to Forest officers, such regulations being subject to any modifications or alterations which may be made in them from time to time by the Government of India, and their interpretation in case of any doubt arising being left to that Government. A copy of the existing regulations can be seen on application at the India Office.

A summary of information regarding leave, pensions, and Provident Fund is given on page 267 *et seq.*

INDIA OFFICE,

## APPENDIX I.

## COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION.

In the event of the Civil Service Commissioners being requested by the Secretary of State for India in Council to hold an examination in any year of candidates nominated by him to compete for appointment as Probationers for the above Service, the following will be the subjects in which such candidates will be examined :—

|  | Maximum marks. |
|--|----------------|
| 1. English Composition                     | 100            |
| 2. German & French                         | 100            |
| 3. Elementary Chemistry                    | 50             |
| 4. <i>Sign</i> * <i>hell</i> ** <i>f</i> y | 100            |
| 5. Physics                                 | 100            |
| 6. Zoology                                 | 100            |
| 7. Botany                                  | 100            |
| 9. Zoology                                 | 100            |

Not more than three of the subjects numbered 4 to 8 may be offered.

Candidates must pass to the satisfaction of the Civil Service Commissioners in the first three subjects.

In the subjects numbered 4 to 8, only marks showing real attainment will be counted towards the order of merit, so that a candidate who has a thorough knowledge of one or two of the optional subjects may obtain on that knowledge alone as many marks as a candidate who offers the maximum number of the optional subjects on a lower standard.

## SYLLABUS.

*JLjimjtaaj* \*\*.—The examination in German and French will include translation, composition, and conversation.

*Science.*—The standard of the examination in Higher Chemistry, Physics, Geology, Botany, and Zoology will be that of the Honours Schools of the Universities.

The examination in Elementary Chemistry will consist of a written paper on the more elementary parts of Inorganic Chemistry, together with the outlines of Organic Chemistry.



INDIAN FOREST SERVICE—*continued*.

APPENDIX II

FINAL EXAMINATION.

I. With a view to the allocation of the annual Currie Scholarship for Indian Forest Students (value about £44), and to facilitate the allotment of probationers to the several provinces in accordance with paragraph 12 of the Regulations as to appointments in the Indian Forest Service, probationers who have completed their prescribed course of training are required to undergo a competitive final examination in Forestry.

a. A list of the probationers in order of merit is prepared by adding together (a) the marks obtained at the final examination, and (b) the marks obtained during the course of practical training in Forestry under the control of the Director of Indian Forest Studies. The maximum of marks obtainable under (a) is the same as under (b).

3. The final examination consists of an oral examination and three or more papers, as follows:—

- (i) One or more papers in Silviculture, Forest Protection (including Forest Botany and Forest Entomology), and Forest Utilisation (including Forest Engineering).
- (ii) One or more papers in Forest Management, Forest Mensuration, Forest Valuation, and Forest Administration,
- (iii) A paper in General Forestry (Practical) dealing with the work done and with the forests visited during the course of practical training.

4. Probationers are not required to pay any fee for the examination.

APPENDIX III.

PAY.

(For the monthly rates of pay see p. 318).

1. Posts above the Time Scale.

Conservators ... 1,750- S\*...9\*\*month.t  
 Chief Conservators 2,500— 125—\*t7S° \* iconth.t  
 Inspector-General 3,250 a month.

a. Probationers trained in the V<sup>11</sup>!;\*<sup>1</sup> Kingdom will, on appointment to the Indian Forest Service as Assistant Conservators, enter the time-scale at the second year, of the duration of the probationary period under training in the United Kingdom. Heretofore

3. Pay will be drawn from the date on which an officer reports his arrival in India, and provided that the date of his arrival be not later than the 31st December of the year of appointment, his increments of pay will be deemed to be due on the 1st November of each subsequent year. The increments cannot be claimed as of right; they may be stopped, deferred, or suspended if the officer's work is unsatisfactory.

4. The concessions as regards pay in paras. 3 and 4 above will affect pay only, and not service for pension or leave.

INDIA OFFICE.

Vacancies in the clerical establishment of the Secretary of State for India are filled from among the successful candidates at the General Examinations, which are held from time to time by the Civil Service Commissioners for appointments in the Home Civil Service. The Examination for the Junior Grade of the Administrative Class is the same as the open Competitive Examination for the Civil Service of India the nature of which is shown in the Schedule. Further particulars may be obtained upon application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W.

† First, in the case of officers of Anglo-Asiatic Bank appointment in the Secretariat, it affords a means of pay of £30 to £40 per annum.

# APPOINTMENTS TO THE INDIAN SERVICES.

## INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*contd.*Mud.

|   | Marks. |
|---|--------|
| <b>Mathematics and Science.</b>                 |        |
| 24. Lower Pure Mathematics ...                  | 200    |
| 25. Higher Pure Mathematics ...                 | 200    |
| 20. Lower Applied Mathematics ...               | 200    |
| 27. Higher Applied Mathematics...               | 200    |
| 38. Astronomy . . . . .                         | 200    |
| 29. Statistics . . . . .                        | 100    |
| 30. Lower Chemistry . . . . .                   | 200    |
| 31. Higher Chemistry . . . . .                  | 200    |
| 3a. Lower Physics . . . . .                     | 200    |
| 33. Higher Physics . . . . .                    | 200    |
| 34. Lower Botany. . . . .                       | 200    |
| 35. Higher Botany. . . . .                      | 200    |
| 36. Lower Geology. . . . .                      | 200    |
| 37. Higher Geology. . . . .                     | 200    |
| 38. Lower Physiology . . . . .                  | 200    |
| 39. Higher Physiology . . . . .                 | 200    |
| 4a. Lower Zoology ...                           | 200    |
| 41. Higher Zoology ...                          | 200    |
| 42. Engineering . . . . .                       | 200    |
| 43. Geography ...                               | 200    |
| 44. Physical Anthropology.                      | 100    |
| 45. Social Anthropology.                        | 100    |
| 46. Agriculture.                                | 200    |
| 47. Experimental Psychology.                    | 100    |
| <b>Languages with Associated Civilizations.</b> |        |
| 48. English Literature, Period 1 ...            | 200    |
| 49. English Literature, Period a ...            | 200    |
| 50. Latin Language...                           | 200    |
| 51. Roman Civilization                          | 200    |
| 52. Greek Language                              | 200    |
| 53. Greek Civilization                          | 200    |
| 54. French Language                             | 200    |
| 55. French Civilization                         | 200    |
| 56. German Language                             | 200    |
| 57. German Civilization                         | 200    |
| 58. Spanish or Italian Language...              | 200    |
| 59. Spanish or Italian Civilization             | 200    |
| 60. Russian Language                            | 200    |
| 61. Russian Civilization                        | 200    |
| 62. Arabic Language                             | 200    |
| 63. Arabic Civilization                         | 200    |
| 64. Persian Language                            | 200    |
| 65. Persian Civilization                        | 200    |
| 66. Sanskrit Language                           | 200    |
| 67. Sanskrit Civilization                       | 200    |

### Section C.

An Extra Numerus subject may be offered carrying 100 marks and <sup>is</sup> ~~is~~ <sup>to be</sup> ~~is~~ <sup>deducted</sup> ~~is~~ from the

Physical Anthropology: Social Anthropology: An Auxiliary Language.

10. The auxiliary language in Section A or Section C. will be tested by means of translation from the language. The following languages may be offered: French, German, Italian, Spanish, Portuguese, Dutch, Norwegian, Swedish, Danish, Russian, <sup>and</sup> ~~in~~ Ancient Greek.

No Candidate may offer any language or Physical Anthropology or Social Anthropology twice in the examination.

No Candidate may offer in Sections A and C together two languages of the group ~~Italian~~, Spanish, Portuguese or two of the group Norwegian, Swedish, Danish.

Only a Candidate who takes two ~~modern~~ languages in Section B may offer Latin or Ancient Greek as an auxiliary language.

Instead of an auxiliary language a Candidate whose mother tongue is an Indian language may offer as Subject 5 either Physical Anthropology or Social Anthropology.

11. In subjects 50 to 67 the civilization subject associated with a language can only be taken by Candidates who offer the language itself for examination, f

is. A Candidate desiring to offer any of the subjects 30 to 4a or subject 47 must produce evidence satisfactory to the Commissionera of laboratory training in an institution of university rank. For Astronomy (a8), Geography (43)\* Physical Anthropology (44) <sup>and</sup> ~~and~~ Agriculture (46), other equivalent training will be required. There will be no laboratory test as part of the examination.

13 From the marks assigned to Candidates in each subject such deduction will be made as the Civil Service Commissioners may deem necessary in order to secure that no credit be allowed for merely superficial knowledge.

14. Moreover, if a Candidate's handwriting is not easily legible a further deduction will, on that account, be made from the total marks otherwise accruing to him.\*

15. A list of the competitors shall be made out in order of their proficiency as disclosed by the aggregate marks finally awarded to each competitor, and in that order so many competitors, up to the determined number of appointments, as are found by the Civil Service Commissionera to be qualified by examination, shall be designated to be Selected Candidates for the Indian Civil Service provided that they appear to be duly qualified in other respects. Should any Selected Candidate become disqualified, the Secretary of State for India will determine whether the vacancy thus created shall be filled or not. In the former case, the Candidate next in order of merit, and in any other respects duly Qualified, shall be deemed to be a Selected Candidate.

16. Application for permission to attend an Examination must be made in the handwriting of the Candidate at such time and in such manner as may be fixed by the Civil Service Commissioners.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

\* It is notified for general information that the number of marks deducted for bad handwriting by the Commissionera, a candidate desiring to offer any subject, shall be as follows:—  
 Subject No. 1 to 47 (including 43 and 44) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 48 to 67 (including 50 to 59) 20 marks  
 Subject No. 68 to 70 (including 69 and 70) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 71 to 73 (including 72 and 73) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 74 to 76 (including 75 and 76) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 77 to 79 (including 78 and 79) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 80 to 82 (including 81 and 82) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 83 to 85 (including 84 and 85) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 86 to 88 (including 87 and 88) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 89 to 91 (including 90 and 91) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 92 to 94 (including 93 and 94) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 95 to 97 (including 96 and 97) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 98 to 100 (including 99 and 100) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 101 to 103 (including 102 and 103) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 104 to 106 (including 105 and 106) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 107 to 109 (including 108 and 109) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 110 to 112 (including 111 and 112) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 113 to 115 (including 114 and 115) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 116 to 118 (including 117 and 118) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 119 to 121 (including 120 and 121) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 122 to 124 (including 123 and 124) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 125 to 127 (including 126 and 127) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 128 to 130 (including 129 and 130) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 131 to 133 (including 132 and 133) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 134 to 136 (including 135 and 136) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 137 to 139 (including 138 and 139) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 140 to 142 (including 141 and 142) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 143 to 145 (including 144 and 145) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 146 to 148 (including 147 and 148) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 149 to 151 (including 150 and 151) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 152 to 154 (including 153 and 154) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 155 to 157 (including 156 and 157) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 158 to 160 (including 159 and 160) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 161 to 163 (including 162 and 163) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 164 to 166 (including 165 and 166) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 167 to 169 (including 168 and 169) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 170 to 172 (including 171 and 172) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 173 to 175 (including 174 and 175) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 176 to 178 (including 177 and 178) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 179 to 181 (including 180 and 181) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 182 to 184 (including 183 and 184) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 185 to 187 (including 186 and 187) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 188 to 190 (including 189 and 190) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 191 to 193 (including 192 and 193) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 194 to 196 (including 195 and 196) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 197 to 199 (including 198 and 199) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 200 to 202 (including 201 and 202) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 203 to 205 (including 204 and 205) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 206 to 208 (including 207 and 208) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 209 to 211 (including 210 and 211) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 212 to 214 (including 213 and 214) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 215 to 217 (including 216 and 217) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 218 to 220 (including 219 and 220) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 221 to 223 (including 222 and 223) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 224 to 226 (including 225 and 226) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 227 to 229 (including 228 and 229) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 230 to 232 (including 231 and 232) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 233 to 235 (including 234 and 235) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 236 to 238 (including 237 and 238) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 239 to 241 (including 240 and 241) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 242 to 244 (including 243 and 244) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 245 to 247 (including 246 and 247) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 248 to 250 (including 249 and 250) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 251 to 253 (including 252 and 253) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 254 to 256 (including 255 and 256) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 257 to 259 (including 258 and 259) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 260 to 262 (including 261 and 262) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 263 to 265 (including 264 and 265) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 266 to 268 (including 267 and 268) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 269 to 271 (including 270 and 271) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 272 to 274 (including 273 and 274) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 275 to 277 (including 276 and 277) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 278 to 280 (including 279 and 280) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 281 to 283 (including 282 and 283) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 284 to 286 (including 285 and 286) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 287 to 289 (including 288 and 289) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 290 to 292 (including 291 and 292) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 293 to 295 (including 294 and 295) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 296 to 298 (including 297 and 298) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 299 to 301 (including 300 and 301) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 302 to 304 (including 303 and 304) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 305 to 307 (including 306 and 307) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 308 to 310 (including 309 and 310) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 311 to 313 (including 312 and 313) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 314 to 316 (including 315 and 316) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 317 to 319 (including 318 and 319) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 320 to 322 (including 321 and 322) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 323 to 325 (including 324 and 325) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 326 to 328 (including 327 and 328) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 329 to 331 (including 330 and 331) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 332 to 334 (including 333 and 334) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 335 to 337 (including 336 and 337) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 338 to 340 (including 339 and 340) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 341 to 343 (including 342 and 343) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 344 to 346 (including 345 and 346) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 347 to 349 (including 348 and 349) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 350 to 352 (including 351 and 352) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 353 to 355 (including 354 and 355) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 356 to 358 (including 357 and 358) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 359 to 361 (including 360 and 361) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 362 to 364 (including 363 and 364) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 365 to 367 (including 366 and 367) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 368 to 370 (including 369 and 370) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 371 to 373 (including 372 and 373) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 374 to 376 (including 375 and 376) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 377 to 379 (including 378 and 379) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 380 to 382 (including 381 and 382) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 383 to 385 (including 384 and 385) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 386 to 388 (including 387 and 388) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 389 to 391 (including 390 and 391) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 392 to 394 (including 393 and 394) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 395 to 397 (including 396 and 397) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 398 to 400 (including 399 and 400) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 401 to 403 (including 402 and 403) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 404 to 406 (including 405 and 406) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 407 to 409 (including 408 and 409) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 410 to 412 (including 411 and 412) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 413 to 415 (including 414 and 415) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 416 to 418 (including 417 and 418) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 419 to 421 (including 420 and 421) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 422 to 424 (including 423 and 424) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 425 to 427 (including 426 and 427) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 428 to 430 (including 429 and 430) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 431 to 433 (including 432 and 433) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 434 to 436 (including 435 and 436) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 437 to 439 (including 438 and 439) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 440 to 442 (including 441 and 442) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 443 to 445 (including 444 and 445) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 446 to 448 (including 447 and 448) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 449 to 451 (including 450 and 451) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 452 to 454 (including 453 and 454) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 455 to 457 (including 456 and 457) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 458 to 460 (including 459 and 460) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 461 to 463 (including 462 and 463) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 464 to 466 (including 465 and 466) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 467 to 469 (including 468 and 469) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 470 to 472 (including 471 and 472) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 473 to 475 (including 474 and 475) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 476 to 478 (including 477 and 478) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 479 to 481 (including 480 and 481) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 482 to 484 (including 483 and 484) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 485 to 487 (including 486 and 487) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 488 to 490 (including 489 and 490) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 491 to 493 (including 492 and 493) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 494 to 496 (including 495 and 496) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 497 to 499 (including 498 and 499) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 500 to 502 (including 501 and 502) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 503 to 505 (including 504 and 505) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 506 to 508 (including 507 and 508) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 509 to 511 (including 510 and 511) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 512 to 514 (including 513 and 514) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 515 to 517 (including 516 and 517) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 518 to 520 (including 519 and 520) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 521 to 523 (including 522 and 523) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 524 to 526 (including 525 and 526) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 527 to 529 (including 528 and 529) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 530 to 532 (including 531 and 532) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 533 to 535 (including 534 and 535) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 536 to 538 (including 537 and 538) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 539 to 541 (including 540 and 541) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 542 to 544 (including 543 and 544) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 545 to 547 (including 546 and 547) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 548 to 550 (including 549 and 550) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 551 to 553 (including 552 and 553) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 554 to 556 (including 555 and 556) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 557 to 559 (including 558 and 559) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 560 to 562 (including 561 and 562) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 563 to 565 (including 564 and 565) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 566 to 568 (including 567 and 568) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 569 to 571 (including 570 and 571) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 572 to 574 (including 573 and 574) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 575 to 577 (including 576 and 577) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 578 to 580 (including 579 and 580) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 581 to 583 (including 582 and 583) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 584 to 586 (including 585 and 586) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 587 to 589 (including 588 and 589) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 590 to 592 (including 591 and 592) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 593 to 595 (including 594 and 595) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 596 to 598 (including 597 and 598) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 599 to 601 (including 600 and 601) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 602 to 604 (including 603 and 604) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 605 to 607 (including 606 and 607) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 608 to 610 (including 609 and 610) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 611 to 613 (including 612 and 613) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 614 to 616 (including 615 and 616) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 617 to 619 (including 618 and 619) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 620 to 622 (including 621 and 622) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 623 to 625 (including 624 and 625) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 626 to 628 (including 627 and 628) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 629 to 631 (including 630 and 631) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 632 to 634 (including 633 and 634) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 635 to 637 (including 636 and 637) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 638 to 640 (including 639 and 640) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 641 to 643 (including 642 and 643) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 644 to 646 (including 645 and 646) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 647 to 649 (including 648 and 649) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 650 to 652 (including 651 and 652) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 653 to 655 (including 654 and 655) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 656 to 658 (including 657 and 658) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 659 to 661 (including 660 and 661) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 662 to 664 (including 663 and 664) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 665 to 667 (including 666 and 667) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 668 to 670 (including 669 and 670) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 671 to 673 (including 672 and 673) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 674 to 676 (including 675 and 676) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 677 to 679 (including 678 and 679) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 680 to 682 (including 681 and 682) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 683 to 685 (including 684 and 685) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 686 to 688 (including 687 and 688) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 689 to 691 (including 690 and 691) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 692 to 694 (including 693 and 694) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 695 to 697 (including 696 and 697) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 698 to 700 (including 699 and 700) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 701 to 703 (including 702 and 703) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 704 to 706 (including 705 and 706) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 707 to 709 (including 708 and 709) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 710 to 712 (including 711 and 712) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 713 to 715 (including 714 and 715) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 716 to 718 (including 717 and 718) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 719 to 721 (including 720 and 721) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 722 to 724 (including 723 and 724) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 725 to 727 (including 726 and 727) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 728 to 730 (including 729 and 730) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 731 to 733 (including 732 and 733) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 734 to 736 (including 735 and 736) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 737 to 739 (including 738 and 739) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 740 to 742 (including 741 and 742) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 743 to 745 (including 744 and 745) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 746 to 748 (including 747 and 748) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 749 to 751 (including 750 and 751) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 752 to 754 (including 753 and 754) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 755 to 757 (including 756 and 757) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 758 to 760 (including 759 and 760) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 761 to 763 (including 762 and 763) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 764 to 766 (including 765 and 766) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 767 to 769 (including 768 and 769) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 770 to 772 (including 771 and 772) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 773 to 775 (including 774 and 775) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 776 to 778 (including 777 and 778) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 779 to 781 (including 780 and 781) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 782 to 784 (including 783 and 784) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 785 to 787 (including 786 and 787) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 788 to 790 (including 789 and 790) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 791 to 793 (including 792 and 793) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 794 to 796 (including 795 and 796) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 797 to 799 (including 798 and 799) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 800 to 802 (including 801 and 802) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 803 to 805 (including 804 and 805) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 806 to 808 (including 807 and 808) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 809 to 811 (including 810 and 811) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 812 to 814 (including 813 and 814) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 815 to 817 (including 816 and 817) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 818 to 820 (including 819 and 820) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 821 to 823 (including 822 and 823) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 824 to 826 (including 825 and 826) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 827 to 829 (including 828 and 829) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 830 to 832 (including 831 and 832) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 833 to 835 (including 834 and 835) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 836 to 838 (including 837 and 838) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 839 to 841 (including 840 and 841) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 842 to 844 (including 843 and 844) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 845 to 847 (including 846 and 847) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 848 to 850 (including 849 and 850) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 851 to 853 (including 852 and 853) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 854 to 856 (including 855 and 856) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 857 to 859 (including 858 and 859) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 860 to 862 (including 861 and 862) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 863 to 865 (including 864 and 865) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 866 to 868 (including 867 and 868) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 869 to 871 (including 870 and 871) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 872 to 874 (including 873 and 874) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 875 to 877 (including 876 and 877) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 878 to 880 (including 879 and 880) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 881 to 883 (including 882 and 883) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 884 to 886 (including 885 and 886) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 887 to 889 (including 888 and 889) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 890 to 892 (including 891 and 892) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 893 to 895 (including 894 and 895) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 896 to 898 (including 897 and 898) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 899 to 901 (including 900 and 901) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 902 to 904 (including 903 and 904) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 905 to 907 (including 906 and 907) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 908 to 910 (including 909 and 910) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 911 to 913 (including 912 and 913) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 914 to 916 (including 915 and 916) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 917 to 919 (including 918 and 919) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 920 to 922 (including 921 and 922) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 923 to 925 (including 924 and 925) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 926 to 928 (including 927 and 928) 10 marks  
 Subject No. 929 to 931 (including 930 and 931) 10

## APPOINTMENTS TO THE INDIAN SERVICES.

### INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

REGULATIONS MADE UNDER SECTION 97 OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT FOR THE PROBATION IN THE UNITED KINGDOM AND THE FURTHER EXAMINATION OF SELECTED CANDIDATES FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

\* \* \* *The following regulations made by the Secretary of State for India in Council are liable to alteration from year to year.*

1. Candidates selected at the Open Competition held in London will be required to remain in the United Kingdom on probation for one or two years as may be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council.

2. Candidates selected at the Open Competition held in India and candidates selected in India otherwise than by Competitive Examination will be required\* to proceed to the United Kingdom on probation for a period of two years.

#### ONE-YEAR PROBATIONERS.

3. One-year probationers will, at the end of the year of probation, undergo an examination called the Final Examination. The compulsory subjects and the marks allotted to them are as follows:—

|   | Marks. |
|---|--------|
| 1. Indian Penal Code . . . . .  | 200    |
| 2. Code of Criminal Procedure . . . . .                                   | 200    |
| 3. The Indian Evidence Act . . . . .                                      | 200    |
| 4. Indian History . . . . .   | 40c    |
| 5. The Principal Vernacular Language or the substituted subject . . . . . | 600    |
| 6. Riding . . . . .   | 200    |

*Optional subjects, one only to be taken.*

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| 7. Hindu and Mahommadan Law...  | 400 |
| 8. A Classical language selected from Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Pali . . . . . | 4c  |

#### TWO-YEAR PROBATIONERS.

4. Two-year probationers will, during their period of probation, undergo two examinations, the Intermediate Examination at the end of the first year and the Final Examination at the end of the second year.

5\* The subjects of the Intermediate Examination and the marks allotted to them are as follows. All the subjects are compulsory :—

|   | Marks. |
|---|--------|
| 1. The principal Vernacular Language or the substituted subject . . . . . | 400    |
| 2. Jurisprudence . . . . .  | 200    |
| 3. Law of Evidence and Criminal Law . . . . .                             | 300    |
| 4. Indian History . . . . .   | 300    |
| 5. Notes of Cases . . . . .   | 300    |
| 6. Economics . . . . .  | 300    |
| 7. . . . .  | M      |

6. The subjects of the Final Examination and the marks allotted to them are as follows:—

|   | Marks. |
|---|--------|
| 1. The principal Vernacular Language or the substituted subject . . . . . | 600    |
| 2. Indian Penal Code . . . . .  | 200    |
| 3. Code of Criminal Procedure . . . . .                                   | 200    |
| 4. Indian Evidence Act . . . . .  | 200    |
| 5. Notes of Cases . . . . .   | 400    |
| 6. Indian History . . . . .   | 400    |
| 7. Economics . . . . .  | 400    |
| 8. Riding . . . . .   | 200    |

*Optional subjects, one only to be taken.*

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| 9. Hindu and Mohammedan Law ...  | 400 |
| 10. A classical language selected from Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Pali . . . . . | 400 |

#### ONE-YEAR AND TWO-YEAR PROBATIONERS.

7. The principal vernaculars prescribed for the various provinces are shown on the following table :—

| Province.                   | Vernacular.     |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| Madras . . . . .            | Tamil or Telugu |
| Bombay . . . . .            | Marathi         |
| Bengal . . . . .            | Bengali         |
| United Provinces . . . . .  | Urdu            |
| Punjab . . . . .            | Urdu            |
| Burma . . . . .             | Burmese         |
| Bihar and Orissa . . . . .  | Hindi           |
| Central Provinces . . . . . | Hindi           |
| Assam . . . . .             | Bengali         |

8. An Indian assigned to Madras whose mother-tongue is one of the two principal vernaculars of the province must offer the other for examination. An Indian assigned elsewhere whose mother-tongue is the principal vernacular language of his province must substitute in place of the vernacular language the following subject or subjects:—

#### *One-Year Probationers.*

British History.

#### *Two-Year Probationers*

British History at the Intermediate Examination, European History at the Final Examination.

In addition, a probationer may offer as an optional subject at the Final Examination either a Classical Language allowed under Kw \* or Hindu and Mohammedan Law. To the optional subject 400 marks are allotted.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—continued.

9. A candidate whose mother-tongue is Hindi or Urdu may not offer either of these languages as the principal vernacular language.

10. Candidates who at the Final Examination in riding satisfy the Commissioners that they are sufficiently at home in the saddle for the efficient performance of any duties required of members of the Indian Civil Service will be awarded marks ranging between 101 and 100 according to the degree of proficiency displayed.

Candidates who fall short of this adequate proficiency, but show such minimum proficiency as is evidence that with a moderate amount of practice they can attain full proficiency, will receive marks ranging between 100 and 101; they will be allowed to proceed to India, and will, on their arrival there, be subjected to such further tests in riding as may be prescribed by their Local Government, and shall receive no increase to their initial salary until they have passed such tests to the satisfaction of that Government.

A Candidate who fails at the end of the period of probation to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that he has reached the minimum standard of proficiency in riding will be liable to have his name removed from the list of Selected Candidates.

Selected Candidates will also be examined in riding at such time or times as the Commissioners may appoint during the course of the probationary period.

11. Such deductions as the Civil Service Commissioners may consider necessary will be made from the marks assigned to Candidates at the Intermediate and Final Examinations in order to secure that no credit is allowed for merely superficial knowledge.

12. The Civil Service Commissioners will prepare lists of the Candidates in order of merit; the order for the one-year probationers being based on the sum of the marks\* obtained by the Candidates at the Open Competitive and Final Examinations, the order for the two-year probationers being based on the sum of the marks obtained by the Candidates at the Intermediate and Final Examinations.

13. The Selected Candidates whose performance in the compulsory subjects of the Final Examination is such as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners, and who have also satisfied the Commissioners of their eligibility in respect of nationality, age, health, character, and conduct during the period of probation, shall be certified by the Commissioners to be entitled to be appointed to the Indian Civil Service, provided they shall comply with the regulations in force, at the time, for that Service.

14. If any Candidate is prevented by sickness or any other adequate cause from attending the

Final Examination, the Commissioners may, with the concurrence of the Secretary of State for India in Council, allow him to appear at the Final Examination to be held in the following year, or at a special examination. A selected Candidate absent for such adequate cause from the Intermediate Examination may, under similar conditions, be allowed to appear at the Intermediate Examination a year later or at a special examination, or may be excused the Intermediate Examination and allowed to appear for the Final Examination in regular course.

Any candidate who at the Intermediate Examination shall appear to have wilfully neglected his studies, or to be physically incapacitated from pursuing the prescribed course of training, will be liable to have his name removed from the list of selected candidates.

The Civil Service Commissioners are authorized by the Secretary of State for India in Council to make the following announcements:—

(1) *Selected Candidates will be allotted to the various traaimets uton a consideration 0/ all the circumstances, including their own wishes; but the requirements of the Public Service will rang before every other consideration.*

(a) *An allowance of 1300 a year, or, in the case of Selected Candidates possessing an Indian domicile, an allowance of 1500\* a year will be given to any Candidate who passes his probation at one of the Universities or other Institutions that have been approved for the purpose by the Secretary of State for India in Council.*

*In the case of Selected Candidates on probation for one year the allowance will be payable in four equal instalments on the following dates respectively:—December 24th, after his selection, March 95/1h, June 25ft, and after signature of covenant on appointment to the Service.*

*In the case of Selected Candidates on probation for two years the allowance will be payable in eight equal instalments, the first on December 24th, after s\*{ectiou, the second to the seventh on the six following quarter days, and the eighth after signature of Covenant on appointment to the Service.*

*The payment of the various instalments of the allowance except the final instalment, and, in the case of the two-year probationers, the instalment (ayable at the end of the first year of probation, will be conditional on the receipt, by the Secretary of State, through the Cnnlbetyce Commissioners, of a Certificmte thattoCanduiatehasfüimduptommtttut\* requirements of the Authorities] and shown satisfadny conduct at the approved Institution.*

\* The ~~selection~~ of candidates selected at ~~London~~ held in London is, however, directed to paragraph (1).

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE- continued.

If an Indian (Government Scholar) lifetimes a select ed tan, It late f>r the Indian Civil Service, his scholarship stipend shall cease to be paid with effect from the 1st October of the year in which he becomes a selected candidate. He may, however, provided he has executed the agreement referred to in Rule 2 below, be granted on, or at any time after, the 1st October, an advance on account of the instalment of the allowance referred to in Rule 2 on the 24th December.

The whole probation must ordinarily be passed at the same Institution. Migration will not be permitted except for special reasons approved by the Secretary of State.

A.S.—The Secretary of State for India gives notice that the amount of the allowance to be re-considered in 1925, in the case of a possible reduction with respect to the amount payable in December, 1925.

13- The 1st Class candidates to India will be engaged for Selected Candidates in a view to then proceeding to India during the winter for following their Final Examination.

14- Each Candidate will be required before receiving the first instalment of his allowance to execute an agreement binding himself and one surety, jointly and severally, to refund all monies he may have received from the Secretary of State for India in the event of—

(i) his failure to pass the Final Examination within the time prescribed by the Regulations, and to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners of his fitness for admission to the Indian Civil Service, or

(ii) his failure to execute the usual covenant, and to proceed to India, as and when he shall be directed by the Secretary of State for India.

All Candidates obtaining Certificates will be also required to enter into covenants, by which, amongst other things, they will bind themselves to take such payments as, under the Rules and Regulations\* for the time being in force, they may be required to make for the benefit of their families. The stamps payable on these covenants amount to Rs. 1.

The sanction in the Indian Civil Service will be determined by the rebuffs of the examination taken during the course of probation.

17- Candidates who fail to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners at the Final Examination in India in any year will be definitely rejected, and will not be allowed to present themselves for re-examination, unless it shall appear to the Secretary of State in Council that it is expedient so to do. The Civil Service Commission, that sum of money is due to circumstances wholly exceptional and beyond the ordinary course of the examination.

18- Overseas pay is not admissible to Indian members of the Indian Civil Service selected at open Competitive Examinations held in London in 1925 and subsequent years.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,  
January 1925.

REGULATIONS FOR COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION TO INDIA IN INDIA.

The following Regulations, made by the Secretary of State for India in Council, are in force from year to year.

1. A competitive examination for admission to the Indian Civil Service shall be held annually in India in the months of January and February or at such other time as the Governor-General in Council may direct.

2. The maximum number of candidates to be admitted to the examination may, at the discretion of the Governor-General in Council, be limited to 500. If the number of applicants exceeds 500 and a limitation is decided upon it will be effected by Quota Committees in accordance with the following regulations.

3. Of the candidates to be admitted if limitation is decided upon, the number to be drawn from each of the regions specified in the annexed table shall not exceed the number shown against it; such number is hereinafter referred to as "the provincial quota."

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Assam  | 5          |
| Bengal   | 33         |
| Kihar and Orissa                               | 25         |
| The Bombay Presidency                          | 25         |
| Burma  | 5          |
| The Central Provinces                          | 15         |
| The Madras Presidency and Ceylon               | 33         |
| Punjab, North-West Frontier Province and Delhi | 25         |
| The United Provinces, and Ajmer-Merwara        | 25         |
| <b>Total</b>                                   | <b>200</b> |

4. If limitation is decided upon, and the number of candidates from any region of Rule 3 exceeds the provincial quota, the Government of the Province, which

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—continued.

incides with or is included in that region, shall appoint a Committee to be called the Quota Committee, the majority of the members of which shall be non-officials. The Quota Committee shall select the provincial quota for its region from among such of the persons applying for admission to the examination horn that region as possess the qualifications hereinafter prescribed. The selection or rejection of an applicant by the Quota Committee shall be final. Provided, nevertheless, that the local Government may remove from the quota a candidate who is reported by a Medical Board to be physically unfit for appointment in the Indian Civil Service.

5. In a case where the region for which the local (government of a Governor's Province is required to set up a Quota Committee includes territory with than the (Governor's Province, the local Government shall be responsible for the representation of that other territory on the Quota Committee.

6. A person desiring to be admitted to the examination shall apply, before such date as die Governor-General in Council may prescribe, in the region of Rule 3 in which hjs parents reside at the time of the application, or have previously resided for a period of not less than three years, or in which he has himself resided otherwise than as a student at a University only, for a like period. His application must be made to the Chief Secretary of the Governor's Province which coincides with or is included in that region ; provided that no candidate shall make more than one application in any year; provided further that persons resident in a State in India shall apply through their Durbars to the Chief Secretary of the province in which they wish to serve or of the province included in the region in which they wish to serve, and that for the purposes of Rule 3, if limitation of the Dumber of candidates is decided upon, such persons shall be considered by the appropriate Quota Committee, and if chosen by that Committee shall constitute a part of the provincial quota for that region.

7. Application shall be made at such time and in such manner as the Governor-General in Council may prescribe.

8. A candidate must be either a British subject or a ruler or subject of a State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under Section 96 (at of the Government of India Act. If the candidate (being a British subject) or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominion and allegiance, the father must, at the time of the candidate's birth have been a British subject or the subject of a State in India; and if alive, must be, or if dead, must have continued to be until his death a British subject or a subject of such State

9. A Candidate must have attained the age of 21 and must not have attained the age of 23 on the first day of Jauuary in the year in which the examination is held.

10. A candidate must be free from disease, constitutional art'ection, or bodily infirmity, unfitting him, or likely to unfit him for the Indian Civil Service.

11. A candidate shall satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that his character is such as to qualify him for employment in the Indian Civil Service.

12. A candidate must hold a degree of a university incorporated by law in British India, or of the Mysore University, or the senior diploma of the Mayo College, A j mere.

13. No candidate shall be admitted to the examination unless he holds a certificate of having been accepted for admission, given by the Quota Committee in a region in which a Quota Committee has been set up and given by the local Government in any other region.

14. Any attempt on the part of a candidate to enlist support for his application through persons of influence will disqualify him for appointment. Spontaneous recommendations from persons who are not themselves acquainted with the candidate's work at school or at the University, or otherwise, will be disregarded.

15. A candidate will pay a fee of Rs. 5 with his application form, and a candidate chosen for admission to the examination will pay a further fee of Rs. 100.

16. The examination will include the following subjects. Each subject will carry the number of marks shown against it:—

Section A.—To be taken by all candidates .—

|                                 | Marks, |
|---------------------------------|--------|
| x. Essay. . . . .               | 150    |
| 2. English. . . . .             | 150    |
| 3. Present Day. . . . .         | 100    |
| 4. Everyday Science. . . . .    | 100    |
| 5. Vernacular language. . . . . | 200    |
| 6. viva voce... ..              | 200    |

Section B.

Candidates are allowed to take up subjects in this section up to a total of 800 marks.

Language with Associated Civilizations.

| A u i                                      | Marks |
|--|-------|
| 7. Arabic Language. . . . .                | 200   |
| 8. Arabic Civilization . . . . .           | 200   |
| 9. Persian Language . . . . .              | 200   |
| 10. Persian Civilization . . . . .         | 200   |
| 11. Sanscrit Language . . . . .            | 200   |
| 12. Sanscrit Civilization ... ..           | 200   |
| 13. Pali Language . . . . .                | 200   |
| 14. Pali Civilization. . . . .             | 200   |
| 15. English Literature, Period 1... ..     | 100   |
| 16. English Literature, Period 2 . . . . . | 100   |
| 17. English Literature, Period 3 . . . . . | 100   |
| 18. English Literature, Period 4 ... ..    | 100   |
| 19. Vernacular Literature.. . . .          | 100   |

APPOINTMENTS TO THE INDIAN SERVICES.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—continued.

History, economics, Political, Law and Philology

|                              |
|------------------------------|
| 20. Indian History. IV. 100  |
| 21. Indian History. IV. 100  |
| 22. Indian History. III. 100 |
| 23. Indian History. IV. 200  |
| 24. Indian History. IV. 100  |
| 25. Indian History. IV. 200  |
| 26. Indian History. IV. 200  |
| 27. Indian History. IV. 200  |
| 28. Indian History. IV. 100  |
| 29. Indian History. IV. 100  |
| 30. Indian History. IV. 100  |
| 31. Indian History. IV. 100  |

Mathematics and science.

|                                  |
|----------------------------------|
| 32. Lower Mathematics. 100       |
| 33. Higher Mathematics. 200      |
| 34. Algebra. 100                 |
| 35. Trigonometry. 100            |
| 36. Lower Physics. 200           |
| 37. Higher Chemistry. 200        |
| 38. Lower Physics. 200           |
| 39. Lower Biology. 200           |
| 40. Lower Botany. 200            |
| 41. Lower Zoology. 200           |
| 42. Higher Zoology. 200          |
| 43. Higher Botany. 200           |
| 44. Lower Physiology. 200        |
| 45. Higher Physiology. 200       |
| 46. Lower Zoology. 200           |
| 47. Higher Zoology. 200          |
| 48. Geography. 200               |
| 49. Psychology. 100              |
| 50. Experimental Psychology. 100 |
| 51. Physical Anthropology. 100   |
| 52. Social Anthropology. 100     |
| 53. Engineering. 400             |
| 54. Agriculture. 400             |

17. The civilization attained with the language can only be taken by candidates who also enter the Indian Civil Service.

18. In addition to being domiciled in India, a candidate may offer any one of the following languages: Assamese, Bengali, Hindi, Marathi, Malayalam, Punjabi, Sindhi, Tamil, Urdu.

19. A candidate for any one of the subjects numbered 36 to 47 must have undergone laboratory training in an institution authorised

to prepare candidates in that subject for a university degree and to that effect from the institution, years' laboratory training heinc required for a degree on the higher grade, and one year training for a science in the lower grade, for a degree in Agriculture, or Agriculture 1. subjects 48, 50, 53, 54, a certificate of one year\* training in an institution authorised to prepare candidates in that subject for a university degree is required.

20. As Vernacular Literature a candidate may offer the literature of any one of the following languages: Assamese, Bengali, Hindi, Marathi, Tamil, Urdu.

21. From the marks assigned to candidates in each subject the Civil Service Commission will determine the number of candidates to be selected in order to secure that no credit is given for superficial knowledge.

22. If a candidate's handwriting is not legible in the examination, the candidate will be disqualified for the examination.

23. A list of the candidates shall be made in order of their proficiency as determined by the aggregate marks finally awarded to each candidate, and in that order, so many candidates as are found by the Civil Service Commission to be qualified by examination shall be selected to be selected candidates for the Indian Civil Service, provided that the Government of India Council is satisfied that they are duly qualified in other respects. Should any candidate become disqualified, the Secretary of the Government of India will determine whether the vacancy thus created shall be filled or not. In the former case the candidate may be selected for the Indian Civil Service.

24. Selected candidates will be on probation for two years in the United Kingdom.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE OFFICE, LONDON, S.W. 1.

RULES MADE UNDER SECTION 97 OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT BY THE SECRETARY OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA IN COUNCIL FOR APPOINTMENT TO THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE OTHERWISE THAN BY COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION OR PROMOTION IN INDIA.

1. Every candidate for appointment must, in addition to being domiciled in India, be either a British subject or a ruler or subject of a State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under section 96A of the Government of India Act.

If the candidate (being a British subject) or his father or mother was not born with the allegiance of His Majesty, the candidate must at the time of his birth have been a British subject or the subject of a State in India; and if alive must be, or if dead

\* For conditions see page 125.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—COMBINATION.

have continued to be until his death, a British subject or a subject of such State.

2. The Candidate must have attained the age of 21 and must not have attained the age of 23 on the 1st day of August in the year in which the selection is made.

3. A candidate must be free from disease, constitutional affection, or bodily infirmity, unfitting him, or likely to unfit him, for the Indian Civil Service.

4. A candidate must satisfy the Governor-General in Council that his character is such as to qualify him for employment in the Indian Civil Service.

5. A candidate must hold a degree of a University incorporated by law in British India, or of the Mysore University, or the senior diploma of the Mayo College, Ajmer.

6. The Governor-General in Council, having regard to the needs of the Local Governments, shall call on the Local Governments to recommend such number of candidates as he may direct.

7. The recommendations called for under Rule 6 shall be made in the first instance from the list of candidates who sat at the annual competitive examination held in India for the

Indian Civil Service in the year in which the selection is to be made, and secondly from the list of those who, having applied to sit for that examination, were not awarded a certificate of selection. If sufficient suitable candidates are not available from those sources the Local Government shall call for fresh applications.

8. The Governor-General in Council, after considering the recommendations received from the Local Governments, shall propose candidates for appointment.

9. In the event of a candidate being selected for appointment he will be required to proceed to England on probation for two years. The rules for his probation will be the same as those prescribed for candidates successful at the competitive examination.

10. Any attempt on the part of a candidate to enlist support for his application through persons of influence will disqualify him for appointment. Spontaneous recommendations from persons who are not themselves acquainted with the candidates work at school or at the University, or otherwise, will be disregarded.

INDIA OFFICE.

SYLLABUS FOR THE OPEN COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION OF AUGUST, 1925, FOR APPOINTMENTS IN THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE, AND FOR ANY OTHER COMBINATION THAT MAY BE HELD IN COMBINATION THEREWITH.

The other competitions to which the same syllabus applies and which may, if required, be held simultaneously are :—

Junior Grade of the Administrative Class in the Home Civil Service.

Colonial Service : Eastern Cadetships.

Foreign Office and Diplomatic Service.

Consular Services, General, Levant and Far East.

Intelligence Officer Grade in the Department of Overseas Trade.

*Note.*—Candidates who desire to offer any of the subjects 28, 30-44, 46, or 47 must send to the Secretary of the Civil Service Commission, so as to arrive not later than 15th May, 1925, the evidence of training described below. Such evidence should be in the form of a certificate signed by a responsible officer of the Institution, and may be sent in advance of the Form of

Application. In the case of an Institution not situated in the British Isles, the certificate must state that the Institution in which the work has been done is authorised to prepare candidates in that subject for a degree. When a candidate has been refused permission to take one of these subjects, he will be allowed to substitute another subject within the Regulations, provided he does so within the time allowed for sending in application forms.

SECTION A.

1. *Essay.*—An Essay to be written on one of several specified subjects.

2. *English.*—Answer at questions to test the understanding of English and the workmanlike use of words. An optional exercise in the writing of verse will be included.



INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

3. *Present Day.*—Question\*\* on contemporary subject\*, social, economic, and political. A liberal choice of questions will be given. Effective and skilful exposition will be expected.

4. *Everyday Science.*—In this\* subject such knowledge will be expected as a candidate will have who has studied science intelligently at school and has\* since then kept his eyes open. A liberal choice of questions will be given. Attention should be paid to orderly, effective, and exact expression.

5. *Auxiliary Language.*—VA\*—VL%.CS dealing with history and politics may be met, but no technical matters\*. Ver^c is not excluded. Accuracy and skill in the use of English will be expected.

6. *Itva race.*—The examination will be in matter\* of general interest, not in matters of academic interest; it is intended to test the candidate's alertness, intelligence, and intellectual outlook.

## SECTION B.

*History. Subjects 7-10*—Candidates should know something of the original authorities, of the principles of historical criticism, and of the principles and the facts of geography in relation to history. They must be prepared to draw sketch maps.

7. 8. *English History to 1600. and British History, 1600-1914.*—The history will be taken as a whole; politics, economics and constitution will be considered as mutually affecting each other, and all together as the outcome of the course in the life of the nation. Literature will not be excluded. Candidates will be expected to know so much of the history as will make the external action of this country fully intelligible and will explain those movements at home which had their beginnings abroad. e.g., the Renaissance, the Reformation, and the reactions in this country of the French Revolution. In subject 8 the outstanding incidents and movements in the history of British politics will be included.

9, 10. *European history. Period I, from 400 to 1494; Period II, from 1494 to 1763; Period III, from 1763 to 1914*—Although a fixed date is given for the beginning of a period, candidates will be expected to know in general outline how the initial position was reached. The history of the American continent, of India, and of the Far East, will be included in so far as it influences European fortunes in an important degree.

11. *General Economic.*—The subject will be treated as a whole, and candidates should be prepared to illustrate the theory by the facts and to analyse the facts by the help of the theory. The history of economic thought will

12. *Economic History.*—Candidates will be expected to have a general acquaintance with the early economic history of England; but special attention will be paid to the economic development of the British Isles and other portions of the Empire during the last two or three centuries, and so much knowledge of European and American conditions will be expected as is necessary for the understanding of British economic history.

13. *Public Economics.*—The questions will deal with the main forms of State action, central and local, in the economic sphere, together with public finance.

14. *Political Theory.*—Candidates will be expected to show a knowledge of political theory and its history, political theory being understood to mean not only the theory of legislation, but also the general history of the State and its connection with kindred studies such as Ethics, Psychology, Jurisprudence, Public International Law, and Economics. Candidates will be expected to show a knowledge of original authorities.

15. *Political Organization.*—This will include Constitutional Forms (Representative Government, Federalism, &c.) and Public Administration, central and local. The history of institutions is not included, but candidates will be expected to know the earlier stages from which existing institutions have directly developed.

16. *Constitutional Law.*—The Constitutional Law of the United Kingdom and of the British Empire, and the Law of English Local Government.

17. *Private Law.*—The following branches of English Private Law; the Law of Real and Personal Property (including the Law of Succession), Contracts, and Torts.

18. *Raman Law.*—Passages will be set for translation and comment, but credit will not be given merely for capacity to translate the tests.

19. *International Law.*—Public International Law and International Relations. Candidates will be expected to show a knowledge of the principal treaties which have affected international relations from 1815 inclusive to the present day.

20. *Moral Philosophy.*—The history of the subject will be included. Candidates will have an opportunity of showing their strength either in Ancient Philosophy or in Modern Philosophy.

21. *Formal Logic.*—As for Moral Philosophy.

aa. *Logic.*—The subject will be interpreted in a wide sense. Epistemology in its bearing on logical problems will be included together with Formal Logic and Scientific Method.

Questions may be set on mathematical logic, i.e., on the Logic of Mathematics, Symbolic Logic, and the Logic of Probability, and also on the history of Logic. A considerable number of questions will be allowed.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—continued.

23. *Psychology*—Questions on the history of the subject, may be included.

*Mathematics. Siibjats 24-27.*—The use of the slide-rule and of mathematical tables will be allowed.

24. *Lower Pure Mathematics*—Geometry of two and of three dimensions according to Euclid (synthetic geometry), to Descartes (analytical geometry), and to Monge (descriptive geometry, dealing with three dimensional figures by the use of plan and elevation). The method of vectors, including scalar and vector products with applications. Only the main properties of conics and quadrics including those of poles, polars and polar planes, are expected.

Algebra: Complex numbers; uniformly converging; infinite series; the elements of the theory of equations, including the numerical solution of algebraic equations, but not including the formal solution of the cubic and quartic.

Infinitesimal calculus of real variables to partial differentiation and multiple integrals, with applications to geometry. Candidates should be able to deal with the types of differential equations occurring in elementary mechanics. The proof of Taylor's series will not be required.

No great skill will be expected in solving complicated problems of an elementary nature. The questions will involve the use of mathematical instruments.

25. *Higher Pure Mathematics.*—The geometry of curves and surfaces. Trigonometry.

Elementary analysis, including simple functions of a complex variable and contour integration.

Differential equations, in one independent variable. Elementary treatment of partial differential equations, with special reference to the differential equations of mathematical physics. Existence theorems are excluded.

Mathematical theory of probability, including theory of errors, method of least squares, curve fitting, and correlation.

Calculus of finite differences, including numerical integration and summation and linear difference equations.

A considerable choice of questions will be allowed, so that full marks may be obtained by covering about half the range stated above.

36. *Lower Applied Mathematics.*—Statics, hydrostatics, dynamics, elementary theory of electricity and magnetism, including the induction of currents. Questions will be of an elementary character, but will not be confined to two dimensions; they will involve the use of the calculus. Candidates are free to use differential equations, but a knowledge thereof will not be necessary to answer the questions. Attention will be paid to problems which arise naturally and to general principles; artificial problems will be avoided. \* The questions will involve the use of mathematical instruments.

27. *Higher Applied Mathematics.*—Statics to a more advanced stage, including graphical treatment.

Dynamics to the equations of Euler and Lagrange and including the theory of the vibration of strings and other simple systems.

Hydrodynamics, including the elementary theory of the motion of solids through a liquid, surface waves, and vibrations in gases.

Elasticity, including the elements of the vibrations of rods, plates and bars.

Electricity and magnetism.

Thermodynamics, kinetic theory of gases, radiation.

Questions may involve the use of spherical and zonal harmonics. A considerable choice of questions will be allowed, so that full marks may be obtained by covering about half the range stated.

28. *Astronomy.*—Geometrical optics will be included.

A candidate who desires to offer this subject must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of practical training in an observatory.

29. *Statistics.*—

1. Elementary theory of statistics, not depending mainly on the theory of probability nor requiring a knowledge of the calculus:—Frequency distributions of averages, percentiles, and simple methods of measuring dispersion; graphic methods; elementary treatment of qualitative data, e.g. investigation of association by comparison of ratios, consistency of data; the practice of the simplest graphic and algebraic methods of interpolation.

2. Practical methods used in the analysis and interpretation of statistics of prices, wages and incomes, trade, transport, production and consumption, education &c.; the more elementary methods of dealing with population and vital statistics; miscellaneous methods used in handling statistics of experiments or observations.

3. Elements of modern mathematical theory of statistics:—Frequency curves and the mathematical representation of groups generally; accuracy of sampling as affecting averages, percentages, the standard deviation; significance of observed differences between averages of groups, &c.; the theory of correlation for two variables.

A considerable choice of questions will be given especially as to paragraph 2, and it will be possible for a candidate without mathematical knowledge to obtain by answering questions under paragraph 1 and 2.

*Natural Science.*—The subject of the higher part of the syllabus will be that which is required in the main subject.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—continued.

for an honour\* degree at the universities. The standard for the lower division of a science will be that it is included in a subject subsidiary to the main subject whether inquired at the final degree examination or at a preceding examination.

A candidate who desires\* to offer a science must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of laboratory training in that science in an institution of university rank; the length of such training must be at least two academic years for the higher division of a science and at least one academic year for the lower division.

34. *Lower Division* of Vegetable Physiology will be included in each division.  
35. *Higher Division*

36. *Lower Division* { Mineralogy will be included in each division.  
37. *Higher Division*

42. *Mining*.—Strength of materials; theory of structures; mechanism of machines; heat and thermodynamics; surveying; hydraulics, including hydraulic machines; electricity and magnetism.

The subjects will be treated in a general manner and the questions will be confined to the more elementary parts of the subjects. The candidate will be expected to be familiar with graphical methods and to have some skill in mechanical drawing.

A candidate who desires to offer Engineering must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners that he has undergone a course of training for at least one academic year in an institution of university rank.

43. *Physical Geography*.—Physical Geography understood in the universities, in it excluding topics which concern geography jointly with other subjects such as economics, history, physics, botany, and geology, there will be a practical test which will necessitate a knowledge of cartographical methods and notations, and for this test drawing instruments may be required.

A candidate who desires to offer this subject must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of training for at least one academic year in an institution of university rank.

44. *Physical Anthropology*.—Physical Anthropology, Prehistoric Archaeology, and Technology. Candidates will be expected to have such knowledge as may be acquired by laboratory and museum work, consisting mainly in the handling and study of specimens and exhibits. The subject will be treated with special, but not exclusive, reference to peoples of rude culture, including prehistoric civilization.

A candidate who desires to offer this subject must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners\* that he has undergone a course of training in an institution of university rank.

45. *Social Anthropology*.—Candidates will not be expected to have an extensive experience

of laboratory and museum work. The subject will be treated with special, but not exclusive, reference to peoples of rude culture, including prehistoric civilization.

46. *Agriculture*.—Agricultural chemistry, agricultural botany, and agricultural zoology will be included.

A candidate who desires to offer this subject must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners that he has undergone a course of training in an approved institution.

47. *Experimental Psychology*.—A candidate who desires to offer this subject must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners that he has undergone a course of laboratory training in an institution of university rank.

48, 49. *English Literature*. *Period I*, from 1350 to 1600. *Period II*, from 1660 to 1814.—Candidates should be prepared to show a first-hand knowledge of some of the works of the following authors and of their place in the history of their country:—

| Period 1 |             |           |
|----------|-------------|-----------|
| Chaucer  | Shakespeare | Milton    |
| Malory   | Bacon       | Bunyan    |
| Spenser  |             |           |
| Period 2 |             |           |
| Dryden   | Johnson     | Coleridge |
| Congreve | Hurke       | Shelley   |
| Defoe    | Goldsmith   | Keats*    |
| Swift    | Burns       | Dickens   |
| Addison  | Scott       | Carlyle   |
| Pope     | Jane Austen | Tennyson  |
| Fielding | Wordsworth  | Browning  |

Questions on other writers will not be excluded, but, on the whole, the questions will be directed to the best-known authors and their best-known works. Candidates should know so much of the history as is necessary to understand the literature in its relation to other activities of the nation.

Questions will not be set on the history of the language before Chaucer, nor, in general, on its morphological or phonological changes since his time: the history of workmanship, style, and prosody will not be excluded.

*Languages with the Associated Civilisations*. *Subject 50*.—In these the civilization subject associated with a language can be taken only by candidates who also offer themselves for examination in the language itself.

In the questions on civilisation, History and Literature will, as far as possible, be brought into close relation. In History, candidates will be expected to show a knowledge of the original authorities. They must also be prepared to answer questions on Historical Geography, and to draw sketch maps. The questions on Literature will require first-hand knowledge of the authors; and the authors dealt with will be those which candidates ought to have read. Passages of Literature may be set for comment on matters of social, political, legal, or other historical importance.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—<WI/IMK\*.

Question\*\* on Philology and the older forms of the languages may be srt, but will not be compulsory. In the ijuction papers on Civilisation candidates will not be required to write their answers in the foreign language.

In the i-HIVri nation test importance is attached to pronunciation. The study of phonetic\* is an important aid « correctness of pronunciation, and candidate\* who take imxlc rn laniriiairrs will br expected to have studied phonetic\* in connection with the language or language-taken.

50. *Latin Language*.—'Yran+XaXum, and prose or verse composition. The composition paper will be so arranged that a candidate may confine himself to prose composition or to verse composition or, if he prefers, may take some prose and some verse.

51. *Roman Civilization*.—Roman History and Lilt in Literature. The outlines of the history and development down to A.I>. 180 should be known ; but the main stress will be laid on the period 133 IL c. to 117. A.D.

52. *Creek Language*. —As for Latin.

53. *Greek Civilization*.—Greek History and Literature. In history the main stress will be on the period 510 B.C. to 323 B.C.

54. *French Language*.— Translation, free coinposition, set composition, and conversation.

55. *French Civilization*.—French History and Literature. The outlines of the history and development prior to 1589 should be known : the period from 1589 to 1660 in somewhat more detail; but the main stress will be on the period from 1660 to the present day.

56. *German Language*.—As for French.

57. *German Civilization*.—German History and Literature. Candidates should know in outline the history of the Medieval Empire, of the growth of the German cities, of the Reformation in Germany, and of the Thirty Years War; but the main stress will be on the period from the accession of Frederick the Great to the present day.

58. *Spanish, Italian, Lnnguagi*.—As for French.

59. *Spanish Civilization*.—Spanish History and Literature. In history the main stress will be laid on the periods from the Union of Castile and Arajroi under Ferdinand and

Isabella to the liberation of the Netherlands, and again from 1500 to the present day

*I tali Aii Civilization*, — Italian History and Literature. In history the main stress will be on the 15III century and the first half of the x6th century, and again on the period from 1789 to the present day. Sufficient should be known of the earlier period to understand the position of the Pope and the Emperor in Italy, the rise of the towns, and the position of Dante in history.

60. *Rtusiun /ainguagr*. — A\* foi French.

61. *Russian Civilization*.—Russian History and Literature. Something >ould be known of the history since the accession of Peter the Great, but the main stress will be laid on the period from 1800 to the present day. Only the broadest outlines of the history prior to Peter the Cireat will be required.

62. *Arabic Language*. —Translation, free composition, set composition, conversation. The examination will be in the modern language.

63. *Arabic Civilisation*.—Arabic History and Literature. The main stress in both history and literature will be on the period from the middle of the 6th century A.D. to the middle of the 13th century A.D.

64. *Persian Language*. — Translation, free composition, set composition, conversation. The examination will be in the modern language.

65. *Persian Civilization*. — Persian History and Literature. The main stress in both history and literature will be on the period 1000 A.D. to 1500 A.D. • Candidates will be expected to have a general knowledge of the history of Persia before 1000 A.D., and from 1500 A.D. to the present time.

The following applies only to candidates for the Indian Civil Service :—

66. *Sanskrit Language*.—Translation, prose composition and questions on Vedic and Sanskrit grammar. Both Vedic and classical Sanskrit passages will be set for translation; composition will be required in classical Sanskrit alone.

67. *Sanskrit Civilization*.— Sanskrit literature and the history of the civilization and thought of India from the Vedic period to A.D. 1200.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

Xovembrr, 1924.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—continued.

KATES OF PAY.

(The monthly rates of pay for appointments on the time scale are given on p. 317.)

(1) Appointments above the Time Scale.

| Appointment.   | Pay.<br>Rs. per mensem. |
|--|-------------------------|
| Commissioners of Divisions. . . . .                                    | 3,000                   |
| Commissioners, 1st grade, Bombay ...                                   | 3,500                   |
| Financial Commissioners (Punjab,<br>Burma, Central Provinces). . . . . | 3,500                   |
| <b>Members of Board of Revenue:-</b>                                   |                         |
| Madras first   |                         |
| One on. . . . .  | 3,750                   |
| One on. . . . .  | 3,500                   |
| Two on. . . . .  | 3,000                   |
| Bengal—one on. . . . .   | 3,750                   |
| United Provinces—two on. . . . .                                       | 3,400                   |
| Bihar and Orissa—one on. . . . .                                       | 3,400                   |

Chief Secretaries--

Chief Secretaries--

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Madras, Bombay, Bengal. . . . .  | 3,750 |
| United Provinces, Punjab, Bihar and<br>Orissa, and Central Provinces ...   | 3,000 |
| Assam—pay under time-scale, plus<br>duty allowance of. . . . .   | 400   |
| District and Sessions Judges, 1st grade,<br>(two in Madras, three in Bengal, two<br>in United Provinces, two in Bihar and<br>Orissa, two in Punjab, one in Bombay,<br>and one Divisional Judge, 1st grade,<br>in Burma). . . . . | 3,000 |

2. As there are no Commissionerships in Madras special rates have been approved for Collectors in that Presidency (see p. 317).

3. The time scale will cover the under-mentioned appointments: -

- Assistant Commissioners
- Assistant Collector,
- Joint Magistrate,

Pay, in the case of officer of non-Asiatic Domicile on first appointment to the Service, sterling pay of £r 6s. 3d. per mensem.

Sub-Collector,

Commissioner,  
Magistrate and Collector,  
District and Sessions Judge, and  
Divisional Judge (with the exception of the  
1st grade Judgeships mentioned in  
para. 3 above. 1

Officers will become eligible for the increment of Rs. 50 per mensem shown in the second and third year (if the time on passing the first and second departmental examinations respectively, and will remain on Rs. 700 per mensem (or Rs. 550 if not eligible for overseas pay) until the completion of their third year of service.

4- An officer holding an appointment classed as 'interior' will draw pay according to the junior scale subject to the efficiency bar at the time of his appointment. An officer holding an appointment classed as "superior" will draw pay according to the senior scale for so long as he holds the appointment (whether appointed to it substantially or officiating in it). Madras Sub-Collectors' 1st grade, will draw pay according to the superior scale, subject to a maximum basic pay of Rs. 1,500 per mensem for pay and overseas pay combined.

5- The overseas pay (which will reckon us salary for all purposes of the Civil Service Regulations) will ordinarily be granted only to officers of non-Indian domicile; but as an exception to this general rule, all Indian officers now in the Indian Civil Service, as well as the Indian candidates selected at the Open Competitive Examinations held in the United Kingdom up to and including the Open Competitive Examination of 1924, will be regarded as eligible for overseas pay. Thereafter the continuance of this concession will be further considered.

INDIAN POLICE SERVICE.

REGULATIONS, & C, FOR ADMISSION BY A COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION COMMENCING ON THE 23RD JUNE, 1925.

1. A Competitive Examination for admission to the Indian Police Service (Higher Grades) will be held on 23rd June, 1925, in conjunction with the Army and Air Force Entrance Examination.

2. The subjects of the examination and the maximum number of marks obtainable for each subject are as follows :—

| PART I.—Obligatory-  |         | Marks. |
|--|---------|--------|
| (1) English  | - - - - | 200    |
| (2) General Knowledge  | - - - - | 100    |
| (3) Interview and Record   | - - - - | 400    |
| (4) One of the following :—  |         |        |
| A Modern Language, General History, Elementary Mathematics, Everyday Science |         | 100    |
| PART II.—Optional.   |         | Marks. |
| (5) Latin  | - - - - | 300    |
| (6) Greek  | - - - - | 300    |
| (7) French   | - - - - | 300    |
| (8) German   | - - - - | 300    |
| (9) Modern History   | - - - - | 300    |
| (10) Lower Mathematics   | - - - - | 300    |
| (xi) Higher Mathematics  | - - - - | 300    |
| (ia) Physics   | - - - - | 300    |
| (13) Chemistry   | - - - - | 300    |
| (14) Biology   | - - - - | 300    |

A candidate may not offer more than two subjects in Part II. No candidate may offer similar subjects in Parts I and II; that is to say, a candidate taking any modern language in Part II may not offer a modern language in Part I; a candidate taking Physics, or Chemistry, or Biology, may not offer Everyday Science; a candidate taking Lower or Higher Mathematics may not offer Elementary Mathematics; and a candidate taking Modern History may not offer General History. The modern languages that may be offered as subject (4) are French, German, Italian, Spanish and Russian.

In addition to the above-named subjects a candidate may take up freehand drawing, which carries 50 marks.

A candidate must obtain 146 marks in Interview and Record, and such an aggregate of marks in the whole examination as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

3 Place of Examination.—The examination will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners. Candidates may undergo the written part of their examination in London, Edinburgh, or at any of the provincial centres in which the simultaneous examination of candidates for admission to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, is to be held. A provisional list of such centres may be obtained from the Civil Service Commissioners. The oral and practical parts of the examination will be held in London only.

4. Examination Fee.—A fee of £4 is required from candidates examined in London, but when the written examination is conducted elsewhere than in London the fee is 5s. Candidates examined at a college or school will probably be

required to pay a local fee (in order to defray the expenses of superintendence), as to which they should obtain early information from the college or school authorities. The fee payable to the Civil Service Commissioners must be paid by means of stamps of the specified amount. Instructions on this point will be issued to candidates by the Civil Service Commissioners about a fortnight before the examination.

Number of Appointments.—The number of candidates to be selected will probably be eleven.

6. Condition of Eligibility.—Candidates must, without exception on any ground, be above 19 and under 21 years of age on the 1st August, 1925. They must be unmarried, and if they marry before reaching India they will forfeit their appointments. No person shall be deemed eligible for admission to the examination who shall not satisfy the Secretary of State for India in Council—

(a) That his character is such as to qualify him for employment in the Indian Police Service.

(b) That save as hereinafter provided he is a European British subject.

(c) That if he (being a European British subject) or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, then at the time of his birth his father was a British subject and that such father still is or continued to be until his death a British subject.

Provided that a ruler or subject of any State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under Section 6A of the Government of India Act may be admitted to the examination if eligible under (d) below.

(d) Exception:—Indian and Burmese candidates will be deemed eligible for admission to the examination provided that they satisfy the Secretary of State for India in Council that by the 1st August of the year of the examination they will have been resident in the United Kingdom for not less than five years.

7. Form of Application.—Application to compete at the examination must be made on a printed form to be obtained from the Secretary, Services and General Department, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 7, and to be returned to him, with the necessary documents not later than Tuesday, 23rd April 1925.

Applications received after that date, are not considered.

Candidates are required to attend at the India Office if required; at their own expense, to reply to any enquiries which may be considered necessary in connection with their application.

\* A syllabus may be obtained on application to the Secretary, Services and General Department, India Office.

APPOINTMENTS TO THE INDIAN SERVICES.

INDIAN POLICE SERVICE—continued.

8. Medical Examination.—Those Candidates who are successful in the literary examination will be required, shortly after the result of that examination is declared, to undergo a strict examination by a Medical Board\* at the India Office, as to their physique and capacity for active out-door work in the plains of India. Instruction as to the date and time of this examination will be issued to successful candidates by the India Office.

9. Appointment of Probationers.—The Secretary of State will nominate as probationer\* such competitors as attain the highest aggregate of marks (provided that they obtain the minimum aggregate of marks <see para. 2> and that they pass the medical examination and satisfy the requisite conditions in other respects;.

10. Riding Test.—Selected candidates will be examined by the Civil Service Commissioners as to their ability to ride, and will be required to obtain—

- (a) a certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners that they are able to ride well and to perform journey on horseback; or
- (b) a certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners of minimum proficiency\* in riding.

In the latter case they will be subjected, on their arrival in India, to such further tests in riding as may be prescribed by their Government, and will not be appointed Assistant Superintendents of Police until they shall have passed such tests to the satisfaction of their Government.

11. Allotment to Provinces.—Selected candidates who have successfully passed the above-mentioned test\* will be allotted as probationers-

to the various provinces upon a consideration of all the circumstances, including their own wishes; but the requirements of the public service will rank before every other consideration. The allotment will also be subject to the right of the Government of India to make transfers if necessary.

(ii) Uniform.—It is an ordinary condition of appointment that a successful candidate shall provide himself, or be provided by his parents or guardians, with his uniform or the cost thereof. The India Office makes a contributory grant of £50 towards the cost of uniform.

(At Horse and Saddlery.—A successful candidate must, when required to do so by Government, provide himself with a suitable horse and saddlery at his own expense. Local Governments in India are authorised to make to a newly appointed officer a grant of a sum not exceeding Rs. 600 towards the cost of such horse, and saddlery.

13. Departure for India.—The probationers will be required to start for India not later than October, 1925, so as to arrive in the course of November. Failure to embark in time will, in the absence of satisfactory explanation, lead to forfeiture of appointment. Free passages to India will be provided by the India Office, but any probationer resigning his appointment within three years on any ground but that of health supported by a medical certificate will be required to refund the cost of his passage.

14. Period of Probation.—Probationers will be required to qualify by passing the necessary departmental examinations as well as the riding test, if necessary, see Rule 101 within two years of their arrival in India.

\* With a view to prevent parents and guardians from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing candidates who may be physically unfit for the Police Service, it is suggested that, before any such preparation is begun, candidates be referred to the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, with regard to their physical condition. See Appendix 111.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the official examination. Candidates may, if they wish it, more than two years before they are qualified to compete, undergo a preliminary examination as to their physical condition by the Medical Board, which meet at the India Office every Tuesday, under the following conditions:

(a) Applications should be addressed to the Under Secretary of State, India Office, Whitehall, London, accompanied by a fee of 15 guineas and by a statement of the candidate's age.

(b) Candidates must pay their travelling expenses.

(c) It must be understood that the opinion of the Medical Board which will be communicated by the Secretary of State to the candidate at the end of the examination is for the candidate's own information and is not to be considered as a recommendation. The candidate should consider a recommendation as a recommendation only, and should not be influenced by it. The Board's opinion which will be confined solely to the physical fitness of the candidate; and any question as to the fitness of the candidate, if found unfit, should be addressed in writing to the Secretary of State.

(d) Candidate considered to be unfit by the Medical Board at this preliminary examination are not bound to accept his opinion, but may, at their own risk, continue their studies, with the knowledge that they will have to submit themselves for a final medical examination by the Medical Board prior to the examination or to their appointment.

(e) As the preliminary examination by the Medical Board is held solely for the candidate's information, a candidate who is informed after such an examination that he is physically fit will have on that account no claim to be accepted as physically fit when he presents himself for the final medical examination, upon which alone his acceptance or rejection will depend. Candidates may be considered fit for the purpose of the preliminary examination, but may be found at the final examination to be unfit, either on account of some physical defect which did not manifest itself undetected at the preliminary examination, or for other reasons.

(f) Candidates may be expected to take place not sooner than a month after the date of the examination is known. Candidates are warned that the minimum value of minimum physical fitness in riding, which they will not be allowed to proceed to India, is only granted to those who can perform a series of movements which includes jumping. It is therefore important that riding lessons should not be postponed until after the result of the literary examination is declared.

Tests will be (a) Saddling and Bridling; (A) Upright and Down-swing; (b) Trotting; (c) Cantering; (d) Trotting without reins; (e) Trotting without stirrups; (f) Cantering without stirrups; (A) Individual exercises; (B) Jumping a single hurdle, three feet six inches in height. Although the examination will, in the night, be confined to these points, the candidate will not be deterred from applying any other tests which may appear desirable.

INDIAN POLICE SERVICE—continued.

15. *Liability of Probationers to Removal.*—Any probationer who may fail to pass the prescribed examinations within two years or be found unfit for police duties will be liable to removal from the Service. Any probationer so removed from the Service will be furnished with a free passage to England provided he utilises such passage within three months from date of such removal.

16. *Promotion after Probation.*—No probationer will be eligible for promotion, either acting or substantive, until he has passed the prescribed departmental examinations, including the riding test.

17. *Pay, Leave, Pension, and Provident Fund.*—Officers joining the Indian Police under these conditions will find a summary of information regarding leave, pension, and Provident Fund on page 288 *et seq.*

18. *Articles of Agreement.*—Probationers will be required to sign Articles of Agreement describing the terms and conditions of their appointment prior to embarkation for India.

INDIA OFFICE,

February, 1925.

APPENDIX II.

PAY.

The monthly rates of pay for appointments on the time scales are given on p. 317-

*Note.*—All officers enter on the "junior scale," but when they attain certain posts of higher responsibility they are classed as coming under the "senior scale," and draw pay thereunder for so long as they hold such posts (whether officiating in them or appointed substantively to them).

2. Appointments above the time scale :—

| Post   | Pay. | Pay | if drawn in sterling. |
|--|------|-----|-----------------------|
|  |      |     | Rupees per mensem.    |
| Selection Grade of Superintendents.  |      |     | 1,450                 |
| Deputy Inspectors-General and Commissioner of Police, Bombay   |      |     | 1,750—100—2, is of    |
| Commissioner of Police, Calcutta.  |      |     | 2,000—100—2,500       |
| Commissioner of Police, Rangoon.   |      |     | 1,750—100—2,000       |
| Inspectors-General of Police :<br>Madras, Bombay, Bengal, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma,<br>Bihar and Oussa. |      |     | 2,500—125—3,000       |
| Central Provinces  |      |     | 2,250—125—2,750       |
| Assam  |      |     | 2,290—125—2,500       |
| North-West Frontier Province   |      |     | 2,250—125—2,500       |

4. The time scale will cover the appointments of Assistant Superintendent of Police and District Superintendent of Police. Separate scales of pay have been sanctioned for officers appointed in India as Deputy Superintendents.

5. The overseas pay set out in the table above (which will reckon as pay for all purposes of the Civil Service Regulations) will be admissible only to officers of non-Asiatic domicile.

APPENDIX III.

(Regulations as to Physical Examination. See page 263 *et seq.*)

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS.

REGULATIONS AS TO APPOINTMENT OF ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS IN 1925.

The Secretary of State is unable to give any undertaking that the Regulations will remain unaltered in the future.

1. Until further notice the Secretary of State for India in Council will, during each year, make a number of appointments of Assistant Executive Engineers in the Public Works Department in India.

In making these appointments he will act with the advice of a Selection Committee, including at least one eminent representative of the engineering profession.

In 1925 it is intended that eight appointments shall be made.

The Selection Committee will probably sit in May.

2. Applications must be made on a printed form, which may be obtained from the Secretary, Public Works Department India Office, Whitehall, S.W. 1, and should reach the India Office not later than 1st April.

The number of appointments above the time scale held by officers of Indian Police Service will not exceed 10 per cent of cadre of each province.

Pay, in the case of officers of non-Asiatic Domicile on first appointment to the Service, Merits pay of Rs. 6s. 8d. per mensem.

These appointments are not to be regarded as My for members of the Police Department, and the Government reserves the right to fill them by the selection of any officer who are considered best suited for them, whether in the Department or outside it.



INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—*continued.*

3 Candidates must have attained the age of 21 and not attained the age of 24 years on the 1st August, 1925.

4. Every candidate must be a European British subject, and if he or his father or his mother was, not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, the father must at the time of the candidate's birth have been a British subject and still be (or have continued to be until his death) a British subject. The decision of the Secretary of State in Council whether a candidate satisfies these conditions shall be final. A candidate must also be of good moral character and sound bodily health and, in the opinion of the Secretary of State for India in Council, in all respects suitable to hold an appointment in the Indian Public Works Department.

5. Candidates must produce evidence that they have either (1) obtained one of the University degrees mentioned in Appendix I; or (2) passed Sections A and B of the A.M. I.C. E. examination; or (3) obtained such other diploma or distinction in engineering as the Secretary of State may decide to accept in any particular case. It is preferred that candidates should have taken a college course and obtained one of the degrees mentioned in Appendix I. They must in addition have had at least one full year's practical experience of Civil Engineering under a qualified civil engineer at the time when they appear before the Selection Committee. Those whose qualifying diploma has been obtained without a college course should have had a full three years of such practical experience.

6. Selected candidates will be required to undergo further training on works in India for a period of at least one year. During this period they will be on probation and their final appointment will be made dependent upon the result of such probation.

7. Candidates must be prepared, if called upon, to attend at the India Office, at their own expense, for a personal interview with the Selection Committee.

8. Candidates will further be required, before final appointment by the Secretary of State in Council, to appear, at their own expense, before

the Medical Board at the India Office for examination as to their physical fitness for service in India.

The Regulations governing the physical examination of candidates for the Public Works Department in India are at present under revision; but copies, when available, will be supplied to candidates on application.

9. Selected candidates will also be required to satisfy the Secretary of State of their ability to ride.

10. They will on appointment be provided with a free first-class passage to India and they will be expected to proceed thither about the middle of September in the year in which they are appointed.

They will also be entitled to passage pay and benefits accruing therefrom in respect of passages for themselves and their wives and families on the scale and subject to the conditions prescribed in the rules.

11. Their pay and their service for leave will begin from the date of their landing in India, subject to their proceeding immediately to join their appointments. If they so desire, they will be able to obtain an advance of two months' pay, recoverable by monthly instalments of one-third of salary. \* Of this advance a portion not exceeding one-half may be drawn in England.

12. Candidates will enter the service as Assistant Executive Engineers on a salary of Rs. 6,300 a year. Service for increments and for pension will count from the date of landing in India (subject as aforesaid) or from the 1st October of the year of appointment, whichever ever is earlier.

13. The instruments required by Assistant Executive Engineers are supplied to them in India.

14. For particular as to pay, see pp 315 318.

INDIA OFFICE,

14/A January, 1925.

\* Selected candidate\* will be examined by the Civil Service Commission as to their ability to ride, and will be required to obtain either-

(a) a certificate from the Civil Service Commission that they are sufficiently acquainted with the duties of all the duties of the Indian Public Works Department, or  
 (b) a certificate from the Civil Service Commission of minimum proficiency in riding.

In the latter case they will be required, on their arrival in India, to such further training in riding as may be prescribed by their Government.

Candidates are warned that the certificate of minimum proficiency in riding which they will be allowed to proceed to India, is only granted to those who can qualify in all the tests, which include jumping.

The chief tests will be (a) laddling and bridling; (b) ascending and descending; (c) trotting; (d) cantering; (e) jumping.

8 Although the examination will, in the main, be conducted at these points, the Controller will see to it that such other tests which may appear desirable.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—*continued.*

## NOTE FOR THE INFORMATION AND GUIDANCE OF CANDIDATES.

The Selection Committee of 1906 drew attention to the subjects which were held to be of most importance for the Public Works Service, viz. :—

*Pure Mathematics*, including a knowledge of the differential and integral calculus.

*Applied Mathematics.*

*Geometrical and Engineering Drawing.*

*Surveying and Geodesy.*

*Strength of Materials and Theory of Structures.*

*Hydraulics.*

*Heat Engines.*

*Materials used in Construction.*

*Building Construction.*—Wood and metal work, limes and cements, and building with stone brick and concrete.

*Knowledge of the principles* of road-making, waterworks, sanitary and railway engineering. (Important.)

The Selection Committee were further of opinion that all candidates should have had some workshop training. -

## APPENDIX I.

## LIST OF DEGREES REFERRED TO IN PARAGRAPH 5.

Candidates who rely on a degree in " Mechanical " " Electrical " or " Marine " Engineering or in " Naval Architecture " \* should have had at least one year's practical experience in Civil Engineering.

## LIST.

*Oxford.*—B.A. with Honours in the Engineering Science Final Honours School.

*Cambridge.*—B.A. with Honours in Mechanical Science Tripos.

*5/ Andrews.*—B.Sc. in Engineering.

*Glasgow.*—B.Sc. in Engineering.

*Edinburgh.*—B.Sc. in Engineering.

*Dublin.*—B.A.I. (Ordinary or with Honours in Engineering).

*Durham.*—B.Sc. in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical Engineering, or in Naval Architecture (Honours or Ordinary degree).

*London.*—B.Sc. (Internal degree) in Engineering, (Ordinary or with Honours [not including the B.Sc. in Engineering (Mining), or the B.Sc. in Engineering (Metallurgy)]). The External degree is also accepted to the same extent, provided it is recognised by the Institution of Civil Engineers as exempting from Sections A and B of the A.M.I.C.E. examination.

*Victoria University {Manchester}.*—B.Sc., with Honours in Engineering. B.Sc. Tech. in Mechanical or Electrical Engineering (Honours Division in the Final Examination).

*Birmingham.*—B.Sc. in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical Engineering (Honours or Ordinary degree).

*Liverpool.*—B.Eng. in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical or Marine Engineering, or Naval Architecture (Honours or Ordinary degree).

*Ltdi R Sr.* in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical Engineering (Honours or Ordinary degree).

*Sheffield.*—*B.En&i* in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical Engineering (Honours degree or Ordinary degree with a First Class in the Final Examination).

*Bristol.*—B.Sc. in Civil or Mechanical Engineering (Honours or Ordinary degree).

*University of Wales.*—B.Sc. in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical Engineering.

*University of Ireland.*—B.E.

*Bristol.*—B.Sc. in Civil or Mechanical Engineering.

*Note.*—The above degrees will be accepted only if taken after three years' study and the passing of the regular examinations in the several Universities.

# APPOINTMENTS TO THE INDIAN SERVICES.

INDIAN SERVICES—continued.

## APPENDIX II.

### REGULATION AS TO THE PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF CANDIDATES FOR APPOINTMENT TO THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

Note.—These are subject to revision; but copies, when available, will be supplied to candidates, on application to the India Office.

#### ARTICLE 111.

#### PARTICULARS REGARDING THE ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT OF THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT IN INDIA.

[The arrangements and salaries hereinafter described are subject to revision according to the requirements of the service.]

1. The Superior Engineer Establishments of the Public Works Department in India consist of a staff of engineers, military and civil, engaged on the construction and maintenance of the various public works undertaken by the State in India.

2. The permanent establishments of the Departments is recruited from the following sources:—

- (1) Officers of Royal Engineers.
- (2) Persons appointed by the Secretary of

State by selection from the United Kingdom.

- (3) Persons educated at the Government Civil Engineering Colleges in India, and appointed by the Government of India.
- (4) Occasional admission of other qualified persons.

3. The various ranks of the department are at present as follows:—

*Executive Engineers and Assistant Executive Engineers. (For pay see page 318.)*

*Superintending Engineers.*—Rs. 1,750, rising by annual increments of Rs. 100 a month to Rs. 2,150 a month, with overseas pay of £13 6s. 8d. a month payable in sterling.

*Chief Engineers.*—Rs. 2,750, rising by annual increments of Rs. 125 a month to Rs. 3,000 a month, with overseas pay of £13 6s. 8d. a month payable in sterling.

The increments will be given for approved service only, and in accordance with the rules of the Department.

Pay on the junior scale will be drawn by officers holding charges of less importance than

a Divisional charge, but no such officer will be allowed to draw more than the pay of the ninth year of service on the junior scale unless he is reported to be fully qualified for the charge of a Division.

Pay on the senior scale will be drawn by officers holding charges of not less importance than the charge of a Division.

Promotions above the grade of Executive Engineer are dependent on the occurrence of vacancies in the sanctioned establishment; and are made wholly by selection; mere seniority is considered to confer no claim to promotion.

INDIAN RAILWAY SERVICE OF ENGINEERS.

REGULATIONS AS TO APPOINTMENT OF ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS IN 1925.

*The Secretary of State is unable to give any undertaking that the Regulations will remain unaltered in the future.*

1. Until further notice the Secretary of State for India in Council will, during each year, make a number of appointments of Assistant Executive Engineers in the State Railway Department of the Government of India.

In making these appointments he will act with the advice of a Selection Committee, including at least one eminent representative of the Engineering profession.

In 1925 it is intended that two appointments shall be made.

The Selection Committee will probably sit in May.

2. Applications must be made on a printed form, which may be obtained from the Secretary, Public Works Department, India Office, Whitehall, S.W. 1, and should reach the India Office not later than 1st April.

3. Candidates must have attained the age of 21 and not attained the age of 24 years on the 1st August 1925.

[N.H.—Candidates must state in their applications their age and nationality in the form explained in Appendix II. As the provisions of the regulations are such that candidates are advised to produce a certificate of age and nationality, the certificate should be forwarded to the India Office together with the candidate's form of application or at the earliest subsequent opportunity.]

4. Every European candidate must be a British subject and, except as provided in Regulation 5, if he or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, the father must at the time of the candidate's birth have been a British subject and still be (or have continued to be until his death) a British subject. The decision of the Secretary of State in Council whether a candidate satisfies these conditions shall be final. A candidate must also be of good moral character and sound bodily health and, in the opinion of the Secretary of State for India in Council, in all respects suitable to hold an appointment in the Indian State Railway Department.

5. Indians who, save as hereinafter provided, are British subjects, and are not qualified under Regulation 4, are eligible for appointment.

Provided that a ruler or subject of any State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under section 96A of the Government of India Act, 1915, as amended by section 3 of the Government of India (Amendment) Act, 1916, may be considered eligible.

6. Candidates must produce evidence that they have either (1) obtained one of the University degrees mentioned in Appendix I; or (2) passed Section A and B of the A.M.I.C.E. examination; or (3) obtained such other diploma or distinction in Engineering as the Secretary of State may decide to accept in any particular case. It is preferred that candidates should have taken a college course and obtained one of the degrees mentioned in Appendix I. They must in addition have had at least one full year's practical experience of Civil Engineering under a qualified civil engineer at the time when they appear before the Selection Committee. If a candidate has obtained a diploma without a college course should have had a full three years of such practical experience.

7. The selected candidates will be required to undergo further training on works in India for a period of at least one year. During this period they will be on probation and their final appointment will be made dependent upon the result of such probation.

8. Candidates must be prepared, if called upon, to attend at the India Office, at their own expense, for a personal interview with the Selection Committee.

9. Candidates will further be required, before final appointment by the Secretary of State in Council, to appear at their own expense, before the Medical Board at the India Office for examination as to their physical fitness for service in India.

The Regulations governing the physical examination of candidates for the State Railway Department of the Government of India are at present under revision; but copies, when available, will be supplied to candidates on application.

10. The selected candidates will also be required to satisfy the Secretary of State of their ability to ride.

Selected candidates will be examined by the Civil Service Commissioners as to their ability to ride, and will be required to obtain either—

- (a) a certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners that they are sufficiently at home in the saddle for the efficient performance of all the duties of the Indian State Railway Department; or
- (b) a certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners of minimum proficiency in riding.

In the latter case they will be subjected, on their arrival in India, to such further tests in riding as may be prescribed by their Government.

Candidates are warned that the certificate of minimum proficiency in riding, without which they will not be allowed to proceed to India, is only granted to those who can qualify in a series of tests, which includes jumping.

- The chief tests will be: (a) saddling and bridling; (b) mounting and dismounting; (c) trotting; (d) cantering; (e) jumping a hedge hurdle 3 feet 6 inches high.

Although the examination will, in the main, be confined to the above points, the examiner will not be debarred from applying any other tests which may appear desirable.

## APPOINTMENTS TO THE INDIAN SERVICES.

STATE RAILWAYS—*continual.*

11. They will on appointment be provided with a free first-class passage to India and they will be expected to proceed thither about the middle of September in the year in which they are appointed.

If of non-Asiatic domicile they will also be entitled to passage pay and the benefits accruing therefrom in respect of passages for themselves and their wives and families on the scale and subject to the conditions prescribed in the rules.

12. Their pay and their service for leave will begin from the date of their landing in India, subject to their proceeding immediately to join their appointments. If they so desire, they will be able to obtain an advance of two months' pay, recoverable by monthly instalments of one-third

of salary. Of this advance a portion not exceeding one-half may be drawn in England.

13. The selected candidates will enter the service as Assistant Executive Engineers on the salary prescribed on page 323. Service for increments and for pension will count from the date of landing in India (subject as aforesaid) or from the 1st October of the year of appointment, whichever is earlier.

14. The instruments required by Assistant Executive Engineers are supplied to them in India.

15. For particulars as to pay, see pp. 315, 323.

I xi»iA OFFICE.

14/// *Jatmarw* 1925.

### NOIF. FOR THE INFORMATION AND GUIDANCE OF CANDIDATES.

The Selection Committee of 1906 drew attention to the subjects which were held to be of most importance for the Public Works Service, viz.:—

*Pure Mathematics*, including a knowledge of the differential and integral calculus.

*Applied Mathematics.*

*Geometrical and Engineering Drawing.*

*Surveying and Geodesy.*

*Strength of Materials and Theory of Structures.*

*Hydraulics.*

*Heat Engines.*

*Materials used in Construction.*

*Building Construction.*—Wood and metal work, limes and cements, and building with stone, brick and concrete.

*Knowledge of the principles* of road-making, waterworks, sanitary and railway engineering. (Important.)

The Selection Committee were further of opinion that all candidates should have had some workshop training.

### APPENDIX I

THE LIST OF DEC.REFS REFERRED TO IN PARAGRAPH 6 IS THE SAME AS FOR THE INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS (*see p. 240*).

Candidates who rely on a degree in "Mechanical," "Electrical" or "Marine" Engineering or in "Naval Architecture" should have had at least one year's practical experience in Civil Engineering.

*Note.*—The above degrees will be accepted only if taken after three years' study and the passing of the regular examinations in the several Universities. The condition as to three years' study will not, however, apply to Indian\* who, having taken an Indian degree which exempts them from part of the University course, shall have taken one of the above degrees in less than three years\* in accordance with the regulations of the University concerned.

### APPENDIX II.

PARTICULARS RELATIVE TO THE CERTIFICATE OF AGE AND NATIONALITY TO BE OBTAINED BY CANDIDATES WHO ARE NATIVES OF INDIA.

*Rules for Candidates born within His Majesty's Dominions.*

1. A candidate who is resident in British India must obtain a certificate signed either (a) by the Secretary to Government (or his lawful deputy) of the Province in which his family resides, or (b) by the Commissioner (or his lawful deputy) of the District in which his family resides.

2. A candidate who is resident in a Native State must obtain a certificate signed by the highest Political Officer (or his lawful deputy) accredited to the State in which his family

3. The certificate required must be in the following form—  
I hereby certify that

has submitted the proofs of his birth detailed below,\* and has satisfactorily shown that he was actually born on or about the date stated, viz., the day of at

a place within His Majesty's Dominions."

\* (*Here enter details.*)

and the nature of the evidence produced must be such as to satisfy the officer who issues the certificate.

STATE RAILWAYS—*continued.*

4. The documentary evidence which a candidate may be expected to produce in order to obtain such certificate comprises :—

- (a) The horoscope.
- (b) Family books.
- (c) Tradesmen's account book\* showing entries relating to the birth.
- (d) The record of admission in the registers of the school in which the candidate was educated, and the record of the candidate's age at various periodical school examinations.

(e) *U* the candidate is matriculated, a certified copy of his application to the Registrar in Form A.

Oral testimony from persons able to give relevant evidence may also be taken.

5. If a candidate has proceeded to England without obtaining a certificate, the certificate may be granted to his father or guardian on production of the requisite evidence.

*B.—Rules for Candidates not born within His Majesty's Dominions.*

5. The rules are the same as the foregoing except that a candidate not born within His Majesty's Dominions must also prove that he is the son or grandson of a person born in those Dominions, and in his case the form of certificate must be not as in paragraph 3 above but as follows:—

<sup>41</sup> I hereby certify that  
has submitted the proofs of his birth

detailed below\* and has satisfactorily shown that he was actually born on or about the date stated, viz., the day of \_\_\_\_\_, and that he was born at a place without His Majesty's Dominions, but that his \_\_\_\_\_ father \_\_\_\_\_, paternal grandfather \_\_\_\_\_ was a person born in those Dominions.\*  
• {Here enter details.}

APPENDIX III.

REGULATIONS AS TO THE PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF CANDIDATES FOR APPOINTMENT TO THE STATE RAILWAY DEPARTMENT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

*Note\**—These are at present under revision; but copies, when available, will be supplied to candidates, on application to the India Office.

APPENDIX IV.

PARTICULARS REGARDING THE ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT OF INDIAN STATE RAILWAYS.

*(The arrangements and salaries hereinafter described are subject to revision according to the requirements of the Service.)*

1. The Superior Engineer Establishment of Indian State Railways consists of a staff of Engineers, military and civil, engaged on the construction and maintenance of the various railways undertaken by the State in India.

STATE RAILWAYS.

REGULATIONS FOR APPOINTMENT TO THE LOCOMOTIVE AND CARRIAGE AND WAGON DEPARTMENTS.

[*Note.*—The arrangements and salaries hereinafter described are subject to revision according to the requirements of the Service.]

1. The Secretary of State for India in Council will, from time to time as may be required, make appointments of Assistant Superintendents in the Locomotive and Carriage and Wagon Departments of Indian State Railways.

a. In making these appointments he will act with the advice of a Selection Committee.

3. Applications for the appointments when announced must be made on a printed form to be obtained from the Secretary, Public Works Department, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W.

4. Candidates should not be more than 26 years of age. They must be of good moral character and sound physique, and, in the opinion of the Secretary of State, in all respects

suitable to hold an appointment in the Locomotive Department of Indian State Railways.

5. (a) Every candidate must be either a British subject or a ruler or subject of any State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under section 96 (a) of the Government of India Act, 1915, as amended by section 3 of the Government of India (Amendment) Act, 1916.

(b) If the candidate is not a British subject or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominion and allegiance, the father must at the time of the candidate's birth have been a British subject or the subject of a State in India and still be or have continued to be until his death a British subject or a subject of such State.

## APPOINTMENTS TO THE INDIAN SERVICES.

STAIRWAYS—Continued.

6. 11 Appointment\* in the *Locomotive Department* will generally be made from men trained in locomotive workshops in Europe. Candidate\* must have had a good general and technical education, followed by at least three year\* training in the shop\* of a railway company or a locomotive builder of repute, and should have had six month\* training in the running\* and tiring.

(ii) Candidates for appointment in the *Carriage and Wagon Department* must have served as pupils or apprentices in the carriage and wagon or locomotive shops of a railway company, or in the carriage shop\* of a large rolling stock builder, followed in either case by at least a year's experience as *Outside Assistant* in the Carriage and Wagon department of a British railway.

(iii) All candidate\* must have a thorough understanding of applied mechanic\* and the nature and composition of all materials used in the shop\*, and should be able to design and calculate the stresses on the parts of the machines. Some actual drawing and experience is desirable.

7. Candidate\* must be prepared, in addition, to attend, at their own expense, at the India Office, or for a personal interview with the Selection Committee.

8. They will further be required, before appointment by the Secretary of State in Council, to appear, also at their own expense, before the Medical Board at the India Office for examination as to their physical fitness for service in India. There is no fee for the medical examination.

A copy of the Regulations as to the Physical Examination of candidates for Indian appointments will be forwarded on application to the Under Secretary of State.

9. Selected candidate\* of non-Indian domicile will in the first instance be appointed Assistant Superintendents on a commencing salary of Rs. 523 per month. Selected Indian candidates appointed in Europe will be given a commencing salary of Rs. 575 per month.

10. Officer\* will not be entitled to pension on quitting the Service, but will be eligible throughout their service (or the benefit\* of the State Railway Provident Institution, to which they will be required to contribute. They will also be eligible for gratuities for good, efficient, faithful and continuous service. Particulars relating to the Provident Institution and the grant of gratuities will be found on page 246.

11. Selected candidates will be required to enter into an agreement with the Secretary of State. An officer will be liable to discharge for in competency or misbehaviour, and his agreement may be terminated at any time on account of ill-health. Subject to these liabilities, and to the general power of the Crown to terminate appointments at pleasure, an officer's service will be for not less than three years.

Service will be in any part of British India or its dependencies as directed by Government.

A first class passage to India will be provided; and a return passage will also be provided if the officer leaves the service at the end of his first three years of service with the approbation of Government, or if he quits the service in India earlier owing to certified ill-health not caused by his own negligence, or misconduct. If of non-Asiatic domicile, he will also be entitled to passage pay and the benefits accruing therefrom in respect of passages for himself and his wife and family, on the scale and subject to the conditions prescribed in the rules.

12. Pay will begin from the date of the officer's landing in India, and, if he so desires, he will be able to obtain an advance of two months' pay, recoverable by monthly instalments of one-third of salary. Of this advance, a proportion not exceeding one-half may be received in advance, and the balance can be drawn in India.

15. For particulars as to the pay, see, *stipend* pp. 5, 2.

PARTICULARS RESPECTING THE SUPERIOR LOCOMOTIVE AND CARRIAGE AND WAGON DEPARTMENTS OF INDIAN STATE RAILWAYS.

[The particulars given in this Appendix are compiled from the regulations in force for the time being, which are subject to revision according to the requirements of the service.]

1. The establishment\* of the Superior Locomotive and Carriage and Wagon Departments of Indian State Railways consist of officers engaged on the various railways administered by the State in India.

2. These establishments are recruited from the following sources:—

- (i.) Persons appointed by the Secretary of State by selection from the United Kingdom;
- (ii.) Person\* appointed in India;

(iii.) Occasional admission of other qualified person\*.

5. Exchange compensation allowance is not payable. Officers while in India will be entitled to travelling allowances according to the rules in force.

5. No officer appointed from the United Kingdom will receive promotion until he is competent for the work of an Assistant Superintendent, and until he has passed an examination.

APPENDIX II.

PROVIDENT FUND AND GRATUITIES.

*Provident Fund.*— The State Railway Provident Fund is established on the following basis:—

- (i) The contribution is compulsory up to one-twelfth of salary, to which will be added half-yearly a bonus at the rate of 100 per cent. of the officer's subscription for the half-year.
- (ii) Interest at the rate of 5 per cent, per annum is at present allowed on compulsory deposits and bonus. The Government reserves the right to vary the rate of interest allowed.
- (iii) The sum which thus accumulates to the credit of an officer is paid to him on quitting the Service; or, in the event of his death before retirement, to his legal representatives.

*Gratuities.*—Officers of Indian State Railways are also eligible, on retirement, at the discretion of the Railway Board, for gratuities for

efficient, faithful and continuous service, on the following conditions:—

- (a) Completion of 30 years' service, or
- (b) attainment of the age of 50 years, or
- (c) retirement on account of permanent incapacity due to bodily or mental infirmity, or
- (d) abolition of appointment due to a reduction of establishment, if other suitable employment cannot be found for the officer.

The amount of gratuity admissible is as follows:—

- (i) For service not exceeding 18 years, \* half-month's pay for each year of service, subject to a maximum of six\* months' pay.
- (ii) For service in excess of 18 years, six months' pay plus half a month's pay for each year after the eighteenth, subject to a maximum of 12 months' pay or Rs. 25,000, whichever is less.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS DEPARTMENT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

REGULATIONS AS TO THE APPOINTMENT OF ASSISTANT DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

[These Regulations will not necessarily apply to regular annual recruitment.]

i. The Secretary of State for India in Council will from time to time as required select candidates for the post of Assistant Divisional Engineer in the Posts and Telegraphs Department of the Government of India, who will be appointed after they have undergone a year's preliminary training in this country as provided by clause 11 below.

In making these appointments he will act with the advice of a Selection Committee, nominated by him.

8. Applications for the appointments must be made on a printed form, which may be obtained from the Secretary, Public Works Department, India Office, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

3. Candidates must not be more than 24 years

of age, but preference will be given to candidates who are not more than 23 years of age.

[N.B.— *Indians must obtain a certificate of age and nationality in the form explained in Appendix I. As the production of this certificate is a necessary condition of appointment, intending candidates are advised to procure it without delay. The certificate should be forwarded to the India Office together with the candidate's form of application or at the earliest subsequent opportunity.*]

4. Every European candidate must be a British subject and, except as\* provided in Regulation 5, if he or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions



## POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—continued.

and allegiance, the father of the candidate, at the time of the candidate's birth, have been a British subject and still be (or have continued to be until his death) a British subject. The decision of the Secretary of State in Council whether a candidate satisfies these conditions shall be final. A candidate must also be of good moral character and sound bodily health, and in the opinion of the Secretary of State for India in Council in all respects suitable to hold an appointment in the Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.

5. Indians who, save as hereinafter provided, are British subjects, are eligible for appointment, subject to the conditions stated in the last sentence of Regulation 4.

Provided that a ruler or subject of any State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under section I/JA of the Government of India Act, 1915, as amended by section 3 of the Government of India (Amendment) Act, 1916, may be considered eligible, subject to the same conditions.

6. Candidates must produce evidence that they have (1) obtained a degree, diploma, or other equivalent distinction in Electrical Engineering from any University or Institution of University standing in the United Kingdom, and (2) spent at least one year on practical Electrical Engineering work.

7. Candidates must be prepared, if called upon, to attend at the India Office, at their own expense, for a personal interview with the Selection Committee.

8. They will further be required, before final appointment by the Secretary of State in Council, to appear, at their own expense, before the Medical Board at the India Office for examination as to their physical fitness for service in India. There is no fee for the medical examination.

A copy of the "Regulations as to the Physical Examination" of candidates for Indian appointments will be forwarded on application to the Under Secretary of State.

9. Selected candidates will also be required to satisfy the Secretary of State of their ability to ride.

10. After selection, candidate\* will be required to undergo a further year's practical training in Electrical Engineering on approved works in England. The necessary arrangements for this training will be made by the India Office. During this period, candidates will be granted a subsistence allowance at the rate of £300 a year (£350 a year in the case of candidates of Indian domicile), payable quarterly as follows:—

|                            | Luro-peans. | Indians. |
|----------------------------|-------------|----------|
| Beginning of first quarter | 50          | 75       |
| „ second „                 | 75          | 100      |
| „ third „                  | 75          | 75       |
| „ fourth „                 | 100         | 100      |

Any necessary fees on course\* of study undertaken with the approval of the Secretary of State in connection with the prescribed practical training will be paid in addition.

The grant of the allowances is subject to the following conditions:—

- (a) That the progress of the candidate in his studies is satisfactory ;
- (b) That the candidate gives security to refund the payments in the event of his failing to qualify for an appointment in the Indian Telegraph Service, or failing to join the Indian Telegraph Service at the end of the period of training;
- (c) That the candidate undertakes to refund the payments, together with the cost of his first-class passage to India, in the event of his leaving the Service during the first five years from the date of his appointment on grounds other than ill-health (not brought on by his own neglect or carelessness or misconduct) certified by the competent medical authority. Provided that the amount payable by him under this provision shall be subject to a reduction by one-fifth for every year of service completed from the date of his joining his first appointment in India.

\* Selected candidates will be examined by the Civil Service Commissioners as to their ability to ride, and will be required to obtain either—

- (a) A certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners that they are sufficiently at home in the saddle for the efficient performance of all the duties of the Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department; or
- (b) A certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners of minimum proficiency in riding.

In the latter case they will be subjected, on their arrival in India, to such further tests in riding as may be prescribed by their Government.

Candidates are warned that the certificate of minimum proficiency in riding, without which they will not be allowed to proceed to India, is only granted to those who can qualify in a series of tests, which includes jumping.

(\*) trotting without reins; (1) trotting without stirrups; (\*) cantering without stirrups; (3) jumping a hedge hurdle about 3 feet 6 inches high.

Although the examination will, in the main, be confined to these points, the examiner will not be deterred from applying any other tests which may appear desirable.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—toM/mit\*/.

Every candidate is required to conduct himself during the period of training in a manner satisfactory to the Secretary of State, and to give evidence of satisfactory progress in his studies in such a manner as may be required, failing which, or in the event of serious misconduct, he is liable to have his name removed from the list of selected candidates.

11. Selected candidates will be on probation for at least one year after their arrival in India, and their confirmation in the Service will be made dependent upon the result of such probation.

ia. Service will be in any part of British India or its dependencies as directed by Government.

13. Selected candidates will, on appointment, be provided with a free first-class passage to India and will be required to proceed thither

as soon as can be arranged after the termination of the period of special training in this country. If of non-Asiatic domicile, they will also be entitled to passage pay and the benefits accruing therefrom in respect of passage\* for themselves and their wives and families, on the scale and subject to the conditions prescribed in the rules..

They will draw pay at Indian rates and count service for leave pension and increment from the date of landing in India. If they so desire, selected candidates will, on appointment, be able to obtain an advance of two months' pay, recoverable by monthly instalments of one-third of salary. Of this advance, a proportion not exceeding one-half may be received in England, and the balance can be drawn in India.

14. Particulars as to pay, pension and leave are contained in Appendices II and III.

APPENDIX II.

PARTICULARS REGARDING THE ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT OF THE INDIAN POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS DEPARTMENT.

[The arrangements and salaries hereinafter described are subject to revision according to the requirements of the service.]

3. The various ranks of the Department are as follows :—

*Chief Engineer and Assistant Divisional Engineers* (for scales of pay see p. 322).

*Directors, Telegraph Engineering.*—Rs. 1,750, rising by annual increments of Rs. 100 a month to Rs. 2,150 a month, plus overseas pay of Rs. 130 a month, payable in sterling.

*Chief Engineer.*—Rs. 2,750, rising by annual increments of Rs. 125 a month to Rs. 3,000 a month, plus overseas pay of £13 & s. Oct. a month, payable in sterling.

The increments will be given for approved service only, and in accordance with the rules of the Department

Exchange compensation allowance will not be given to future entrants.

Overseas pay will be admissible only to officer, of non-Indian domicile. It will be reckoned as pay for all purposes of the Fundamental Rules of the Government of India.

Pay on the junior scale will be drawn by officers holding charges of less importance than a Divisional charge, but no such officer will be

allowed to draw more than the pay of the ninth year of service on the junior scale unless he is reported to be qualified for the charge of a Division. Pay on the senior scale will be drawn by the officers holding charges of not less importance than the charge of a Division.

Promotions above the grade of Divisional Engineer are dependent on the occurrence of vacancies in the sanctioned establishment, and are made wholly by selection; mere seniority is considered to confer no claim to promotion.

## INDIAN MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT. INDIAN CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Recruitment for the Indian Audit Department, Civil Branch, will, for the future, take place in India only. A few appointments will continue to be made from time to time by the Secretary of State for India in Council to the Indian Military Accounts Department, and the Indian Customs Department.

1 articulators and Forms of Application may be obtained from the India Office, London, S.W. 1.

## VACANCIES IN THE MINES INSPECTION STAFF IN INDIA.

The following particulars\* relate to appointment of Junior Inspectors of Mines\* in the Mines Inspection Staff in India. Vacancies are ordinarily advertised as they occur. Candidates should not be under 25 and not over 30 years of age, and should have had a good general education. They should hold a first-class certificate of competency under the English Coal Mines Regulation Act, and should either possess a degree in mining at a recognised college in England, or should have served a regular pupilage under a recognised Consulting Mining Engineer or Colliery Owner.

The Staff consists of a Chief Inspector, two Inspectors and four Junior Inspectors. The monthly rates of pay for officers\* of non-Asiatic domicile are given on p. 326. A Junior Inspector is required to officiate for Inspectors who are on leave, and when not so employed to work in one of the circles, under the Inspector of that circle.

In addition to the rate of pay therein set forth, a Junior Inspector of Mines is entitled to

travelling allowances under the conditions laid down in the Civil Service Regulations, in respect of journeys performed on duty, but he is not entitled to house allowance, and in accordance with recent practice he is not granted exchange compensation allowance. He is required to pass such examinations in a vernacular language as the Local Government may prescribe.

Officers appointed are on probation for two years. At the end of the period the appointment is confirmed, service in India will count for leave and pension, with effect from the beginning of the probationary period.

Free first-class passage to India is provided, and a return passage in the event of the appointment being terminated at the end of the probationary period, or in the event of the officer being compelled to quit the service in India at an earlier date owing to ill-health certified to the satisfaction of the Government.

Particulars of leave and pension rules will be supplied on application.

## APPOINTMENTS TO THE INDIAN ARMY.

## REGULATIONS FOR ADMISSION.

Candidates competing for commissions in the Indian Army are required to pass the Army Entrance Examination held by the Civil Service Commissioners. Forms of application for permission to attend the Examination may be obtained from the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, W. i. These examinations are to be held twice a year (in June and November) at various centres in the United Kingdom. Candidate\* must be between 17} and 19 years of age (except in the case of candidates who have served in the Army, for whom the upper limit of age will be 31) at a date specified in the notice of the examination, and must be of good health and character. The obligatory subjects are the English Language, English History and Geography, Elementary Mathematics and a modern language, either French or German. Candidates may also take not more than two of the following optional subjects: Intermediate or Higher Mathematics; another modern language; Latin; Greek; Science (Physics and Chemistry). In addition to these subjects candidates may be examined in Freehand Drawing. Additional marks are given to candidates who have obtained certificate "A," or its equivalent, in the Officers' Training Corps, and to candidates who have completed not less than four months' service in the Army or Navy. Further particulars regarding the examination are contained in the Regulations for admission to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst (price 1/6, which may be obtained from His Majesty's Stationery Office, Imperial House, Kingsway, London, W.C. Specimens of papers set at past examinations, with tables of marks (price 1s.), may also be obtained from the Stationery Office.

## INDIAN ARMY CADETSHIPS AT SANDHURST.

The notice of the examination issued by the War Office specifies the number of cadetships offered at the examination which are tenable at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Of these the greater number are for the British Army; but a limited number are also usually offered for the Indian Army. In the year 1924 70 cadetships carrying appointment to the Indian Army are offered at Sandhurst in the course of a year, and as the examinations are held twice a year, the number of these cadetships offered in connection with any examination is limited to 35, but this depends on the requirements of the Indian Army at the time. Not more than 10 of these will be allotted at each examination to King's India Cadets nominated by the Secretary of State for India (see below) and one or two to King's Cadets nominated by the Army Council, the balance to be allotted by open competition. After the King's Cadets and King's India Cadets have been provided for, the other available appointments to the Indian Army are offered to the Sandhurst cadets in the order of merit on passing out of the College.

A certain number of "Prize Cadetships" are offered at the Army Entrance Examination, and

are open both to candidates for the British Service, and to those who desire to obtain appointments in the Indian Army.

Under present conditions the course at Sandhurst lasts for 19 months. At the end of the period of training the Indian Army cadets who are recommended for commissions will be gazetted to the Unattached List for the Indian Army, and will be sent out to India for attachment to a British unit in that country for one year. On the conclusion of a year's service with a British unit, they will, if recommended, be posted to a unit of the Indian Army.

## KING'S INDIA CADETSHIPS.

Twenty King's India Cadetships at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, are offered every year. These King's India Cadetships are confined by statute to the sons of persons who have served the Crown in India. To be eligible for these cadetships, candidates must attain a qualifying standard at the Army Entrance Examination. The nominations are made by the Secretary of State for India in Council according to definite rules, the length and distinction of the father's service being the primary consideration. Special consideration is, however, given to the sons of deceased officers. The services of relatives other than the\* father cannot be taken into consideration in allotting these cadetships.

A King's India Cadet ship carries the right of appointment to the Indian Army, but it does not carry any pecuniary concession except in special cases.

Three Honorary King's India Cadetships at the Royal Military College are offered annually to the sons of officers of the Indian Army or Indian Medical Service, who have reached the rank of Major, and who have died in the Service or have had distinguished war service.

Only those candidates who intend to apply for appointment to the Indian Army on being commissioned are eligible for nomination as King's India Cadets or Honorary King's India Cadets, and any pecuniary concessions granted to a King's India Cadet have to be refunded if the Cadet does not join the Indian Army.

Forms of application for King's India Cadetships can be obtained from the Secretary, Military Department, India Office.

## UNIVERSITY CANDIDATES.

A few direct appointments to the Unattached List for the Indian Army are made by the War Office from candidates nominated by the principal Universities in the United Kingdom. The Regulations for University Candidates can be obtained from the Stationery Office.

## FEES.

The fees ordinarily payable by cadets range from 100/- to 200/- a year according to the rank and circumstances of the cadet's father, in addition to this fee a contribution of 55/- will be required from the parent or guardian of each cadet in aid of uniform, hooka, and other

## APPOINTMENTS TO THE INDIAN SERVICES.

### INDIAN ARMY — *amtmuai.*

**incidentals for the first two terms, and 15/.** for the third term. The sums due should be paid to the College Accountant immediately the cadet enters the Royal Military College, but in the case of a King's India Cadet they should be paid on instructions from the India Office. Any expenditure on uniform, look\* and incidentals in excess of this 70/ must be paid by the parent or guardian of the cadet at the end of the course.

While under instruction cadets are expected to be supplied with pocket money by their parents or guardian \* at the rate of 4/ a month.

The ordinary fee and the contribution of 70/ may be remitted in the case of those King's India Cadets whose financial circumstances are considered to justify its remission. In no case will the parent of a King's India Cadet be called upon to pay fees in excess of £105 per annum plus the usual contribution of 70/.

Free issues of binoculars and prismatic compasses will be made to the cadets on joining the Royal Military College, and on being commissioned they will receive an outfit allowance of 50/. A free issue of a revolver will be made when the cadet joins his\* unit.

In the case of all cadets a contribution is made by Government which is intended to cover the cost of messing, laundry, and servants at the College but any expense incurred beyond the amount of this Government contribution must be paid by the cadet or his\* parent.

#### PAY ON BEING COMMISSIONED.

Cadets from Sandhurst who are gazetted to the Unattached List for the Indian Army receive pay at the rate of 13s a day\* (pay of a Second Lieutenant of British Infantry) from the date of their commission to the date of their arrival in India. Ration allowance at current rates is also payable up to date of embarkation. On attachment to a British unit in India Second Lieutenants of the Unattached List will receive

pay at Rs. 425 per mensem. On appointment to an Indian regiment they will receive the Indian Army pay of a Second Lieutenant, viz., Rs. 425 per mensem, *this* regimental staff pay of Rs. 100.

#### PAY OF OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

Information regarding the pay, leave, promotion and pensions of Indian Army Officers appears on p. 349.

#### FAMILY PENSIONS.

All candidates appointed to permanent commissions in the Indian Army are required, as a condition of their appointment, to subscribe to the "Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund." The rules\* of this Fund can be obtained on application to the Accountant-General, India Office. In addition to these pensions the families of officers of the Indian Army are eligible for the pensions laid down in the Royal Warrant for the pay of the British Army.

#### SCHOLARSHIPS.

Officers appointed to the Indian Army will be eligible equally with officers appointed to the British Service for the scholarships of the annual value of £50, tenable for five years, which will, from August, 1925, be awarded to young officers on first appointment to commissions for promise of special ability for regimental work, or for staff or other special work. Six such scholarships will be awarded each half year to officers commissioned from the Royal Military College, and two to University candidates of high intellectual training.

These conditions are subject to such alterations at any time as may be determined by the Secretary of State for India in Council.

MILITARY DEPT., INMA OFFICE,

*November, 1922.*

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

REGULATIONS FOR THE APPOINTMENT OF CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION TO HIS MAJESTY'S INDIAN\* MEDICAL SERVICE (PROVISIONAL).

**NOTE.**—Since the open competitive examination held in July, 1915, for admission to the Indian Medical Service, no similar examination has been held, but such appointments as were required to meet the absolutely indispensable needs of the Service have been made by nomination by the Secretary of State. In view of the present abnormal conditions this method of recruitment will continue to be in force until farther notice. To assist him in making appointments, the Secretary of State for India has appointed a Selection Committee who will summon and interview such applicants as may appear to be *prima facie* suitable, and make recommendations for appointment. A *SimfiM* Committee has been appointed in India to investigate applications and to forward recommendations to the Secretary of State. Applications from officers serving with the Forces of the Crown must be submitted through their Commanding Officers. Applications from Europeans and Indians in Europe should be addressed to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1. Other applications should be addressed to the Director-General, Indian Medical Service, India.

GENERAL QUALIFICATIONS AND LIMIT OF AGE.

1. The regulations are those in force at the present time. They are subject to any alterations that may be determined on.

\*. Every candidate must be either (a) a British subject of European descent in the male line, whose father was, at the time of the candidate's birth, a British subject, or (b) a British subject born or domiciled in British India, whose father was, at the time of the birth of the candidate, either a British subject domiciled in British India or a subject of a State in India. In either case, such father must still be, or have continued to be to his death, a British subject or a subject of such a State in India.

Provided that a subject of any State in India, in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a Declaration Note, under Section 96A of the Government of India Act, shall be deemed to be eligible.

Every candidate must also be of sound bodily health, and, in the opinion of the Secretary of State for India in Council, in all respects suitable to hold a commission in the Indian Medical

Service. He may be married or unmarried. He must possess a Qualification registrable in Great Britain and Ireland under the Medical Acts in force at the time of his appointment.

Candidates must be over 21 and under 32 years of age at the time of application.

Preference will be given to candidates who are or have been serving with His Majesty's Forces.

DECLARATION TO BE SUBMITTED.

3. They must subscribe and send in to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office, Whitehall, a declaration according to the prescribed form.

4. This declaration must be accompanied by the following documents :—

«. *Proof of age*, either by Registrar-General's certificate, or, where such certificate is unattainable, by the candidate's own statutory declaration, forms for which can be obtained at the India Office, supported, *H* required by the Secretary of State by such evidence as he may consider sufficient. A certificate of baptism which does not afford proof of age will be *invalid*.

## APPOINTMENTS TO THE INDIAN SERVICES.

### INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—continued.

b. A recommendation and certificate of moral character from two responsible persons—not member of the candidate's own family—to the effect that he is of regular and steady habits and likely in every respect to prove creditable to the service if admitted.

c. A certificate of having attended a course of instruction for not less than three months at an ophthalmic hospital, or the ophthalmic department of a general hospital, which tours? shall include instruction in the errors of refraction.

d. A certificate of having attained a reasonable qualification.

Any application received from a European educated in India, or an Indian, whether born in British India or not, and whether he has received his medical education in India or not, is referred to the Government of India. This rule is applicable to the Tamils of Ceylon.

#### PHYSICAL EXAMINATION.

5. The physical fitness of each candidate is determined by a Board of Medical Officers, who are required to certify that his vision is sufficiently good to enable him to pass the tests laid down by the regulations.

Every candidate must also be free from all organic disease, and from constitutional weakness, or other disability likely to unfit him for military service in India. More detailed regulations as to the physical requirements will be found on pages 263 to 266.

6. Candidates may be required to pay a fee of £1 before being examined by the Medical Board.

#### WAR SERVICE.

7. The Secretary of State for India has decided that any officer appointed after 1st January, 1917\* by nomination to the Indian Medical Service during the present suspension of appointments by competitive examination shall be allowed to count as service for pension and for promotion any service rendered by him during the War as a medical or combatant officer, or in a position usually filled by an officer.

#### COURSES OF INSTRUCTION.

8. Any officer is liable, on appointment, to have to attend course of instruction, either in the United Kingdom or in India, in any of the subjects mentioned below. His retention in the Medical Service is conditional on his attaining a reasonable standard of proficiency in any examination that may result in the course:—

- i) Hygiene.
- ii) Military and Tropical Medicine.
- iii) Military Surgery.
- iv) Pathology of diseases and injuries incidental to military and tropical service.
- v) Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children.
- vi) Military Medical Administration.
  - a) Internal Economy.
  - b) Royal Army Service Corps subjects.
    - i) Hospital Administration.
    - ii) Staff Duties and Ammunition Drill.

9. The date of appointment will normally be that of the letter informing the candidate of his appointment.

10. Candidates will be required to conform to such rules of discipline as may from time to time be laid down.

11. Before the commission of a Lieutenant on probation is confirmed he must be registered under the Medical Acts in force at the time of his appointment.

#### POSITION ON LIST.

12. Officers appointed to the Indian Medical Service will be placed on one list, according to the order of merit determined by the Selection Committees. They will be liable for military employment, but with a view to possible future transfers to civil employment they will stand posted to one of the following civil areas: (1) Madras and Burma; (2) Bombay, with Aden; (3) Upper Provinces, *i.e.*, United Provinces, Punjab, and Central Provinces; (4) Lower Provinces, *i.e.*, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, and Assam.

The allocation of officers to these areas of employment will be determined upon a consideration of all the circumstances, including, as far as possible, the candidate's own wishes.

Officers transferred to civil employment, though ordinarily employed within the area to which they may have been assigned, remain liable to employment elsewhere according to the exigencies of the Service.

INDIA OFFICE,

January, 1925.

\* For information as to preliminary medical examinations by the Medical Board of the India Office, see page a66.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*

CERTIFICATES OF AGE AND NATIONALITY REQUIRED BY NATIVES OF INDIA.

NOTIFICATION NO. 727 (MEDICAL), DATED 411 APRIL, 1919.

In supersession of the Notification of the Government of India, Military (Medical) Department, No. 477, dated 22nd May, 1903, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to publish the following rules under which certificates of age and nationality will be issued to natives of India who are candidates for the examinations for the Indian Medical Service held in England :—

GENERAL RULES APPLICABLE TO ALL CANDIDATES.

I. A candidate for admission to compete in England for the Indian Medical Service is required before leaving India to obtain a certificate of age and nationality, signed, should he be a resident in British India, by the Secretary to Government of the Province, or the Commissioner of the Division within which his family resides ; or, should he reside in a Native State, by the highest Political Officer accredited to the State in which his family resides.

NOTE.—In the case of a candidate who has proceeded to England without obtaining a certificate, the certificate may be granted to his father or guardian, provided that the latter produces the requisite evidence, and, when making the application, states when the candidate went to England and where he has been residing during his stay in that country.

II. In order to obtain a certificate, a candidate is required, if resident in British India, to prove the date and place of his birth before the Magistrate of the district in which his family resides, or, if resident in a Native State, before the Political Officer of the State in which his family resides.

III. A candidate must, if resident in British India, signify to the Secretary to Government of the Province or the Commissioner of the Division in which his family resides, his desire to compete not less than three months before the date on which he proposes to go to England. If resident within a Native State, he must signify his desire in like manner to the highest Political Officer accredited to the State within which his family resides.

The officer to whom the application is made shall forward it for the purpose of enquiry to the Magistrate of the district or Political Officer of the State in which the applicants family resides.

IV. The Magistrate or Political Officer to whom such application has been forwarded shall call upon the candidate to appear and give evidence of the date and place of his birth, and of his nationality, within one month. He will carefully examine into the value of the evidence given, and forward a summary of it with certified

copies of all documents tendered, and his comment and opinion, to the officer who forwarded the application to him for enquiry.

V. The documentary evidence which a candidate may be expected to produce comprises—

- a. The horoscope.
- b. Family book\*.
- c. Tradesmen's account books showing entries relating to the birth.
- d. The record of admission in the registers of the school in which the candidate was educated, and the record of the candidate's age at various periodical school examinations.
- t. If the candidate is matriculated, a certified copy of his application to the Registrar.

Oral testimony of persons acquainted with the candidate's family or otherwise able to give relevant evidence, will also be taken ; and the candidate is required to comply to the best of his power, with any requisition the Magistrate or Political Officer, as the case may be, may make in order to clear up any doubt as to the purport of the documentary proof.

VI. Any declaration of age made after the application of these rules on the occasion of seeking admission to any university examination, educational institution, or Government office, or otherwise recorded in a formal and deliberate manner, will be taken as conclusive evidence in disproof of the subsequent assertion by the same person that he is of different age to that so declared or recorded.

RULES TO APPLY TO CANDIDATES BORN IN HIS MAJESTY'S DOMINIONS.

VII. Where the date and place of the birth have been formally registered in a register kept by any public officer in British India, an extract from the register, duly certified by the proper official, shall be accepted as sufficient proof of the date and place of the birth.

VIII. In the case of a candidate who and whose father were born in His Majesty's Dominions.—If the Secretary to Government, Commissioner of a Division, or the highest Political Officer accredited to the State, as the case may be, is satisfied by the papers submitted, he will issue a certificate in the following form, setting out the nature of the evidence produced by the candidate :—

I hereby certify that who is a candidate for the Indian Medical Service, has submitted the proofs of his birth detailed below, and has satisfactorily shown that he was actually born on or about the date stated, viz., the *day* of *month*, at *place* & *place* within His Majesty's Dominions. His father was not born outside His Majesty's Dominions.

(Here enter Details.)



INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—continued.

CERTIFICATE OF AGE AND NATIONALITY REQUIRED BY ACT OF INDIA—continued.

IX. In the case of a candidate who, or whose father, was not born within His Majesty's Dominion\* excluding candidates who are subjects of Native States\*.—If the Secretary to Government, Commissioner of a Division, or the highest Political Officer accredited to the State, as the case may be, is satisfied by the papers submitted, he will issue a certificate in the following form, setting out the nature of the evidence produced by the candidate :—

I hereby certify that \_\_\_\_\_, who is a candidate for the Indian Medical Service, has submitted the proofs of his birth detailed below and has satisfactorily shown that he was actually born on or about the date stated, viz., the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

and further has ascertained that \_\_\_\_\_ his father was born in \_\_\_\_\_ His Majesty's Dominions, I believe that his father was at the time of his birth a \_\_\_\_\_

British subject \_\_\_\_\_ State in India, and that such \_\_\_\_\_ still is \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ continued to be till his death subject of \_\_\_\_\_ State in India.

For further details, see \_\_\_\_\_

X. If the Secretary to Government, or the highest political

Officer accredited to the State, as the case may be, finds reasons to believe that the evidence brought forward is not sufficient to justify the grant of a certificate in the form set out in Rule VII or Rule IX above, the certificate will be refused, and the candidate will be unable to obtain admission to the competitive examination for the Indian Medical Service.

XI. In the case of a candidate who is a subject of a Native State.—If the Secretary to Government, Commissioner of a Division, or the highest Political Officer accredited to the State, as the case may be, is satisfied by the paper submitted, that the candidate has stated the date and place of his birth and nationality correctly, he will forward the papers with his observations, including any as to the nationality of the candidate's father, to the Government of India, who will consider whether a declaration of eligibility shall, with the approval of the Secretary of State, be issued under Section 6A of the Government of India Act, 1915.

NOTE.—A Tamil of Ceylon will be required to produce a certificate of age and nationality, signed by the Secretary to the Government of Ceylon, similar to that referred to in the foregoing regulations as required from natives of India, and this certificate must show that evidence has been produced that the candidate is the son or daughter of a person born in British India.

LIMITS OF RESIDENCE OF CIVIL HOSPITALS FOR THE STATIONING OF OFFICERS DURING SAILING FOR INDIA.

England and Wales.

General.—

London :—

- Charing Cross Hospital.
- Guy's Hospital.
- King's College Hospital.
- London Hospital.
- Middlesex Hospital.
- Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich.\*
- St. Bartholomew's Hospital.
- St. George's Hospital.
- St. Mary's Hospital.
- St. Thomas's Hospital.
- University College Hospital.
- West London Hospital.
- Westminster Hospital.
- Krompton Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest.\*
- Queen's Square, National Hospital for Paralyzed and Epileptic\*.
- Poplar. (Senior House Surgeon only.)

(General—continued.)

Birmingham :—

- General Hospital.
- Queen's Hospital.
- Bradford :—Royal Infirmary.
- Brighton :—Sussex County Hospital.
- Bristol :—
- Royal Infirmary.
- General Hospital.
- Cambridge :—Addenbrooke's Hospital.
- Cardiff :—Cardiff Infirmary\*.
- Exeter :—Devon and Exeter Hospital.
- Leeds :—General Infirmary.
- Leicester :—Leicester Infirmary\*.
- Liverpool :—
- David Lewis Northern Hospital.\*
- Royal Infirmary.
- Southern.
- Manchester :—Royal Infirmary.
- Newcastle-on-Tyne :—Newcastle Royal Infirmary.

\* For Medical Appointments only.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—continued.

LIST OF RECOGNISED CIVIL HOSPITALS FOR THE SECONDING OF OFFICERS BEFORE SAILING FOR INDIA—continued.

England and Wales—continued.

General—continued.

Norwich :—Norfolk and Norwich Hospital.  
 Nottingham:—General Hospital.  
 Oxford:—Raddiffe Infirmary-  
 Plymouth :—South Devon and East Cornwall Hospital.  
 Sheffield :-  
 Royal Infirmary.  
 Royal.  
 Stoke-upon-Trent:—North Staffordshire Infirmary-  
 Swansea :-—General and Eye Hospital.  
 Wolverhampton :—Wolverhampton and Staffordshire General Hospital.

Scotland.

Aberdeen:—Royal Infirmary.  
 Dundee:—Royal Infirmary.  
 Edinburgh :-—Royal Infirmary.  
 Glasgow:—  
 Royal Infirmary.  
 Western Infirmary.  
 Victoria Infirmary.

Ireland.

Belfast:—Royal Victoria Hospital  
 Cork:—  
 North Infirmary.  
 South Infirmary.  
 Dublin:—  
 The Adelaide Hospital.  
 The Royal City of Dublin Hospital.  
 The Jervis Street Hospital.  
 The Mater Misericordie Hospital.  
 The Meath Hospital.  
 Mercer's Hospital.  
 The Richmond, Whitworth, and Hurdwicke Hospital.  
 St. Vincent's Hospital.  
 Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital.  
 Dr. Steevens' Hospital.

Ophthalmology:—

Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, City Road, London, E.C. (Moorfields).  
 Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital  
 South London Royal Eye Hospital, St George's Green, S.E.  
 Manchester Royal Eye Hospital.  
 Birmingham and Midland Eye Hospital.  
 Bradford Eye and Ear Hospital,  
 Liverpool Eye and Ear Hospital.  
 Bristol Eye Hospital.

Ophthalmology—continued.

Liverpool and Midland Counties Eye Infirmary.  
 Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Northumberland, Durham and Newcastle Infirmary for Diseases of the Eye.  
 Glasgow Eye Infirmary.  
 Glasgow Ophthalmic Institution.  
 Edinburgh Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary.  
 Dublin Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital

Midwifery and Gynaecology :—

Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital.  
~~Samaritan Free Hospital.~~  
 Chelsea Hospital for Women.  
 Sheffield Jessop Hospital for Women.  
 Liverpool Hospital for Women.  
 Edinburgh Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospital  
 Glasgow Maternity Hospital.  
 Dublin :—  
 Rotunda Lying-in Hospital  
 Coombe Lying-in Hospital

Psychological Medicine:—

Bethlem Royal Hospital.  
 All County Asylums of 400 beds and over.  
 Perth. James Murray's Royal Asylum.  
 Northampton. St. Andrew's Hospital for Mental Diseases.  
 Dublin :—  
 Richmond Asylum.  
 St. Patrick's Hospital for Mental Diseases.

Diseases of Children :—

Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street.  
 Evelina Hospital for Sick Children.  
 East London Hospital for Children.  
 North-Eastern Hospital for Children, Hackney Road.  
 Liverpool Infirmary for Children.  
 Bradford Children's Hospital.  
 Manchester Children's Hospital.  
 Newcastle-upon-Tyne Hospital for Sick Children.  
 Birmingham and Midland Free Hospital for Sick Children.  
 Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children.  
 Royal Aberdeen Hospital for Sick Children.  
 Glasgow Royal Hospital for Sick Children  
 Dublin :—Hospital for Children (Temple Street).

Genito-urinary Diseases:—St Peter's Hospital for Stoue and Genito-urinary Diseases.

## ROYAL INDIAN MARINE—Officers.

(Pending reorganization of the Service, no new appointments are being made to either the Executive or the Engineer branch;)

All first appointments of executive officers in the Royal Indian Marine are made by the Secretary of State for India, and no candidate can be appointed who is not, in the opinion of the Secretary of State, in all respects suitable.

Candidates must be the sons either of natural born or naturalized British subject\*. In doubtful cases the burden of proof will rest upon the parents or guardians of candidates.

No candidate can be considered for appointment as Midshipman or Sub-Lieutenant who on the date of application is under 17 or over 22 years of age. Preference will ordinarily be given to candidates trained on the "Conway" or the "Worcester," or at the Pangbourne Nautical College. Candidates must have had sea service outside the Indian Ocean.

Candidates who possess a Board of Trade Certificate (Second Mate) will, if selected for appointment, be appointed in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant. Candidates who do not possess a Board of Trade Certificate may be appointed as Midshipmen, but to be eligible for consideration must at the date of appearance before the Selection Board have not less than two and a half years' sea service\*. Candidates appointed as Midshipmen will be required to qualify for promotion to Sub-Lieutenant, on the completion of the qualifying period of sea service, by passing the necessary qualifying service examination.

An application for appointment must be made on the prescribed form, which can be obtained from the India Office, and must be accompanied by certificates of birth and character, in original, which will be returned after being noted. Candidates are required to appear at the India Office before a Selection Board appointed by the Secretary of State. Applications will be recorded and considered by the Board at its next meeting, but no appointment will be made until a vacancy occurs. The names of candidates are ordinarily removed from the list on their attaining the age of 21 years.

The appointment of candidates is not affected by absence from England, but a candidate who has been appointed will be required to report himself to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office, London, S.W. 8, or to the Director, Royal Indian Marine, Bombay, before the expiry of six calendar months from the date of the letter notifying his appointment.

A selected candidate will not be appointed to the service unless a Medical Board certifies his fitness for service in India.

On appointment a first-class passage to Bombay will be provided, and, if required, an advance of pay not exceeding £25, recoverable in India, will be made. If appointed in the first instance as a midshipman, an outfit allowance of £15 will be issued, with a subsequent grant of £10 on promotion to the rank of Sub-Lieutenant. If appointed in the first instance as Sub-Lieutenant outfit allowance will be issued of £25, unless the candidate has already received an outfit allowance from the Admiralty within a year of the date of his appointment, in which case it will be of £10.

Pay commences from the letter notifying the candidate of his appointment, and service for pension reckons from the date on which an officer joins his ship or appointment, if he is 19 years of age or over; otherwise from the date of attaining that age.

As a condition of appointment to the rank of sub-lieutenant officers are required to subscribe for the benefits of family pensions.

The King has approved of the grant of commissions to officers of the Royal Indian Marine.

Application\*\* for appointment or for further information should be addressed to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office, London, S.W. 8.

For conditions of appointment of Engineer Sub-Lieutenants, *see* below.

\* Under the Board of Trade Regulations time served on board a training ship will be allowed to count as equivalent to one-half the time spent in service at sea, up to a limit of two years (i.e. no length of service will be allowed to count as more than one year at sea), subject to the production of satisfactory certificates from the Committee or Captain Superintendent of the Ship.

† In general the elected candidate will be examined by the Medical Board at the India Office, but arrangements can be made, if desired, for the medical examination to be held in India if the candidate at the time of selection is in Indian waters, or if his homeward route would be via India.



ROYAL INDIAN MARINE—am/i/m\*./.

**Engineer Officers.**

1. All first appointments of Engineer Officers to commissions in the Royal Indian Marine are made by the Secretary of State for India in Council, and no candidate can be appointed who is not, in the opinion of the Secretary of State, in all respects suitable.

2. Candidates must be the sons either of natural born or of naturalized British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidates themselves.

3. No candidate can be considered for appointment as an Engineer Sub-Lieutenant who on the date of application is under 21 or over 23 years of age. To be eligible for consideration a candidate must have served at least five years as an engine fitter apprentice in a recognised engineering firm or Government dockyard.

4. Applications for appointment, which should be addressed to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office, London, S.W. i, must be made on the prescribed form, which can be obtained from the India Office, and accompanied by original certificates of birth, and satisfactory testimonials as to ability and character from past and present employers, which will be returned after being noted. Applications are recorded, and considered at its next meeting by a Selection Board appointed by the Secretary of State before which every candidate will be required to appear. No appointment will be made until a vacancy occurs. The names of candidates are ordinarily removed from the list on their attaining the age of 23 years.

5. The appointment of candidates recommended by the Selection Board is not affected by absence from England, but a candidate who has been appointed will be required to report himself for duty to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office, London, S.W. i, or to the Director, Royal Indian Marine, Bombay, before the expiry of three months from the date of the letter notifying his appointment.

6. A selected candidate will not be appointed to the Service unless a Medical Board certifies his fitness for service in India.

7. A selected candidate will be appointed in the rank of Engineer Sub-Lieutenant, and on completion of the necessary period of sea-service will be required to undergo the qualifying service examination for promotion to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant. A brief abstract of the rules by which promotion is regulated is contained in Section IV. of this Memorandum.

8. On appointment, candidates will be required to provide themselves with the uniform of their rank in the Service. An outfit allowance will be issued of 25/., unless the candidate has already received an outfit allowance from the Admiralty within a year of the date of his appointment, in which case it will be of 10/.. Pay will commence from the date of the letter notifying the candidate of his appointment. On appointment a first-class passage to Bombay will be provided, and, if required, an advance of pay not exceeding 20/., recoverable in India, maybe made.

9. As a condition of appointment, candidates are required to subscribe for the benefit of family pensions.

The Director of the Royal Indian Marine is authorized to detail officers of the Engineer Establishment of the Indian Marine for temporary service on other duties whenever he considers it necessary to do so.

The King has approved of the grant of commissions to officers of the Royal Indian Marine.

**PAY AND ALLOWANCES.**

The sanctioned establishment of the Engineer branch of the Marine numbers 54, of whom, two are Engineer Captains, eight Engineer Commanders, and the remainder Engineer Lieutenant Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants and Engineer Sub-Lieutenants.

The pay of rank of the various grades is as follows:—

|   | Rs. per<br>mensem. |
|---|--------------------|
| Engineer Captains. . . . .  | 900                |
| Engineer Commanders of 25 years' service. . . . .   | 900                |
| Engineer Commanders of 20 years' service. . . . .   | 800                |
| Engineer Commanders on promotion  | 700                |
| Engineer Lieutenant - Commanders with four years' service as such ...                         | 650                |
| Engineer Lieutenant - Commanders with two years' service as such ...                          | 625                |
| Engineer Lieutenant - Commanders on promotion after eight years as Engineer Lieutenant.       | 600                |
| Engineer Lieutenants with six years' service as such. . . . .                                 | 500                |
| Engineer Lieutenants with four years* service as such. . . . .                                | 450                |
| Engineer Lieutenants on promotion   | 350                |
| Engineer Sub-Lieutenants who have qualified for promotion to Engineer Lieutenant. . . . .     | 300                |
| Engineer Sub-Lieutenants who have not qualified for promotion to Engineer Lieutenant. . . . . | 250                |

Leave pay out of India is issued at the following rates, which are likewise those applicable in the case of officers on duty in Europe:—

|  | Per annum.<br>£ « * |
|--|---------------------|
| Engineer-Captains and Engineer Commanders of 25 years' service | 709 0 0             |
| Engineer-Commanders of 20 years' service. . . . .              | 661 10 0            |
| Engineer-Commanders on promotion . . . . .                     | 614 10 0            |
| Engineer UeuL-Commander» of 4 years' seniority. . . . .        | 570 0 0             |
| Engineer UeuL-Commanders of 2 years' seniority. . . . .        | 543 0 0             |
| Engineer Lieut-Commanders on promotion. . . . .                | 520 0 0             |

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE—continued.

|  | Per annum.       |   | Rs. A.        |
|--|------------------|---|---------------|
| Engineer Lieutenants of 6 years' seniority.  | £ «• <*- 449 0 0 | When in charge of engines of—<br>2,500 and under 5,000 indicated h.p.   | Per diem. 6 4 |
| Engineer-Lieutenants of 4 years* seniority.  | 425 10 0         | 5,000 " 9,500 " M   | 78            |
| Engineer-Lieutenants on promotion  | 378 0 0          | 9,500 and over  | 8 8           |
| Engineer Sub-Lieutenants.  | 331 0 0          | When in charge of engines under 500 indicated h.p., or of ships in reserve or out of commission, or of the Yard Craft Establishment, Kidderpore Dockyard.                   | .1 0          |
| Engineer Sub-Lieutenants who have not qualified for promotion to Engineer-Lieutenant.  | 336 10 0         |   | per           |
| Engineer Officers, when in charge of engines of ships in commission, receive the following allowances in addition to the rates of rupee-grade pay shown above :— |                  | Under similar conditions Second Engineers receive the following allowances:—  | Per diem.     |
| When in charge of engines of—  | Rs. A.           | Second Engineers of the "Hardinge,"   | Rs.           |
| 500 and under 750 indicated h.-p.  | 1 8              | * "Northbrook" and "Dufferin"...  | 2             |
| 750 " 1,000 " M  | 1 12             | # Second Engineers of vessels whose indicated horse-power is greater than 2,500 and less than 5,000 ...   | 1             |
| 1,000 " 1,500 " "  | a 0              | Officers of the Engineer Establishment drawing charge allowance under the foregoing rules also draw rations, or compensation in lieu, under the rules in force at the time. |               |
| 1,500 " 2,000 " "  | 28               |   |               |
| 2,000 " 2,500 " M  | 38               |   |               |

Shore Appointments.

The following shore appointments are usually reserved for Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine:—

| Appointment.   | Pay.  |
|--|---|
| Chief Engineer, Bombay Dockyard (with rank of Engineer Captain).                         | Rs. 750 per mensem, in addition to pay of <del>grade.</del> |
| First Assistant to Chief Engineer, Bombay Dockyard.                                      | Rs. 300 per mensem (ditto).                                 |
| Second Assistant to Chief Engineer, Bombay Dockyard.                                     | Rs. 250 per mensem (ditto).                                 |
| Principal Engineer and Ship Surveyor to Government of Bombay.                            | •Rs. 700 per mensem (ditto).                                |
| Second Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Bombay  | •Rs. 500 per mensem (ditto).                                |
| Third Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Bombay   | Rs. 450 per mensem (ditto).                                 |
| Principal Engineer and Ship Surveyor to Government of Bengal                             | tRs. 700 per mensem (ditto).                                |
| Second Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Bengal  | JRs. 500 per mensem (ditto).                                |
| Third Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Bengal   | SRs. 450 per mensem (ditto).                                |
| Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Karachi  | JRs. 500 per mensem (ditto).                                |
| Engineer and Ship Surveyor to Government of Bengal, Chittagong.                          | l"Rs. 700 per mensem (ditto).                               |
| Principal Engineer and Ship Surveyor and Superintending Engineer to Government of Burma. | **Rs. 700 per <del>mensem</del> (ditto).                    |
| Second Engineer and Ship Surveyor to Government of Burma.                                | ††Rs. 500 per mensem (ditto).                               |
| Superintending Engineer, Mandalay,   | Rs. 100 per mensem (ditto).                                 |
| Engineer and Harbour Master, Port Blair  | Rs. 650 per mensem (consolidated).                          |

• Plus 1/4. 950 per mensem motor-car allowance, and house allowance.  
 f Plus Rs. 150 per mensem motor-car allowance. *Secretary* *Smoke* *Nuisance Committee*  
 Rs. 150 per mensem as Member of Boiler Commission  
 • Plus Rs. 150 per mensem motor-car allowance and house allowance.  
 Rs. 100 per mensem motor-car allowance and house allowance,  
 /U w Rs. 75 per mensem house allowance.  
 • Plus Rs. 30 per mensem conveyance allowance, and Rs. 35 per mensem house allowance,  
 • Plus Rs. 135 per mensem, Burma allowance, Rs. 35 per mensem, conveyance allowance, and Us. atom  
 • Plus Rs. 13s per mensem Burma allowance, Rs. 35 per mensem conveyance allowance, and house allowance.  
 § Plus Rs. 6 per diem shore allowance and Rs. 105 per mensem Burma allowance  
 laaddiUOQ to free quarter\* and Rs.100 per mensem local allowance

## APPOINTMENTS TO THE INDIAN SERVICES.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE—*continued.*

## PROMOTION.

1. On completing the sea service necessary in each case, Engineer Officer\* of the Royal Indian Marine must apply through their Commanding Officer to the Director, Royal Indian Marine, for examination as to their qualifications for promotion to a higher grade.

2. Should an officer fail to present himself for examination for Engineer Lieutenant within three years of the date of his joining the Service, or for Engineer Commander within three years of the date of his promotion to Engineer Lieutenant, or attain the age of 26 years without having obtained a certificate as Engineer Lieutenant, his case will be submitted to the Government of India in order that it may be considered whether his further retention in the Service is desirable. Failure on the second time to obtain any one of the certificates required will involve a loss of three months' seniority, and the case of an officer who fails a third time will be submitted for the orders of the Government of India as to his dismissal. Failure under any circumstances will involve suspension in the event of promotion taking place, and an officer failing will be required to present himself for re-examination as soon after three months from the date of failure as a Board of Examiners can be assembled.

3. To qualify an Engineer Sub-Lieutenant for promotion to the grade of Engineer Lieutenant, he must have completed at least 18 months' sea

service as an Engineer Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Indian Marine, and have passed satisfactorily the examination for promotion to Engineer Lieutenant. On qualifying for promotion to the grade of Engineer Lieutenant he will be required to serve in the Royal Indian Marine for 18 months before he is actually promoted to Engineer Lieutenant.

4. To qualify an Engineer Lieutenant for promotion to Engineer Commander, or for an increase of pay as Engineer Lieutenant, he must have obtained, by passing the qualifying Service examination, an Engineer Commander's certificate. Before appearing for this examination, he must have completed at least two years' service in the Royal Indian Marine as an Engineer Lieutenant.

5. Promotion to the grade of Engineer Commander will be made wholly by selection by the Government of India, on the recommendation of the Director of the Royal Indian Marine.

6. The Government of India reserve the right, which they have always exercised, of admitting officers from other services or departments to any class of the establishment, or of making promotions on public grounds irrespective of seniority.

INDIA OFFICE, *February, 1922* (with corrections to date).

## FOR LEAVE AND PENSION RULES OF ENGINEER OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE,

*see pages 378 and 379.*

## BENGAL COVENANTED PILOT SERVICE.

*Conditions of Admission.*—1. Appointments to the Bengal Pilot Service are made in the United Kingdom by the High Commissioner for India on behalf of the Government of Bengal, and in India by the Government of Bengal. In the case of appointments made in the United Kingdom, preference will be given, *cetens partibus*, to candidates who have passed through one of the training ships "Worcester" or "Con way," or the Pangbourne Nautical College.

Candidates are not appointed before the age of 18, but applications from candidates under that age may be considered if they have completed their course at any of the above institutions, and have undergone a course of training either with the Royal Naval Reserve or on a seagoing training ship, or both.

2. Every candidate must produce satisfactory evidence as to age and character, and selected candidates are required to appear before the

Medical Board at the India Office for examination as to their physical fitness for the work of a Pilot in a tropical climate.

*Regulations.*—3. A selected candidate, if passed by the Medical Board, will receive a first-class passage to Calcutta and an allowance of £30 for outfit. If he resigns or leaves the service before he has served five years he will be required to refund the cost of his passage to India and the outfit allowance, unless his resignation is due to ill-health certified in the manner prescribed by the Government of India. He will have to give an undertaking with two sureties for such refund. If he is a minor a similar undertaking will be required from his father, guardian or near relative with one surety.

4. A Leadsman Apprentice, on arriving at Calcutta, will report himself to the Port Officer, and will receive Rs. 100 a month from the date

BENGAL COVENANTED PILOT SERVICE—*continued.*

of his arrival, to enable him to support himself in Calcutta and to pay his mess money when on board the pilot brig\*.

5. A Leadsman Apprentice will go through such a course of training and pass such examinations as the Government of Bengal may from time to time prescribe. The rates of pay and allowances of Leadsman Apprentices while on the running list are as follows, without exchange compensation allowance:—

|                              |             |   |
|------------------------------|-------------|---|
| While on the running list :— |             |   |
|                              | Rs.         | (*Plus 50 per cent, of the lead money collected from the ships on which they do duty. |
| Junior Leadmen . . . . .     | 200 a month |   |
| Second Mate Leadsman ...     | 250 a month |   |
| First Mate Leadsman ...      | 300 a month |   |

Special rates of pay are given to Leadsman Apprentices employed as Chief or Second Officer.

6. After five years' service as a Leadsman Apprentice, of which one year must be as a Mate Leadsman, he will be allowed to appear at an examination to qualify for appointment as Mate Pilot, but if he shows exceptional ability, and has passed each previous examination on his first attempt, bears a very good character, and is otherwise well reported on, this period may, with the special sanction of Government, be reduced to 4 years, when, if successful in the examination, he will be promoted to the grade of Mate Pilot on the occurrence of a vacancy. While remaining as a Leadsman Apprentice after passing this examination, he will receive a salary of Rs. 350 a month.

7. After three years' service as Mate Pilot he will be permitted to go up for an examination to qualify for appointment as Master Pilot, and, if successful, he will be promoted to that grade on the occurrence of a vacancy.

8. Vacancies which occur in the grade of Branch Pilot will be filled up by promotion, from the Master Pilots' grade, of men who have passed the Branch Pilot examination.

9. Branch Pilots and Pilots who have passed the Branch Pilots' examination, on attaining the age of 40, will, while under 55 years of age, be examined at intervals of three years by the Marine Surgeon with respect to their eyesight and general physical fitness for the performance of their duties. All pilots who continue in the service after attaining the age of 55 years will be similarly examined every year.

xo. If the Local Government has reason to believe that a Pilot is, owing to physical unfitness of any kind, incapable of discharging his duties properly, it shall arrange for his medical examination, and shall take such action as may seem desirable when the results of that examination are communicated. In particular, Pilots shall be medically examined after the occurrence of any accident to the vessel in their pilotage charge, if the circumstances tend to show that the accident was in any way attributable to physical unfitness on the part of the Pilot.

xx. Pilots are not entitled to any salary while on pilotage duty, but receive as their remuneration a share, at present 50 per cent., but liable to alteration at the discretion of the Government of Bengal, of the pilotage dues paid by ships piloted by them. At present a minimum rate of remuneration is guaranteed, as follows:—

|                                |              |
|--------------------------------|--------------|
|                                | Rs. a month. |
| Branch Pilots . . . . .        | 1,800        |
| Senior Master Pilots . . . . . | 1,200        |
| Junior Master Pilots . . . . . | 800          |
| Mate Pilots . . . . .          | 600          |

12. The Government of Bengal reserves to itself the right to require all Pilots to obtain a Home Trade Master Mariners Certificate before they are promoted to be Senior Master Pilots.

13. Every member of the Pilot Service is subject to such rules as the Government of India, or as the Government of Bengal under the control of the Government of India, may from time to time respectively make in regard to discipline, leave, leave allowances, number of officers in the Service, distribution into grades, tonnage of ships to be allotted to the several grades, &c, and in all respects he is amenable to such orders as may be passed by the Government of Bengal, and is liable to degradation, suspension, and dismissal by the Government of Bengal for any breach of such rules or orders, or for misconduct.

14. The principal leave and pension rules are contained in the Fundamental Rules and Civil Service Regulations (see p 267 *et seq*) but it is to be understood that the rules are subject to alteration at the discretion of Government. Pilots are required to contribute towards the cost of pensions for their widows and orphans.

OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA, *Xovenber*, X924.

\* The percentage of the lead money collected is payable to Leadsman Apprentices liable to alteration at the discretion of the Government of Bengal.



**Regulations as to the PHYSICAL EXAMINATION of Candidates for Appointments under the Government of India.**

(The revision of these regulations is under consideration.)

NOTE.

These Regulations are published for the convenience of candidates and in order to enable them to ascertain the probability of their coming up to the required physical standard. But it must be clearly understood that the Secretary of State reserves to himself an absolute discretion to reject as unfit any candidate whom he may consider, after hearing the opinion of his medical advisers, to be physically disqualified for the public service ; and that his discretion is in no respect limited by these Regulations.

The Regulations for the physical examination of Candidates for the Indian Civil Service are made by the Civil Service Commissioners, to whom any inquiry should be addressed.

**GENERAL PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS.**

x. A candidate must be in good mental and bodily health, and free from any physical defect likely to interfere with efficient performance of duty.

2. In the examination of candidates the Medical Board will apply the following table of correlation of age, height, and chest girth :—

| Age.            | Height without Shoes. | Chest.               |                     |
|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
|                 |                       | Girth when expanded. | Range of Expansion. |
|                 | Inches.               | Inches.              | Inches.             |
| 18 to 19        | 62 and under 65       | 34                   | 2                   |
|                 | 65 " 68               | 1                    | 2                   |
|                 | 68 " 70               |                      | 2                   |
|                 | 72 and upwards        | 1                    | *j                  |
| 19 to 20        | 62} and under 65      | 35                   | 2                   |
|                 | 65 " 68               |                      | 2                   |
|                 | 68 " 70               | 1                    | 2                   |
|                 | 70 " 72               |                      | 2                   |
|                 | 72 and upwards        |                      | 2*                  |
| 21 and upwards. | 62} and under 65      | 36*                  | 2                   |
|                 | 65 " 68               |                      | 2                   |
|                 | 68 " 70               | 1                    | 2                   |
|                 | 72 and upwards        |                      | 1                   |

I chest, with its posterior upper edge touching the inferior angles of the shoulder blades, and its anterior lower edge the upper part of the nipples. The arms will then be lowered to hang loosely by the side, and care will be taken that the shoulders are not thrown upwards or backwards so as to displace the tape. The candidate will then be directed to empty his chest of air as much as is possible. This is best done by continuous whistling with the lips as long as sound can be produced. The tape is carefully gathered in during the process, and when the minimum measurement is reached it is recorded. The candidate will then be directed to inflate his chest to its utmost capacity. This maximum measurement will likewise be noted. The girth with the chest fully expanded and the range of expansion between the minimum and the maximum will then be recorded.

- 5. The hearing must be good.
- 6. The speech without impediment.
- 7. The teeth in good order, I.\*, decayed or broken teeth must be properly stopped or crowned, and deficient teeth replaced by artificial teeth where necessary for effective mastication.
- 8. The chest must be well formed, the lungs and heart sound.
- 9. Rupture, hydrocele, varicocele, varicose veins in a severe degree, or other condition likely to cause inefficiency will disqualify a candidate, unless such condition is cured by operation.
- 10. The limbs, feet, and toes must be well formed and developed, with free and perfect motion of all the joints.
- 11. A candidate must have no congenital malformation or defect likely to interfere with efficiency.
- 12. A candidate must not be the subject of chronic skin disease.
- 13. Evidence of previous acute or chronic disease pointing to an impaired constitution will disqualify.
- 14. The Regulations as to the standard of vision required are shown separately for each department

3. *Measurement of Height.*—The candidate will be placed against the standard with his feet together, and not on the toes or outside of the feet. He will stand erect without rigidity, and with the heels, calves, buttocks, and shoulders touching the standard; the chin will lie depressed to bring the vertex of the head level under the horizontal bar, and the height will be noted in parts of an inch to eighths. In the Indian Police Force a minimum height of 5 ft. 4 ins. is required, but in other Departments no fixed limit of height is imposed.

4. *Measurement of Chest.*—The candidate will be made to stand erect with his feet together, and to raise his hands above his head. The tape will be carefully adjusted round the

REGULATIONS AS TO THE STANDARD OF VISION.

THE ECCLESIASTICAL, EDUCATION, GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, AGRICULTURAL, INDIAN FINANCE, CUSTOMS, CIVIL VETERINARY AND OTHER DEPARTMENTS NOT SPECIALLY PROVIDED FOR IN THE FOLLOWING PAGES.—

z. A candidate may be admitted into the Civil Services of the Government of India if ametropic in one or both eyes, provided that, with correcting lenses, the acuteness of vision be not less than I in one eye and f in the other; there being no morbid changes in the fundus of either eye.

2. Cases of myopia, however, with a posterior staphyloma, may be admitted into the service, provided the ametropia in either eye does not exceed 2\*5 D, and no active morbid changes of choroid or retina be present.

3. A candidate who has a defect of vision arising from nebula of the cornea is disqualified if the sight of either eye be less than A; and in such a case the acuteness of vision in the better eye must equal J, with or without glasses.

4. Squint or any morbid condition, subject to the risk of aggravation or recurrence, in either eye, may cause the rejection of a candidate. The existence of imperfection of colour sense will be noted on the candidate's papers.

THE DEPARTMENTS OF FOREST, SURVEY, TELEGRAPH, FACTORIES, AND FOR VARIOUS ARTIFICERS.\*

x. If myopia in one or both eyes exists, a candidate may be passed, provided the ametropia does not exceed 2\*5 D, and if with correcting glasses, not exceeding 2\*5 D, the acuteness of vision in one eye equals f and in the other J, there being normal range of accommodation with the glasses.

2. Myopic astigmatism does not disqualify a candidate for service provided the lens or the combined spherical and cylindrical lenses required to correct the error of refraction do not exceed —2.5 D; the acuteness of vision in one eye, when corrected, being equal to f, and in the other eye f, together with normal range of accommodation with the correcting glasses, there being no evidence of progressive disease in the choroid or retina.

3. A candidate having total hypermetropia not exceeding 4 D is not disqualified, provided the sight in one eye (when under the influence of atropine) equals f, and in the other eye equals j, with + 4 D or any lower power.

4. Hypometropic astigmatism does not disqualify a candidate for the service, provided the lens or combined lenses required to cover the error of refraction do not exceed 4 D, and that the sight of one eye equals % and of the other \$, with or without such lenses\* or lenses.

5. A candidate having a defect of vision arising from nebula of the cornea is disqualified if the sight of one eye be less than •&. In such a case the better eye must be emmetropic. Defects of vision arising from pathological or other changes in the deeper structures of either

eye, which are not referred to in the above rules, may exclude a candidate for admission into the service.

6. Squint or any morbid condition, subject to the risk of aggravation or recurrence, in either eye, may cause the rejection of a candidate. The existence of imperfection of colour sense will be noted on the candidate's papers.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT AND SUPERIOR ESTABLISHMENTS, RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

1. If myopia in one or both eyes exists, a candidate may be passed, provided the ametropia does not exceed 3\*5 D, and if, with correcting glasses not exceeding 3.5 D, the acuteness of vision in one eye equals f and in the other f, there being normal range of accommodation with the glasses.

2. Myopic astigmatism does not disqualify a candidate, provided the lens, or the combined spherical and cylindrical lenses, required to correct the error of refraction, does not exceed 3\*5 D; the acuteness of vision in one eye, when corrected, being equal to f, and in the other f, together with normal range of accommodation with the correcting glasses, there being no evidence of progressive disease in the choroid or retina.

3. A candidate having total hypermetropia not exceeding 4 D is not disqualified, provided the sight in one eye (when under the influence of atropine) equals f, and in the other eye equals }, with + 4 D glasses, or any lower power.

4. Hypometropic astigmatism does not disqualify, provided the lens or combined lenses required to cover the error of refraction do not exceed 4 D, and that the sight of one eye equals f, and of the other }, with or without such lenses or lenses.

5. A candidate having a defect of vision arising from nebula of the cornea is disqualified if the sight of one eye be less than -fig. In such a case the better eye must be emmetropic. Defects of vision arising from pathological or other changes in the deeper structures of either eye, which are not referred to in these rules, may exclude a candidate.

6. Squint or any morbid condition, subject to the risk of aggravation or recurrence, in either eye, may cause the rejection of a candidate. Any imperfection of the colour sense is a disqualification for appointment to the Engineering Branch of the Railway Department, or as Assistant Superintendent in the Traffic Department. In all other cases a note as to any imperfection of colour sense will be made on the candidate's papers.

THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE AND THE POLICE DEPARTMENT.

1. Squint, or any morbid condition of the eyes or of the lids of either eye liable to the risk of aggravation or recurrence, will cause the rejection of the candidate.

2. The examination for determining the

\* Artificers engaged in map and plan drawing may be considered separately, and this standard relaxed if it appears to be desirable.

## APPOINTMENTS TO THE INDIAN SERVICES.

### REGULATIONS AS TO THE STANDARD OF VISION—*continued.*

acuteness of vision includes two tests, one for distant, the other for near vision. The Army test types will be used for the test for distant vision, without glasses, except where otherwise stated below, at a distance of 20 feet; and Snellen's Optoj-pi for the test for near vision, without glasses, at a distance selected by the candidate. Each eye will be examined separately, and the lids must be kept wide open during the test. The candidate must be able to read the tests without hesitation in ordinary daylight.

3. A candidate possessing acuteness of vision, according to one of the standards herein laid down, will not be rejected on account of an error of refraction, provided that the error of refraction, in the following cases, does not exceed the limits mentioned, viz. :—(a) in the case of *myopia*, that the error of refraction does not exceed 2.5 D; (b) that any correction for *astigmatism* does not exceed 2.5 D; and, in the case of myopic *astigmatism*, that the total error of refraction does not exceed 2.5 D.

4. Subject to the foregoing conditions, the standards of the minimum acuteness of vision with which a candidate will be accepted are as follows:—

#### Standard I.

|                          |             |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Right Eye.               | Left Eye.   |
| Distant vision.—V = 6/6. | V = 6/6.    |
| Near vision.—Reads 0,6.  | Reads 0, 6. |

#### Standard II.

|                          |  |
|--------------------------|--|
| Better Eye.              | Worse Eye.   |
| Distant vision.—V = 6/6. | V, without glasses, = not below 6/60; and after correction with glasses, = not below 6/24. |
| Near vision.—Reads 0, 6. | Reads 1.   |

#### Standard III.

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Better Eye.   | Worse Eye.  |
| Distant vision.—V, without glasses, = not below 6/24; and after correction with glasses, = not below 6/6. | V, without glasses, = not below 6/24; and, after correction with glasses, = not below 6/12. |
| Near vision.—Reads 0, 8.  | Reads 1.  |

N.B.—In all other respects, candidates for these two branches of the service must come up to the standard of physical requirements laid down for candidates for commissions in the Army.

THE INDIAN PILOT SERVICE, AND CANDIDATES FOR APPOINTMENT AS GUARDS, ENGINE-DRIVERS, SIGNALMEN, AND POINTSMEN ON RAILWAYS.

1. A candidate is disqualified unless both eyes are emmetropic, his acuteness of vision and range of accommodation being perfect.

2. A candidate is disqualified by any imperfection of his colour sense.

3. Strabismus, or any defective action of the exterior muscles of the eyeball, disqualifies a candidate for these branches of service.

THE INDIAN MARINE SERVICE, INCLUDING ENGINEERS AND FIREMEN.

1. A candidate is disqualified if he have an error of refraction in one or both eyes which is not neutralised by a concave or by a convex 1 D lens, or some lower power.

2. A candidate is disqualified by any imperfection of his colour sense.

3. Strabismus, or any defective action of the exterior muscles of the eyeball, disqualifies a candidate for this branch of service.

#### SPECIAL DUTY.

Candidates for special duty under Government must possess such an amount of acuteness of vision as will, without hindrance, enable them to perform the work of their office for the period their appointment may last. In all cases of imperfection of colour sense a note will be made on the candidate's paper.

## Declaration to be made by Candidates for all Appointments under the Indian Government.

1. I, \_\_\_\_\_  
(I name in full in block type)

Candidate for appointment as \_\_\_\_\_, declare upon honour that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, I am not at present suffering or affected with any form of disease or bodily infirmity, such as—

- (a) Disease of the heart or lungs.
- (b) Venereal disease.
- (c) Fits.
- (d) Rupture.
- (e) Varicocele or varicose veins.
- (f) Hydrocele.
- (g) Malformation.
- (h) Congenital defect.
- (i) Defective sight or hearing.
- (j) Loss of teeth.
- (\*) Impediment in speech.
- (f) Gout or rheumatism.

NoU.—If suffering from any of these complaints the candidate should strike it out with a pen, adding any explanation he may think necessary.

ft. That I have not to my knowledge any

hereditary tendency or predisposition to mental or constitutional disease, such as—

(1) Kitis or insanity. (6) Cancer.

(O) Consumption or scrofula.

3. That I will fully reveal to the Medical Board all circumstances within my knowledge that concern my health and fitness for the appointment for which I am a candidate.

4. That I have \_\_\_\_\_ previously been examined by a Medical Board for the public service and was declared \_\_\_\_\_ on the

5. State here history of service during the war, giving particulars of any wounds received or illness contracted :—

6. Have you ever previously been examined by the India Office Medical Board? If so, when?

Signature. \_\_\_\_\_

Doit \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks by Medical Board.

N.B.—A wilful misstatement by a candidate will invalidate any subsequent appointment obtained.

### Preliminary Examination of Candidates by the India Office Medical Board.\*

Candidates for appointments referred to on pages 264-5, may, if they wish it, undergo a preliminary examination by the Medical Board, which meets at the India Office, under the following conditions:—

(a) Applications must be addressed to the Under Secretary of State, India Office, Whitehall, London, accompanied by a fee of two guineas, and a statement as to the particular appointment which the candidate desires to obtain.

(b) Candidates must pay their travelling expenses.

(c) It must be understood that the opinion of the Medical Board, which will be communicated by the Board to the candidate at the end of the examination, is solely for the candidate's own information and is not an official finding. The Board, if they consider a candidate unfit, will exercise their discretion as to informing him of the particular grounds on which their opinion is based. No further information can in any case be given as to the Medical Board's opinion, which will be confined solely to the physical fitness of the candidate; and any question as to the eligibility of the candidate, if found physically fit, to be admitted to the particular Indian service which he desires to enter, should be addressed in writing to the Under Secretary of State.

(d) Candidates considered to be unfit by the Medical Board at this preliminary examination are not bound to accept its opinion, but may, *at their OWN risk*, continue their studies, with the knowledge that they will have to submit themselves for a final medical examination by the Medical Board prior to the examination or to their appointment.

(e) As the preliminary examination by the Medical Board is held solely for the candidate's information, a candidate who is informed after such an examination that he is physically fit will have on that account no claim to be accepted as physically fit when he presents himself for the final medical examination, upon which alone his acceptance or rejection will depend. Candidates may be considered fit for the Service at the preliminary examination, but may be found at the final examination to be unfit, either on account of some physical defect which did not exist or passed undetected at the preliminary examination, or for other reasons.

INDIA OFFICE, May, 1914.

### Inoculation for Enteric Fever and Revaccination against Small-pox.

1. All persons appointed to the service of the Government of India from this country should undergo, before starting for India, (a) Inoculation for enteric fever; (A) Vaccination against small-pox.

(a) Statistics show that although inoculation does not confer complete immunity, the risk of infection is much diminished by it, and that when infection does occur after inoculation, the attack is not usually severe. All up-to-date experience goes to confirm the value of inoculation. The treatment does not usually cause any marked disturbance of health. Inoculation can be carried out by a private medical adviser, and should invariably be followed by a period of complete rest of 24 to 48 hours. Application should be made by letter to the Commandant, Royal Army Medical College, Grosvenor Road, S.W., stating whether it is wished that the inoculation should take place at the Royal Army Medical College or whether it is preferred that the vaccine should be sent to the applicants private medical adviser, who should be named in the letter. The vaccine is free of cost in any case, and no charge will be made for vaccination if done at the Royal Army Medical College. The most suitable time for having the treatment carried out is about four weeks before sailing, and if it cannot be done at least three weeks before sailing, it should be left until arrival in India. Application should be made in India to the Chief Medical Officer, Military or Civil, of the Division in which the applicant is stationed. It is not advisable to have the operation carried out on board ship.

(b) With regard to vaccination against small-pox, *all* persons going to India for the first time who have not been successfully vaccinated within the last seven years should have this operation performed either before sailing or soon after arrival in India. It should be understood that the Royal Army Medical College do not undertake to perform vaccination, or to supply the vaccine as in the case of inoculation, and arrangements must be made with private medical advisers,

a. An interval of at least two weeks should be allowed between the above-mentioned operations.

INDIA OFFICE, July, 1918.

## CIVIL SERVICE FUNDAMENTAL RULES.

---

| PART I.    |   | PAGE. |
|------------|---|-------|
| Chapter I. | Extent of Application. . . . .                      | 368   |
| „ II.      | Definitions . . . . .                               | 268   |
| PART II.   |   |       |
| „ III.     | General Conditions of Service. . . . .              | 970   |
| PART III.  |   |       |
| „ IV.      | Pay. . . . .  | 271   |
| „ V.       | Additions to Pay. . . . .                           | 273   |
| „ VI.      | Combination of Appointments. . . . .                | 275   |
| „ VII.     | Deputation out of India . . . . .                   | 275   |
| „ VIII.    | Dismissal and Suspension . . . . .                  | 275   |
| „ IX.      | Compulsory Retirement and Resignation of Office ... | 275   |
| PART IV.   |   |       |
| „ X.       | Leave . . . . .                                     | 276   |
|            | Sec. I. Extent of Application . . . . .             | 276   |
| „ II.      | General Conditions. . . . .                         | 277   |
| „ III.     | Special and Ordinary Leave Rules ...                | 278   |
| „ IV.      | Grant of Leave. . . . .                             | 279   |
| „ V.       | Leave Salary. . . . .                               | 281   |
| „ VI.      | Exceptions and Special Concessions ...              | 283   |
| „ XI.      | Joining Time. . . . .                               | 284   |
| PART VII.  |   |       |
| „ XII.     | Foreign Service. . . . .                            | 285   |

## CIVIL SERVICE FUNDAMENTAL RULES\*

## PART I.

## CHAPTER I.—EXTENT OF APPLICATION.

I. These rules may be called the Fundamental Rules. They shall come into force with effect from the 1st January, 1922.

a. The fundamental rules apply, subject to the provisions of Rule 3, to all Government servants whose pay is debitable to civil estimates in India, and to any other class of Government servants in India to which the Secretary of State in Council may, by general or special order, declare them to be applicable. In relation to services under its administrative control, other than all-India services, a local Government may make rules modifying or replacing any of the fundamental rules; provided that:—

- (a) No such rule shall adversely affect any person who is in Government service at the time when the fundamental rules come into force, and
- (c) Any such rule which ~~grants any privilege or concession not admissible under the~~ terms of the fundamental rules, or of the Civil Service Regulations as they stand at the time when the fundamental rules are introduced, shall require the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council.

3. Unless in any case it be otherwise distinctly provided by or under these rules, these rules do not apply to Government servants whose conditions of service are governed by Army or Marine Regulations.

4. The powers specifically granted by these rules to local Governments may be exercised by them in relation to those Government servants only who are under their administrative control. These powers may be exercised by the Governor-General in Council in respect of all other Government servants, and may be delegated by him, without regard to the limitations of Rule 6, and subject to any conditions which he may think fit to impose, to a Chief Commissioner.

5. The power to ~~make rules or general orders~~ conferred upon local Governments by any of these rules shall be exercised after ~~consultation~~ by the Governor with his Executive Council and Ministers sitting together, but the rules and orders so made shall be made by the Governor in Council or by the Governor and Ministers according as the service affected is attached to a department dealing with reserved, or a department dealing with transferred, subjects. In the case of services performing duties both in a department dealing with reserved subjects and in a department dealing with transferred subjects, the Governor shall decide by which authority the rules shall be made.

6. A local Government may delegate to any of its officers, subject to any conditions which it may think fit to impose, any power conferred upon it by these rules, with the following exceptions:—

- (a) All powers to make rules ;
- (A) The other powers conferred by Rules 6, 9, (6) (6), 44, 45, 83, 119, xai and 127 (\*), and by the exception under Rule 30.

7. No powers may be exercised or delegated under these rules except after consultation with the Finance Department. It shall be open to that Department to prescribe, by general or special order, cases in which its consent may be presumed to have been given, and to require that its opinion on any matter on which it has been consulted shall be submitted to the Governor by the consulting department.

8. The power of interpreting these rules is reserved to the Governor-General in Council.

## CHAPTER II.—DEFINITIONS.

9. Unless there be something repugnant in the subject or context, the terms defined in this chapter are used in the rules in the sense here explained:—

- (1) The *Act* means the Government of India Act.
- (s) *Average pay* means the average monthly pay earned during the 12 complete months immediately preceding the month in which the event occurs which necessitates the calculation of average pay.

Provided that—

- (a) In the case of a Government servant deputed out of India who draws pay as laid down in Rule 51 (a), his average pay shall be assumed to be the full pay which he would have drawn if on duty in India, and
- (6) In the case of an officer of the Royal Engineers in civil employ who, during any part of the preceding 12 months, has been undergoing military training, his pay for the months spent in such training shall be assumed to be the pay which he drew in the corresponding number of months immediately preceding the training.

*Note.*—The average pay of a member of the Bengal Covenanted Pilot Service shall be calculated at such rates as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe.

- 13) *Barrister* means a practising barrister of England or Ireland, and a practising member of the Faculty of Advocates of the Court of Session\* of Scotland. It does not include a person who, though called to the Bar, has never practised the profession of barrister.
- 14\* *Cadre* means the sanctioned strength of a service or of an establishment.
- (5) *Compensatory allowance* means an allowance granted to meet personal expenditure necessitated by the special circumstances in which duty is performed. It includes a travelling allowance.
- (6) *Duty*.—(a) Duty includes—
- (i) Service as a probationer or apprentice, provided that such service is followed by confirmation.
  - iii) Joining time.
- {/> A local Government may issue orders declaring that, in circumstances similar to those mentioned below, a Government servant may be treated as on duty :—
- ii) During a course of instruction or training.
  - iii) In the case of a student, stipendiary or otherwise, who is entitled to be appointed to the service of Government on passing through a course of training at a university, college or school, during the interval between the satisfactory completion of the course and his assumption of duties.
  - (iii) During preparation for an examination in any Oriental language.
- (iv) On the first arrival in India of Government servants appointed in England who do not, before they report themselves at the seat of the local Government concerned, receive orders to take charge of a specified post during the interval between the date of such report and the date on which they take charge of their duties.
- (7) *Foreign Service* means service in which a Government servant receives his substantive pay with the sanction of Government from any source other than the general revenues of India or from a company working a State railway.
- (8) *General revenues of India* include the revenues allocated to local Governments, and exclude the revenues of local funds.
- (9) *Honorarium* means a non-recurring payment made to a Government servant in return for specified service rendered.
- (10) *Joining time* means the time allowed to a Government servant in which to join a new post or to travel to or from a station to which he is posted.
- (11) *Leave on average (or half OP quarter average) pay* means leave on leave salary equal to average (or half or quarter average) pay, as regulated by Rules 89 and 90.
- (12) *Leave salary* means the monthly amount paid by Government to a Government servant on leave.
- (13) *Lien* means the title of a Government servant to return in a substantive capacity to a permanent post to which he has been appointed substantively.
- i 14) *Local fund* means :—
- (a) Revenues administered by bodies which by law or rule having the force of law come under the control of Government, whether in regard to proceedings generally or to specific matters, such as the sanctioning of their budgets, sanction to the creation or filling up of particular posts, or the enactment of leave, pension or similar rules ; and
  - (6) The revenues of any body which may be specially notified by the Governor-General in Council as such.
- (15) *Local Government*, for the purposes of these rules, does not include a Chief Commissioner.
- (16) (a) *Military commissioned officer* means a commissioned officer other than—
- (i) a departmental commissioned officer ;
  - (ii) a commissioned officer of the Indian Medical Department.
- It does not include a warrant officer.
- (17) *Military officer* means any officer falling within the definition of military commissioned officer, or included in sub-clause (i) or (ii) of clause (a) above, or any warrant officer.
- (18) *Ministerial servant* means a Government servant of a subordinate service whose duties are entirely clerical, and any other class of servant specially defined as such by general or special order of a local Government.
- (19) *Month* means a calendar month. In calculating a period expressed in terms of month and days, complete calendar months, irrespective of the number of days in each, should be first calculated and the odd number of days calculated subsequently.
- (20) *Officiate*.—A Government servant officiates in a post when he performs the duties of a post on which another person holds a lien. A local Government may if it thinks fit appoint a Government servant to officiate in a vacant post on which another Government servant holds a lien.
- (21) *Overseas pay* means pay granted to a Government servant in consideration of the fact that he is serving in a country other than the country of his domicile,

- (21)—(a) *Pay* means the amount drawn monthly by a Government servant as
- (i) the pay other than special pay or pay granted in view of his personal qualifications which has been sanctioned for a post held by him substantively or in an officiating capacity, or to which he is entitled by reason of his position in a cadre, and
  - ii) overseas pay, technical pay, special pay and personal pay, and
  - (Hi) any other emoluments which may be specially classed as pay by the Governor-General in Council.
- (b) In the case of a military officer, pay includes the amount which he receives monthly under the following designations:—
- ii) Military pay and allowances and staff salary ;
  - (ii) Indian Army pay and staff salary ; and
  - (iii) Consolidated pay.
- (2a) *Permanent post* means a post carrying a definite rate of pay sanctioned without limit of time.
- (23) *Personal pay* means additional pay granted to a Government servant—
- (a) to save him from a loss of substantive pay due to a revision of pay or to any reduction of his substantive pay otherwise than as a disciplinary measure ; or
  - (b) in exceptional circumstances, on other personal considerations.
- (34) *Presumptive pay of a post*, when used with reference to any particular Government servant, means the pay to which he would be entitled if he held the post substantively and were performing its duties; but it does not include special pay unless the Government servant performs or discharges the work or responsibility, or is exposed to the unhealthy conditions, in consideration of which the special pay was sanctioned.
- (25) *Special pay* means an addition, of the nature of pay, to the emoluments of a post, or of a Government servant, granted in consideration of—
- (rt) the specially arduous nature of the duties; or
  - (b) a specific addition to the work or responsibility ; or
  - (a) the unhealthiness of the locality in which the work is performed.
- (26) *Statutory Civil Servant* means a native of India who was appointed, under notification of the Government of India in the Home Department No. 1534, dated the 22nd August, 1879, to an office, place or employment mentioned in Section 6 of Statute 33 Viet chap. 3.
- (27) *Subsistence grant* means a monthly grant made to a Government servant who is not in receipt of pay or leave salary.
- (28) *Substantive pay* means the pay other than special pay or pay granted in view of personal qualifications, which a Government servant draws on account of a post which he holds substantively or by reason of his substantive position in a cadre.
- (29) *Technical pay* means pay granted to a Government servant in consideration of the fact that he has received technical training in Europe.
- (30) *Temporary post* means a post carrying a definite rate of pay sanctioned for a limited time.
- (31) *Time scale pay* means pay which, subject to any conditions prescribed in these rules, rises by periodical increments from a minimum to a maximum. It includes the class of pay hitherto known as progressive.
- (32) *Travelling allowance* means an allowance granted to a Government servant to cover the expenses which he incurs in travelling in the interests of the public service. It includes allowances granted for the maintenance of conveyances, horses and tents.

## PART II.

## CHAPTER III.—GENERAL CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

zo. Except as provided by this rule, no person may be substantively appointed in India to a permanent post in Government service without a medical certificate of health, which must be affixed to his first pay bill. A local Government may make rules prescribing the form in which medical certificates should be prepared, and the particular medical or other officers by whom they should be signed. It may in individual cases, dispense with the production of a certificate, and may by general order exempt any specified class of Government servants from the operation of this rule.

ix. Unless in any case it be otherwise distinctly provided, the whole time of a Government servant is at the disposal of the Government which pays him, and he may be employed in any manner required by proper authority, without claim for additional remuneration, whether the services required of him are such as would ordinarily be remunerated from general revenues, from a local fund, or from the revenues of an Indian State.

12.—(a) Two or more Government servants cannot be appointed substantively to the same permanent post at the same time.

(b) A Government servant cannot be appointed substantively, except as a temporary measure, to two or more ~~permanent posts~~ ~~at~~ the same time.



(c) A Government servant cannot be appointed substantively to a post on which another Government servant holds a lien.

13. If a Government servant is transferred to duty which there is reason to believe will not terminate within three years, and retains no connection with his substantive post, a local Government may suspend his lien upon that post and fill it substantively, subject to the condition that the arrangements thus made will be reversed on the return of the Government servant in question. When the Government servant transferred draws pay in a selection grade of a cadre, another Government servant may, subject to the same reservation, be promoted to the selection grade, even if no change of duties is involved.

14. Unless his lien is formally transferred or suspended by the local Government, a Government servant holding substantively a permanent post retains a lien on that post or on a post of the same character in the same cadre :—

- (a) subject to the exception in Rule 97, while on leave;
- (b) while on foreign service or holding a temporary post or officiating in another post ;
- (c) during joining-time on transfer to another post, unless he is transferred substantively to a post on lower pay, in which case his lien is transferred to the new post from the date on which he is relieved of his duties in the old post; and
- (d) while under suspension.

*NoU.*—In the case of a chaplain, the acceptance during leave of a benefice in the United Kingdom is not acceptance of foreign service for the purpose of sub-clause (b) above.

15. A Government servant shall not, save in cases of inefficiency or misbehaviour, be transferred substantively to a post carrying less pay than his relative position in the cadre of the service to which he belongs would justify.

16. A Government servant may be required to subscribe to a provident fund, a family pension fund or other similar fund in accordance with such rules\* as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe.

17. Subject to any exceptions specifically made in these rules, an officer shall begin to draw the pay and allowances attached to his tenure of a post with effect from the date when he assumes the duties of that post, and shall cease to draw them as soon as he ceases to discharge those duties.

18. Unless the Governor-General in Council, in view of the special circumstances of the case, shall otherwise determine, after five years' continuous absence from duty, elsewhere than in foreign service in India, whether with or without leave, a Government servant shall not be in Government employ.

### PART III.

#### CHAPTER IV.—PAY.

19. Subject to the provisions of rules made under Section 45A of the Act and to any restrictions which the Secretary of State in Council may by order impose upon the powers of the Governor-General in Council, or the Governor in Council, as the case may be, the fixation of pay is within the competence of a local Government; provided that, except in the case of personal pay granted in the circumstances defined in Rule 9 (23) (a), the pay of a Government servant shall not be so increased as to exceed the pay sanctioned for his post, without the sanction of an authority competent to create a post in the same cadre on a rate of pay equal to his pay when increased

20. When a Government servant is treated as on duty under Rule 9 (6) (b) above, the local Government may, if it thinks fit, by general or special order reduce the amount of his pay and allowances.

21. *Time-scale Pay.*—Rules 22 to 29 inclusive, and Rule 32, apply to time-scales of pay generally. They do not, however, apply to any time-scale sanctioned by the Secretary of State in Council in so far as they are inconsistent with terms specially so sanctioned for such time-scale.

22. When a Government servant is appointed substantively to a post on a time-scale of pay:—

- (a) (i) if he has not previously officiated in the post, or
- (ii) if he has officiated in it but his present substantive pay exceeds the pay which he last drew in it,

he will draw as initial pay the pay of the stage in the time-scale next above his present substantive pay, if any, and will draw increments after the periods usually required ; and

- (b) if he has previously officiated in the post, but his present substantive pay does not exceed the pay which he drew when last officiating,

he will draw initial pay equal to that pay, and will count for increment in that stage the period during which he was drawing the said pay.

23. The holder of a post, the pay of which is changed, shall be treated as if he were transferred to a new post on the new pay; provided that he may at his option retain his old pay until the date on which he has earned his next or any subsequent increment on the old scale, or until he vacates his post or ceases to draw pay on that time-scale. The option once exercised is final.

24. An increment shall ordinarily be drawn as a matter of course unless it is withheld. An increment may be withheld from a Government servant by a local Government, or by any authority to whom the local Government may delegate this power under Rule 6, if his conduct has not been good or his work has not been

satisfactory. In ordering the withholding of an increment\* the withholding authority shall state the period for which it is withheld, and whether the postponement shall have the effect of postponing future increments.

25. Where an efficiency bar is prescribed in a time-scale, the increment next above the bar shall not be given to a Government servant without the specific sanction of the authority empowered to withhold increment\*.

20. The following provisions prescribe the conditions on which service count\* for increments in a time-scale :—

(a) All duty in a post to which a time-scale applies counts for increments in that time-scale.

(b) Other than service in another post, service in a temporary post, and leave, other than extraordinary leave, count for increments in the time-scale applicable to the post on which the Government servant concerned holds a lien, or would hold a lien had his lien not been suspended under Rule 13.

(c) If a Government servant, while officiating in a post or holding a temporary post on a time-scale of pay, is appointed to officiate in a higher post or to hold a higher temporary post, his officiating or temporary service in the higher post shall count for increments in the time-scale applicable to such lower post.

(d) If a Government servant's tenure of a temporary post is interrupted by duty in another post or by leave, other than extraordinary leave, or by foreign service, such duty, leave, or foreign service counts for increments in the time-scale applicable to the temporary post if the Government servant returns to the temporary post.

(e) Foreign service counts for increments in the time-scale applicable to :—

(i) the post in Government service on which the Government servant concerned holds a lien, or would hold a lien had his lien not been suspended under Rule 13; and

(ii) any post to which he may receive officiating promotion under Rule 113 below, for the duration of such promotion.

27. An authority may grant a premature increment to a Government servant on a time-scale of pay if it has power to create a post in the same cadre on the same scale of pay.

28. The authority which orders the transfer of a Government servant, as a penalty from a higher to a lower grade or post may allow him to draw any pay, not exceeding the maximum of the lower grade or post, which he may think proper.

29. If a Government servant who has been reduced to a lower grade or post on account of misconduct or inefficiency is subsequently promoted or reinstated, his previous service in the grade or post from which he was reduced counts for increments, unless the authority promoting or reinstating him declares that it

shall not so count either in whole or in part.

30. *Vi v of Officiating Government Servants.*—  
 (a) Subject to the provisions of Chapter VI, a Government servant holding one post substantially who is appointed to officiate in another post shall not draw enhanced pay on account of the officiating appointment unless it is one of those enumerated in the Schedule to this Rule, or unless it involves the assumption of duties or responsibilities of greater importance than, or of a different character from, the substantive post:

Provided that the local Government may exempt from the operation of this Rule any service other than an all-India Service which is not organised on a time-scale basis and in which a system of acting promotion from grade to grade is in force at the time of the coming into force of these Rules: Provided further that the Governor-General in Council may specify posts outside the ordinary line of a service the holders of which may, notwithstanding the provisions of this Rule and subject to such conditions as the Governor-General in Council may prescribe, be granted the same pay (whether with or without the extra allowance, if any, attached to such posts) as they would have received if still in the ordinary line.

21. For the purposes of this Rule an officiating post shall not be deemed to involve duties of greater responsibility or of a different character than the officiating post is on the same scale of pay as the substantive post. Any two posts are said to be on the same scale of pay when they fall within a cadre or a class in a cadre, such cadre or class having been created in order to fill all posts involving duties of approximately the same character or degree of responsibility in a service or establishment or group of establishments; and that the pay of the holder of any particular post is determined by his position in the cadre or class and not by the fact that he holds that post.

#### SCHEDULE.

- (i) District and Sessions Judges, 1st grade.
- (2) Sub-Collectors. 1st grade, in the Madras Presidency.
- (3) Selection Grade of the Indian Police Service.
- (4) Accountants-General, Class I.
- (5) Chief Engineers. Indian Service of Engineers. State Railways.
- (6) Selection post of Collectors of Customs on pay of Rs. 3,000.
- (7) Selection grade on pay of Rs. 2,500 sanctioned for Postmasters-General who are not members of the Indian Civil Service.
- (8) The following grades in the Telegraph department:—
  - (a) Deputy - Superintendent-, Traffic, 1st class.
  - (b) Deputy-Assistant Engineers. 1st class.
  - (c) Deputy-Assistant Electrician\*. 1st class.
  - (9) Commissioner-, IM grade, in the Bombay Presidency.

31. Subject to the provisions of Rules 30 and 35, a Government servant officiating in a post

will draw the presumptive pay of that post. If however, the presumptive pay of the post, whether permanent or temporary, which he holds substantially is greater than the presumptive pay of the new post, he will draw pay equal to the presumptive pay of the substantive post.

**NOIK.**— If the post in which a (Government servant) officiates is tenable by a Government servant of any one of several grades or classes in a cadre, and the fixation of the pay of all such grades or classes is within the competence of the local Government, the local (Government) may permit the officiating (Government servant) to draw the pay of any one of such grades or classes.

32. A Government servant officiating<sup>1</sup> in a post on a time-scale draw\* as initial pay the stage of the time-scale next above his substantive pay, if any: provided that if he has previously officiated in the post or in a post in the same\* cadre on the same time-scale, his initial pay shall not be less than the pay which he drew when last officiating. All officiating: service in any stage of the time-scale, whether continuous or not," counts for increment in that stage. If the presumptive pay of the Government servant's substantive post at any time exceeds the pay calculated under this rule, he will draw pay equal to that presumptive pay.

**NOTE.**—In cases where the fixation of the time-scale of pay is in the competence of the local Government, the local (Government) may permit the officiating (Government servant) to draw as initial pay any stage of the time-scale.

33. When a Government servant officiates in a post, the pay of which has been fixed at a rate personal to another Government servant, a local Government may permit him to draw pay at any rate not exceeding the rate so fixed, or, if the rate so fixed be a time-scale, not exceeding the lowest stage of that time-scale.

34. If a military officer holding substantively a post in a civil department officiates in a military post, he will draw in the military department the emoluments to which he would have been entitled under military rules had his substantive post been a post under the military department.

35. A local Government may fix the pay of an officiating Government servant at an amount less than that admissible under these rules.

36. A local Government may issue general or special orders allowing acting promotions to be made in the place of Government servants who are treated as on duty under Rule 9 (6) (A).

37. **Personal Pay**—Except when the authority sanctioning it orders otherwise personal pay shall be reduced by any amount by which the recipient's pay may be increased, and shall cease as soon as his pay is increased by an amount equal to his personal pay.

38. **Pay of Official Members of the Indian Legislature.**—A Government servant nominated as a member of the Legislative Assembly or the Council of State shall receive while serving on the Assembly or the Council, the pay which he would from time to time have drawn had he not been so serving. He shall also receive, in addition, such travelling allowance as the Governor-General in Council may fix.

39. **Pay of Temporary Posts.**—When a temporary post is created which may have to be filled by a person not already in Government service\* the pay of the post shall be fixed with reference to the minimum that is necessary to secure the services of a person capable of discharging efficiently the duties of the post.

40. When a temporary post is created which will probably be filled by a person who is already a (Government servant), its pay should be fixed by the local Government with due regard to—

- (a) the character and responsibility of the work to be performed, and
- (b) the existing pay of Government servants of a status sufficient to warrant their selection for the post.

41. A person appointed to a temporary post will draw the pay of that post.

42. **Subsistence Grants.**—A local Government may make a subsistence grant to a Government servant in the following circumstances:—

- (a) To any Government servant other than a military officer, while under suspension.
- (A) To any (Government servant) appointed in the United Kingdom, up to a maximum of two months, if, on first arrival in India, he is prevented by illness from proceeding to the seat of the Government to which he is attached, or to any other station to which he is ordered to proceed direct.

43# The amount of subsistence grant shall be regulated as follows:—

43# In the case of—

- 43# a member of the Indian Civil Service, a statutory civil servant or a military commissioned officer subject to the civil leave rules; or
- ii) any other Government servant receiving subsistence grant under Rule 42 (6), it shall be such as the Secretary of State in Council may by general order prescribe.
- (b) In the case of any Government servant under suspension, other than a member of the Indian Civil Service or a military commissioned officer subject to the civil leave rules, it shall be such as the suspending authority may direct, but shall in no case exceed one-fourth of the pay of the suspended Government servant.

#### CHAPTER V.—ADDITIONS TO PAY.

44. **Compensatory Allowances.**—Subject to any restrictions which the Secretary of State in Council may by order impose upon the powers of the Governor-General in Council or the Governor in Council, as the case may be, and to the general rule that the amount of a compensatory allowance should be so regulated that the allowance is not on the whole a source of profit to the recipient, a local Government may grant such allowances to any Government servant under its control, and may make rules prescribing their amounts and the conditions under which they may be drawn.

**NOTE.**—Compensatory allowance does not include the grant of a free passage to or from the United Kingdom, which requires the general or special sanction of the Secretary of State in

Council, nor, for the purpose of this rule, does it include a sumptuary allowance.

45. *Provision of Residences.*—When a Government supplies a Government servant with a residence, leased, acquired or constructed at Government expense, the following conditions shall be observed:—

(?) The scale of accommodation supplied shall not exceed that which is appropriate to the status of the occupant.

(Jt) Save in the circumstances mentioned in clause (r) below, the occupant shall pay rent for the residence, and such rent shall not exceed the standard rent which the local Government may fix for the residence, or so percent, of the occupant's emoluments, whichever is less. Emoluments, for the purpose of this rule, include compensatory allowance other than travelling allowance, whether drawn from general revenues or from a local fund, and pension, if the occupant is in receipt of pension.

NOTE.—The standard rent shall be calculated as follows:—

- (i) In the case of leased residences it shall be the sum paid to the lessor, plus such allowance for maintenance and repairs, if these are a charge on the local Government, as the latter may fix.
  - (ii) In the case of residences acquired or constructed by Government, it shall be calculated on the cost of acquiring or constructing the residence, including any capital expenditure incurred after acquisition or construction, together with the cost or assessed value of the site, and shall be a percentage of its cost equal to such rate of interest as may from time to time be fixed by the Secretary of State in Council, plus such allowance for maintenance and repairs as the local Government may fix.
- (0) Nothing contained in clause (b) above shall operate to prevent a local Government from:—
- (i) taking in any particular area a uniform percentage of emoluments, not exceeding 10 per cent., as rent from each Government servant supplied with a residence; provided that, if the uniform percentage taken is less than so per cent., the total amount of the standard rent fixed for all residences supplied in that area is thereby recovered; or
  - (ii) taking from any Government servant who is in receipt of a compensatory allowance granted on account of dearness of living, a rent in excess of 10 per cent of his emoluments.
- (d) A local Government may make rules prescribing the principles on which rent shall be assessed in the case of Government servants who are supplied with residences in more than one station, or who, owing to the nature of their duties, occupy Government residences for a part only of the year; provided that—

- (i) a Government servant to whom more residences than one are allotted, shall not pay less rent for the total period of occupation in any one year than 10 per cent, of his emoluments for that period, or the total of the standard rents for the period of occupation of each house, whichever is less, and
  - (ii) a Government servant to whom a Government residence is allotted for a part only of the year shall not pay less rent than the amount calculated on that residence under clause (b) above for the period of occupation.
- (e) A local Government may, in very special circumstances, for reasons which should be recorded, waive or reduce the amount of rent to be recovered, or grant rent-free accommodation to Government servants who are required to occupy particular houses in order to insure the proper performance of their duties.
- (J) The limit of 10 per cent, prescribed under clause (b) and the uniform percentage of emoluments mentioned in clause (c) above have reference to the rent of the building only. Adequate additional rent should be charged for furniture, water supply and sanitary heating and electric installations, if these are supplied. Such charges should not be forgone, except in very special circumstances, for reasons which should be recorded.

46. *Honoraria.*—A Government servant may be granted a honorarium from general revenues, or permitted to receive an honorarium or a recurring or non-recurring fee from a private person or body, or from a public body, including a body administering a local fund, or from an Indian State, in return for work performed either within or outside the course of his ordinary duties, when the work is of such exceptional merit or of such an arduous or peculiar nature as to justify a special reward. The reasons for the grant of the honorarium or fee shall be recorded in writing by the sanctioning authority.

47. A local Government may make rules fixing the amounts which may be sanctioned as honoraria or fee by the authorities subordinate to it and specifying the conditions under which they may be granted or accepted.

NOTE.—This rule does not apply to the acceptance of honoraria or fees by medical officers in civil employ, which shall be governed by such orders as the Secretary of State in Council may issue in this behalf.

48. Any Government Servant is eligible to receive without special permission (at the premium awarded for an essay or plan in public competition, or for the arrest of a criminal or for information or special services in connection with the administration of justice; and also any remuneration or reward payable under any special or local law or in accordance with the provisions of any Act or regulation or rules framed thereunder.

## CHAIMLK VI.—COMUINATION OF APPOINTMENT s..!

49. A local Government may appoint one Government servant to hold <sup>substantively</sup> as a temporary measure, or to officiate in, two or more independent posts at one time. In such cases, pay is regulated as follows:—

(i) The highest pay, to which he would be entitled at his appointment to one of the posts, if he had stood alone, may be drawn on an arc-hint at his tenure of that post;

(ii) For each other post he draws such reasonable pay, in no case exceeding half the presumptive pay of the post, as the local Government may fix; and

(iii) If a compensatory allowance is attached to one or more of the posts, he draws such compensatory allowance as the local Government may fix, provided that such allowance shall not exceed the total of the compensatory allowance attached to all the posts.

## CHAIMIK VII.—DETERMINATION OF PAY.

50. Unless the Secretary-in-Chief in Council is directed otherwise, the pay of a Government servant out of India shall be determined without reference to the pay of State in Council.

51. When a Government servant is with his pay and allowance unitary, the Secretary of State in Council in any particular case otherwise direct, the Secretary-General in Council—

(i) If the deputation is declared by the Government to be under European condition, the Government servant shall be granted not more than two-thirds of the pay which he would draw if he were on duty in India. The Secretary-General in Council may relax the limit of two-thirds in the case of a Government tenant of Indian domicile. A compensatory allowance may be granted by the Secretary of State in Council if the deputation is to Europe or America, or in other cases by the Governor-General in Council.

(ii) If the deputation is declared to be under European condition, the remuneration of the Government servant deputed shall be determined by the Governor-General in Council with due regard to the provisions of rule 40 above, though a temporary post had been created.

With effect from July 1, 1922, the sterling equivalent of the pay granted under clause (ii) and the Rule to a Government servant deputed shall be calculated at the market rate of exchange, subject to a minimum rate of 1s. (Mi. per rupee.

## CHAPTER VIII.—DISMISSAL AND SUSPENSION.

52. The pay and allowances of a Government servant who is dismissed from service cease from the date of such dismissal. #

53. A Government servant under suspension is entitled to the following payments:—

(i) If a military officer in civil employ, to the pay and allowances of his military rank.

(ii) In any other case, to subsistence grant.

54.—(i) When the suspension of a Government servant is a penalty for misconduct, upon reconsideration or appeal, held to have been unjustifiable or not wholly justifiable; or

(ii) When a Government servant dismissed or suspended pending inquiry into alleged misconduct is, upon reconsideration or appeal, reinstated:

the revising or appellate authority may grant to him for the period of his absence from duty—

(i) if he is honourably acquitted, the full pay to which he would have been entitled, if he had not been dismissed or suspended and, by an order to be separately recorded, any allowance of which he was in receipt prior to his dismissal or suspension; or

(ii) if otherwise, such proportion of such pay and allowance as the revising or appellate authority may prescribe.

In a case falling under sub-clause (ii), the period of suspension or dismissal will be treated as a period spent on duty. In a case falling under sub-clause (i), it will not be treated as a period spent on duty unless the revising or appellate authority so direct.

55. Leave may not be granted to a Government servant under suspension.

## CHAPTER IX.—COMPULSORY RETIREMENT AND RESIGNATION OF OFFICE.

56.—(i) Except as otherwise provided in this rule a Government servant, other than a ministerial servant, is required to retire on attaining the age of 55 years. He may be retained in service after that age with the sanction of the local Government on public grounds, which must be recorded in writing; but he must not be retained after the age of 60 years except in very special circumstances.

(ii) A ministerial servant may be required to retire at the age of 54 years, but should ordinarily be retained in service, if he continues efficient, up to the age of 60 years. He must not be retained after that age except in very special circumstances, which must be recorded in writing, and with the sanction of the local Government.

(iii) The following are special rules applicable to particular services:—

(i) A member of the Indian Civil Service, who is not a judge of a Chief Court, must retire after 35 years' service counted from the date of his arrival in India; provided that, if he has held his post for less than five years, he may, with the sanction of the Governor-General in Council, be permitted to retain it until he has held it for that period.

(ii) A member of the Indian Civil Service, who is a judge of a Chief Court, must retire on attaining the age of 60 years.

- (iii) In the case of the officers specified in rule 98 below and of the Legal Remembrancer and Secretary to the Legislative Council of the Punjab, if he fulfils the conditions prescribed in that rule, the age limit is 60 years.
- (iv) A civil engineer in the Public Works or Railway Department may retire on reaching the age of 55 years, and may be required by the Governor-General in Council to retire on reaching the age of 50 years if he has not attained to the rank of Superintending Engineer; provided that, in the case of Chief Engineers, the local Government may in special circumstances, which should be recorded in writing, grant an extension of service not exceeding three months.
- (v) A civilian in the Superior Railway Revenue Establishment or the Superior Establishment of the Telegraph Department must retire on reaching the age of 55 years.

This sub-clause does not apply to members of the first and second divisions of the Superior Telegraph Traffic Branch (other than officers of the old Superior Telegraph Establishment), nor to those of the second division of the Superior Telegraph Engineering and Technical Branches whose retirement is governed by clause (a) of this rule.

- (vi) The Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow and Nagpur, though borne on the cadre of the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, are not subject to any rule requiring their retirement at a particular age.
- (vii) The following provisions are applicable to military officers in civil employ:—
  - (1) Officers of the Indian Medical Service must retire from civil employ at the age of 55 years, provided that—
    1. A Director-General of the Indian Medical Service may remain in service up to the age of 60 years;
    2. Surgeons-General and Inspectors-General of Civil Hospitals may remain in civil employ up to the age of 57 years; and
    3. A Lieutenant-Colonel who entered the Service before the 1st April, 1911, and was specially selected for increased pay on or before the 16th February, 1921, may remain in civil employ till he completes 30 years\* service; but if he is specially selected for increased pay after the 16th February, 1921, he shall be retired on attaining the age of 55 years' unless he has not completed 27 years' service for pension, in which case he may be retained until he completes such period of service.
  - (2) Military officers in the Survey of India Department cease to be in civil employ on reaching the age of 55 years unless granted an extension by the Secretary of State in Council.

- (3) Military commissioned officers serving in the Public Works or Railway Department cease to be in civil employ under the same conditions as govern the retirement of civil engineers of those departments. In addition, an officer of the Royal Engineers must retire on attaining the rank of General Officer, provided that, if he is holding a post of Chief Engineer, he may, with the sanction of the Governor-General in Council, be permitted to complete a five years' tenure of the post, unless in the meantime he is required to vacate office under some other regulation.
- (4) Military officers serving in any department, other than those mentioned in (1) to (3) of this sub-clause, cease to be in civil employ on reaching the age of 55 years; but any such officer, being a military commissioned officer and having held his post for less than five years, may for special reasons, with the sanction of the Governor-General in Council, be permitted to retain it until he has held it for that period.

NOTE I.— This rule does not apply to a Government servant who is appointed to any post by His Majesty the King Emperor of India, or by the Governor-General in Council with His Majesty's approval.

NOTE a.—For the purposes of sub-clauses (i), (vii) (3) and (vii) (4) of clause (c) of this rule, officiating tenure of a post shall be included in calculating the period of five years.

NOTE 3.—The grant under Rule 86 of leave extending beyond the date on which a Government servant must compulsorily retire, or beyond the date up to which a Government servant has been permitted to remain in the service, shall be treated as sanctioning an extension of service up to the date on which leave expires.

57. The resignation of his office by a member of the Executive Council of the Governor-General, of a Governor or a Lieutenant-Governor shall take effect from the date following that of his embarkation at any port in India other than Aden, or from the date of expiry of five years' tenure of office, or from the date of his successor's entry upon office, whichever of these dates be earliest. His five years' tenure shall begin from the date on which he first entered upon office, whether as a temporary member appointed in India or after the issue of His Majesty's warrant of appointment, but shall not include any period, other than a period spent on leave, during which he draws less than full pay.

## PART IV.

### CHAPTER X.—LEAVE.

#### Section I.—Extent of Application.

58. Unless in any case it be otherwise distinctly provided in Section VI. of this chapter, the rules in Section I. to V. of this chapter apply to all Government servants to whom the fundamental rules as a whole apply; provided that it

shall be open to any person who is in Government service at the time when the fundamental rules come into force to exercise the option of remaining under the leave rules to which he has hitherto been subject. The intention of exercising this option must be specifically declared to the local Government or the Governor-General in Council, as the case may be, within six months of the date on which the fundamental rules come into force, or, if the Government servant be on leave on that date, within six months of his return from leave. Every Government servant who does not make such a declaration will become subject to the rules in Sections I. to V. of this chapter. The option once exercised is final.

NOTE.—A similar option may be exercised by the Government servants mentioned in Rules 97 and 98.

59. Leave is earned under Sections I. to V. of this chapter by a Government servant holding substantively a permanent post in civil employ, or holding a lien on such a post.

60. Leave is earned by duty only. For the purpose of this rule a period spent in foreign service counts as duty if contribution towards leave salary is paid on account of such period.

61. A military commissioned officer appointed to a post in civil employ becomes subject to these rules under the following conditions :—

(i) An officer subject, before such appointment, to the Indian Army Leave Rules becomes subject to these rules from the date of first substantive appointment to a post in civil employ or from the date of completion of three years' continuous officiating duty in such service, whichever is earlier. In reckoning continuous duty—

- (1) Any period of foreign service, to which transfer was made direct from a civil post, may be included, and
- (2) Leave does not operate to break continuity unless the officer has to revert to military employ in order to obtain such leave.

NOTE.—This rule also applies to commissioned officers transferred from the Army Veterinary Department to the Civil Veterinary Department

(ii) A continuous service officer of the Royal Engineer\* becomes subject to these rules from the date of his entry into permanent civil employ or from the date of his election for continuous Indian service, whichever is later.

(vi) A non-continuous service officer of the Royal Engineers, if he elects for these rules, becomes subject to them from the date of his entry into permanent civil employ or from the date of completion of five years' Indian service, whichever is later.

(A) Transfer from military service to a post in civil employ, the tenure of which is limited to a definite period, does not entitle an officer to leave under these rules.

62. Except as provided in rule 6x, a military officer in civil employ remains subject to military leave rules.

63. When a military commissioned officer subject to these rules is temporarily transferred to military duty, but retains a lien on his post in civil employ, the period of his absence counts as duty for leave under these rules.

64. Unless in any case it be otherwise expressly provided by or under these rules, a Government servant transferred to a service or post to which these rules apply from a service or post to which they do not apply is not ordinarily entitled to leave under these rules in respect of duty performed before such transfer; but a Government servant reverting from duty as Judge of a High Court, or as one of the officers specified in rule 98 below, may count such duty for leave as though it were duty performed in a vacation department; all leave taken during the service concerned being treated as taken under these rules.

65.—(a.) A Government servant who resigns the public service or is discharged from it on reduction of establishment cannot if re-employed after an interval, count his former service towards leave without the permission of the authority sanctioning the re-employment

(b) A Government servant who is dismissed or removed from the public service, but is reinstated on appeal or revision, is entitled to count his former service for leave, unless the appellate or reviewing authority declares that he shall not so count it in whole or in part.

#### Section II.—General Conditions.

66. A local Government may make rules specifying the authorities by whom leave, other than special disability leave under Rule 83, may be granted.

67. Leave cannot be claimed as of right. When the exigencies of the public service so require, discretion to refuse or revoke leave of any description is reserved to the authority empowered to grant it.

68. Leave ordinarily begins on the day on which transfer of charge is effected and ends on the day preceding that on which charge is resumed. When joining time is allowed to a Government servant returning from leave out of India, the last day of his leave is the day before the arrival of the vessel in which he returns at her moorings or anchorage in the port of debarkation. A local Government may, however, make rules defining the circumstances in, and the conditions on, which Sundays or other recognised holidays may be prefixed to leave or affixed to leave or joining time.

69. A Government servant on leave may not take any service or accept any employment without obtaining the previous sanction of—

- (a) The Secretary of State, if the Government servant is residing in Europe, North Africa, America or the West Indies; and
- (A) The Governor-General in Council, or any lower authority empowered to appoint him, if he is residing elsewhere.

NOTE.—This rule does not apply to casual literary work, or to service as an examiner or similar employment; nor does it apply to acceptance of foreign service, which is governed by rule no.

70. All orders recalling a Government servant to duty before the expiry of his leave should state whether the return to duty is optional or compulsory. If the return is optional, the Government servant is entitled to no concession. If it is compulsory, he is entitled—

- (a) If the leave from which he is recalled is out of India—
  - (i) To receive a free passage to India; and, provided that he has not completed half the period of his leave by the date of leaving for India on recall, or three months, whichever period is shorter, to receive a refund of the cost of his passage from India.
  - (ii) To count the time spent on the voyage to India as duty for purposes of calculating leave; and
  - (iii) To receive leave-salary during the voyage to India and for the period from the date of landing in India to the date of joining his post to be paid leave-salary at the same rate at which he would have drawn it had he not been recalled but returned in the ordinary course on the termination of his leave.
- (6) If the leave from which he is recalled is in India, to be treated as on duty from the date on which he starts for the station to which he is ordered, and to draw travelling allowance for the journey, but to draw until he joins his post leave-salary only.

71. No Government servant who has been granted leave on medical certificate may return to duty without first producing a medical certificate of fitness in such form as the Governor-General in Council, in the case of a Government servant on leave in Asia, or the Secretary of State in Council, in the case of a Government servant on leave elsewhere, may by order prescribe. A local Government may require a similar certificate in the case of any Government servant who has been granted leave for reasons of health, even though such leave was not actually granted on a medical certificate.

7a. Unless he is permitted to do so by the authority which granted his leave, a Government servant on leave may not return to duty more than fourteen days before the expiry of the period of leave granted to him.

73. A Government servant who remains absent after the end of his leave is entitled to no leave-salary for the period of such absence, and that period will be debited against his leave-account as though it were leave on half average pay, unless his leave is extended by the local Government. Wilful absence from duty after the expiry of leave may be treated as misbehaviour for the purpose of rule 15.

74.—(a) Subject to any instructions which may be given by the Governor-General in Council in connection with the control of the issue of money from treasuries or by the Auditor-General in India in order to secure efficiency and uniformity of audit, a local Government may make rules prescribing the procedure to be followed in India—

- (i) in making application for leave and for permission to return from leave,
  - (ii) in granting leave,
  - (iii) in the payment of leave-salary; and
  - (iv) in the maintenance of records of service.
- (6) The procedure to be followed elsewhere than in India will be prescribed by the Governor-General in Council.

#### Section *UL—Sfxdal and ordinary Um\* Atffo.*

75.—(i) All Government servants who are not hereinafter declared to be subject to the special leave rules shall be subject to the ordinary leave rules.

2. The following Government servants shall be subject to the special leave rules, namely:—

- (a) Any Government servant having at the time of his appointment his domicile elsewhere than in Asia:
 

Provided that no such Government servant shall be entitled to the benefits of the special leave rules who, prior to such appointment, has, for the purpose of his appointment to any office under the Government or of the conferment upon him by the Government of any scholarship, emoluments, or other privilege, claimed or been deemed to be a native of India;
- (A) Any Government servant having at the time of his appointment his domicile in Asia who, prior to the 24th July, 1923, had been admitted to the benefit of the European services leave rules under the Civil Service Regulations, or who between the 1st January, 1922, and the 24th July, 1923, held a post which would have entitled him to such admission had he been subject to the Civil Service Regulations; and
- (c) Any Government servant having at the time of his appointment his domicile in Asia who, prior to the 24th July, 1903, held substantively an appointment in a department in which the attainment of a certain rank or a certain rate of pay entitled the officer to admission to the benefits of the European services leave rules under the Civil Service Regulations;



Provided that a Government servant shall only be entitled to the benefits of the special leave rules when he attains that rank or rate of pay :

Provided further that the concession allowed by clause (c) of this rule is not admissible to a Government servant who attains such rank or rate of pay by reason of being promoted by selection from a subordinate service or post after the 24th July, 1923.

75A. For the purpose of Rule 2 of Rule 75 the domicile of a person shall be determined in accordance with the provisions set out in the Schedule to these rules :

Provided that a person who was born and has been educated exclusively in Asia and has not resided out of Asia for a total period exceeding 12 months shall be deemed to have his domicile in Asia.

75B. A Government servant who, after his appointment to a service or post acquires a new domicile, shall thereby lose his right to, or become entitled to admission to, the benefits of the special leave rules.

75c. In any question arising as to the domicile of any Government servant at the time of his appointment, the decision thereon of the Secretary of State in Council in the case of persons appointed by him, of the Governor-General in Council in the case of persons appointed by him, or of the local Government in the case of persons appointed by them, shall be final.

#### Section IV.—*Grant of Leave.*

76. A leave account shall be maintained for each Government servant in terms of leave on average pay.

77. (a) In the leave account of a Government servant who on his entry into Government service becomes subject to these rules, shall be credited :—

(A) If he be under the special leave rules, five-twenty-seconds of the period spent on duty;

(ii) If he be under ordinary leave rules, two-elevenths of the period spent on duty.

(B) In the leave account of a Government servant who is already in Government service when he becomes subject to these rules shall be credited :—

(i) If he be under the special leave rules—

(1) the privilege leave which it would, on the date on which he becomes subject to these rules, be permissible to grant to him under the rule, in force prior to that date: *plus*

(a) one-eighth of the period spent on duty or on privilege leave prior to that date: *plus*

(3) five-twenty-seconds of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date,

(ii) If he be under the ordinary leave rules—

(i) the privilege leave which it would, on the date on which he becomes subject

to these rules, be permissible to grant to him under the rules in force prior to that date: *plus*

(2) one-twelfth of the period spent on duty or on privilege leave prior to that date: *plus*

(3) two-elevenths of the period spent or duty subsequent to that date.

(c) In the case of a military commissioned Officer who becomes subject to these rules, the credit under (b) (i) (2) above shall be in respect of the period of his service in India.

NOTE.—A commissioned officer transferred from the Army Veterinary Department to the Civil Veterinary Department shall be considered, for the purposes of this rule, to have been subject to the Indian Army leave rules from the date of his arrival in India on his last tour of service

(d) Any other Government servant transferred permanently from military to civil employ is entitled to a credit to his leave account based on such portion of his military duty as, under the rules for the time being in force, is permitted to count for pension.

(e) A statutory civil servant or a Government servant who is subject, at the time when these rules come into force, to the Indian Service Leave Rules which were in force in January 1920, is entitled to credit to his leave account, in addition to the periods admissible under Clause (b) above, one-third of any period of leave on medical certificate taken under former rules.

78. The amount of leave debited against a Government servant's leave account is—

(a) the actual period of leave on average pay, including any furlough on average salary taken under Rules previously in force; and

(b) half the period of leave on half or quarter average pay or on leave salary equal to subsistence grant under the Note to rule 83.

NOTE (i)—No privilege leave taken under the former Civil Leave Rules, or by a military officer under the British or Indian Army Leave Rules before coming under civil rules, is to be debited under (i) above.

Note—(2) (i)—Under (b) above are to be debited—

(a) Furlough, leave on medical certificate and special leave with allowances taken under either the European Service Leave Rules or the Indian Service Leave Rules as they stood before these rules came into force.

(b) In the case of a military officer, leave in and out of India on less than full pay earned by service in India under the British or Indian Army Leave Rules, but the debit shall not exceed the credit given under rule 77 (c) above.

(ii) In the case of a member of the Indian Civil Service or military commissioned officer subject to these rules, or a Chaplain of the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, special leave with allowances taken under rules

previously in force, and leave not due taken under these rules, up to a combined maximum of three months, reckoned in terms of leave on average pay, shall not be so debited.

NOTE (lift—In cases covered by rule 77 (</), the leave taken during the period of duty on which the credit to the leave account is based is to be debited as prescribed in notes (i) and (ii) above.

79. When a Government servant who has previously been subject to the ordinary leave rules, is admitted to the benefits of the special leave rules no change shall be made in the amount of leave previously credited and debited to his account, but he shall be entitled to the maximum amount of leave prescribed in rule 81 (a) (i).

80. The amount of leave due to a Government servant is the balance of leave at his credit in the leave account.

81. Leave may be granted to a Government servant at the discretion of the Authority entitled to grant the leave, subject to the following restrictions :—

- (a) The maximum amount of leave which may be granted, expressed in terms of leave on average pay, is the privilege leave which it would be permissible to grant to the Government servant in question on the date on which he becomes subject to these rules, under the rules applicable to him prior to that date, *plus* one-eleventh of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date, *plus*
- (i) In the case of Government servants under the special leave rules—three years; or
- (ii) In the case of Government servants under the ordinary leave rules—two and a-half years
- (b) The maximum amount of leave on average pay, including any furlough on average salary taken under Rules previously in force, which may be granted is :—
- (i) To a Government servant under the special leave rules—eight months at any one time, and, in all :—  
the privilege leave which it would, on the date on which he comes under these rules, be permissible to grant to him under the rules applicable to him prior to that date, *plus* one-eleventh of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date, *plus* one year.
- (ii) To a Government servant under the ordinary leave rules—four months at any one time, and, in all :—  
the privilege leave which it would, on the date on which he comes under these rules, be permissible to grant to him under the rules in force prior to that date, *plus* one-eleventh of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date;
- provided that, in the case of a Government servant subject to the ordinary leave

rules, who either takes leave on medical certificate or spends his leave elsewhere than in India or Ceylon, the maxima prescribed in sub-clause (i); of this clause shall apply.

NOTE.—In the case of a Government servant who is entitled under orders previously in force, to privilege leave for more than four months, the number of months to be taken at one time as prescribed in sub-clauses (i) and (ii) above may be increased, on the first occasion when leave is taken under these rules, by the number of months by which the amount of privilege leave due exceeds four months.

(r) Leave not due may be granted subject to the following conditions :—

- (i) On medical certificate, without limit of amount; and
- (ii) Otherwise than on medical certificate, for not more than three months at any one time and six months in all reckoned in terms of leave on average pay.
- (d) The maximum period of continuous absence from duty on leave granted otherwise than on medical certificate is twenty-eight months.
- it) When a Government servant returns from leave which was not due and which was debited against his leave account, no leave will become due to him until the expiration of a fresh period spent on duty sufficient to earn a credit of leave equal to the period of leave which he took before it was due.

8a. The following provisions apply to vacation departments only :—

- (a) A local Government may make rules specifying the departments or parts of departments which should be treated as vacation departments, and the conditions in which a Government servant should be considered to have availed himself of a vacation.
- (A) Vacation counts as duty, but the periods of total leave in rules 77, 81 (a) and 81 (A) should ordinarily be reduced by one month for each year of duty in which the Government servant has availed himself of the vacation. If a part only of the vacation has been taken in any year, the period to be deducted will be a fraction of a month equal to the proportion which the part of the vacation taken bears to the full period of the vacation.
- (c) In cases of urgent necessity, when a Government servant requires leave and no leave is due to him, the periods in rule 77 and 81 (a), as reduced by clause (<t>) of this rule, may be increased by one month for every two years of duty in a vacation department.
- (d) When a Government servant combines vacation with leave, the period of vacation shall be reckoned as leave in calculating the maximum amount of leave on average pay which may be included in the particular period of leave.
83. (a) On the conditions specified in clauses (b), (c) and (d) of this rule, a local Government

may grant special disability leave to a Government servant who is disabled by injury or illness:—

- (i) in the performance of any particular duty which has the effect of increasing his liability to injury or illness\* beyond the ordinary risk attaching to the civil post which he holds; or
- (ii) in, or in consequence of, the due performance of his official duties or in consequence of his official position.
- ✓j The grant of special disability leave is subject to the following conditions:—
- n The disability must be certified by a medical board to be directly due to the performance of the particular duties or to the holding of an official position.
- ↳ The disability must ordinarily have manifested itself within three months of the performance of the duties or of the occurrence to which it is attributed, and the person disabled must have acted with due promptitude in bringing it to notice. The period of three months may be extended by the Governor-General in Council if he is completely or partially lifted as to the cause of the disability.
- 1 i) The period of leave granted shall be such as is certified by a medical board to be necessary and shall in no case exceed two years. If leave for less than two years is granted in the first instance, it shall not be extended except on the certificate of a medical board.
- v) Special disability leave may be combined with leave on average pay if due, up to a maximum of four months of such leave, and with leave on half average pay if due and certified by a medical board to be necessary.
- yr h a Government servant has contracted such disability while serving with a military force, he shall, in the event of his discharge and being unfit for further military service, be eligible for special disability leave on the conditions specified in clause (6) of this rule, provided that—
- i) he is not reported to be completely and permanently incapacitated for further civil service, and
  - u) any period of leave on medical certificate granted to him under military rules on account of the disability is reckoned as part of the period of two years up to which special disability leave may be granted.
- id) If a Government servant has contracted such disability during service otherwise than with a military force, special disability leave may not be given unless the injury or illness is, in the opinion of the local Government, so exceptional in character or in the circumstances of its occurrence as to justify such unusual treatment as the grant of this form of leave.
- ¶ Special disability leave may be granted if a disability contracted as in clause (6) of this

rule is aggravated or reproduced in similar circumstance\* at a later date, but not more than two years of such leave shall be granted in consequence of any one disability.

(f) The period of leave will not be debited against the leave account and will count as duty in calculating service for pension.

(g) Leave salary on such leave will be equal to half average pay, subject to the maxima and minima prescribed in rules 89 and 90.

84. Leave may be granted to Government servants, on such terms as the Secretary of State in Council may by general order prescribe, to enable them to study scientific, technical or similar problems or to undergo special courses of instruction. Such leave is not debited against the leave account.

85. (a) In special circumstances and when no other leave is by rule admissible, extraordinary leave may be granted. Such leave is not debited against the leave account. No leave salary is admissible during such leave.

(b) The authority which has the power to sanction leave may grant extraordinary leave as in clause (a), in combination with, or in continuation of, any leave that is admissible, and may commute retrospectively periods of absence without leave into extraordinary leave.

(c) When extraordinary leave is granted to a military officer subject to these rules, he will continue to be treated as in civil employ for all purposes until he is placed on military temporary non-effective pay by the order of a medical board. If, after being placed on military temporary non-effective pay, he returns to duty in India, he will have no claim to reinstatement in civil employ.

86. Leave granted to a Government servant should in no case extend more than six months beyond the date on which the Government servant must compulsorily retire, or, if a Government servant is retained in service after that date, more than six months beyond the date on which he ceases to discharge his duties.

#### SECTION X—Leave-Salary.

87. Subject to the conditions in rules 81, 88, 89 and 90, a Government servant on leave shall during leave, draw leave-salary as follows:—

(a) If the leave is due, leave-salary equal to average pay, or half average pay during a portion of the leave and half average pay during the remainder, as he may elect; and

ibi if the leave is not due, leave-salary equal to half average pay.

u) Provided that when a non-gazetted Government servant takes leave, and

- (i) his pay is less than Rs. 300, or
- (ii) the leave taken does not exceed one

month... his average pay for the purpose of this rule shall be taken to be the pay which he would draw in the permanent post held substantively by him at the time of taking leave.

88. After continuous absence from duty on leave for a period of 6 months, a Government

servant will draw leave-salary equal to quarter average pay, subject to the maxima and minima prescribed in rules 89 and 90.

these rules is entitled to leave-salary equal to subsistence grant after this period.

89. Except during the first four months of any period of leave on average pay, leave-salary is subject to the monthly maxima shown in the following table :—

NOTE.—A member of the Indian Civil Service or a military commissioned officer subject to

|   | Average.                   |           | Half Average.              |           | Quarter Average.           |          |
|---|----------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|----------|
|   | Outside <sup>1</sup> Asia. | In Asia.  | Outside <sup>1</sup> Asia. | In Asia.  | Outside <sup>1</sup> Asia. | In Asia. |
| Indian Civil Service and military commissioned officers subject to the special leave rules. | £ 222                      | Rs. 2,222 | £ 111                      | Rs. 1,111 | £ ...                      | Rs. ...  |
| Other Government servants subject to the special leave rules.                               | 200                        | 2,000     | 100                        | 1,000     | 60                         | 600      |
| Government servants subject to the ordinary leave rules.                                    | 150                        | 1,500     | 75                         | 750       | 60                         | 600      |

NOTE X.—The maximum of average pay does not apply in the case of a Government servant who is entitled, under orders previously in force, to privilege leave for more than four months, during a period equal to that for which he is entitled to privilege leave.

NOTE a.—The maximum for average pay does not apply to a Government servant serving in a vacation department during a period of leave on average pay equivalent to one month for each year since his last leave during which he has not availed himself of the vacation, and to a proportionate fraction of a month during which he has taken a part only of the vacation; provided that, in the case of a Government servant who is transferred with leave to his credit from a non-vacation to a vacation department, the local Government shall decide, on the first occasion on which he takes leave after such transfer, the period not exceeding four months for which the maximum limit of leave-salary shall not be applied to him.

90. Subject to the condition that the leave-salary of a Government servant shall in no case exceed his average pay, leave-salary is subject to the monthly minima shown in the following table :—

|   | Half Average. |          | Quarter Average. |          |
|---|---------------|----------|------------------|----------|
|   | Outside Asia. | In Asia. | Outside Asia.    | In Asia. |
| Indian Civil Service and military commissioned officers subject to the special leave rules. | £ 555         | Rs. 555  | £ ...            | Rs. ...  |
| Other Government servants subject to the special leave rules.                               | 33            | 332      | 16               | 166      |
| Government servants subject to the ordinary leave rules.                                    | 25            | 250      | 12               | 125      |

NOTE 1.—The minima specified above for Government servants other than members of the Indian Civil Service and military commissioned officers apply only when leave is taken or extended out of India.

NOTE a.—In the case of a military commissioned officer, the minimum leave-salary during such leave as may be added under rule 77 (6) to the leave earned by duty under these rules shall be that prescribed by the military rules to which the officer was subject immediately before he came under these rules; and for an officer of the Royal Engineers who was serving under the Indian Army leave rules immediately before he became subject to these rules, the minimum shall be the rate prescribed by the leave rules for the Indian Army according to the length of his service for Indian pension. In the case, however, of an officer of the Royal Engineers who was serving under British Army leave rules immediately before he became subject to these rules, the minimum for so much of the leave credited as has been earned by service in civil employment shall be at the rate of—

- (i) £555 out of Asia and 555 rupees in Asia if he elected for continuous service in India before the 1st February, 1898; or
- (ii) the amount shown in sub-clause (i) or the pay last drawn by him on duty, whichever is less, if he elects to come under civil leave rules after completing five years' service.

NOTE 3.—A military commissioned officer subject to these rules, who is granted leave on medical certificate in excess of the amount earned by him under both the civil and military rules, may be allowed the civil minimum rate of leave-salary for the period of leave taken in excess of the amount so earned.

91. A Government servant will ordinarily draw leave-salary in rupees if residing in Asia and in sterling if residing out of Asia. Leave-salary drawn in rupees must be drawn in India or, by a Government servant residing in Ceylon, in Ceylon. Leave-salary drawn in sterling must be drawn in London or, at the Government servant's option, in any British Dominion

or Colony which the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe ; provided that during the first part of any period of leave on average pay, up to a maximum of four months, a Government servant may, at his option, draw leave-salary in rupees in India, even if he be residing out of India. Leave-salary will be converted into sterling at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe."

92. The rupee maxima and minima detailed in rules 89 and 90 are applicable to those Government servants only who reside in India during their leave, and the sterling maxima and minima to those who reside elsewhere.

93. A compensatory allowance should ordinarily be drawn only by a Government servant actually on duty, but a local Government may make "rule" specifying the conditions under which a Government servant on leave on average pay may continue to draw a compensatory allowance, or a portion thereof, in addition to leave-salary during the first four months of his leave; one of these conditions should be that the whole or a considerable part of the expense to meet which the allowance was given continues during leave.

Section VI.—*Exceptions and Special Concessions.*

(44. The rules in Section I to V are not applicable to the following Government servants, whose leave is governed by the Act or by rules made under other sections of the Act:—

- ta) Members of the executive council of the Governor-General or of a Governor or Lieutenant-Governor.
- [&i The Chief Justices and other Judges of the several High Courts.
- >c) The Bishops of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay.
- »0 The Auditor-General in India.

w4A. The rules in Sections I to V are not applicable to the presidents of Legislative bodies, whose leave is governed by orders issued in this behalf by the Secretary of State in Council.

95. Subject to any exceptions and modifications which the Secretary of State in Council may by rule prescribe, the Special Leave Rules in Sections I to V of this Chapter apply to Chaplains of the Church of England and Church of Scotland on the Bengal, Madras and Bombay Ecclesiastical establishments, including the Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow and Nagpur.

06. The only form of leave which may be granted to a Lieutenant-Governor, whether substantive or officiating, is leave on medical certificate for not more than six months. On resuming his duties after such leave, he may receive leave-salary equal to half his pay for the period of absence. If he does not resume his duties he may draw the leave-salary to which he would have been entitled under Rule 97 had he vacated his post before taking leave.

97. When a member of the Indian Civil Service takes leave on vacating the post of

Governor, Lieutenant-Governor or Chief Commissioner or of member of the executive council of the Governor-General, or of a Governor or Lieutenant-Governor, his average pay shall be held to be subject to a maximum of 4,000 rupees. Such an officer will not retain, while on leave, a lien on the post which he has vacated.

98. The following provisions apply to pleader judges of the Chief Court of Lower Burma, and to barristers holding the posts enumerated below ; provided that, in the case of barristers, they were, on first admission to Government service, appointed to some post in which the local Government has declared it to be necessary on public grounds to employ a barrister :—

- (1) Judges of the Chief Court of Lower Burma.
- (2) First Judges of Small Cause Courts of presidency towns.
- (5) The Secretary to the Government of India in the Legislative Department.
- (4) A Judicial Commissioner or additional Judicial Commissioner of Oudh or of the Central provinces.
- (0) The Administrator-General and Official Trustee in Bengal, Madras or Bombay.
- 6) The Administrator - General, Official Trustee, Official Assignee and Official Receiver in Burma.
- (7) A Chief Judge of the Court of Small Causes in Rangoon.
- (8) An additional Judicial Commissioner of Sind.

Such Government servants are entitled to leave on terms similar to those applied to Judges of High Courts by rules made under Section 104 of the Act; provided that—

- fa) Their leave-salary, while on furlough or on subsidiary leave, shall not exceed one-half of the pay which they drew at the time of taking leave ; and
- kb) If holding one of the posts specified in items (3) to (7) above, they are entitled to leave on average pay, in lieu of the privilege leave admissible under the rules made under Section 104, up to one-eleventh of the period of duty performed, on the same conditions as a Government servant serving in a vacation department.

09. The following law officers are entitled to leave under the rules applicable to members of the Indian Civil Service, provided that their pay as Government servants is fixed at a definite rate and that their whole time is retained for the service of Government :—

- An Advocate-General.
- A Standing Council.
- An Official Trustee or Assignee.
- A Receiver of a High Court.
- An officer of a High Court holding a post which by law can be held by a barrister only.
- A Secretary or Assistant-Secretary in the Legislative Department of a local Government.

A Remembrancer, Deputy Remembrancer or Assistant Remembrancer of Legal Affairs.  
 A Government Advocate or Assistant Government Advocate.  
 A Clerk of the Crown.  
 A Government Solicitor.

100. The following provisions apply to military officers in civil employ who remain subject to military leave rules :—

»» A local Government may grant to such an officer leave of the following kind\* :—

- (A) Leave on average pay, for four months at a time, up to one-eleventh of the period of duty performed, including uninterrupted duty in military service ; provided that, if privilege leave under military rules has been taken in any calendar year, duty counting for leave on average pay will not commence until the beginning of the following year or from the expiry of six months after the conclusion of such leave, whichever is earlier ;
- , ii) Any leave, other than privilege leave, admissible under military rules, either alone or in combination with leave on average pay.

NOTE.—In the case of a Government servant who is entitled, under orders previously in force, to privilege leave for more than four months, the number of months to be taken at one time as prescribed in sub-clause (i) above may be increased, on the first occasion when leave is taken under these rules, by the number of months by which the amount of privilege leave due exceeds four months.

- b) The total period of leave should be regulated by the limits in force under the military rules to which the officer is subject.
- (c) Leave may be retrospectively commuted by the authority which granted it into any other kind of leave which was admissible to the officer concerned at the time when it was granted.

Provided that except in the case of an officer holding substantively a permanent post for a fixed time, no leave under sub-clause (ii) of clause (a) of this rule may be granted to an officer unless the local Government is prepared to re-employ him immediately upon the termination of his leave.

101. A local Government may make rules regulating the grant to Government servants under its control of :—

- (A) Maternity leave to female Government servants; and
- b) Leave on account of ill-health to members of subordinate services specified in such rules whose duties expose them to special risk of accident or illness.

Such leave is not debited against the leave account.

102. A local Government may make rules regulating the grant of leave on account of ill-health to officers and seamen of Government vessels. Such leave is not debited against the leave account

103. A local Government may make rules regulating the leave which may be earned by:—

- (a) Temporary and officiating service ;
- (b) Service which is not continuous : and
- (c) Part-time service, or service which is remunerated wholly or partially by the payment of fees or daily wages ;

provided that such rules shall not grant more favourable terms than would be admissible if the service were substantive, permanent and continuous.

104. Dunne: their period of probation or apprenticeship, probationers and apprentices are entitled to leave as follows :—

- (a) If appointed under contract in the United Kingdom with a view to permanent service in India, or if appointed in the United Kingdom to post\* created temporarily with the prospect, more or less definite, of becoming permanent;
- (i) To such leave as is prescribed in their contracts, or, when no such prescription is made
- (ii) (1) When the period of probation is not less than three years, to the same leave which would be admissible if they held permanent posts ; or
- (2) When the period of probation is less than three years, to leave on average pay up to one-eleventh of the period spent on duty, to which may be added, on medical certificate, leave on half average pay; provided that the total leave granted under this clause shall not exceed three months reckoned in terms of leave on average pay:
- (b) If appointed otherwise, to such leave as is admissible under rules framed on this behalf by the local Government, subject to the proviso in rule 103.

#### CHAPTER XL—JOINING TIME.

105. Joining time may be granted to a Government servant to enable him :—

- (a) To join a new post to which he is appointed while on duty in his old post; or
- (b) To join a new post,
- (i) On return from leave on average pay of not more than four months' duration, or
- (ii) When he has not had sufficient notice of his appointment to the new post, on return from leave other than that specified in sub-clause (i); or
- (c) To travel from the port of debarkation and organise his domestic establishment when he returns from leave out of India of more than four months' duration ; or
- (A) On departure on or return from leave, to proceed from or to the place at which he is posted to or from specified stations, when the place concerned is in a remote locality which is not easy of access.

## PART VII.

## CHAPTER XII.—FOREIGN SERVICE.

106. A local Government may make rules regulating the joining time admissible in each of the cases mentioned in rule 105 and specifying the places and rotations to which clause *id*) of that rule shall apply. Such rules shall be framed with due regard to the time required for actual transit and for the organisation of domestic establishment.

107. A Government servant on joining time shall be regarded as on duty and shall be entitled to be paid as follows :—

(a) If on joining time under clause (a) of rule 105, he is entitled to the pay which he drew prior to relinquishing charge of his old post, or the pay which he will draw on taking charge of his new post, whichever is less.

(b) If on joining time under clause (b) or (c) of rule 105 he is entitled—

(i) when returning from extraordinary leave other than extraordinary leave not exceeding fourteen days granted in continuation of other leave; if a member of the Indian Civil Service or a military commissioned officer subject to the civil leave rules to subsistence grant; otherwise no payments at all;

(ii) when returning from leave of any other kind; to the leave-salary which he drew on leave at the rate prescribed for the payment of leave-salary in India;

Provided that the amount of half average pay to be drawn during joining time by a member of the Indian Civil Service or a military commissioned officer subject to the civil leave rules returning from leave on half average pay shall be calculated without regard to the limits prescribed in rule 99.

NOTE 1.—A military officer subject to the military leave rules who retains a lien on his civil post is entitled, on joining time under sub-clause (ii) above, to draw the same amount of leave-salary which he would have drawn had he taken leave under civil leave rules: provided that such leave-salary shall not be less than that which he actually drew during the last portion of his leave.

(c) If on joining time under clause *id*) of rule 105, he is entitled to pay as though he were on duty in his post.

NOTE 2.—A ministerial servant on transfer is not entitled to be paid while on joining time unless his transfer is made in the public interests. A transfer made in consequence of his own misbehaviour does not fulfil this condition.

108. A Government servant who does not join his post within his joining time is entitled to no pay or leave salary after the end of the joining time. Wilful absence from duty after the expiry of joining time may be treated as misbehaviour for the purpose of Rule 15.

109. The rules in this chapter apply to those Government servants only who are transferred to foreign service after these rules come into force. Government servants transferred previously will remain subject to the rule\* in force at the time of transfer.

no.—(a) No Government servant may be transferred to foreign service against his will.

(b) A transfer to foreign service outside India may be sanctioned by the Governor-General in Council.

NOTE.—The Government of Madras is authorised to transfer to service in Ceylon any Government servant other than a member of an all-India service.

(a) Subject to any restrictions which the Governor-General in Council may by general order impose in the case of transfer to the service of an Indian State, a transfer to foreign service in India may be sanctioned by the local Government under which the Government servant transferred is serving.

(b) A transfer to foreign service is not admissible unless:—

(a) The duties to be performed after the transfer are such as should, for public reasons, be rendered by a Government servant, and

(b) The Government servant transferred holds, at the time of transfer, a post paid from general revenues or holds a lien on such a post.

110. If a Government servant is transferred to foreign service while on leave he ceases, from the date of such transfer, to be on leave and to draw leave-salary.

111. A Government servant transferred to foreign service will remain in the cadre in which he held a post prior to his transfer, and may be given such substantive or officiating promotion in that cadre as the authority competent to order promotion may decide. In giving promotion, such authority will take into account—

(a) The nature of the work performed in foreign service, and

(b) The promotion given to juniors in the cadre.

112. A Government servant in foreign service will draw pay from the foreign employer from the date on which he relinquishes charge of his post in Government service. Subject to any restrictions which the Governor-General in Council may by general order impose, the amount of his pay, the amount of joining time admissible to him and his pay during each joining time will be fixed by the authority sanctioning the transfer in conformity with the foreign employer.

115. While a Government servant is in foreign service, contributions towards the cost of his pension must be paid to general revenues on his behalf. If the foreign service is in India, contributions must be paid on account of the cost of leave-salary also. Such contributions shall be paid by the Government servant himself, unless the foreign employer consents to pay them. They shall not be payable during leave taken while in foreign service.

NOTE 1.—Pensions, throughout this chapter include bonus, if any, payable to a Government servant's credit in a provident fund.

NOTE 2. — In the case of Government servants lent to His Majesty's Government, or to British colonies or protectorates, the contribution is payable by the employer, except in the case of Government servants lent to the War Office, whose contributions are paid in accordance with special arrangements with the War Office.

116. Contributions will be calculated on the pay drawn in foreign service. In return for the contributions the Governor-General in Council or the local Government, as the case may be, accepts the charge for the pension, and if the foreign service is in India the leave salary of the Government servant. In calculating leave salary and pension, the pay drawn in foreign service, less such part of it as may be paid as contribution, will count as pay for the purpose of rule 9 (2).

117. The rate of contributions payable on account of pension and leave-salary shall be such as the Governor-General in Council may by general order prescribe.

118. In addition to the contributions prescribed under Rule 117, subscribers to any of the following pension funds must pay to Government a contribution equal to one-fourth or one-sixth of the premium paid to the fund:—

- |   |             |
|---|-------------|
| (i) Bengal Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund                               | One fourth. |
| (ii) Bombay Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund—                             |             |
| (1) Subscribers who joined the fund on or before the 12th November, 1900. . . . . | One-fourth. |
| (2) Those who joined after that date. . . . .                                     | One-sixth.  |
| (iii) Bengal and Madras Service Family Pension Fund . . . . .                     | One-sixth.  |

119. Subject to any general orders of the Governor-General in Council, a local Government sanctioning a transfer to foreign service may—

- (5) Remit the contributions due in any specified case or class of cases, and
- (6) Make rules prescribing the rate of interest, if any, to be levied on overdue contributions.

120. A Government servant in foreign service may not elect to withhold contributions and to forfeit the right to count as duty in Government

service the time spent in foreign employ. The contribution paid on his behalf maintains his claim to pension or to pension and leave-salary, as the case may be, in accordance with the rules of the service of which he is a member. Neither he nor the foreign employer has any right of property in a contribution paid, and no claim for refund can be entertained.

121. A Government servant transferred to foreign service may not, without the sanction of the local Government, accept a pension or gratuity from his foreign employer in respect of such service.

122. A Government servant in foreign service out of India may not be granted leave otherwise than in accordance with the rules applicable to the service of which he is a member, and may not take leave or receive leave-salary from Government unless he actually quits duty and goes on leave.

123. A Government servant in foreign service in India may, unless special arrangements as to leave have been made on his behalf by the authority sanctioning his transfer, be granted leave by his employer on such conditions as the employer may determine. The leave salary on such leave will be paid by the employer, and the leave will not be debited against the Government servant's leave account.

124. A Government servant in foreign service, if appointed to officiate in a post in Government service, will draw pay calculated on the pay of the post in Government service on which he holds a lien and that of the post in which he officiates. His pay in foreign service will not be taken into account in fixing his pay.

125. A Government servant reverts from foreign service to Government service on the date at which he takes charge of his post in Government service; provided that, if he takes leave on the conclusion of foreign service before rejoining his post, his reversion shall take effect from such date as the local Government on whose establishment he is borne may decide.

126. When a Government servant reverts from foreign service to Government service, his pay will cease to be paid by the foreign employer, and his contributions will be discontinued, with effect from the date of reversion.

127. When an addition is made to a regular establishment on the condition that its cost or a definite portion of its cost, shall be recovered from the persons for whose benefit the additional establishment is created, recoveries be made under the following rules:—

- (a) The amount to be recovered shall be the gross sanctioned cost of the service, or of the portion of the service, as the case may be, and shall not vary with the actual expenditure of any month.



## FUNDAMENTAL RULES OF

i/) The cost of the service shall include contributions at such rates as may be laid down under rule 117, and the contributions shall be calculated on the sanctioned rates of pay of the members of the establishment.

140 A local Government may reduce the amount of recoveries, or may entirely forgo them.

## CHAPTER XIII—SERVICE UNDER LOCAL FUNDS.

128. Government servants paid from local funds which are administered by Government are subject to the provisions of chapters I to XI of these rules.

129. The transfer of Government servants to service under local funds which are not administered by Government will be regulated by the rules in chapter XII.

130. Persons transferred to Government service from a local fund which is not administered by Government will be treated as joining a first post under Government either previous service will not count as duty performed. A local Government may, however, allow previous service in such cases to count as duty performed on such terms as it thinks fit.

## THE SCHEDULE.

*Provisions for the determination of Domicile.*

1. A person can only have one domicile.
2. The domicile of origin of every person of legitimate birth is in the country in which at the time of his birth his father was domiciled, or, if he is a posthumous child, in the country in which his father was domiciled at the time of the father's death.
5. The domicile of origin of an illegitimate child is in the country in which at the time of his birth his mother was domiciled.

4. The domicile of origin prevails until a new domicile has been acquired, and a new domicile

continues until the former domicile has been resumed or another has been acquired.

5. (1) A person acquires a new domicile by taking up his fixed habitation in a country which is not that of his domicile of origin.

(2) Any person may, if the law of any country so provides, and subject to any such provisions, acquire a domicile in that country by making, in accordance with the said provisions, a declaration of his desire to acquire such domicile.

*Explanation\*\*.*—A person is not to be considered as having taken his fixed habitation in a country merely by reason of his residing there in His Majesty's civil or military service or in the exercise of any profession or calling.

*Explanation 2.*—A person does not acquire a new domicile in any country merely by reason of residing as part of the family or as a servant of any ambassador, consul or other representative of the Government of another country.

6. The domicile of a minor follows the domicile of the parent from whom he derives his domicile of origin :

Provided that the domicile of a minor does not change with that of his parent if the minor is married or holds any office or employment in the service of His Majesty or has set up with the consent of the parent in any distinct business.

7. After marriage a woman acquires the domicile of her husband if she had not the same domicile before and her domicile during the marriage follows the domicile of her husband:

Provided that if the husband and wife are separated by the order of a competent court or if the husband is undergoing a sentence of transportation, the wife becomes capable of acquiring an independent domicile.

8. Save as otherwise provided<sup>#</sup> above a person cannot during minority acquire a new domicile.

9. An insane person cannot acquire a new domicile in any other way than by his domicile following the domicile of another person.



**ABSTRACT OF THE FIFTH EDITION OF THE CIVIL SERVICE REGULATIONS, RELATING TO PENSIONS, &c.**

[A complete copy of the Civil Service Regulations can be seen on personal application to the Record Department of the India Office.]

|   |   | PAGE.      |
|---|---|------------|
| <b>PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS.</b>  |   |            |
| Chapter XV.   | General Rules . . . . .   | 289        |
| II XVI.   | Conditions of Qualifying Service . . . . .  | 291        |
| II XVII.  | Rules for Reckoning Service . . . . .   | 294        |
| II XVIII.   | Conditions of Grant of Pension . . . . .  | 296        |
| M XIX.  | Amount of Pensions . . . . .  | 297        |
| .1 XX.  | Special Rules for the Police... . . . .   | 301        |
| II XXI.   | Re-employment of Pensioners . . . . .   | 301        |
| <b>PART V.—RULES APPLICABLE TO SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS OR SPECIAL OFFICERS.</b> |   |            |
| Chapter XXII.   | The Governor-General, Governors, Lieutenant-Governors, and Members of Council . . . . . | 301        |
| II XXIV.  | Barrister and Pleader Appointments . . . . .  | 302        |
| .1 * XXV.   | Members of the Indian Civil Service . . . . .   | 303        |
| II XXVI.  | Statutory Civil Servants . . . . .  | 304        |
| XXVII.  | Ecclesiastical Officers . . . . .   | 304        |
| II XXVIII.  | Military Officers . . . . .   | 306        |
| II * XXIX.  | Civil Veterinary Department . . . . .   | 306        |
| .1 XXX.   | Civil Engineers and Telegraph Officers . . . . .  | 306        |
| M XXXI.   | Law Officers . . . . .  | 307        |
| II XXXII.   | State Railway Establishments . . . . .  | 307        |
| .1 XXXIII.  | Bengal Covenanted Pilot Service . . . . .   | 307        |
| .1 XXXIV.   | Fort Blair Police . . . . .   | 308        |
| II XXXV.  | Assam and Dacca Military Police . . . . .   | 308        |
| II XXXVI.   | Calcutta and Suburban Police Forces . . . . .   | 308        |
| .1 XXXVII.  | Banna Military Police . . . . .*  | 308        |
| <b>PART VI.—WOUND AND OTHER EXTRAORDINARY PENSIONS.</b>                     |   |            |
| Chapter XXXVIII.  | Wound and other Extraordinary Pensions . . . . .  | 906        |
| <b>PART VII.—FOREIGN SERVICE, &amp;c.</b>                                   |   |            |
| Chapter XXXIX.  | Foreign Service . . . . .   | 308        |
| „ XLH.  | Service under Local Funds . . . . .   | 308        |
| <b>PART X.—PROCEDURE RELATING TO PENSIONS.</b>                              |   |            |
| Chapter XLVII.  | Applications for and Grant of Pensions . . . . .  | 309        |
| „ XLVIII.   | Payment of Pensions . . . . .   | 309        |
| „ XLIX.   | Members of the Indian Civil Service . . . . .   | 309        |
| M I.  | Chaplains . . . . .   | 311        |
| <b>PART XI.—TRAVELLING ALLOWANCES.</b>                                      |   | <b>311</b> |
| <b>PART XII.—APPENDICES.</b>  |   | <b>311</b> |

## PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS.

## CHAPTER XV.—GENERAL RULES.

## XXIIM OI AITLKAJION.

348\*. Every pension shall be held to have been granted subject to the condition\* contained in Chapter XXI.

349. The conditions of service of Officers of the following elates- include special rules for Pension which are laid down in the chapters noted again-t each, *vs.* :-

(a) Judges of the High Courts *set* Chapter XXIII. .

(b) Barristers holding the appointment- spec? tied in Article 547 *see* Chapter XXIV. ».

(c) Member- of the Indian Civil Service *set* Chapter XXV. .

(d) statutory Civil Servant- MI Chapter XXVI. .

(e) Ecclesiastical Officers- *set* Chapter XXVII...

(f) Civil Engineers and Telegraph Officers (*set* Chapter XXX.).

(g) State Railway Employees- *see* Chapter XXXII.

(h) Bengal Covenanted Pilot\* *see* Chapter XXXIII. .

(i) Police Officers- drawing less than Rs. 20 1 month *set* Chapter XX. >.

(j) Port Blair Police *set* Chapter XXXIV. ».

(k) Army Veterinary Officers of the Civil Veterinary Department *see* Chapter XXIX...

(l) Burma Military Police *set* Chapter XXXVII.).

349A. The rule\* in Article\* 404A, 465A, 474A, and 475A apply to Officers (other than Military Officers and members of the Indian Civil Service,) appointed sub-tantively to the Services or the appointments specified\* below, who

(a) joined their appointments after 29th August, 1910. or

(b) were in service on 29th August, 1910\* but have definitely elected in writing, with the permission of Government, to come under them.

N.B. —Officers who were appointed in England during the year 1910 should for the purpose of this Article be treated as in service on 29th August, 1910, even if they joined their appointments after that date.

These rules, in the case of Officer\* subject to them, replace the rules in Article- 405, 404, 405, 474 *ib* 475, 476 *ib* 623, 641 «», 642 and 643 :-

The Agricultural Department — Indian and Provincial branches.

The Civil Veterinary Department—Officer\* of and above the rank of Deputy Superintendent.

The Customs Department — Collectors and Assistant Collector-.

The Educational Department—Indian and Provincial Services.

Inspectors of the Factory, Boiler and Smoke Nuisance\* Department in Bombay, of Factory and Boiler Inspection Department^ MI other Provinces, and of the Smoke Nuisances Department in Bengal.

The Indian Finance Department—Officers of and above Class III, Assistant Accounts Officers and Assistant Audit Officers in pensionable service; and the Assistant Examiner of Press^ Accounts,

The Military Accounts Department—Officers of and above the rank of Military Accountant, 2nd class\*.

The Forest Department—Imperial Service and Provincial Officers of and above the rank of Extra Assistant Conservator.

The Geological Survey of India—Officers of rank equal to or above that of Assistant Superintendent.

The Provincial Civil Service— Executive and Judicial.\*

The Land Records (Burma) Department— Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Superintendent.

The Medical Department—Civil Surgeons and Civil Assistant Surgeons, Professors of Medical Colleges and Chemical Examiners.

The Indian Mines Department—Inspectors.

The Mint and Assay Departments—Masters and Deputy Masters. +

The Police Department—Imperial Service Officer\* and Deputy Superintendents.

The Postal Department—Officers of rank of or above that of Superintendent or gazetted Deputy or Assistant Postmaster.

The Telegraph Department—Officers of and above the rank of Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent, Officers of the Superior Traffic Branch, 1st and 2nd Divisions, Officers of the Superior Engineering and Technical Branches; 2nd Division, and Superintendent of Telegraph Workshops. \*

Indo-European Telegraph Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Superintendent.

The Public Works Department—Officer\* of the Indian Service of Engineers and of the Provincial Engineering Services.

The Railway Department—Officers of the Indian Service of Engineers, State Railways, and of the Provincial Engineering Service, State Railways. .

The Registration Department—Officers of or above the rank of District Registrar. -

The Northern India Salt Revenue Department—Officers of and above the rank\* Assistant Superintendent. \*

\* For the present this term will be held to include the following:— Deputy Collectors, Sub-Judges, District Munsifs in Madras; Deputy Collector\* and Magistrates, Judges of the District Cause Court, Subordinate Judges, District Judges and Assistant District Judges in Bombay; Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors; Subordinate Judge\* and Munsifs in Bengal; Deputy Collector., Subordinate Judges and Munsifs in the United Provinces; Extra Assistant Commissioners, Extra Assistant Judicial Commissioners, District Judges and Munsifs in the Punjab; Extra Assistant Commissioners and Judicial Extra Assistant Commissioners in Burma; Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors, Subordinate Judges and Munsifs in Bihar and Orissa; Extra Assistant Commissioners, District Judges, Subordinate Judges and Munsifs in Central Provinces and Berar; Extra Assistant Commissioners in Assam; Extra Assistant Commissioners in the North-West Frontier Province and in Baluchistan; and Assistant Commissioner, Subordinate Judge and Munsifs in Coorg.

PART IV.— ORDINARY PENMOSS—*continued.*

- The Salt and Excise Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Collector in Bombay, of Inspector in Madras of Assistant Commissioner in the United Provinces, of Assistant Superintendent in Burma, of Superintendent in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, and Assam, and of District Excise Officer in the Central Provinces.
- The Survey of India Department—Officers of and above the rank of Extra Assistant Superintendent, and the Officer in charge and the Works Manager, Mathematical Instrument Office.
- The Survey of Madras Department—Directors and Assistant Directors.
- The Imperial Meteorological Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Director, or Assistant Meteorologist and the Scientific Assistant.
- The Opium Department—Officers of and above the rank of Sub-Deputy Opium Agent or Assistant Opium Agent.
- The Archaeological Department—Officers of rank equal to or above that of Assistant Superintendent.
- The Jail Department—Officers of and above the rank of Superintendent.  
Director of Statistics.  
Second Imperial Economic Botanist, Pusn.  
Imperial Dairy Expert.  
Economic Botanist to the Botanical Survey of India.  
Superintendents of Provincial Governments' Presses.  
Port Officers in the Madras Presidency, not belonging to the Royal Indian Marine.  
The Government Examiner of Questioned Documents.  
Deputy Registrar for the Appellate Side of the Calcutta High Court.  
Registrar, Official Referee and Master, Registrar in Insolvency, Deputy Registrar and Assistant Master and Referee\* on the original side of the Calcutta High Court.  
Deputy Registrars for the Original and Appellate Sides of the Madras High Court.  
Judges of the Small Cause Court at a Presidency town, and at Rangoon.  
Presidency Magistrates.  
City Civil Judge, Madras.  
Superintendent of Government Museum and Principal Librarian of the Connemara Public Library, Madras.  
Registrars of Joint Stock Companies for Bengal and Bombay.  
Presidency Magistrates Bombay.  
Registrar, Judicial Commissioners Court, Sind, when the post is not held by a Provincial Civil Service officer.  
Head Assistant, Prothonotary's office, Assistant Taxing officer, Chief Clerk of the Insolvent Debtor's Court, First Deputy Registrar, Second Deputy Registrar, and Third Deputy Registrar, on the original side of the High Court, Bombay.  
Deputy Registrar on the appellate side of the High Court. Bombay.
- First and second Deputy Registrars of the Chief Court of Lower Burma.  
Deputy Registrar of the Allahabad High Court.  
Zoological Survey of India Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Superintendent.  
Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory at Muktesar—Director and First Bacteriologist; Second and Second Assistant Bacteriologists; Pathologist; Veterinary Officer; Engineer; First Second and Third Laboratory Assistants; and Farm Manager.  
Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India.  
Legal Assistant in the Legislative Department of the Government of India Secretariat.  
Curator, Bureau of Education, Government of India.  
Chemical Examiner for Customs and Excise, Calcutta.  
Assistant Secretaries, Registrars and Superintendents, employed in the Government of India Secretariat, Deputy Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps, Press and Forms Manager, ~~Bengal~~  
The Curator, Madras Record Office.  
The Keeper of Records to the Government of India.  
Upper Grade Assistants employed at the Forest Research Institute and College, Dehra Dun.  
The Forest Engineering Service.  
Chief Constructor, Constructor and Assistant Constructor, Bombay Dockyard.  
Resident Engineer, Government Dockyard Dawbong, Rangoon.  
Manager, Government Photozincography Press, Poona.  
Assistant Financial Advisers, Military Finance.  
First and second Deputy Registrars of the Chief Court of Lower Burma.  
Deputy Registrar of the Allahabad High Court.  
Financial Assistant Secretary to the Government of the Central Provinces, etc.  
Registrar, Civil Secretariat, Central Provinces  
Under Secretary to the Government of the Central Provinces.  
Assistant Secretary to the Government of the Central Provinces in the Public Work Department.  
Principal of the Bihar School of Engineering.  
Managers of the Commissioner's Press Karachi and Government Central and Yeravda Prison Presses, Bombay  
Deputy Assistant Political Agents under the Government of Bombay. Orient Translator to the Bombay Government.  
Assistant Secretaries to the Government of the United Provinces.  
Assistant Secretaries to the Government of Bombay.  
First and Second Assistant Secretaries to the Government of Bengal Legislative Department, and Assistant Secretaries the Bengal Legislative Council.  
Deputy, Under and Assistant Secretaries the Government of Madras.

Extra Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Central India.

The Assistant to the Resident at Gwalior, Gund, if an Indian and not a member of the Political Department cadre of the Indian Civil Service.

Assistant Masters of gazetted status, Mayo College, Ajmer (other than those of the Indian Educational Service).

Principal and Vice-Principal, Government College, Ajmer.

Head Master, Government High School, Ajmer.

Head Master, Moinia Islamia High School, Ajmer.

Additional District and Session\* Judge, Ajmer.

Subordinate Judges, Ajmer and Beawar.

Judge, Small\*Cause Court, Ajmer.

Extra Assistant Commissioners, Ajmer and Mertvara and Sub-Divisional Officer, Kckri.

General Manager, Court of Wards, Ajmer.

Treasury Officer and Magistrate, 1st Class, Ajmer.

Railway Magistrate, 1st Class, Ajmer.

Superintendent of Excise, Ajmer-Mitwara.

Superintendent of an Ordnance Factory (if a civilian officer).

The Burma Frontier Service.

Assistant Secretary to Government, Punjab. Public Works\* Department, Irrigation Branch.

Assistant Secretary to Government, Punjab, Public Works Department, Buildings and Roads Branch.

Assistant Secretaries to Government, Punjab, employed in the Civil Secretariat.

Registrar, Punjab Irrigation Secretariat.

Deputy Registrar, High Court, Lahore.

The Income Tax Department—All gazetted posts.

The Board of Inland Revenue—Member and Personal Assistant to the Member.

Extra Assistant Commissioners in the North-West Frontier Province and in Baluchistan.

Agricultural Engineers in pensionable service. Manager and Chemist, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.

Personal Assistant to the Inspector, General Civil Hospitals, Bengal.

Survey Officer in the Central Provinces.

Official Referee, Madras.

Any other officer eligible for an additional pension under Article 475A.

*Note.*— An officer who does not hold \*substantively one of the appointments mentioned above, but who by rendering officiating service counting as effective service in one of the appointments included in the Schedule appended to Article 475<sup>A</sup> becomes eligible for an additional pension, is entitled to the benefits of this Article provided, in the case of officers who were in service on 29th August, 1910, they have definitely elected the rules referred to in the preamble of the article.

350. The Pensions of all other Officers are regulated by the rules in this Part: Provided that it is open to a Local Government to rule that the service of any class of officers serving under it does not qualify for pension.

351. Future good conduct is an implied condition of every grant of a pension. The Local Government, the Government of India, and the Secretary of State in Council, reserve to themselves the right of withholding or withdrawing a pension, or any part of it, if the pensioner be convicted of serious crime or be guilty of grave misconduct.

The decision of the Secretary of State in Council on any question of withholding or withdrawing the whole or any part of a pension under this Regulation shall be final and conclusive.

*Note.*—[This rule is applicable to all the officers enumerated in Article 349 except Judges of the High Courts, Bishops, Army Veterinary Officers of the Civil Veterinary Department and members of the Indian Civil Service appointed before 16th January, 1904.]

#### CASES IN WHICH CLAIMS ARE INADMISSIBLE.

352. In the following cases, no claim to pension is admitted:—

(1) When an Officer is appointed for a limited time only, or for a specified duty, on the completion of which he is to be discharged.

(A) When a person is employed temporarily on monthly wages without specified limit of time or duty; but a month's notice of discharge should be given to such a person, and his wages must be paid for any period by which such notice falls short of a month,

(c) When a person's whole time is not retained for the public service, but he is merely paid for work done for the State.

(1) This clause applies, among others to the following officers:—Advocate General, Solicitor to Government, Government Pleaders and Law Officers not debarred from private practice, Sheriffs in Presidency Towns, Coroners, Roman Catholic Priests.

(2) When a public servant holds some other pensionable office, he earns no pension in respect of an office of the kind mentioned in Clause (1) or in respect of duties paid for by a Local Allowance.

(e) When an Officer serves under a covenant which contains no stipulation regarding pension, unless the Government of India specially authorises an Officer to count such service towards pension.

353. No pension may be granted to an officer removed for misconduct, insolvency or inefficiency; but to officers so removed compassionate allowances may be granted by the Government of India in cases where the pay of the officer does not exceed Rs. 800 a month, or by Provincial Government in the case of officers serving under it whose pay does not exceed Rs. 500 a month, when they are deserving of special consideration; provided that, without the sanction of the Secretary of State:—

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS—*continued.*

- (i) No allowance shall be granted to an officer appointed in England, and
- (2) The allowance granted to any officer shall not exceed two-thirds of the pension which would have been admissible to him if he had retired on medical certificate.

*Note.*—[The Government of India may delegate the powers of a Provincial Government under this Article to Minor Local Governments and Heads of Departments in respect of officers whom such subordinate authorities are competent to dismiss and who are under the orders of such subordinate authorities.]

353A. When an officer, belonging to one of the following services, who is proved to be unfit for further advancement, is removed from service by the Secretary of State on the recommendation of the Local Government and the Government of India, he may, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, be granted a pension not usually exceeding, and not necessarily so great as, that which would have been admissible to the officer if he had been invalided on medical certificate. In making their recommendations in such cases, the Government of India and the Local Government will be guided by the circumstances of each case and are not debarred from proposing, if the circumstances justify it, a pension lower or (in exceptional cases) higher in amount than that which would be admissible to the officer if he was invalided on medical certificate :—

- (a) The Indian Civil Service.
- (b) The Indian Political Department.
- (c) The Indian Finance Department (General List, including the Public Works List).
- (d) The Imperial Police Service.
- (e) The Imperial Customs Service.
- (f) The Post Office of India and the Indian Telegraph Department.
- (g) The Geological Survey of India.

- (//) The Engineer establishment of the Indian Public Works and State Railway Departments.

*Note 1.*—[In the case of military officers belonging to the Indian Political Department the pension recommended will, be based on the amount of retiring pension which an officer might have earned at the time under the Army Regulations.

*Note 2.*—[In the case of officers belonging to a class which is neither wholly nor partly recruited by the Secretary of State, the removing authority will be the Government of India.]

*Note 3.*—[In the case of Royal Engineer officers of the Public Works and State Railway Departments the enforcement of the rule will take the form of requiring the officers to vacate their civil appointments and revert to military duty.]

354. *Claims of Widow.*—(a) It being the duty of every Government Officer himself to provide for his family, the Government recognises no claim by a widow on account of the services of her husband, and is almost invariably under the painful necessity of rejecting recommendations made in contravention of this rule.

(b) The submission of such recommendations, save under very extraordinary circumstances, is disapproved, as calculated only to give rise to hopes which cannot be fulfilled.

355. *Limitations.*—(a) An Officer cannot earn two pensions in the same office at the same time, or by the same continuous service.

(b) Two Officers may not simultaneously count service in respect of the same office.

356. For amendments to Rules 356, 357 see Government of India Notification, No. F-26 (4) Civil Service Regulations/24, in Gazette of India, Part I, 11th October, 1924, p. 898.

CHAPTER XVI.—CONDITIONS OF QUALIFYING SERVICE.

BEGINNING OF SERVICE.

(a) Except for compensation gratuity, an Officer's service does not in the case of superior service qualify till he has completed twenty years of age.

(b) In other cases, unless it be otherwise provided by special Rule or Contract, the service of every Officer begins when he takes charge of the office to which he is first appointed.

*Note.*—[In every covenant with an Officer appointed in England by the Secretary of State, not being a Member of the Indian Civil Service or a Civil Engineer or Telegraph Officer educated at the Royal Engineering College, Cooper's Hill, or a Forest Officer, a clause is inserted to the effect that service for leave and pension begins only from the date on which the Officer joins his first appointment in India.]

350. The following exceptions are admitted to the Twenty Years' Rule :—

- (i) All Officers appointed in England by the Secretary of State; \* Indian College Engineers<sup>1</sup> (see Article 627 (\*) >); and Police probationers appointed in India under the orders contained in the despatch of the Secretary of State No. 14 (Judicial), dated 15th March, 1894.

CONDITIONS OF QUALIFICATION.

361. The service of an Officer does not qualify for pension unless it conforms to the following three conditions :—

- First.* The service must be under Government.
- Second.* The employment must be substantive and permanent.
- Third.* The service must be paid by Government.

CHAPTER XVI.—CON DITION OF QUALIFYING SERVICES—*continued.*

The three conditions are fully explained in the following sections:—

361 A. The Government of India may, however, in the case of service paid from General Revenues, even though either or both of conditions (1) and (2) are not fulfilled—

- (1) Declare that any specified kind of service rendered in a non-gazetted capacity shall qualify for pension.
- (2) In individual cases, and subject to such conditions as it may think fit to impose in each case, allow service rendered by an Officer to count for pension.

Subject to such conditions as it may think fit to impose, the Government of India may delegate its powers under this Article to Provincial Governments, Minor Local Governments and Heads of Departments.

*Note.*—(a) Provincial Governments exercise the powers of the Government of India under clauses (1) and (2) of this Article in respect to Officers serving under them if the pension does not exceed Rs. 50 a month. In individual cases where the pension exceeds Rs. 50 a month they may allow half the actual non-qualifying service paid from General Revenues to count for pension, subject to a maximum of twelve months in all.

(b) Minor Local Governments exercise the powers of the Government of India under clause (2) of this Article in respect of Officers serving under them, if the pension does not exceed Rs. 50 a month.]

362. *First Condition.*—The service of an Officer does not qualify unless he is appointed and his duties and pay are regulated by the Government, or under conditions determined by the Government.

368. *Second Condition.*—Service does not qualify unless the Officer holds a substantive office on a permanent establishment.

369. An establishment, the duties of which are not continuous, but are limited to certain fixed periods in each year, is not a temporary establishment. Service in such an establishment, including the period during which the establishment is not employed, qualifies; but the concession of counting as service the period during which the establishment is not employed does not apply to an Officer who was not on actual duty when the establishment was discharged, after completion of its work, or to an Officer who was not on actual duty on the first day on which the establishment was again re-employed.

370. An Officer transferred from a temporary to a permanent appointment can count his service for the temporary office, if, though at first created experimentally, or temporarily, it eventually becomes permanent.

371. An Officer without a substantive appointment officiating in an office which is vacant, or the permanent incumbent of which does not draw any part of the pay or count service, may,

if he is confirmed without interruption in his service, count his officiating service.

373. The service of a probationer who holds a substantive office, and draws substantive pay, qualifies. So does that of an Officer who is on probation for a substantive office, if he is employed in a vacancy reserved for him, pending probation, and in which no other Officer simultaneously counts service.

374. Police probationers and temporary and officiating Assistant Superintendents of Police in all provinces count their service as follows:—

- (1) If recruited in England—from the date on which they report their arrival in India.
- (2) If recruited in India under the orders in Secretary of State's Despatch No. 14, dated the 15th March, 1894—from the date of assuming charge of their appointments.
- (3) If recruited in India before the date of the orders of 1894 mentioned in (2) above—from the date either of attaining the age of 20 years or of assuming charge of their appointments, whichever is later provided that the service has been continuous.

385. *Third Condition.*—Service which satisfies the conditions prescribed in Sections II. and III. qualifies, or does not qualify, according to the source from which it is paid; with reference to this Article service is classified as follows:—

- (a) Paid from the General Revenues.
- (b) Paid from Local Funds.
- (c) Paid from funds in respect to which the Government holds the position of trustee.
- (d) Paid by fees levied by law, or under the authority of the Government, or by Commission.
- (e) Vaid by the grant, in accordance with law or custom, of a tenure in land, or of any source of income, or right to collect money.

386. Service paid from the General Revenues qualifies. The fact that arrangements are made for the recovery on the part of the Government of the whole or part of the cost of an establishment or Officer, does not affect the operation of this principle: Provided that the establishment or Officer is appointed, controlled, and paid by the Government.

390. Service paid from a Local Fund qualifies, or does not qualify, according to the rules laid down in Chapter XLII.

301. *Trust Funds.*—Service paid from funds which Government holds only as a trustee, such as under a Court of Wards or in an Attached Estate, does not qualify.

392. *Fees and Commission.*—Except when fees or commission are drawn in addition to pay from the General Revenues, service in an office paid only by fees, whether levied by law or under the authority of Government, or by a commission, does not qualify.

# CIVIL SERVICE REGULATIONS.

## PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSION'S—*continued.*

### CHAPTER XVII.—RULES FOR RECKONING SERVICE.

#### SPECIAL ADDITIONS.

403. Subject to the restriction specified against the first three offices, an incumbent of one of the offices enumerated below, appointed on account of professional or other special qualifications, whose whole pensionable service has been passed in one or other of such offices, shall, if appointed at an age exceeding 25, be entitled to reckon as service qualifying for superannuation pension (but not for any other class of pension) the actual period by which his age may, at the time of appointment, have exceeded 25 years, subject to the proviso that five years shall be the maximum period which can be so added.

No Officer can claim the benefit of this Article unless his actual qualifying service at the time he quits Government service is not less than ten years.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>(i) Deputy Legal Remembrancers, Bengal, and Eastern Bengal and Assam</li> <li>(ii) Assistant Secretary to the Bengal Legislative Council</li> <li>(iii) Presidency Magistrates.</li> <li>(iv) Judges of the Small Cause Court at a Presidency Town (other than the Chief Judges) and at Rangoon.</li> <li>(v) The Astronomer, Madras</li> <li>(vi) The Director of the Colaba Observatory,</li> <li>(vii) Members of the Indian Educational Service who entered that service after 23rd July, 1896.</li> <li>(viii) Superintendent of the Government Museum and Principal Librarian of the Connemara Public Library, Madras.</li> <li>(ix) Registrars of Joint Stock Companies for Bengal and Bombay.</li> <li>(x) Port Officers in Madras Residency,</li> <li>(xii) 2nd and 3rd officers and Engineers of the Indo-European Telegraph Department attached to the cableship <i>Patrick Stewart</i>.</li> </ul> | When Baristers, Advocates, Solicitors or Vakils. |
|---|--|

*Note.*—(The extra years conceded under this Article count towards the limit of 28 years' qualifying service prescribed in Article 475 in the case of the Officers mentioned in the latter rule, or to whom its provisions may be specially extended.)

*Exception.*—Subsequent promotion to an appointment which is not one of the offices enumerated in this Article, but is of similar nature and carries not less, pay, does not deprive an officer of the concession prescribed above, provided that he has, when so promoted, completed not less than five years' qualifying service in one of the offices enumerated in this Article.

404. In the case of Officers who were in the Education Department on 23rd July, 1896, the following rule applies :—

For the purpose of calculating the amount of pension ordinarily admissible to an Officer, not being a Native of Asia, whose qualifying service began after 25 years of age, and whose service

for which pension is claimed amounts to not less than ten years, and has been passed wholly in one or other of the following offices, three years shall be added to the qualifying service :—

- (i) Directors of Public Instruction.
- (ii) Inspectors of Schools.
- (iii) Principals and Professors of Colleges.
- (iv) Headmasters of Colleges and High Schools.

404A. For Officers mentioned in Article 349A, the concession of adding to qualifying service ; is as follows :—

In the case of the Agriculture (Imperial), Educational (Imperial and Provincial Services), Civil Veterinary (Imperial), Factory and Boiler and Smoke Nuisances Inspection, Indian Mines, Mint and Assay, Geological Survey, and Meteorological Departments, the Provincial Judicial Services, Distillery Experts in the Salt and Excise Departments, the Legal Assistant in the Legislative Department of the Government of India Secretariat Officer of the Zoological and the Archaeological Departments, Superintendents of Provincial Government's Presses, the Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India, Commander, Chief Engineer and xst Officer of the Indo-EuVopean Telegraph Department attached to the Cableship *Patrick Stewart* and Medical Superintendent of the Indo-European Telegraph Department in the Persian Section, Presidency Magistrates, Judges of the Small Cause Court at a Presidency town and at Rangoon, City Civil Judge, Madras, Superintendent of Government Museum and Principal Librarian of the Connemara Public Library, Madras, Registrars of Joint Stock Companies for Bengal and Bombay, First and Second Assistant Secretaries to the Government of Bengal Legislative Department and Assistant Secretaries to the Bengal Legislative Council, Port Officers in Madras Presidency not belonging to the Royal Indian Manne, Deputy Superintendent and Remembrancer of Royal Affairs, Bengal, Superintendent, Government Printing, India, and Manager of Government of India Presses, the Resident Engineer, Government Dockyard, Dawbong, Rangoon, the Press and Forms Manager, Bengal, Mathematical Adviser to the Survey of India, the Sub-Divisional Magistrate and additional Magistrates, Rangoon, when recruited from the Bar, Manager and Chemist, Cordite Factory, Aruankadu, and of such other appointments as may be definitely specified in this behalf in other Departments, except those included in clause (r) of Article 474A, in which recruitment is likely to take place normally after 25 years of age, officers recruited over that age may add to their service qualifying for superannuation pension (but not for any other class of pension) the actual period not exceeding five years by which their age at recruitment exceeded 25 years. This concession will not be granted to individual Officers appointed at an age exceeding 25 years to Departments or appointments other than those included above. No officer can claim the benefit of this Article unless his actual qualifying



CHAD?FK XVII.—RULES FOR RECKENING SERVICE—*continued.*

service at the time he quits Government service is not less than 20 years.

The provisions of this Article apply to members of the Bar directly appointed to judicial posts ordinarily reserved for members of the Indian Civil Service, but, in their case, the maximum period to be added will be ten years.

*Note.*—[The extra years conceded in this Article count towards the limit of 28 years' qualifying service prescribed in Article 475A.]

## PERIODS OF LEAVE.

407. *Superior Service.*—Except as provided in Article 408, time passed on leave other than privilege leave or subsidiary leave does not count as superior service.

408. Time passed on leave with allowances counts as service as follows :—

| If the total service of the Officer is not less than— | He counts as service out of India— | He omits as service in India— |
|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 15 years  | 1 year                             | 1 year.                       |
| 20 "  | 2 years                            | "                             |
| 30 "  | 3 M                                | 2 years.                      |
| 35 "  | 4 "                                | "                             |
|   | 5 "                                | "                             |

*Note 1.*—[The periods in columns 2 and 3 are not cumulative, that is, an Officer may not count two years' leave in 15 years' service, or more than four years' leave in 30 years' service. The maximum amount of leave both in and out of India which may be counted is that shown in column 2.]

*Note 2.*—[Total service in this Article means total service reckoning from the date of commencement of service qualifying for pension, and includes periods of leave.]

*Notes.*—[For the purposes of this Article, Ceylon and the Straits Settlements are not held to be "out of India."]

412. *Deputation out of India.*—When an Officer is deputed out of India on duty, the whole period of his absence from India counts. When an Officer on leave out of India is employed, or is detained after the termination of his leave, on duty, the period of such employment or detention counts.

413. *Recall to duty.*—Time spent on the voyage to India by an Officer who is recalled to duty before the expiry of any recognised leave, and (if, within a year from the date on which he can be spared, the Officer takes the unexpired portion of the leave from which he was recalled) the time spent on the return voyage to Europe counts.

## SUSPENSIONS, RESIGNATIONS, BREAKS AND DEFICIENCIES IN SERVICE.

416. *Time passed under Suspension* pending inquiry into conduct counts, if the suspension is immediately followed by reinstatement, but time passed under suspension adjudged as a specific penalty does not count.

417. *Resignations and Dismissals.*—(a) Resignation from the Indian service, or removal from it for misconduct, insolvency, inefficiency not due

to age, or failure to pass a prescribed examination, entails forfeiture of past service (see also Appendix No. 7).

(6) Resignation of an appointment to take up another appointment, service in which counts, is not a resignation of the public service.

419. Any authority who, on revision or appeal, reverses an order dismissing an Officer, may declare that the Officer's past service counts.

420. An *interruption* in the service of an Officer entails forfeiture of his past service, except in the following cases :—

(a) Authorised Leave of Absence.

(b) Unauthorised absence in continuation of authorised leave of absence, so long as the office of the absentee is not substantively filled; if his office is substantively filled, the past service of the absentee is forfeited.

(c) Suspension immediately followed by reinstatement, which need not be to the same office.

(d) Abolition of office or loss of appointment owing to reduction of establishment.

(e) Transfer to non-qualifying service in an establishment under Government control. The transfer must be made by competent authority; an Officer who voluntarily resigns qualifying service, cannot claim the benefit of this exception. Transfer to a grant-in-aid school entails forfeiture.

(f) Transfer to service on the household establishment of the Viceroy.

(g) Time occupied in transit from one appointment to another, provided that the Officer is transferred under the orders of competent authority, or, if he is a non-gazetted Officer, with the consent of the head of his old office.

421. The authority who sanctions the pension may commute retrospectively periods of absence without leave into leave without allowances.

422. *Condonation of Interruptions and Deficiencies.*—Upon such conditions as it may think fit, in each case, to impose, the authority competent to fill the appointment held by an Officer at the time condonation is applied for, were he to vacate that appointment.

*Note.*—[The powers under this Article shall be exercised subject to any rules which the Government of India may deem fit to prescribe.]

423. (1) Upon, any conditions\* which it may think fit to impose, the authority competent to sanction the pension of an Officer may condone a deficiency of three months in his qualifying service.

(3) The Government of India and Provincial Governments may similarly condone a deficiency not exceeding twelve months.

(j) If an Officer claiming Superior service has also rendered Inferior service, the Government of India, or the Provincial Government under whom he is serving, may condone a deficiency in his qualifying service for pension on the superior scale not exceeding one-half his Inferior service, subject to a maximum of twelve months in all.

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS—*continued.*

## CHAPTER XVIII.—CONDITIONS OF GRANT OF PENSION.

## CLASSIFICATION OF PENSIONS.

424. Pensions for • Superior Service • divided into four classes, the rules for which are prescribed in the following sections of this chapter :—

- (a) Compensation Pensions—*see* Section 11.
- (b) Invalid Pensions—*see* Section III.
- (c) Superannuation Pensions—*see* Section IV.
- (d) Retiring Pensions—*see* Section V.

## COMPENSATION PENSION.

426. A Compensation Pension is awarded to an Officer discharged from the public service because, on a reduction of establishment, his appointment is abolished, and other suitable employment cannot be found for him. An appointment, the pay of which is reduced as part of a general scheme of revision, is abolished within the meaning of this Article.

427. To pension an Officer still capable of useful service is a waste of public money; before a pension is granted to such an Officer discharged on abolition of appointment, it must be carefully considered whether he cannot be otherwise provided for.

## INVALID PENSION.

441. An Invalid pension is awarded, on his retirement from the public service, to an Officer who by bodily or mental infirmity is permanently incapacitated for the public service, or for the particular branch of it to which he belongs.

442. *Rules regarding Medical Certificates.*—If an Officer applying for an Invalid pension is sixty years old or upwards, no certificate by a Medical Officer is necessary; it suffices for the head of the office to certify to the incapacity of the applicant. Otherwise incapacity for service must be established by a Medical Certificate.

444. A simple certificate that inefficiency is due to old age or natural decay from advancing years is not sufficient in the case of an Officer whose recorded age is less than fifty-five years, but a medical officer is at liberty, when certifying that the Officer is incapacitated for further service by general debility, to state his reasons for believing the age to be understated.

445. *Form of Medical Certificate in England.*—The form of the medical certificate given by the Medical Board attached to the India Office, respecting an Officer applying for pension in England, is as follows :—

We have carefully examined Mr. *h* Taking into account all the facts of the *case* as well as his present condition, we consider that he is incapable of discharging the duties of his situation, and that such incapability is likely to be permanent. We therefore recommend that he be permitted to retire from the service of Government on the pension or gratuity for which he may be eligible.

452. *Restrictions.*—An Officer discharged on other grounds has no claim under Article 441, even although he can produce medical evidence of incapacity for service.

454. If the incapacity is the result of irregular or intemperate habits, no pension can be granted.

455. *Applicant to be Discharged.*—An Officer who has submitted under Article 442 a Medical Certificate of incapacity for further service, must not (except for special reasons to be reported to the Local Government) be retained in active service pending a decision on his application for pension, nor can he obtain leave of absence, except subsidiary leave preparatory to retirement. Without the further special orders of the authority which has power to sanction the pension, service after the date of such Medical Certificate does not count for, pension.

456. The object of Article 455 is to discourage tentative applications.

457. Article 455 refers only to the retention\*in active service of an Officer who has furnished a medical certificate in support of an application for invalid pension or gratuity while in India. The retirement of an Officer who is absent on leave other than Privilege Leave, when such certificate is submitted, may have effect from the termination of his leave, and the Officer may continue to draw leave allowance to the end of his leave.

## SUPERANNUATION PENSION.

458. A Superannuation Pension is granted to an Officer in Superior service entitled or compelled, by Rule, to retire at a particular age.

459. (a) Ministerial Officers who have attained the age of fifty-five may be required to retire, but should ordinarily be retained in service so long as they remain efficient, until they come under the provisions of clause (e).

(6) Officers, other than Ministerial, who have attained the age of fifty-five, should ordinarily be required to retire, and should not be retained in service except where unquestionable public grounds for retention exist, and there is no doubt as to the physical fitness of the officer.

(c) Each Officer's case should be taken up when he is approaching the age of fifty-five and before the expiry of each extension of service. Extensions may not be granted for any period exceeding one year at one time.

(d) The powers given by the preceding clauses may be exercised by the authority competent to fill the appointment (if vacant) of the officer who is required to retire or retained in service.

(e) An Officer who has attained the age of sixty cannot be retained in the service of Government save in very exceptional circumstances, and with the sanction of the Local Government.

(f) No claim to compensation from an Officer who is required to retire under the provisions of this Article will be entertained.

*Note*— [The provisions of this Article do not apply to Officers referred to in the note under Article 550.]

464. *Optional Retirement at Fifty-five.*—An Officer in Superior Service, who has attained the age of fifty-five years, may, at his option, retire on a Superannuation pension.

CHAPTER XVIII.—CONDITIONS OF GRANT OF PENSION—*continued.*

## RETIRING PENSION.

465. A Retiring Pension is granted to an Officer who is permitted to retire after completing *qualificat*; superior service for thirty years, or such less time as may for any special class of officers be prescribed.

465A.—For Officers mentioned in Article 349A, the rule for the grant of retiring pension is as follows :—

(D) An Officer is entitled, on his resignation being accepted, to a retiring pension after completing qualifying service of not less than 2s years or, in the case of Imperial Officers of the Forest, Geological Survey, Public Works, Railway, and Telegraph Departments and any others who would be covered by Article 635 of the Civil Service Regulations, not less than twenty years.

(E) A retiring pension is also granted to an Officer who is required by Government to retire after completing twenty-five years' service or more.

*Note 1.*—Government retains an absolute right to retire any Officer after he has completed twenty-five years' service without giving any reasons and no claim to special compensation on this account will be entertained. This right

will not be exercised except when it is in the public interest to dispense with the further services of an Officer.

*Note 2.*—In the case of an Officer who was in the service on or before the 15th November 1919, and who fulfils the conditions of Clause (1) of this Article, acceptance of his resignation will in no circumstances be deferred beyond 1 period of six months from the date on which his application to resign was submitted.

467. An Officer holding two or more separate appointments may not, save with the express sanction of the Government of India, in the Finance Department or, if pensions are a provincial charge, of the Provincial Government resign one or more of such appointments on pension, without retiring from the Public Service altogether. There is no objection to his being relieved from one or more of such appointment at any time, without being compelled to leave the service altogether, but in such case any pension admissible to him for service in the office or offices from which he is relieved will be deferred until he finally retires.

*Note.*—[The Government of India may delegate its power under this Article to Minor Local Governments and Heads of Departments. Provincial Government also may delegate its power to Heads of Departments.]

## CHAPTER XIX.—AMOUNT OF PENSIONS.\*

## GENERAL RULES.

468. The amount of pension that may be granted is determined by length of service, as set forth in Articles 474 to 485. Fractions of a year are not taken into account in the calculation of any pension admissible to an Officer under this part of these regulations.

469. *Currency.*—A pension is fixed in rupees, and not in sterling money, even though it is to be paid in England.

470. (a) The full pension admissible under the Rules is not to be given as a matter of course, or unless the service rendered has been really approved.

(b) If the service has not been thoroughly satisfactory, the authority sanctioning the pension should make such reduction in the amount as it thinks proper.

471. *Limitations.*—An Officer entitled to pension may not take a gratuity instead of pension.

473. An Officer, not being a Military Officer, or a Member of the Indian Civil Service, transferred to service under a Colonial government, on final retirement from the Colonial service on pension or compensation allowance receives, from Indian Revenues, for each completed year of qualifying and uninterrupted service in India, a pension of one-sixtieth of

his average emoluments at the time of his transfer, such average emoluments to be calculated for the last three years, or, if the whole service in India is less than three years for the whole period of service. The pension is subject to a maximum limit of Rs. 2,000 a year for an Indian service not exceeding ten years, and Rs. 4,000 a year in any other case.

*Note.*—[The sanction of the Government of India is required to the transfer of an Officer to any service of the description mentioned in this article.]

## AMOUNT OF SUPERIOR PENSION.

474. The amount of a pension is regulated as follows :—

(a) After a service of less than ten years, a gratuity not exceeding (except in special cases and under the orders of the Government of India, up to a maximum of six months' emoluments) one month's emoluments for each completed year of service. If the emoluments of the Officer have been reduced during the last three years of his service otherwise than as a penalty, average emoluments may, at the discretion of the authority which has power to sanction the gratuity, be substituted for emoluments.

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS—continued.

(6) After a service of not less than ten years a pension not exceeding the following amounts :—

| Years of completed service. | Scale of Pension                    | Maximum limit of Pension, a year or a month |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| 20                          | 30-sixtieths of average emoluments. | Ks. 2,000 Rs. 166                           |
| 11                          |                                     | 2,200 183*                                  |
| 12                          |                                     | 2,400 200                                   |
| 13                          |                                     | 2,600 2X6                                   |
| 14                          |                                     | 2,800 231*                                  |
| 15                          |                                     | 3,000 252*                                  |
| 16                          |                                     | 3,200 266*                                  |
| 17                          |                                     | 3,400 281*                                  |
| 18                          |                                     | 3,600 300                                   |
| 19                          |                                     | 3,800 314*                                  |
| 20                          |                                     | 4,000 333*                                  |
| 21                          |                                     | 4,200                                       |
| 22                          |                                     | 4,400                                       |
| 23                          |                                     | 4,600 383*                                  |
| 24                          |                                     | 4,800 400                                   |
| 25                          |                                     | 5,000 426*                                  |

Note.—[For the precise meaning of average emoluments, see Articles 486 and 487.]

474A.—For Officers mentioned in Article 549A the amount of pension is regulated as follows:—

(i) Imperial Officers of the Forest, Geological Survey, Public Works, Railway and Telegraph Departments and any others who would be covered by Article 635 :—

(a) For invalid pensions—

Up to 24 years of completed service as in Article 474 thereafter :—

| Years of completed service. | Scale of Pension                    | Maximum limit of Pension, a year or a month |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
|                             | 30-sixtieths of average emoluments. | Rs. 5000 Rs. 416                            |
| 26                          |                                     | 5,200 433*                                  |
| 27                          |                                     | 5,400 450*                                  |
| 28                          |                                     | 5,600 466*                                  |
| 29                          |                                     | 5,800 483*                                  |
| 30 & above                  |                                     | 6,000 500                                   |

(b) For other pensions—

Up to 19 years of completed service as in Article 474; thereafter:—

| Years of completed service. | Scale of Pension | Maximum limit of Pension, a year or a month |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---|
| 20—24                       | 30-sixtieths     | Rs. 4,000 Rs. 333J                          |
| 11                          | 30               | 5,000 4x01                                  |
| 12                          | 30               | 5,200 4331                                  |
| 13                          | 30               | 5,400 450*                                  |
| 14                          | 30               | 5,600 466*                                  |
| 15                          | 30               | 5,800 483*                                  |
| 16 & above                  | 30               | 6,000 500                                   |

(ii) Other officers—

(a) For retiring pensions—

Up to 24 years of completed service as in Article 474 thereafter :—

| Years of completed service | Scale of Pension | Maximum limit of pension, a year or a month |
|----------------------------|------------------|---|
| 25                         | 25-sixtieths     | Ks. 5,000 Rs. 4165                          |
| 26                         | 26               | 5,200 4331                                  |
| 27                         | 27               | 5,400 450*                                  |
| 28                         | 28               | 5,600 466*                                  |
| 29                         | 29               | 5,800 483*                                  |
| 30 & above                 | 30               | 6,000 500                                   |

(b) For other pensions—

Up to 25 years of completed service as in Article 474; thereafter :—

| Years of completed service | Scale of Pension | Maximum limit of Pension, a year or a month |
|----------------------------|------------------|---|
| 26                         | 30-sixtieths     | Rs. 5,200 Rs. 433^                          |
| 27                         | "                | 5,400 450*                                  |
| 28                         | "                | 5,600 466*                                  |
| 29                         | "                | 5,800 483*                                  |
| 30 & above                 | "                | 6,000 500                                   |

475. Officers holding any of the appointments enumerated below, and belonging to what was formerly termed the Uncovenanted Service, may be allowed by the Local Government an additional pension of Rs. 1,000 a year, provided they have rendered not less than three years of effective service (that is, service of the same nature as that which, under the provisions of Article 644, counts for the special pensions admissible under Article 642), in such appointment, and provided also that in each case during such service the Officer has shown such special energy and efficiency as may be considered deserving of the concession. In the case of Officers entering Government service after the 31st December, 1909, the grant of the additional pension is subject to the further condition that they must, in the event of voluntary retirement, have completed twenty-eight years of qualifying service. The same rule applies to officers of the Forest Department who entered Government service on or before the 31st December, 1909 (including those who were appointed on probation on or before that date), with the exception of those who have, at the time of their retirement, rendered three years' active service in appointments on not less than the maximum pay of a Conservator. Voluntary retirement for the purpose of this rule should be taken as retirement under Articles 464 and 465.

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.—Inspectors-General under Local Governments, but not under Chief Commissionerships.

POUCÉ DEPARTMENT.—Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General under Local Governments and Administrations, and the Commissioners of Police, Calcutta, Madras, Rangoon and Bombay.

JAIL DEPARTMENT.—Inspectors-General under Local Governments, but not under Chief Commissionerships.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.—Directors of Public Instruction under Local Governments and Administrations.

ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT (Civil).—(a) Comptroller and Auditor General, Accountants-General, f \*) In the case of officers of the Enrolled List who have elected the scale of pay sanctioned in the Secretary of State's despatch No. 51 Financial, dated nth Mwr

• 1906-Appointments in Class I of the L S !  
(c) In the case of officers of the Enrolled List who have not elected the scale above referred to—Deputy Comptroller-General, Deputy Auditors - General, Comptroller India Treasuries, and Comptroller, Central Provinces

CHAPTER XIX.—AMOUNT OF PENSIONS—*continued.*

- POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.—Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs, Chief Engineer, Telegraphs, Postmaster-General, Deputy Director-General of the Post Office, Director, Telegraph Engineering, and Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic.
- AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.—Inspector-General of Agriculture.
- FOREST DEPARTMENT.—Inspector-General of Forests, and Conservators.
- ARCHAEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.—Director-General.
- GEOLOGICAL SURVEY DEPARTMENT.—Director.
- SURVEY DEPARTMENT.—Surveyor-General and Superintendents of Circles.
- METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.—Director-General of Observatories.
- POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.—Officers of the rank of Resident in the graded list of the Political Department.
- GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.—Commissioners of Divisions.
- JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.—Divisional Judges of the First Grade in Burma.
- CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.—Deputy-Director of Criminal Intelligence.
- LAND REVENUE DEPARTMENT.—Settlement Commissioner and Director of Land Records in Burma.
- PRINTING, STATIONERY AND STAMPS DEPARTMENT.—Controller.
- IMPERIAL CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.—Collectors.
- 475A.—For Officers mentioned in Article 349A, the rule for the grant of special additional pensions is as follows :—
- (1) Officers who have held appointments listed in the lower grade in the Schedule below may be allowed by the Local Government an additional pension at the rate of Rs. 300 a year for each completed year of effective service in any appointment included in that grade, provided that no Officer may draw an additional pension in excess of Rs. 1,500 in respect of service classed in the lower grade.
  - (2) Officers who have held appointments listed in the upper grade in the Schedule below may be allowed by the Local Government an additional pension of Rs. 500 a year for each completed year of effective service in any appointment included in that grade, provided that no Officer may draw an additional pension in excess of Rs. 2,500 in respect of service rendered in the lower and upper grades combined, or in the upper grade alone. In the case of an Officer who has earned an additional pension both in the upper and lower grade, service for any broken period of a year in the upper grade may count as service in the lower grade if the pension of the Officer is increased thereby.
  - (3) These pensions will be awarded only to Officers who have shown such special

energy and efficiency as may be considered deserving of the concession.

- (4) In the case of Officers entering Government service after the 31st December, 1909, other than officers of the Indian Forest Service who were appointed on probation on or before that date, the grant of the additional pension is subject to the condition that they must in the event of voluntary retirement have completed 28 years of qualifying service. Voluntary retirement for the purpose of this rule should be taken as retirement under Articles 40 and 465A.

*Note.*—[The term 'effective service' for the purpose of this Article means service of the same nature as that which, under the provisions of Article 644, counts for the special pensions admissible under Article 642.]

## SCHEDULE OF APPOINTMENTS CARRYING ADDITIONAL PENSIONS.

## A.—Upper Grade.

- Directors of Public Instruction in Madras, Bombay, Bengal, United Provinces, Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, and Central Provinces.
- Vice-Chancellors of Universities (if in pensionable service).
- Educational Commissioner, Government of India
- Director-General, Archaeology.
- An Officer of the Burma Frontier Service holding the appointment of Commissioner, Frontier Division.
- Director-General of Observatories.
- State Railway Members of the Railway Board.
- Agents of State Railways.
- Chief Engineers, Railways.
- Director of Civil Engineering.
- Director of Mechanical Engineering.
- Director of Traffic Establishment.
- All Officers (other than Military Officers and members of the Indian Civil Service) holding Indian Civil Service posts of the rank of, or higher in rank than, that of Commissioner of a Division, or a District and Sessions Judge in the selection grade.
- Inspectors-General of Police (except Inspector-General, Railway Police, Rajputana).
- Director, Central Intelligence Department.
- Commissioners of Police, Calcutta and Bombay.
- Inspectors-General of Prisons, Bengal, Madras, Bombay, United Provinces, Burma, Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, and Central Provinces.
- Surveyor-General.
- Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India.
- Inspector-General of Forests.
- Chief Conservators of Forests.
- Settlement Commissioner Burma.
- Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department.
- Consulting-Engineer to the Government of India.
- Chief Engineers, Public Works Department.

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS—*continued.*

- Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs.  
 Chief Engineer, Telegraphs.  
 Director, Geological Survey.  
 Comptroller and Auditor-General.  
 Controller of Currency.  
 Accountants-General.  
 Mint Masters.  
 Military Accountant-General.  
 Secretary to Government of India, Department of Education.  
 Officers of the Provincial Civil Services holding the post of Resident of the 1st class or of the 2nd class in the Political Department of the Government of India.  
 Chief Auditors, State Railways.  
 High Court and Chief Court Judges who may take a pension under the rules in this part of the Regulations.  
 Collectors, Imperial Customs Service.  
 Member, Board of Indian Revenue.  
 Commissioners of Income Tax, Bombay and Bengal.
- II.—Lower Grade.*
- Officers of the Indian Educational Service, Indian Agricultural Service and the Civil Veterinary Department holding appointments the minimum substantive pay of which is not less than Rs. 1,250 a month, exclusive of overseas allowance.  
 Director, Zoological Survey.  
 Directors, Public Instruction, Assam and North-West Frontier Province.  
 Superintending Engineers, Railway Engineering Department.  
 Deputy Agents of State Railways, if in pensionable service.  
 Secretary, Railway Board.  
 Joint Secretary, Railway Board.  
 Inspector-General, Railway Police, Rajputana.  
 Deputy Inspectors-General of Police.  
 An Officer of the Burma Frontier Service holding one of the superior posts in the Service.  
 Commissioners of Police, Madras and Rangoon.  
 All Officers (other than Military Officers and members of the Indian Civil Service) holding superior Indian Civil Service posts lower in rank than that of Commissioner of a Division, or a District and Sessions Judge in the selection grade.  
 Director, Indo-European Telegraph Department, Persian Section, and Director, Indo-European Telegraph Department, Persian Gulf Section.  
 Deputy Director, Central Intelligence.  
 Inspectors-General of Registration.  
 President, Forest Research Institute.  
 Superintendents, Survey of India.  
 Directors of Agriculture.  
 Director of the Agricultural Research Institute and President of the Agricultural College, Pusa.  
 Conservators of Forests.  
 Superintending Engineers, Public Works Department.  
 Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department.  
 Electrical Adviser, Government of India.
- Postmasters-General and Deputy-Director, General of Post Office.  
 Director, Telegraph Engineering.  
 Deputy Chief Engineer, Telegraphs.  
 Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic.  
 Superintendents, Geological Survey.  
 Assistant Commissioners of Income-Tax, Calcutta and Bombay, on pay of which the minimum is not less than Rs. 1,500 a month.  
 Deputy Commissioner, Northern India bait Department.  
 Chief Inspector, Mines.  
 Controller, Printing and Stationery.  
 Appointments in Class I of the General List of the Indian Finance Department.  
 Civilian Assay Masters.  
 Managing Director of the Ghazipur Opium Factory.  
 Military Deputy Auditors-General.  
 Senior Controller of Military Supply Account.  
 Deputy Military Accountant-General.  
 Junior Controller of Military Supply Accounts.  
 Military Accountants, First Class.  
 Heads of Sections at the Agricultural Research Institute and College, Pusa, and Imperial Dairy Expert, after completion of 15 years' total service.  
 Deputy Financial Adviser, Military Finance.  
 Deputy Controller of the Currency, Bombay.  
 Inspector of Office Procedure under the Government of India.  
 Chief Judge of a Small Cause Court in a Presidency town or in Rangoon, when the appointment is held by an officer to whom the provisions of Chap. XXIV of these Regulations do not apply.  
 Chief Presidency Magistrate, Calcutta, where the post is held by a barrister.  
 Superintendents of Police in the Selection Grade.  
 Director of Survey in the Madras Survey Dept.  
 Commissioners of Income Tax, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Central Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, and Burma.  
 Deputy Superintendent and Remembrance of Legal Affairs, Burma.  
 Any pensionable appointment in a Department other than those to which the appointments included in this Schedule appertain, the minimum substantive pay of which, including overseas allowance, is not less than Rs. 1,500 a month. An Officer holding such an appointment, but not entitled to the overseas allowances, is nevertheless qualified under this entry.  
 Officers of the Provincial Civil Services holding superior posts in the cadre of the Political Department of the Government of India, lower in rank than that of Resident, 2nd class.  
 Bombay High Court, Original Side:—Prothonotary, Testamentary and Admiralty Registrar, Master and Registrar in Equity and Commissioner for taking Accounts and Local Investigations and Taxing Officer.  
 Calcutta High Court, Original Side:—Registrar, Master and Official Referee, Registrar in Insolvency.  
 Establishment Officer, Army Department.

\**Note.*—[The Government of India have the power to include in Schedule 13 any pensionable appointment which fulfils the conditions regarding minimum substantive pay contained in the last entry.]

.p6. The following special scale of pension is admissible to Officers appointed in England to the Forest and Geological Survey Departments:—

(a) After a service of less than ten years, an invalid gratuity on the scale laid down in Article 474 (a);

(b) After a service of not less than ten years, but less than twenty-five years, an invalid pension on the scale laid down in Article 474 (\*).

#### ALLOWANCES HECKONTD TOR PENSION.

• 486. The term *emoluments* when used in this part of the regulations means the emolument which the Officer was receiving immediately before his retirement, and includes—

(a) Pay ;

(b) Personal allowance; continues to reckon as part of 'emoluments,' even when it is wholly or partly absorbed in acting allowance not so reckoning ;

(c) Fees or commission, if they are the authorised emoluments of an appointment, and are *in addition* to pay. In this case 'emoluments' means the average earnings for the last six months of service ;

(d) Charge Allowance to Telegraphists in the Indian Telegraph Department and to Signallers, Inspectors and Charge Clerks in the Indo-European Telegraph Departments ;

(^ Commission in the case of a Thugyi in Lower Burma, 'emoluments' in this case being held to mean the average of his

monthly receipts in commission during the three years' actual service previous to retirement: but see example (3) under Article 489;

(J) Bullock Train allowance in the Post Office Department;

(g) Allowance attached to a Professorship or Lectureship in a Government Institution ;

• (h) Acting allowances of an Officer without a substantive appointment if the acting service counts under Article 37?^ and allowances drawn by an Officer appointed provisionally, or *substantively pro tempore* to an office which is substantively vacant, and on which no Officer has a lien, or to an office temporarily vacant in consequence of the absence of the permanent incumbent on leave without allowances, or on transfer to foreign service.

(1) Deputation (duty) allowances.

(/) Duty allowances.

487. The term *average emoluments* means the average calculated upon the last three years of service.

i If, during the last three years of his service, an Officer has been absent from duty on leave with allowances, or, having been suspended, has been reinstated without forfeiture of service, his emoluments, for the purpose of ascertaining the average, should be taken at what they would have been had he not been absent from duty or suspended: Provided always that his pension must not be increased on account of increase in pay not actually drawn. But if his absence on departmental or recess leave is reckoned as service under Article 409, only the allowances, if any, actually received during such leave should be taken into account.'

489 Any part of an Officer's pay or emoluments, which is specially intended to provide for expenses incidental to his duty, must be excluded.

CHAPTER XX. contain\* Special Rules for the POLICE, and CHAPTER XXI. relates to the RE-EMPLOYMENT OF PENSIONERS.

## PART V.—RULES APPLICABLE TO SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS OR SPECIAL OFFICERS.

### CHAPTER XXII.—THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL, GOVERNORS, LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS, AND MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.

542c. 1. If a member of the Executive Council of the Governor-General or of a Provincial Executive Council was holding, at the time of appointment, a public office as defined in Section 4 of the Superannuation Act, 1892 \* (other than an office in India), his service as Member of Council qualifies under the rules in this article for the grant from Indian revenues of pension, gratuity, or other retiring Allowance (including the allowance admissible to legal personal representatives under 9 Edward 7, c. 10).

2. *Period of Qualifying Service.*—The period of service qualifying for such grant is from the

date of taking up the appointment of Member of Council to the date of resigning it, with the addition of such intervals (not exceeding 30 days in either case) as may occur between giving up another public office and taking up the appointment of Member of Council, and between resigning that appointment and taking up another public office.

3. *Conditions of Grant.*—A Member of Council becomes eligible for a grant if he retires:—

(a) On completing the customary term of his appointment or on attaining the age of 60 or at any time thereafter; or

PART V.—RULES APPLICABLE TO SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS OR SPECIAL OFFICERS— *continued.*

(b) On account of ill-health certified by a medical certificate of such a nature as appears to the Secretary of State in Council to justify a grant; or within six months of completing the customary term of his appointment for reasons of administrative convenience approved by the Secretary of State for India in Council; or

(c) On transfer to another public office after holding which he retires, either immediately or after subsequent transfer to other public office or offices, in circumstances rendering him eligible for pension, gratuity, or other retiring allowance in respect of the office held before appointment as Member of Council.

4. *Time at which Pension, Gratuity or other Retiring allowance becomes payable.*—Any grant admissible under these rules is made :—

(a) *If the Member of Council retires from that office otherwise than on transfer to another public office:*—From the date of such retirement.

(b) *If he retires on transfer to another public office:*—From the date on which the pension, gratuity, or other retiring allowance in respect of the public office held before appointment as Member of Council becomes payable in accordance with any Act of Parliament or rules made by the Treasury in pursuance thereof.

5. *Amount of Grant*—The grant from Indian revenues is made in accordance with the rules framed by the Treasury under Section 7 (1) of the Superannuation Act, 1909,\* subject to the condition that, for the purpose of calculating the apportionment of the total award therein mentioned and the amount of such award when it is dependent on the salary of the Member of Council and the rules applicable to him in respect of that appointment, the Member of Council is assumed to have been, during the tenure of that appointment:—

(a) In receipt of salary at the rate last drawn by him in his previous public office ;

(b) Under the same regulations regarding superannuation (including gratuity admissible to legal representatives) as were last applicable to him in such office, except as regards the conditions of grant (which are governed by Rule 3 above) and the time at which pension, gratuity, or other retiring allowance becomes payable (which is governed by Rule 4 above).

5. *Reduction, Suspension, or Withdrawal of Grant*—Any grant made under these rules is subject to reduction or suspension under 4 & 5-William IV, c. 26, s. 20, to withdrawal under 22 Victoria, c. 26, s. 11, and generally to the operation of any statute of similar effect; any reduction of a total award, of which a grant under these rules forms part, being applied proportionately.

CHAPTER XXIV.—BARRISTER AND PLEADER APPOINTMENTS.

549. (a) Special pensions are admissible on the following scale, but the Officers named in Article 547 are otherwise subject to the "Ordinary Pension" Regulations in Part IV:—

| Length of actual service                    | PENSION ADMISSIBLE.                          |  |   |
|---|--|--|---|
|   | Barrister and Pleader Judges of Chief Court. | Barrister or Pleader Judicial Commissioner or Additional Judicial Commissioner of Oudh and of the Central Provinces and Additional Judicial Commissioner of Sindh. | Barrister incumbents of the other appointments enumerated in Article 547. |
| 6} years but less than 8} years . . . . .   | £ 500  | £ 375  | £ 375   |
| 8} years but less than 10 years . . . . .   | 600  | 480  | 450   |
| 10} years but less than 11} years . . . . . | 800  | 600  | 600   |
| 11} years and over . . . . .                | 1,000  | 750  | 750   |

\* 9 Edward VII, c. 10.

t For Rules fixing the Salaries, & c, of Chief Justices and other Judges, see p. 331.



## CHAPTER XXIV.— BARRISTER AND PLEADER APPOINTMENTS—aw/iuff A/.

No Officer who has not attained the age of 60 years shall receive a pension under this Article unless he either retires on Medical Certificate or has had an actual service of at least 11 years.

*Note.*—[A Chief Court Judge who renders officiating actual service as a High Court Judge is entitled to count such service as actual service for a pension as a Chief Court Judge. A first Judge of a Small Cause Court in a Presidency town, who is appointed Judge of a Chief Court and does not complete 11½ years' actual service in either of the appointments, is entitled to count his actual service in the Chief Court as actual service in the former appointment towards

the maximum pension of £750 a year. A Legal Remembrancer and Secretary of the Legislative Council, Punjab, who is appointed a Judge of the High Court and does not complete 11½ years' actual service in either of the appointments, is entitled to count his actual service in the High Court towards the maximum pension of £750 a year admissible under this Article.

(b) The actual service of the Officers referred to in Article 547 includes, besides time spent on duty, whether in substantive or acting service, Privilege Leave, Subsidiary Leave, and periods of vacation during which the Officer is not on Furlough or Extraordinary Leave.

## CHAPTER XXV.— MEMBERS OF THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.\*

561. *Retirement and Annuity.*—An Officer who has been twenty-five years in the Service, counting from the date of his covenant, or from the date of the despatch of the Secretary of State announcing his appointment (whichever may have been earlier), and who has rendered twenty-one years' active service, is entitled, on his resignation of the service being accepted, to an annuity of Rs. 10,666-10-8. The annuity is subject to a minimum of £1,000.

562. An Officer who resigns the Service will, by such resignation, vacate any Office under the Government which he may then be holding. But this Rule does not apply to the offices of Viceroy and Governor-General of India, Governor of Madras, and Governor of Bombay.

563. The resignation of the Civil Service by a Lieutenant-Governor, Member of the Council of the Governor-General, or of the Council of the Governor of Madras or Bombay, or of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, or a Judge of a High Court, shall not be accepted unless his resignation of his office is at the same time tendered and accepted.

564. An Officer who, having proceeded to India and made or become liable to any payment on account of the provisions for the annuity to which he might become entitled under Article 561, is declared by a medical certificate in due form to be incapacitated for further service, and is thereupon permitted to resign the service before he is entitled to such an annuity, is entitled to a gratuity or annuity as follows:—

(a) If invalidated on or after the 1st April, 1919 :-

For total active service of less than 4 years, a gratuity\* of Rs. 5,333<sup>^</sup> subject to a minimum of £500.

For total active service of not less than 4 years but less than 5 years, an annuity of Rs. 1,600 subject to a minimum of £50.

For total active service of not less than 5 years but less than 6 years, an annuity of Rs. 1,813<sup>^</sup> subject to a minimum of

£170.

\* For total active service of not less than 6 years but less than 7 years, an annuity of Rs. 2,133<sup>^</sup> subject to a minimum of £200.

For total active service of not less than 7 years but less than 8 years, an annuity of Rs. 2,453<sup>^</sup> subject to a minimum of £230.

For total active service of not less than 8 years but less than 9 years, an annuity of Rs. 2,773<sup>^</sup> subject to a minimum of £260.

For total active service of not less than 9 years but less than 10 years, an annuity of Rs. 3,093<sup>^</sup> subject to a minimum of £290.

For total active service of not less than 10 years, but less than 11 years, an annuity of Rs. 3,413<sup>^</sup> subject to a minimum of £320.

For total active service of not less than 11 years but less than 12 years, an annuity of Rs. 3,840 subject to a minimum of £360.

For total active service of not less than 12 years but less than 13 years, an annuity of Rs. 4,266<sup>^</sup> subject to a minimum of £400.

For total active service of not less than 13 years but less than 14 years, an annuity of Rs. 4,698<sup>^</sup> subject to a minimum of £440.

For total active service of not less than 14 years but less than 15 years, an annuity of Rs. 5,120 subject to a minimum of £480.

For total active service of not less than 15 years but less than 16 years, an annuity of Rs. 5,760 subject to a minimum of £540.

For total active service of not less than 16 years but less than 17 years, an annuity of Rs. 6,400 subject to a minimum of £600.

For total active service of not less than 17 years but less than 18 years, an annuity of Rs. 7,040 subject to a minimum of £660.

PART V.—RULES APPLICABLE TO SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS OR SPECIAL OFFICERS—*continued.*

For total active service of not less than 18 years but less than 19 years, an annuity of Rs. 7,680 subject to a minimum of £720.  
 For total active service of not less than 19 years but less than 20 years, an annuity of Rs. 8,320 subject to a minimum of £780.  
 For total active service of not less than 20 years but less than 21 years, an annuity of Rs. 8,960 subject to a minimum of £840.  
 For total active service of not less than 21 years, an annuity of Rs. 9,600 subject to a minimum of £900.

(A) If the officer was in\* service on the 5th November, 1919, he may, at his option, obtain a gratuity or annuity according to the following scale:—

For less than 5 years' service, a gratuity of Rs. 5,333; subject to a minimum of 500.  
 For 5 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 1,600 subject to a minimum of £150  
 For 6 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 1,813; subject to a minimum of 170.  
 For 7 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,026 subject to a minimum of £190.  
 For 8 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,240 subject to a minimum of £210.  
 For 9 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,453 subject to a minimum of £230.  
 For 10 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,666 subject to a minimum of £250.  
 For 11 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,880 subject to a minimum of £270.  
 For 12 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 3,093 subject to a minimum of £290.  
 For 13 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 3,413 subject to a minimum of £320.

For 14 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 3,733 subject to a minimum of £350.  
 For 15 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 4,053 subject to a minimum of £380.  
 For 16 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 4,373 subject to a minimum of £410.  
 For 17 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 4,693 subject to a minimum of £440.  
 For 18 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 5,013 subject to a minimum of £470.  
 For 19 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 5,333 subject to a minimum of £500.  
 For 20 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 5,653 subject to a minimum of £530.  
 For 21 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 5,973 subject to a minimum of £560.  
 For 22 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 6,293 subject to a minimum of £590.  
 For 23 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 6,613 subject to a minimum of £620.  
 For 24 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 7,040 subject to a minimum of £660.  
 For 25 years' service (of which less than 21 have been active service) an annuity of Rs. 7,466 subject to a minimum of £700.

564a. The power of withholding or withdrawing the whole or any part of an annuity under Article 351 shall be exercised only by the Secretary of State in Council.

564A. The grant of an annuity to an officer of the Indian Civil Service who is proved to be unfit for further advancement and is removed from service by the Secretary of State on the recommendation of the Local Government and the Government of India, is regulated by Article 35311.

CHAPTER XXVI. relates to STATUTORY CIVIL SERVANTS.

CHAPTER XXVII.—ECCLESIASTICAL OFFICERS.

568. The following rules made under Statute 5 and 6 Geo. V, cap. 61, s. 118, by the Secretary of State for India in Council, regulate the salaries, allowances and expenses for equipment and voyage of the Bishops of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay and the allowances of the Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay.

(1) The Bishop of Calcutta and the Bishops of Madras or Bombay shall be paid salaries at the rates of Rs. 3,831-6-8 and Rs. 2,133-5-4 a month respectively.

(a) The Archdeacon and Acting Archdeacon of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay shall receive

special allowances of Rs. 2663 and Rs. 166\* a month respectively in respect of his Archdeaconry.

(3) The Bishop of Madras or Bombay exercising the episcopal jurisdiction and functions appertaining to the See of Calcutta during the vacancy of the See by the demise of the Bishop thereof for the time being or otherwise, shall receive the full salary fixed for the office, viz., Rs. 3,831-6-8.

(4) A Bishop while absent on extraordinary leave is not entitled to any allowances.

CHAFIEK XXVII.—ECLKSIAB'IIICAI. OII ICERS—Continued.

(5) A Bishop while absent on furlough shall be allowed full pay, less Rs. 500 a month, but no other allowances, except that, when the Bishop of Madras or Bombay performs the functions of the Bishop of Calcutta, the Bishop of Calcutta shall receive the salary of his office, less Rs. 833-5-4 a month, and the Acting Bishop an allowance of Rs. 833-5-4 a month in addition to his salary as Bishop of Madras or Bombay.

(6) The Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay when on tours of visitation shall draw a monthly allowance of Rs. 1,000 (which is intended to cover all his expenses and those of his clerks and messengers for journeys by land) for the whole period of visitation, in addition to the actual expenses of journeys by sea, provided that the monthly allowance shall not be drawn by any individual Bishop for more than eighteen months in every three years of his term of office. The allowance, which is admissible only when the Bishop is actually engaged in episcopal visitation or is travelling with that object in view, shall not be drawn for any period spent in the visitation of a sanatorium without the express approval of the Local Government.

(7) (a) An Archdeacon or a Chaplain appointed to hold charge of a diocese during the absence on leave of a Bishop or during a vacancy in the See, shall receive an allowance of Rs. 500 a month in addition to the pay of his substantive office and the travelling and other similar allowances admissible to the Bishop.

(b) The allowance of Rs. 500 shall be paid to an Archdeacon or Acting Archdeacon for holding charge of a diocese in addition to his allowances as Archdeacon or Acting Archdeacon.

(8) A Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay, if resident in Europe at the time of his appointment to the bishopric of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay, shall be paid the sum of Rs. 500 per tin; but if he is resident in India or Ceylon at the time of his appointment, a Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay shall be paid Rs. 250 for equipment, but no allowance for voyage. If resident elsewhere than in Europe, India, or Ceylon, he shall be paid Rs. 250 for equipment, and such further allowance for voyage, not exceeding Rs. 250, as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council, according to the circumstances of the case. Provided that no Bishop who was, at the time of his appointment, a member of the Government Service in India, shall be paid any allowance

(9) The Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay shall draw furlough allowances as under:—Ordinary furlough, Rs. 600 a year; other furlough, Rs. 480 a year.

569A. The pensions of the Bishops of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay are regulated by Statute 5 and 6 George V, cap. 61, s. 120, as amended by

6 and 7 George V, rap. 57, s. 7(1), as follows:—

(a) "His Majesty may, by warrant under the Royal Sign Manual, countersigned by the Secretary of State, grant, out of the revenues of India, to any Bishop of Calcutta a pension not exceeding Rs. 1,000 per annum if he has resided in India as Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay or archdeacon for ten years or Rs. 750 per annum if he has resided in India as Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay for seven years, or Rs. 500 per annum if he has resided in India as Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay for five years, or to any Bishop of Madras or Bombay a pension not exceeding Rs. 800 per annum, if he has resided in India as such bishop for fifteen years."

(b) When a Statutory Bishop, who at the time of his appointment as such was a member of one of the permanent services in India is permitted to retire without becoming entitled for a statutory pension, he will receive such pension as he might receive under the rules applicable to the branch of the service to which he so belonged and will reckon the period of his service as Bishop towards that pension.

599. Pensions.—Chaplains on the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment are entitled to pension according to the following scale:—

| Gratuity and Pension on Medical Certificate.                                |    | P <sup>er</sup> annum |
|---|----|-----------------------|
| Under 10 years' residence, for each completed year, a gratuity of . . . . . |    | 80                    |
| After 10 years' residence in India a pension of                             |    | 160                   |
| 11  | 11 | 190                   |
| 12  | 11 | 220                   |
| 13  | 11 | 250                   |
| 14  | 11 | 280                   |
| 15  | 11 | 300                   |
| 16  | 11 | 340                   |
| 17  | 11 | 370                   |
| 18  | 11 | 400                   |
| 19  | 11 | 400                   |

Retiring Pension.

After 20 years' residence and 23 years' service . . . . . 480

Note.—An invalid pension after the completion of 10, but before the completion of 18, years of residence is admissible only after a trial of a temperate climate and upon a certificate from the Medical Board attached to the India Office that the officer is permanently unfit to serve in India.

599A. Right and title to pension.—A non-statutory Bishop of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow or Nagpur, if not borne upon the ecclesiastical establishment previous to appointment, shall be entitled:—

(i) To the pension and gratuity provided for Chaplains in Article 509 subject to the

PART V.—RULES APPLICABLE TO SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS OR SPECIAL OFFICERS—*continued.*

condition that the gratuity of a Bishop invalidated before completing ten years' service shall be calculated at the rate of £12G per year of completed residence (as defined in Article 573), and that the maximum and minimum of such gratuities shall be £1,080 and £200 respectively ;

(ii) To reckon as residence and service qualifying for retiring pension (but not for invalid pension) the number of completed years by which his age may at the time of appointment have exceeded thirty years, subject to the proviso that five years shall be the maximum period which can be so added.

CHAPTER XXVIII.—MILITARY OFFICERS.

CHAPTER XXIX.—CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.\*

623. The pension rules of the Civil Veterinary Department are as follow :—

- (a) No officer becomes qualified for pension under the scale fixed for the Department until he has rendered ten years' service in it.
- (b) Pensions are granted at the rates prescribed for the Army Veterinary Department by the Army Regulations in force for the time being, plus an addition made on the following scale:—  
After ten years' service in the Civil Veterinary Department £72 a year ;  
after fifteen years' service in the Civil Veterinary Department £96 a year ;  
after twenty years' service in the Civil Veterinary Department £120 a year.
- (c) Leave, apart from privilege leave, counts as service qualifying towards pension to the extent of two months for every year of actual service.
- (d) Retirement is optional after twenty years' service and allowed on medical certificate after fifteen years' service. An officer, other than the Inspector-General, who resigns the Civil Veterinary Department before retirement, forfeits all claims to pension under the scale fixed for the Department.

The pension of the Inspr.-Genl., if he has qualified under clause (a), is at the rate of £700 a year after three years' tenure of office. Should an

officer have completed five years' tenure of the post of Inspr.-Genl. before having rendered ten years' service in the Department, he is eligible for a pension of £600 a year.

Officers retiring before having completed ten years' service in Civil employ are dealt with under military rules for pension or gratuity. In the case of an officer invalidated before completing ten years' service in the Civil Veterinary Department, the gratuity or pension earned by him under Military rules is increased in the same proportion as the total Civil allowances bear to the total Military allowances earned by him during his period of service in India.

Note 1.—[Previous service in an appointment absorbed into the Civil Veterinary Department counts as service rendered in that Department for the purposes of this rule.]

Note 2.—[This article does not apply to Officers of and above the rank of Deputy Superintendent who come under Article 349A.]

624. The rules in Chapter XXVIII. relating to the retirement of Military Officers in Civil employ upon attaining the age of fifty-five years, apply to Army Veterinary Officers in the Civil Veterinary Department.

626. *Family provisions.*—The family of a Civil Veterinary Officer recruited from the Veterinary Staff of the Army are eligible for pension under the provisions of the Royal Warrant, 'Pay and Non-effective Pay,' applicable to the families of Army Veterinary Officers.

CHAPTER XXX.—CIVIL ENGINEERS AND TELEGRAPH OFFICERS.\*

PENSION RULES.

635. The rules in this section apply to all Officers of the classes described in clauses (a) to (c) of Article 627, and also to those Engineers whose names are given in Appendix 12.

Note.—[The Rules in Article 65\* apply to all classes of Officers of the Public Works and Telegraph Departments.]

636. The pensionary claims of Indian College Engineers, and of other Civil Engineers (whether of purely Asiatic descent or not) appointed in India, and of Telegraph Officers not included under Clauses (a) and (c) of Article

627, are governed by the ordinary rules in Part IV. But in the case of Officers of this class who may rise to the rank of Superintending Engineer, or in the Telegraph Department, of Superintendent 1st grade, or in the Indo-European Telegraph Department, of Director, the Government of India will be prepared to consider favourably their admission to the pension rules, including those contained in Article 642, applicable to the Officers specified in Article 635.

Provided that Civil Engineers and Telegraph Officers who are Members of the Provincial Services of the Public Works and Telegraph Departments are not eligible for the concession described in this Article.

\* See also p. 315.

CHAIMEK XXX.—CIVIL KN(IN:KI^ AND TKLI<:RAI'H OFFICERS—~~CONTINUED~~.

1. The Public Work.- Department of the Government of India exercises the powers of the Government of India under this Article in respect of engineer offices of that Department.

2. The concessions made under this Article do not affect the operation of the rules which determine the age from which qualifying service begins.

637. The Government of India may, on special grounds, recommend forsaiction of the Secretary of State the grant of an invalid pension, on the scale below to an Officer belonging to the classes referred to as appointed in India, in Article 627, provided that he be not of purely Asiatic descent. This Article does not apply to Officers of the Provincial Service.

Not less than Rs. 1,000 or more than Rs. 2,000 a year:—

| Of the qualifying service of the Officer be not less than— | Forty-fifth part of the Officers average emoluments. |
|--|--|
| 10 years   | 10   |
| 11   | 11   |
| 12   | 12   |
| 13   | 13   |
| 14   | 14   |

638. Unless there is something repugnant in the subject or context, the rules of Part IV. apply to Officers defined in Article 635, but they are modified in the points noted in the following Articles.

639. The rule which excludes service under the age of twenty years does not apply to the officers defined in Article 635, or to Indian College Engineers.

640. Privilege leave and subsidiary leave count as service. Other leave counts to the extent stated in Article 408.

641. The following special scale of Pensions is admissible to the Officers defined in Article 635:—

- (a) After a service of less than ten years, an invalid gratuity on the scale laid down in Article 474 (a).
- (b) After a service of not less than ten years, but less than twenty-five years, an invalid pension on the scale laid down in Article 474 («•
- (c) After a service of not less than twenty years, a retiring pension not exceeding the following amounts:—

|             |   |                         |        |       |
|-------------|---|-------------------------|--------|-------|
| 20 to 24    | > | 30-sixtieths of Average | (4,000 | 333\$ |
| 25 & above) |   | age Emoluments          | (5,000 | 4163  |

Note.—[The corresponding Rule applicable to Officers mentioned in Article 349A is contained in Article 474A.]

642. Special Additional Pensions.—One or other, but not both, of the following special additional pensions over and above those allowed in Article 641 may be granted by the Local Government to officers of the classes specified in Article

635, limited in the case of the Engineer Establishment to those appointed not later than 1898, and of the Telegraph Department to those appointed not later than 1897, as rewards of approved service in the responsible positions mentioned below:—

- (a) Additional Pensions of Rs. 2,000 per annum to those who have served three years as—
- (i) Chief Engineers, or Officers who may have been graded as such.<sup>1</sup>
  - (ii) Director - General, or Deputy Director-General, of Telegraphs,
  - (iii) Chief Engineer, Telegraphs, or in any capacity in the Telegraph Department on the Rs. 2,250 grade.

Note.—[If an officer to whom this clause applies is compelled to retire under the 55 years' rule, or on medical certificate, before he has served the full period of three years, he may, with the special sanction of the Local Government, receive a special pension, which bears the same ratio to the full pension of Rs. 2,000, as the number of complete months' service in the grades referred to in this clause bears to the full period of 3 years.]

- (b) Additional Pensions of Rs. 1,000 per annum to those who have served three years as—

- (i) Superintending Engineers,
- (ii) Officers of the Indian Telegraph Department in the grades of Rs. 2,000 and Rs. 1,750 or as either of the two senior officers in the grade of Rs. 1,500
- (iii) Directors of the Persian and Persian Gulf Telegraphs in the Indo-European Telegraph Department.

Note 1.—£ For the purpose of awarding these special additional pensions, Civil Engineers, of the classes enumerated in Article 635, in Class I. of the State Railway Revenue establishments, or in Classes I., II., and III. of Examiners, Public Works Accounts, and the Under Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department, Irrigation, Roads and Buildings (Civil Works Branch), are treated as of equivalent rank to a Superintending Engineer.']

Note 3.—[The provisions of this Article apply to officers of the Indo-European Telegraph Department appointed up to the 28th July, 1896. Those appointed thereafter come wholly under Article 643.]

Note 4.—[As regards the Officers of the Indian Telegraph Department mentioned above, no officer who has been passed over for promotion from the Rs. 1,750 grade and no officer in that grade at the end of his service who is not declared fitted for promotion will be considered entitled to the special additional pension.]

Note 5.—[Clauses (a) (iii) and (b) (ii) of this Article apply to services rendered in the specified appointments from 1st April, 1914. As regards services rendered before that date, the appointments qualifying for additional pensions are—

- (a) For Rs. 2,000 under clause (a) (iii) Director-General and next senior officer in the Telegraph Department.

PART V.—RULES APPLICABLE TO SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS OR SPECIAL OFFICERS—*continued.*

- (b) For Rs. 1,000 under clause (It) (ii)  
Directors of Telegraphs, 1st, 2nd and 3rd classe\*, senior Director of Telegraphs, 4th class, and the Electrical Engineer-in-Chief.]

*Note 6.*—[It is important to bear in mind that these additional pensions cannot be claimed as a matter of right, but will be granted at the discretion of the Local Government as rewards of 'approved service.' See special addition to certificate in Form No. 26 (Pension).]

*Note 7.*—[The corresponding rule applicable to Officers mentioned in Article 349A is contained in Article 475A.]

643. For Officers to whom special additional Pensions under Article 642 are not admissible, the following special additional pensions may be allowed by the Local Government :—

*Additional Pensions of Rs. 1,000 per annum* to those who have rendered not less than three years of effective service in the following appointments, provided that in each case during such service the Officer has shown such special energy and efficiency as may be considered deserving of the concession. In the case of Officers entering Government service after the 31st December, 1909, the grant of the additional pension is subject to the further condition that they must, in the event of voluntary retirement, have completed twenty-eight years of qualifying service. Voluntary retirement for the purpose of this rule should be taken as retirement under Articles 464 and 465 :—

- Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department.
- Chief Engineers in the Public Works and Railway Departments.
- Chief Engineer, Telegraphs, Officer of the Indian Telegraph Department in the grades of Rs. 2,250 and Rs. 2,000 or either of the two senior officers in the grade of Rs. 1,750.

Superintending Engineers, Public Works and Railway Departments, on pay of not less than Rs. 2,050 a month.

Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department.

Director-in-Chief of the Indo-European Telegraph Department, when the office is held by a member of either the Indian or the Indo-European Telegraph Department.

Deputy Managers, Traffic Superintendents, Locomotive Superintendents and Carriage and Wagon Superintendents in Class 1 of the State Railway Revenue Establishment on pay exceeding Rs. 1,500 a month.

*Note 1.*—[The provisions of this Article apply to officers employed in the Telegraph Department on the 31st March, 1914. Those appointed thereafter to the 'Posts and Telegraphs' Department come wholly under Article 475.]

*Note 2.*—[Note 4 below Article 642 applies also to special additional pensions admissible to officers of the Telegraph Department under this Article.]

*Note 3.*—[The corresponding rule applicable to Officers mentioned in Article 349A is contained in Article 475A.]

644. (a) An officer who holds a qualifying appointment substantively counts all active service, whether in the appointment or in an appointment of corresponding rank and responsibility in foreign service, or on deputation on special duty or in a temporary appointment. He also counts periods of privilege leave taken by him during such service, but periods of leave, other than privilege leave, do not count.

(b) All officiating and temporary service in a qualifying appointment falling within any of the classes mentioned in clause (a), including periods of such service passed on privilege leave, counts.

CHAPTER XXXI. relates to LAW OFFICERS ; CHAPTER XXXII. to STATE RAILWAY ESTABLISHMENTS ; CHAPTER XXXIII. to the BENGAL COVENANTED PILOT SERVICE ; CHAPTER XXXIV. to the PORT BLAIR POLICE ; CHAPTER XXXV. to the ASSAM and DACCA MILITARY POLICE ; CHAPTER XXXVI. to the CALCUTTA AND SUBURBAN POLICE FORCES ; and CHAPTER XXXVII. to the BURMA MILITARY POLICE.

PART VI.—Chapter XXXVIII. contains the RULES FOR THE GRANT OF WOUND AND OTHER EXTRAORDINARY PENSIONS.

PART VII.—FOREIGN SERVICE; REGULAR ESTABLISHMENTS, THE COST OF WHICH IS RECOVERED BY GOVERNMENT; SERVICE UNDER LOCAL FUNDS.

CHAPTER XXXIX.—FOREIGN SERVICE.

CHAPTER XLII.—SERVICE UNDER LOCAL FUNDS.

796. Apart from any special provisions, service paid for from a Local Fund does not qualify for pension.

## PART X.—PROCEDURE RELATING TO PENSIONS.

## CHAPTER XLVII.—APPLICATIONS FOR AND GRANTS OF PENSIONS.

QQJ. The Rules in this Chapter apply to all Officers applying for pension under these Regulations, except—

- (a) Members of the Indian Civil Service—*(Chapter XUX.)*
- (b) Chaplains—*(Chapin L.)*
- (c) Judges of the High Courts, for whom no special procedure is laid down.

qp6. There is no limitation on the period after retirement within which an application for pension or gratuity must be submitted; but, apart from special orders, a pension applied for after the Officer has retired begins from the date of application. *(See also Article 9*ciO.*)* An Officer may be admitted to pension while absent on leave, whether in or out of India.

015. (a) The Government of India is ordinarily unwilling to pass orders on questions affecting the pension of an Officer until he actually retires, because their premature discussion

occupies valuable time almost always to no purpose and uselessly.

018. A pension which is certified by the responsible Audit Officer to be clearly and strictly admissible under rule may be sanctioned—

- (a) in any case, by the Local Government;
- (b) in the case of non-gazetted Officers, by the Officer who has the authority to fill the appointment vacated by the retiring Officer.

*Note.*—[A Local Government may delegate its powers under this Article to Heads of Departments and other subordinate Officers who are authorised to fill the appointment vacated by the retiring Officer.]

922. Should the amount granted to an Officer be afterwards found to be in excess of that to which he is entitled under the regulations, he will be called upon to refund such excess.

## CHAPTER XLVIII.—PAYMENT OF PENSIONS.

## GENERAL RULES.

033. When a pension is stated in rupees, is payable at any treasury in India; or, at the pensioner's option, at the Home Treasury.

933A. When a pension is stated in sterling, it is payable at the Home Treasury, or, at the option of the pensioner, if he be residing in India, at any treasury in India converted into rupees at the rate of exchange declared to exist on the date on which payment falls due; provided that pensioners of the following classes may, at their option, convert their pensions into rupees at the rate of is. 4*v.*, to the rupee so long as they continue to reside in India:—

- (i) Pensioners resident in India who were on the 1st February, 1921, in receipt of pensions converted at that rate,
- (ii) Pensioners of Indian domicile who were, on the 1st February, 1921, temporarily drawing their pensions in sterling,
- (iii) Pensioners of Indian domicile who were in Government service on the 1st February, 1921.

934. Pensions granted in rupees which are drawn at or through the Home Treasury or in a colony in which the Indian Government rupee is not legal tender are converted into sterling at the rate of exchange for remittances through Government on the date on which each payment becomes due, subject to a minimum rate of is. *gd.* per rupee.

*Note 1.*—[This rule also applies to the issue of gratuities to persons residing in any country in which the rupee is not legal tender; but when the service of an officer to whom a gratuity is granted terminates in India, the gratuity should be paid in India.]

*Note 2.*—[When the minimum rate of exchange comes into operation the following concessions apply:—

x.—Ordinarily, a pensioner who has been residing in India or other country in which

the Indian Government rupee is legal tender, and who proceeds to a country in which the rupee is not legal tender is entitled to draw his pension from or through the Home Treasury at the minimum rate of is. *gd.* the rupee from the date only when he quitted the former country. But a pensioner who leaves India within six months of his retirement and proceeds to a country in which the rupee is not legal tender is entitled to draw his pension from or through the Home Treasury at the minimum rate of is. *gd.* the rupee from the date to which it has been paid in India, or if no payment has been made there, from the date of its commencement.

2.—A pensioner who has been drawing his pension at the minimum rate of is. *gd.* the rupee, if he proceeds to a country in which the rupee is legal tender and continues to draw his pension from the Home Treasury, is allowed the benefit of that minimum rate for six months from the date of his arrival in such country.]

*Note 3.*—[In the event of a case arising which appears not to be covered by the foregoing rules, reference must be made to the Secretary of State.]

*Note 4.*—[On warrants issued to persons drawing pensions stated in rupees it should be noted whether payment is subject to the minimum rate of is. *gd.* the rupee.]

Q35. The rule in Article 934 applies to an Officer under covenant who is entitled by his covenant to pension: the covenanted rate of exchange for his pay and allowances does not, unless it is expressly so stated, apply to his pension.

936. Transfer of a pension from an Indian Treasury to the Home Treasury and *vice versa* is permitted within reasonable limits whenever desired.

*Note.*—[Frequent transfers of a pension to and from are not permissible.]

PART X.—PROCEDURE RELATING TO PENSIONS—*continued.**Proceditre in Paying.*

940. A gratuity is paid in a single sum, and not by instalments.

943. A pension is payable in India monthly on and after the first day of the following month.

*Payment in England.*

96\ The annuities and pensions of all officers are issued at the Home Treasury monthly in arrcar on the 16th day of each calendar month.

They are made up to the following quarterly dates, *viz.*, to the 15th March, 15th June, 15th September and 15th December; and they are paid in monthly instalments, the first two instalments in each quarter being the net amount accrued, omitting shillings and pence, and the third instalment being the balance due for the quarter.

*Payment in a Colony.*

966. The Kule^ in this Section apply to pensions granted under the Rules in any Chapter of these Regulations. The pension of a pensioner residing in any Colony named in Appendix 15 may be paid there.

972. *Transfer of Payment.*—(a) Transfer of a pension from an Indian Treasury to a Colony, the payments in which are adjusted in ^ the accounts of the Home Treasury, is permitted only once; but a pensioner can at any time have payment transferred from a Colony to an Indian Treasury, or from a Colony the payments in which are adjusted in the accounts of the Home Treasury, to England, for direct payment from the Home Treasury.

(b) In case a Pensioner desires transfer of payment of his pension from one Colony to another, the Government of India will recognise the proceedings of the Colonial Authorities sanctioning such transfer, which should, however, be reported separately by the pensioner to the Government of India and to the High Commissioner.

973. Upon his return to India, an Officer should deliver up his' copy of the Warrant, which will serve the purpose of a last-pay certificate.

## CHAPTER XLIX.—MEMBERS OF THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

## APPLICATIONS.

977. *Retirement during leave to Europe.*—(a) An Officer who wishes to retire from the service while on leave in Europe, must submit his application to the Secretary of State.

(b) When an Officer makes his application under this Article, whether after completing his full period of service, or after having been declared by the Medical Board to be unfit forf urther service in India, his resignation is accepted, subject to the adjustment of any demands that may be standing against him in India; and he is directed to apply to the local government on whose cadre he was borne at the time of retirement for the annuity or gratuity to which his length of service may entitle him.

## PAYMENT.

980. The annuity of a Member of Council who has not previously resigned his seat in Council, or whose successor has not entered upon his office, commences from the day following that on which the vessel in which he leaves India sails, or from the expiry of his five years' tenure of office, whichever date is earlier.

982. Annuities are payable in arrear, monthly, and to date of decease.

983. (c\*) When payment of annuities or gratuities is taken at the Home Treasury, it may be taken at the option of the recipient either in rupees converted into sterling at the rate or exchange declared to exist on the date on which payment falls due or at the fixed sterling minimum.

(b) When payment is taken in India, it may

be taken at the option of the recipient either in rupees or at the fixed sterling minimum converted into rupees at the rate of exchange declared to exist on the date on which payment falls due; provided that annuitants of the following classes may, at their option, receive the fixed sterling minimum converted into rupees at the rate of is. 4%/, to the rupee, so long as they continue to reside in India :—

- (i) Annuitants resident in India who were in receipt of annuities converted at this rate on the 1st February, 1921.
- (ii) Annuitants of Indian domicile who were, on the 1st February, 1921, temporarily drawing their annuities in sterling.
- (iii) Annuitants of Indian domicile who were serving in the Indian Civil Service on the 1st February, 1921.

984. Transfer from the Home Treasury to an Indian treasury, and *vice versa*, is permitted twice only.

987. Payment of annuities may be made in any Colony named in Appendix 15, in accordance with the procedure laid down in Articles 966 to 973-

990 A Chaplain who is retiring, if he be in India, must, if he belongs to the Church of England, submit his application through the Archdeacon or Bishop of his diocese, or if he belongs to the Church of Scotland, through the Presidency Senior Chaplain, to the Local Government under which he is serving or has last served.



## CHAPTER L.—CHAPLAINS.

930A. (c) A Chaplain who wishes to retire from the service while on leave in Europe must submit his application to the Secretary of India in the Department of Education, Health and Lands.

(ft) When a Chaplain makes his application under this Article, whether after completing his full period of service and residence, or after having been declared by the Medical Board to be unfit for further service in India, his resignation is accepted, subject to the adjustment of any demands that may be standing against him in India; and he is directed to apply to the Local Government under which he was serving at the time of retirement or to the Government of India, as the case may be, for the pension to which he may be entitled.

The Archdeacon of Calcutta or the Presidency Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Bengal, will submit his application to the Government of India in the Department of Education, Health and Lands, or the Local Government before accepting the resignation of a Chaplain should obtain a certificate from the Accountant-General concerned, showing the Chaplain's service, residence and the amount of pension to which he is entitled.

993.—(a) In the case of the Archdeacon of Calcutta and the Presidency Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Bengal, the case should be forwarded to the Finance Department of the Government of India, in which Department the pension to which the Chaplain is entitled will be sanctioned.

(b) In the case of other Chaplains the pension will be sanctioned by the Local Government concerned.

**PART XI.—CHAPTERS LI. TO LVII contain Regulations relating to TRAVELLING ALLOWANCES.**

**PART XII.—APPENDICES.**

**APPENDIX No. 28.**

*Referred to in Article 1087.*

**RULES REGARDING TRAVELLING ALLOWANCES FOR EQUIPMENT AND VOYAGE OF CERTAIN OFFICERS.\***

RULES made under Section 85 of the Government of India Act by the Secretary of State for India in Council, fixing the Allowances for Equipment and Voyage of the Governor-General of India, and certain other persons mentioned in the Second Schedule of the Government of India Act. Dated the 19th June, 1923, and 26th February, 1924.

**I.—(i) Governor-General of India :—**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| (a) If resident in Europe at the time of appointment.                                 | 5,000/. for equipment and voyage, unless he proceeds to India in a steamer belonging to the Royal Indian Marine, in which case he will receive 3,500* only.                                    |
| (b) If resident in India or Ceylon at the time of appointment                         | 3,000/. for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.  |
| (c) If resident elsewhere than in Europe, India or Ceylon at the time of appointment. | 3,000/. for equipment and such further allowance for voyage not exceeding 500/. as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council according to the circumstances of the case. |

NOTE.—A newly-appointed Governor-General proceeding to India from Europe to enter upon his office may be accompanied by three combatant military officers for his personal staff, the expenses of whose passage to India or to Aden, as the case may be, will be defrayed by Government according to the rules in force in the Army Department, as to military officers proceeding to India on duty. For such newly-appointed Governor-General proceeding to India a steamer belonging to the Royal Indian Marine will (if consistent with the requirements of the public service and in accordance with the wishes of such Governor-General) be provided to convey him and his family and suite from Aden to Bombay. Should he make use of this steamer he will bear the cost of entertainment and messing incurred while on board in respect of himself and his party, according to the rules in force relating to the conveyance of passengers in Royal Indian Marine troopships; and his allowance will be issued at the rate of 3,300? only.

**II.—Governors of Madras, Bombay or Bengal:—**

- |   |                                   |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| (a) If resident in Europe at the time of appointment. | 2,000/. for equipment and voyage, |
|---|-----------------------------------|

NOTE.—A newly-appointed Governor of Madras, Bombay or Bengal proceeding from Europe to take up his duties may be accompanied by two combatant military officers for his personal

\* Statutory Rules and Orders, No. 1581 of 1924.

## CIVIL SERVICE REGULATIONS.

3\*2

### RULES REGARDING THE ALLOWANCES FOR EQUIPMENT AND VOYAGE OF CERTAIN OFFICERS— *continued.*

staff, the passages of these officers being provided at the expense of Government, according to the rules in force in the Army Department as to military officers proceeding to India on duty ; but with this exception Government will make no arrangements for, and will defray none of the expenses connected with, the passage or conveyance of any of these officers, or of their families, to India.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>(&amp;) If resident in India or Ceylon at the time of appointment, but not being in the service of the Crown of India, and not holding the office of Governor of a Presidency or Province in that country.</p> <p>(r) If resident elsewhere than in Europe, India or Ceylon at the time of appointment.</p> <p>(U) If in the service of the Crown in India at the time of appointment, but not holding the office of Governor of a Presidency or Province in that country.</p> <p>(Z) If transferred from the Governorship of Madras, Bombay, or Bengal.</p> <p>(J) If transferred from the Governorship of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, the Central Provinces, or Assam.</p> | <p>750/. for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.</p> <p>1,000Z. for equipment <i>plus</i> such further allowance for voyage not exceeding 400/. as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council according to the circumstances of the case.</p> <p>500/. for equipment.</p> <p>An allowance of 250/. <i>plus</i> the amount of the actual expenses incurred on account of the journey of himself, his family, personal staff and servants, and on account of the carriage of his and their effects.</p> <p>An allowance of 350J. <i>plus</i> the amount of the actual expenses incurred on account of the journey, as under (e) above.</p> |
|---|---|

### III.—Governors of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, the Central Provinces, or Assam:—

|   | Governor of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.   | Governor of the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, or Burma. | Governor of the Central Provinces or Assam.      |
|---|--|---|--|
| (a) If resident in Europe at the time of appointment.   | £1,800 for equipment and voyage.   | £1,500 for equipment and voyage.                    | £1,200 for equipment and voyage.                 |
| (b) If resident in India or Ceylon at the time of appointment, but not being in the service of the Crown in India and not holding the office of Governor of a Province in that country. | £650 for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.   | £550 for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.    | £450 for equipment, but no allowance for voyage. |
| (c) If resident elsewhere than in Europe, India, or Ceylon at the time of appointment.  | £900 for equipment, <i>plus</i>  | £750 for equipment, <i>plus</i>                     | £600 for equipment, <i>plus</i>                  |
|   | such further allowance for voyage, not exceeding £300, as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council, according to the circumstances of the case.             |   |  |
| (d) If in the service of the Crown in India at the time of appointment, but not holding the office of Governor of a Province.   | £400 for equipment   | £300 for equipment.                                 | £200 for equipment.                              |
| (e) If transferred from the Governorship of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, the Central Provinces, or Assam.                                | £200 for equipment, <i>plus</i>  | £160 for equipment, <i>plus</i>                     | £120 for equipment, <i>plus</i>                  |
|   | The amount of the actual expenses incurred on account of the journey of himself, his family, personal staff and servants, and on account of the carriage of his and their effects. |   |  |

## ABSTRACT OF THE

RULES RELATIVE TO ALLOWANCES FOR EQUIPMENT AND VOYAGE OF CERTAIN OFFICERS—  
*continued.*

IV. *Officer-in-Chief of His Majesty's Forces in India:—*

(a) If resident in Europe at the time of appointment, 1,000% for equipment and voyage,

NOTES.—A Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in India proceeding from Europe to assume his command may be accompanied by three combatant military officers for his personal staff, the passage of these officers, being provided at the expense of Government, according to the rule, in force in the Army Department as to military officer proceeding to India on duty; but, with this exception, Government will make no arrangements for, and will defray none of the expense connected with, the passage or conveyance of any of the other officers, or of their families to India.

(b) If resident in India or Ceylon at the time of appointment.

500% for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.

(c) If resident elsewhere than in Europe, India or Ceylon at the time of appointment.

300% for equipment plus such further allowance for voyage, not exceeding 250%, as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council, according to the circumstances of the case.

## V.—A Member of the Executive Council of the Governor-General of India:—

(a) If resident in Europe at the time of appointment.

500% for equipment and voyage,

(b) If resident in India or Ceylon at the time of appointment, but not in the service of the Crown in India.

400% for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.

(c) If resident elsewhere than in Europe, India or Ceylon at the time of appointment.

250% for equipment plus such further allowance for voyage, not exceeding 250%, as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council, according to the circumstances of the case.

INDIA OFFICE,  
26th February, 1924.

## II.\*

In exercise of the powers conferred on him by Section 104 (1) of the Government of India Act, the Secretary of State for India in Council, in supersession of previous orders on the subject, hereby fixes £500 as the sum payable to a Chief Justice or other Judge of one of the several High Courts in India if permanently resident in Europe at the time of appointment, for the expenses of equipment and voyage, provided that the allowance is not payable to a Chief Justice or Judge who was a member of the Government Services in India at the time of his appointment.

## III.\*

(The Rules regarding allowances payable to Bishops for the expenses of equipment and voyage are reproduced on p. 305.)

## IV.\*

RULES (Non-Statutory) fixing the allowances payable to an ex-Governor-General of India, an ex-Governor of Madras, Bombay or Bengal, and an ex-Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Forces in India, or to the widow of any of such Officers, returning to Europe.

1. For an ex-Governor-General returning to Europe, on resignation, a steamer belonging to the Royal Indian Marine will (if consistent with the requirements of the public service and in accordance with his wishes) be gratuitously provided, to convey him and his family and suite to Suez; but the homeward voyage of the ship thus provided shall not be continued beyond Suez, and no grant from Indian revenues will

be made to the ex-Governor-General for his homeward journey from Suez. Should he make use of the Royal Indian Marine steamer, the ex-Governor-General will bear the cost of entertainment and messing incurred while on board, in respect of himself and his party, according to the rules in force relating to the conveyance of passengers in Royal Indian Marine troopships.

2. If a steamer belonging to the Royal Indian Marine cannot, consistently with the requirements of the public service, be provided for the conveyance to Suez of an ex-Governor-General returning to Europe on resignation, or if he prefers not to make use of such steamer, an allowance of £500 will be made to him from Indian revenues in lieu thereof.

3. An ex-Governor-General returning to Europe may be accompanied by two officers of his personal staff, for whom free passages to England will be allowed according to the rules in the Army Department, and also free return passages to India, if they start on their return voyage within two months from the date of quitting India.

4. In the event of a Governor-General dying and leaving a widow in India, a steamer belonging to the Royal Indian Marine will (if consistent with the requirements of the public service) be provided to convey her to Suez in like manner as in the case of an ex-Governor-General. The widow of a deceased Governor-General so returning to Europe may be accompanied by one officer of the personal

\* Rules dated 19 June, 1923 (Statutory Rules and Orders, No. 1295 of 1924).

PART XII. —APPENDICES—*continued.*

staff, on the conditions mentioned in the preceding rule, and shall bear all such expenses as would, in ordinary course, be borne by an ex-Governor-General returning to Europe.

5. Except as declared in the above Rules, Government will make no arrangements for, and will defray none of the expenses connected with, the conveyance or passage of a Governor-General, his family, or suite, from India.

6. An ex-Governor of Madras, Bombay, or Bengal, or an ex-Commander-in-Chief of the

Forces in India (or the widow of a Governor or of a Commander-in-Chief who may die in India leaving a widow there), returning to Europe, may be accompanied by one officer of his personal staff, for whom a free passage will be allowed by Government according to the rules in force in the Army Department, and also a free return passage if he starts on the return voyage within two months from the date of quitting India.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE (ALLOWANCES) RULES.\*

DATED 15TH OCTOBER, 1924, MADE BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE IN COUNCIL UNDER SECTION 86 (5) OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT.

In EXERCISE of the powers conferred by sub-section (5) of Section 86 of the Government of India Act, the Secretary of State for India in Council, with the concurrence of a majority of votes at a meeting held on the 15th day of October, 1924, hereby makes the following Rules:—

1.—(1) These rules may be called the Leave of Absence (Allowances) Rules.

(2) They shall be deemed to have come into force on the 2nd August, 1924.

2. When leave of absence is granted to any person in pursuance of the provisions of Section 86 of the Government of India Act, there shall be paid to him by the Secretary of State in Council leave allowances during the period of his absence at the rates prescribed in the Schedule to these rules.

3. Subject to the provisions of Rule 4, leave allowances under these rules may be drawn under the conditions from time to time in force for the payment of Civil Leave Salary or, in the case of the Commander-in-Chief, of Military Leave Pay.

4. When payment of leave allowances under these rules is made in sterling, the amount payable shall be the equivalent of the sum due in rupees at the current rate of exchange applicable to the due date, or in the case of an advance, to the date of payment. No minimum rate of conversion shall be allowed.

5. Where leave allowances become repayable, repayment shall be made either in one sum within one month from the date of termination of the period of leave as sanctioned and subsequently extended, or in such number of equal monthly instalments not exceeding thirty-six, payable on the first of each month, as the officer may elect. Where allowances paid in sterling are repaid in rupees or *vice versa*, the sum repayable shall be the aggregate of the amounts paid converted at the current

rate applicable to the date of termination of the period of leave as sanctioned and subsequently extended.

6. Notwithstanding anything contained in the foregoing rule, if any officer to whom leave allowances on vacation of office are due under the Fundamental Rules or under Military Rules becomes liable to repay leave allowance drawn under these rules, the paying authority may effect recovery by adjustment of the leave allowances due under the Fundamental Rules or under Military Rules as the case may be and (if necessary) of pension.

7. The Leave of Absence (Allowances) Provisional Rules, dated 27th August, 1924, are hereby repealed.

*Schedule.*

MONTHLY RATES OF LEAVE ALLOWANCES PAYABLE.

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| Governor-General   | Rs. 6000      |
| Commander-in-Chief and Governors (other than the Governors of the Central Provinces and Assam).          | Rs. 4000      |
| Governor of the Central Provinces  | Rs. 3000      |
| Governor of Assam  | Rs. 2750      |
| Member of the Governor-General's Executive Council   | Rs. 3333.54   |
| Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay, and the United Provinces. | Rs. 2666.10.8 |
| Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, and Burma               | Rs. 2500      |
| Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of the Central Provinces                                 | Rs. 2000      |
| Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of Assam   | Rs. 1750      |

India Office,

15th October, 1924.

\* Statutory Rules and Orders, No. 1183 of 1924.

## SUPERIOR CIVIL SERVICES (REVISION OF PAY AND PENSION) RULES.\*

DATED 9TH DECEMBER 1924, AMENDED 3RD FEBRUARY, 1925, MADE BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA IN COUNCIL, UNDER SECTION 96B (2) (3) OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT.

1.—(1) These rules may be called the Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay and Pension) Rules, 1924.

(2) They shall be deemed to have come into force with effect from the 1st April, 1924.

2. The scales of basic pay and overseas pay shown in Schedule I for officers to whom that Schedule relates shall be substituted for the scales hitherto in force.

3. All existing orders relating to the pay of these Services, in so far as they are not inconsistent with these rules, are hereby confirmed.

4. Overseas pay will be drawn in sterling by—

(a) officers who at the date of their appointment to the Services specified in Schedule I had their domicile elsewhere than in Asia ;

(b) officers other than those included in clause (a) who are entitled to overseas pay and who belong to one of the Services specified in Schedule II, during such period as they may have either a wife or legitimate child in Europe.

*Note 1.*—Officers claiming to draw overseas pay in sterling under clause (b) must establish to the satisfaction of the High Commissioner for India the fact that they have a wife or child in Europe.

*Note 2.*—For the purposes of this rule domicile shall be determined in accordance with the provisions of Appendix 13 to Schedule IV to these Rules.

*Note 3.*—In years in which no rate of sterling overseas pay is shown overseas pay will be drawn in rupees.

5. Overseas pay will be drawn in rupees by all officers entitled to overseas pay other than those covered by Rule 4.

6. Technical pay is abolished with effect from the 1st April, 1924, in the Indian Service of Engineers, the Indian Railway Service of Engineers, the Locomotive and Carriage and Wagon Departments in State Railway Revenue establishments, and the Superior Telegraph Engineering Branch of the Posts and Telegraph Department.

7. Judicial pay will not with effect from the date of these orders be drawn by any officers except—

(i) in the case of officers of the I.C.S., military and other uncovenanted

members of the Punjab, tiurma, and C.P. Commissions and statutory civil servants,

(a) those officers who were borne on the list of the judicial department at the date of the orders;

(b) those officers whom the local Government certify to have elected definitely and with the approval of the local Government prior to the date of these orders : and

(ii) in the case of officers of provincial services and members of the Bar, those officer? who have at any time before the date of these orders drawn judicial pay.

8. Officers who would be entitled under Rule 4, Clauses (a) or (6), to draw overseas pay in sterling while on the time-scales or in the selection grades shall also be entitled to draw overseas pay with effect from the 1st April, 1924, while holding the posts outside the time-scales or selection grades, which are included in Schedule III. The amount of such overseas pay shall be £13 6s. 8d. a month, to be paid in London through the High Commissioner for India, and shall be in addition to the existing rupee pay of the posts.

9. When overseas pay is drawn in sterling, payment will be made by the High Commissioner for India in London. Every officer who is entitled to draw his overseas pay in sterling should intimate at once to the Audit Officer who audits his pay for transmission to the High Commissioner for India, the name and address of the banker or agent authorised to receive the payments on his behalf. Any changes should be intimated similarly.

10t.

11. In the case of officers who are entitled to draw their overseas pay in sterling the arrears in respect of overseas pay admissible under these Rules with effect from the 1st April, 1924, shall be calculated as follows:—The amount of overseas pay already drawn in rupees in respect of this period shall be converted into sterling at the average rate of exchange for the period, and this sterling amount shall be deducted from the full amount of sterling overseas pay which would have been payable for that period. The balance shall be paid to the officer in sterling by the High Commissioner in London.

\* Statutory Rules and Orders, 1935 of 2924.

t An amendment, dated 3rd February, 1925, provides that Rule 10 shall be omitted, and that the Rules of 9th December, 1924, shall be deemed to have effect, and always to have effect, as though Rule 10 had never been enacted.

**SUPERIOR CIVIL SERVICES (PAY AND PENSION) RULES. 316**

REVISION OF PAY AND PENSION—*continued.*

12. In addition to the pay prescribed by these Rules, passage pay shall be granted, at the rates and subject to the conditions set out in Schedule IV, to the members of the Services and holders of appointments enumerated in Appendix A to that Schedule.

13. In the case of members of the Services and holders of the appointments specified in Schedule V whose pensions are regulated under the Civil Rules and who retire on or after the 1st April, 1924, the maximum limits for retiring and superannuation pensions, excluding amounts

earned for special additional pensions, shall be as follows :—

|                                    |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|
|                                    | Rs.   |
| After 25 years' qualifying service | 6,000 |
| After 26 years' qualifying service | 6,200 |
| After 27 years' qualifying service | 6,400 |
| After 28 years' qualifying service | 6,600 |
| After 29 years' qualifying service | 6,800 |
| After 30 years' qualifying service | 7,000 |

14. The rates of invalid gratuity and pension admissible to officers to whom Rule 13 applies shall be as follows :—

| Completed years<br>of qualifying<br>service. | Invalid gratuity or pension.                                  | Subject to a<br>maximum of Rs. |
|--|---|--------------------------------|
| 1 to 6                                       | Gratuity of 1 month's pay for each completed year of service. |                                |
| 7  | Pension of 7-sixtieths of average emoluments                  | 2,000                          |
| 8  | Pension of 8-sixtieths of average emoluments                  | 2,350                          |
| 9  | Pension of 9-sixtieths of average emoluments                  | 2,700                          |
| 10   | Pension of 10-sixtieths of average emoluments                 | 3,000                          |
| 11   | Pension of 11-sixtieths of average emoluments                 | 3,200                          |
| 12   | Pension of 12-sixtieths of average emoluments                 | 3,400                          |
| 13   | Pension of 13-sixtieths of average emoluments                 | 3,600                          |
| 14   | Pension of 14-sixtieths of average emoluments                 | 3,800                          |
| 15   | Pension of 15-sixtieths of average emoluments                 | 4,000                          |
| 16   | Pension of 16-sixtieths of average emoluments                 | 4,200                          |
| 17   | Pension of 17-sixtieths of average emoluments                 | 4,400                          |
| 18   | Pension of 18-sixtieths of average emoluments                 | 4,600                          |
| 19   | Pension of 19-sixtieths of average emoluments                 | 4,800                          |
| 20   | Pension of 20-sixtieths of average emoluments                 | 5,000                          |
| 21   | Pension of 21-sixtieths of average emoluments                 | 5,200                          |
| 22   | Pension of 22-sixtieths of average emoluments                 | 5,400                          |
| 23   | Pension of 23-sixtieths of average emoluments                 | 5,600                          |
| 24   | Pension of 24-sixtieths of average emoluments                 | 5,800                          |
| 25   | } Pension of 30-sixtieths of average emoluments               | 6,000                          |
| 26   |   | 6,200                          |
| 27   |   | 6,400                          |
| 28   |   | 6,600                          |
| 29   |   | 6,800                          |

15. The orders contained in Article 475-B, O.S.R. regarding the grant of additional pensions to military officers who have held certain high civil posts are modified as follows:—

The higher pension will be granted at the rate of £66 13s. *Ad.* and the lower pension at £33 6s. *Sd.* for each completed year of effective service in any qualifying post. The term "effective service" bears the meaning which is given to it in Article 475-A, C.S.R.

16. The Governor-General in Council may from time to time, with the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council, by notification in the Gazette of India add any post to those included in Schedule I, III or V, or in the Appendices to Schedule IV to these Rules, and upon such notification the provisions of the Schedule and of the Rules relating to it shall be applicable to the holder of the post so added.

317 SUPERIOR CIVIL SERVICES (PAY AND PENSION) RULES.

SCHEDULE I.  
INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.  
(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

| Year of Service. | BASIS PAY.      |                     | OVERSEAS PAY.         |                     |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
|                  | Junior.         | Senior.             | If drawn in sterling. | If drawn in rupees. |
|                  | 2               | 3                   | 4                     | 5                   |
|                  | Kh.             | Ks.                 | £                     | R.                  |
| 1st              | 450             | —                   | —                     | 150                 |
| 2nd              | 500             | —                   | —                     | 150                 |
| 3rd              | 550             | —                   | —                     | 150                 |
| 4th              | 600             | —                   | —                     | 150                 |
| 5th              | 650             | 1,000               | 15                    | 150                 |
|                  |                 | or any earlier year |                       |                     |
| 6th              | 700             | 1,050               | 15                    | 150                 |
| * 7th            | 750             | 1,100               | 25                    | 250                 |
| 8th              | 800             | 1,150               | 25                    | 250                 |
| 9th              | 900             | 1,200               | 25                    | 250                 |
| 10th             | 1,000           | 1,275               | 25                    | 250                 |
| 11th             | 1,100           | 1,350               | 25                    | 250                 |
|                  | Efficiency bar. |                     |                       |                     |
| 12th             | 1,200           | 1,425               | 30                    | 300                 |
| 13th             | 1,300           | 1,500               | 30                    | 300                 |
| 14th             | 1,300           | 1,600               | 30                    | 300                 |
| 15th             | 1,350           | 1,700               | 30                    | 300                 |
| 16th             | 1,350           | 1,800               | 30                    | 300                 |
| 17th             | —               | 1,900               | 30                    | 300                 |
| 18th             | —               | 2,000               | 30                    | 300                 |
| 19th             | —               | 2,050               | 30                    | 300                 |
| 20th             | —               | 2,100 (2,150)*      | 30                    | 300                 |
| 21st             | —               | 2,150 (2,200)*      | 30                    | 300                 |
| 22nd             | —               | 2,200 (2,350)*      | 30                    | 300                 |
| 23rd             | —               | 2,250 (2,400)*      | 30                    | 300                 |
| 24th and over.   | —               | 2,250 (2,500)*      | 30                    | 300                 |

\* For Collectors in Madras only. Sub-collectors, 1st Grade, Madras, draw pay on the Superior Time Scale, subject to maximum basic pay of Rs. 1,500.

INDIAN POLICE SERVICE.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

| Years of service. | BASIC PAY. |         | OVERSEAS PAY.         |                     |
|-------------------|------------|---------|-----------------------|---------------------|
|                   | Junior.    | Senior. | If drawn in sterling. | If drawn in rupees. |
|                   | 2          | 3       | 4                     | 5                   |
| 1st               | Rs. 350    | Rs. —   | £ —                   | Rs. 100             |
| 2nd               | 375        | —       | —                     | 100                 |
| 3rd               | 400        | —       | —                     | 100                 |
| 4th               | 425        | —       | —                     | 125                 |
| 5th               | 450        | —       | 15                    | 150                 |
| 6th               | 475        | 650     | 15                    | 150                 |
| 7th               | 500        | 675     | 15                    | 150                 |
| 8th               | 525        | 700     | 15                    | 150                 |
| 9th               | 550        | 725     | 25                    | 250                 |

INDIAN POLICE SERVICE—continued.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

| Years of service. | Efficiency |                 |    |     |
|-------------------|------------|-----------------|----|-----|
|                   | bar        | —               | —  | —   |
| 10th              | 575        | 750             | 25 | 250 |
| 11th              | 600        | 800             | 25 | 250 |
| 12th              | 625        | 850             | 25 | 250 |
| 13th              | 650        | 900             | 25 | 250 |
| 14th              | 675        | 925             | 30 | 300 |
| 15th              | 700        | 950             | 30 | 300 |
| 16th              | —          | 1,000           | 30 | 300 |
| 17th              | —          | 1,025           | 30 | 300 |
| 18th              | —          | —               | —  | —   |
|                   |            | Efficiency bar. |    |     |
| 19th              | —          | 1,050           | 30 | 300 |
| 20th              | —          | 1,075           | 30 | 300 |
| 21st              | —          | 1,100           | 30 | 300 |
| 22nd              | —          | 1,150           | 30 | 300 |
| 23rd              | —          | 1,200           | 30 | 300 |
| 24th              | —          | 1,250           | 30 | 300 |
| 25th              | —          | 1,300           | 30 | 300 |
| 26th              | —          | 1,350           | 30 | 300 |
| Selection grade.  | —          | 1,450           | 30 | 300 |

**SUPERIOR CIVIL SERVICES (PAY AND PENSION) RULES. 318**

**INDIAN FOREST SERVICES (INCLUDING INDIAN FOREST ENGINEERING SERVICE).  
(Monthly Rates of Pay.)**

| Years of Service. | BASIC PAY.      | OVERSEAS PAY.         |                     |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
|                   |                 | If drawn in sterling. | (f drawn in rupees. |
| 1                 | 2               | 3                     | 4                   |
|                   | Rs.             | £                     | Rs.                 |
| 1st               | 325             | —                     | 150                 |
| 2nd               | 375             | —                     | 150                 |
| 3rd               | 425             | —                     | 150                 |
| 4th               | 475             | —                     | 150                 |
| 5th               | 525             | 15                    | 150                 |
| 6th               | 575             | 15                    | 150                 |
| 7th               | 625             | 25                    | 250                 |
| 8th               | 675             | 25                    | 250                 |
| 9th               | 725             | 25                    | 250                 |
|                   | Efficiency bar. |                       |                     |
| 10th              | 800             | 25                    | 250                 |
| 11th              | 850             | 25                    | 250                 |
| 12th              | 900             | 30                    | 300                 |
| 13th              | 900             | 30                    | 300                 |
| 14th              | 950             | 30                    | 300                 |
| 15th              | 1,000           | 30                    | 300                 |
| 16th              | 1,050           | 30                    | 300                 |
| 17th              | 1,100           | 30                    | 300                 |
| 18th              | 1,150           | 30                    | 300                 |
| 19th              | 1,200           | 30                    | 300                 |
| 20th              | 1,250           | 30                    | 300                 |
| 21st              | 1,300           | 30                    | 300                 |
| 22nd and over     | 1,350           | 30                    | 300                 |

**INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS,  
[Monthly Rates of Pay.]**

| Years of Service. | BASIC PAY. |         | OVERSEAS PAY.         |                     |
|-------------------|------------|---------|-----------------------|---------------------|
|                   | Junior     | Senior. | If drawn in sterling. | If drawn in rupees. |
| 1                 | 2          | 3       | 4                     | 5                   |
|                   | Rs.        | Rs.     | £                     | Rs.                 |
| 1st               | 375        | —       | —                     | 150                 |
| 2nd               | 425        | —       | —                     | 150                 |
| 3rd               | 475        | —       | —                     | 150                 |
| 4th               | 525        | 625     | —                     | 150                 |
| 5th               | 525        | 625     | 15                    | 150                 |
| 6th               | 575        | 675     | 15                    | 150                 |
| 7th               | 625        | 725     | 15                    | 150                 |
| 8th               | 625        | 725     | 25                    | 250                 |
| 9th               | 675        | 775     | 25                    | 250                 |
| 10th              | 725        | 825     | 25                    | 250                 |
| 11th              | 775        | 875     | 25                    | 250                 |
| 12th*             | 825        | 925     | 30                    | 300                 |
| 13th...           | 875        | 975     | 30                    | 300                 |
| 14th...           | 925        | 1,025   | 30                    | 300                 |
| 15th...           | 975        | 1,025   | 30                    | 300                 |
| 16th...           | —          | 1,075   | 30                    | 300                 |
| 17th...           | —          | 1,125   | 30                    | 300                 |
| 18th...           | —          | 1,175   | 30                    | 300                 |
| 19th...           | —          | 1,225   | 30                    | 300                 |
| 20th...           | —          | 1,275   | 30                    | 300                 |
| 21st...           | —          | 1,275   | 30                    | 300                 |
| 22nd              | —          | 1,325   | 30                    | 300                 |
| 23rd              | —          | 1,325   | 30                    | 300                 |
| 24th and over     | —          | 1,375   | 30                    | 300                 |

Note.—No officer is allowed to draw more than the pay of the 9th year of service on the junior scale unless he is reported to be fully qualified for the charge of a division.

**INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE (CIVIL).  
{Monthly Rates of Pay.)**

| Rank.  | Service in Rank.  | Basic Pay. | OVERSEAS PAY.         |                     | Year of total service. |
|--------|---|------------|-----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
|        |   |            | If drawn in sterling. | If drawn in rupees. |                        |
| 1.     | 2.  | 3.         | 4.                    | 5.                  | 6.                     |
|        |   | Rs.        | £                     | Rs.                 |                        |
| Lieut. |   | 500        | —                     | 150                 | 1                      |
|        |   |            | —                     | 150                 | 2                      |
| Capt.  | (i) During first 3 years' service as Capt.                    | 650        | —                     | 150                 | 3                      |
|        |   |            | 15                    | 150                 | 4                      |
|        |   |            | 15                    | 150                 | 5                      |
|        | (ii) With more than 3 and less than 6 years' service as Capt. | 750        | 25                    | 250                 | (i) 7                  |
|        |   |            | 25                    | 250                 | 8                      |
|        |   |            | 25                    | 250                 | 9                      |



### 319 SUPERIOR CIVIL SERVICES (PAY AND PENSION) RULES.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE (CIVIL)—*continued.*

{*Monthly Rates of Pay.*}

| Rank.    | Service of rank.   | Basic Pay. | OVLRSEAS PAY.         |                     | Year of total service. |
|----------|--|------------|-----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
|          |  |            | If drawn in sterling. | If drawn in rupees. |                        |
| I.       | 2.   | 3.         | 4.                    | 5.                  | 6.                     |
| Capt.    | (iii) With more than 6 years' service as Capt.                 | 850        | 25                    | 250                 | 10                     |
|          |  | 950        | 25                    | 250                 | 11                     |
|          |  |            | 30                    | 300                 | 12 and over.           |
| Major    | (i) During first 3 years' service as Major,                    | 1,100      |                       |                     |                        |
|          | (ii) With more than 3 and less than 6 years' service as Major, | 1,250      |                       |                     |                        |
|          | (iii) With more than 6 years' service as Major.                | 1,500      |                       |                     |                        |
| Lt.-Col. | (i) Until completion of 23 years' total service.               | 1,500      |                       |                     |                        |
|          | (ii) During 24th and 25th years' service.                      | 1,600      |                       |                     |                        |
|          | (iii) After completion of 25 years' total service.             | 1,700      |                       |                     |                        |
|          | (iv) When selected for increased pay                           | 1,850      |                       |                     |                        |

N. 13.—Until the completion of 23 years\* total service basic pay is regulated according to rank and service in rank (columns 1 and 2) which, owing to the system of accelerated promotion, may be in advance of the time scale of promotion. Overseas pay is regulated solely with reference to length of total service (column 6).

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE (MEN).

{*Monthly Rates of Pay.*}

| Year of Service. | Basic Pay. | OVERSEAS PAY.         |                     |
|------------------|------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
|                  |            | If drawn in sterling. | If drawn in rupees. |
| 1                | 2          | 3                     | 4                   |
|                  | Rs.        | £                     | Rs.                 |
| 1st              | 400        | —                     | 150                 |
| 2nd              | 450        | —                     | 150                 |
| 3rd              | 500        | —                     | 150                 |
| 4th              | 550        | —                     | 150                 |
| 5th              | 600        | 15                    | 150                 |
| 6th              | 600        | 25                    | 250                 |
| 7th              | 650        | 25                    | 250                 |
| 8th              | 700        | 25                    | 250                 |
| 9th              | 750        | 25                    | 250                 |
| 10th             | 800        | 25                    | 250                 |
| 11th             | 850        | 25                    | 250                 |
| 12th             | 900        | 30                    | 300                 |
| 13th             | 950        | 30                    | 300                 |
| 14th             | 1,000      | 30                    | 300                 |
| 15th             | 1,000      | 30                    | 300                 |
| 16th             | 1,050      | 30                    | 300                 |
| 17th             | 1,100      | 30                    | 300                 |
| 18th             | 1,150      | 30                    | 300                 |
| 19th             | 1,200      | 30                    | 300                 |
| 20th and over    | 1,250      | 30                    | 300                 |

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE (MEN)—*continued.*

{*Monthly Rates of Pay.*}

|                        |       |    |     |
|------------------------|-------|----|-----|
| Lower Selection Grade  | 1,250 | 30 | 300 |
|                        | 1,300 | 30 | 300 |
|                        | 1,350 | 30 | 300 |
|                        | 1,400 | 30 | 300 |
|                        | 1,450 | 30 | 300 |
| Higher Selection Grade | 1,500 | 30 | 300 |
|                        | 1,550 | 30 | 300 |
|                        | 1,650 | 30 | 300 |
|                        | 1,750 | 30 | 300 |

INDIAN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE.

{*Monthly Rates of Pay.*}

| Year of Service. | Basic Pay | Overseas Pay          |                     |
|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------|
|                  |           | If drawn in sterling. | If drawn in rupees. |
| 1                | 2         | 3                     | 4                   |
|                  | Rs.       | £                     | Rs.                 |
| 1st              | 350       | —                     | 150                 |
| 2nd              | 400       | —                     | 150                 |
| 3rd              | 450       | —                     | 150                 |
| 4th              | 500       | —                     | 150                 |
| 5th              | 550       | 15                    | 150                 |

**SUPERIOR CIVIL SERVICES (PAY AND PENSIONS) RULES. 320**

INDIAN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE—*continued.*  
(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

| Year of Service. | Basic Pay.      | Overseas Pay.         |                     |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
|                  |                 | If drawn in sterling. | If drawn in rupees. |
| 1.               | 2.              | 3.                    | 4.                  |
| 6th              | Rs. 550         | 25                    | Rs. 250             |
| 7th              | 600             | 25                    | 250                 |
| 8th              |                 | 25                    | 250                 |
|                  | Efficiency bar. |                       |                     |
| 9th              | 700             | 25                    | 250                 |
| 10th             | 750             | 25                    | 250                 |
| 11th             | 800             | 25                    | 250                 |
| 12th             | 800             | 30                    | 300                 |
| 13th             | 850             | 30                    | 300                 |
| 14th             | 900             | 30                    | 300                 |
| 15th             | 950             | 30                    | 300                 |
| 16th             | 1,000           | 30                    | 300                 |
| 17th             | 1,050           | 30                    | 300                 |
| 18th             | 1,100           | 30                    | 300                 |
| 19th             | 1,150           | 30                    | 300                 |
| 20th             | 1,200           | 30                    | 300                 |
| 21st and over    | 1,250           | 30                    | 300                 |
|                  | 1,300           | 30                    | 300                 |
|                  | 1,350           | 30                    | 300                 |
| Selection Grade  | 1,400           | 30                    | 300                 |
|                  | 1,450           | 30                    | 300                 |
|                  | 1,500           | 30                    | 300                 |

INDIAN VETERINARY SERVICE  
(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

| Year of Service. | Rs.             | £  | Rs. |
|------------------|-----------------|----|-----|
|                  |                 |    |     |
| 1st              | 350             | —  | 150 |
| 2nd              | 400             | —  | 150 |
| 3rd              | 450             | —  | 150 |
| 4th              | 500             | —  | 150 |
| 5th              | 550             | 15 | 150 |
| 6th              | 550             | 25 | 250 |
| 7th              | 600             | 25 | 250 |
| 8th              | 650             | 25 | 250 |
|                  | Efficiency bar. |    |     |
| 9th              | 700             | 25 | 250 |
| 10th             | 750             | 25 | 250 |
| 11th             | 800             | 25 | 250 |
| 12th             | 800             | 30 | 300 |
| 13th             | 850             | 30 | 300 |
| 14th             | 900             | 30 | 300 |
| 15th             | 950             | 30 | 300 |
| 16th             | 1,000           | 30 | 300 |
| 17th             | 1,050           | 30 | 300 |
| 18th             | 1,100           | 30 | 300 |
| 19th             | 1,150           | 30 | 300 |
| 20th             | 1,200           | 30 | 300 |
| 21st and over    | 1,250           | 30 | 300 |
|                  | 1,250           | 30 | 300 |
|                  | 1,300           | 30 | 300 |
|                  | 1,350           | 30 | 300 |
| Selection Grade  | 1,400           | 30 | 300 |
|                  | 1,450           | 30 | 300 |
|                  | 1,500           | 30 | 300 |

INDIAN AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICE.  
(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

| Year of Service. | For Officers appointed before 23rd June, 1920. |                  |   | For officers appointed not before 23rd June, 1920. |
|------------------|--|------------------|---|--|
|                  | Basic pay.                                     | Addition to pay. | Sterling overseas pay in lieu of addition to pay. |  |
| 1.               | 2.   | 3.               | 4.  | 5.   |
|                  | Rs.  | Rs.              | £   | Rs.  |
| 1st              | 300  | 100              | —   | 350  |
| 2nd              | 350  | 116              | —   | 400  |
| 3rd              | 400  | 133              | —   | 450  |
| 4th              | 450  | 150*             | —   | 500  |
| 5th              | 500  | 166              | 15  | 550  |
| 6th              | 550  | 183*             | 15  | 600  |
| 7th              | 600  | 200              | 25  | 650  |
| 8th              | 650  | 200              | 25  | 700  |
| 9th              | 700  | 200              | 25  | 750  |
| 10th             | 750  | 200              | 25  | 800  |
| 11th             | 800  | 200              | 25  | 850  |
| 12th             | 850  | 212†             | 30  | 900  |
| 13th             | 900  | 225              | 30  | 950  |
| Hth              | 950  | 237*             | 30  | 1,000  |
| 15th             | 1,000  | 250              | 30  | 1,050  |
| 16th             | 1,050  | 230              | 30  | 1,100  |
| 17th             | 1,100  | 250              | 30  | 1,150  |
| 18th             | 1,150  | 250              | 30  | 1,200  |
| 19th             | 1,200  | 250              | 30  | 1,250  |
| 20th             | 1,250  | 250              | 30  | 1,300  |
| 21st             | 1,250  | 250              | 30  | 1,350  |
| 22nd             | 1,300  | 260              | 30  | 1,400  |
| 23rd             | 1,300  | 260              | 30  |  |
| 24th             | 1,350  | 270              | 30  | Selection grade                                    |
| 25th             | 1,350  | 270              | 30  |  |
| 26th             | 1,400  | 280              | 30  | 1,500—   |
| 27th             | 1,400  | 280              | 30  | 60—  |
| 28th             | 1,450  | 290              | 30  | 1,800.   |
| 29th             | 1,450  | 290              | 30  |  |
| 30th             | 1,500  | 300              | 30  |  |
|                  | 1,560  | 300              | 30  |  |
| Selection Grade* | 1,620  | 300              | 30  |  |
|                  | 1,680  | 300              | 30  |  |
|                  | 1,740  | 300              | 30  |  |
|                  | 1,800  | 300              | 30  |  |

## 32i SUPERIOR CIVIL SERVICES (PAY AND PENSIONS) RULES.

### MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

[Monthly Rates of Pay.]

| Year of Service.    | For Officers appointed before<br>21st July, 1920. |                     |   | For Officers appointed<br>not before 21st July,<br>1920. |  |
|---------------------|---|---------------------|---|--|--|
|                     | Basic pay.  | Addition<br>to pay. | Sterling<br>overseas<br>pay in lieu<br>of addition<br>to pay. | Pay.   | Overseas<br>pay.   |
| 1                   | 2   | 3                   | 4   | 5  | 6  |
|                     | Rs.   | Rs.                 | £   | Rs.  | Rs.  |
| 1st ...             | 300   | 100                 | —   | 350  | 150  |
| 2nd ...             | 350   | 116½                | —   | 400  | 150  |
| 3rd ...             | 400   | 133½                | —   | 450  | 150  |
| 4th ...             | 450   | 150                 | —   | 500  | 150  |
| 5th ...             | 500   | 166½                | 15—   | 550  | Then ster-<br>ling over-<br>seas pay as<br>in column<br>4. |
| 6th ...             | 550   | 183½                | 15  | 600  |  |
| 7th ...             | 600   | 200                 | 25  | 650  |  |
| 8th ...             | 650   | 200                 | 25  | 700  |  |
| 9th ...             | 700   | 200                 | 25  | 750  |  |
| 10th ...            | 750   | 200                 | 25  | 800  |  |
| Hth ...             | 800   | 200                 | 25  | 850  |  |
| 12th ...            | 850   | 212½                | 30  | 900  |  |
| 13th ...            | 900   | 225                 | 30  | 950  |  |
| Hth ...             | 950   | 237*                | 30  | 1,000  |  |
| 15th ...            | 1,000   | 250                 | 30  | 1,050  |  |
| 16th ...            | 1,050   | 250                 | 30  | 1,100  |  |
| 17th ...            | 1,100   | 250                 | 30  | 1,150  |  |
| 18th ...            | 1,150   | 250                 | 30  | 1,200  |  |
| 19th ...            | 1,200   | 250                 | 30  | 1,250  |  |
| 20th ...            | 1,250   | 250                 | 30  | 1,300  |  |
| 21st ...            | 1,250   | 250                 | 30  | 1,350  |  |
| 22nd ...            | 1,300   | 260                 | 30  | 1,400  |  |
| 23rd ...            | 1,300   | 260                 | 30  | Selection<br>grade                                       |  |
| 24th ...            | 1,350   | 270                 | 30  | 1,500—60   |  |
| 25th ...            | 1,350   | 270                 | 30  | —1,800   |  |
| 26th ...            | 1,400   | 280                 | 30  |  |  |
| 27th ...            | 1,400   | 280                 | 30  |  |  |
| 28th ...            | 1,450   | 290                 | 30  |  |  |
| 29th ...            | 1,450   | 290                 | 30  |  |  |
| 30th ...            | 1,500   | 300                 | 30  |  |  |
|                     | 1,560   | 300                 | 30  |  |  |
|                     | 1,620   | 300                 | 30  |  |  |
| Selection Grade ... | 1,680   | 300                 | 30  |  |  |
|                     | 1,740   | 300                 | 30  |  |  |
|                     | 1,800   | 300                 | 30  |  |  |

### MINT DEPARTMENT.

The pay of a Deputy Mint Master of Asiatic domicile will remain unchanged at Rs. 1,250—50—1,750. The pay of a Deputy Mint Master of non-Asiatic domicile will be Rs. 1,000—50—1,500 plus £30 sterling overseas pay.

\*

## SUPERIOR CIVIL SERVICES (PAY AND PENSIONS) RULES. 3\*2

### IMPERIAL CUSTOMS SERVICE.

(Monthly Raits of Pay.)

| Year of Service. | Basic Pay.      | OVKRSEAS PAY.         |                     |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
|                  |                 | If drawn in sterling. | If drawn in rupees. |
| 1                | 2               | 3                     | 4                   |
| 1st              | Rs. 350         | £ —                   | Rs. 150             |
| 2nd              | 400             | —                     | 150                 |
| 3rd              | 450             | —                     | 150                 |
| 4th              | 500             | —                     | 150                 |
| 5th              | 550             | 15                    | 150                 |
| 6th              | 600             | 25                    | 200                 |
| 7th              | 650             | 25                    | 200                 |
| 8th              | 700             | 25                    | 200                 |
| 9th              | 750             | 25                    | 250                 |
| 10th             | 800             | 25                    | 250                 |
| 11th             | 850             | 25                    | 250                 |
| 12th             | 900             | 30                    | 250                 |
| 13th             | 950             | 30                    | 250                 |
| 14th             | 1,000           | 30                    | 250                 |
|                  | Efficiency bar. |                       |                     |
| 15th             | 1,050           | 30                    | 250                 |
| 16th             | 1,100           | 30                    | 250                 |
| 17th             | 1,150           | 30                    | 250                 |
| 18th             | 1,200           | 30                    | 250                 |
| 19th             | 1,250           | 30                    | 250                 |
| 20th             | 1,300           | 30                    | 250                 |
| 21st             | 1,350           | 30                    | 250                 |
| 22nd             | 1,400           | 30                    | 250                 |
| 23rd             | 1,450           | 30                    | 250                 |
| 24th             | 1,500           | 30                    | 250                 |

### SUPERIOR TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING AND WIRELESS BRANCHES OF THE POSTS AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

| Year of Service. | Basic Pay. |         | Overseas Pay.         |                     |
|------------------|------------|---------|-----------------------|---------------------|
|                  | Junior.    | Senior. | If drawn in sterling. | If drawn in rupees. |
| 1                | 2          | 3       | 4                     | 5                   |
| 1st              | Rs. 375    | Rs. —   | £ —                   | Rs. 150             |
| 2nd              | 425        | —       | —                     | 150                 |
| 3rd              | 475        | —       | —                     | 150                 |
| 4th              | 525        | 625     | —                     | 150                 |
| 5th              | 525        | 625     | 15                    | 150                 |
| 6th              | 575        | 675     | 15                    | 150                 |
| 7th              | 625        | 725     | 15                    | 150                 |
| 8th              | 625        | 725     | 25                    | 250                 |
| 9th              | 675        | 775     | 25                    | 250                 |

### SUPERIOR TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING. &c.—cottJ.

Monthly Rates of Pay.

|               |     |       |    |     |
|---------------|-----|-------|----|-----|
| 10th          | 725 | 825   | 25 | 250 |
| 11th          | 775 | 875   | 25 | 250 |
| 12th          | 825 | 925   | 30 | 300 |
| 13th          | 875 | 975   | 30 | 300 |
| 14th          | 925 | 1,025 | 30 | 300 |
| 15th          | 975 | 1,025 | 30 | 300 |
| 16th          | —   | 1,075 | 30 | 300 |
| 17th          | —   | 1,125 | 30 | 300 |
| 18th          | —   | 1,175 | 30 | 300 |
| 19th          | —   | 1,225 | 30 | 300 |
| 20th          | —   | 1,275 | 30 | 300 |
| 21st          | —   | 1,275 | 30 | 300 |
| 22nd          | —   | 1,325 | 30 | 300 |
| 23rd          | —   | 1,325 | 30 | 300 |
| 24th and over | —   | 1,375 | 30 | 300 |

NOTE.—No officer is allowed to draw more than the pay of the 9th year of service on the junior scale unless he is reported to be fully qualified for the charge of a division.

### GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

(Monthly Rates of Pay for Assistant Superintendents and Chemist.)

| Year of Service. | Basic Pay. | Overseas Pay. |              |
|------------------|------------|---------------|--------------|
|                  |            | In sterling.  | In * rupees. |
| 1                | 2          | 3             | 4            |
| 1st              | Rs. 400    | £ —           | Rs. 150      |
| 2nd              | 450        | —             | 150          |
| 3rd              | 500        | —             | 150          |
| 4th              | 550        | —             | 150          |
| 5th              | 550        | 25            | 200          |
| 6th              | 600        | 25            | 200          |
| 7th              | 650        | 25            | 200          |
| 8th              | 700        | 25            | 250          |
| 9th              | 700        | 25            | 250          |
| 10th             | 750        | 25            | 250          |
| 11th             | 800        | 25            | 250          |
| 12th             | 850        | 30            | 250          |
| 13th             | 900        | 30            | 250          |
| 14th             | 950        | 30            | 250          |
| 15th             | 1,000      | 30            | 250          |
| 16th             | 1,050      | 30            | 250          |
| 17th             | 1,100      | 30            | 250          |
| 18th             | 1,150      | 30            | 250          |
| 19th             | 1,200      | 30            | 250          |

### INDIAN METEOROLOGICAL SERVICE.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

|     |         |     |         |
|-----|---------|-----|---------|
| 1st | Rs. 400 | £ — | Rs. 150 |
| 2nd | 450     | —   | 150     |
| 3rd | 500     | —   | 150     |
| 4th | 550     | —   | 150     |
| 5th | 600     | 15  | —       |
| 6th | 600     | 25  | —       |

### 323 SUPERIOR CIVIL SERVICES (PAY AND PENSIONS) RULES.

INDIAN METEOROLOGICAL SERVICE—continued.  
{Monthly Rates of Pay.}

| Year of Service.      | Jiasir Paw | Overseas Pay. |            |
|-----------------------|------------|---------------|------------|
|                       |            | In sterling.  | In rupees. |
| i                     | 2          | 3             | 4          |
|                       | R*         | i             |            |
| 7th                   | 650        | 25            | —          |
| 8th                   | 700        | 25            | —          |
| 9th                   | 750        | 25            | —          |
| 10th                  | 800        | 25            | —          |
| 11th                  | 850        | 25            | —          |
| 12th                  | 900        | 30            | —          |
| 13th                  | 950        | 30            | —          |
| 14th                  | 1,000      | 30            | —          |
| 15th                  | 1,000      | 30            | —          |
| 16th                  | 1,050      | 30            | —          |
| 17th                  | 1,100      | 30            | —          |
| 18th                  | 1,150      | 30            | —          |
| 19th                  | 1,200      | 30            | —          |
| 20th and over         | 1,250      | 30            | —          |
|                       | 1,250      | 30            | —          |
|                       | 1,300      | 30            | —          |
| Lower Selection Grade | 1,350      | 30            | —          |
|                       | 1,400      | 30            | —          |
|                       | 1,450      | 30            | —          |
|                       | 1,500      | 30            | —          |

The following special rates of pay have been fixed with effect from 1st April, 1924 :—

|                          | Basic Pay.        | Overseas pay in sterling. |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
|                          | Rs.               | f                         |
| 1. Mr. J. H. Field       | 1,300-50—1,500(a) | 30                        |
| 2. Mr. C. W. 13. Normand | 1,000—50—1,500(a) | 25(6)                     |
| 3. Dr. T. Royds, D.Sc. * | 1,000—50—1,250(a) | 30                        |

(a) Service for next increment to count from date of promotion to pay drawn at present (Rs. 1,550, 1,250 and 1,250 respectively).

(h) To be increased to £30 from 23rd October, 1924, on commencement of 12th year of service.

INDIAN RAILWAY SERVICE OF ENGINEERS.  
{Monthly Rates of Pay.}

| Year of Service. | BASIC PAY. |         | OVERSEAS PAY.       |                      |
|------------------|------------|---------|---------------------|----------------------|
|                  | Junior.    | Senior. | If drawn in rupees. | If drawn in sterling |
| 1                | 2          | 3       | 4                   | 5                    |
|                  | Rs.        | Rs.     | Rs.                 | £                    |
| 1st              | 375        | —       | 150                 | —                    |
| 2nd              | 425        | —       | 150                 | —                    |
| 3rd              | 475        | —       | 150                 | —                    |
| 4th              | 525        | 625     | 150                 | —                    |
| 5th              | 525        | 625     | 150                 | 15                   |
| 6th              | 575        | 675     | 150                 | 15                   |

INDIAN RAILWAY SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—contd.  
{Monthly Rates of Pay.}

|                |     |       |     |    |
|----------------|-----|-------|-----|----|
| 7th            | 625 | 725   | 150 | 15 |
| 8th            | 625 | 725   | 250 | 25 |
| 9th            | 675 | 775   | 250 | 25 |
| 10th           | 725 | 825   | 250 | 25 |
| 11th           | 775 | 875   | 250 | 25 |
| 12th           | 825 | 925   | 300 | 30 |
| 13th           | 875 | 975   | 300 | 30 |
| 14th           | 925 | 1,025 | 300 | 30 |
| 15th           | 975 | 1,025 | 300 | 30 |
| 16th           | —   | 1,075 | 300 | 30 |
| 17th           | —   | 1,125 | 300 | 30 |
| 18th           | —   | 1,175 | 300 | 30 |
| 19th           | —   | 1,225 | 300 | 30 |
| 20th           | —   | 1,275 | 300 | 30 |
| 21st           | —   | 1,275 | 300 | 30 |
| 22nd           | —   | 1,325 | 300 | 30 |
| 23rd           | —   | 1,325 | 300 | 30 |
| 24th and after | —   | 1,375 | 300 | 30 |

Note 1.—These rates will also apply to Signal and Bridge Engineers in the ordinary Engineering time scale. There are no Indians of this category.

Note 2.—No officer is allowed to draw more than the pay of the 9th year of service on the junior scale unless the Railway Board are satisfied that he is fully qualified to hold charge of a district.

LOCOMOTIVE AND CARRIAGE AND WAGON DEPARTMENTS, STATE RAILWAYS.  
{Monthly Rates of Pay.}

| Year of Service. | BASIC PAY. |         | OVERSEAS PAY.       |                      |
|------------------|------------|---------|---------------------|----------------------|
|                  | Junior.    | Senior. | If drawn in rupees. | If drawn in sterling |
| 1                | 2          | 3       | 4                   | 5                    |
|                  | Rs.        | Rs.     | Rs.                 | £                    |
| 1st              | 375        | —       | 150                 | —                    |
| 2nd              | 425        | —       | 150                 | —                    |
| 3rd              | 475        | —       | 150                 | —                    |
| 4th              | 525        | 625     | 150                 | —                    |
| 5th              | 525        | 625     | 150                 | 15                   |
| 6th              | 575        | 675     | 150                 | 15                   |
| 7th              | 625        | 725     | 150                 | 15                   |
| 8th              | 625        | 725     | 200                 | 25                   |
| 9th              | 675        | 775     | 200                 | 25                   |
| 10th             | 725        | 825     | 200                 | 25                   |
| 11th             | 775        | 875     | 250                 | 25                   |
| 12th             | 825        | 925     | 250                 | 30                   |
| 13th             | 875        | 975     | 250                 | 30                   |
| 14th             | 925        | 1,025   | 250                 | 30                   |
| 15th             | 975        | 1,025   | 250                 | 30                   |
| 16th             | —          | 1,075   | 250                 | 30                   |
| 17th             | —          | 1,125   | 250                 | 30                   |
| 18th             | —          | 1,175   | 250                 | 30                   |
| 19th             | —          | 1,225   | 250                 | 30                   |
| 20th             | —          | 1,275   | 250                 | 30                   |
| 21st             | —          | 1,275   | 250                 | 30                   |
| 22nd             | —          | 1,325   | 250                 | 30                   |
| 23rd             | —          | 1,325   | 250                 | 30                   |
| 24th             | —          | 1,375   | 250                 | 30                   |

Note 1.—These rates also apply to Electrical Engineers in the ordinary time scale.

Note 2.—No officer is allowed to draw more than the pay of the 9th year of service on the junior scale unless the Railway Board are satisfied that he is fully qualified to hold charge of a district.

**SUPERIOR CIVIL SERVICES (PAY AND PENSIONS) RULES. 324**

**TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT, STATE RAILWAYS.**  
(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

| Year of Service.<br>1 | BASIC PAY.   |              | OVERSEAS PAY.            |                           |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
|                       | Junior.<br>2 | Senior.<br>3 | If drawn in rupees.<br>4 | If drawn in sterling<br>5 |
| 1st                   | Rs. 300      | Rs. —        | Rs. 150                  | £ —                       |
| 2nd                   | 350          | —            | 150                      | —                         |
| 3rd                   | 400          | —            | 150                      | —                         |
| 4th                   | 450          | 550          | 150                      | —                         |
| 5th                   | 450          | 550          | 150                      | 15                        |
| 6th                   | 500          | 600          | 150                      | 15                        |
| 7th                   | 550          | 650          | 150                      | 15                        |
| 8th                   | 550          | 650          | 200                      | 25                        |
| 9th                   | 600          | 700          | 200                      | 25                        |
| 10th                  | 650          | 750          | 200                      | 25                        |
| 11th                  | 700          | 800          | 250                      | 25                        |
| 12th                  | 750          | 850          | 250                      | 30                        |
| 13th                  | 800          | 900          | 250                      | 30                        |
| 14th                  | 850          | 950          | 250                      | 30                        |
| 15th                  | 900          | 950          | 250                      | 30                        |
| 16th                  | —            | 1,000        | 250                      | 30                        |
| 17th                  | —            | 1,050        | 250                      | 30                        |
| 18th                  | —            | 1,100        | 250                      | 30                        |
| 19th                  | —            | 1,150        | 250                      | 30                        |
| 20th                  | —            | 1,200        | 250                      | 30                        |
| 21st                  | —            | 1,200        | 250                      | 30                        |
| 22nd                  | —            | 1,250        | 250                      | 30                        |
| 23rd                  | —            | 1,250        | 250                      | 30                        |
| 24th                  | —            | 1,300        | 250                      | 30                        |

*Note.*—No officer is allowed to draw more than the pay of the 9th year of service on the junior scale unless the Railway Board are satisfied that he is fully qualified to hold charge of a district.

**ARCHAEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.**  
(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

| Years of Service.<br>1 | Basic Pay.<br>2     | Overseas Pay.   |                   |
|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
|                        |                     | In rupees.<br>3 | In sterling.<br>4 |
| 1st                    | Rs. 350             | Rs. 150         | £ —               |
| 2nd                    | 400                 | 150             | —                 |
| 3rd                    | 450                 | 150             | —                 |
| 4th                    | 500                 | 150             | —                 |
| 5th                    | 550                 | —               | 15                |
| 6th                    | 550                 | —               | 25                |
| 7th                    | 600                 | —               | 25                |
| 8th                    | 650                 | —               | 25                |
| 9th                    | 700                 | —               | 25                |
| 10th                   | Efficiency bar. 750 | —               | 25                |
| 11th                   | 800                 | —               | 25                |
| 12th                   | 800                 | —               | 30                |

**ARCHAEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT—continued.**  
(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

|      |       |   |    |
|------|-------|---|----|
| 13th | 850   | — | 30 |
| 14th | 900   | — | 30 |
| 15th | 950   | — | 30 |
| 16th | 1,000 | — | 30 |
| 17th | 1,000 | — | 30 |
| 18th | 1,050 | — | 30 |
| 19th | 1,050 | — | 30 |
| 20th | 1,100 | — | 30 |
| 21st | 1,100 | — | 30 |
| 22nd | 1,150 | — | 30 |
| 23rd | 1,150 | — | 30 |
| 24th | 1,200 | — | 30 |

*Note 1.*—No officer will draw more than the initial pay until he has attained the age of 26.

*Note 2.*—Overseas pay will be granted only to officers who are of non-Asiatic domicile.

*Note 3.*—Sir Aurel Stein will draw pay on the scale at present sanctioned for him <sup>1</sup>/<sub>ss</sub> Rs. 250, with the addition of £30 sterling overseas pay.

**ZOOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.**  
(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

| Designation.<br>1          | Year of Service.<br>2 | Basic Pay.<br>3     | Overseas Pay.   |                   |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
|                            |                       |                     | In rupees.<br>4 | In sterling.<br>5 |
| Assistant Superintendents. | 1st                   | Rs. 350             | Rs. 150         | £ —               |
|                            | 2nd                   | 400                 | 150             | —                 |
|                            | 3rd                   | 450                 | 150             | —                 |
|                            | 4th                   | 500                 | 150             | —                 |
|                            | 5th                   | 550                 | —               | 15                |
|                            | 6th                   | 550                 | —               | 25                |
|                            | 7th                   | 600                 | —               | 25                |
|                            | 8th                   | 650                 | —               | 25                |
|                            | 9th                   | 700                 | —               | 25                |
|                            | 10th                  | 700                 | —               | 25                |
|                            | 11th                  | 750                 | —               | 25                |
|                            | 12th                  | 800                 | —               | 30                |
| Superintendents.           | 13th                  | Efficiency bar. 850 | —               | 30                |
|                            | 14th                  | 900                 | —               | 30                |
|                            | 15th                  | 950                 | —               | 30                |
|                            |                       | 1,000               | —               | 30                |
|                            |                       | 1,050               | —               | 30                |
|                            |                       | 1,100               | —               | 30                |
|                            |                       | 1,150               | —               | 30                |
|                            |                       | 1,200               | —               | 30                |
|                            |                       | 1,250               | —               | 30                |
|                            |                       | 1,300               | —               | 30                |
|                            |                       | 1,350               | —               | 30                |
|                            |                       | 1,400               | —               | 30                |
|                            | 1,450                 | —                   | 30              |                   |
|                            | 1,500                 | —                   | 30              |                   |

*Note.*—Overseas pay will be granted only to officers who are of non-Asiatic domicile.

## 325 SUPERIOR CIVIL SERVICES (PAY AND PENSIONS) RULES.

CLASS I of THE SURVEY OF INDIA.

(Monthly Rates of Pay for Officers of the Indian Army.)

| Year of Army Service. | Rupee Pay. |         | Sterling Over-seas Pay. |
|-----------------------|------------|---------|-------------------------|
|                       | Junior.    | Senior. |                         |
| 1.                    | 2.         | 3.      | 4.                      |
|                       | Rs.        | Rs.     | £                       |
| 6th                   | 830        | —       | —                       |
| 7th                   | 880        | —       | —                       |
| 8th                   | 580        | (580)   | 15                      |
| 9th                   | 630        | 730     | 15                      |
| 10th                  | —          | 780     | 15                      |
| 11th                  | <b>MO</b>  | 780     | 25                      |
| 12th                  | (580)      | 830     | 25                      |
| 13th                  | 730        | 930     | 25                      |
| 14th                  | 780        | 980     | 25                      |
| 15th                  | 780        | 1,030   | 30                      |
| 16th                  | 830        | 1,080   | 30                      |
| 17th                  | 880        | 1,130   | 30                      |
| 18th                  | 930        | 1,180   | 30                      |
| 19th                  | —          | 1,230   | 30                      |
| 20th                  | —          | 1,280   | 30                      |
| 21st                  | —          | 1,330   | 30                      |
| 22nd                  | —          | 1,380   | 30                      |
| 23rd                  | —          | 1,430   | 30                      |
| 24th                  | —          | 1,480   | 30                      |
| 25th                  | —          | 1,530   | 30                      |
| 26th                  | —          | 1,600   | 30                      |
| 27th                  | —          | 1,650   | 30                      |
| 28th                  | —          | 1,700   | 30                      |
| 29th                  | —          | 1,750   | 30                      |

Note.—These officers count service for increment of pay from the date of first commission in the Army.  
d) 2. The above scale of sterling pay will apply to the existing civilian Mathematical Adviser.

CLASS I of THE SURVEY OF INDIA.

(Monthly Rates of Pay for R.K. Officers.)

| Year of Army Service. | Rupee Pay. |         | Sterling Over-seas Pay. |
|-----------------------|------------|---------|-------------------------|
|                       | Junior.    | Senior. |                         |
| 1.                    | 2.         | 3.      | 4.                      |
|                       | Rs.        | Rs.     | £                       |
| 6th                   | 700        | —       | —                       |
| 7th                   | 750        | —       | —                       |
| 8th                   | 650        | 750     | 15                      |
| 9th                   | 700        | 800     | 15                      |
| 10th                  | 750        | 850     | 15                      |
| 11th                  | 750        | 850     | 25                      |
| 12th                  | 800        | 900     | 25                      |

CLASS I OF THE SURVEY OF INDIA—continued.

(Monthly Rates of Pay for R.E. officers.)

|      |       |        |    |
|------|-------|--------|----|
| 13th | 850   | 1,000. | 25 |
| 14th | 850   | 1,050  | 25 |
| 15th | 900   | 1,100  | 30 |
| 16th | 950   | 1,150  | 30 |
| 17th | 1,000 | 1,200  | 30 |
| 18th | —     | 1,400  | 30 |
| 19th | —     | 1,450  | 30 |
| 20th | —     | 1,500  | 30 |
| 21st | —     | 1,550  | 30 |
| 22nd | —     | 1,600  | 30 |
| 23rd | —     | 1,600  | 30 |
| 24th | —     | 1,650  | 30 |
| 25th | —     | 1,650  | 30 |
| 26th | —     | 1,700  | 30 |
| 27th | —     | 1,700  | 30 |
| 28th | —     | 1,750  | 30 |
| 29th | —     | 1,750  | 30 |

Note.—These officers count service for increments of pay from the date of first commission in the Army.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

| Year of Service. | Rupee Pay. | Sterling Overseas Pay. |
|------------------|------------|------------------------|
| 1.               | 2.         | 3.                     |
|                  | Rs.        | £                      |
| 1st              | 600        | —                      |
| 2nd              | 625        | —                      |
| 3rd              | 650        | —                      |
| 4th              | 675        | —                      |
| 5th              | 550        | 15                     |
| 6th              | 575        | 15                     |
| 7th              | 550        | 25                     |
| 8th              | 575        | 25                     |
| 9th              | 600        | 25                     |
| 10th             | 600        | 25                     |
| 11th             | 650        | 25                     |
| 12th             | 700        | 30                     |
| 13th             | 750        | 30                     |
| 14th             | 800        | 30                     |
| 15th             | 850        | 30                     |
| 16th             | 900        | 30                     |
| 17th             | 950        | 30                     |
| 18th             | 1,000      | 30                     |
| 19th and over    | 1,050      | 30                     |

**SUPERIOR CIVIL SERVICES (PAY AND PENSIONS) RULES. 3\*6**

**POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.**

*{Monthly Rates of Pay for Officers other than those promoted from the Provincial Civil Service,}*

| Year of Civil Service.<br>1 | Basic Pay.<br>2 | Overseas Pay.              |                          |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
|                             |                 | If drawn in sterling.<br>3 | If drawn in rupees.<br>4 |
|                             | Rs.             | £                          | Rs.                      |
| 1st                         | 500             | —                          | 150                      |
| 2nd                         | 550             | —                          | 150                      |
| 3rd                         | 600             | —                          | 150                      |
| 4th                         | 650             | —                          | 150                      |
| 5th                         | 750             | 15                         | 150                      |
| 6th                         | 800             | 15                         | 150                      |
| 7th                         | 850             | 25                         | 250                      |
| 8th                         | 950             | 25                         | 250                      |
| 9th                         | 1,000           | 25                         | 250                      |
| 10th                        | 1,200           | 25                         | 250                      |
| 11th                        | 1,300           | 25                         | 250                      |
| 12th                        | 1,400           | 30                         | 300                      |
| 13th                        | 1,500           | 30                         | 300                      |
| 14th                        | 1,600           | 30                         | 300                      |
| 15th                        | 1,700           | 30                         | 300                      |
| 16th                        | 1,800           | 30                         | 300                      |
| 17th                        | 1,900           | 30                         | 300                      |
| 18th                        | 2,000           | 30                         | 300                      |
| 19th                        | 2,050           | 30                         | 300                      |
| 20th                        | 2,100           | 30                         | 300                      |
| 21st                        | 2,150           | 30                         | 300                      |
| 22nd                        | 2,200           | 30                         | 300                      |
| 23rd and over               | 2,250           | 30                         | 300                      |

**MINES DEPARTMENT.**

*{Monthly Rates of Pay for Officers of non-Asiatic domicile.}*

| Year of Service. | Rupee Pay. | £ Sterling Overseas Pay. |
|------------------|------------|--------------------------|
|                  | Rs.        | £                        |
| 1st              | 500        | 150                      |
| 2nd              | 530        | 25                       |
| 3rd              | 560        | 25                       |
| 4th              | 590        | 25                       |
| 5th              | 620        | 25                       |
| 6th              | 650        | 25                       |
| 7th              | 680        | 25                       |
| 8th              | 710        | 30                       |
| 9th              | 740        | 30                       |
| 10th             | 770        | 30                       |
| 11th             | 800        | 30                       |
| 12th             | 830        | 30                       |
| 13th             | 860        | 30                       |
| 14th             | 890        | 30                       |
| 15th             | 920        | 30                       |
| 16th             | 950        | 30                       |

Electric Inspector.—Rs. 950—50—1,550 plus 30\* sterling overseas pay.

Inspectors.—Rs. 1,250—50—1,500 plus 30 sterling overseas pay.

**SCHEDULE II {see Rule 4}.**

1. Indian Civil Service.
2. Indian Police Service.
3. Indian Forest Service.
4. Indian Service of Engineers.
5. Indian Medical Service (Civil).
6. Indian Educational Service.
7. Indian Agricultural Service.
8. Indian Veterinary Service.
9. Indian Forest Engineering Service.
10. Superior Telegraph Engineering Branch.
11. State Railway Engineers (I.S.E.).-

**SCHEDULE III {see Rule 8}.**

**ALL-INDIA SERVICES.**

- Indian Civil Service
- Commissioners of Divisions (except 1st grade Commissioners in Bombay).
  - Commissioner of Excise, Bombay.
  - 3rd Member, Board of Revenue, Madras.
  - Chief Secretaries, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Bihar and Orissa and Central Provinces.
  - Secretary, Revenue Department, Madras.
  - Secretaries to the Government of Bombay (except the Chief Secretary).
  - Secretaries to the Government of Bengal, Revenue—Local Self-Government—Finance, Commerce and Marine—Agriculture and Industries—Education.
  - District and Sessions Judges, 1st grade.
  - Additional Judicial Commissioners, Sind and Central Provinces.
  - Agent to the Governor, Kathiawar.
  - Chief Commissioner, Delhi.
  - Chief Commissioner, Andaman and Nicobar Islands.
  - Joint Secretaries to the Government of India, whose rupee pay, excluding passage pay, does not exceed Rs. 3,000 per mensem.
- Indian (Imperial) Police Service.
- Inspector Generals of Police.
  - Deputy Inspectors General of Police (including Commissioners of Police, Madras and Rangoon).
  - Commissioners of Police, Bombay and Calcutta.
  - Director, Intelligence Bureau.
  - Deputy Director, Intelligence Bureau.





**SUPERIOR CIVIL SERVICES (PAY AND PENSIONS) RULES. 328**

Council may by order declare to be necessary or sufficient for the purpose of the provision of the benefits conferred by these regulations.

4. The full amount of passage pay shall be payable to an officer on leave of whatever nature so long as he is in receipt of leave-salary, and, notwithstanding anything contained in the fundamental Rules, passage pay shall not be taken into account for the purpose of computing the leave-salary of an officer, and shall be deemed to be leave-salary additional to the monthly maximum leave-salary to which he is entitled under those rules.

5. A sum equal to the amount received by an officer as passage pay shall be deducted monthly from the officer's pay or leave-salary, as the case may be, and shall be credited to a General Passage Fund to be administered by the Governor-General in Council.

6.—(1) The maximum benefits to which officers shall be entitled shall be passages of a total value equal to the cost of the number of passages between Bombay and London by P. and O., 1st Class B, shown below—

(A) In the case of officers appointed on or after the 1st day of April, 1924—

- (a) for the officer himself four return passages ;
- (b) for his wife the number of return passages shown in the following scale:—

| Officer's length of service at date of marriage. | Number of return passages. |
|--|----------------------------|
| Less than 7 years . . . . .                      | 4                          |
| 7 years, but less than 14 years . . . . .        | 3                          |
| 14 years, but less than 21 years . . . . .       | 2                          |
| 21 years and over . . . . .                      | 1                          |

(c) for each child on single passage ; and

(B) in the case of officers appointed before the 1st day of April, 1924 :—

- (a) for the officer himself the number of return passages shown in the following scale:—

| Officer's length of service on 1st April, 1924. | Number of return passages. |
|---|----------------------------|
| Less than 7 years . . . . .                     | 4                          |
| 7 years, but less than 14 years . . . . .       | 3                          |
| 14 years, but less than 21 years . . . . .      | 2                          |
| 21 years and over . . . . .                     | 1                          |

- (b) for his wife the same number of return passages to which the officer himself is entitled :

Provided that in the case of an officer who has been married on or after the 1st day of April,

1924, the scale of benefits for his wife shall be that down in clause (A) (b) ; and

(c) for each child one single passage.

(2) Notwithstanding anything in this regulation the Governor-General in Council may, in the case of officers appointed after attaining the age of 25 years and of officers holding His Majesty's commission to whom these regulations apply, by general or special order determine the maximum benefits to which such officers shall be entitled for themselves, their wives and their children.\*

7. Notwithstanding anything contained in these regulations, if an officer dies while in service, his wife and children shall be entitled to receive from the General Passage Fund single passages by sea from a port in India to a port outside India, but not exceeding, in each case, the cost of a single passage between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B.

8. A separate account shall be opened in sterling in the case of each officer, and, if such officer is married, for his wife and, if he has children, for each child. These accounts shall be credited respectively with the cost of the passages to which the officer, his wife and children are entitled under Regulation 6, and no transfer of any credit shall be made from one account to another. Within the amount of these credits the officer shall be entitled to receive passages by sea between a port in India and a port outside Asia for himself, his wife and his children respectively, provided the cost of no single or return passage by sea shall exceed the cost of a single or return passage, as the case may be, between Bombay and London by P. and O., 1st class B ; provided further, that should the cost of any passage engaged be less than the cost of a passage by sea between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B, and the individual concerned perform any part of the journey between port and port by land, it shall be permissible to draw from the General Passage Fund, subject to such regulations as may be made by the Governor-General in Council, the actual cost of the railway fare, but not exceeding the difference between the cost of the passage engaged and the cost of a passage by sea between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B.

9. The payment for all sea passages shall be made from the General Passage Fund direct to the steamship companies. Payment on account of journeys by land shall be made to the officer making the claim.

10. The accounts mentioned in Regulation 8 shall be debited with the cost of passages actually engaged, subject to the limit prescribed in Regulation 8, and with the sums actually drawn from the General Passage Fund on account of railway journeys.

11. When the cost of a passage by sea between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B, is increased or decreased, the balance at credit of each account referred to in Regulation 8 shall be increased or decreased, as the case may be, in proportion to the increase or decrease in the cost of passages.

## 329 SUPERIOR CIVIL, SERVICES (PAY AND PENSIONS) RULES.

12. An officer is entitled to the benefits provided by these regulations in respect of any journey to or from India performed by himself or his wife, or any of his children which commences on or after 1st April, 1924, and before the date of the officer's retirement, provided that the officer, his wife and any of his children shall be entitled to receive, so far as their respective credits permit, single passages from a port in India to a port outside Asia, but not exceeding the cost of a single passage by sea between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class 13, for a journey commenced within six months after the officer's retirement; provided, further, that should the cost of any passage engaged be less than the cost of a passage by sea between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B, and the individual concerned perform any part of the journey between port and port by land it shall be permissible to draw from the General Passage Fund, subject to such regulations as may be made by the Governor-General in Council, the actual cost of the railway fare, but not exceeding the difference between the cost of the passage engaged and the cost of a passage by sea between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B.

13. If an officer has himself or on behalf of his wife or children incurred expenditure before a date to be appointed by the Governor-General in Council, in respect of a benefit to which he or they is or are entitled under these regulations he may draw against the amount at his credit or at that of his wife or child, as the case may be, the amount of such expenditure, subject to the maximum provided in Regulation 8. In the case of a journey performed on a return ticket, the first half of which was utilised for a journey commenced before 1st April, 1924, the expenditure incurred shall be deemed to be half the cost of such ticket. If the officer has taken an advance from the Government for a passage in respect of which the money is drawn under this Regulation, the sum so drawn shall be applied forthwith to repay the outstanding balance of advance.

14. No person whosoever shall have any claim on the General Passage Fund beyond the provision of the benefits, if any, conferred on him by these regulations, and any balance remaining at the credit of any person after such person has ceased to be eligible for any such benefits shall lapse to the Fund.

15. The Governor-General in Council may make supplementary regulations to carry out the purposes and objects of these regulations, and may with the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council by order in writing, direct that any of the provisions of Regulations 8, 9, 10, 12, or 13 of this Schedule be relaxed or varied in any particular case to such extent and subject to such conditions (if any) as he may think proper.

### APPENDIX A TO SCHEDULE IV. SERVICES AND POSTS REFERRED TO IN RULE 1.

#### A.—Services.

1. All-India Services :—
  - (1) Indian Civil Service.
  - (2) Indian Police Service.

- (3) Indian Agricultural Service.
- (4) Indian Educational Service.
- (5) Indian Forest Service.
- (6) Indian Forest Engineering Service.
- (7) Indian Medical Service (Civil).
- (8) Indian Service of Engineers.
- (9) Indian Veterinary Service.

#### 2. Central Services :—

- (1) Indian Audit and Accounts Service
- (2) Military Accounts Department.
- (3) Mint and Assay Departments.
- (4) Imperial Customs Service.
- (5) Superior Telegraph Engineering and Wireless Branches of the Posts and Telegraph Department.
- (6) Geological Survey of India.
- (7) Indian Meteorological Service.
- (8) Department of Mines in India.
- (9) Indian Service of Engineers, State Railways.
- (10) Superior Revenue Establishment, State Railways (excluding Superior Stores Establishment).
- (11) Archaeological Department.
- (12) Zoological Survey of India.
- (13) Class I Survey of India.
- (14) Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment.
- (15) Political Department of the Government of India.

#### B.—Posts.

1. Any post borne on the cadre of any service specified in Part A of this Schedule, when held by an officer who is not a member of that service.

2. The following posts in the Opium Department when held by officers at present in that Department and not being members of the Provincial Civil Service :—

- (1) Managing Director, Opium Factory, Ghazipur.
- (2) District Opium Officer.
- (3) Assistant Opium Officer.

3. The post of Deputy Commissioner of the Northern India Salt Revenue Department.

4. The posts of Commissioner and Assistant Commissioner of Income Tax.

5. The following posts in the Postal Department :—

- (1) Postmaster-General.
- (2) Deputy Postmaster-General.
- (3) Assistant Director-General.
- (4) Presidency Postmasters.

6. The following posts in the Telegraph Traffic Department :—

- (1) Deputy Director-General.
- (2) Assistant Director-General.
- (3) 1st Division of the Superior Telegraph Traffic Branch.

7. The post of Chief Inspector of Explosives.

### APPENDIX B TO SCHEDULE IV.

#### Provisions for the determination of domicile.

1. A person can have only one domicile.
2. The domicile of origin of every person of legitimate birth is in the country in which at

## SUPERIOR CIVIL SERVICES (PAY AND PENSIONS) RULES. 330

the time of his birth his father was domiciled, or, if he is a posthumous child, in the country in which his father was domiciled at the time of the father's death.

3. The domicile of origin of an illegitimate child is in the country in which at the time of his birth his mother was domiciled.

4. The domicile of origin prevails until a new domicile has been acquired, and a new domicile continues until the former domicile has been resumed or another has been acquired.

5.—(1) A person acquires a new domicile by taking up his fixed habitation in a country which is not that of his domicile of origin.

(2) Any person may, if the law of any country so provides, and subject to any such provisions, acquire a domicile in that country by making, in accordance with the said provisions, a declaration of his desire to acquire such domicile.

*Explanation 1.*—A person is not to be considered as having taken up his fixed habitation in a country merely by reason of his residing there in His Majesty's, civil or military service or in the exercise of any profession or calling.

*Explanation 2.*—A person does not acquire a new domicile in any country merely by reason of residing as part of the family or as a servant of any ambassador, consul, or other representative of the Government of another country.

6. The domicile of a minor follows the domicile of the parent from whom he derives his domicile of origin:

Provided that the domicile of a minor does not change with that of his parent if the minor is married or holds any office or employment in the service of His Majesty or has set up with the consent of the parent in any distinct business.

7. After marriage a woman acquires the domicile of her husband if she had not the same domicile before and her domicile during the marriage follows the domicile of her husband:

Provided that if the husband and wife are separated by the order of a competent court or if the husband is undergoing a sentence of transportation, the wife becomes capable of acquiring an independent domicile.

8. Save as otherwise provided above a person cannot during minority acquire a new domicile.

9. An insane person cannot acquire a new domicile in any other way than by his domicile following the domicile of another person.

10. Notwithstanding anything herein contained, a person who—

- (a) was born, and has been educated exclusively, in Asia and had not at the date of his appointment resided out of Asia for a total period exceeding six months, or

- (b) had before that date claimed or been deemed to be a native of India for the purpose of his appointment to any office under the Government or of the conferment upon him by the Government of any scholarship, emoluments or other privilege,

shall be deemed to have had his domicile in Asia on that date.

11. If any question arises as to the domicile of any officer at the time of his appointment, the decision thereon of the Secretary of State in Council, in the case of persons appointed by him, of the Governor-General in Council in the case of persons appointed by him, or of the local Government in the case of persons appointed by them, shall be final.

### SCHEDULE V (see Rule 13).

#### 1. All-India Services :—

- (a) Indian Police Service.
- (b) Indian Educational Service (Men's Branch).
- (c) Indian Agricultural Service.
- (a) Indian Forest Service.
- Indian Forest Engineering Service.
- Indian Service of Engineers.
- Indian Veterinary Service.

#### 2. Central Services :—

- (1) Indian Audit and Accounts.
- (2) Military Accounts,
- (3) Mint and Assay Departments.
- (5) Superior Telegraph Engineering and Wireless Branch.
- (6) Geological Survey.
- (7) Meteorological Service.
- (8) Mines Department.
- (9) State Railway Engineering (I.S.E.)
- (10) Archaeological Department.
- (11) Zoological Survey.
- (12) Class I Survey of India.
- (13) Political Department (other than officers of the Indian Civil Service).

3. Officers who, though not members of one of the services mentioned above, hold posts borne on the cadres of any of those services or of the Indian Civil Service.

#### 4. Opium Department:—

- (i) The Managing Director,\* ) At present in  
Opium Factory, Ghazipur. } service and  
not being
  - (ii) District Opium Officers } member of
  - (iii) Assistant Opium Officers. } the Provin-
- J Service.

5. Deputy Commissioners of the Northern India Salt Revenue Department.

#### 6. Income Tax Department:—

- Commissioners.
- Assistant Commissioners.

## 7. Postal Department :—

- (1) Postmasters General.
- (2) Deputy Postmasters General.
- (3) Assistant Directors General.
- (4) Presidency Postmasters.

## 8. Telegraph (Traffic) Department :—

- (1) Deputy Director General.
- (2) Assistant Directors General.
- (3) 1st Division of the Superior Telegraph Traffic Branch..

## 9. Chief Inspector of Explosives.

## INDIAN HIGH COURTS.

RULES FIXING THE SALARIES, ALLOWANCES, FURLOUGHS, RETIRING PENSIONS, AND (WHERE NECESSARY) EXPENSES FOR EQUIPMENT AND VOYAGE OF THE CHIEF JUSTICES AND OTHER JUDGES. MADE BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA IN COUNCIL, 17TH OCTOBER 1922, ADDED TO AND AMENDED ON 10TH JUNE, 1923, 18TH OCTOBER, 1923, 25TH MARCH, 1924, 22ND OCTOBER, 1924 AND 27TH JAN., 1925. (STATUTORY RULES AND ORDERS, NO. 1924 OF 1924 and a's 78 of 1925).

1. In these Rules, unless there is something repugnant in the subject or context,—

<sup>1</sup> 'Acting Chief Justice' means a Judge appointed under sec. 105 of Statute 5 & 6 Geo. 5, cap. 61, to perform the duties of Chief Justice of a High Court.

<sup>1</sup> 'Acting Judge' means a person appointed under the said sec. 105 to act as a Judge of a High Court.

<sup>1</sup> 'Additional Judge' means a person appointed by the Governor General of India in Council under sec. 101, sub-sec. 2 (i), of Statute 5 and 6 Geo. 5, cap. 61, to act as additional Judge of a High Court.

<sup>4</sup> 'Judge' includes a Chief Justice and Acting Chief Justice, and an Acting Judge and an Additional Judge, except where the contrary is expressed.

<sup>1</sup> 'Actual Service' includes :—

- (a) Time spent by a Judge on duty as Judge, or in the performance of such other functions as he may be directed to discharge by the Governor-General of India in Council;
- (b) Duly authorised vacations (provided that the Judge is not absent on furlough or on extraordinary leave under Rule 20).

<sup>4</sup> 'Service for pension' includes :—

- (a) Actual service;
- (b) Time spent by a Judge on privilege leave under the rules in force prior to the date on which these rules come into force, *plus* one month or the period actually taken, whichever is less, of each period of leave on full allowances taken under these rules, *phis* all time spent on subsidiary leave.

## SECTION I.—SALARIES.

2. The Chief Justice, or Acting Chief Justice, of the High Court at Calcutta, shall be paid a salary at the rate of Rs. 72,000 per annum for the period spent on actual service.\*

3. The Chief Justice, or Acting Chief Justice, of the High Courts at Madras, Bombay, Allahabad, Patna, Lahore, and Rangoon, respectively, shall be paid a salary at the rate of Rs. 60,000 per annum for the period spent on actual service.\*

\* A person who as Chief Justice or Judge drew exchange compensation allowance before such allowance was withdrawn from public servants generally will be granted when and for so long as he holds the same post or a similar post on the same salary compensatory allowance equal in amount to the exchange compensation allowance for which he would from time to time have been eligible had the allowance not been withdrawn.

† For the purpose of this rule furlough shall be credited proportionately in respect of fractions of 4 years' actual service. In the case of any Judge who was already in the service of the Government at the time of his appointment to the High Court, leave on half average pay or furlough without medical certificate which he had at his credit when so appointed, under the rules applicable to the branch of the service to which he belonged, may up to a maximum of one year be treated as furlough standing at his credit for the purpose of clause (ii).

4. A Judge, or Acting Judge, of the High Courts at Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, Allahabad, Patna, Lahore, and Rangoon, respectively, shall be paid a salary at the rate of Rs. 48,000 per annum for the period spent on actual service.\*

## SECTION II.—LEAVE.

5. Subject to the conditions prescribed in Rule 10, furlough granted to a Judge may be, at the Judge's option, either—

- (a) leave on full allowances, or
- (b) leave on half allowances, or
- (c) partly leave on full allowances and partly leave on half allowances.

6. A furlough account shall be maintained for each Judge.

7.—(a) In the furlough account of a Judge who is already serving as a Judge when these rules come into force shall be credited :—

- (i) A period equal to double the period of privilege leave during which he would, if he had taken privilege leave on the date on which these rules come into force, have been eligible, under the rules previously in force, to draw salary; *plus*
- (ii) the furlough standing at his credit on that date under those rules; *plus*
- (iii) one-fourth of the period spent by him on actual service subsequent to that date; *plus*
- (iv) a period equal to double the period by which the vacation enjoyed by him in any year subsequent to that date falls short of one month by reason of his having been detained on duty as Vacation Judge.

(b) In the furlough account of a Judge who when he is appointed to the High Court becomes subject to these rules shall be credited :—

- (i) one-fourth of the period spent by him on actual service; *plus*
- (ii) a period equal to double the period by which the vacation enjoyed by him in

any year tails short of one month by reason of his having been detained on duty as Vacation Judge ; *plus*

- (iii) if he was already in the service of the Government at the time of being so appointed and had due to him at that time, under the rules applicable to the branch of the service to which he belonged, leave on half average pay, a period not exceeding the amount of leave so due to him and also not exceeding one year.

8. The amount of furlough debited against a Judge's furlough account shall be the actual period of furlough taken subsequent to the date on which these rules come into force. In computing this period, leave on full allowances shall be treated as equivalent to double the amount of furlough.

9. The amount of furlough due to a Judge is the balance of furlough at his credit in his furlough account.

10. Furlough due to a Judge may be granted to him subject to the following restrictions :—

- (a) The aggregate amount of furlough granted to him during his whole period of service as Judge shall not exceed three years, *plus* the aggregate of the periods, if any, credited to his account under Rule 7, sub-rule (a), clauses (i) and (iv), or Rule 7, sub-rule (6), clause (ii). In computing the amount of furlough taken, leave on full allowances shall be treated as equivalent to double the amount of furlough.

- (b) The aggregate amount of leave on full allowances granted to him, including the furlough on double allowances granted under the rules previously in force, during his whole period of service as a Judge shall not exceed either—

- (i) one-half of the period, if any, credited to his account under Rule 7, sub-rule (a), clauses (i) and (iv), or Rule 7, sub-rule (6), clause (ii); *plus* one year; *minus* the aggregate of the periods, if any, of commuted furlough or of leave on average pay, subject to a maximum taken by him under the rules applicable to the branch of the service to which he belonged prior to his appointment as a Judge, or

- (ii) (A) one-twenty-fourth of the period spent by him on actual service, *plus* (B) one-half of the period allowed to be treated as at credit by Note (2) under Rule 7, sub-rule (a), clause (ii), *plus* (C) one-half of the periods, if any, credited to his account under Rule 7, sub-rule (a), clauses (i) and (iv), or Rule 7, sub-rule (b), clauses (ii) and (iii).\*

- \* (\*) The maximum period of leave on full allowances granted at any one time shall be five months.

- (d) The maximum period of furlough granted at any one time shall be 16 months. In computing this period,

leave on full allowances shall be treated as equivalent to an equal amount of furlough.

11. On condition that the maximum limit prescribed in Rule 10, clause (a), is not exceeded, leave on half allowances may be granted to a Judge to whom it is not due—

- (a) On medical certificate ; or
- (b) Otherwise than on medical certificate, for not more than six months and not more than once during the whole period of his service as a Judge.

12. A Judge on leave in Europe must, if the leave was granted or has been extended on a medical certificate, satisfy the Medical Board at the India Office as to his fitness to return to duty. Ordinarily, he must attend at the India Office for examination by the Board, but, in special cases, particularly if he be residing at a distance of more than 60 miles from London, a certificate from two medical practitioners, in a form to be obtained from the High Commissioner for India, may be accepted. On the required evidence of fitness being furnished, the Judge will receive from the High Commissioner permission to return to India. The authority granting the leave may require a similar certificate in the case of any Judge who takes leave in any locality for reasons of health, even though such leave is not actually granted on a medical certificate.

13. Furlough taken in India shall be reckoned from the date on which the Judge quits\* his office to the date of his resuming duty. Furlough taken out of India shall be reckoned from the date of embarkation at the port of departure from India to the date of debarkation on return to India, except in a case falling under Rule 17.

14. If Furlough be taken partly in India and partly out of India, the commencement and termination of the Furlough shall be respectively determined under the provisions of Rule 13, according as the Furlough begins or ends in or out of India.

15. For the interval between the date of quitting his office and the commencement of Furlough out of India, and between the termination of Furlough out of India and resuming his office, a Judge may be allowed a Subsidiary Leave not ordinarily exceeding thirty days, which in special cases may be extended.

16.—(\*) A Judge when on Furlough or Subsidiary Leave shall receive allowances at the monthly rate shown in the following table :—

|                                    | When resident in Asia during furlough. | When resident outside Asia during furlough. |
|------------------------------------|--|---|
| Leave on half allowances . . . . . | 1,110                                  | in  |
| Leave on full allowances . . . . . | 2,220                                  | 223   |
| Subsidiary Leave ...               | 1,110                                  |   |

NOTE.—For the first month of any period of leave on full allowances in lieu of the allow-

\* The total of (A) and (B) is subject to the limit of one year.

NOTE.—Rules 7 and 10 as printed above were made by the Secretary of State in Council on 18th October, 1923 in substitution of Rules 7 and 10 of the Rules of 17th October, 1922. The revised rules have effect from 17th, October, 1922.

ances in the above table a Judge may draw his salary.

17. A Judge may be allowed to combine vacation on full salary with furlough as shown in (A) and (H) below, provided that no acting Judge is appointed or additional expense is incurred by the State in consequence of his absence during the vacation :—

(A) Where the vacation of the High Court consists of one period, a Judge may be allowed to combine vacation on full salary with furlough, either at the beginning or end thereof, but not both.

(B) Where the annual long vacation is not continuous, but is divided into two separate portions, a Judge may be allowed either—

(a) To combine one part of a vacation on full salary with furlough, either at the beginning or end thereof, but not both ; or

(b) To combine both parts of one annual vacation on full salary with furlough for the intervening period.

18. Except under Medical Certificate, the number of Furloughs to be granted at any one time, and the grant of Furlough to individual Judges, shall be subject to and limited by the exigencies of the service, which exigencies shall be determined exclusively by the authority with whom rests the question of granting the Furlough ;.

19. Applications for Furlough not supported by Medical Certificate shall be granted usually in the following order :—

The Judge who has the greatest amount of Furlough due to him under Rule 9 shall have the preference. If two or more applicants are on an equality in this respect, preference shall be given to the applicant whose actual service in a High Court is longest, reckoning, in the case of a Judge who has not taken Furlough or Leave granted under Rule 20, from the date of the commencement of his service in the High Court, and in the case of a Judge who has taken Furlough, Subsidiary Leave, or Leave granted

under Rule 20, from the date of his last return from such Furlough or Leave. If two or more applicants are equal in both the above-mentioned respects, the preference shall be given to the senior in the Court.

20. If the Government in its discretion deems it necessary, in any special instance, to grant to any Judge leave of absence for which no express provision is made in the foregoing rules, the Judge shall be entitled to draw no salary or allowances during such leave. Such leave shall in no case exceed six months and shall not be granted more than once during the whole period of the Judge's service as a Judge.

21. Applications for leave shall in all cases be submitted and returns to duty, whether from leave or vacation, shall in all cases be reported in such manner as the Government shall from time to time prescribe.

22. No substantive appointment shall be vacated merely by reason of Leave being granted under the Rules.

23. If a Judge overstays any leave or any vacation whether combined with furlough or no, he shall forfeit all salary during the time of his remaining so absent, and if he overstays his leave or vacation for more than one week, his office shall be liable to be declared vacant; provided that if the overstay is due to circumstances beyond his control the period of overstay may, at the discretion of the authority with whom rests the question of granting furlough, be treated as furlough and be debited to his furlough account under Rule 8. A Judge on leave or vacation is not obliged to return to duty on an authorised holiday, unless another officer is officiating as Judge in consequence of his absence.

#### SECTION III.—PENSIONS.

24. Subject to the proviso hereinafter set out, a Judge of a High Court shall receive, according to the length of his service for pension, a pension corresponding to the rates specified in the table that follows\* :—

| Length of actual Service.            | If Service includes Service as Chief Justice. |  |  |   |  | Judge who is not a member of the Indian Civil Service. | Judge who is a member of the Indian Civil Service. |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|--|---|--|--|--|
|                                      | Not less than 5 years.                        |  | Not less than 2 years but less than 5 years.   |   | As Chief Justice in any other High Courts. |  |  |
|                                      | As Chief Justice, Calcutta High Court.        | As Chief Justice in any other High Courts. | As Chief Justice, Oil-cutta High Court (when previous service has been as Chief Justice in other High Courts). | As Chief Justice, Calcutta High Court (when previous service has been as Puisne Judge). |  |  |  |
| (1)                                  | (2)   | (3)  | (4)  | (5)   | (6)  | (7)  | (8)  |
| (a) 6½ years but less than 8 years   | £ 900   | £ 750                                      | 800  | £ 700   | 650  | 600  | £ 100  |
| (b) 8 years but less than 10 years   | 1,075   | 900  | 900  | 840   | 780  | 720  | 150  |
| (c) 10 years but less than 11½ years | 1,450   | 1,200                                      | 1,280  | 1,120   | 1,040                                      | 960  | 160  |
| (d) 11½ years and over               | 1,800   | 1,500                                      | 1,600  | 1,400   | 1,300                                      | 1,200  | 200  |

\* Pensions paid in India will be issued in rupees and converted at the rate of exchange declared to exist on the date on which payment falls due; provided that pensioners of the following classes may, at their option, convert their pensions into rupees at the rate of *T.S. 1/2* to the rupee, so long as they continue to reside in India :—

- (i) Pensioners resident in India who were on the 1st February, 1921, in receipt of pensions converted at that rate.
- (ii) Pensioners of Indian domicile who were on the 1st February, 1921, temporarily drawing their pensions in sterling.
- (iii) Pensioners of Indian domicile who work in Government service on the 1st February, 1921.

Provided that no Judge shall receive such pension who has not attained the age of 60 years, unless he either retires on medical certificate or has had an actual service of at least 11} years.

25. Except in the case of a member of the Indian Civil Service, who may draw the pension shown in col. 8 of the table in Rule 24 in addition to the pension for which he is eligible under the ordinary rules relating to that service, a Judge receiving a pension under Rule 24 will not be entitled to any other pension or retiring allowance.

25A.—(1) If a Judge of a High Court is permitted to retire before completing one of the periods of service for pension specified in column 1 of the annexed table in a High Court but after completing that period of service in a High Court and a Chief Court combined, or in a High Court and one of the Judicial Commissioners' Courts of Oudh, Sind, or the Central Provinces combined, and if under the rules applicable to him he might receive the pension specified in column 3 or in column 4 of the annexed table if his total combined service had been in the Chief Court, or in the Judicial Commissioner's Court concerned, he shall receive a pension according to the length of his combined service for pension calculated in accordance with the following rule :—

Subject to the proviso hereinafter set out he shall receive a pension at the rate specified in column 3 if his previous service was in a Chief Court or at the rate specified in column 4 if his previous service was in a Judicial Commissioner's Court, to which shall be added the amount obtained by multiplying by the number of his completed years of service for pension in a High Court the difference between the amount in column 2 of the table for the same total period of service and the amount in column 3 or in column 4, as the case may be, and dividing the result by the lower limit of years for the same period of service in column 1.

| Length of Actual Service. | High Court. | Chief Court. | Judicial Commissioner's Court. |
|---------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| h                         | 2.          | 3.           | 4.                             |
| 6f yrs. to 81 yrs.        | £ 600       | £ 500        | £ 375                          |
| 8* yrs. to 10 yrs.        | 720         | 600          | 450                            |
| 10 yrs toll A yrs.        | 960         | 800          | 600                            |
| 11} yrs. and over         | 1,200       | 1,000        | 750                            |

Provided that no Judge shall receive a pension calculated in accordance with this rule who has not attained the age of 60 years, unless he either retires on medical certificate or has had a service for pension of at least 11 £ years in a High Court and Chief Court combined, or in a High Court and a Judicial Commissioner's Court combined.

(2) If a Judge of a High Court, who has completed not less than 2& years for pension as a Chief Justice of a High Court, is permitted to retire with a pension calculated under sub-rule (1), he shall receive an additional pension of the difference between the amounts for his combined service for pension as a Judge shown in columns 3 and 7 or in columns 6 and 7 of the table in Rule 24, according as his service for pension as a Chief Justice was not less than 5 } years or not less than 2} years respectively.

(3) If a Judge of a High Court, who is a member of the Indian Civil Service, is permitted to retire before completing 6J years' service for pension in a High Court, but after completing that period of service in a High Court and a Chief Court combined, or in a High Court and one of the Judicial Commissioners' Courts of Oudh, Sind, or the Central Provinces or as Judicial Commissioner, or as officiating Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma combined, he shall receive, in addition to the pension for which he is eligible under the ordinary rules relating to that Service, a pension of £100 divided by 6} for each complete:} year of service for pension as a Judge\* of a High Court. Provided that no Judge shall receive aii additional pension calculated in accordance with this rule who has not attained the age of 60 years, unless he either retires on medical certificate or has had a service for pension of at least 11J years in a High Court and Chief Court combined, or in a High Court and a Judicial Commissioner's Court combined.}

Note.—Pensions paid in India under this Rule will be issued in rupees and converted in accordance with the provisions of thv note to Rule 24.

26. When a Judge who, at the time of his appointment to a High Court, was a member of one of the Government Services in India, is permitted to retire without a pension under the preceding rules, he shall receive such a pension as he might receive under the rules applicable to the branch of the Service to which he belonged when so appointed, reckoning the period of his service as a Judge of a High Court towards service for that pension.

27. If a Judge who, at the time of his appointment to a High Court, was a member of one of the Government Services in India, is permitted to retire after six years and nine months of actual service as Judge, he shall have the option of taking his pension or retiring allowance either under these Rules or under the Rules applicable to the branch of the Service to which he belonged when appointed.

28. The words 'a member of one of the Government services in India' in Rules 26 and 27 include an acting member, and for the purpose of these Rules acting service in the appointment held at the time of appointment as a Judge of the High Court shall be regarded as substantive.

29. In the event of the appointment to be a Judge of a High Court of a retired Judge who

% Rule as A was added by the Secretary of State in Council, 27 ^ October, 1924.



is in receipt of a pension under the preceding Rules, the Secretary of State in Council shall decide in each case whether his salary shall be reduced by the amount of such pension, or by any part of such amount.

30. No Judge, selected from the Indian Civil Service, shall receive any pension under these Rules unless he shall have fully complied with all the Rules and Regulations in force for the time being as to payments to be made by him as a member of the Indian Civil Service on account of the provision for his own pension or retiring allowance, and for pensions to his wife and children.

31. If a Judge is transferred from one High Court to another, the period he has served in each Court shall count towards his qualification for pension.

32. A Judge appointed under Statute 5 & 6 Geo. 5, cap. 61, sec. 105, to perform the duties of Chief Justice, is not a Chief Justice within the meaning of these Rules as to pension: Provided that, if such Judge be afterwards appointed to be a Chief Justice, the period during which he performed the duties of Chief Justice as aforesaid shall count as service for pension according to the table in Rule 24: Provided also, that the period during which a Judge performs (under Statute 5 & 6 Geo. 5, cap. 61, section 105) the duties of Chief Justice of the High Court at Calcutta shall not count towards pension at a rate exceeding £1,500 a year, unless such Judge is subsequently appointed to the office of Chief Justice of the said High Court at Calcutta.

33. The above Rules shall apply to every Judge now holding office, as well as to those who may be hereafter appointed.

#### SECTION IV.—EXPENSES FOR EQUIPMENT AND VOYAGE.\*

34. In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 104 (1) of the Government of India Act, the Secretary of State for India in Council in supersession of previous orders on the subject, hereby fixes £500 as the sum payable to a Chief Justice or other Judge of one of the several High Courts in India if permanently resident in Europe at the time of appointment, for the expenses of equipment and voyage, provided that the allowance is not payable to the Chief Justice or Judge who was a member of the Government Services in India at the time of his appointment.

#### SECTION V.—TRAVELLING ALLOWANCES.†

35. A Judge is entitled when travelling on duty—

- (i) when travelling by railway, to a reserved first-class compartment, and to fares (if actually paid) for four servants at lowest class rates;,
- (ii) when travelling by steamer, to a reserved cabin (if one is available) and to fares (if actually paid) for four servants at lowest class rates, subject to the usual deduction on account of messing charges; and
- (iii) when travelling by road, to a mileage of one rupee.

He is also entitled to draw daily allowance at the rate of 15 rupees for each day on which he has been engaged on inspection work.

36. When a Judge who has been sitting at Rangoon is required by the Chief Justice to sit in Mandalay under the provisions of Clause 41 of the Letters Patent constituting the High Court of Judicature at Rangoon with the intention that he shall sit in Mandalay for a period of not less than 20 days, there shall be paid to him the expenditure actually incurred by him on his journey to Mandalay and on his return journey to Rangoon for the transport of the following persons and goods:—

- (i) The Judge himself, by a reserved first-class compartment;
- (ii) Any members of the family of the Judge normally resident with him who do not travel in the reserved compartment by passenger train at first-class rates. For the purpose of this rule the family of the Judge means his wife, his legitimate children and his step-children residing with him;
- (iii) Personal servants, not exceeding eight in number, by passenger train at lowest class rates;
- (iv) Personal effects, not exceeding the expenditure which would be incurred in the transport of 60 maunds of goods by road and by goods train, and the expenditure incurred in embarking and disembarking such personal effects; and
- (v) A conveyance and two horses or a motor car by passenger train at owner's risk.

This rule has effect as from the 18th December, 1922.

INDIA OFFICE,

\* Rule 34 was made by the Secretary of State in Council on 19th June, 1923. In substitution of Rule 34 of the Rule of 17th October, 1922.

† Rules 35 and 36 were added by the Secretary of State in Council, 25th March, 1924.

## EXTRACTS FROM THE RULES REGULATING THE GENERAL PROVIDENT FUND .

### SCOPE OF FUND.

1. The fund will be a general fund open to all civil officers in permanent pensionable and non-pensionable posts in service which is superior within the meaning of Article 396 of the Civil Service Regulations; but it shall not be open to subscribers to any other provident fund instituted by Government, or to any class of officers for whom a compulsory family pension fund has already been established.

### CONDITIONS OF MEMBERSHIP OF FUND ; CLOSURE OF EXISTING PROVIDENT FUNDS.

2. As regards officers in the service of Government at the date of the institution of the General Provident fund :—

- (a) Officers in whose case subscription to an existing service fund is optional, or who are not entitled to subscribe to such a fund, will be permitted to join the new fund as optional subscribers at any time.
- (b) Officers in whose case subscription to an existing fund is compulsory will be permitted to join the General Provident fund as compulsory subscribers at any time.
- (c) When subscribers to an existing fund join the new fund, their accounts with the existing fund, including any liability for the refund of advances, will be transferred to the General Provident fund.
- (d) Officers who join the General Provident fund, whether as compulsory or as optional subscribers, will cease to be eligible to subscribe to any existing Provident fund, with effect from the date of joining the fund.
- (e) The rules applicable to subscribers to existing funds who do not exercise the option of joining the General Provident fund will remain unchanged, but all existing funds will be closed to new subscribers, with effect from the date of the institution of that fund.

3. As regards officers entering the service of Government after the institution of the General Provident fund :—

- (a) Subscription to the fund will be compulsory in the case of (i) all Europeans and Anglo-Indians\* in permanent employ on attaining a substantive pay of Rs. 100 a month or more ; (ii) all members of the staff employed in the Treasurer's Departments of Currency Offices.
- (b) All other officers eligible to join the fund will be admitted as optional subscribers.
- (c) The existing service funds specified below will be absolutely closed to future entrants into Government service, namely, the Civil Engineers Provident Fund and

the Provident Funds of the Finance, Police, Geological Survey, Opium, Northern India Salt Revenue, Forest and Civil Veterinary Departments.

4. If an officer, who is entitled to subscribe to the fund, is on foreign service, he shall be subject to these rules except where otherwise stated in the same manner as if he were not so transferred.

5. (1) In the case of all officers the privilege of optional subscription will lapse if subscriptions are discontinued (otherwise than on leave) more than three times. In the event of such a lapse of subscription no right to withdrawal of the sum at credit of the subscriber will be recognised other than as provided for in Rules 10, 15, and 18.

(2) If an officer, subsequent to his becoming a subscriber to the Fund, be reduced to the position of an inferior servant, he will cease to subscribe to the fund so long as he is not reinstated or re-promoted to superior service, but a final withdrawal of his deposits will be allowed only as provided for in Rules 10, 15, and 18.

### RATE OF INTEREST

6. Compound interest at 5J per cent, will be allowed on subscriptions; but Government reserve the right to reduce this rate at any time for officers who become subscribers to the fund after Government have announced their intention of reducing the rate.

### RATES OF SUBSCRIPTION.

7. The monthly rate of subscription shall be an amount expressed in whole rupees, and shall remain fixed throughout the financial year. It may be any sum in whole rupees not less than 6/ per cent, of pay (*i.e.*, one anna in the rupee) and not exceeding 15/ per cent, (*i.e.*, 2/ annas in the rupee), the rate of pay for this purpose being that drawn in respect of the 31st March of the financial year preceding.

The amount which a subscriber elects to subscribe monthly for each financial year shall be assumed to be represented by the deduction which he himself causes to be made in his pay bill for the preceding March: provided that if the sum so deducted is below the minimum or above the maximum limit above prescribed, the subscriber shall be assumed to have elected to subscribe the minimum or the maximum permissible amount, as the case may be. The amount thus elected shall not be variable later on in the year on account of any increase or decrease in the rate of pay which may ultimately be found to have been due in respect of the 31st March or which may take place during the year.

\* The term "Anglo-Indians" includes all persons of mixed and Asiatic descent.

## SUBSCRIPTION DURING LEAVE.

8. (a) Subscription during leave shall be optional. The monthly amount, if any, subscribed shall be a sum expressed in whole rupees and not exceeding, in the case of leave on average pay, the amount which the subscriber was subscribing prior to proceeding on leave or, in the case of other leave, half that amount.

(b) The amount, if any, payable in respect of a month spent partly on duty and partly on leave shall be calculated proportionately that is to say, at the duty rate for the duty portion and the leave rate, if any, for the leave portion, each separate amount being rounded to the nearest higher or lower rupee according as the fraction of a rupee does, or does not, exceed eight annas.

(c) If the amount of a subscriber's leave-salary varies during different periods of his leave, he may, subject to the limits prescribed in clause (a) of this rule, notify his intention of subscribing at a different rate for each such period. In that case the subscription payable in respect of a month which includes portions of two such periods shall be calculated proportionately in the manner indicated in clause (b) of this rule.

## SUBSCRIPTION IN RESPECT OF TIME SPENT UNDER SUSPENSION.

8A. (a) A subscriber on reinstatement after a period passed under suspension shall be allowed the option of subscribing for that period. The monthly amount, if any, subscribed shall be a sum expressed in whole rupees and not exceeding half the amount which the subscriber was subscribing under rule 7 prior to being placed under suspension. In case, however, the subscriber is allowed full pay for the period of suspension, the maximum amount of subscription permissible shall be the amount which he was subscribing prior to being placed under suspension.

(b) In the case of a month spent partly on duty and partly on suspension followed by reinstatement, the amount subscribed shall be calculated proportionately in the manner indicated in rule 8 (b).

## REALISATION OF SUBSCRIPTIONS.

9. Subscriptions will be recovered by deduction from pay-bills, but they may be made by remittance in cash to the Audit Office when an officer is in foreign service, or is on leave and draws his leave-salary from a Colonial Treasury.

When a subscriber draws his leave-salary from the Home Treasury of the Government of India, his subscriptions may be paid by deductions from leave-salary, the remittances to India being effected by means of the remittance account between England and India, and the credit to the officer's account in the Fund in respect of such remittances being given at the current rate for remittance through Government.

A subscriber who will draw his leave-salary through the Home Treasury of the Government of India, and who desires to subscribe during leave must notify his intention beforehand in order to allow of the deductions from his leave-salary being noted in his leave and pay certificate.

A subscriber who fails to notify his intention to

continue to subscribe when proceeding on leave, can subsequently pay his subscription in cash.

## WITHDRAWALS ON RETIREMENT.

10. The amount which accumulates to the credit of a subscriber in permanent employ will, when he quits the service, become his property and be handed over to him, unless the Account Officer has received notice of an attachment, assignment, or encumbrance affecting the disposal of the amount or any portion of it.

Should such notice have been received, the Account Officer will hand over to the subscriber only that portion of the amount which is not affected by the attachment, assignment, or encumbrance, and shall obtain the orders of the Government of India in the Finance Department, as Administrator of the Fund, regarding the disposal of the balance. A subscriber holding a temporary appointment may, subject to the same condition\*, either withdraw the amount on the termination of his appointment, or leave it in the fund, to be withdrawn at the time he finally quits the service.

## DISPOSAL ON SUBSCRIBER'S DEATH.

11. Each subscriber will, as soon after he joins the fund as possible, be called upon by the Account Officer to furnish a "Form of Declaration" showing how he wishes the amount of his accumulations to be disposed of on his death. A specimen of this form will be found at the end of these rules.

12. For the purposes of these rules, only the following survivors of a subscriber shall be held to constitute his family:—

- (i) widow or widows;
- (ii) children;
- (iii) widow or widows, and children of a deceased son.

An adopted child shall be considered to be a child within the meaning of this rule, when, under the personal law of the subscriber, adoption is legally recognised as conferring the status of a natural child, but in this case only.

If doubts arise in an individual case the Account Officer concerned will refer the matter to the Legal Remembrancer to the Local Government (or corresponding officer) and his opinion shall be final for the purposes of these rules. A declaration in favour of an adopted child is made at the subscriber's risk and can be challenged at any time.

For full particulars regarding disposal of balances on deaths of subscribers see articles 13, 14, 15 and 16 of the rules.

17. (1) Government will not be bound by, or recognise, any assignment or encumbrance executed or attempted to be created which affects the disposal of the accumulations of a subscriber who dies before retirement. (2) The accumulations of the subscriber are not liable to forfeiture on dismissal or on conviction by a Criminal Court except for an offence for which the penalty of forfeiture of the offender's property is prescribed by law.

19. Ordinarily, subscribers should make their own arrangements at retirement to draw in India their accumulations in the Fund. Where, however, a subscriber, whether gazetted or non-gazetted, retires in England, the Account Officer on receiving due intimation of the retire-

ment, shall purchase sterling bills equivalent to the amount to be handed over to him and send the bills to the subscriber in England. Any further subscription paid by the subscriber in England, of which intimation is subsequently received by the Account Officer, shall be similarly remitted after the subscriber's account has been finally made up under rule 25. Where the beneficiaries of a deceased subscriber [as determined by rule 15] are resident in England, the Account Officer in a similar manner, on receipt of due intimation, shall forward the amount payable to them by sterling bills.

Officers proceeding on furlough preparatory to retirement under a superannuation rule may be permitted to draw the deposits at their credit at any time between the date of their proceeding on leave and the date of retirement.

#### ADVANCES FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES.

20. (1) No final withdrawal will be allowed until the subscriber is quitting the service or dies. But when the pecuniary circumstances of a subscriber are such that the indulgence is absolutely necessary, a temporary advance not ordinarily exceeding three months' pay may be allowed from the sum at his credit at the discretion of the sanctioning authority, who shall be—

- (i) the Local Government, for subscribers who are gazetted officers; or such heads of departments as the Government of India or the Local Government, as the case may be, may authorise in this behalf from time to time;
- (ii) the head of the Department, for subscribers who are non-gazetted officers in receipt of Rs. '150 *per mensem* or over;
- (iii) the head of the office, for other officers.

(2) The following are cited as examples of occasions on which the grant of advances may be considered, provided the circumstances are exceptional:—

- (a) to pay expenses incurred in connection with the illness of a subscriber or a member of his family;
- (b) to pay for the passage over the sea of a subscriber or any member of his family;
- (c) to pay expenses in connection with marriages, funerals, or ceremonies which by the religion of the subscriber it is incumbent upon him to perform and in connection with which it is obligatory that expenditure should be incurred.

(3) When one or more advances have already been granted to a subscriber, a subsequent advance shall not be granted to him, except for strong reasons to be recorded in writing by the sanctioning authority, until at least 12 months have elapsed since the complete repayment of the last advance taken. The account officer should bring to notice instances in which the spirit of this instruction appears to be disregarded.

(4) (a) Advances will be recovered at the discretion of the sanctioning authority, in not less than twelve instalments or more than twenty-four. A subscriber may, however, at his option make repayment in less than 12 instalments or may repay two or more instalments at the same time.

(6) In determining the advance to be sanctioned, due regard should be paid to the amount of subscriptions lying to the credit of the subscriber. The amount of the advance should be a sum expressed in whole rupees and ordinarily the monthly instalments should also be in whole rupees, the advance applied for being raised or reduced, if necessary, to enable instalments to be thus fixed.

(c) Recoveries will be made monthly, commencing from the first payment of a full month's pay after the advance is granted, but no recovery will be made from a subscriber while he is on leave of any kind. Recovery may also be postponed while an advance of pay granted to him on transfer or under Article 64 (a) of the Civil Service Regulations is being recovered.

(c) When two or more advances are made, each advance should be treated separately, and the monthly deduction of not less than one twenty-fourth of each advance should be made until that advance is cleared.

(\*) The instalments will be paid by compulsory deductions from pay, and will be in addition to the usual subscription.

21 & 21a. Subscriptions to a recognised family pension fund or payments towards a policy of insurance may, at the option of subscribers, be substituted for subscriptions to the General Provident Fund, subject to certain conditions.

#### RESERVATION OF POWER TO GOVERNMENT TO ALTER RULES.

22. The Government reserve to themselves the power to amend or alter the rules as may be required.

## THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE FAMILY PENSION REGULATIONS.

The following regulations are designed to secure suitable provision for the widows and orphans of members of the Covenanted Indian Civil Service not being subscribers to the Bengal, Madras, or Bombay Civil Funds.

The Secretary of State for India in Council reserves to himself the absolute right to regulate from time to time the contributions to be required from Civil Servants under these regulations, and to make any alterations in the regulations themselves that may appear to him equitable: provided always, that the scale of pensions fixed thereby shall not be reduced in the case of actual incumbents. The Secretary of State in Council will endeavour to adjust the contributions to be levied from members exactlj^o that they shall neither be too large nor too small to supply the pensions provided by these Regulations. But if it should appear on experience that they ha've

When fixed too low, the Government will not require any supplementary retrospective payment and if they are found to have been fixed too high, no claim to refund will be admitted.

No insurance fund is established by these regulations. The contributions will be credited against the pensions charged directly to Indian revenues as civil receipts and charges. But in order to adjust the rates of contribution from time to time to what is necessary to supply the pensions provided by these regulations and no more, a separate *pro forma* account will be kept of the contributions levied and all payments made under these regulations, and of the interest which would have been allowed upon such contributions if a mutual insurance fund had actually been established.

In accordance with the principle announced in this notification, that the Government does not intend that the pensions provided by these regulations shall bring any charge on Indian revenues in excess of the amount specially sanctioned in aid of the pensions and for the cost of management the rate of interest to be allowed in this *pro forma* account, will be the rate which may be fixed from time to time by the Secretary of State in Council, upon a consideration of the market rates of the day. Conversion of sterling into rupees and of rupees into sterling in transactions under these regulations and in the *pro forma* account shall be made at the market rate of exchange except where otherwise indicated in Regulations.

All needful statistics of ages, births, marriages, and deaths, will be carefully registered, and these statistics, with the *pro forma* accounts, will be submitted at such periods as may be determined by the Secretary of State in Council to such actuary or actuaries as he may select with instructions to investigate and ascertain whether the rates of contribution are such as will at the rate of interest then to be reconsidered and refixed, supply the pensions payable under these regulations, and no more. The expense of such actuarial enquiries and reports shall be borne by the State.

Upon the report of the actuary or actuaries the Secretary of State in Council will order any necessary alterations in the rates of contribution.

The report of the actuary or actuaries, with the orders of the Secretary of State in Council thereupon, shall be published in the *Gazette of India*, and no alteration ordered in the rates of contribution will take effect before the beginning of the month following the date of such publication. No retrospective adjustments will be made.

The benefits provided at the cost of the State are shown in the regulations; but should it at any time appear from a valuation that the aggregate liabilities on account of those benefits, when the pension list shall have reached a normal state, will exceed £35,000 per annum, they will be subject to such reduction as may be necessary to restrict the assistance to £35,000 per annum, but the reduction shall in no case affect the benefits payable to incumbent annuitants.

#### REGULATIONS FOR THE PROVISION OF PENSIONS FOR THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF COVENANTED CIVILIANS IN THE SERVICE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

1. Every covenanted civil servant (except non-Europeans admitted as probationers prior to August, 1914),\* not being entitled to the benefits of any of the late Civil Funds, must, as a condition of his appointment, make the contributions and payments prescribed by these regulations according to his class, whether he is married or unmarried, and with or without children. Contributions commence from the date of arrival in India.

2. For the purposes of these regulations civil servants are classed as follows:—

- |       |  |
|-------|--|
| Class | I.—From 18 years' completed service.         |
| "     | II.—From 15 to 18 years' completed service.  |
| "     | III.—From 12 to 15 years' completed service. |
| "     | IV.—From 7 to 12 years' completed service.   |
| "     | V.—Up to 7 years' completed service.         |

3. The pensions provided under these regulations are payable quarterly in advance, on or after 1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October.

Pensioners resident *outside India* either receive payment direct from the High Commission for India, 42, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. 1, or at their option, if resident in any of the British Colonies or Dominions, through such other channel as may from time to time be authorised by the Secretary of State for India in Council for the payment of pensions therein. A pensioner residing locally will receive payment at the current rate of exchange, and will in no case be entitled to the benefit of the privileged rates referred to in the following paragraph.\*

Pensioners residing *in India* receive payment at their option from the High Commission for India or in India as follows: A pensioner who was receiving pension in India prior to 1st February, 1921, at *is. qd.* the rupee, may continue to receive it at that rate or at the current rate of exchange, whichever is more advantageous to the recipient; a pensioner who had been admitted to pension prior to the above date or who is a dependant of a subscriber in the Service on the above date and who commences to receive payment in India after that date may receive payment at the current rate of exchange, subject to the proviso that the conversion will not be at a less favourable rate than 15 *sd.* the rupee; a pensioner who is a dependant of a subscriber entering the Service after the above date shall, if the pension is drawn in India, receive payment there at the current rate of exchange. A pensioner who has exercised the option and receives payment in India is on permitted to change at the commencement of an official year.

\* Non-Europeans admitted as probationers in August, 1912, and 1913, were allowed the option of becoming members. All non-Europeans admitted as subscribers from and after 4th January, 1923, subscribe on the same terms as those who joined the Service before 1912, except that, until further orders, their subscription is compulsory;

4. The amounts of the pensions provided are as follows:—

TABLE I.—Annual Pension to a Widow during Widowhood, according to the Class of her Husband at the time of his death. (Regarding pension of a Widow after re-marriage, see Article 17.)

|                               | Class of Husband at Death. |       |       |       |       |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                               | I.                         | II.   | III.  | IV.   | V.    |
| Provided by Members . . . . . | £ 300                      | £ 240 | £ 120 | £ 140 | £ 100 |
| „ Government . . . . .        | —                          | 60    | 120   | no    | 150   |
| Total . . . . .               | 300                        | 300   | 300   | 250   | 250   |

TABLE II.—Annual Pensions to the Orphan Children of all Classes alike.

|                               | From Birth till age of 6 years. | From age of 6 till age of 12 years. | From age of 12 till age of 24 years for sons,* and till marriage for daughters. |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| Provided by Members . . . . . | £ 18 15 0                       | £ 37 10 0                           | £ 75 0 0  |
| „ Government . . . . .        | 6 5 0                           | 12 10 0                             | 25 0 0  |
| Total . . . . .               | 25 0 0                          | 50 0 0                              | 100 0 0   |

The pensions of motherless orphans at all ages are made up by the Government to £100 a year. An orphan in receipt of pension who becomes motherless is entitled to the increased rate with effect from the day following that of the mother's death.

On marriage, daughters are granted a donation of £250, provided by the Government.

All pensions payable in respect of the period 1st January, 1920, to 30th June, 1925, are subject to a temporary increase of 25 per cent. ; this increase having been granted on the distinct understanding that it will not necessarily be continued beyond the latter date. This temporary increase does not apply to the donations payable to daughters on marriage.

5. The pension of a minor orphan will be paid to his or her mother, or other duly appointed or recognized guardian.

*Contributions,*

6. The contributions for pensions under these regulations, and the pensions of widows will be regulated by the class of the contributing member. A member cannot secure a higher pension for his widow by contributing as if he belonged to a higher class.

7. Contributions will be deducted from pay at the time of issue.

8. The circumstance that a member is not in receipt of pay does not relieve him from the necessity of paying his contributions.

9. Donations and disparity fines may be paid in one sum, or in twelve equal monthly instalments. If paid in instalments, interest on the unpaid portion will be levied at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum. The balance of any contribution due at a member's death will be covered rateably, without further interest, from the pensions of his widow and orphans in four quarterly instalments.

10. The following are the rates of donations, disparity fines, and monthly contributions prescribed for the present:—

\* The pensions of sons admitted to pension with effect from a date prior to 1st April, 1914, continue till the age of 21 only (vide Article 10).

## INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE

TABLE III.—Donations payable by Members on entering the Service Married,\* on Marriage or Re-marriage before Retirement, according to their Age.

| Member's Age on Marriage. | Donation. | Member's Age on Marriage. | Donation. | Member's Age on Marriage. | Donation. |
|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------|
|                           | £         |                           | £         |                           | £         |
| 21                        | 60        | 35                        | 5         | 48                        | 450       |
| 22                        | 62        | 36                        | 5         | 49                        | 470       |
| 23                        | 64        | 37                        | 140       | 50                        | 490       |
| 24                        | 68        | 38                        | 160       | 51                        | 505       |
| <b>3</b>                  | 72        | 39                        | 190       | 53                        | 520       |
| <del>27</del>             | 76        | 40                        | 220       | 53                        | 535       |
| <del>28</del>             | 80        | 41                        | 260       | 54                        | 560       |
| 29                        | 84        | 42                        | 300       | <del>55</del>             | 580       |
| 30                        | 88        | 43                        | 330       | 56                        | 600       |
| 31                        | 92        | 44                        | 360       | 57                        | 620       |
| 32                        | 96        | 45                        | 385       | 58                        | 630       |
| 33                        | 100       | 46                        | 410       | <b>S</b>                  | 635       |
| 34                        | 105       | 47                        | 435       |                           | 635       |
|                           | 110       |                           |           |                           |           |

TABLE IV.—Donations payable by Members on Marriage and Re-marriage after Retirement, who take advantage of the provisions of Article 23.

| Member's Age on Marriage. | Donation. | Member's Age on Marriage. | Donation.    |
|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|--------------|
| 45                        | <b>Si</b> | 53                        | <b>&amp;</b> |
| 46                        | 590       | 54                        | 625          |
| 47                        | 595       | <b>3</b>                  | 630          |
| 48                        | 600       |                           | 630          |
| 49                        | 605       | 57                        | 635          |
| 50                        | 610       | 58                        | 635          |
| 51                        | 615       | 59                        | 635          |
| 52                        | 620       | 60                        | 635          |

*Disparity of Age,*

If the HEC of the husband exceeds that of the wife by five years or more, then an addition shall be made to marriage donation payable by members under Table III or Table IV, a copy of which can be obtained on application to the India Office, or to the Accountant General, Central Revenues, Cileutt?.

TABLE VI.—Donations for children payable by a Member who has Married or Re-married after Retirement and who takes advantage of the provisions of Article 23.

| Member's Age. | Donation payable on Birth of a Son. | Donation payable on Birth of a Daughter. | Member's Age. | Donation payable on Birth of a Son. | Donation payable on Birth of a Daughter. |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------|-------------------------------------|--|
|               | £                                   | £  |               | £                                   | £  |
| 45            | 128                                 | <del>395</del>                           | 55            | 245                                 | 543                                      |
| 46            | 137                                 | 408                                      | 56            | 358                                 | 559                                      |
| <b>S</b>      | <del>147</del>                      | 422                                      | 57            | 279                                 | <del>575</del>                           |
|               | 158                                 | 436                                      | 58            | 286                                 | <del>592</del>                           |
| 49            | 169                                 | 450                                      | 59            | 300                                 | 609                                      |
| <del>50</del> | 181                                 | 465                                      | 60            | 314                                 | 626                                      |
| 51            | 193                                 | 480                                      | 61            | 328                                 | 643                                      |
| 53            | 206                                 | 495                                      | 62            | 343                                 | 660                                      |
| 53            | 219                                 | 510                                      | 63            | 356                                 | 677                                      |
| 54            | 232                                 | 527                                      | 64            | <del>370</del>                      | 694                                      |

\* In which case Member's age on entry into the Service to be taken.

VII.—Monthly Contribution payable by every Member while in the Service, according to his Class.

| Class. | Years' Service. | By each Married Subscriber. |                                   | By each Member who is Unmarried or a Widower. |                                   |
|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
|        |                 | Fixed Sterling Rates.       | Reduced temporarily 12½ per cent. | Fixed Sterling Rates.                         | Reduced temporarily 12½ per cent. |
| V.     | Under 7         | £ s. < * -<br>1 13 4        | ₹ a.<br>T 9 2                     | £ s. d.<br>1 8 0                              | ₹* J.<br>1 1 10                   |
| IV.    | 7 to 12         | 2 16 8                      | 2 V 7                             | 1 15 0  | 1 10 7                            |
| III.   | 12 to 15        | 4 6 8                       | 3 IS 10                           | 2 12 0  | 2 s 6                             |
| II.    | 15 to 18        | 6 16 8                      | 5 19 7                            | 3 12 0  | 3 3 0                             |
| I.     | 18 and over     | 9 13 4                      | 8 9 2                             | 4 IS 0  | 4 3 1                             |

TABLE VIII.—Additional Monthly Contribution payable for Children by every Member while in the Service.

|                          | Fixed Sterling Rates. | Reduced temporarily 12½ per cent. |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                          | £ s. d.               | s. d.                             |
| For a son . . . . .      | 0 u 5                 | 10 0                              |
| For a daughter . . . . . | 1 1 3                 | 18 7                              |

The monthly contribution for sons continues until 24 years of age, and for daughters until marriage.

No monthly contribution under Tables VII and VIII is payable by a member after his retirement from the service on an annuity; but on marriage or re-marriage after retirement the provisions of Article 23 apply to him.

11. Interest at the rate of si P<sup>er</sup> cent « P<sup>er</sup> annum <sup>Arrears\*</sup> is charged on arrears. Donations become due from the date on which the liability is incurred, viz., on marriage, or in the case of donations in Table VI, on the birth of a child; but interest is not charged on sums paid within one month from the date on which they become due.

*Reports of Marriages, Births, and Deaths.*

12. A Civil Servant who is married at the date of his admission into the service must report the fact of his marriage on his arrival in India, and the names and dates of birth of his children, if any have been born to him. A member in the service must report his marriage, or the birth of a child born in wedlock, or the death of his wife or child, within one month of the occurrence (1) to the Accountant-General, Central Revenues, Calcutta, when the member is drawing pay in India or in a Colony to which he has gone direct from India, (2) to the Director of Funds, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W., if the member is drawing his pay in England or in a Colony to which he has gone direct from England.

13. A member in the service or who was married before retirement must report the birth of every child born alive; but if a child die before it is 30 days old, no payment in respect to it will be required. If the report of birth be not made within one month of the occurrence a fine of 125. will be imposed, and an\* additional 25. will be charged for each succeeding month's delay. After 12 months' delay medical evidence as to the\* state of the member's health must be furnished in order that it may be determined whether, and, if 30, on what terms, liability for orphan's pension shall be accepted.

14. If the report of a marriage be not made within one month of the occurrence, the donation payable will be increased 2} per cent, and interest thereon charged from the date of marriage. After six months' delay the donation will be increased 5 per cent., and interest charged as above. After 12 months' delay medical evidence as to the state of the member's health must be furnished in order that it may be determined whether and, if so, on what terms, liability For widow's Densid shall be accepted.

15. In the event of the report of a marriage or the birth of a child not being made by a member during his lifetime, in accordance with the rules, the widow or child will not be entitled to any benefits.

*Note.*—The provisions of Articles, 14 and 15 are not to be read as implying an option of omitting or postponing any report that a subscriber is required to make under these Regulations. Intentional neglect to report is a breach of discipline.

< *Posthumous Child.*

<sup>1</sup> 16. Provided the birth of a posthumous child is reported within one month of its occurrence and the contribution required by the regulations has been or is being paid for the father's youngest



child, it any, living at the time of his death, a pension will be granted to the child without any payment if the child is born of a marriage contracted while the father was in the service. If however, the child is born of a marriage contracted after the father's retirement from the service, pension will only be granted if, in addition, the certificate of health required under Article 23 had been furnished by the father himself at the time of his marriage or subsequently, and the donation prescribed in Table VI paid as though the father were alive at the date of the child's birth.

*Duration of Pensions.*

17. If a widow re-marry she will retain half her pension during coverture, but if she again become a widow she will be entitled to revert to full pension as widow of her first husband, or if her last husband had been a contributor, to receive a pension at her option as his widow. A widow can only receive one pension. Reduction to the half rate takes effect from the commencement of the quarter following that in which the re-marriage occurred; the full pension is restored from the day following that on which the pensioner again becomes a widow.

18. The pension of a male orphan is payable until he attains the age of 24 years, unless he was admitted to pension with effect from a date prior to 1st April, 1914, in which case his pension is payable until he attains the age of 21 years only.

19. The Secretary of State for India in Council will be prepared to consider an application for the commutation of a portion of the pension of a son with a view to the proceeds being applied to his advancement in life, provided that he has attained the age of 16.

Each case will be decided on its merits.

When the pension is payable out of India an application should be addressed to the Director of Funds, India Office—by the mother or guardian, until the pensioner attains the age of 21, and thereafter by the pensioner himself.

When the pension is being drawn in India from a Government Treasury there, it will rest with the Government of India to deal with the application, which should be addressed to the Accountant General, Central Revenues, Calcutta.

20. The pension of a female orphan continues until the end of the quarter in which she married, and then ceases absolutely. It does not revive on widowhood.

*Good Conduct.*

21. The pensions provided under these regulations shall in all cases be held during good behaviour only, and will be withheld if any pensioner is found to be leading an immoral life, or on proof of any gross misconduct. In any such case the order of the Secretary of State for India in Council, or, when the pension is being drawn in India from a Government Treasury there, the order of the Government of India, shall be final and conclusive.

*Alienation of Pension.*

22. A pension paid under these regulations may not be transferred or assigned or in any way alienated from the pensioner to whom or for whose benefit it is payable.

*Retired Members.*

23. A member who marries after he has retired from the service on an annuity may, if he thinks fit, provide pension under these regulations for his widow or for his children resulting from such marriage, or for both, on the following conditions:—

- (1) That reports of occurrences are made in accordance with the requirements of Articles 12 and 13, and subject to Articles 14 and 15, as in the case of members in the service.
- (2) That a certificate of health, signed by two qualified medical practitioners, showing that he is free from any bodily complaint of a dangerous tendency, and that he is believed to be a good average life is furnished either—
  - (a) with the report of the marriage if he wishes to provide pension for his widow and for children resulting from the marriage, or for his widow only, or—
  - (b) with the report of the birth of the first child resulting from the marriage if he wishes to provide pension for his children only.
- (3) That the donations on marriage (*see* Tables IV and V), or on the births of children (*see* Table VI) are paid (*see* Articles 9 and 11, and as regards posthumous children, Article 16).

24. An annuitant may withdraw his name from the list of members; but he will not be entitled to any refund of his payments under these regulations.

*Members who resign the Service before becoming entitled to an Annuity.*

25. A member who resigns the service before becoming entitled to an annuity, will ordinarily cease, *ipso facto*, to be a contributor, and in that event he will have no claim to any refund, and his family will not be entitled to any pensions under these regulations; but the Secretary of State in Council may, in special cases, allow members who resign without annuities to continue their subscriptions. When such permission is granted the member will be required to subscribe until his 54th birthday.

*Dismissed Members.*

26. A subscriber who is dismissed the service by competent authority will cease, *ipso facto*, to be a contributor. He will have no claim to any refund, and his family will not be entitled to any pensions under these regulations.

*Declarations.*

27. Declarations as to continued widowhood and the survival of children must be furnished Quarterly to the High Commissioner for India, 42, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. 1, or to the proper officer in India.

## INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE PROVIDENT FUND RULES.

Made by the Secretary of State in Council under Section 96B of the Government of India Act.

## INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS.

1.—(a) These rules may be called the Indian Civil Service Provident Fund Rules!

(b) They shall come into force with effect from 24th September, 1924.

2.—(a) In these rules—

(i) *Account Officer* means the audit officer so designated, in the case of the rupee branch of the Fund, by the Auditor-General, and, in the case of the sterling branch, by the High Commissioner for India.

(ii) *Emoluments* means pay, leave-salary or subsistence grant, as defined by the Fundamental Rules,

(iii) *The Fund* means the Indian Civil Service Provident Fund.

(iv) *Leave* means any variety of leave recognised by the Fundamental Rules,

(v) *Year* means financial year.

(b) Any other expression employed in these rules which is defined in the Fundamental Rules is used in the sense therein defined.

## NATURE OF THE FUND.

3. The Fund shall be administered by the Governor-General in Council. It shall be open only to members of the Indian Civil Service, and shall be maintained in two branches, namely, a rupee branch located in India and a sterling branch located in London.

4. To each officer's account in the Fund shall be credited—

(a) All contributions of 4 per cent, of his pay and other specified allowances, made and funded for his benefit, between the 1st April, 1919, and the date on which these rules come into force.

(b) Interest on such contributions, calculated by the method, and at the rate, prescribed in Rule 12.

(c) All contributions made by the officer under these rules, together with interest on such contributions calculated as prescribed in Rule 12.

## CONDITIONS AND RATES OF CONTRIBUTION.

5. Every member of the Indian Civil Service shall contribute to the Fund not less than 4 nor more than 121 per cent, of all emoluments drawn by him after these rules come into force :

Provided that—

(1) contribution shall be optional for members of the Executive Council of the Governor-General or of a Governor;

(2) contribution on account of leave-salary drawn during leave preliminary to retirement shall be optional; but an officer who, after electing not to contribute during a period of such leave subsequently returns to duty, shall contribute at the rate of 4 per cent, on all leave-salary drawn during the leave; and

(3) contribution shall be optional on account of subsistence grant, leave-salary equal to subsistence grant, or minimum leave-salary.

6. The amount to be contributed by each officer shall be fixed by the officer himself, subject to the provisions of Rules 5, 7, 8 and 9 and to the following general conditions :—

(1) The amount shall be fixed in rupees if the officer's emoluments at the time of payment are drawn in rupees, and in sterling if his emoluments are drawn in sterling.

(2) If fixed in rupees, the amount shall be a number of complete rupees, and if fixed in sterling a number of complete shillings.

(3) If the amount fixed by an officer is, in relation to the emoluments on account of which it is contributed, either below the minimum or above the maximum percentage prescribed by Rule 5, the Account Officer shall presume that the contributor's intention was to contribute the minimum or the maximum, as the case may be, rounded off to the nearest rupee or shilling, and shall intimate to the contributor the amount to be paid by, or refunded to, him accordingly.

7. When any emoluments other than leave-salary are drawn from a Government treasury in India, the contribution on account of such emoluments shall be such amount as may be deducted by the officer on this account from the bill on which the emoluments are drawn.

8. When an officer is :—

(a) transferred to foreign service in which he will not be drawing his pay from a Government treasury in India, or

(b) sent on deputation out of India,

he shall, before proceeding to join his new duty, intimate to the Account Officer the amount of his emoluments while on such foreign service or deputation, and the amount of the monthly contribution which he desires to make on account of those emoluments. When the amount of his emoluments is changed during the foreign service or deputation, the officer may intimate to the Account Officer

a change in the amount of his contribution, and he shall intimate such a change when the existing amount falls, in relation to the changed emoluments, outside the limits prescribed by Rule 5.

9. The amount of contribution on account of leave-salary shall be fixed by the following method:—

- (a) Before departure on leave, every officer shall intimate to the Account Officer in India the amount which he desires to contribute monthly during his leave. He shall also intimate whether he wishes to contribute in the event of his drawing subsistence grant, leave-salary equal to subsistence grant, or minimum leave-salary. The amount in each case shall be a fixed percentage of the emoluments admissible to him during his leave. These particulars shall be entered in the officer's leave-salary certificate.
- (b) An intimation thus made to the Account Officer shall be final, and no alteration of the percentage fixed shall be permitted during the course of the leave.
- (c) If no intimation under this rule is made before an officer goes on leave, contribution shall be deducted throughout his leave at the rate of 4 per cent, of his leave-salary.

#### REALISATION OF CONTRIBUTIONS.

10.—(f) When emoluments are drawn from a Government treasury in India, or from the home or a colonial treasury, contributions on account of those emoluments shall be recovered by deduction from the emoluments themselves.

(6) When emoluments are drawn from any other source, contributions shall be paid by remittance in cash to the Account Officer.

11. Contributions fixed in rupees shall be credited to the rupee branch and contributions fixed in sterling to the sterling branch of the Fund.

#### INTEREST ON CONTRIBUTIONS.

12. Interest at the rate for the time being allowed on contributions to the General Provident Fund shall be credited by Government, as from the 31st March of each year, to the account of each contributor to the Fund, subject to the following conditions:—

- (1) Interest for 12 months shall be credited on the amount at the credit of the officer on the 31st March of the preceding year, less any advance taken during the year.
- (2) Interest shall be credited for each month of the year upon the sum by which the minimum amount at the credit of the officer, between the close of the fourth day and the end of the month, exceeded the amount on which interest is credited under condition (1) of this rule. For the

purpose of this rule a contribution paid by deduction from emoluments shall be treated as having been deposited in the Fund on the first day of the month in which payment is actually made.

- (3) Before the amount at an officer's credit in the Fund is finally paid under Rule 18 his account shall be credited with interest up to the end of the month preceding that in which the payment is made, or up to the end of the sixth month after the end of the month in which he quitted the service or died, whichever of these periods be less.
- (4) Before any reduction is made in the rate of interest allowed, in conformity with a reduction in the rate allowed on contributions to the General Provident Fund, six months' notice shall be given to all contributors.

#### ADVANCES FROM THE FUND.

13.—(1) The local Government or, in the case of an officer serving under the Government of India, the Governor-General in Council, may sanction the payment to any contributor of an advance, consisting of a sum of whole rupees and ordinarily not exceeding in amount three months' pay, from the sum standing to his credit in the rupee branch of the Fund.

(2) An advance shall not be granted under this rule to any contributor until at least 12 months has elapsed from the date of repayment of the last instalment of any previous advance, unless the Governor-General in Council, or the local Government, as the case may be, considers, for reasons which shall be recorded in writing, that this restriction may be relaxed.

14.—(n) An advance shall be recovered in such number of equal monthly instalments, not being less than 12 or more than 24, as the sanctioning authority may prescribe. A contributor may, however, at his option, make repayment in a smaller number of instalments than that prescribed. Each instalment shall be a number of Complete rupees, the amount of the advance being raised or reduced, if necessary, to admit of the fixation of such instalment.\*

(6) Recovery shall be made in the manner provided by Rule 10 for the realisation of contributions, and shall commence on the first occasion after the advance is made on which the officer draws pay for a full month. It shall not be made while the officer is on leave or in receipt of subsistence grant, and it may be postponed by the sanctioning authority during the recovery of an advance granted to the officer otherwise than from the Fund.

(c) If any any time, under the provision\* of Rule 13 (2); an advance has been made to an officer before one previously made has been completely repaid, each advance shall be treated separately for purposes of recovery.

(d) When an advance is repayable in 12 instalments, an additional instalment equivalent to that percentage of the advance which

is prescribed for corresponding recoveries under the rules of the General Provident Fund shall be paid as interest in the month following that in which the 12th instalment is repayable. Similarly, when the advance is repayable in more than 12 instalments, an additional instalment of twice the percentage of the advance specified above shall be paid as interest. Such additional instalments shall be rounded off to the nearest rupee.

(e) Recoveries made in accordance with this rule shall be credited, as they are made, to the officer's account in the \* Fund; the date of credit being determined, for the purpose of calculating interest, by the procedure prescribed in Rule 12 (2).

#### INSURANCE POLICIES.

15. Payments towards a policy of insurance of any description on the contributor's own life may, at the option of a contributor, be substituted for contributions to the Fund, subject to the following conditions:—

- (1) If the payments substituted be less than the minimum contribution required by Rule 5, the deficiency shall be paid by the contributor as a contribution to the Fund.
- (2) Government will not make any payments to insurance companies on behalf of contributors, nor will they take steps to keep the policy alive. If a contributor records on his pay bill that he is making payments to an insurance company, the Account Officer shall recover the deficiency, if any, due under sub-clause (1) above, and demand periodically to see the receipts or certified copies of the receipts showing that such payments have been made. Failing the production of such receipts he shall make the necessary deductions from the contributor's emoluments and pay them to his credit in the Fund. Should a contributor prefer, he may make the usual deduction from his pay bills for credit to the Fund and arrange with the Account Officer to draw from the Fund as required the sums necessary to pay premia. Any sums already at credit of the contributor in the rupee branch of the Fund may be withdrawn for such payments. Such withdrawals shall be treated as advances for the purpose of Rule 12 (1) only, and not for the purpose of Rules 13 and 14.
- (4) If any policy lapses or matures, the contributor shall pay to the Fund the amount of premia paid with interest thereon or the sum realised as the case may be.

#### FINAL WITHDRAWAL OF ACCUMULATIONS IN THE FUND.

16. The amount accumulated in the Fund to the credit of a contributor shall be his property, tunded for his benefit, and shall not be liable

to forfeiture in the event of his dismissal from the service or of his quitting it before he becomes entitled to annuity.

17. It shall not be permissible to withdraw a contributor's property in the Fund until he finally quits the service or dies.

Provided that a contributor who<sup>1</sup> has been granted leave preliminary to retirement, or who, while on leave, is either permitted to retire or is declared by a medical board to be unfit for further service, may withdraw the amount standing at his credit at any time between the commencement of the leave, or the date of such permission, or of such declaration, as the case may be, and the date of actual retirement.

18. Sums finally withdrawn from the Fund shall be paid in rupees or in sterling according as they are held in the rupee or the sterling branch of the Fund, and shall be payable in accordance with the following provisions:—

- (1) The local Government shall, on the application of the contributor, direct the Account Officer to pay the amount at the contributor's credit, and such amount shall thereupon be paid in full unless the Account Officer shall have received notice of any attachment, assignment or encumbrance affecting the disposal of the amount or of any portion of it; in which case he shall pay to the contributor such portion only of the amount as is not affected by the attachment, assignment, or encumbrance, and shall obtain the orders of the local Government as to the disposal of the balance.
- (2) If a contributor dies, the Account Officer shall take steps, in consultation, if necessary, with the local Government under which the contributor was serving, to ascertain the person legally entitled to receive the amount at the contributor's credit, and shall pay the amount to that person. Where the contributor has died leaving a widow or children, then, unless the Account Officer has received from him a direction to the contrary in writing, Rs. 5,000 of the sum standing to the credit of the contributor at the time of his decease, or the whole of such sum if it be less than Rs. 5,000, shall be payable to the widow, or, if there be no widow, to the children, or to such person as may be authorised by law to receive payment on behalf of the widow or the children, as the case may be.
- (3) If a person to whom an amount is payable under clause (1) or clause (2) is not in India when withdrawal is made, the Account Officer shall, at the option of such person, to be intimated in writing, either pay the amount in the rupee branch into such bank in India as such person may designate, or purchase sterling bills with that amount and forward them

## INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE PROVIDENT FUND RULES.

to such person. If such person is in India at the time of the withdrawal, the Account Officer shall, on receipt of intimation of the exercise of a similar option, either pay the amount in the sterling branch into such bank in the United Kingdom as may be similarly designated, or purchase rupee bills with the amount and forward them to such person.

## PROCEDURE.

19. All sums paid into the Fund under these rules shall be credited in the books of the Government of India to an account named "The Indian Civil Service Provident Fund." Sums not claimed for a period exceeding six months after the contributor has died or quitted the service shall be transferred to "Deposits" at the end of the year, and treated under the ordinary rules relating to deposits.

20. When paying a contribution in India, either by deduction from emoluments or in cash, the contributor shall quote the number of his account, which shall be communicated

to him by the Account Officer, and shall remain unaltered until a change is intimated by the Account Officer.

21.—(a) As soon as possible after the close of each year, every contributor shall be supplied with a statement of his account in each branch of the Fund. Every such statement shall show the opening balance, as on 1st April of the year; all amounts credited or withdrawn during the year; the amount of interest credited as on the 31st March of the year; and the closing balance as on that date.

(b) Contributors are required to satisfy themselves, as to the correctness of the annual statements, and errors should be brought to the notice of the Account Officer concerned within six months from the date of receipt of a statement.

## GENERAL.

22. No departure from these rules in individual cases shall be made without the sanction of the Secretary of State for India in Council, and no such departure shall adversely affect the interests of the contributors concerned.

# SELECTIONS FROM THE INDIAN MILITARY REGULATIONS.

## CONTENTS.

| Indian Army—  | PAGE |
|---|------|
| Examination for Promotion. . . . .  | 349  |
| Pay. . . . . 1. . . . .   | 349  |
| Salaries of Appointments. . . . .   | 349  |
| Leave Rules for the Indian Army. . . . .  | 350  |
| Unemployed Pay. . . . .   | 351  |
| Temporary Non-effective List. . . . .   | 352  |
| Retirement. . . . .   | 353  |
| Family Pensions. . . . .  | 354  |
| Military (late Lord Clive's Fund) Pensions. . . . .                                 | 355  |
| Indian Medical Service—Pay, Promotion, Leave, Pensions, &c. . . . .                 | 356  |
| Issue of Leave and Retired Pay. . . . .   | 360  |
| Commutation of Pensions. . . . .  | 361  |
| Instruction in England. . . . .   | 362  |
| Indian Military Service Family Pension Regulations. . . . .                         | 363  |
| Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund [Established 1 January, 1915]. . . . .    | 366  |
| Departmental Officers, Warrant Officers and Assistant-Surgeons—                     |      |
| Leave Rules. . . . .  | 374  |
| Pensions . . . . .  | 374  |
| Inquiries and regulations regarding Officers and Men killed or wounded in India ... | 375  |
| Indulgence Passages . . . . .   | 377  |

## SELECTIONS FROM THE INDIAN MILITARY REGULATIONS.

*These selections do not profess to be exhaustive, and many of the rules and rates of pay shown are provisional. Complete copies of the Indian Army Regulations can be seen on personal application to the Military Department, India Office.*

### INDIAN ARMY.

#### Examination for Promotion.

Officers of the Indian Army in military employ are required to pass an examination in the rank of Lieutenant for promotion to Captain, and again in the rank of Captain for promotion to Major. The tests are similar to those enjoined for Officers of the British Service, varied as may be necessary to suit the requirements of India.

The Staff College certificate exempts an officer from certain examinations.

Officers are not appointed to the command of regiments until they have obtained a satisfactory report after a course at a senior officers' school.

#### Pay.

INDIAN ARMY PAY OF RANK FOR OFFICERS IN REGIMENTAL EMPLOYMENT (WHILE REQUIRED OR PERMITTED TO REMAIN IN INDIA).

|   | For any Month.<br>Rupees. |   |  | For any Month.<br>Rupees. |
|---|---------------------------|---|--|---------------------------|
| Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel ...                     | 1,250                     | Lieutenant, with 7 years' commissioned service . . . . .        |  | 550                       |
| Major, with 5 years' service as such. . . . .         | 1,050                     | Lieutenant . . . . .  |  | 475                       |
| Major. . . . .  | 950                       | Second Lieutenant, after 2 years' commissioned service. . . . . |  | 475                       |
| Captain, with 15 years' commissioned service. . . . . | 850                       | Second Lieutenant. . . . .                                      |  | 425                       |
| Captain*. . . . .                                     | 750                       |   |  |                           |

In addition, officers receive staff pay in respect of the appointment held by them. Those for regimental appointments are :—

|                       | Rupees<br>per mensem. |                                 |  | Rupees<br>per mensem. |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| Commandant . . . . .  | 500                   | Squadron or Company Commander   |  | 400                   |
| Second in Command ... | 250                   | Squadron or Company Officer ... |  | 100                   |

#### SALARIES OF APPOINTMENTS.

Officers holding commands and staff appointments usually receive consolidated rates of pay. The following are those of some of the appointments :—

|   | Rupees<br>per mensem. |  |  | Rupees<br>per mensem. |
|---|-----------------------|--|--|-----------------------|
| Commander-in-Chief in India ...   | 8,333 <sup>^</sup>    | Adjutant - General (Lieutenant-General)                            |  | 4,000                 |
| Military Secretary to Commander-in-Chief (if a Major-General; ...)        | 2,500                 | Director and Deputy Adjutant-General                               |  | 2,500                 |
| Military Secretary to Commander-in-Chief (if a Colonel on the Staff; ...) | 2,200                 | Judge Advocate-General   |  | 2,200                 |
| Chief of the General Staff (Lieutenant-General). . . . .                  | 4,500                 | Director of Medical Services (Lieutenant-General or Major-General) |  | 3,200                 |
| Deputy Chief of the General Staff (Major-General). . . . .                | 2,500                 | Quartermaster-General (Lieutenant-General)                         |  | 4,000                 |

## INDIAN MILITARY REGULATIONS.

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*SALARIES OF APPOINTMENTS—*continued.*

|  | Rupees<br>per mensem, |  | Rupees<br>per mensem. |
|--|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|
| x Deputy Quartermaster - General<br>(Major-General) . . . . .                            | 2,500                 | General Officer Commanding a 1st<br>Class District (Major-General) ...                                 | 3,500                 |
| Master General of Supply ...   | 4,000                 | General Officer Commanding a 2nd<br>Class District (Major-General; ...                                 | 2,600                 |
| Deputy Master General of Supply...   | 2,500                 | General Staff Officer, 1st grade<br>(and A.A.G., Assistant Directors,<br>A.Q.M.G., &c.) . . . . .      | 1,850                 |
| Engineer-in-Chief . . . . .  | 2,750                 | General Staff Officer, 2nd grade<br>(and D.A.A.G., Deputy Assistant<br>Directors, D.A.Q.M.G., &c.) ... | 1,300                 |
| Director of Supplies and Transport...  | 2,500                 | General Staff Officer, 3rd grade<br>(and Staff Captain). . . . .                                       | 1,000                 |
| Director of Equipment and Ordnance<br>Stores . . . . .                                   |                       | Aide-de-Camp . . . . .   | 250*                  |
| Director of Movements and Quarter-<br>ings . . . . .                                     | 2,200                 |  |                       |
| Director of Veterinary Services ...  | 2,200                 |  |                       |
| Director of Remounts . . . . .   |                       |  |                       |
| General Officer Commanding-in-<br>Chief (of a Command), Lieutenant-<br>General . . . . . | 4,500                 |  |                       |

All the above rates are provisional.

## LEAVE RULES FOR THE INDIAN ARMY.

An officer may be granted—

Privilege leave under such regulations as may from time to time be in force.

Leave out of India, for no longer period than one year at a time, capable of extension to two years' absence from duty on British pay of rank, which amounts at present to:—

|  | £   | s. | d. |
|--|-----|----|----|
| Second Lieutenant . . . . .                          | 225 | 1  | 8  |
| After 2 years' commd. service                        | 276 | 15 | 10 |
| Lieutenant . . . . .                                 | 276 | 15 | 10 |
| After 7 years' commd. service                        | 328 | 10 | 0  |
| Captain . . . . .                                    | 404 | 10 | 0  |
| After 15 years' commd. service                       | 447 | 2  | 6  |
| Holding higher brevet rank,<br>in addition . . . . . | 36  | 10 | 0  |
| Major . . . . .                                      | 544 | 9  | 2  |
| After 5 years' service as such                       | 638 | 15 | 0  |
| Lieutenant-Colonel . . . . .                         | 818 | 4  | 2  |
| Colonel . . . . .                                    | 949 | 0  | 0  |

In addition to the amounts shown above, ration allowance is payable at the rate current.

The rates of leave pay for officers holding command, staff and administrative appointments are as follows:—

|  | £     | s. | d. |
|--|-------|----|----|
| Colonel-Commandant or Colonel<br>on the Staff . . . . .                                    | 1,100 | 0  | 0  |
| Major-General . . . . .  | 1,250 | 0  | 0  |
| General, Lieutenant-General or<br>Major-General Commanding<br>1st Class District . . . . . | 1,350 | 0  | 0  |

Furlough in India on private affairs is limited to six months, exclusive of privilege leave, in the case of all officers. In no case, however, will combined leave in India exceed eight months.

Leave, either in or out of India, may be on private affairs or medical certificate, and may in either case be combined with privilege leave due.

No extension of leave involving absence from duty for more than two years, whether taken in or out of India, can be granted except on specially urgent grounds and without pay.

An officer who is prevented by ill-health from returning to duty within the maximum period of two years\* absence, will, unless he is specially granted an extension of leave without pay, be placed on the temporary non-effective or the retired list, as the circumstances of the case may require. An officer will also be liable to be placed on the temporary non-effective list or the retired list should his health require an undue amount of leave, whether in or out of India. This power will be exercised by the Government of India, at the instance of the authority empowered to sanction the leave, if the officer be in India, or, if he be at home, by the Secretary of State in Council.

All leave, in or out of India, counts as service for pension.

Leave, whether in or out of India, does not involve forfeiture of appointment, and may be granted at any time, but solely at the discretion of the sanctioning authority, and

\* In addition to pay of rank.

† Unless otherwise provided for in virtue of his appointment.



subject to the conditions laid down in para. 796 *ct seq.* Army Regulations, India, Vol. II.

An officer on leave, whether in India or out of India, will be required to rejoin at once on being recalled to duty, unless certified by a Medical Board as unfit to do so.

These rules do not apply to—

Officers in permanent civil employ.

Officers commanding divisions or brigades or holding other appointments which are governed by special regulations in regard to leave of absence.

Officers holding staff\* and administrative appointments of limited tenure are eligible for privilege leave under the ordinary rules. They may, in addition, during their tenure, avail themselves of eight months' furlough in not more than two instalments. The furlough may be combined with privilege leave, but not more than eight months' combined leave is admissible during the tenure of an appointment.

Continuous absence from duty in excess of eight months will involve the vacation of an appointment.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

The above leave rules apply to officers of the Indian Medical Service in military employ, with

the following modification in regard to the rates of pay whilst on leave out of India :—

(British R.A.M.C. pay.)

|   | £   | s. | d. |
|---|-----|----|----|
| Lieutenant . . . . .                              | 350 | 4  | 2  |
| Captain . . . . .                                 | 465 | 7  | 6  |
| After 6 years' commd. service                     | 483 | 12 | 6  |
| After 10 years' commd. service                    | 535 | 6  | 8  |
| Holding higher Brevet rank, in addition . . . . . | 36  | 10 | 0  |
| Major . . . . .                                   | 602 | 5  | 0  |
| After 15 years' commd. service                    | 690 | 9  | 2  |
| Lieutenant-Colonel . . . . .                      | 843 | 16 | 8  |
| After 20 year commd. service                      | 906 | 8  | 4  |
| After 25 years' commd. service                    | 949 | 0  | 0  |

In addition to amounts shown above, ration allowance is payable at the rate current.

|   |       |   |   |
|---|-------|---|---|
| Director of Medical Services in India (Lieut.-General or Major-General) . . . . . | 1,350 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Major-Generals . . . . .  | 1,250 | 0 | 0 |
| Colonel . . . . .   | 1,100 | 0 | 0 |

UNEMPLOYED PAY.

Officers of the Indian Army vacating their appointments, either by the expiration of the prescribed period of tenure or by attaining the age for vacation, will be granted unemployed pay until retirement or further employment as follows :—

*Out of India.*—Officers up to and including the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel will receive the rate of half-pay laid down for British Service Officers in the Royal Warrant, as shown below, but an Indian allowance equal to the Indian element in the pension for which the officer has qualified at the time he becomes unemployed is issuable with the half-pay, except when the special rate of full pay for the first six months of unemployment is issuable to a Lieutenant-Colonel. The special rate for the first six months in the case of a Lieutenant-Colonel will only be issuable to an officer of that rank who has held command of an Indian regimental unit, or an equivalent appointment, for a period of four years.

*Note.*—Colonels who vacate command of an Indian Regimental unit after four years' full-pay service in that appointment will come under the above rule so far as their unemployed pay for the first six months of unemployment is concerned.

A Colonel, except those who become unemployed on vacating command of an Indian unit as provided in the preceding paragraph, will receive the half-pay of rank of a British Service officer of corresponding rank, as laid down in the Royal Warrant, with an Indian allowance of at present 200/ a year.

General Officers will receive the half-pay of rank of a British Service officer of corresponding rank, as laid down in the Royal Warrant, but without any Indian allowance. But a General Officer definitely selected for further employment, and who has been informed in writing by the competent military authority that he has been so selected, will receive an allowance of at present 125/ per annum in addition to the British half-pay of his rank for a period not exceeding two years, during the first period of unemployment in that rank. If he again becomes unemployed in the same rank, British half-pay only will be issuable, even though the full two years were not completed in the first period of unemployment. In the event of employment being offered to such an officer and refused, the special allowance of 125/ per annum referred to above will cease from the date of such refusal and British half-pay only be issued.

*hi hidta.*—The rates of unemployed pay for officers remaining in India during such unemployment will be the same as those issuable in this country, converted into rupees at the same rates as sterling pensions are converted when the latter are payable in India.

Unemployed pay cannot be drawn for any period, exceeding three years, and, with the exception of the first six months of unemployment, during which full pay may be admissible to a Lieutenant-Colonel, no time spent on the unemployed list will count as service for pension;

† This amounts to £50 a year after 18 years' service for pension, increasing by £12 *los.* a year up to 21 years' service, and by £15 a year from 25 years' service up to a maximum of 200 a year after 20 years' service.

## INDIAN MILITARY REGULATIONS.

INDIAN PAY—continued.

UNEMPLOYED PAY—continued.

## Rates of Half-pay for British Service Officers.

| Substantive Rank when placed on Half-pay. | Per Diem.  |    |    | Per Annum, |    |    |
|---|------------|----|----|------------|----|----|
|   | £          | s. | d. | £          | s. | d. |
| Field-Marshal                             | —          | —  | —  | 1,701      | 0  | 0  |
| General                                   | 3          | 1  | 5  | 1,120      | 7  | 1  |
| Lieutenant-General                        | 2          | 12 | 0  | 949        | 0  | 0  |
| Major-General                             | 2          | 2  | 6  | 775        | 12 | 6  |
| Colonel                                   | 1          | 6  | 0  | 474        | 10 | 0  |
| Lieutenant-Colonel                        | See below. |    |    |            |    |    |
| Major                                     | 0          | 14 | 11 | 272        | 4  | 7  |
| After 5 years' service as such            | 0          | 17 | 6  | 319        | 7  | 6  |
| Captain                                   | 0          | 11 | 1  | 202        | 5  | 5  |
| After 15 years' total service             | 0          | 12 | 3  | 223        | 10 | 3  |
| Lieutenant                                | 0          | 7  | 7  | 138        | 7  | 0  |
| After 7 years' total service              | 0          | 9  | 0  | 164        | 5  | 0  |
| 2nd Lieutenant                            | 0          | 6  | 2  | 112        | 10 | 10 |

The half-pay of combatant Lieutenant-Colonels will be as follows :—

(a) After four years on full pay as Lieutenant-Colonel—half-pay equal to full pay as a Lieutenant-Colonel for 6 months (*i.e.*, £2 45. *lod.* a day) without command pay and without

allowances, and subsequently half-pay at the rate of £1 2s. *sd.* per day.

(b) In all other circumstances—£1 2s. *sd.* per day.

Other Lieutenant-Colonels not specially provided for—£ 1 25. *sd.* a day.

## Conditions of Service on the Temporary Non-effective List.

An officer of the Indian Army or Indian Medical Service placed on the temporary non-effective list on the recommendation of the Medical Board of the India Office will be examined as to his fitness to return to duty at such intervals as the Medical Board may recommend. If still reported unfit after three years on the temporary non-effective list, he will be transferred to the retired list on permanent invalid pension, or on retiring pension if entitled to it. An officer reported to be still unfit to return to duty in India after two years on the temporary non-effective list may be permitted to retire on the retiring or invalid pension admissible.

Officers not resident in London when ordered to appear before the Medical Board for the periodical examinations above mentioned will, on application, be provided with travelling warrants, and will also be granted travelling allowance (to be claimed afterwards) in accordance with War Office Allowance Regulations. But an officer who, at other times than the periodical examinations, appears before the Board with a view to restoration to the active list or to being transferred to the retired list will do so at his own expense.

An officer who is unable to appear before the Board when ordered to do so will be required to furnish a certificate to that effect signed by two registered medical practitioners ; if he is

unable to appear for six years he will be placed on the retired list without further report.

An officer whose transfer to the temporary non-effective list was due to medical unfitness caused by military duty (or by civil duty in the case of an officer in civil employ) will, on restoration to full pay, or on retiring direct from the temporary non-effective list, be allowed to reckon towards promotion and pension time not exceeding one year of the period spent on the temporary non-effective list. An officer cannot be promoted\* while on the temporary non-effective list, but if he completes the length of service which, without promotion qualifies for a higher rate of invalid pension, he will receive that rate from the date on which he completed such length of service.

Transfer to the temporary non-effective list involves the vacation of any regimental or other appointment.

An officer on the temporary non-effective list must not leave the United Kingdom without the permission of the India Office.

*Note.*—Officers can only be placed on the temporary non-effective list when the Medical Board report that there is a reasonable probability of their becoming fit for military duty.

An officer who is reported permanently unfit cannot claim to be placed on the temporary non-effective list in order to increase his service for pension.

\* Except promotion granted under the temporary provisions of Army Council Instructions, Nos. 644 and 12x3

INDIAN ARMY—continued.

**Retirement.**

OFFICERS APPOINTED TO THE INDIAN ARMY AFTER 1ST JULY 1881.

The following rules apply only to officers who entered the Indian Army on or after 1st July, 1881.

The regulations applicable to officers who entered the Indian Army before that date can be ascertained from the Secretary, Military Department, India Office.

Retirement is compulsory at the following ages:—

|                     |     |     |     |    |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|----|
| Lieutenant-Colonels | ... | ... | ... | 55 |
| Colonels            | ... | ... | ... | 57 |
| Major-Generals...   | ... | ... | ... | 62 |
| Lieutenant-Generals | ... | ... | ... | 67 |
| Generals            | ... | ... | ... | 67 |

but an officer may be retained in the Service beyond these ages in the event of a national emergency. A General Officer who has been unemployed for three years is placed on the retired list, irrespective of his age.

An officer of the Indian Army may apply to retire on pension after 18 years' service, but if he entered the Indian Army after 9th January, 1892, he remains liable to be recalled for service in the event of a national emergency. Officers with less than 18 years' service are not entitled to any pension unless they are invalided on the report of a Medical Board.

In reckoning service for pension all commissioned or warrant service and half-service in ranks below that of warrant officer is included.

For officers of the substantive rank of Lieutenant-Colonel and under, the retired pay will consist of three elements: (a) a Service element, based on the officer's total service, (b) a rank element for the rank from which the officer retires, and (c) an Indian element according to the length of Indian service. In commencing the Indian element, a period of service before the date of landing in India for the first time, up to a maximum of five years, may be reckoned.

The scale will be as follows:—

- (a) Service element: £150 a year after 15 years' service, with an increment of £15 for each completed year over 15.
- (b) Rank element:

| Rank from which retired. | After completing One Year's Service in the Rank. | After completing each additional Year's Service. | Maximum Rank Element. |
|--------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|
|                          | £  | £  | £                     |
| Major. . . . .           | 12   | 12   | 120                   |
| Lieut-Col. ...           | 150  | 30   | 240                   |

(?) Indian element: £50 a year after 18 years' service, increasing by £12 10s. a year up to 24 years' service, and by £15 a year from 25 years' service up to a maximum of £200 a year after 29 years' service.

|  | Per annum: £ |
|--|--------------|
| Colonel with less than one year's service in the rank. . . . .     | 800          |
| After one year's service in the rank                               | 850          |
| After two or more years' service in the rank. . . . .              | 900          |
| Major-General with less than one year's service in the rank:—      |              |
| (a) with less than 3 years' service in the rank as Colonel ...     | 900          |
| (b) with 3 or more years* service in the rank as Colonel ...       | 950          |
| After z year's service in the rank...                              | 950          |
| After 2 or more year <sup>2</sup> - service in the rank. . . . .   | x,000        |
| Lt.-General with less than 1 year's service in the rank:—          |              |
| (a) with less than 3 years' service in the rank as Major-General   | 1,000        |
| (b) with 3 or more years' service in the rank as Major-General     | 1,050        |
| After i year's service in the rank ...                             | i, 100       |
| ii " " " " " " " "   | 1,150        |
| „ 3 or more years' service in the rank. . . . .                    | 1,200        |
| General with less than i year's service in the rank:—              |              |
| (a) with less than 3 years' service in the rank as Lt.-General ... | 1,200        |
| (b) with 3 or more years' service in the rank as Lt.-General ...   | 1,250        |
| With 1 year's service in the rank...                               | 1,300        |
| ii " " " " " " " "   | ii 1,350     |
| n 3 or more years' service in the rank <sup>k</sup> . . . . .      | 1,400        |

An additional pension of £200 a year will be granted to military officers on the supernumerary list who have rendered approved service for three years (including officiating service) in civil posts which now carry a pay of Rs. 4,000 a month or more; and an additional pension of £100 a year subject to the same conditions where the post held now carries a pay of Rs. 3,000 to Rs. 4,000 a month. Each completed 3<sup>rd</sup> year of qualifying service will earn one-third of such additional pensions. The total pensions admissible in such cases will

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*RETIREMENT—*continued.*

be subject to maxima of £1,000 and £900 a year respectively.

Pending a final decision these rates of pension were subjected to a provisional reduction of 5 per cent, as from the 1st July, 1924, on account of the fall in the cost of living compared with the year 1919. A further revision may take place every three years, reckoning from the 1st July, 1924, to an extent not exceeding 20 per cent, in all, but in the case of an officer who entered the Indian Army before 1st July, 1920, the pension will not in any case be reduced below that which he would have received under the old scale, service for pension being calculated under the new rules. A Lieutenant-Colonel who entered the Indian Army before 1st July, 1920, and who has qualified for the maximum pension under the new rules will in no case be liable to have his pension reduced below the maximum under the old rules (£700 a year). Similarly a Lieutenant-Colonel who entered the Indian Army before 1st July, 1920, and who completes his tenure of command before qualifying for the maximum pension of his rank, shall in no case be granted a lower rate of pension than £700 a year, and in the event of the pension rates being reduced his pension shall not be reduced below the old maximum of £700 a year. The period of six months, during which a Lieutenant-Colonel draws a special rate of unemployed pay after vacating command of an Indian regimental unit which he has held for four years, may reckon as service for pension. This concession does not apply to an officer who has been promoted to the substantive rank of Colonel.

## INVALIDING.

An officer invalided as the result of a disability attributable to military service which was contracted on or after 1st October, 1921, will, subject to certain limitations, be eligible for a pension consisting of

- (a) service and rank elements calculated as above.
- (b) disability element varying from £100 per annum for 100 per cent, disability to £20 for a 20 per cent, disability.

- (c) Indian element commencing at £3 per annum after 5 years' Indian service and rising to £45 after 17 years' service, after which the rates of Indian element stated above will be admissible.

Alternatively he may be granted a pension of £300 per annum, together with disability and Indian elements, after 25 years' service, less £10 for each year or part of a year short of 25 years. Rank element will not be admissible in addition.

In cases in which disability is not attributable to military service, an officer may be granted,

- (a) if he has completed 10 years' commissioned service—a gratuity of £1,000, rising by £100 for each additional year's service up to £1,400.
- (b) if he has completed 15 years' service—the pension which would have been admissible to him under the Royal Warrant had he been an officer of the British Service.
- (c) if he has completed 18 years' service for Indian pension—the Indian pension admissible under the rules above.

## R.A. AND R.E. OFFICERS ON INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT.

By Army Instruction (India) 1005/22, the above rates of pension are applied to Royal Artillery Officers selected for continuous service in the Indian Ordnance Department and Royal Engineer Officers serving under the 1904 conditions of service who have completed 18 years' service for Indian pension, service out of India up to a maximum of five years being allowed to count for Indian element.

No service rendered out of India after an officer has left India finally is allowed to count for Indian element.

## FAMILY PENSIONS.

The claims to pension of the widows and families of officers of the Indian Army are treated under the provisions of such Royal Warrant regulating the grant of pension to the widows and families of officers of His Majesty's British Forces, as may be in force for the time being.

Pensions may be granted at yearly rates not exceeding the undermentioned :—

|                        | Pension to<br>Widow.<br>Yearly. | Compassional<br>allowance<br>to each<br>Child.<br>Yearly. |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| Field-Marshal ...      | £ 500 0                         | 16  |
| General ...            | 300 0                           | 16  |
| Lieutenant-General ... | 225 0                           | 16  |
| Major-General ...      | 187 10                          | 16  |
|                        | 150 0                           |   |

INDIAN ARMY—continued.

FAMILY PENSIONS—continued.

|                                 | Pension to<br>Widow.<br>Yearly. | Compassionate<br>allowance<br>to each<br>Child.<br>Yearly. |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Colonel                         | 100 0                           | 16   |
| Lieutenant-Colonel              | 90 0                            | 16   |
| Major                           | 70 0                            | 16   |
| Captain                         | 50 0                            | 16   |
| Lieutenant or Second-Lieutenant | 45 0                            | 16   |

The rate of ordinary compassionate allowance for a motherless child is £25 per annum.

The compassionate allowance of a son ordinarily ceases at 18 years of age, and that of a daughter at 21 years of age, or at the expiration of the year commencing on the xst April in which the son is otherwise previously provided for or the daughter is married.

If the officer was killed in action or dies of wounds received in action (within 7 years of being wounded), a gratuity in addition to pension may be granted to his widow.

If the officer's death was due to wounds, injuries or disease directly attributable to the conditions of service, twice the above rate of pension may be granted to the widow, and the rate of compassionate allowance for each child shall be £24 a year (or 140 if motherless); while, in addition, in cases of pecuniary need, an education allowance may be granted by the Secretary of State to each child, not exceeding £35 a year, commencing at the age of 8 years (details to be obtained from the Military Department of the India Office). In such cases, furthermore, pensions may be granted to dependants of deceased officers, if they left neither widow nor children.

Widows and children of officers of the Indian Army and Indian Medical Service are also entitled to pensions under the Regulations of either the Indian Military Service Family Pension Fund or the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans Fund. Under one or other of these sets of Regulations all officers, according to the date of their entering the Service, must subscribe as a condition of their appointment to the Indian Army. The regulations will be found on page 363 *et seq.*

MILITARY (late LORD OLIVE'S) FUND.

Widows' Pensions.

1. The widows of officers who were originally in the old Indian service are alone eligible for this pension.

2. They will be required to make a statutory declaration as to the amount of real and personal property possessed by their late husbands and by themselves; and no widow will be eligible for the full pension if the total of such property amounts to the following sums :—

In the case of the widow of a colonel... £4,000

In the case of the widow of a lieutenant-colonel... £3,000  
 it 11 it a major ... 2,500  
 it it it a captain... 2,000  
 T.Y. it 11 a lieutenant 1,000

Life interests and annuities are capitalised for the purpose of calculating these limits under rules laid down by the Secretary of State in Council.

3. The rates of pensions are as follows :—

| Ranks.                                   | Widows' Pensions. |                      |
|--|-------------------|----------------------|
|  | Per diem.         | Per annum.           |
| Surgeon-General and Colonel              | £ 6 3             | £ 4 s. d.<br>" 4 x 3 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel                       | 5 0               | 91 5 0               |
| Major and Chaplain of 15 years' service  | 3 9               | 68 8 9               |
| Captain and Chaplain of 7 years' service | 2 6               | 4 5 " 6              |
| Chaplain under 7 years* service          | 1 9               | 31 18 9              |
| Lieutenant                               | 1 3               | 22 16 3              |

## INDIAN MILITARY REGULATIONS.

MILITARY (LATE LORD CLIVE'S) FUND—*continued.*WIDOWS' PENSIONS—*continued.*

Pensions at diminished rates (the amount of which will be decided by the Secretary of State in Council) will, however, be granted in certain cases in which the property possessed exceeds the above limits. A diminished pension cannot be granted of a lower amount than £10. This modification of the old rule has effect from 18th February, 1890.

4. The pension of a widow may be withheld or discontinued should her conduct be such as to render her, in the opinion of the Secretary of State, unworthy of it.

5. The pension is liable to be discontinued or reduced if at any time after the officer's death his widow receives any accession of property or income.

6. Pensions lapse on re-marriage and are not restored on a second widowhood.

7. Pensioners neglecting to claim the pension for three half-years will be considered as dead; and no arrears for a longer period than two years back from the date of application for admission or re-admission, as the case may be, will be allowed either to claimants or to pensioners after admission.

8. The widows of officers formerly of the Indian service, who have joined the British army, are permitted to make their choice between these pensions and Royal Warrant pensions.

9. *The widows of officers who have retired from the service are not eligible for the benefit of these pensions.\**

10. The widows of officers who at the time of their death were pensioners on the Military (late Lord Clive's) Fund, are entitled to the benefits of the Fund provided they were married to their husbands prior to the latter becoming pensioners on the Fund.

11. The pensions are payable quarterly, on the 1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October.

12. In the event of any question arising concerning the qualifications of widows claiming these pensions, the decision rests with the Secretary of State in Council.

13. These regulations are subject to any alterations which may be decided on by the Secretary of State in Council.

*Note.*— Applications for pensions should be addressed to—

The Secretary,  
Military Department,  
India Office,  
London, S.W. 1.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

## Memorandum regarding the position of officers appointed to His Majesty's Indian Medical Service.

1. This memorandum is based on the regulations in force at the present time. They are subject to any alterations that may be determined on.

## PASSAGE TO INDIA.

2. Officers on appointment are, when possible, provided with passage to India by troop transport; when such accommodation is not avail-

able, passage at the public expense is provided by private steamer, or a passage allowance is granted, if preferred. The wives of officers who are married prior to the date of the officer's embarkation on first appointment to the Indian Medical Service will also be provided with passage to India at the public expense under the same conditions as those applicable to the officers themselves.

\* Except in the case of the widows of General Officers compulsorily retired under the provisions of the Royal Warrants of 31st December, 1877, and 1st May, 1876.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.— *continued.*

3. Any officer who may neglect or refuse to proceed to India if ordered to do so within two months from the date of terminating his course of instruction, or within two months of the date of his appointment if not required to undergo a course of instruction in the United Kingdom, will be considered as having forfeited his commission, unless special circumstances shall, in the opinion of the Secretary of State in Council, justify a departure from this regulation.

During the course of their service officers of the Indian Medical Service in military employ are entitled to passage from India to the United Kingdom and back whenever they are granted sick leave by a Medical Board in India.

If married, their wives and families will also be granted passage to and from India to accompany them. Further when the families themselves are, upon the recommendation of a Medical Board in India, invalided home for the preservation of life, they may be granted free passage under the conditions of para. 72 of Army Regulations (India), Vol. X. But in neither case will families be provided with free passage if during the preceding five years they have received free passage in any circumstances.

## PAY PREVIOUS TO ARRIVAL IN INDIA.

4. Up to the date of arrival in India newly appointed officers will draw pay at the leave rates set forth on page 351. Pay will accrue from the date of the letter of appointment.

(For rates subsequent to their landing in India, *see* para. 17 on page 358.)

Pay under the regulations referred to above is issued in this country up to the date of embarkation, and an advance of two months' pay at the same rate is also made before embarkation, if required. This advance will be recoverable from the officer's pay in India.

## GRADES AND PRECEDENCE.

5. The grades of Officers in the Indian Medical Service are six in number, viz. :—

1. Major-General.\*
2. Colonel.
3. Lieutenant-Colonel.
4. Major.
5. Captain.
6. Lieutenant.

## APPOINTMENT AND PROMOTION.

6. An officer's commission will bear the date of the letter of appointment, but, where war service has been rendered, will have effect as regards pay, rank, and pension as laid down in para. 7 on page 253.

An officer will not be permitted to remain in the Service if at any time during the first three years from the date of first commission his retention therein is considered undesirable. Service previous to appointment to a permanent commission in the Indian Medical Service will not count for this purpose. An officer is required to attain a certain standard of proficiency in Hindustani in the early part of his career.

7. A Lieutenant is promoted to Captain on completion of three years' full-pay service if he has previously qualified for promotion in such manner as may be prescribed.

8. A Captain, if in all respects qualified and recommended, is promoted to Major on completion of 12 years' full-pay service.

9. A Major, if in all respects qualified and recommended, is promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel on completion of 20 years' full-pay service; a certain number of Lieutenant-Colonels may be specially selected for increased pay for ability and merit.

10. Promotion from the rank of Captain to the rank of Major or from Major to Lieutenant-Colonel may be accelerated by not more than six months in the case of officers who fulfil certain specified conditions.

11. All promotions from the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel to that of Colonel, and from the rank of Colonel to that of Major-General, are given by selection for ability and merit.

12. Captains of at least six years' service, Majors and Lieutenant-Colonels of the Indian Medical Service may receive brevet promotion for distinguished service.

13. On appointment as Honorary Physician or Honorary Surgeon to His Majesty, an Officer below the rank of Colonel may be promoted to the brevet rank of Colonel.

## TENURE OF OFFICE IN ADMINISTRATIVE GRADES.

The tenure of office of Major-Generals and Colonels is limited to four years, subject to the limits of age as laid down in para. 36.

\* The Director-General, Indian Medical Service, will rank either as Major-General or Lieutenant-Colonel, as may be decided in each case by the Secretary of State for India in Council.  
 † *See*, however, para. 39.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*

15. Colonels, if not disqualified by age, are eligible either for employment for a second tour of duty in the same grade, or for employment in the higher grade of Major-General by promotion thereto.

16. Continuous absence from duty in excess of eight months will involve the vacation of a staff or administrative appointment (*vide* para. 29 below).

## PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

17. The following are the monthly rates of Indian pay (payable from the date of arrival in India) drawn by European Officers of the Indian Medical Service.

Indian officers will draw pay in accordance with the basic scale set forth below, without overseas allowances:—

| Rank.  | Basic pay. | Overseas Allowances for officers of Non-Indian domicile. | Total Basic Pay and Overseas Allowance. |
|--|------------|--|---|
|  | Ks.        | Ks.  | Rs.                                     |
| Lieutenant . . . . .                               | 500        | 150  | 650                                     |
| Captain . . . . .                                  | 650        | 150  | 800                                     |
| „ after 3 years full pay service as such . . . . . | 750        | 200  | 950                                     |
| „ M 6 „ „ II „ „ M . . . . .                       | 850        | 200  | 1,050                                   |
| Major . . . . .                                    | 950        | 250  | 1,200                                   |
| „ after 3 years full pay service as such . . . . . | 1,100      | 250  | 1,350                                   |
| „ f. M „ „ a „ „ M 1, . . . . .                    | 1,250      | 250  | 1,500                                   |
| Lieut.-Colonel . . . . .                           | 1,500      | 250  | 1,750                                   |
| „ in 24th and 25th years of service . . . . .      | 1,600      | 250  | 1,850                                   |
| „ from 26th year of service . . . . .              | 1,700      | 250  | 1,950                                   |
| „ when selected for increased pay . . . . .        | 1,850      | 250  | 2,100                                   |

These rates are exclusive of charge allowances and Second-in-Command allowances for Station Hospitals on the military side, and of various allowances attached to posts on the civil side.

18. The principal administrative appointments are held by Colonels and Major-Generals on the following consolidated salaries:—

Colonel, 16 (some in civil employ), from Rs. 2,150 to Rs. 2,800 per mensem.

Major-General (Military), 2 @ Rs. 2,750 per mensem.  
„ (Civil), 3 @ Rs. 3,000 per mensem.

Director Medical Services (Lieut.-Genl. or Major-Genl.) @, Rs. 3,200 per mensem.

Major-General (the Director - General I.M.S.), 1 @ Rs. 3,500 per mensem.

19. Officers in military employment up to and including the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel are eligible, if qualified, to hold any one of 50 specialists' appointments at Rs. 75 per mensem extra allowance in (a) Prevention of disease (charge of laboratory); (b) Advanced operative surgery; (c) Ophthalmology; (d) Skiagraphy; (e) Midwifery and diseases of women and children; (f) Mental diseases; (g) Otology, Laryngology, and Rhinology.

Candidates for these posts, before appointment, must give proof of special knowledge in the subject selected, by means of diplomas, certificates, &c, or, if considered necessary, in a private interview, to the satisfaction of the Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

20. Major-Generals and Colonels, on vacating office at the expiration of the four years' tour of duty, are permitted to draw unemployed pay at the following rates:—

Colonels, £1 7s. 6d. a day (£590 9s. yd. a year), with an Indian allowance of at present 200 a year.

General Officers, £2 2s. 6d. a day (£775 12s. 6d. a year), but without Indian allowance.

But a General Officer definitely selected for further employment, and who has been informed in writing by the competent military authority that he has been so selected, will receive, in addition, an allowance of at present £125 per annum for a period not exceeding two years during the first period of unemployment in that rank. If he again becomes unemployed in the same rank, this allowance will not be issuable.

In the case of officers remaining in India during such unemployment, the above rates will be converted into rupees at the same rates as



INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—continued.

sterling pensions are converted when the latter are payable in India.

Unemployed pay cannot be drawn for any period exceeding three years, and in no case will time on the unemployed list count as service for pension.

PRIVATE PRACTICE.

21. Except in the administrative grades and in certain special appointments, medical officers are not debarred from taking private practice, so long as it does not interfere with their proper duties.

CIVIL APPOINTMENTS.

22. A large number of civil appointments are ordinarily held by officers of the Indian Medical Service. Officers are required to perform two years' military duty subsequent to permanent appointment before they can be considered eligible for civil employment, and will, on transfer to civil employment, be placed on probation for a period of two years. The principal appointments, together with the salaries attached to each, are stated in the following table :—

| Description of Appointment.                         | Approximate Number of Appointments in each Class. | Salary per Mensem.   |                               |
|---|---|--|-------------------------------|
|   |   | Rs.  |                               |
| Inspectors-General of Civil Hospitals               | 5   | 2,750  |                               |
| Sanitary Commissioner with Government of India      | 1   | } Irrespective of rank.  |                               |
| Inspectors-General of Prisons.                      | 8   |  | 2,500-3,000                   |
| Sanitary Commissioners with Provincial Governments. | 8   |  | 2,300-2,500                   |
| Professorial and Bacteriological Appointments       | 6   | } Pay of rank (para. 17 above) -f Rs. 250 p. m.<br>" " " + Rs. 250 p. m.<br>" " " + Rs. 150 p. m.<br>for 1st Class jails, or Rs. 50 p. m. for 2nd Class jails. |                               |
| Plague Officers                                     | 20*   |  | 1,950-2,400;                  |
| Superintendents of Central Jails                    | 29  |  | Pay of rank (para. 17 above). |
| Civil Surgeoncies                                   | 216   |  |                               |

23. There are in addition to the examples given in the preceding paragraph a considerable number of appointments for which special rates of pay or special allowances are sanctioned, e.g., Principals of Medical Colleges, Surgeons to Viceroy and Governors, Resident Surgeons and Physicians at Hospitals, Chemical Examiners, Port Health Officers, and Assistants to Surgeons-General of Presidencies.

LEAVE RULES.

24. Officers, of the Indian Medical Service, below the rank of Colonel, may be granted leave while in military employment, under the general rules in force for officers of the Indian Army (see pages 350-51), and under Civil Service Regulations when in civil employment.



29. Officers holding staff and administrative appointments of limited tenure are eligible for privilege leave under the ordinary rules. They may, in addition, during their tenure, avail themselves of eight months' furlough in not more than two instalments. The furlough may be combined with privilege leave, but not more than eight

months' combined leave is admissible during the tenure of an appointment. Continuous absence from duty in excess of eight months will involve the vacation of an appointment.

30. Extra leave (known as study leave) may be granted to officers desirous of pursuing special courses of study at the rate of one-twelfth of their service for pension up to 12 months in all.

HONOURS AND REWARDS.

31. Officers of the Indian Medical Service are eligible for the military distinction of the Order of the Bath, and for other orders, British and Indian, and for good service pensions.

Six of the most meritorious officers on the active list are named Honorary Physicians, and six are named Honorary Surgeons to His Majesty.

RETIRING AND INVALID PENSIONS.

32. Officers of the Indian Medical Service are allowed, subject to the right of Government to suspend retirements in times of emergency,

\* This number is only temporary and is liable to revision.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—continued.

to retire on the following scale of pension, on completion of the required periods of service :—

|                                       |      | Per annum. |     |
|---------------------------------------|------|------------|-----|
| After 17 years service for pension... | ^400 |            |     |
| .. 18 n ..                            | ..   | ..         | 430 |
| .. 19 ..                              | ..   | ..         | 460 |
| .. 20 ..                              | ..   | ..         | 500 |
| .. 21 n ..                            | ..   | ..         | 540 |
| .. 22 ..                              | ..   | ..         | 580 |
| .. 23 ..                              | ..   | ..         | 620 |
| .. 24 ..                              | ..   | ..         | 660 |
| .. 25 ..                              | ..   | ..         | 700 |
| .. 26 ..                              | ..   | ..         | 750 |
| .. 27 ..                              | ..   | ..         | 800 |

Pending a final decision, these rates of pension were subjected to a provisional reduction of 5 per cent, as from the 1st July, 1924, on account of the fall in the cost of living compared with the year 1919. A further revision may take place every three years, reckoning from the 1st July, 1924, to an extent not exceeding 20 per cent, in all.

33. Service for pension reckons from date of commission, and includes all leave taken under the rules quoted in paras. 24 to 30. (See also para. 39.) Previous war service also counts for pension (see para. 7 of Regulations on page 253<sup>s</sup>).

34. A Major-General, after three or one and a-half years' active employment in a Major-General's appointment, is entitled to retire upon a

pension of £350 or £300 per annum respectively, in addition to that to which he may be entitled under the above scale.

33. A Colonel is entitled, after four or two year-\*' active employment in a Colonel's appointment, to retire upon a pension of £250 or £125 per annum respectively, in addition to the pension to which he may be entitled under the above scale.

36. With a view to maintaining the efficiency of the service, all officers of the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel and Major are placed on the retired list when they have attained the age of 55 years, the Director-General,\* Indian Medical Service, when he has attained the age of 60 years, and all other Major-Generals, Colonels, and Brevet Colonels, when they have attained the age of 57 years. In any special case where it would appear to be for the good of the service that a General Officer holding an administrative appointment should be continued in employment, he may be so continued for one year, subject in each case to the approval of the Governor-General of India in Council.

## INVALID PENSIONS.

38. An officer who has become permanently incapacitated for further service in India on account of unfitness caused by service during the Great War may be granted an invalid pension on the following scale :—

| Years' Service. | Rate of Special Invalid Pension. | Years' Service. | Rate of Special Invalid Pension. |
|-----------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
|                 | Per annum.                       |                 | Per annum.                       |
|                 | £                                |                 | £                                |
| 16              | 375                              | 2               | 200                              |
| 15              | 350                              | 1               | 180                              |
| 14              | 325                              |                 | 170                              |
| 13              | 300                              | 5               | 160                              |
| 12              | 280                              | 4               | 150                              |
| XI              | 260                              | 3               | 140                              |
| 10              | 240                              | Under 3         | 120                              |
| 9               | 220                              |                 |                                  |

40. Officers of the Indian Medical Service are liable, after retirement on pension before completing 27 years' service, to recall to military duty in case of any emergency arising, up to 55 years of age.

## FAMILY PENSIONS.

42. The claims to pension of widows and families of officers are treated under the provisions of such Royal Warrant regulating the

grant of pensions to the widows and families of British officers as may be in force at the time being. (See page 355.)

43. The widows and families of officers are also entitled to pensions under the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund Regulations, and subscription under those Regulations, from the date of arrival in India, is a condition of appointment, except in the case of Natives of India, for whom it is optional.

## Issue of Leave Pay and Retired Pay.

Military and Marine Leave Pay is made up to the 31st March, 30th June, 30th September and 31st December, and is payable on the first day of each calendar month. Retired Pay is made up at the India Office to the 15th March, 15th June, 15th September, and 15th December,

and is payable on the 16th of each calendar month. The sum payable each month is approximately one-third of the quarterly sum, but only complete pounds are issued, the balance being made up at the end of each quarter.

REGULATIONS FOR THE COMMUTATION OF PENSIONS OF OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN SERVICE.

1. These Regulations are applicable only to officers retired on or after the 1st July, 1881, and who are in receipt of service pensions, or permanent wound, injury or disability pensions.

2. An officer may be allowed to commute a portion, not exceeding one-third, of his pension or pensions, provided that the amount left uncommuted is not less than ^150 a year. An exception to this limit may be made in cases where the total amount of pension or pensions of an officer is less than /180 a year, in which cases pension not exceeding £30 may be commuted, provided that not less than ,£120 a year remains uncommuted.

3. In the case of service pensions, commutation may take place on retirement, or at any time subsequent thereto.

4. An officer who is still serving may commute such portion of his wound pension as is admissible under Rule 2, the amount of pension (or invalid pension) being calculated at the rate appropriate to his rank and length of service at the time of making application to commute.

5. An officer in Europe desirous of commuting must make application, in writing, to the Under Secretary of State for India, stating his desire so to commute, and furnishing information as to his age, rank, and the amount of his pension or pensions.

6. If the Secretary of State for India in Council shall approve the commutation, subject to the report of the Medical Board at the India Office as to the officer's expectation of life, the officer will be informed of the capital sum which will be payable to him in the event of his being found to have an average expectation of life. At the same time he will be instructed as to the date on which he should present himself for examination by the Board. He will have the option of withdrawing his application at any time before the date fixed for his medical examination.

7. The applicant will be required to furnish for the Board's information such particulars as

to his health and habits as are usual in the case of persons proposing to assure their lives with assurance companies.

8. An officer in India desirous of commuting must address the authorities in that country. He will be required to follow a similar procedure. He may appear before a Medical Board at any station in India that may be convenient, such Board being assembled under the orders of the Local Government and presided over (where practicable) by the Chief Civil Medical Administrative Officer of the Province.

An Officer residing in a Colony and desirous of commuting will be required to follow a procedure similar to that in the case of an officer residing in Europe except that he will apply to the Under Secretary of State for India through the official from whom he draws his pension. If the application is approved the officer will be informed as in Rule 6 above, and a special Civil Medical Board will be assembled under the orders of the Local Colonial Government.

The Medical Board will report in the following form:—

"We have carefully examined and are of opinion that he is (or is not) in good bodily health, and has (or has not) the prospect of an average duration of life. We therefore (or do not) recommend compliance with his application to be allowed to capitalise a portion of his pension."

In the case of impaired lives in which compliance with the officer's application is recommended, but with an addition of years of age, the following should be added:—"but as he is suffering his age for purposes of commutation should be taken to be years."

9. The basis of commutation, subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives, shall be the following table, the age of the officer being reckoned at the age he will attain on the birthday next succeeding the date upon which the capitalised sum will become payable—

| Age next Birthday. | Number of Years' Purchase. | Age next Birthday. | Number of Years' Purchase. | Age next Birthday. | Number of Years' Purchase. |
|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| 21                 | 14*376                     | 41                 | 12*413                     | 61                 | 8*728                      |
| 22                 | 14*297                     | 43                 | 12*275                     | 62                 | 8*503                      |
| 23                 | 14*2x8                     | 43                 | 12*131                     | 63                 | 8*275                      |
| 24                 | 14*139                     | 44                 | 11*982                     | 64                 | 8*046                      |
| a                  | 14*058                     | Ji                 | 11*828                     | n                  | 7*8i5                      |
|                    | 13*975                     |                    | 11*669                     |                    | 7*583                      |
| 27                 | 13*892                     | 47                 | 11*505                     | 67                 | 7*351                      |
| 28                 | 13807                      | 48                 | xi-336                     | 68                 | 7*118                      |
| 29                 | 13720                      | 49                 | 11*162                     | 69                 | 6*886                      |
| 30                 | 13*631                     | 50                 | 10*983                     | 70                 | 6*654                      |
| 31                 | 13*543                     | 5*                 | 10799                      | 71                 | 6*423                      |
| 32                 | 13*449                     | 52                 | 10*611                     | 72                 | 6*194                      |
| 33                 | 13*353                     | 53                 | 10*417                     | 73                 | 5*967                      |
| 34                 | 13*250                     | 54                 | XO'218                     | 74                 | 5*743                      |
| 35                 | 13*145                     | 55                 | xo*ox8                     | 75                 | 5530                       |
| 36                 | 13*035                     | 56                 | 9*8x2                      | 76                 | 5*300                      |
| 37                 | 12*920                     | 57                 | 9*602                      | 77                 | 5*084                      |
| 38                 | X2'800                     | 58                 | 9*388                      | 78                 | 4*872                      |
| 39                 | 12*676 »                   | 59                 | 9*171                      | e                  | 4*664                      |
| 40                 | 12*547                     | 60                 | 8*051                      |                    | 4*460                      |

These rates will be applicable to all applications for commutation received after the 1st July, 1881.

COMMUTATION OF PENSIONS—*continued.*

NOTE.—*In order to ensure payment at the rate shown for any specified age, it is essential that the application to commute should reach the India Office or the Government of India, as the case may be, at least one month before the date on which the applicant will attain that age.*

10. If the Board report that the officer has an average expectation of life, the capital sum already notified to the officer will be paid immediately in the manner indicated by him on his form of application.

\* T1. In cases where an addition to his age is recommended, the officer will be informed of the Board's recommendation and of the capital sum payable in view thereof. No further steps will be taken pending the receipt of an intimation from the officer that he desires his application to be proceeded with on the revised basis. On receipt of such intimation, payment of the capital sum will be authorised.

12. The capitalised sum will be payable in India if the commutation is effected there; in all other cases it will be payable in England. When commutation is effected in India by officers residing temporarily in that country the commutation will be on the basis of the

current rate of exchange, the rate adopted for this purpose by the Secretary of State being the rate of exchange for telegraphic transfers from Calcutta on London on the 20th of the month preceding that in which the capitalised sum is paid. In each case the officer's pension will be issued in full up to the date of payment unless any delay has been caused by the officer's own fault or that of his agents.

13. In any case in which a pensioner shall accept public employment involving the withholding of pension, a deduction will be made from the salary payable to him equal to the amount which would have been abated from the pension if it had not been commuted, and, in the event of his becoming entitled to a pension in respect of such employment, the amount of such pension granted to him shall not exceed the amount which he might have received had his pension not been so commuted.

14. No refund of any travelling or other expenses incurred by an officer in connection with the commutation of a portion of his pension is admissible.

INDIA OFFICE,  
July, 1923.

## Training and Instruction of Officers of the Indian Army in England.

### OFFICERS DEPUTED FOR DUTY ON INSTRUCTION.

Officers of the Indian Army up to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, deputed to the United Kingdom for duty or instruction, shall receive the rates of pay and allowances admissible under the Royal Warrant to British officers of the same rank, and in addition an Indian allowance as follows for the first year :—

| Rank.   | Rate per annum.<br>£ |
|---|----------------------|
| Second Lieutenant or Lieutenant with less than seven years service. . . . . | .25                  |
| Lieutenant with not less than seven years service. . . . .                  | .75                  |
| Captain *. . . . .  | .75                  |
| Major. . . . .  | .100                 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel. . . . .   | .125                 |

An officer of the Indian Army above the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, deputed to the United Kingdom on duty connected with his Indian appointment, will receive British pay and allowances of the corresponding British appointment.

### ATTENDANCE AT VOLUNTARY COURSES OF INSTRUCTION WHILE ON LEAVE.

A list of the courses of instruction at schools in England is published in India Army Orders.

Officers of the Indian Army desirous of attending any of these courses *while on leave* will submit their applications through the usual channel to reach the Military Secretary, Army Headquarters, India, not later than the 15th

of March in each year. The India Office will allot vacancies and inform the officers concerned.

Applications received at the India Office *direct* from officers on leave out of India will only be considered in very exceptional circumstances.

An officer will not ordinarily be granted any extension of leave in order to attend a course of instruction in England.

Officers who are permitted by the India Office to attend voluntary courses of instruction while on leave in England, will be granted the allowances admissible in similar circumstances to a British Service officer of corresponding rank, subject to the conditions in force at home at the time.

In addition, such travelling expenses as are admissible under the Allowance Regulations or travelling warrants may be claimed.

In order to obtain the above allowances, an officer must send to the India Office, on completing his course of instruction, a certificate of qualification (which will be returned), also a certificate signed by competent authority, stating the dates from and to which he was under instruction, and showing whether or not he was provided with quarters, or with a servant, or that he was required to pay for fuel, light and furniture.

On joining for training or instruction an officer must take his uniform with him.

## THE INDIAN MILITARY SERVICE FAMILY PENSION REGULATIONS,

SELECTIONS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE PROVISION OF PENSIONS FOR THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF MILITARY, MEDICAL, MARINE, AND ECCLESIASTICAL OFFICERS IN THE SERVICE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

[Established 1st January, 1873, closed to future entrants 31st December, 1914. See page 366 for Regulations of the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund, established 1st January, 1915.]

The Secretary of State for India in Council has reserved to himself the absolute right to regulate from time to time the contributions to be required from officers, under these regulations, and to make any alterations in the regulations themselves that may appear to him equitable, provided always that the scale of pensions fixed thereby shall not be reduced in the case of actual incumbents.

1. Pensions will be provided under these regulations for the widows and orphans of the following officers on the Indian Establishment, not being entitled to the benefits of any of the late Military and Medical Funds:—

Officers of the Indian Army.\*

Officers of the Indian Medical Service, including Indians who avail themselves of the option given to them of becoming subscribers.

Chaplains.

3. Every officer who enters the service on and after the 1st January, 1873, and up to and including the 31st December, 1914, must, as a condition of his appointment, provide pensions for his family under these regulations.

S- For the purposes of these regulations officers are classed as follows (for Marine officers see CB):—

Class I.—Lieutenant-Colonels in receipt of Colonels' allowances and Major-Generals of the Indian Medical Service (See Article 9).

Class II.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers of 26 years' service, † Archdeacons and Officers of the Medical Service of 20 years' service.

Class III.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, and Royal Engineers of 18 years' service, † Senior Chaplains and Officers of the Medical Service of 12 years\* service.

Class IV.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers of 9 years' service,\* † Junior and probationary Chaplains and Officers of the Medical Service of more than six years' service.

Class V.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers under 9 years' service, † and Officers of the Medical Service of less than six years' service.

NOTE.—NO Officer of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, or Royal Engineers will be compelled to

subscribe in Classes II, III, or IV who has not attained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, or Captain, as the case may be. No Officer of the Indian Medical Service will be compelled to subscribe in Classes II or III who has not attained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel or Major as the case may be. In all such cases the subscriber must elect, within three months of the date of completing the qualifying service, whether he will (i) subscribe in the Class in which his length of service places him, or (ii) continue to subscribe in the lower Class. If he elects (i) he will be charged the donation and increased subscription from the date of completing the prescribed service; if (ii) he will, in the event of subsequent promotion, be charged the donation and increased subscription from the date of such promotion.

An Officer cannot enter a higher Class unless he has previously subscribed in the Class immediately below it.

The Archdeacons of Rangoon, Lucknow, and Nagpur, who receive no archidiaconal allowance, have the option of subscribing either in Class II or Class III, but the option must be exercised within three months of the date of appointment.

5A. Royal Artillery and Royal Engineer officers who have been selected, or who have elected, for continuous service in India have the option of subscribing under these regulations, in accordance with special conditions which are laid down in the Regulations.

Royal Engineer officers under the 1904 conditions of service must elect within three months of their arrival in India, whether they desire to subscribe for benefits under these Regulations, and they must submit a satisfactory medical certificate. On payment of the prescribed donations, according to their class at the time of their application, they will be allowed to subscribe for so long as they remain on the Indian Establishment. On reversion to the Imperial Establishment such officers cannot continue subscribers. In the event of an officer retiring on a pension awarded under Indian Army Regulations, he may continue to subscribe or he may withdraw. On reversion to the Imperial Establishment, or on withdrawal, married officers and widowers with children are entitled to the refunds as prescribed in Article 28 for retired officers, but no refund will be made in respect of unmarried subscriptions or of risks which have terminated by death or otherwise.

5B. Executive and Engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine who entered that service before the 1st January, 1893, were allowed the option of subscribing under these regulations from that date. Those who elected to do so

\* Officers of the Indian Army become subscribers from the date of the *Gazette of India* announcing their admission to that army; Medical Officers and Chaplains from the date of their arrival in India, or, in the case of a Chaplain resident in India, from the date of his appointment.

† Reckoned from date of first commission with the following exceptions, namely:—

(a) Officers of the Indian Army who have been specially permitted to reckon towards promotion any service\* previous to the date of first regular commission include all service which counts for promotion.

(b) Officers appointed to the Indian Army from the Royal Marines are allowed to reckon service only from the date from which the periods for promotion are reckoned.

INDIAN MILITARY SERVICE FAMILY PENSION REGULATIONS—continued.

will not be permitted to discontinue their subscription so long as they remain in the service, neither will those who declined to subscribe be allowed at any future time to become subscribers.

Executive and engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine who entered that service after 1st January, 1893, and before 1st January, 1915, must subscribe under these regulations as a condition of their appointment to the service.

*Classification.*

Class III.—Captains and Engineer Captains.

Class IV.—Commanders and Engineer Commanders.

Class V.—Lieutenant - Commanders, Lieutenants, Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Engineer Sub-Lieutenants.

Any officer holding a first class port appointment, or the appointment of Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine, may at his option subscribe in the next higher class to that in which he is placed according to his rank, and any officer who is appointed *permanently* as Director, Royal Indian Marine, may, at his option, subscribe in Class I, provided that such option is exercised within three months from the date on which the officer could first avail himself of it, and that arrears of subscriptions from that date, with interest, if any, are paid by him.

An officer who has elected to subscribe in a superior class will not subsequently be allowed to revert to a lower class.

6. The pensions provided under these regulations are paid as laid down in Article 6, page 368.

7. The amounts of the pensions provided are as laid down in Articles 7 and 7A, page 368.

*Contributions.*

9. The contributions for pensions under these Regulations, and the pensions of widows, will

be regulated by the class of the contributing officer. An officer cannot secure a higher pension for his widow by contributing as if he belonged to a higher class.

As an exception to this rule, the option of subscribing in Class I is allowed as follows:—

(i) To an officer of the Indian Army, also to an officer of the Royal Artillery or Royal Engineers who is a subscriber under these Regulations, at the time of completing 29 years' service on full pay from date of first commission, including any period spent on "unemployed pay," provided he has previously subscribed in Class II.

(ii) To a medical officer at the time of completing 25 years' full pay service, provided he has not previously been promoted to the rank of Major-Gen erai, but has previously subscribed in Class II.

(iii) To an Archdeacon at the time of completing 5 years' service as such (excluding any officiating period), provided he has attained the age of 49 years.

To secure these benefits without medical examination the decision of the officer must be notified within three months of the date of completing the qualifying service, but the option can be exercised at any subsequent period prior to retirement on the production of a certificate of health signed by two qualified medical practitioners. Contributions will be payable in Class I. in the former case with effect from the date of completing the qualifying service, but in the latter case with effect from the date of the letter enclosing the necessary certificate of health.

12. The following are the rates of donations and monthly contributions prescribed for the present:—

TABLE III.—Donations\* of Married Officers.

| Class of Contributor. | Payable according to the class in which subscriber enters the Service of the Government of India married, or marries, or re-marries. |                                 | Payable on promotion to or enrolment in the class specified. |                                 |
|-----------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
|                       | Donation.  | Or in 12 monthly instalments of | Donation.  | Or in 12 monthly instalments of |
| Class I . . . . .     | £ 384  | £ s. d. 32 17 8                 | £ 72†  | £ s. d. 6 11 0                  |
| „ II . . . . .        | 192  | 16 8 10                         | 36   | 3 11 0                          |
| „ # . . . . .         | 96   | 8 4 5                           | 24   | 2 1 2                           |
| „ V . . . . .         | 48   | 4 2 3                           | 12   | 1 0 7                           |
| „ V . . . . .         | 24   | 2 1 2                           | —  | —                               |

\* All subscriptions and donations are subject to a temporary reduction of 20 per cent, on the rates shown in the tables; the monthly instalments are inclusive of interest.  
 † Up to age of 56, increasing by £3 for every year or fraction of a year beyond that age.  
 ‡ Up to age of 56, increasing by 5s. \*d. for every year or fraction of a year beyond that age.

INDIAN MILITARY SERVICE FAMILY PENSION REGULATIONS—continued.

TABLE III A.—Excess age Donations.\*

In addition to the marriage donations payable under Table III., the following "Excess age" donations will be chargeable according to the officer's age in each class:—

|  |  |   |
|--|--|---|
| Class V., £1 10s. for each year of age exceeding 30. |  | Class III., £6 for each year of age exceeding 43. |
| Class IV., £3 for each year of age exceeding 35.     |  | Class II., £9 for each year of age exceeding 48.  |
|  |  | Class I., £12 for each year of age exceeding 53.  |

Disparity of Age.\*

If the age of the husband exceed that of the wife by 12 years or more, an additional donation will be required—Table IV.

TABLE V.—Donation,\* payable by all Classes alike, on the Birth of a Child, and, on entering the service of the Government of India, for each Child then living.

|                          |            |                                 |
|--------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|
|                          | Donation.* | Or by 12 monthly instalments of |
|                          | £ s. d.    | £ s. d.                         |
| For a son . . . . .      | 15 0 0     | 159                             |
| For a daughter . . . . . | 24 0 0     | 2 1 2                           |

| Between the ages of | Donation.* | Or by 12 monthly instalments of |
|---------------------|------------|---------------------------------|
|                     | £ s. d.    | £* d.                           |
| X and 2             | 4 10 0     | 0 7 9                           |
| 2 M 3               | 6 15 0     | 0 11 7                          |
| 3 it 4              | 8 5 0      | 0 14 2                          |
| 4 II 5              | 9 5 0      | 0 15 11                         |
| 5 II 6              | 10 0 0     | 0 17 2                          |
| 6 II 7              | 10 5 0     | 0 17 7                          |
| 7 II 8              | 10 10 0    | 0 18 0                          |
| 8 M 9               | 10 15 0    | 0 18 5                          |
| 9 M 10              | 10 15 0    | 0 18 5                          |
| 10 II 11            | 10 15 0    | 0 18 5                          |
| ii II "             | 10 15 0    | 0 18 5                          |

All officers who, on admission as subscribers, bring on liabilities for daughters exceeding the age of 1 year are required to pay an extra donation\* as specified in the margin.

TABLE VI.— Monthly Subscription\* by every Officer according to his Class.

| Class of Contributor. | By each married Officer. |              | By each Officer who is unmarried or a widower. |              |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--|--------------|
|                       | Full Rates.*             | Half Rates.* | Full Rates.*                                   | Half Rates.* |
|                       | £ s. d.                  | £ s. d.      | £ s. d.  | £ s. d.      |
| Class I. . . . .      | 4 15 10                  | 2 7 11       | 2 8 0  | 1 4 0        |
| M II. . . . .         | 3 16 8                   | 1 18 4       | x 10 8   | 0 15 4       |
| " III. . . . .        | 2 17 6                   | 1 18 9       | 130  | 0 11 6       |
| ii 11. . . . .        | 1 18 4                   | 0 19 2       | 0 13 4   | 0 6 8        |
|                       | 0 19 2                   | 0 9 7        | 0 7 8  | 0 3 10       |

NOTE.—Half rates are payable by Officers on leave in or out of India, excepting privilege leave or any period of leave under the Fundamental Rules which counts as privilege leave; Officers in receipt of Colonel's pay and allowances at the English rate, and Officers remaining in the Service unemployed, whether residing in or out of India, who have attained the age of 51 years.— For Officers on the Temporary Non-Effective List and for Retired Officers, see next page.

\* All subscriptions and donations are subject to a temporary reduction of 20 per cent, on the rates shown in the tables; the monthly instalment% arendusive of interest.

INDIAN MILITARY SERVICE FAMILY PENSION REGULATIONS—*continued.*

TABLE VII.—Additional Monthly Subscription\*, payable by all Classes alike for each Child living on the first day of the month :—

For a son, until age of 21. . . . . i n  
For a daughter, until marriage ... 4 10  
There are no half rates for children.

*Duration of Pensions.*

19. If a widow re-marry, her pension will cease during coverture, but if she again become a widow she will be entitled to revert to her pension as widow of her first husband. In the event of her second husband being also a subscriber both pensions may be drawn after his death.

20. The pension of an orphan son is payable until he attains the age of 21 years.

20A. A subscriber may provide a special pension for a son who, while under the age of 21 years, is pronounced to be permanently incapacitated from earning a livelihood. The subscription to be paid and the amount of pension which it will provide will be decided on the merits of each particular case. Payment of any pension so provided will be made from the date on which the son attains the age of 21 years or becomes fatherless, whichever is later.

For Rules 21, 22 and 23, see Rules 22, 23 and 24 on pages 371 and 372 respectively, which apply.

*Passage Money.*

See Rules 26, 27, 28 and 29, page 372, which apply.

*Officers transferred to the British Army and Officers who resign.*

26. Officers who may be transferred from the Indian Army to the British Army, officers of the Indian Medical Service who may be transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps, officers of the Royal Artillery and the Royal Engineers who revert to the Imperial Establishment, officers permanently transferred after 1st December, 1920, to the Royal Air Force, and officers who resign the Service, are not permitted to remain

subscribers. Married officers and widowers with children are entitled to the refunds as prescribed in Article 28 for retired officers. No refund will be made in respect of unmarried subscriptions, or of risks which have terminated by death or otherwise.

As an exception to this rule, an officer who is granted a compassionate allowance on resigning the Service may continue to subscribe at the half rate of subscription.

*Temporary Non-Effective List.*

See Rule 31, page 373, which applies.

*Retired Officers.*

28. Married officers and widowers with children who retire from the Service on a pension may either continue to subscribe at the half rate of subscription, according to their class at the date of retirement (subscriptions for children and any donations falling due after retirement being payable at full rates), or may withdraw, receiving back the portion, if any, of the contributions paid in respect of their living dependants entitled to contingent pensions which is in excess of the risk borne in respect of those dependants. No refund will be made in respect of unmarried subscriptions, or of risks which have terminated by death or otherwise. Unmarried officers may continue to subscribe at half rates, but will not be entitled to any refund in the event of withdrawal.

The usual subscription will be deducted from the pensions of retired officers until they shall have intimated in writing their intention of withdrawing.

After an officer has withdrawn, he will, in no circumstances, be re-admitted as a subscriber.

*Dismissed Officers.*

See Rule 34, page 373, which applies.

A complete copy of the rules can be obtained on application to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office.

INDIA OFFICE, *November*; 1924.

**THE INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.**

*Established 1st January, 1915.*

SELECTIONS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE PROVISION OF PENSIONS FOR THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF MILITARY, MEDICAL, MARINE, AND ECCLESIASTICAL OFFICERS IN THE SERVICE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

The Secretary of State for India in Council reserves to himself the absolute right to modify from time to time the contributions to be required from officers and to make any alterations in the regulations that may appear to him equitable: ~~provided always that the scale of pensions~~

shall not be reduced in the case of actual incumbents. \_\_\_\_\_

1. Pensions will be provided under these regulations for the widows and orphans of the following officers on the Indian Establishment, not

\* Subject to a temporary reduction of 20 per cent.\*



INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—*continued.*

being subscribers under the Indian Military Service Family Pension Regulations (p. 363 *et seq.*):—

Officers of the Indian Army.\*

Officers of the Indian Medical Service, including Indians who avail themselves of the option given to them of becoming subscribers.

Executive and Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine.

Chaplains, including probationary Chaplains.

2. Every officer who enters the service<sup>1</sup> on and after the 1st January, 1915, must, as a condition of his appointment, provide pensions for his family under these regulations.

3. Royal Artillery and Royal Engineer officers who have been selected, or who have elected, for continuous service in India have the option of subscribing under these regulations in accordance with the conditions laid down (*see p. 373*).

Royal Engineer officers under the 1904 conditions of service must elect, within three months of their arrival in India, whether they desire to subscribe for benefits under these Regulations, and they must submit a satisfactory medical certificate. On payment of the prescribed donations, according to their class at the time of their application, they will be allowed to subscribe for so long as they remain on the Indian Establishment. On reversion to the Imperial Establishment, such officers cannot continue subscribers; but they will be entitled to receive back such portion of their contributions as may be in excess of the risk borne during the term of their membership in accordance with the terms of Article 30. In the event of an officer, whether married or unmarried, retiring on a pension awarded under Indian Army Regulations, while subscribing, he must continue to subscribe in accordance with the terms below (Article 32).

4. For the purposes of these Regulations subscribers are classed as follows:—

Class I.—Major-Generals and those who avail themselves of subscribing in this Class under the terms of Article 5.

Class II.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, and Royal Engineers, of 26 years' service<sup>f</sup>; officers of the Medical Service of 20 years' service;

Executive and Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine of 20 years' service; and Archdeacons.

Class III.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, and Royal Engineers, of 18 years' service<sup>f</sup>; Officers of the Medical Service of 12 years' service; Executive and Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine of 15 years' service; and Senior Chaplains.

Class IV.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, and Royal Engineers, of nine years' service<sup>f</sup>; officers of the Medical Service of six years' service; Executive and Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine of 12 years' service; and Junior and Probationary Chaplain\*.

Class V.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, and Royal Engineers, under nine years' service<sup>f</sup>; officers of the Medical Service of under six years' service; and Executive and Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine of under 12 years' service.

*Note.*—*Hlo* officer of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, or Royal Engineers will be compelled to subscribe in Classes II, III, or IV, who has not attained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, or Captain, as the case may be. No officer of the Indian Medical Service will be compelled to subscribe in Classes II or III who has not attained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel or Major, as the case may be; and no officer of the Royal Indian Marine who is not in a first-class port appointment, or an Engineer Captain or an Engineer Commander of 20 years' service, will be compelled to subscribe in Class II. In all such cases the subscriber must elect, within three months from the date of completing the qualifying service, whether he will (*f*) subscribe in the Class in which his length of service places him, or (*it*) continue to subscribe in the lower Class. If he elects (*i*) he will be charged the increased subscription from the date of completing the prescribed service; if (*it*) he will, in the event of subsequent promotion, be charged the increased subscription from the date of such promotion.

An officer cannot enter a higher Class unless he has previously subscribed in the Class immediately below it, nor can an officer who has elected to subscribe in a higher Class be allowed subsequently to revert to a lower one.

5. The contributions for pensions under these Regulations, and the pensions of widows, will be regulated by the class of the contributing officer. An officer cannot secure a higher pension for his widow by contributing as if he belonged to a higher Class.

\* Officers of the Indian Army become subscribers from the date of their entry into the Indian Army as given in the *Gazette of India* announcing their admission to that Army. Officers of the Indian Medical Service appointed in England become subscribers from the date of their arrival in India, those appointed in India from the date of their permanent appointment to that Service. Indians must exercise the option of becoming subscribers within three months of the date of the *Gazette of India* containing the notification of their permanent appointment to the Indian Medical Service. Executive and Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine become subscribers from the date of their arrival in India unless they are appointed in India, in which case they become subscribers from the date of their appointment. An Engineer Sub-Lieutenant on probation must subscribe; but in the event of his not being confirmed in his appointment after his probationary period he will be granted a refund, if married, under the conditions applying to officers mentioned in Regulation 30 and, if unmarried, of the amount of his contributions without interest. Chaplains, including Probationary Chaplains, become subscribers from the date of their arrival in India or, in the case of those resident in India, from the date of appointment. A Probationary Chaplain must subscribe; but in the event of his not being appointed a Junior Chaplain on completion of probation, or of his resigning while on probation, he will be granted a refund, if married, under the conditions applying to officers mentioned in Regulation 30, and, if unmarried, of the amount of his contributions without interest.

<sup>t</sup> Service for this purpose is reckoned from date of first Commission with the following exceptions, namely:—

(a) Officers of the Indian Army who have been specially permitted to reckon toward promotion any service previous to the date of first regular Commission include all service which counts for promotion.

(4) Officers appointed to the Indian Army from the Royal Marines reckon service only from the date from which the periods for promotion are reckoned.

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—*continued.*

As an exception to this rule, the option of subscribing in Class I is allowed as follows :—

- (i) To an officer of the Indian Army, also to an officer of the Royal Artillery or Royal Engineers who is a subscriber under these Regulations, at the time of completing 29 years' service on full pay, including time spent on "unemployed pay," from date of first commission, provided he has previously subscribed in Class II.
- (ii) To a medical officer at the time of completing 25 years' full pay service, provided he has not previously been promoted to the rank of Major-General, but has previously subscribed in Class II.
- (iii) To an Executive or Engineer Officer of the Royal Indian Marine who has completed 25 years' service.
- (iv) To an Archdeacon at the time of completing five years' service as such (excluding any officiating period), provided he has attained the age of 49 years.

To secure these benefits without medical examination the decision of the officer must be notified within three months of the date of completing the qualifying service, but the option can be exercised at any subsequent period during active service on the production of a certificate of health signed by two qualified

medical practitioners. Contributions will be payable in Class I in the former case with effect from the date of completing the qualifying service, but in the latter case with effect from the date of the letter enclosing the necessary certificate of health.

6. The pensions provided under these Regulations are payable in arrear. Payments are made in India monthly and in England quarterly on or after 1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October.

Pensioners residing *outside India* receive payment either from the Accountant-General, India Office, or at their option, if resident in any of the British Colonies or Dominions, through such other channel as may from time to time be authorised by the Secretary of State for India in Council for the payment of pensions therein. A pensioner drawing pension locally will receive payment at the current rate of exchange, and will in no case be entitled to the benefit of the privileged rates referred to in the note below.\* Pensioners residing *in India* receive payment at their option either from the Accountant-General, India Office, or in India at the rate of exchange applicable to the case as given in the note below.\* A pensioner who has exercised the option and receives payment in India is only permitted to change at the commencement of an official year.

7. The amounts of the pensions provided are as follows, in addition to any pensions or compassionate allowances granted under Royal Warrant:—

TABLE I.—Pension to a Widow during Widowhood according to the Class in which her Husband was subscribing at the time of his death.

|   | I. | II.   | III.  | IV.  | V.   |
|---|----|-------|-------|------|------|
| Amount of pension to widow per annum { <i>sec</i> Art. 7 A) | £  | £ 130 | £ 100 | £ 70 | £ 40 |

TABLE II.—Pensions to the Orphan Children of all Classes alike.

|   | From birth till age of 6 years. | From age of 6 till age of 12 years. | From age of 12 till age of 21 years. | I To females only from age of 21 years for life, or till marriage. |
|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| Amount of pension to each orphan per ann. ( <i>see</i> Art. 7A) | £ 10                            | £ 25                                | £ 30                                 | £ 45   |

7A. All pensions under Tables I. and II. payable in respect of the period 1st January 1920 to 30th June 1925 are subject to a temporary increase of 25 per cent., this increase

having been granted on the distinct understanding that it will not necessarily be continued beyond the latter date.

8. The pension of a minor orphan will be

\* A pensioner who was receiving pension in India prior to the 1st February, 1921, at less than 4s. the rupee may continue to receive it at that rate or at the current rate of exchange, whichever is more advantageous to the recipient, a pensioner who had been admitted to pension prior to the above date or who is a dependant of a subscriber in the service on the above date and who commences to receive payment in India after that date may receive payment at the current rate of exchange, subject to the proviso that the conversion will not be at a less favourable rate than if *Bd.* the rupee; a pensioner who is a dependant of a subscriber entering the service after the above date shall, if the pension is drawn in India, receive payment there at the current rate of exchange.

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' YVKV—continued.

paid to his or her mother, or other duly appointed or recognised guardian.

Contributions.

9. Contributions will be deducted from pay at the time of issue.

10. The fact that an officer is not in receipt of pay does not relieve him from the necessity of paying his contributions, which in that case should be remitted by the officer direct to the proper officers in England or in India.

11. The following are the rates of monthly subscriptions prescribed for the present:—

TABLE III.—Subscriptions of Unmarried Officers and Widowers.

| Class of Contributor. | Rate of Subscription. |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Class V.              | £ 0 6 8               |
| „ IV.                 | 0 13 4                |
| „ III.                | 100                   |
| „ II.                 | 1 6 8                 |
| „ I.                  | 2 1 8                 |

TABLE IV.—Subscriptions of Married Officers.

| Rate of Subscription payable according to the Class in which Contributor enters the Service of the Government of India married, or marries, or re-marries. | Rate of Subscription payable on promotion to |                   |                  |                    |                 |
|--|--|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
|  | Class IV.                                    | Class III.        | Class II.        | Class I.           |                 |
| Class V  | £ * d.<br>0 18 9                             | £ s. d.<br>1 12 1 | £ s. d.<br>2 9 7 | £ s. d.<br>3 12 11 | £ * d.<br>5 6 3 |
| „ IV   | 1 16 8                                       | —                 | 2 14 2           | 3 17 6             | 5 10 10         |
| „ III  | 3 6 8  | —                 | —                | 4 10 0             | 6 3 4           |
| „ II   | 5 10 0                                       | —                 | —                | —                  | 7 3 4           |
| „ I  | 8 6 8  | —                 | —                | —                  | —               |

Note.—The rates of subscription in Tables III and IV are payable by officers on leave in or out of India, excepting privilege leave or any period of leave which under the Fundamental Rules counts as privilege leave; by officers remaining in the Service unemployed, whether residing in or out of India, who have attained the age of 51 years; and by retired officers. For officers on the Temporary Non-Effective List see Article 31.

TABLE V.—Excess Age Donations.

In addition to the subscriptions payable under Table IV the following "Excess Age" donations will be chargeable in each class according to the officer's age at the date of entry if already married or at the date of marriage if married after entry:—

| Class of Contributor. | Donation.        | Or in Twelve Monthly Instalments (including Interest) of |
|-----------------------|------------------|--|
| Class V               | £ s. d.<br>4 4 0 | £ 0 7 9  |
| „ IV                  | 9 4 0            | 0 15 10  |
| „ III                 | 17 12 0          | 1 10 2   |
| „ II                  | 26 12 0          | 2 5 7  |
| „ I                   | 32 10 0          | 2 15 8   |

For each year of age exceeding

DISPARITY OF AGE.

If the age of the husband exceed that of the wife by twelve or more years, a disparity donation in addition will be required as shown in Table VI, a copy of which can be obtained on application to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office, or to the Controller of Military Accounts, Presidency and Assam District, Calcutta.

INDIAN MILITARY REGULATIONS.

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—continued.

TABLE VII.—Additional Monthly Subscription payable by all Classes alike for each Living Child from the date of the Child's Birth.

| Age of Father at Date of Child's Birth. |    |  |  |  |  |  | Subscription for a Son until Age of 21.* |    |    | Subscription for a Daughter until Marriage. |    |    |
|---|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|----|----|---|----|----|
|   |    |  |  |  |  |  | £  | s. | d. | £   | s. | d. |
| 25 years and under                      |    |  |  |  |  |  | 0  | 2  | 4  | 0   | 5  | 8  |
| 26                                      |    |  |  |  |  |  | 0  | 2  | 4  | 0   | 5  | 10 |
| 27                                      | 1  |  |  |  |  |  | 0  | 2  | 4  | 0   | 6  | 0  |
| 28                                      |    |  |  |  |  |  | 0  | 2  | 5  | 0   | 6  | 2  |
| 29                                      | 1  |  |  |  |  |  | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0   | 6  | 4  |
| 30                                      | 1  |  |  |  |  |  | 0  | 2  | 7  | 0   | 6  | 7  |
| 31                                      | 11 |  |  |  |  |  | 0  | 2  | 8  | 0   | 6  | 10 |
| 32                                      |    |  |  |  |  |  | 0  | 2  | 9  | 0   | 7  | 1  |
| 33                                      | n  |  |  |  |  |  | 0  | 2  | 10 | 0   | 7  | 4  |
| 34                                      | n  |  |  |  |  |  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0   | 7  | 8  |
| 35                                      | 11 |  |  |  |  |  | 0  | 3  | 2  | 0   | 8  | 0  |
| 36                                      | "  |  |  |  |  |  | 0  | 3  | 4  | 0   | 8  | 5  |
| 37                                      |    |  |  |  |  |  | 0  | 3  | 6  | 0   | 8  | 10 |
| 38                                      |    |  |  |  |  |  | 0  | 3  | 8  | 0   | 9  | 3  |
| 39                                      | "  |  |  |  |  |  | 0  | 3  | 11 | 0   | 9  | 9  |
| 40                                      | M  |  |  |  |  |  | 0  | 4  | 2  | 0   | 10 | 3  |
| 41                                      | M  |  |  |  |  |  | 0  | 4  | 5  | 0   | 10 | 10 |
| 42                                      | "  |  |  |  |  |  | 0  | 4  | 9  | 0   | 11 | 5  |
| 43                                      | "  |  |  |  |  |  | 0  | 5  | 1  | 0   | 12 | 1  |
| 44                                      | 1  |  |  |  |  |  | 0  | 5  | 5  | 0   | 12 | 10 |
| 45                                      |    |  |  |  |  |  | 0  | 5  | 10 | 0   | 13 | 8  |
| 46                                      | "  |  |  |  |  |  | 0  | 6  | 3  | 0   | 14 | 7  |
| 47                                      | M  |  |  |  |  |  | 0  | 6  | 9  | 0   | 15 | 7  |
| 48                                      |    |  |  |  |  |  | 0  | 7  | 4  | 0   | 16 | 8  |
| 49                                      | f. |  |  |  |  |  | 0  | 8  | 0  | 0   | 17 | 10 |
| 50                                      | "  |  |  |  |  |  | 0  | 8  | 8  | 0   | 19 | 0  |
| 51                                      | "  |  |  |  |  |  | 0  | 9  | 5  | 0   | 0  | 4  |
| 52                                      | "  |  |  |  |  |  | 0  | 10 | 3  | 0   | 1  | 9  |
| 53                                      | "  |  |  |  |  |  | 0  | 11 | 2  | 0   | 3  | 4  |
| 54                                      | "  |  |  |  |  |  | 0  | 12 | 3  | 0   | 5  | 0  |
| 55                                      | "  |  |  |  |  |  | 0  | 13 | 5  | 0   | 6  | 9  |
| 56                                      | "  |  |  |  |  |  | 0  | 14 | 9  | 0   | 8  | 7  |
| 57                                      | "  |  |  |  |  |  | 0  | 16 | #2 | 0   | 10 | 6  |
| 58                                      | "  |  |  |  |  |  | 0  | 17 | 8  | 0   | 12 | 6  |
| 59                                      | "  |  |  |  |  |  | 0  | 19 | 4  | 0   | 14 | 7  |
| 60                                      | "  |  |  |  |  |  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 0   | 16 | 10 |

All officers who, on admission as subscribers, bring on liabilities for daughters exceeding the age of one year are required to pay a donation as specified below :—

TABLE VIII.

| Between the Ages of |     |    |  |  |  |  | Donation. |    |    | Or in Twelve Monthly Instalments (including Interest) of |  |    |    |
|---------------------|-----|----|--|--|--|--|-----------|----|----|--|--|----|----|
|                     |     |    |  |  |  |  | £         | s. | d. |  |  |    |    |
| 1                   | and | 2  |  |  |  |  | 3         | 15 | 0  |  |  | 6  | 6  |
| 2                   | "   | 3  |  |  |  |  | 5         | 15 | 0  | 1  |  | 9  | 11 |
| 3                   | "   | 4  |  |  |  |  | 7         | 0  | 0  |  |  | 12 | 0  |
| 4                   | "   | 5  |  |  |  |  | 7         | 15 | 0  |  |  | 13 | 4  |
| 5                   | "   | 6  |  |  |  |  | 3         | 10 | 0  |  |  | 14 | 7  |
| 6                   | "   | 7  |  |  |  |  | 8         | 15 | 0  |  |  | 15 | 0  |
| 7                   | "   | 8  |  |  |  |  | 9         | 0  | 0  | 1  |  | 15 | 6  |
| 8                   | "   | 9  |  |  |  |  | 9         | 5  | 0  |  |  | 15 | 11 |
| 9                   | "   | 10 |  |  |  |  | 9         | 5  | 0  |  |  | *5 | 11 |
| 10                  | "   | 11 |  |  |  |  | 9         | 5  | 0  |  |  | 15 | 11 |
| 11                  | "   | 12 |  |  |  |  | 9         | 5  | 0  |  |  | 15 | 11 |

12. Donations payable under Tables V, VI and VIII become due from the date on which the liability is incurred, namely, in the case of those under Tables V and VI when a subscriber enters the service of the Government of India married or when he marries, or re-marries, and

\* See Articles ao and ax.

INDIAN MIUTARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—*continued.*

in the case of those under Table VIII when the subscriber is admitted to the Fund. These donations may be paid without interest in one sum within one month from the date of becoming due; or they may be paid in twelve equal monthly instalments, interest on the unpaid portion being levied at the rate of 5\$ per cent, per annum. The balance of any donation outstanding at the date of a subscriber's death will be recovered in accordance with Article 13.

13. Interest at the rate of 5J per cent, per annum will be levied on arrears. The balance of any contribution outstanding at the date of a subscriber's death will be recovered rateably without further interest from the pensions of his widow and orphans in twelve monthly instalments.

*Reports of Marriages, Births, and Deaths\**

14. An officer who is married at the date of his admission into the service must at the time of his admission report the fact of his marriage, and the names and dates of birth of his children, if any have been born to him. A member in the service must report his marriage, or the birth of a child born in wedlock, or the death of a wife or child within one month of the occurrence.

15. The birth of every child born alive must be reported ; but if a child dies before it is 30 days old, no payment in respect of it will be required. If the report of birth be not made within one month, a fine of 10s. will be imposed, and an additional 25. will be charged for each succeeding month's delay. After 12 months' delay, medical evidence as to the state of the member's health must be furnished, in order that it may be determined whether, and, if so, on what terms, liability for orphan's pension should be accepted.

16. If the report of a marriage be not made within one month, any donation which may be payable under Tables V and VI will be increased Q per cent, and interest thereon charged from the date of marriage. After six months' delay donations will be increased to 5 per cent, and interest charged as above. Should no donation be payable under Tables V and VI, a fine of 10s. will be imposed if the report is not made within one month of the marriage, and an additional 25. will be charged for each succeeding month's delay. In either case, after 12 months' delay, medical evidence as to the state of the subscriber's health must be furnished in order that it may be determined whether and, if so, on what terms, liability for widow's pension shall be accepted.

17. In the event of the report of a marriage or the birth of a child not having been made by a subscriber during his lifetime, in accordance with

the rules, the widow or child will not be entitled to any benefits.

The absence of report, however, from an officer who dies between the date of his admission to the Indian Army and the date of the *Gaaette of India* announcing it would not invalidate his widow's or child's claim to pension or involve the additional payments prescribed in Article 16.

*Note.*—The provisions of Articles 16 and 17 are not to be read as implying an option of omitting or postponing any report that a subscriber is required to make under these regulations. Intentional neglect to report is a breach of discipline.

*Posthumous Child.*

18. Provided the birth of a posthumous child is reported within one month and the contribution required by the regulations has been or was being paid for the father's youngest child, if any, living at the time of his death, a pension will be granted to the child without any payment if the child is born of a marriage in respect of which the prescribed payments have been made. The report should be made within 30 days, and a certificate of the child's birth should be furnished.

*Duration of Pensions.*

19. If a widow re-marry, her pension will cease during coverture ; but if she again become a widow she will be entitled to revert to her pension as widow of her first husband. In the event of her second husband being also a subscriber, both pensions may be diawn after his death.

20. The pension of a male orphan is payable until he attains the age of 21 years.

21. A subscriber may provide a special pension for a son who, while under the age of 21 years, is pronounced to be permanently incapacitated from earning a livelihood. The subseption to be paid and the amount of pension which it will provide will be decided on the merits of each particular case. Payment of any pension so provided will be made from the date on which the son attains the age of 21 years or becomes fatherless, whichever is later.

22. The mother or guardian of a male orphan\* who has attained the age of 16 may, with the sanction of the Secretary of State for India in Council, at any time thereafter have the residue of his pension commuted into a single payment, for the due application of which the mother or guardian will be held responsible. When the pension is being drawn in India from a Government Treasury there, it will rest with the Government of India to give the required sanction. The following table gives the commuted value of such pensions.—

TABLE IX.—Showing the present Value of the Pension of a Male Orphan according to his Age.

| Years.  | 16     | 17     | 18    | 19    | 20    |
|---------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| Months. | £ s.   | £ s.   | £ s.  | £ s.  | £ *.  |
| 0       | 129 18 | 106 16 | 82 5  | 56 8  | 29 0  |
| 3       | 124 4  | 100 16 | 75 18 | 49 14 | 21 18 |
| 6       | 118 10 | 94 14  | 69 10 | 42 18 | 14 14 |
| 9       | 112 14 | 88 10  | 63 0  | 36 0  | 7 8   |

The amounts in this Table are subject to a temporary increase of 25 per cent, until 30th June, 192c.  
See page 373.

## INDIAN MILITARY REGULATIONS.

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—*continued.*

23. The pension of a female orphan continues until her marriage, and then ceases absolutely. It does not revive on widowhood.

*Good Conduct.*

24. The pensions provided under these Regulations shall, in all cases, be held during good behaviour only, and will be withheld if any pensioner is found to be leading an immoral life, or on proof of any gross misconduct. In any such case the order of the Secretary of State for India in Council or, when the pension is being drawn in India from a Government Treasury there, the order of the Government of India shall be final and conclusive.

*Alienation of Pension.*

25. A pension paid under these Regulations may not be transferred or assigned or in any way alienated from the pensioner to whom or for whose benefit it is payable.

*Passage Money.*

26. An officer may, by a special contribution, provide passage money from India for his widow and orphans. The amount so secured will be paid to the widow, or to any children of the deceased officer, for the provision of their passage money and contingent expenses.

If, however, the surviving members of the deceased officer's family are not in India, or do not wish to leave India for any other country, the money will be credited to the deceased officer's estate, and payment can be made in India in rupees, or in England at the market rate of exchange, according to the election of the person or persons entitled to receive the money. The amount secured must not exceed Rs. 3,000, and a health certificate must in every case be furnished by the subscriber.

27. This insurance may be effected by an immediate payment in one sum, or, if the subscriber so desires it, by instalments extending over four years subject to interest on arrears at the rate of 5 per cent, per annum, and in the event of a subscriber dying before completion of the payment, the balance due at the date of his death will be deducted from the sum assured.

28. On the permanent departure of a subscriber from India with his family, or at any time thereafter, he may take the surrender value of the insurance effected under Article 26.

29. The following are the tables of premia and of surrender values referred to in Articles 26, 27 and 28 :—

PREMIA required at the undermentioned Ages to secure Rs. 1,000 at death.

| Age (nearest). | Single Premium. | Age (nearest). | Single Premium. | Age (nearest). | Single Premium. |
|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|
|                | Rs.             |                | Rs.             |                | Rs.             |
| 20             | 359             | 34             | 419             | 48             | 535             |
| 21             | 360             | 35             | 426             | 49             | 545             |
| 22             | 366             | 36             | 433             | 50             | 555             |
| 23             | 361             | 37             | 440             | 51             | 564             |
| 24             | 363             | 38             | 448             | 52             | 575             |
| 25             | 366             | 39             | 455             | 53             | 585             |
| 25             | 370             | 40             | 463             | 54             | 595             |
| 27             | 377             | 41             | 471             | 55             | 606             |
| 28             | 383             | 42             | 480             | 56             | 617             |
| 29             | 387             | 43             | 488             | 57             | 627             |
| 30             | 393             | 44             | 497             | 58             | 638             |
| 31             | 399             | 45             | 507             | 59             | 650             |
| 32             | 406             | 46             | 516             | 60             | 661             |
| 33             | 412             | 47             | 525             |                |                 |

The following sums per Rs. 1,000 assured may be paid to Officers at the Ages specified, subject to deduction of any portion of Premium and interest remaining unpaid on account of sum assured.

| Age (nearest). | Rs. | Age (nearest). | Rs. | Age (nearest). | Rs. |
|----------------|-----|----------------|-----|----------------|-----|
| 21             | 351 | 38             | 437 | 55             | 591 |
| 22             | 351 | 39             | 444 | 56             | 602 |
| 23             | 352 | 40             | 452 | 57             | 612 |
| 24             | 354 | 41             | 460 | 58             | 623 |
| 25             | 357 | 42             | 468 | 59             | 634 |
| 26             | 362 | 43             | 477 | 60             | 645 |
| 27             | 366 | 44             | 485 | 61             | 656 |
| 28             | 372 | 45             | 494 | 62             | 668 |
| 29             | 377 | 46             | 503 | 63             | 679 |
| 30             | 384 | 47             | 512 | 64             | 690 |
| 31             | 390 | 48             | 522 | 65             | 701 |
| 32             | 396 | 49             | 531 | 66             | 712 |
| 33             | 402 | 50             | 541 | 67             | 723 |
| 34             | 409 | 51             | 551 | 68             | 734 |
| 35             | 415 | 52             | 561 | 69             | 744 |
| 36             | 422 | 53             | 571 | 70             | 755 |
| 37             | 420 | 54             | 581 |                |     |

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—*continued.**Officers transferred to the British Army and Officers who resign.*

30. Officers who may be transferred from the Indian Army to the British Army, officers of the Indian Medical Service who may be transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps, officers of the Royal Artillery and the Royal Engineers who revert to the Imperial Establishment, officers permanently transferred after 1st December, 1920, to the Royal Air Force, and officers who resign the Service are not permitted to remain subscribers. Married Officers and Widowers with children will be entitled to receive back the portion, if any, of the contributions paid in respect of their living dependants entitled to contingent pensions which is in excess of the risk borne in respect of those dependants. No refund will be made in respect of unmarried subscriptions or of risks which have terminated by death or otherwise.

As an exception to this rule, an officer who is granted a compassionate allowance on resigning the Service may continue to subscribe at the half rate of subscription.

*Officers on the Temporary Non-effective List*

31. Married officers on the temporary non-effective list must continue to subscribe for full benefits, but while in receipt of temporary invalid pension, they will have the option of paying only half rates for their wives. In the latter case they will, on retirement, or reversion to full-pay, be required to pay arrears, with interest; and, in the event of the death of a subscriber while on the temporary non-effective list, or before the arrears have been paid, the amount due will be recovered from the pension granted to the widow. Unmarried officers must continue to subscribe at the half-rate of subscription.\*

*Retired Officers.*

32. All officers, whether married or unmarried, who retire from the Service on a pension must continue to subscribe, paying the half-rate of subscription according to their class at the date of retirement. For children the full rate of subscription will be payable.

Any donation for which a retired officer may become liable will be payable at the full rates laid down in Article 11. for all subscribers.

*Refunds on Account of Deceased Unmarried Subscribers.*

33. The whole of the subscription which has been paid by an officer who has remained unmarried up to the date of his death will be refunded, without interest, to his estate.

In the case of an officer who at his death was subscribing as a widower without surviving children eligible for pension, the subscriptions paid by him for the period during which he so subscribed, excluding any such period prior to a re-marriage, will be refunded, without interest, to his estate.

*Dismissed Officers.*

34. An officer who is dismissed the Service by sentence of a court-martial, or by other competent authority, will cease, *ipso facto*, to be a contributor to this Fund, and will have no claim to any refund. His family will not be entitled to any pensions from this fund.

*Declarations.*

35. Declarations as to continued widowhood and the survival of children must be furnished to the Accountant-General, India Office, or to the proper officer in India.'

*Officers of the Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers.*

Royal Artillery officers who have been selected and Royal Engineer officers who have elected, for continuous service in India, have the option of subscribing under these regulations in accordance with special conditions which are laid down in the Regulations.

*Reports and applications under these Regulations should be made:—*

1. To the Controller of Military Accounts, Presidency and Assam District, Calcutta, when the subscriber is drawing pay or pension in India or at a colonial station (including China) where a unit of the Indian Army is stationed.

2. To the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office, Whitehall, London, S. W. i, if the subscriber is drawing his pay or pension elsewhere than above, or if the subscriber, after receiving in India or at a colonial station in advance the pay for the privilege leave portion of combined leave, proposes to draw his furlough pay elsewhere.

A complete copy of the rules can be obtained on application to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office.

INDIA OFFICE,  
November, 1924.

\* This regulation applies also to Executive and Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine who are temporarily transferred to the Retired List.

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS WITH COMMISSIONED RANK, WARRANT OFFICERS OF DEPARTMENTS, AND ASSISTANT SURGEONS, INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

The grades and ranks of Commissioned Officers of Departments in India, as amended by Royal Warrants dated 2nd January, 1904, and 21st September, 1917, are as follows :—

| <i>Grades</i>        | <i>Rank.</i>    |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| Commissary. . . . .  | ... Major.      |
| Deputy Commissary    | ... Captain.    |
| Assistant Commissary | ... Lieutenant. |

### Leave Rules.

A departmental officer, warrant officer, senior assistant-surgeon, or assistant-surgeon, Indian Medical Department, subject to these rules may be granted—

- (a) Privilege leave under such regulations as may from time to time be in force.
- (b) Leave in or out of India for one year, capable of extension to two years' absence from duty on leave pay at the sterling rates admissible under the Royal Warrant to individuals of the same rank in the British Service under similar conditions, Assistant-Surgeons, 4th Class, being regarded for this purpose as staff sergeants. The rates for departmental Officers will be those in force for quartermasters of the same length of commissioned service irrespective of rank.

Leave may be granted at any time at the discretion of the sanctioning authority.

Leave in or out of India in excess of one year cannot be claimed as a right, but extensions up to two years' absence from duty may be granted on "medical certificate or on urgent grounds, at the discretion of the sanctioning authority. Extensions beyond two years' absence from duty will only be admissible in very special cases, and without pay.

A departmental officer, warrant officer, senior assistant-surgeon, or an assistant-surgeon, Indian Medical Department, unable on account of ill-health to return to his duty within the maximum period of two years' absence will, unless specially granted leave without pay, be placed on temporary half-pay, or on the retired list, according to the circumstances of his case. An undue amount of leave, whether in or out of India, on account of ill-health will likewise render an officer liable to be transferred to half-pay or to the retired list, and the power of such transfer will be exercised by the Government of India or the Secretary of State for India, as the case may be.

### Combined Leave.

Combined leave is admissible to departmental officers and warrant officers including members of the Assistant Surgeon Branch of the Indian Medical Department, under rules similar to those governing the grant of combined leave to commissioned officers. During such leave they receive full emoluments for the period which is on privilege leave, and for the remaining period ordinary leave pay as detailed above.

### Pension Regulations.

x. The periods of service entitling Departmental Officers or Warrant Officers of Indian Army Departments, to retiring pensions are as follows :—

24 years' total service, including 16 years in the department.

26 years' total service, including 14 years in the department.  
28 years' total service, including 12 years in the department.

2. The minimum rate of pension for each rank may be granted after 24 years' service provided



PENSION REGULATIONS—continued.

the required Departmental Service (16 years) has been rendered, and rises by annual increments up to a maximum after 34 years' service, as follows:—

| Rank.                          | Minimum Pension.                                     | Annual Increase. | Maximum Pension. |
|--------------------------------|--|------------------|------------------|
|                                | (£ per annum in Europe or Rs. per mensem in India.*) |                  |                  |
| Commissary. . . . .            | 300  | 6                | 360              |
| Deputy Commissary... . . . .   | 240  | 6                | 300              |
| Assistant Commissary . . . . . | 190  | 5                | 240              |
| Conductor . . . . .            | 150  | 4                | 190              |
| Sub-Conductor . . . . .        | 120  | 3                | 150              |

The pension in India or in countries where the Indian Government rupee is legal tender to be the same number of rupees per mensem.

3. A Senior Assistant Surgeon or Medical Warrant Officer is entitled to the pension of his rank and class after 25 years' service, reckoning from the date of his appointment as Assistant Surgeon, 4th class.

The rates of pension are as follows—

| Rank.   | Minimum Pension.                                     | Annual Increase. | Maximum Pension. |
|---|--|------------------|------------------|
|   | (£ per annum in Europe or Rs. per mensem in India*.) |                  |                  |
| Senior Assistant Surgeon with the rank of Major . . . . . | 306  | 6                | 360              |

| Rank.  | Minimum Pension.                                     | Annual Increase. | Maximum Pension. |
|--|--|------------------|------------------|
|  | (£ per annum in Europe or Rs. per mensem in India.*> |                  |                  |
| Senior Assistant Surgeon with the rank of Captain. . . . .     | 246  | 6                | 300              |
| Senior Assistant Surgeon with the rank of Lieutenant . . . . . | 195  | 5                | 24a              |
| Assistant Surgeon, 1st or 2nd Class . . . . .                  | 154  | 4                | 190              |
| Assistant Surgeon, 3rd or 4th Class . . . . .                  | 123  | 3                | 150              |

Note.— The above rates apply to Senior Assistant Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons serving in the Indian Medical Department on the 20th December, 1921. Those entering the Department after that date will be restricted to rupee rates of pension irrespective of their place of residence.

4. A Departmental Officer or Warrant Officer of any grade, or a Senior Assistant Surgeon or Assistant Surgeon, wishing to retire after 21 years' total service, receives a pension of £110 per annum during residence in England or the Colonies, or Rs. no per mensem while residing in India.\*

5. A Departmental Officer or Warrant Officer of the India Unattached List declared by a Medical Board to be unfit for further service in India after not less than 14 years' total service, may receive:—

| Grades.                        | After a Service of (Years). |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |  |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
|                                | 14                          | 15  | 16  | 17  | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21  | 22  | 23  |  |
|                                | £                           | £   | £   | £   | £   | £   | £   | £   | £   | £   |  |
| Commissary . . . . .           | 240                         | 246 | 252 | 258 | 264 | 270 | 276 | 282 | 288 | 294 |  |
| Deputy Commissary . . . . .    | 180                         | 186 | 192 | 198 | 204 | 210 | 216 | 222 | 228 | 234 |  |
| Assistant Commissary . . . . . | 140                         | 145 | 150 | 155 | 160 | 165 | 170 | 175 | 180 | 185 |  |
| Conductor . . . . .            | 110                         | 114 | 118 | 122 | 126 | 130 | 134 | 138 | 142 | 146 |  |
| Sub-Conductor . . . . .        | 90                          | 93  | 96  | 99  | 102 | 105 | 108 | 111 | 114 | 117 |  |

If invalidated after 24 years' or more service he may receive the rate of retiring pension corresponding to his length of service.

If he has not served 14 years altogether his case will be specially considered.

A Departmental Warrant Officer of the India Unattached List invalidated from the Service on Account of a disability attributable to service may be granted, in addition to his retiring or invalid pension, a gratuity, or a disablement addition to his pension varying according to the degree of his disability and the nature of his pension.

6. A Senior Assistant Surgeon, or Assistant Surgeon of warrant rank, declared by a medical board unfit for further duty, or compulsorily

retired on superannuation, after not less than 15 years' service, may receive:—

- Senior Assistant Surgeon with the rank of Major. After 15 years' service, £246 with annual increments of £6 up to £300 after 24 years' service.
- Senior Assistant Surgeon with the rank of Captain. After 15 years' service, £186 with annual increments of £6 up to £240 after 24 years' service.
- Senior Assistant Surgeon with the rank of Lieutenant. After 15 years' service, £145 with annual increments of £5 up to £190 after 24 years' service.

\* Or in countries where the Indian Government rupee is legal tender.

PENSION REGULATIONS—*continued.*

Assistant Surgeon, 1st or 2nd Class. After 15 years\* service, £114 with annual increments of £4 ii) to £150 after 24 years' service.

Assistant Surgeon, 3rd or 4th Class. After 15 years' service, £93 with annual increments of £3 up to £120 after 24 years' service.

If invalided after 25 years' service or more, he may receive the rate of retiring pension corresponding to his length of service.

A Medical Warrant Officer of under 15 years' service will have his claim to pension specially considered if he is invalided in consequence of wounds or injuries received in, or of diseases contracted in and caused during the service.

*Note.*—The pensions laid down in paragraphs 6 and 7 are not claimable as a right, but are the maximum rates that may be granted if the Government of India consider that the circumstances justify the grant of pension.

Where the service has been unsatisfactory, or invaliding is due to disability attributable to

or aggravated by irregular or intemperate habits, the above rates of pension will be subject to such reduction as the Government of India may determine.

7. Retirement is compulsory for all classes at the age of 55 years.

8. In the case of warrant officers, portions of the pensions, not exceeding one-sixth of the whole, may be commuted under rules similar to those stated on page 361, and subject to the production of evidence that commutation will be a distinct and permanent advantage to the individual, and after the production of the written consent of the pensioner's wife if married.

9. Pensions are admissible to the widow and children of a Departmental Officer, Senior Assistant Surgeon and a Departmental Warrant Officer who may die, either while in the service or on the Pension establishment, provided, in the latter case, that she married the deceased previously to his retiring from the army or being invalided.

## REPORTS OF CASUALTIES AMONG OFFICERS SERVING IN INDIA.

A telegraphic report is immediately sent from India on the death of any officer serving in that country. In the case of officers of the British Service, the report is sent to the War Office ; in

the case of officers of the Indian Army, the report is made to the India Office. The next-of-kin in this country is communicated with by the Department which receives the report.

## ENQUIRIES REGARDING OFFICERS AND MEN KILLED, WOUNDED, OR SICK IN INDIA.

The following arrangements have been made with the Government of India with a view to securing early information for the relatives and friends of British officers and men killed or wounded in India:—

The Government of India will—

- (1) Telegraph, as promptly as possible, the names of officers and men killed or wounded in action, or in the performance of duty, or of those who may become seriously or dangerously ill, and will furnish weekly progress reports on dangerous cases.
- (2) Specify as to wounds whether they are dangerous, severe, or slight.
- (3) Telegraph the names of any officers or men who may die of wounds.
- (4) During a campaign, telegraph weekly a brief report of the condition of the wounded generally, specifying the names of any who may not be progressing favourably.

The Government of India will also telegraph the names of any officers who may be severely wounded by fanatics or others.

" Indulgence" Passages to and from India.

Military officers, and officers of the Royal Indian Marine, Chaplains of the Ecclesiastical Establishment and their families, are eligible for the grant of "Not-Entitled" passages in government hired transports, when proceeding on or returning from furlough, provided there is vacant accommodation.

Should such passages be granted, the actual cost of the messing\* on board will be charged, and is payable before embarkation.

Allotment takes place generally in the order of juniority of rank of the officers who desire passages for themselves or for members of their families.

Passages cannot be allotted until within a few days of the date of the sailing of the vessel, nor can any definite information be given beforehand of the likelihood of passages being allotted.

Applications from officers of the Indian Service for "Not-Entitled" passages to India should be addressed to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office. Officers of the British Service should address the War Office. Applications for passages from India should be made through the usual channels.

-----

\*MESSING CHARGES.

|                                       | Per diem. |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| Adult passengers and children         | 5. d.     |
| over 10 years. . . . .                | . 7 6     |
| Children of 1 and under 10 years      | 3 9       |
| "    under 1 year. . . . .            | . nil     |
| Female servants (2nd class) . . . . . | 50        |

Wines, &c, are charged for as extras.

Only European servants are permitted to embark.





TEMPORARY RETIREMENT—continued\*

officer be eligible for promotion while he is in that position. An officer replaced on the effective list, on becoming fit to return to duty, will be restored to the rank from which he retired, and his name will be placed in the same numerical position in that rank which it occupied at the time of temporary retirement. When he returns to duty, the date of his arrival in India will be reckoned as that of his restoration to the active list.

III. Officers will be required to appear before a Medical Board at the expiration of one year on temporary retirement, and again, if retained in that position, before the end of the second year;

and those who, in view to being restored to the effective list, may wish to appear before the Board at other times than those specified, may be permitted to do so. Officers ordered periodically to appear before the Board will be allowed, in the United Kingdom, their *bond fide* travelling expenses, and lodging allowance at the rates admissible under rule, but those appearing at other times, and at their own wish, must do so at their own expense.

IV. The rate of pension admissible to an officer during temporary retirement will be the same as that to which he would be entitled if permanently retired.

**Pension Regulations.**

1885 RULES, WITH SUBSEQUENT ALTERATIONS.

I. The service for pension of an officer of the Royal Indian Marine reckons from the date of his arrival in India if his appointment was confirmed in England, and from the date of joining for duty if it was made subject to a report of fitness by a medical board in India, provided that in either case he had attained the age of 19 on the date mentioned, otherwise his service reckons from the date on which he attained that age.

II. A superannuation pension or an invalid pension granted on account of incapacity for further service due to old age or natural decay from advancing years, shall, if the officers qualifying service began after he attained the age of 30 years be reduced by one-fortieth for every year or part of a year by which his age at the commencement of his qualifying service exceeded 30 years.

III. Retirement at the age of 55 years will be compulsory. But an officer holding the appointment of Director or Deputy Director, Royal

Indian Marine who attains that age during his incumbency, may, with the approval of the Government of India, complete five years in the appointment. The amount of superannuation pension is that admissible as an invalid pension. [This rule will not be applicable to those officers who have already received special extension of tenure.]

The retirement of Royal Indian Marine Officers while on furlough or on leave in England will be carried out by the Secretary of State.

IV. The following memorandum regarding revised pensions for officers of the Royal Indian Marine has been issued by the Secretary of State for India :—

The Secretary of State for India has approved the following revised scale of Service\* pensions for Executive and Engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine.

| SERVICE PENSIONS.   |    |    |    |     |     |     |  |  |                       |    |    |     |     |     |     |
|---|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|--|--|-----------------------|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Service Element   |    |    |    |     |     |     |  |  |                       |    |    |     |     |     |     |
|   |    |    |    |     |     |     | Per annum  |  |                       |    |    |     |     |     |     |
|   |    |    |    |     |     |     | £  |  |                       |    |    |     |     |     |     |
| After 20 years' service   |    |    |    |     |     |     | 225  | After 26 years' service                          |                       |    |    |     |     |     |     |
| M   | 21 | 11 | 11 | --- | --- | --- | 240  | n  | 27                    | "  | "  | --- | --- | --- | 330 |
|   | 22 | 11 | 11 | --- | --- | --- | 255  | 11   | 28                    | "  | "  | --- | --- | --- | 345 |
| 11  | 23 | >  | M  | --- | --- | --- | 270  | 11   | 29                    | 11 | 11 | --- | --- | --- | 360 |
| 11  | 24 | 11 | 11 | --- | --- | --- | 285  | 11   | 30                    | 11 | 11 | --- | --- | --- | 375 |
| 11  | 25 | 11 | 11 | --- | --- | --- | 300  |  |                       |    |    |     |     |     |     |
| Rank Element.   |    |    |    |     |     |     |  |  |                       |    |    |     |     |     |     |
| Rank from which retired.  |    |    |    |     |     |     | After completing one year's service in the rank. | After completing each additional year's service. | Maximum rank element. |    |    |     |     |     |     |
| Commander or Engineer-Commander on Rs. 700 per mensem                     |    |    |    |     |     |     | £  | £  | £                     |    |    |     |     |     |     |
| Commander or Engineer-Commander on Rs. 800 per mensem                     |    |    |    |     |     |     | 60   | 10   | no                    |    |    |     |     |     |     |
| Captain or Engineer-Captain (or Engineer-Commander on Rs. 900 per mensem) |    |    |    |     |     |     | 120  | 20   | 200                   |    |    |     |     |     |     |
|   |    |    |    |     |     |     | 220  | 40   | 300                   |    |    |     |     |     |     |

\* The maximum rank element of £300 will be admissible to an officer otherwise qualified, provided he has completed 30 years' service for pension.

## ROYAL INDIAN MARINE REGULATIONS.

PENSION REGULATIONS—*continued.*

(1) Pensions will in future consist of two parts (a) a service element, based on total service for pension and (b) a rank element beginning from the rank of Commander or Engineer Commander.

(2) The present rates of additional pension for the Director, Royal Indian Marine (if a Royal Indian Marine officer), and the Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine, will be continued. These are granted to officers of the Royal Indian Marine retiring after five years' service in those appointments (including not more than eight months' absence on leave), as follows :—

|  | Per<br>annum<br>£ |
|--|-------------------|
| For five years' continuous service as Director. . . . .  | .175              |
| For five years' continuous service as Deputy Director. . . . .   | .88               |
| For five years' continuous service, partly as Deputy Director and partly as Director, of which not less than two years shall have been as Director ... | 131               |

An additional pension at the rate of £88 per annum for the Chief Engineer, Bombay Dockyard, will be granted to officers of the Royal Indian Marine retiring after four years' continuous service in that appointment.

(3) All pensions are sterling pensions, and are convertible in India at the official rate of exchange.

(4) The revised rates of pension will have effect as from 1st April, 1919, to all regular officers who, being otherwise entitled, have rendered satisfactory paid service (military, naval or marine) during the Great War, including officers who, having retired on pension before the war, have been re-employed as officers during the war, and have thereafter reverted to retirement. The pensions of the

latter officers will be re-assessed on their rank and service prior to original retirement. The new rates of pension will not be drawn by officers for any period during which they were re-employed.

(5) Temporary rank (including paid acting rank) held during the Great War, followed by substantive promotion to that rank, will count as service in the rank towards pension. Service as an Engineer apprentice does not count for pension.

(6) This pension scheme will be subject to revision in 1924.

(7) " Rank " in this memorandum means substantive rank except where otherwise stated.

(8) Revised rates of invalid pension and rates of unemployed pay are under consideration.

V. Service in the Marine Survey, or in port or shore appointments, gives no claim to any higher pension than that fixed for an officer's rank in the Marine.

VI. The pensions of warrant officers will be calculated under the Civil Service Regulations, Rs. 60 per mensem (compensation in lieu of board and lodging) being added to their pay for the calculation of pension. This also applies in the case of gunners holding the appointments of master-rigger, Bombay Dockyard, boatswain, Kidderpore Dockyard, and the gunner in charge of arsenal's stores, Bombay Dockyard.

VII. An officer may be allowed to commute a portion, not exceeding one-third, of his pension, the commuted value being payable under rules which are identical with those for Military Officers (*see* page 361).

VIII. Compassionate allowances on the following scale are admissible to the families of officers killed in the execution of duty :—

|   | Widow.                           | Child.                         |                                |                                |
|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Captain or Commander... }<br>Port Officer. . . . . }<br>Engineer-Commander ... J                            | £100 a year, or Rs. 100 a month. | £20 a year, or Rs. 20 a month. |                                |                                |
| Lieut.-Commander and Lieut-<br>tenant . . . . . }<br>Engineer-Licut.-Commander<br>and Engineer-Lieutenant J |                                  |                                | £75 a year, or Rs. 75 a month. | £15 a year, or Rs. 15 a month. |
| Sub-Lieutenant. . . . . }<br>Engineer-Sub-Lieutenant }  |                                  |                                |                                |                                |

The cases of the families of the Director or Deputy Director will be specially considered.

Subject to the approval of the Secretary of State, a compassionate allowance not exceeding in the aggregate the rate shown in the above table for a widow may be granted to the mother or sister-, of an officer who may be drowned, or meet with a violent death, in the execution of his duty, and who does not leave a widow or

child. To be eligible for such a compassionate allowance it must be shown that the mother or sisters were dependent on the officer, and are in distressed circumstances.

IX. The regulations and conditions under which all such compassionate allowances are to be awarded will be analogous to those prescribed for the military service.

## INDIA.

*The following article is compiled principally from the 'Imperial Gazetteer of India,' New Edition; the statistics have been brought up to date as far as possible.*

In the following pages exchange is calculated at the rate of 15 rupees to the pound sterling.

**Physical Features of India.**—By India is meant not merely that great triangular peninsula, the base of which rests upon the Himalayan ranges and the sides of which are washed by the Arabian Sea on the west and the Bay of Bengal on the east, but also the vast entourage of mountainous plateaux across which, through all historic ages, its land approaches have been found. Physically, economically, and politically, the India of to-day is held to include those outlying territories over which Indian administration extends its control, even to the eastern and southern limits of Persia, Russia, Tibet and China.

*Two great Divisions.*—There are two great divisions of India—first, "the extra-peninsular area of highland and lowland; second, the true peninsula. The former includes the more recently elevated plains and peaks of Baluchistan, Afghanistan, Kashmir, the Himalayas, and Burma; the latter, which includes the great depression of the Indo-Gangetic plain, is the ancient India of the dim geological past—the India of old-world fable and of English history.

*Physical Aspects.*—The continent of India extends from the eighth degree to the thirty-seventh degree of north latitude, that is to say, from the equatorial regions to within the temperate zone. It presents extraordinary variety in its physical aspects. In the north rise magnificent mountains bound by snowfield and glacier in eternal solitude. At their feet lie smooth wide spaces of depressed river-basins, either sandy, dry, and sun-scorched, or cultivated and water-logged under a steamy moisture-laden atmosphere. To the south spreads a great central plateau, where indigenous forest still hides the scattered clans of aboriginal tribes, flanked on the west by the broken crags and castellated outlines of the ridges overlooking the Indian Ocean, and on the south by gentle, smooth, rounded slopes of green upland.

*Dimensions and Area.*—Roughly speaking, the length from north to south is equal to the greatest breadth, about 1,900 miles. According to the revised areas adopted in the census of 1921, the Indian Empire contains 1,805,332 square miles of country, and is therefore greater by 40,000 square miles than the whole of Europe, excluding Russia.

*Sulaiman and Kirthar Mountains.*—Westwards from the Indus Valley plains, and facing the Aravalli Mountains, the Sulaiman Mountains shut off North Baluchistan from the Punjab. Stretching southwards from these the Kirthar range, dividing Sind from Baluchistan, presents for hundreds of miles to the Karachi frontier impassable walls of great natural strength. At points transverse lines of drainage open up ways more or less constricted; such are the passes of Mula, Mashkatand Bolan.

At one point opposite to Jacobabad in Sind a deep indentation or bay, the Gandava Basin, opens the way to Quetta which lies in an open plain 5,500 feet above sea-level.

*Pathan Frontier.*—The Sulaiman ranges extend northward to the Gomal river which, politically, marks the northern limit of Baluchistan. Northwards stretch the narrow irregular border districts of the Pathan frontier, now known as the North-West Frontier Province. The country is all mountainous, and through it there run the chief passes into Afghanistan—the Gomal, the Tochi, the Kurram and the Khyber. Parting the Kurram and Khyber valleys almost at right angles runs the great transverse Safed Koh range, a southern offshoot of which separates the Kurram and the Tochi.

*Afghanistan.*—Behind and beyond these bands of border mountains lies Afghanistan, which slopes gently downwards from north-east to south-west but is never lower than 1,500 feet above sea-level. Four great river basins drain the country—the Kabul in the north-east, the Oxus on the north, the Helmand in the centre and south-west, and the tributaries of the Indus westwards. The country is in parts exceptionally fertile and some of its valleys are visions of luxuriant beauty. The northern hills are rich with verdure, their summits crowned with pines.

*Hindu Kush Mountains.*—The Hindu Kush mountains, flanking the northern province of Afghanistan, have several depressions which form comparatively easy byways between north and south, the most famous of which is the Hindu Kush ('dead Hindu'), leading from the Oxus basin to Kabul, over which Alexander the Great led his Greek soldiers. But the approaches to this range from the north are inconceivably difficult, thus forming the real northern mountain barrier of India in this direction. Near Herat, in the far west, there exists the only break in the otherwise continuous and formidable wall of mountains which traverses Asia from the Behring Straits to the Caspian Sea. Near Herat it is possible to pass from the Russian outposts and railway system into India without encountering any formidable altitude—and this is possible nowhere else.

*The Pamirs.*—The crest of the Hindu Kush pushes forward to the Little Pamir, of which it forms the southern boundary, and unites at the extreme eastern limits of the Pamir with two other gigantic mountain ranges; one, running northward, separates Russia from China; the other, running south-east (under the name of Muztagh), divides again into two mighty arms—the Kwen Lun range eastward and the Himalayas south-eastward. These enclose between them the rugged and elevated horn of North-

Western Tibet, parting those desolate uplands from Chinese-Turkestan on the north and from the Trans-Indus borderlands of Kashmir on the south-west.

*Kashmir and Janimu.*—The mountainous Kashmir country is traversed from south-east to north-west by the Indus, which suddenly, near Gilgit, turns to the south-west towards the plains of Peshawar through wild unapproachable mountain districts as yet only partially explored. North-west of the bend are the passes from Gilgit into Chitral and to the Pamirs. Southwards are the valleys of Buner, Swat, and Bajaur. To the west stretch the long offshoots of the Hindu Kush; to the north the Muztagh and its extension the Karakoram.

*The Himalaya Mountains.*—The great bend of the Indus in Kashmir is caused by the initial peaks of the Himalaya Mountains, no part of which lies beyond the river either north or west. Literally the name is equivalent to 'the abode of snow'; the mountains were known to early geographers as Imaus or Himaus and Hemodas. From the great peak of Nanga Parbat (26,182 feet) in Kashmir, the Himalayas stretch in a broad mass, 100 miles wide, eastward for 1,500 miles through 20° of longitude, in a curve which has been compared to the blade of a scimitar, the edge facing the plains of India. Barely one-third of this vast range is known with any degree of accuracy.

*Himalayan Passes.*—The main passes across the Himalayas may be divided into three groups. The Shipki group, marked by the passage of the Sutlej River, makes the line of connection with Tibet and probably determined the position of Simla. There is a well-engineered road for a considerable part of the length, but as a trade route it has never proved a success. The Almora group which determined the position of Naini Tal and Almora forms a line of communication through which traffic is maintained chiefly by the agency of sheep as transport animals. A little to the east of this group the River Gogra effects an opening. The third group crosses the northern barriers of Sikkim from Darjeeling to Southern Tibet and Lhasa. None of these passes at present contributes anything material to the commercial prosperity of India.

*Brahmaputra and Indus.*—On the north-west the Himalayas are enclosed by the Indus river; on the north-east by the Brahmaputra, which rises from nearly the same central point as does the Indus. The two rivers form deep troughs at the back of the Himalayan system during their earlier and glacier-fed stages of existence. They are the natural drains of this gigantic ice-bound district, pouring their glacial floods in opposite directions to either side of India. Their deeply eroded valleys are, however, but scratches on the vast surface of the elevated region of which the Himalayas form the abutment.

*Assam.*—Between the Eastern Himalayan system and Northern Burma lie the Assam Hills and plateaux, the Garo, Khasi, Jaintia and Naga Hills, probably a part of the ancient mainland of Jurassic times which extended to Africa. There are comparatively wide undulating uplands with cliff-bound edges and spurs radiating from them in irregular formation. River and mountain combine to form an unending panorama of scenic

beauty similar to that of Burma. Terraced gardens for the growth of tea climb the hillsides or fill up the undulations of the river bank; there are enormous tracts of waste country and vast impenetrable jungles.

*Burmese Hills.*—The Burmese Hills, which flank the Brahmaputra bend, and the Chindwin river, are of newer formation. Folding and curving like waves of the sea, the hills reach down the western coast of Burma till they terminate southwards in the Arakac Yoma which parts the Irrawaddy basin from the narrow littoral of the Bay of Bengal. So stiff, so steep, and so forest-covered are these solid waves that they have so far proved an insurmountable stumbling block to railway engineering.

*Upper and Lower Burma.*—Beyond them to the east the Chindwin, Irrawaddy and Salween rivers form delightful valleys full of cultivation. Orchid-bedecked forests and undulating wheat-covered plateaux are the chief characteristics; the intersecting drainage lines are deep and steeply enclosed, making it difficult to cross, and railway construction is almost impossible. Lower Burma, with a more humid atmosphere, is inimical to European existence; the productive soil of the great deltas of the Irrawaddy and Salween ensures its wealth on easy terms of agricultural labour.

*Indo-Gangetic Depression.*—In some respects the Indo-Gangetic Depression is the most important physical feature of India. Within the Ganges basin have ever been founded the chief kingdoms, the most ancient cities, the earliest centres of civilization, of industry, and of wealth. From the delta of the Ganges to the delta of the Indus stretches a strange wide depression within which is not to be found a boulder nor even a pebble, to break the monotony of its alluvial surface.

*Basins of the Ganges and Mahanadi.*—The total length of the Ganges is 1,550 miles. The heat-stricken plains of its basin have given India its colouring in history, and from them are derived the popular conception of the India of the last century. The thick humid atmosphere of the Gangetic basin makes all the land green with vegetation—rice-fields, mango groves, tamarinds, and palms—until the river widens out into the deadly swamps and flats of the Sundarbans. The basin of the Mahanadi is separated from the plains of Lower Bengal by a broad band of hill country, but it differs very little from them in most essential physical characteristics. The delta forms the chief feature of the fertile flats of Orissa.

*Indus Basin.*—The Indus plain presents an aspect of flat treeless landscape, a broad grey sea expanding to a level horizon, though not so very long ago forests grew on the Indus. The disappearance of the forests has greatly changed the meteorological conditions. Nowadays the rainfall is scanty, and the heat from April to July is occasionally terrific. The hot dry climate prevents the growth of the vegetation which is found in the reeking atmosphere of Bengal; tamarisk and other scrub fringe the river banks. Irrigation is gradually changing this, and there are green spots which are once again surely altering the character of the landscape if not of the climate also. The frontier stations below



Kohat form oases in the desert, but their humidity, born of excessive irrigation, renders them unhealthy even in the midst of the dry desert air.

*Rivers of the Punjab.*—All the rivers of the Punjab have their sources in the Himalayas, but the Indus and its most important tributary, the Sutlej, alone rise beyond the northern range. Between these two rivers are three other great tributaries of the Indus, the Jhelum, Chenab, and Ravi. These three rivers, with the Sutlej and its tributary, the Beas, all flow from the Kashmir Mountains, and form the five rivers which give the name Punjab to this district. From the natural reservoir in Kashmir these rivers roll down their mud-coloured flood in the snow-melting time, or wind in snaky twists about the floor of their wide beds in the cold season in ever-changing channels which completely baffled the restraint of engineering science.

*The Indian Desert.*—Between the Indus and the Aravalli Mountains lies the Thar or Indian Desert, extending for 300 miles in width, arid, hot and desolate, yet said to be bracing and wholesome beyond any other part of India. Sand-dunes from 50 to 100 feet high are ranged in curves which move in obedience to the westerly winds; there is little vegetation and only a single river-bed of any importance, that of the Luni, draining the northern slopes of the Aravallis. The desert terminates in the Rann of Cutch, a broad depression, once wholly covered by the sea, now chiefly dry land; a salt, barren, blinding waste of sand, where only the wild ass can thrive. These wastes are of recent formation and may again return to the sea. Kathiawar, which borders the Cutch is possibly of an ancient formation as the Aravallis, but south of it in the Gulf of Cambay, and northwards beyond the mouths of the Indus and on the coast of Makran, the process of silting is proceeding apace owing to the influence of the south-west monsoon currents and the action of the rivers. Parts of Kathiawar have yielded to the sea, especially in the neighbourhood of Dwarka, and there are traditions of islands, further south, fringing the coast, which have altogether disappeared.

*Narbada and Tapti Rivers.*—The Narbada and the Tapti further south, flowing into the Gulf of Cambay, form an exception to the general rule which governs the course of the rivers of the Peninsula, inasmuch as they flow from east to west in comparatively deep and narrow valleys. They only remain of the river-system of the submerged western continent. They divide the plains of the Vindhyan system from the Deccan traps and the central plateaux. The two rivers are separated from one another by the Satpura hills which are thickly clad with forest.

*The Deccan.*—South of the Tapti river commences the Deccan, a great three-cornered upheaval, sloping gently from the Western Ghats (3,000 feet) to the Eastern Ghats, overlooking the Bay of Bengal. It consists of wide rust-coloured plains streaked and dotted with hills with intervening bare patches or stunted forests. In the gneissic regions, granite tors and bosses, sometimes of immense size, frequently stud the plains. Black soil, locally known as 'cotton soil,' prevails near the rivers, and there is no

more productive soil in India. The highlands are drained by the Godaveri, Kistna, Cauvery and Penner with their countless tributaries. Fringing this plateau on either side is a narrow strip of coast land comprising the lowlands of Bombay on the west and of Madras on the east, which form the India known to mediaeval tradition, and it was on them that the seafaring foreigner, pushing forward his commercial interests, first set his foot.

*Western Coast.*—The Western Ghats south of Bombay have their seaward slopes clothed with dense forests, and the intersecting valleys are filled with luxuriant vegetation nourished by sea-borne mists and vapours. The lowland coast strip is known as the Konkan, Kanara and Malabar. In the district of Malabar the Ghats merge into the Nilgiris (Blue Hills) 7,000 to 8,000 feet high, at the apex of the triangle of the Peninsula, then drop suddenly into the Palghat Gap. Beyond the Gap the Ghats continue southwards through the Anaimalai group to Cape Comorin. A warm climate and an abundant rainfall (80 to 100 inches annually in the neighbourhood of the Nilgiris) give an abundance of natural flower growth and an indigenous sub-tropical vegetation. Imported Australian trees, eucalyptus, wattle, &c, thrive here.

*Eastern Coast.*—From these hills to the eastern coast, known as the Coromandel coast, stretches an expanse of lowland 100 miles wide, which forms the richest section of the Madras Presidency. The western boundary is formed by the Eastern Ghats which start from the apex near the Nilgiris and conform to the bend of the coast line until they reach the watershed of the Narbada and Mahanadi basins. All the rivers of Central and Southern India break through the range on their way to the Indian Ocean; the deltas of the Godaveri and Kistna and of the Cauvery, with their systems of irrigation, form a remarkable feature in the economic geography of Madras. The rainfall is about 40 to 50 inches; rice and palms are cultivated and a highly developed system of irrigation is employed. Here are found busy centres of native culture and industry, where alone throughout the breadth and length of the continent are seen evidences of a really indigenous native art. The strip of maritime territory between Cape Comorin and the Mahanadi basin, known as the Carnatic, has a humid enervating atmosphere but faintly relieved by the freshness of the sea. The climate and easy abundance of food tell against physical development, and the swanning, indolent, rice-eating population contribute little to the strength of the Empire.

*Southern Limits.*—In the extreme south the Southern Ghats shut the districts of Tinnevely and Madura from the western maritime state of Travancore. Tinnevely and Madura consist mostly of open red, treeless plains, with isolated hills and masses of rocks, presenting a desolate appearance. Groves of palmyra and coco-nut flourish near the coast and along the river-banks. Travancore is very picturesque with undulating country and magnificent primeval forests on the Ghats, and one unbroken mass of coco-nut and areca palms in the maritime lowland strip. The rainfall is abundant, giving effects of climate and scenery like those of Ceylon.

*Ceylon.*—The Southern Island of Ceylon is a Crown Colony, politically separated from India. It is geographically connected with the continent by Adam's Bridge\*, in which are two narrow passages for ship-passing between Palk Strait on the north and the Gulf of Manaar on the south. The Manaar passage is navigable for small boats, the Pamban admits vessels drawing 10 feet of water. The Indian coast line is broken by shoals, rocks and reefs with many evidences of the submergence which separated the Island from the mainland.

*Andaman and Nicobar Islands.*—The Andaman and Nicobar Islands with the Prepara and Cocos groups are formed by the summits of a submarine range extending in a curve for 700 miles, connected with the Arakan Yoma of Burma and Sumatra. The convict settlement of Port Blair in the Andaman\* forms the chief interesting feature.

*Maldivic and Laccadive Islands.*—The Maldivic and Laccadive Islands, with Minicoy lying midway between them, are the visible remains of a great submerged Indo-African continent. Between the Maldivic Islands and the Seychelle Islands, which are connected with Madagascar and Africa by comparatively shallow waters, there exists\* a submarine bank which cuts off the deep ice-cold currents of the Antarctic from the Arabian Sea. The Laccadive Islands are part of the Madras Presidency. The Maldivic Islands are long administratively to Ceylon.

*Aden and its Dependencies.*—The peninsula and isthmus of Aden on the south coast of the province of Yemen, Arabia, with the island of Sirah and the peninsula of Jebel Ihsan, or Little Aden, and Sheikh Othman, are British territory. Aden consists of a huge crater walled round by precipices, the highest peak being 1,775 feet above the sea. In spite of the high average temperature, Aden is not an unhealthy station for troops, and is exceptionally free from infectious diseases and epidemics; it is unfit for long residence. The rainfall varies from 10 to 18 inches, with an irregular average of 3 inches. Water for drinking purposes is largely obtained by condensation. Attached to the settlement are the islands of Perim, a volcanic island in the Straits of Bab-el-Mandeb, Sokotra, a coaling station, in the Arabian Sea, and Kuria Muria, on which are large guano deposits.

*Mergui Archipelago.*—These Islands, which are of wild, fantastic and picturesque beauty, lie off the Mergui coast, Tenasserim. Mangroves grow extensively round the coasts of the northern islands; the pearl fisheries are important, and tin is believed to exist in some of the islands. Edible birds' nests are obtained on almost every rocky island.

*Foreign Possessions.*—The only possessions held in India by European powers, other than Great Britain, are (1) Goa, Daman and Diu Island, on the west coast, belonging to Portugal, (2) Pondicherry, on the south-west coast, Chandernagore on the Hoogly, Karikal on the Cauvery, Yanam on the Godavari and Mahe on the west coast, belonging to France.

**Ethnography.**—India is a mosaic of races, religions and languages, having nothing in common with each other, and this segregation is carried to an indefinite extent by the isolating

institution of caste. The differences between the countries of India are not less than those between the countries of Europe, and the diversities of religion and race are not less wide in India than in Europe. The Madrassi differs widely from the Sikh, and the languages of Southern India are quite as unintelligible in Lahore as they would be in London.

*Seven Main Types.*—The Ethnographic Survey of the peoples of India is still in progress, but analysis of the data up to the year 1905 renders it possible to distinguish provisionally three main classes—Aryan, Dravidian and Mongoloid—in opposition to the older theory that divided the population into two classes—Aryan and aboriginal. Composing these three great classes are seven main physical types—the Dravidian, Turko-Iranian, Indo-Aryan, Scytho-Dravidian, Aryo-Dravidian, Mongol-Dravidian and Mongoloid.

*Dravidian.*—The Dravidians may be regarded as the earliest inhabitants of India of whom we have any knowledge. It is the oldest and most primitive of all the types, and occupies the oldest geological formation in India, Madras, Hyderabad, the Central Provinces, most of Central India, and Chota Nagpur. Labour is the birthright of the Dravidian; he is recognizable by his black skin, squat figure, long head, and the negro-like proportions of his nose.

*Turko-Iranian.*—The Turko-Iranians are represented by the Baluch, Brahui, and Afghans of Baluchistan and the North-West Frontier Province, and are the result probably of a fusion of Turki and Persian elements in which the former predominate. The stature is above the mean, complexion fair, eyes mostly dark, hair on face plentiful, head broad, nose moderately narrow, prominent and very long.

*Indo-Aryan.*—The Indo-Aryan type is represented by the Jats, Rajputs and Khattris of the Punjab, Rajputana, and Kashmir. The stature is mostly tall, skin a very light transparent brown, complexion fair, eyes dark, hair on face plentiful, head long, nose prominent and narrow but not specially long. Very slight physical differences exist between the higher and lower groups of the social scale, and the bonds of caste are less rigid than elsewhere. The type shows practically no signs of having been modified by contact with the Dravidians. It is supposed that the race advanced by slow degrees from the north-west as climatic conditions made it necessary, through tracts, once fertile but now desert, lying towards the south-east of Persia and Central Asia.

*Scytho-Dravidian.*—The Scytho-Dravidian type comprises the Maratha Brahmans, the Kunbis and the Coorgs of Western India, and is probably formed by a mixture of Dravidian elements with Scythian invaders from Central Asia westwards into the Punjab, Sind, Gujarat, Rajputana and Central India. The type is clearly distinguished from the Turko-Iranian by a lower stature, a greater length of head, a higher nasal index, a shorter nose and a lower orbito-nasal index.

*Aryo-Dravidian.*—The Aryo-Dravidian or Hindustani type is found in the United Provinces, parts of Rajputana and in Bihar, and is probably the result of the intermixture, in

varying proportions, of Indo-Aryans and Dravidians. The complexion varies from lightish-brown to black, the head-form is long, and the nose broader, and the stature less, than among the Indo-Aryans.

*Mongolo-Dravidian or Bengali.*—The Mongolo-Dravidians or Bengalis of Lower Bengal, and Orissa, comprise the Bengal Brahmans and Kayasths, the Muhammadans of Eastern Bengal, and other groups peculiar to this part of India. The type is probably a blend of Dravidian and Mongoloid elements with a strain of Indo-Aryan blood in the higher groups. The head is broad, complexion dark, stature and nose medium, and hair on face plentiful. This is one of the most distinctive types in India; the physical degeneration that has taken place may be due to a relaxing climate, enfeebling diet and early marriage.

*Mongoloid.*—The Mongoloid type of the Himalayas, Nepal, Assam and Burma is represented by the Kanets, Lepchas, Limbus, Murmis, and Gumngs, the Bodo of Assam and the Burmese. The head is broad, complexion dark with a yellowish tinge, hair on face scanty, stature short or below the average, nose fine and broad, face flat and eyelids often oblique.

*The Operation of Caste.*—There is a remarkable correspondence, in all parts of India except the Punjab, between variations of physical type and differences of grouping and social position. This is due to the operation of the caste system. Nowhere else in the world do we find the population of a large sub-continent broken up into an infinite number of mutually exclusive aggregates, the members of which are forbidden by an inexorable social law to marry outside the group to which they themselves belong. Whereas all the nations of Europe are the result of a fusion of a number of distinct tribal types into a more or less definable national type, in India the process of fusion was long ago arrested, and the degree of progress which it had made up to the point at which it ceased to operate is expressed in the physical characteristics of the groups which have been left behind. There is consequently no national type and no nation in the ordinary sense of the word.

*Definition of Caste.*—A caste maybe defined as a collection of families or groups of families, bearing a common name, which usually denotes, or is associated with, a specific occupation; claiming common descent from a mythical ancestor, human or divine; and professing to follow the same calling. A member of the large circle denoted by the common name of the caste is invariably prohibited from marrying outside that circle, but within the circle there are usually a number of smaller circles to each of which the same prohibition applies. Thus a Brahman cannot marry any woman who is a Brahman; his wife must be chosen from the same endogamous division of the Brahman caste.

*Evolution of Caste.*—The census of 1901 showed that there were 2,378 main castes and tribes. There is throughout India a tradition that originally there were four castes, and everywhere the Brahman or priest heads the list.

The boundary of a caste may be said to be fixed by the rule restricting intermarriage, but its social status depends on the nature of the occupation of its members and their habits in respect to diet. Caste restrictions impose many disabilities, a sign of which is the energy with which a number of Hindu communities endeavour to improve their position in the social scale accorded to them by their coreligionists by imitating Brahman ways as far as possible. To facilitate the process, the name of the caste is changed, degrading callings are given up, vegetarianism is adopted and Brahmans of the less scrupulous kind are invited to officiate at domestic ceremonies. The members of the new sub-caste hold themselves aloof from former equals and look among other sub-castes for brides for their sons and husbands for their daughters. In this way new sub-castes and even new castes are constantly originating, and the almost insensible transformation, by various agencies, of tribes into castes can to-day be traced all over India.

*Influence of Environment.*—To the racial differences before described must be added variations due to environment which have been developed during the course of many centuries. In the north-west the dry climate and incessant struggles with man and nature have combined to produce a brave, hardy race of good physique, while the easy life in the steamy and fertile rice plains of the Gangetic delta, though encouraging a rapid increase in numbers, has sapped energy and stunted growth.

*Condition of the People.*—The native of India is, with a few marked exceptions, of slighter build and weaker frame than the European; his diet, often from choice and often from necessity, is wholly or mainly vegetarian; he is deficient in energy and capacity for sustained labour; his earnings are much smaller, but his wants are simpler and more easily met—food grains are cheap, rents low, houses inexpensive, and clothing is often a matter of decency rather than of necessity. The normal rate of mortality is high, especially among young children, owing to ignorance and prejudice, and in years of drought it rises still higher, not so much on account of direct deaths from starvation, as through dysentery and diarrhoea, due to the eating of improper food, general debility, and the epidemics of cholera so frequent in famine years.

*Population and Area.*—According to the revised areas adopted in the census of 1921, the Indian empire contains 1,805,332 square miles of country. The Provinces under British administration comprise 1,094,300 square miles, or 61 per cent, of the whole, and the aggregate area of the Indian States is 711,032 square miles, or 30 per cent. The population, as recorded for the census taken in March, 1921, was 318,942,480 persons, or about one-fifth of that of the whole world, of whom 247,003,293 were enumerated in British territory and 71,939,187 in the Indian States.

Statistics relating to the population of India, including the Indian States, will be found in the Statistical Abstract published yearly.

*Average Density.*—As a whole, the average density (according to the census of 1921) is 173

persons to the square mile ; 226 per square mile in British territory and 101 in the Indian States. There are great local variations. In nearly two-thirds of the districts and States the number of persons to the square mile is less than 200, and in about a quarter it ranges from 200 to 500. The units with less than 100 persons to the square mile cover two-fifths of the total area, but contain only one-eleventh of the population, while those with more than 500, though their area is only one-eleventh of the whole, contain one-third of the population.

*Highest Density.*—The greatest density of population is found in the great Gangetic plain, and the next greatest in the narrow maritime coast strips of the Peninsula. Rainfall and irrigation, tempered by the character of the land and the influence of climate, are the causes of the high density in certain areas. Overcrowding is but a relative term, and one of the most prosperous and progressive tracts in the Empire is the densely inhabited portion of Eastern Bengal.

*Urban Population.*—Rather less than one-tenth of the people live in municipalities and cantonments of over 5,000 inhabitants, and of

these more than one-half are found in places of over 20,000 inhabitants. Towns are undoubtedly growing in both number and population owing to the expansion of industries, such as cotton and jute mills and railway workshops, and the developments due to improved means of communication. Only 33 cities, however, have a population of more than 100,000, as compared with about 44 such towns in England.

*Increase of Population.*—Since the first systematic attempt to ascertain the population of India, between 1867 and 1872, the numbers have grown steadily by 23 per cent, in 1872-1881, 13 per cent, in 1881-1891, 2.5 per cent, in 1891-1901, 7.1 per cent, in 1901-1911, and 1.2 per cent. <sup>^P</sup> 1911-1921, that is from 206,162,360 in 1867-1872 to 318,942,480 in 1921. In considering the proportional variations, allowance must be made for greater accuracy in later enumerations, and for the increase due to the inclusion of new areas within the scope of the operations. The population of the areas dealt with for the first time in 1921 1386,533.

The following table compares the results of the census of 1911 with those of the census of 1921:—

|                   | In 1911.    | In 1921.    | Increase or Decrease, 1911-1921. | Percentage, 1911-1921. |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| British Provinces | 243,933,78  | 247,003,293 | +3,070,115                       | XXI                    |
| Indian States     | 71,223,218  | 71,939,187  | +715,969                         |                        |
| Total             | 315,156,996 | 318,942,480 | +3,786,084                       | +1.2                   |

*Internal Migration.*—The large centres of modern trade and industrial enterprises attract people from other parts of the country, and the tea-gardens of Assam and the rice-fields of Burma are mainly worked by labourers from Bengal and Madras. In 1921, however, it was found that more than nine-tenths of the inhabitants of India were resident in the districts in which they were born. The comparatively small volume of migration is due mainly to the restrictions imposed by the caste system, and to the fact that a large proportion of the people depend for their support on one branch of industry, i.e., on agriculture. There is ordinarily little incentive to the tiller of the soil in India to leave his home in order to take up land elsewhere.

*External Migration.*—In 1921 there were 603,526 foreign settlers in India as compared with 650,502 in 1911. Of these 274,000 were from Nepal, 48,000 from Afghanistan, and 108,000 from China; the remainder were mostly of European origin, 116,000 coming from the United Kingdom. The demand for labour in Ceylon, the Straits Settlements and Malay States, British Guiana, Natal, Trinidad and Mauritius attracts a large number of emigrants from India. The majority of the emigrants work as agricultural labourers on rubber, tea, coffee and other plantations.

*Occupations.*—According to the census of 1921, 73 per cent, of the actual workers of India are engaged in agricultural pursuits. The preparation and supply of material substances affords a means of livelihood to 18 per cent, of the population (actual workers), of whom 10 per cent, are employed in industries, 1 per cent, in

transport, and 6 per cent, in trade. The extraction of minerals supports only 2 persons per mille., public administration 8, the public force 7, the professions and liberal arts 16, and domestic service 14 persons per mille. Division of labour is practically unknown in India; the devolution of occupation from father to son, so closely bound up with the caste system, is perhaps the most striking feature in the functional distribution of the people of India, though of late years the influence of heredity on function is growing weaker. All paths of employment are now open to high and low alike; education is no longer the prerogative of the higher castes, and people are thus beginning to desert the avocations of their ancestors in favour of others which they regard as more remunerative or more respectable.

*Religions.*—In the census of 1921 the population is classified as follows:—

|                   | Adherents.  |
|-------------------|---|
| IndoAryan         | / Hindus ... 216,734,586                          |
|                   | 1 Buddhists ... 571,268                           |
|                   | S Sikhs ... 3,238,803                             |
| Primitive...      | (Jains ... 1,178,596                              |
|                   | Animistic ... 9,774,611                           |
| Iranian ...       | Zoroastrians ... 101,778                          |
|                   | (Musalmans ... 68,735,233                         |
| Semitic ...       | (Christians ... 4,754,064                         |
|                   | (Jews... ... 21,778                               |
| Miscellaneous ... | Minor religions and religions not returned 18,004 |
| <b>Total ...</b>  | <b>316,128,721*</b>                               |

\* Religion was not recorded in the case of 2,770,666 persons in the North-West Frontier Province, and 43,093 in certain tracts in Uurma.

These figures show the mass of the population to be divided between the Hindu and the Muhammadan religions, the proportion being about 1 Muhammadan (Musalman) to 3 Hindus. Of the Buddhists nearly 97 per cent, are found in Burma. The numbers of the various religions in each province, State, and agency, and further statistics showing the distribution of the whole population according to religion will be found in the Statistical Abstract.

**Languages.**—Excluding the Gilgit Agency in Kashmir and the Tribal areas of the North West Frontier Province, where a language census was not taken, it was found in 1911 that there were 222 distinct languages recorded as vernacular in the Indian Empire. Of this number 145 belong to the Tibeto-Chinese family, 25 to the Indo-European, 14 to the Dravidian, and 17 to the Austro-Asiatic, the remainder are unclassified. The languages of the Tibeto-Chinese group are spoken by about 13 million persons, or about 4 per cent, of the population. They predominate in Burma, the Assam hills, and in a portion of the Himalayan area. The indigenous languages of the Indo-European family belong to the Aryan sub-family. This has two branches—the Indian and the Eranian. The languages of this group are spoken by nearly three-fourths of the total population of India. They are current everywhere except in Burma, the Assam hills, and the part of the peninsula which lies south of the line extending roughly from Kolhapur to Puri. The Indian branch includes the Sanskritic languages—Hindi, Bengali, Rajasthani, Gujarati, Panjabi, Oriya, Marathi, and others, spoken by nearly 230 million people. Baloch and Pashto are the chief languages belonging to the Eranian branch. In the south of the peninsula Dravidian languages are spoken almost universally. This group comprises Tamil, Malayalam, Kanarese, Telegu, and a number of others, spoken by over 64 million people. The Austro-Asiatic family claims about 4.5 million speakers. It has two local sub-families, the Mon-Khmer and the Munda. The principal members of the former are Mon or Talaing in the neighbourhood of Rangoon, Khasi in the centre of the Assam range, and Palaung and its allied dialects in the neighbourhood of the Salween—each with about one-fifth of a million speakers. Of the Munda sub-family whose main habitat is the Chota Nagpur plateau, Kherwari (3.5 million speakers) is the most important language.

**Hindustani.**—Hindustani is spoken over the whole of the north and west of continental India as a second language, or *lingua franca*, used alike in the court and the market-place by every one with any claim to education. Urdu is that form of Hindustani which is written from right to left in the Persian character; it makes a free use of Persian (including Arabic) in its vocabulary. The Hindi form of Hindustani is written from left to right in the Devanagari characters. Rekhta is the form of Hindustani used in poetry; Dakhani is the form used by Musalmans in the Deccan, it is written like Urdu, but is not so much Persianized.

**Education.**—In 1911 it was found that only 9 per thousand of the people could both read and write, viz., one male in 9.5, and one female in 96. In 1921, 82 per 1,000 were literate, 1 male in 7 and 1 female in 48. It is probable that these proportions are somewhat smaller than is really the case. Burma, with its extensive system of indigenous free education imparted by the monks, easily holds the first place, one-half of its male and one-ninth of its female population being able to read and write, but the number of really educated people is probably smaller here than in any other province. There are more literate persons among the people who speak the Dravidian and Mongolian languages than among those whose vernaculars belong to the Aryan family. The Parsis are the best educated, with nearly three-fourths of their total able to read and write. Then come the Jains with 30 per cent., then the Buddhists and the Christians with nearly 29 and 25 per cent, respectively. The Sikhs and Hindus have each about 6 per cent., the Muhammadans over 4 per cent., and the Animists only 2 per cent. 160 males and 18 females per 10,000 of the total population were literate in English in 1921 as compared with 95 males and 10 females per 10,000 in 1911.

The number of scholars in public and private institutions and fuller statistics showing the distribution of population according to religion and education will be found in the Statistical Abstract.

**Meteorology.**—India probably presents a greater variety of meteorological conditions, actions and features, than any area of similar size in the world. The normal annual rainfall varies from 426 inches at Cherrapunji, in the Assam Hills, and from between 300 and 400 inches at exposed positions on the Western Ghats and the Arakan and Tenasserim Hills, to less than 3 inches in Upper Sind. In 1861 a rainfall of 905 inches was measured at Cherrapunji, while at stations in Upper Sind it has been nil. A rainfall exceeding 25 inches in 24 hours is of occasional occurrence, and tails exceeding 15 inches are comparatively frequent.

**The Monsoons.**—The primary fact in the meteorology of India is the alternation of seasons known as the south-west and north-east monsoons. The former is a season of winds of oceanic origin, of high humidity, and of frequent and heavy rain over the whole area; the north-east monsoon is a season of winds of continental origin and great dryness. From this point of view the terms wet and dry monsoons seem to be more appropriate. The causes of the monsoons are many and complex, but the fundamental facts that underlie the explanation of their origin are the differences of temperature in the winter and summer months between Central and Southern Asia, and the Pacific and Atlantic Oceans in the same latitudes.

**Dry Monsoon.**—The dry monsoon lasts from about the middle of December to the end of May, and may be divided into two periods, one of comparatively low, the other of increasing and high, temperature. The former, the cold

weather of Northern India, includes the months of January and February, the latter extends from March to May.

*Wet Monsoon.*—The wet monsoon may also be divided into two periods: the first, from June to September, is the monsoon proper, when general and heavy rain falls occasionally or frequently in nearly all parts of India; the second is the retreating monsoon period, lasting from October to December, when the area of rainfall contracts southwards and the intensity and volume of the fall diminish.

*Normal Rainfall.*—The following gives a statement of the mean or normal rain fall in India, derived from the average data of about 2,000 stations distributed somewhat unequally over the whole of the country:—

|  | Inches. |
|--|---------|
| Cold weather (January—February)                        | 0.99    |
| Hot weather (March—May) ...                            | 4.58    |
| South-west monsoon (June—September) . . . . .          | 34.6s   |
| Retreating south - west monsoon (October—December) ... | 4.95    |

The rainfall of the first half of the wet monsoon is much less valuable and effective, on the whole, for agricultural purposes than the rainfall of the second half. It is essential that there should be occasional to frequent rain in August and September and occasional rain in October, in order to bring the chief food crops to perfection. An abrupt termination of the rains in August may cause the whole of the rice crop in a province to fail to come to maturity. In North-Western and Central India not only may the rains of the south-west monsoon fail more or less completely, but also the preceding or following cold-weather rains, and failure of the first is, in about two cases out of three, accompanied by failure of the second. This double drought is most disastrous.

*Average Temperature.*—Temperature is perhaps, next to rainfall, the most important feature of meteorological observation in India from the economic standpoint. The highest day temperatures usually occur in Northern India in the month of May. The hottest area is the Pat desert of Upper Sind, of which Jacobabad is imperfectly representative, and after that, the adjacent tracts including the South Western Punjab and North Western Rajputana. At Jacobabad, in seventeen out of twenty years, the highest day temperature ranged from 117° to 126°; the average mean temperature at this station for the year is 80°·4. The average mean temperature at other stations in the plains varies between that of Jacobabad and 71° at Rawal Pindi. In the hill stations the average mean varies from 42°·6 at Leh to 70°·4 at Pachmarhi.

*Agriculture.*—The soil of India for agricultural purposes may be divided into three great classes:—Alluvial tract, Deccan trap, and crystalline tract. The alluvial tracts are the most extensive and the most important; they occupy the greater portions of Sind, Gujerat, Rajputana, the Punjab, the United Provinces, Bengal, the Godaveri, Kistna, and Tanjore Districts of Madras, extensive parts of Assam and Burma, and the maritime strips and river

courses of the Peninsula. Water is found at moderate depths, but in some parts of the Punjab and the United Provinces the wells are deep. Alluvial soils are generally suitable for irrigation; with moderate and well-distributed rainfall a great variety of autumn and spring crops can be grown.

*The Trap Soils.*—The Deccan trap covers the greater portion of Bombay, the whole of Herar, one-third of the Central Provinces, and one-half of Hyderabad. The fertility of the soil varies to an extraordinary degree; the rich black cotton-soil is highly retentive of moisture, and this is the only kind that is generally adaptable for irrigation purposes. Canals and tanks are not suitable for irrigation in the broken country of the Deccan trap areas, but a considerable area is cultivated under wells, and this represents some of the highest farming in the country.

*Crystalline Tracts.*—The crystalline tracts occupy the remainder of the Peninsula area, including Madras and Mysore, as well as a long strip along the coast of Southern Burma. The soils vary considerably; the more fertile districts are irrigated with advantage from tanks and wells, and will, under suitable conditions, repay the cost quite as well as the alluvial soils. Rice forms the chief product, though the best soils are suitable for a large variety of crops.

*Conservation of Manures.*—The chief obstacle to the improvement of Indian agriculture is the lack of manure, due to the use of dung as fuel, and the reluctance of the people, owing to their caste restrictions, to make use of many valuable manures. The Government have reserved areas where firewood may be looked for in the future, with a view to removing one of these obstacles; in the forests under State control timber and minor produce are granted free, or at reduced rates, to local residents. Improved sanitary methods, both for towns and villages, in the form of sewage farms, septic tank systems, or the poudrette system, have been the means of enormously increasing the size of crops in some districts, and the better conservation of manure will, with further extension of these systems, greatly benefit agriculture. Mineral manures are not plentiful in India and their cost is high.

*Rotation of Crops.*—The practice of regular rotation of crops is followed in many parts of India, whilst the common Indian system of mixed crops serves in many respects the same purposes. This latter practice is undoubtedly successful and profitable, and it enables the cultivator in an unfavourable year to minimise the risk of total failure of his crops. The pulse crop is in every province mixed with other crops; it enriches the soil with nitrogen, and its long tap-roots enable it to withstand drought.

*Principal Crops.*—The principal crops are rice, wheat, millet (two types, jowar and bajra), pulse (gram or chick-pea), oil-seed (sesamum, linseed, rape, mustard, castor, ground-nut, poppy-seeds, and coco-nut seeds), sugar-cane, cotton, jute, tobacco, opium-yielding poppy, pepper, tea, coffee, cinchona (for quinine), indigo, and many kinds of

vegetables and fruits. The areas under cultivation will be found in the Statistical Abstract.

*Rice and Wheat.*—Rice is grown on about one-third of the cropped area in British India. The quantity exported in 1922-23 was 2,125,000 tons, of which Burma contributed about 80 per cent. Wheat occupies about 10 per cent, of the whole cultivated area. The amount exported in 1922-23 was only about 270,000 tons as against a pre-war average of about 1,300,000 tons.

*Draught and Dairy Cattle.*—In India cows are kept chiefly to produce work cattle, and milk is obtained largely from buffaloes. Camels are employed for tillage to some extent in Northern India, but agricultural operations as a whole, and also the transport of goods by road, mainly depend upon the draught power of bullocks and male buffaloes. In the forests elephants are utilized for removing timber. The sanctity of the cow among the Hindus and the general disinclination to "take life results in the maintenance of a considerable number of old and decrepit animals which are the first to succumb during periods of scarcity and famine. Hay-making is not practised by the Indian cultivator and reserve stocks of fodder are not maintained. In the deltaic areas and in rice tracts generally the cattle are miserably weak. Grazing lands are here scarce, and rice straw, which provides little nourishment, is the only fodder available in any quantity. Hides are exported in very large quantities, but their quality is variable. The Government dairy farms and cantonment grass farms are gradually leading up to improved methods.

*Sheep and Goats.*—Sheep and goats are bred most successfully in areas receiving a moderate rainfall. In peninsular India the shepherds own large flocks with which they wander from place to place. The sheep are generally inferior both as mutton and as wool producers; they are clipped twice a year, and a fleece rarely weighs more than x) lbs. Goats are valued for their meat and milk, and in the Himalayas for their hair. The flesh of goats is largely used instead of mutton.

*Horses and Mules.*—Horses are bred mainly for sale to the Army Remount Department and the police. The purchase of remounts is facilitated, and horse-breeding has been gradually encouraged, by prizes offered at old-established fairs. For many years attention has been given to the breeding of mules for military purposes.

*Co-operative Credit Associations.*—The agriculture of India is, generally speaking, in the hands of men with small holdings who work mostly on borrowed capital. To minimise the evils of borrowing from private money-lenders the Government has in some districts curtailed \*the peasant's right to raise money on his land, whilst credit associations of a co-operative character are encouraged. Sums are also advanced by Government for specific purposes at from 5 to 8 per cent, as against the ordinary rate of 24 to 37} per cent, exacted by the village money-lender. In March, 1905, the year after the passing of the Co-operative Credit Societies

Act\*, there were altogether 41 societies; for the year 1920-21, there were 43,366 societies, with a membership of 1,756,925. The total working capital available in 1920-21 amounted to ^16,272,574. The amount of State aid in loans from the Government in 1920-21 was £230,354.

*Agricultural Researches.*—Agricultural research and experiment in India are carried out by the Agricultural Departments in the Provinces, in 1901 an Inspector-General of Agriculture was appointed, but in 1912 the duties were amalgamated with those of the Director and Principal of the Agricultural Research Institute at Pusa under the title Agricultural Adviser to the Govt. of India and Director of the Agricultural Research Institute. A number of expert advisers are employed, such as cotton-specialists, mycologists, entomologists and chemists. A Board of Agriculture was created in 1905, to meet annually for discussion of programmes. Crops are being improved or brought back into cultivation, land rendered infertile by alkali salts is being brought into profitable cultivation, and the confidence of cultivators is being won.

*Mines and Minerals.*—The high quality of native-made iron, the early manufacture of high-class steels, and artistic products in copper and brass gave India a prominent position in the ancient metallurgical world, while until about forty years ago the country was the chief source of the nitre used in the manufacture of explosives. The chemical manufacturer of Europe, armed with cheap supplies of sulphuric acid and alkali, has been enabled to stamp out, in all but remote localities, the once flourishing native manufactures of alum, alkaline compounds, blue vitriol, copperas, copper, lead, steel and iron, and seriously to curtail the export trade in nitre and borax. Practically nothing has been done to develop those minerals which are essential to modern metallurgical and chemical industries, while most striking progress has been made during recent years in opening out deposits from which products are obtained suitable for export, or for consumption in the country, by what may be called direct processes.

*Coal.*—Coal is the most valuable mineral product worked in India, and supports a larger body of labour than any other mining industry. In 1923 over 200,000 persons were engaged in its production? The majority of the workmen follow the vocation of agriculture as well as mining, and return to their homes during the periods of sowing and reaping. The output has risen from 1,397,818 tons in 1884 to 19,658,000 tons in 1923. The chief sources of Indian coal are the Gondwana coalfields of the Peninsula, the remainder being obtained from seams of Tertiary age in Burma, Assam, the Punjab, and Baluchistan. Gondwana coal is found in the Darjeeling area and in Bhutan and Assam, but the seams are difficult to work. The Jherria coalfield in Bihar and Orissa, and the Raniganj field partly in Bengal and partly in Bihar and Orissa, produce between them

over Co per cent, of the total output. Ceylon, the Strait\* Settlements and Sumatra are the chief buyers of Indian coal.

*Mineral Oil.*—The petroleum resources of India are confined to the systems of folded rocks at either end of the Himalayan arc; the Iranian system in the west, including the Punjab and Baluchistan and extending into Persia; and the Arakan system on the east, including Assam and Burma and extending into Sumatra, Java, and Borneo. In 1894 the production amounted to 11 £ million gallons of crude oil; in 1919 it was estimated at 305 million gallons. India imports mineral oil in large quantities, the imports for 1922-23 being nearly 133 million gallons.

*Amber, Graphite, and Mica.*—Amber is found in very small quantities in Burma. Graphite is found in small quantities in various places, but little progress has been made in mining it. India has for many years been the leading producer of mica, turning out more than half of the world's supply.

*Gold.*—Gold is washed in small quantities in the river gravels of various parts of India, and it is mined from a rich reef on the Kolar field in the State of Mysore. In 1920 the production of gold amounted to 499,068 ozs., by far the greater part of which came from the Mysore goldfields. Electric power for working these mines is obtained from the Cauvery Falls. There are also gold mines at Hutti in Hyderabad and in the Anantpur district in Madras.

*Tin, Lop per, Silver; Lead and Antimony.*—The only persistent attempt to mine tin is in Burma, but the output is insignificant. Copper is found in Southern India, in Bihar and Orissa, and in Burma. An attempt is being made to work lodes near Pangyang, in the Northern Shan States, for the production of silver and lead, and in Southern Burma for antimony.

*Iron.*—Iron ores are widely distributed in India, but smelting after European methods is confined to Bengal and Orissa where coal is found in proximity to the ore. The output of iron-ore has been rapidly increasing in recent years.

*Manganese.*—India takes the second place among the manganese producing countries of the world, the output in 1919 being 535,000 tons; 789,000 tons were exported in 1922-23, as against 519,000 tons in 1921-22. The deposits occur in the Central Provinces, and Central India, in parts of Madras and Bombay, in Gwalior, and in Southern Burma. In some parts of the Nagpur area the deposits extend to 6 miles, and are 100 feet thick with pure ore.

*Salt.*—About 2,000,000 tons of salt are consumed annually in India, and of this rather more than two-thirds are manufactured locally. Of the manufactured salt, about 63 per cent, is produced by evaporation from sea water, 28 per cent, from sub-soil water and lakes, and 9 per cent by mining and quarrying. Deposits of rock-salt are confined to the Punjab and the North-West Frontier Province, and about 150,000 tons a year are here obtained by mining or quarrying. The principal source of supply is the Mayo Mines,

near Khewra, in the Salt Range, where the salt deposits have an aggregate thickness of 550 feet, 275 feet of which are of very pure material of a pink or light red colour. The Sambhar Lake in Rajputana is the most important inland source of supply by evaporation.\*

*Gem Stones.*—The only precious and semi-precious stones at present mined in India are the diamond, ruby, sapphire, spinel, tourmaline, garnet, rock-crystal, agate, cornelian, jadeite and amber. Amber has already been referred to; of the rest only the ruby and jadeite attain any considerable value in production. The output of diamonds is comparatively unimportant. The ruby-mining industry of Burma has lately undergone a favourable change, but the value of the stones produced in 1920 was only about £41,000.

*Famine in India.*—India is, and always has been, mainly agricultural and agricultural under conditions peculiarly exposed to famine. The soil is parcelled out in minute farms. The farmers have no capital and depend to a large extent on unorganized local credit, which shrinks when harvests fail. Off the land, but dependent on it, are millions of agricultural labourers, the vast majority of whom have only casual employment and are thrown out of work when harvests fail. Thus, the masses of the Indian people depend upon the harvests, and these depend upon a periodic, but by no means regular, rainfall. But not every failure of the rains causes famine, since the people are not generally dependent upon the out-turn of a single harvest, and the spring harvest may be good although the autumn crops have failed.

*Famine Relief.*—Modern famine policy is thus a struggle against nature and has two objects, the one remedial the other protective; it seeks to relieve distress when droughts come and in many ways to fortify the people against drought. Under the stern but efficient teaching of experience, an elaborate system of relief has been worked out, which attempts to save life without inducing the population to rely upon Government aid rather than upon their own industry and thrift. Standing preparations are made on a large scale in ordinary times; the country is mapped out into relief-circles of convenient size, and programmes of suitable relief works are revised annually in every District, matters being so arranged that a telegram from head-quarters can mobilize relief. Precautions against possible outbreaks of cholera, &c., are also made in order that the disease may not be spread to the non-affected areas.

*Famine Protection.*—The efforts of the Government of India are, however, not confined to relief, but are mainly directed to ascertaining how far it is possible to diminish the severity of famines or to place the people in a better condition for enduring them. Most of these efforts will be found more fully described under other sections. With the introduction of the reforms scheme the annual appropriation of ₹1,000,000 made from Imperial revenues for famine relief and insurance disappears, and in

\* Some further particulars will be found under the head of "Salt Duty."



future each Provincial Government will be required to set aside from its resources a fixed sum every year for famine insurance. The sums thus set aside will be devoted, in the first instance, to outlay in the construction of protective works, and, if necessary, in relief measures, the sum not required for these purposes being utilised in building up a famine insurance fund.

Railways have revolutionized the conditions, and an absolute dearth of food is now unknown; increased knowledge of the economic conditions of the country and the social conditions of the people, and an elaborate system of agricultural intelligence, enable the government to grapple with famine problems as never before. Irrigation works are undertaken, whether commercially profitable or not, to protect areas that are liable to drought. The land revenue is reduced or remitted, and co-operative credit societies have been founded in order to assist the landowners in times of scarcity; and attempts are made to draw the surplus population from agricultural pursuits to find a means of subsistence in manufactures or some such employment.

**Forests of India.**—Forests form the head-works of Nature's irrigation scheme in India, not only by storing rainfall water in the soil, but also by supplying moisture to the atmosphere by transpiration from the foliage. The grazing which they afford to countless herds in years of drought assumes a special value in conserving the cattle upon which the agriculture of the country depends. The supply of material for house building, fuel, &c, and the use of forest leaves as manure for the cultivator's fields, are sources of material wealth to the inhabitants in the vicinity, whilst the timber and other products which are utilized throughout the world are a valuable asset to the State.

*State Forests.*—The State forests, *i.e.*, lands administered as forests by the Forest Department, cover an area of about 250,000 square miles, or nearly one-fourth of the total area of British India. The proportion of forest area to total area varies considerably in the different provinces. Thus in Bihar and Orissa it is 3¼ per cent., in Assam 47 per cent., and in the Andamans, where it is highest, 70 per cent. The forests are divided into four classes—Reserved, Protected, Unclassed and Public—according to the degree in which they are given over to or protected from the use of the public. In Burma a forest estate is being built up, which in the future will be unique in organization and value.

*Control and Revenue.*—The duties of demarcation and survey, of protecting forests from men, cattle and fire, devolve upon the India Forest Department, comprising an Imperial and a Provincial Service. Subject to the general supervision of the Government of India, the control of Forest Administration rests with the Local Government in each province. Forest operations are subject to the control of the local executive officers in matters affecting the rights of the people. The gross revenue from Indian forests in 1922-23 was £3,680,938. The charges amounted to £2,696,438, leaving a surplus revenue of £984,500.

**Irrigation and Canals.**—Irrigation has been resorted to in India from time immemorial as a means of supplementing the natural rainfall and of storing water for use at critical periods. In general it may be said that the security of the harvest depends on the existence of some form of irrigation in almost all parts of India, except in tracts such as Eastern Bengal, Assam, or Lower Burma where the average rainfall is not less than 70 inches in the year. As an example of the magnitude of some of the works undertaken by the Government of India may be mentioned the Lower Chenab Canal which irrigates over 2,000,000 acres, equal to about two-fifths of the whole cultivable area of Egypt.

*Types of Works.*—Irrigation works are of three great types—lift, storage and river works—which are represented by wells, tanks, or reservoirs, and canals. About 30 per cent. of the irrigated area, or 14,200,000 acres are irrigated from wells; the average area irrigated by tanks is about 7,300,000 acres and over 21,000,000 acres are irrigated by canals. The wells and smaller tanks are often the property of private individuals, but the larger tanks and the canals are undertaken by the Government.

*Financial Considerations.*—With the introduction of the reforms scheme the old classification of irrigation works into "major" (*i.e.*, those undertaken from loan funds) and "minor" (*i.e.*, those undertaken out of ordinary revenues) has been replaced by a classification based on their productivity, and the receipts and charges relating to waterworks, navigable canals, embankments and other purely agricultural works are separated off from those relating to irrigation works proper. For the year ending 1922-23 there was a net profit on productive irrigation works, after taking into account working expenses and interest on capital outlay, of over 7 per cent. Thus, having regard to the remunerative character of the greater part of the outlay, and to the immense value in times of scarcity of the food supplies which can be relied on with confidence from the irrigated area, the policy of Government is to spare no efforts to make ample provision for irrigation works. The tracts in which the net revenue would probably exceed the expenditure on new works, namely, in Punjab, Sind and parts of Madras, are not usually liable to famine.

*Navigable Canals.*—Irrigation canals are not always suitable for navigation, and many canals have been constructed for navigation which do not irrigate a single acre. The great rivers are navigable by steamers all the year round, and there are innumerable small rivers, tributaries, creeks and backwaters which are fully utilized by small native craft.

**Railways.**—*Guaranteed Companies.*—Railway construction began in India about the year 1850, and was, for a number of years, carried out through the agency of joint stock companies under contract with the State. The companies were given a guarantee of 5 per cent. on their capital outlay, with half the surplus profits in addition. No capital expenditure beyond that

involved by the grant of free land was entailed on the State, but the general revenues had to meet the amount by which the net receipts fell short of the guaranteed interest. The light railways which were constructed on these terms have played an important part in the development of the country. Although British capital was thus attracted into India, without which these great works could hardly at that time have been constructed, yet for many years these railways imposed a considerable burden on Indian revenues. All the old guaranteed companies have now been purchased by the Government under their contracts, the last one, the Madras Railway, having been purchased on 31 Dec, 1907.

*Direct State Agency.*—In 1870 Government began to borrow money for railway developments by direct State agency, but expenditure was to be met by the receipts from the guaranteed railways, and no increased charge was to be thrown on the revenues. In 1879 this system ceased, and the capital outlay was limited to what the Government could borrow in India without unduly pressing the market or could spare from revenue.

*Assisted Companies.*—These restrictions would, however, have hampered the work of construction, and economic progress would have been severely checked, had not the Government in 1880-81 decided again to evoke the aid of private capital, which it was hoped, would be obtained on better terms than in the days of the old guaranteed companies. From that time onwards a number of companies have assisted in the development of Indian railways. The terms of their contracts vary considerably; some have a guaranteed rate of interest or rebates on traffic interchanged with trunk lines, others receive a subsidy, others have received no more than a free gift of the land required for the construction of the line.

*Policy of Advance.*—In 1883 the Government proposed a more ambitious programme; railways were to be made as required, but were, as a rule, to have a good prospect of repaying their interest charge, those for famine purposes being paid for, with irrigation works, from the famine insurance grant. Since 1885, when the first programme under the new conditions was introduced, the annual expenditure on railways has constantly increased, with the exception of the war period, during which expenditure was necessarily much curtailed, with the result that in the immediate future most of all money available for expenditure on railways will have to be devoted to the improvement of existing lines.

*Main Results.*—As the net result of rather more than seventy years' construction policy, India on 31st March, 1924, had been provided with 38,039 miles of railway, of which 430 were opened in 1923-24. The capital at charge, i.e. the outlay incurred by the Government in the purchase and construction of its railways, including the liability which remains to be discharged by means of Annuity and Sinking Fund payments, amounted on 31st March, 1924, to about Rs. 6,40,91,46,000. After meeting interest and other miscellaneous charges, and certain annuity and sinking fund payments which go to the dis-

charge or debt, there was a net gain for 1923-24 on the results of working the State Railways of Rs. 6,41,26,000. The total net gain to the Government from the working of the railways since 1858-3 until the end of 1923-24 amounts to about Rs. 42,83,72,435. Statistics relating to the number of passengers and weight of goods carried, average rates charged per mile, &c, in recent years, will be found in the Statistical Abstract and in Vol. II of the Report by the Railway Board on Indian Railways.

*Administration of Railways of the Government of India.*—In 1905 the administration of the railways in India was entrusted to an expert Railway Board, consisting of a chairman and two members. In October, 1908, the railway board became the railway department, distinct from and independent of the department of commerce and industry secretariat, though remaining in the administrative charge of the honourable member, commerce and industry department, as railway member. A Committee appointed in 1920 by the Secretary of State to inquire into the administration and working of Indian railways presented its Report in 1921 (Cmd. 1512), and action has been taken on its recommendations, some of which are of far-reaching importance in regard to the future administration of the Indian railway system. A Chief Commissioner of Railways has been appointed with the status of a Secretary to the Government in place of the President of the Railway Board. His special duty is to consider questions of railway policy in the light of this Report and to make recommendations. The Board has at the same time been strengthened by the inclusion of a Financial Commissioner and by addition to the staff of a number of technical officers. A Central Advisory Council has also been formed of members of the legislative Assembly who will keep the Government in touch with public opinion on railway questions of the day, and Local Advisory Councils are also in process of formation with a view to affording local railway administrations similar assistance. A scheme under which Railway Finance will be separated from General Finance comes into force in 1924-25.

*Political Division of India.*—About two-fifths of the country still remains under the government of hereditary Indian chiefs, whose subjects number nearly 72 millions, or rather less than one-fourth of the whole Indian people. The British territories, therefore, comprise about three-fifths of the area of India, and over three-fourths of its inhabitants.

The Indian princes generally govern their states with the help and advice of political officers appointed by the British Government and residing at their courts. Some of them administer the internal affairs of their States with almost complete independence; in the case of others assistance and advice are required in varying degrees. These rulers possess revenues and armies of their own, and the more important exercise the power of life and death over their subjects; but the authority of each is limited by treaties or engagements, or recognised practice, by which their relations with the British government are determined. That government,

as suzerain in India, does not allow the Indian States to make war upon each other, or to form alliances with foreign countries. It interferes when an v chief misgoverns his people; rebukes, and, if needful, removes the oppressor; protects the weak; and firmly imposes peace upon all.

The British possessions are divided into fifteen provinces, each with its own local Government; but the whole is under the orders of the supreme government of India, consisting of the governor-general in council. The governor-general, who also bears the title of viceroy, holds his court and government at Delhi in the cold weather, and during summer at Simla, 7,000 feet up the Himalaya mountains. The viceroy of India, and the governors of the different presidencies and provinces are appointed by the Sovereign.

**British Administration of India.**— The act of 1858, which transferred India from the East India Company to the crown, also laid down the scheme of its government. Under the East India Company, the governor-general was only responsible to the distant court of directors. The court of directors was, in its turn, answerable to the shareholders, or court of proprietors, on the one hand; and, through the board of control, to the sovereign and to parliament on the other. The act of 1858 did away with these intermediary bodies between the governor-general and the British ministry. For the court of directors, the court of proprietors, and the board of control, it substituted a secretary of state, aided by a council who are now appointed by him. The secretary of state is a cabinet minister, who comes into and goes out of office with the other members of the ministry. Members of his council were originally appointed for life, but this system was modified in 1874, and up to the passing of the Council of India Act of 1907, the appointments were for ten years. Since 1907 members have been appointed for seven years only, but they may be reappointed for another five years for special reasons. In 1907 two Indians were appointed members of the secretary of state's council and in 1917 a third was appointed. The governor-general is appointed by the crown, and resides in India. His ordinary tenure of office is five years. Since the Queen's proclamation of 11th Nov., 1858\* he has been styled viceroy when acting as personal representative of the Sovereign, and not in exercise of his powers as governor-general. Up to 1st April, 1912, the governor-general in council was governor of the presidency of Fort William in Bengal; on that date the presidency was made a province under a separate governor, and was placed on the same footing as the provinces of Madras and Bombay.

Great changes have been made in the system of government in British India by the Government of India Act, 1919, which came into operation in January, 1921. The following paragraphs are a brief outline of the present system of Indian administration.

**Executive Control.**—The supreme authority in India is vested in the governor-general in council, subject to the control of the secretary of state. The members of the governor-general's executive council are appointed by His Majesty, and three at least of them must be persons who

have been for at least ten years in the service of the Crown in India. At present the council consists of eight members, of whom three are Indians. Every executive order of the Government proceeds from the governor-general and his council collectively and runs in the name of the "Governor-General in Council," though statutory "rules of business" obviate the necessity of an actual collective decision in many cases.

The *Indian Legislature* consists of two chambers. The upper chamber, or "Council of State," contains 60 members, of whom 34 are elected and 26 nominated. Of the latter not more than 20 may be officials. The lower chamber, or "Legislative Assembly," consists of 144 members, of whom 104 are elected. Of the 40 nominated members 26 are required to be officials. Any member of the governor-general's executive council may speak in either chamber, and each executive councillor has to be appointed a member of one or other chamber but can vote only in the chamber of which he is a member. The president of the Council of State is a nominee of the governor-general, as also for the first four years after the constitution of the chamber is the president of the legislative assembly. After that period the lower chamber is to elect its own president, and it elects its own deputy-president from the outset. The normal lifetime of each council of state is five years, and of each legislative assembly three years, but either chamber, or both simultaneously, may be dissolved at any time by the governor-general.

The method of election for both chambers is direct, although the number of electors is considerably smaller than for the provincial legislative councils. Generally speaking, the electoral scheme for the lower chamber is on the same model as that for the provincial councils, which is briefly described below, except that, first, the property qualification for voters, and consequent<sup>^</sup> for candidates, is higher, and past service with the colours is not *per se* a qualification for the franchise; and, secondly, that the constituencies necessarily cover a considerably larger area than constituencies for the provincial council. The franchise for the council of state differs in character from that for the legislative assembly and for the provincial council. In addition, and as an alternative to a high property qualification, the rules admit as qualifications certain personal attributes which are likely to denote the possession of past administrative experience or a high standard of intellectual attainment, *e.g.*, past membership of either chamber of the legislature as now constituted, or of its predecessor or of the provincial council, the holding of high office in local bodies, membership of the governing bodies of universities, the holding of titles conferred in recognition of Indian classical learning and literature. The distribution of seats in both chambers and the arrangement of constituencies are on a provincial basis, that is a fixed number of the elective seats in each chamber is assigned to representatives of each province, and these representatives are elected by constituencies covering an assigned area of the province.

The following table shows the allotment of the elective seats :—

|                             | Legislative<br>Assembly. | Council of<br>State. |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Madras . . . . .            | x6                       | 5                    |
| Bombay . . . . .            | 16                       | 6                    |
| Bengal . . . . .            | 17                       | 6                    |
| United Provinces . . . . .  | 16                       | 5                    |
| Punjab . . . . .            | 12                       | 4                    |
| Bihar and Orissa . . . . .  | 12                       | 3                    |
| Central Provinces . . . . . | 6                        | 2                    |
| Assam . . . . .             | 4                        | 1                    |
| Burma . . . . .             | 4                        | 2                    |
| Delhi . . . . .             | T                        | —                    |
|                             | 104                      | 34                   |

*Provincial Governments.*—British India, for administrative purposes, is divided into 15 provinces, each with its separate local government or administration. In nine of the provinces—the three presidencies of Madras, Bombay and Bengal, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, the Central Provinces and Assam—the local government consists of a governor, an executive council of not more than four members and two or more ministers. In these nine provinces the executive government is a dual organism which owes its unity to the governor. One-half consists of the governor and his executive council; the other half is the governor acting with the advice of his ministers. The former half is responsible for the administration of those subjects which are "reserved," and to the latter is entrusted the administration of "transferred" subjects.

No change has been made in the machinery and methods of administration by that part of the provincial government which consists of the governor in council; decisions are taken at the council board, as before, by a majority vote, and the governor is entitled to over-rule such a vote in certain specified circumstances if he disagrees with it. For such decisions the governor in council remains, as before, responsible, through the Government of India, to the Secretary of State and to Parliament, and on questions of legislation and supply he has the power, in certain circumstances, of enforcing them despite opposition by a majority of the legislative council.

With regard to transferred subjects the position is very different. Here there has been an actual transfer of control from the British elector and the British Parliament to the elector and the legislative council in the Indian province. The provincial subjects of administration are grouped into portfolios, and just as each member of the executive council has charge of a portfolio consisting of a specified list of "reserved" subjects or departments, so each minister is directly responsible for the administration of those particular "transferred" departments which are included in his portfolio. But his responsibility lies, not, as in the case of a member of the executive council, to the

Government of India, the Secretary of State and Parliament, but to the Provincial Legislative Council of which he is an elected member and from which he is selected by the Governor as having the support of the majority of that body. He holds office during the governor's pleasure, but his retention of office is contingent on his ability to retain the confidence not only of the governor but also of the legislative council. The rules under the Act prescribe a list of twenty subjects which are transferred to the administration of the governor acting with ministers, the more important of which are local self-government, medical administration, public health, education (with certain reservations), public works, agriculture, excise, and development of industries.

The remaining six provinces are directly administered by chief commissioners. No change has been made by the Act of 1919 in the system of administration in these six minor provinces.

*Provincial Legislative Councils.*—The Act provides that at least 70 per cent, of the members of the provincial councils shall be elected, and that not more than 30 per cent, shall be official members. The following table shows the present strength and composition of each of the provincial councils :—

| Province.                   | Elected. | Nominated and<br>ex-officio. |                    | Total. |
|-----------------------------|----------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------|
|                             |          | Officials.                   | Non-<br>officials. |        |
| Madras . . . . .            | 98       | 23                           | 6                  | 127    |
| Bombay . . . . .            | 86       | 20                           | 5                  | 111    |
| Bengal . . . . .            | 114      | 20                           | 6                  | 140    |
| United Provinces . . . . .  | 100      | 18                           | 5                  | 123    |
| Punjab . . . . .            | 71       | 16                           | 6                  | 93     |
| Bihar and Orissa . . . . .  | 76       | 18                           | 9                  | 103    |
| Burma . . . . .             | 79       | 16                           | 8                  | 103    |
| Central Provinces . . . . . | 54       | 10                           | 6                  | 70     |
| Assam . . . . .             | 39       | 9                            | 5                  | 53     |

The electorates in each province are arranged for the most part on a basis designed to give separate representation to the various races, communities, and special interests into which the diverse interests of the Indian population naturally range themselves, and the franchise rules have given the vote to about 5,000,000 of the adult male population. The qualifications for electors, as also for candidates, vary in detail from province to province, but, generally speaking, both in rural and urban areas the franchise is based on a property qualification as measured by the payment of a prescribed minimum of land revenue, income tax or municipal taxes. In all provinces retired, pensioned or discharged officers and men of the regular army are entitled to the vote irrespective of the amount of their income and property.

Greatly enhanced powers have been conferred on the provincial legislative councils by the Act of 1919. The more important of these are—

- (1) The power to vote, and consequently (subject, however, to certain safeguards) to withhold supplies;

- (2) A greatly increased freedom of initiation in the matter of legislation ; and
- (3) Power to frame their own rules of procedure in matters of detail, subject to the concurrence of the governor.

A further right which the councils will acquire after 4 years from the time of their commencement is the right to elect their own president, but from the outset every council has an elected deputy-president. The governor, who formerly was *ex-officio* president of his legislative council, no longer has any direct connection with its proceedings. The lifetime of a governor's legislative council is 3 years, unless it is dissolved sooner.

*Judicature.*—The presidencies of Madras, Bombay and Bengal, the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, the Punjab and Burma, have each a high court, supreme both in civil and criminal business, with an ultimate appeal to the judicial committee of the privy council in England. Oudh has a judicial commissioner, who has for several years, on account of the growth of business, been assisted by two additional judicial commissioners; the Central Provinces and Berar have also a judicial commissioner assisted by three additional judicial commissioners; the North-West Frontier Province has a judicial commissioner. In Assam the high court of Calcutta is the highest judicial authority, except in three hill districts, in which the governor is judge without appeal. In the Shan States of Upper Burma (which are British territory) in respect of all cases triable by officers appointed by the local government, the governor exercises similar powers.

*Indian Law.*—The law administered in the Indian courts consists mainly of—(1) the enactments of the Indian legislative councils (imperial and provincial), as above described, and of the bodies which preceded them; (2) statutes of the British Parliament which apply to India; (3) the Hindu and Muhammadan laws of inheritance, and their domestic law in causes affecting Hindus and Muhammadans; (4) the customary law affecting particular castes and races. Much has been done towards consolidating special sections of the Indian law; and in the Indian penal code, together with the codes of civil and criminal procedure, we have memorable examples of such efforts.

*Non-Regulation Districts.*—Another difference of administration, although now of less importance than in former times, derives its name from the old regulations, or rules of law and practice which preceded the present system of acts of the legislature. These regulations, and in some cases the acts of the legislature which succeeded them, have been from time to time withdrawn as regards certain tracts of country which, from their backward state of civilization or other causes, seem to require exceptional treatment. In non-regulation territory, broadly speaking, a larger measure of discretion is allowed to the officials, both in the collection of revenue and in the administration of civil justice; strict rules of procedure yield to the local exigencies; and the judicial and executive departments are to a great extent combined in the same hands. Closely connected with this

indulgence in favour of the personal element in administration, a wider field is also permitted for the selection of the administrative staff, which is not confined to the covenanted civil service, but includes military officers of the Indian Army and also uncovenanted civilians. The title of the highest executive official in a district of a regulation province is that of collector-magistrate. In a non-regulation district, the corresponding officer is styled the deputy commissioner. The Punjab, Central Provinces, Assam, and Burma are examples of non-regulation provinces; but non-regulation districts are to be found also in Bengal, Sind, and the United Provinces. Their character is always disclosed by the office of "deputy commissioner."

*The District Officer.*—Alike in regulation and in non-regulation territory, the unit of administration is the district—a word of very definite meaning in official phraseology. The district officer, whether known as collector-magistrate or as deputy commissioner, is the responsible head of his jurisdiction. Upon his energy and personal character depends ultimately the efficiency of Indian government. His own special duties are so numerous and so various as to bewilder the outsider; and the work of his subordinates, European and Indian, largely depends upon the stimulus of his personal example.

*Duties of District Officers.*—As the name of collector-magistrate implies, his main functions are two-fold. He is a fiscal officer, charged with the collection of the revenue from the land and other sources, with the administration of the land as between landlord and tenant, and, in *ryotwari* tracts, with the settlement of cultivation and the assessment of the government demand; he is also a criminal judge, both of first instance and in appeal. But his title by no means exhausts his multifarious duties. He does in his smaller local sphere all that the home secretary superintends in England, and a great deal more; for he is the representative of a paternal, and not of a constitutional, government. Police, jails, education, municipalities, roads, sanitation, dispensaries, the local taxation and the imperial revenues of his district, are to him matters of daily concern. He is expected to make himself acquainted with every phase of the social life of the Indians, and with each natural aspect of the country. He should be a lawyer, an accountant, a surveyor, and a ready writer of state papers. He ought also to possess no mean knowledge of agriculture, political economy, and engineering.

*Number and Grouping of Districts.*—British India contains some 267 districts. They vary greatly in size and number of inhabitants. The districts in Madras and Burma are generally speaking the largest in India. In every province but Madras, the districts are grouped into larger areas, known as divisions, each under the charge of a commissioner. But these divisions are not properly units of administration—the districts are. They are aggregates of units, formed only for convenience of supervision, so that an intermediate authority may exercise the universal watchfulness which would be impossible for a distant lieutenant-governor.

*Sub-division of Districts.*—The districts are again partitioned out into lesser tracts, called sub-districts, sub-divisions, *taluk as*, or *tah site*. The system of partitioning, and also the nomenclature, varies in the different provinces; but, generally, it may be said that the sub-division or *tahsil* is the ultimate basis of administration. Broadly speaking, the sub-division is characteristic of Lower Bengal, where revenue duties are less prominent; the *tahsil* or *tâluk* of Madras, Bombay, and Northern India, where the land settlement requires attention year by year. There is usually no administrative unit below the sub-division and *tahsil*. The *thana*, or police division, only exists for police purposes. The *pargana*, or fiscal division under native rule, has now only an historical interest. The village is, in nearly all parts of the country, the ultimate administrative unit, with a staff of local officials for the conduct of its affairs. In many cases it is also the unit for the purposes of land revenue, joint responsibility for the Government demand resting upon the whole proprietary community. In Burma the township, with a *Myō-ōk* to administer it, corresponds to the *tahsil* of Northern India.

*Judicial Functions of District Officers.*—The judicial jurisdictions coincide for the most part with the magisterial and fiscal boundaries. But, except in Madras, where the districts are large, a single civil and sessions judge, *i.e.*, the chief judicial officer of the district, often exercises jurisdiction over more than one district. In "non-regulation" provinces the deputy commissioner and his assistants used to be charged with the administration\* of civil as well as criminal justice, and the commissioner took the place of the civil and sessions judge; but in all the larger "non-regulation" provinces (except Upper Burma), the commissioner has, during recent years, been relieved of his judicial functions, which have been committed to a separate staff of judges, and district officers generally have now little to do with civil litigation for which separate courts have been established.

*Secretariats of Supreme and Provincial Governments.*—The preceding sketch of Indian administration would be incomplete without a reference to the secretariat, or central bureau of each province, which controls and gives unity to the whole. From the secretariat are issued the orders that regulate, or modify, the details of administration; into the secretariat come the multifarious reports from the local officers, to be there digested for future reference. The secretariat of the supreme government of India consists of nine branches, each of which deals with a special department of the administration. The officers who preside over them are named respectively, the political and foreign secretaries, the home secretary, the financial secretary (ordinary branch) and financial adviser (military finance branch), the secretary in the army department, the secretary in the legislative department, the secretary in the department of commerce and the secretary in the department of education, health and lands. The remaining two departments are the railway department, at the head of which is the chief

commissioner for railways, and the department of industries and labour, to which is attached the public works branch. In the presidencies and provinces the provincial secretariats are organised on similar lines.

*Civil Service.*—The administration of India in its superior offices is mainly carried on by the Civil Service of India, which consists of about 1,400 persons, of whom over 200 are Indian\* filling some of the highest positions. In addition, about 96 superior offices are reserved for members of the Provincial Civil Service. This latter body consists of about 3,270 persons, of whom by far the greater number are Indians, the remainder being Eurasians or domiciled Europeans. With the exception of the 96 posts of high importance reserved for this Service, its members are all subordinate judges and magistrates. In 1879 a rule was adopted that all appointments made in India, carrying salaries of Rs. 200 a month and upwards, should ordinarily be reserved for natives of the country. Indians thus manage by far the greater part of the business connected with all branches of the revenue and with the multifarious interests in the land. They dispose of the greater part of the magisterial work, a large part of which is done by honorary Indian magistrates, while the management of local roads, streets, hospitals, schools, and other improvements is in the hands of local bodies.

*Provincial Finance.*—Under the system of decentralization of finance, begun by Lord Mayo in 1870 and subsequently developed by successive stages, the government of India assigned to the provincial governments a fixed share of the revenue collected by them under certain heads. From the revenue so assigned the provincial governments were required to meet the whole of the expenditure within their respective provinces under certain heads, and a portion of the expenditure under other heads. Under the Montagu-Chelmsford reforms, however, there has been from 1st April, 1921, an almost complete separation between the finances of the central government and those of the provinces, the latter retaining the whole income from land revenue, irrigation, stamps, excise, forests, &c, whilst the whole income from customs, railways, posts and telegraphs and income tax (subject to a small deduction) goes to the former. The central government defrays all expenditure on defence and on the various services allotted to it, and the provinces similarly are wholly responsible for the charges of their own services and also for expenditure on famine. The provincial governments frame their own budgets, and have certain powers of raising loans, and of imposing additional taxation within the area of their jurisdiction.

*Land Revenue.*—The land furnishes the chief source of Indian revenue, and the assessment, revision and collection of the land-tax form one of the most important duties of Indian administration.\* During the past fifty years the total increase of the gross land revenue has been 60 per cent, measured in rupees, though if measured in gold sterling

\* Statistics relating to the revenues and expenditure of the Government of India are given in the Statistical Abstract.

the increase is only 6 per cent. This increase has been concurrent with a very much greater increase in the value of the gross agricultural yield, and the land revenue in British India as a whole in 1910-11 represented an average charge of less than 1s. 6d. per head. In the year 1856 the land revenue was above one-half of the total public income of the country; it is now less than one-fourth. The gross land revenue of 1922-23 (excluding the portion due to irrigation) was £23,567,755. The growth of the land revenue is attributable to a variety of causes—to the bringing of new land under cultivation, as in Lower Burma, the Central Provinces, Sind, and the Punjab; to the inclusion of Berar since 1902; and to the effect of settlements and resettlements, which, owing to the generally enhanced value of land, usually result in additions to the land revenue demand.

*Permanent Settlements.*—Bengal, Bihar, and a few districts of the United Provinces, and of Madras, have a permanent settlement, dating from 1793, 1795, and 1802 respectively, by which the land revenue has been fixed in perpetuity, so no appreciable increase takes place under that head. Since the revenue was settled there has been a great increase in the area of cultivation, and in the value of the produce; but the amount of land revenue on these permanently-settled estates remains at the figure fixed over a hundred years ago, and represents in Bengal about one-fifth of the rental, or perhaps one twenty-fourth of the gross value of the produce. This system also applies to parts of Assam and some of the minor provinces, and, in all, about one-fifth of the area of British India is permanently settled. In this area the land revenue may be said to be nothing more than a rent-charge, the burden of which has long ago been discounted by the reduced selling price of the land which it affects.

*Temporary Settlements.*—The land revenue on temporarily settled estates is fixed periodically at intervals of ten to thirty years; the latter period has, however, been fixed as the ordinary term of settlement, excepting in the Punjab and Central Provinces and Burma, where twenty years is the general term, and in backward or exceptional tracts. At periodical settlements the rates of revenue per acre are revised in some proportion to the change in prices since the previous settlement, the extensions of cultivation, the variation of prices, and the change in rents since the last settlement. At present the land revenue on temporarily settled lands represents something less than one-half of the actual or estimated rental, and is probably about one-tenth to one-twelfth of the gross value of the produce.

*Zamindari and Ryotwari tracts.*—When the revenue is assessed by the State, permanently or temporarily, on an individual or community owning an estate, and occupying a position identical with or analogous to that of a landlord, the assessment is known as *zamindari*; where the revenue is imposed on individuals who are, or who represent, the actual occupants of holdings, the assessment is known as *ryotwari*. Under either system there may be rent-paying

sub-tenants. In the permanently settled districts all holdings are *samindari*. In the temporarily settled districts the *zamindari* estates are chiefly found in the Punjab, the United Provinces, the Central Provinces, and Orissa; while in Bombay and Sind, Burma, Assam, Berar, and most of Madras, the system of *ryotwari*, or peasant proprietors, prevails.

*Salt Duty.*—Prior to the reductions in the rate of duty made in the period 1903-07, salt ranked next to the land revenue among the items of public income in India. Up to 1878, the tax levied upon salt varied very much in different parts of the country; and a numerous preventive staff was stationed along a continuous barrier hedge, which almost cut the Peninsula into two fiscal sections. The reforms of Lord Lytton's government in that year, by which the control of the sources of salt production in the Native States was acquired, and the duties on salt in different parts of India brought into close approximation, made the abolition of the customs line possible. Railway communication has much facilitated the trade in salt, and it has been found that prices have been lowered by bringing the consumer nearer to his market, irrespective of the rate of taxation. The salt and customs duties are the only imposts that fall upon an Indian of moderate means who neither owns land, nor goes to law, nor consumes liquor or opium.

*Sources of Supply.*—Broadly speaking, the salt consumed in India is derived from four sources—(1) Importation by sea, chiefly from England and the Red Sea and Aden; (2) solar evaporation in shallow tanks along the seaboard; (3) the salt lakes in Rajputana; (4) quarrying in the salt hills of the Northern Punjab. The salt lakes in Rajputana are leased by the Government of India from the rulers of the native states in which they lie, and the huge salt deposits of the Salt Range mines are worked under government control, as also are the brine works on the Runn of Cutch. But there is no salt monopoly in India, and the importation of salt from foreign countries is freely permitted. At the Kohat mines, and in the salt evaporation works on the sea coast, with the exception of a few of the Madras factories, the government does not come between the manufacturer and the merchant, except so far as is necessary in order to levy the duty from the salt as it issues from the factory.

*Rate of Salt Duty.*—The salt duty, which had for some years stood at Rs. 2 a maund of 82½ lbs. for all India, and at 3 annas a maund for Burma, was raised on the 19th Jan., 1888, to Rs. 2½ a maund in India, and to one rupee in Burma. The alteration in the duty for the time checked consumption, which fell in 1888-89 below the average of the two previous years; but it subsequently recovered. From March, 1903, the duty for India was reduced to Rs. 2 a maund, and from March, 1905, to Rs. 1½ a maund. In March, 1907, the rate was further reduced to Rs. 1 (6d.) per maund. This reduction made the rate uniform throughout India and Burma, except in regard to the salt produced in the

small state of Mandi in the Punjab, where the duty was 3 annas (3*d.*) per maund. These successive reductions led to a large increase in the consumption of salt throughout India. With effect from 1st March, 1916, the duty was raised to Rs. 1*j* per maund in India generally, and to 3 annas per maund on Mandi salt, from 1st March, 1923, the duty was raised to 2 rupees per maund but was reduced to 1*j* rupees a maund with effect from 1st March, 1924.

*Revenue from Salt.*—In the year 1861 the net salt revenue was £2,933,000, with a duty ranging from Rs. 1*£* to Rs. 3*}* and averaging Rs. 2*L*. In the year 1875 the net salt revenue was £3,825,000, with the same rates of duty, and in the year 1886-87 it was £4,094,000, with a uniform rate of Rs. 2 all over India, except Burma. The following table shows the consumption of salt in India and the rate of duty in recent years:—

| Year.    | Consumption of Salt in Tons. | Duty per Maund of 82½ lbs. av. | Gross Revenue from all sources. |
|----------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| S913-14  | 1,835,000                    | II                             | £<br>3,445,000                  |
| 1914-15  | 1,927,000                    |                                | 3,911,000                       |
| 1915-16  | 1,788,000                    |                                | 3,648,000                       |
| 1916-17  | 2,008,000                    |                                | 4,826,000                       |
| 2917-18  | 2,084,000                    |                                | 5,499,000                       |
| £9x8-19  | —                            |                                | 4,278,000                       |
| *9ro-2o  | —                            |                                | 3,832,000                       |
| 1920-21  | —                            |                                | 4,509,087                       |
| 1921-22. | —                            |                                | 4,294,653                       |
| 1922-23  | —                            |                                | 4,876,439                       |

**Excise and Customs.**—Excise duties in India are levied with the twofold object of raising revenue and restricting the use of intoxicants and narcotics. Over the greater part of the country licensed distillers work under supervision and pay a still-head duty before issue, according to alcoholic strength, on all liquor they make. In tracts where the population is sparse, a distiller obtains a licence to work an out-still of limited size and capacity, on payment of a monthly duty computed to cover the probable output of the still. This out-still system is in process of abolition except in the feverish and inaccessible country between Chota Nagpur and the Godavari river, and in certain small and isolated areas where adequate control would be impracticable. The normal system which will eventually prevail over the greater part of British India is based on the grant by contract of the right of wholesale supply, and the sale by auction of the right of retail vend. Liquor shops are licensed at such places and in such numbers as the actual local demand may justify, such licences to occupy and to sell liquor at shops being usually sold to the highest bidder, subject to the conditions that the privileges of manufacture and vend

must be completely separate, and that large vend monopolies, where they exist, must be broken up.

*Retailers' Licences.*—Licensed retail dealers are bound to get their liquor from a licensed still, to refuse liquor to children under 14 years of age, and intoxicated persons, to sell for cash only, and to close at specified hours. The wishes of the residents are allowed full weight when a licence for a new shop is proposed, or the transfer of an old shop is intended. Licences to open a shop, or a limited number of shops, for the sale of fermented toddy (palm tree sap), rice beer, and other fermented drinks, are usually sold by auction; and usually no distiller's or dealer's licence runs for more than a year, unless it be renewed. Hill and forest tribes are allowed to brew fermented drinks for their own use without duty. Beer brewed after English fashion, chiefly for European customers, has to pay the same duty as imported beer.

*Opium and other Narcotic Drugs.*—The opium revenue is raised on opium consumed in India under the head of "Excise" and on that sent from India to other countries. Poppy cultivation in British territory is now practically confined to a permitted area in the United Provinces. In 1920-21 the area was about 143,000 acres. The Patna factory was closed in Dec., 1911, and the crude opium grown in the permitted area is now all prepared at the factory at Ghazipur. Narcotic drugs sold at licensed shops consist almost entirely of opium and ganja, or other kinds of hemp. Opium is consumed in all provinces of India, though opium smoking is practically non-existent, except in Burma, being considered bad form. The drug is largely used for medicinal purposes, usually in the form of pills, and is a common household remedy. Cocaine, which was found to be coming into use as a narcotic, has been placed under the strictest legal restrictions as to sale and limit of possession. Tobacco is grown in nearly every village, and is smoked by most men, and by very many women and children in India; cigars and cigarettes are subject to an import duty of 75 per cent, *ad valorem*, and other manufactured tobaccos to a duty of R. 2 4a. per lb.; unmanufactured tobacco pays an import duty of R. 1 per lb.

*Limitation of Opium Exports.*—Towards the end of the year 1906 edicts were issued by the Government of China having for their object the suppression within ten years of the habit of consuming opium, and of the growth of opium, in China. Proposals were made for the co-operation of the Government of India in this object by the gradual restriction of the amount of opium exported from India to China and at the beginning of 1908 an arrangement was entered into by which the total quantity of opium (including Maiwa opium) exported from India beyond seas was reduced from the hitherto existing standard of 67,000 chests by 100 annually. Under an agreement signed in May, 1911, the cessation of the trade was to be accelerated if the native production of opium in China



was suppressed before the expiry of the 10 years' period and a further limitation was placed on the exports to Chinese ports. In the year 1912-13 the stringent anti-opium measures adopted by the Chinese authorities and the consequent accumulation of stocks at Shanghai and elsewhere, led to the suspension of sales of opium destined for China. In Jan. 1913 the Government of India gave notice that the sale of opium for China would be suspended in April, and fixed an enhanced price for sales before that date which in effect operated as an immediate suspension of sales. It has since been decided that the trade to China shall not be resumed, and no opium has been exported to China since 1913-14. The total net receipts have been as follows :—

|         |     |     |     | £         |
|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----------|
| 1913-14 | --- | --- | --- | 612,438   |
| 1914-15 | --- | --- | --- | 918,129   |
| 1915-16 | --- | --- | --- | 769,183   |
| 1916-17 | --- | --- | --- | 2,247,611 |
| 1917-18 | --- | --- | --- | 1,970,121 |
| 1918-19 | --- | --- | --- | 1,981,226 |
| 1919-20 | --- | --- | --- | 2,167,312 |
| 1920-21 | --- | --- | --- | 1,531,028 |
| 1921-22 | --- | --- | --- | 847,99s   |
| 1922-23 | --- | --- | --- | 1,282,095 |

The reduced receipts from 1913-14 to 1915-16 reflect the loss due to the cessation of the China trade; the rise in later years is due chiefly to an enormous rise in the price realised at the Calcutta auction sales—this rise being connected with the abnormal conditions caused by the war—and to the export from India to the United Kingdom of opium required for the manufacture of morphine for the allied and associated armies and their civil populations. With the entry of Turkey into the war India became the only source from which opium could be obtained for this purpose. The price of opium sold at Calcutta for export to the East rose rapidly after 1916, and at one time reached the phenomenal figure of over Rs. 6,600 a chest, as compared with an average of about Rs. 1,600 a chest in 1914. Latterly, however, there has been a considerable fall both in prices obtained and in amounts sold.

**Customs.**—The scope and rates of the import duties vary in accordance with financial needs. Before the Mutiny there was a general tax on imports at the rate of 5 per cent. In 1859 the rate was raised to 10 per cent, to meet, in part, the financial difficulties consequent on the Sepoy mutiny. In 1864 it was lowered to 7 per cent., and in 1875 to 5 per cent. Between 1875 and 1879 various changes in the tariff were made with the object of reducing the number of articles taxed and exempting cotton goods from taxation, and in 1882 the prosperous state of the finances enabled the Government to abolish the remaining import duties. Special

import duties on arms, salt, opium, and alcoholic liquors, and an export duty on rice, were retained, and to these, in 1888, was added an import duty on petroleum. In 1893 the heavy burden thrown upon the finances by the fall of exchange made it necessary to reimpose a general duty of 5 per cent, *ad valorem* on imports. Cotton piece goods and yarns were at first exempted, but in 1894 these articles were made subject to the 5 per cent, tax, a corresponding excise duty being imposed at the same time on yarns spun in power mills in British India, in order to deprive the tax of any protective character. In 1896 a further revision of the cotton duties took place; cotton yarns or threads, whether imported or manufactured in India, were freed from duty, while a uniform tax of 3 per cent, *ad valorem* was imposed on all woven goods imported from abroad or manufactured in India at power mills, the product of hand looms being exempted. From 1896 to 1916 there were few changes in the tariff, among the more important being increases in 1906 and in 1910 in the duties levied on spirits, and the imposition in the latter year of a special tariff on silver and tobacco. In March, 1916, however, an extensively revised scheme took effect. The general rate of 5 per cent, on imported articles was raised to 7 per cent, special increased duties were levied on arms and ammunition, beer, wines and spirits, manufactured tobacco, sugar and other manufactures, and the number of articles on the free list was considerably curtailed. In addition, export duties, previously levied on rice only, were placed on jute and tea. The position as regards cotton remained, in the meantime, unaffected, but, in March of the following year, the import duty on cotton goods was raised from 3 per cent, to 7 per cent., the cotton excise duty being continued at 3 per cent. In 1920 the import duty on silver was removed. With effect from the 1st March, 1921, the general *ad valorem* tariff rate on imported articles, which had stood at 7 per cent, since March, 1916, was raised to 11 per cent., and an import duty of 20 per cent, was imposed on certain articles of luxury. The special rates of duty on imported liquors, foreign sugar and tobacco, other than manufactured tobacco, were increased. In March, 1922, the general rate of import duty was increased from 11 to 15 per cent. Railway plant and iron and steel sections were raised from 2 per cent, to 10 per cent., machinery, however, being retained at the lower rate. The rate on a few luxury articles was also increased from 20 to 30 per cent, and a duty of 5 per cent, was imposed on imported cotton yarns.

**Income Tax.**—Fifty years ago the trading and professional classes contributed little or nothing to the national burdens, and the Court of Directors reported in 1858 that "nearly two thirds of the revenue of India consisted of the rent of land." In 1860 a tax was introduced on trading and professional incomes, and income derived from investments. Since that time with short intervals, during which the imposition was foregone, an income tax in one shape or another has formed part of the fiscal system o

India. Under the present law no incomes below Rs. 2,000 a year are taxed, and incomes from land or agriculture, being otherwise taxed, are exempt. For the year 1924-25, individual incomes between Rs. 2,000 and Rs. 5,000 a year pay five pies in the rupee (about 2½ per cent.), whilst those of Rs. 5,000 a year and upwards pay from six pies to one anna six pies in the rupee, according to a graduated scale. Every company or registered firm is liable to income tax at the highest rate whatever its income. A super-tax ranging from one anna to six annas in the rupee is levied, in addition, on individual incomes and at a flat rate of one anna in the rupee on every company on income in excess of Rs. 50,000 a year. The British and Indian Income Tax Acts provide machinery for relief from double taxation when income is liable to taxation both in the United Kingdom and British India. The gross revenue from Income Tax, Super Tax and Excess Profits Duty in 1922-23 was Rs. 18,13,94,485. The excess profits duty was imposed from 1st April, 1919, for a period of one year only.

**Stamp Duties.**—Stamp duties before 1858 were levied mainly on litigation and on legal documents, and they yielded in the year 1859 a revenue of less than £750,000. In the year 1860 the stamp law was revised and placed more nearly on the system followed in England. Duties were imposed on trading and commercial documents. Since that year the rates of duty have been periodically revised, and since the 1st April, 1921, the revenue from stamp duties has been retained by the Local Governments. In certain provinces the duties have been enhanced. Of the total revenue from these duties about two-thirds are received from litigants in courts of justice and about one-third on trading and other documents. The judicial stamp revenue may be regarded in the light of payment for service rendered by the costly judicial establishment rather than a tax in the proper sense of the word.

**Trade and Manufactures.**—The extension of roads, railways, and canals, the improvement of seaports, the increase of the cultivated area, and the abolition of internal and reduction of external customs duties have caused a great expansion of Indian trade. The exchange of commodities between one province or one district and another has increased vastly, but we have no record of the internal trade of India before 1858. In that year the Court of Directors reported that the exports and imports of merchandise by sea from and into India were valued at 25\* and 14½ millions sterling respectively, or 39½ millions for the total foreign trade. The corresponding totals for the year 1923-24 were about 241 millions worth of exports and 152 millions worth of imports, making a total sea-borne trade, exclusive of Government transactions, of 393 millions sterling.

In all parts of the world a large and regularly expanding trade is rightly regarded as a sign of national prosperity. While India's external trade has gone on increasing, there has arisen within her borders a great cotton spinning and weaving industry, which already competes

successfully with European manufactures in Eastern markets; there has grown up a great and rapidly increasing production of Indian coal; at the same time, new and valuable agricultural staples have been naturalised in the country. The next generation may, perhaps, see iron-works and the production of machinery in India on a large scale.

In old times India was a self-contained country, where every tract, more or less, made its own clothes from its own cotton, produced its own iron and made its own tools, grew and consumed its own food. Yarn was spun, cloth was woven, iron was smelted, and tools were made on a small scale by individual workmen after rude methods. The domestic industries on India such as weaving and spinning, pottery, brass-work, iron-work, and art work of many kinds, continue to be practised after ancient methods all over the continent of India, but even before 1858 the old order was changing, and the change has been still more rapid since.

In recent years there has been much discussion in India regarding the advantages of encouraging manufactures for the purpose of securing greater diversity of occupation in a country that so largely depends on agriculture. The movement for promoting home industries, known as the *swadeshi* movement, has, in its legitimate forms, received official support. There are standing orders that stores required by Government shall, as far as practicable, be purchased in India and that purchasing officers shall in all cases give preference to articles manufactured in India from Indian materials (or from imported materials), provided that the quality is sufficiently good and the price not unfavourable.

**Textiles.**—Indian iabrics, made on a small scale by workers at their homes, have for years past been giving way before the cheaper cotton yarn and fabrics of British and Indian mills. On the other hand, without any advantage, other than is afforded by cheap Indian labour, and by the production of raw materials in India, an important manufacturing industry has been springing up, and steam-power factories are at work for spinning and weaving cotton, wool, and jute. There were at the end 1919 235 cotton mills in British India, containing 109,400 looms and 6,309,087 spindles. They employed a daily average number of over 280,000 persons. The cotton industry is to a large extent in the hands of Indians, and the capital employed is almost entirely rupee capital. The industry has increased more than fourfold since the year 1879. There has also been great progress in the jute industry; at the end of the year 1919-20 there were 76 jute mills at work, employing 280,000 hands. There were also six woollen mills at work, employing nearly 7,000 hands, making blankets, serges, and cloths for the Army and Police.

**Other large industries.**—There were seven paper mills at work in 1919; the development of paper-making in India has for the time being been checked by competition from cheap wood-pulp paper made in Europe. Printing presses, including government works, employed over

30,000 persons; iron, steel, and brass works, over 38,000. In 1919 there were 16 breweries at work, which produced during the year nearly 7,000,000 gallons of beer; the principal customer for this malt liquor is the commissariat department, which buys for the use of European soldiers. Besides these, the rice mills, for husking and cleaning rice, and saw mills, most of which are in Burma, employ a large number of hands.

Foreign Trade. — Exclusive of transactions in government stores and in treasure, the seaborne foreign trade of India for the year 1923-4 stood in round numbers thus :—

|                                  | (In lakhs* of Rupees.) |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Exports:—</b>                 |                        |
| Indian merchandise. . . . .      | 3,48,60                |
| Foreign merchandise, re-exported | 13,07                  |
| <b>Total ... ..</b>              | <b>Rs.3,61,67</b>      |

**Imports :—**

|                    |            |
|--------------------|------------|
| Merchandise ... .. | Rs.2,27,63 |
|--------------------|------------|

The grand total of Rs. 5,89,30 lakhs was Rs. 42,27 lakhs more than the corresponding total of the previous year.

**Exports.**—The following table shows the chief articles of the export trade:—

|                      | 1921-22.               | 1922-23. |
|----------------------|------------------------|----------|
|                      | (In lakhs* of Rupees.) |          |
| Jute, raw, valued at | 14,05                  | 22,53    |
| Jute manufactures    | 30,00                  | 40,50    |
| Cotton, raw          | 53,97                  | 70,97    |
| Cotton manufactures  | 15,65                  | 14,06    |
| Rice                 | 24,82                  | 35,04    |
| Tea                  | 18,22                  | 22,04    |
| Seeds                | 17,41                  | 27,35    |
| Leather              | 4,03                   | 5,16     |
| Hides and skins, raw | 5,98                   | 5,71     |
| Wool, raw            | 2,54                   | 4,41     |
| Wool, manufactures   | 71                     | 98       |
| Oils                 | 2,84                   | 3,20     |
| Lac                  | 7,92                   | 10,26    |
| Opium                | 2,05                   | 2,45     |
| Ores                 | 1,70                   | 2,25     |
| Rubber, raw          | 77                     | 72       |

It will be seen that India's premier export is raw cotton. Indian raw cotton, which is

largely exported to Japan, is generally of an inferior grade, but it supplies the material for producing coarse, cheap goods, for which there is always a great demand. The chief markets for Indian piece goods are Persia, the Straits Settlements, and Aden.

**Imports.**—The chief items of the import trade are:—

|   | 1921-22.               | 1922-23. |
|---|------------------------|----------|
|   | (In lakhs* of Rupees.) |          |
| Cotton goods (including twist and yarn) valued at | 5^,94                  | 70,13    |
| Sugar ... ..                                      | 27,50                  | 15,4     |
| Iron and steel                                    | 21,13                  | 18,37    |
| Machinery and millwork                            | 34,25                  | 23,46    |
| Mineral oil                                       | 7,84                   | 6,80     |

The special feature of the import trade is the great demand for cotton manufactures. The total imports of cotton piece goods in 1922-23 amounted to 1,577 million yards, valued at Rs. 58,06 lakhs, or about 25 per cent, of the aggregate value of all the merchandise imported. Sugar, of which India is a large producer, was imported to the extent of 442,000 tons, chiefly from Java, Mauritius, and the Straits Settlements. Mineral oil is chiefly imported from the United States, Borneo and Persia.

Of India's total seaborne trade in 1922-23, exclusive of treasure and Government stores, 38\*5 per cent, was with the United Kingdom, 10\*2 per cent, with Japan, and 8\*8 per cent, with the United States. The total shipping entered and cleared to foreign countries at Indian ports during the same year was 15,494,000 tons, compared with 15,655,000 tons in the previous year.

The frontier states or regions which have the largest land trade with India are:—

|   | 1921-22.               | 1922-23. |
|---|------------------------|----------|
|   | (In lakhs* of Rupees.) |          |
| Nepal, with exports and imports of merchandise valued at... | 8,67                   | 8,04     |
| Afghanistan   | 2,17                   | 3,22     |
| Shan States   | 9,89                   | 7,15     |
| Dir, Swat and Bajaur  | 97                     | 97       |
| Tibet   | 51                     | 1,00     |
| Western China   | 2,41                   | 2,39     |
| Biam  | 82                     | 76       |

\* A lakh is 100,000 rupees, and a crore is 100 lakh\*.

There was on the whole in 1922-23 a total trans-frontier trade in merchandise and treasure amounting to Rs. 33,48 lakhs.

Army.—The Army in India has existed for nearly 300 years, though it was only after 1903 that this was officially recognised as its title. At first it consisted of European troops; later it was divided into three separate Presidency Armies, those of Bengal, Madras and Bombay, each of these armies being further sub-divided into Royal troops, Company's European troops, and Company's Indian troops. As a result of the Mutiny, the Royal and the Company's European troops were absorbed into the "British Army in India" and the Indian troops became part of Her Majesty's forces. At this time, too, it was decided to limit the employment of Indians as artillerymen to the Royal Artillery. Eventually the Presidency Armies were abolished in 1895 and a united army came into being in India under the direct control of the Commander-in-Chief.

In 1902 Lord Kitchener became Commander-in-Chief, India, and the reforms he recommended in the organisation and distribution of the Army in India guided his successors up to the outbreak of the Great War in 1914. Although incomplete even then, mainly on account of the expense involved, yet it is to the observance of the principles he laid down that we must largely attribute the fact that the Army in India took up its responsibilities in the great struggle as promptly as it did. On the outbreak of the Great War the Indian troops numbered 558,500 at its close 573,500. During the Great War certain defects still remaining in the military system became manifest, reorganization became necessary and is now nearing completion.

The Army in India to-day consists of the regular British troops, about 60,500, the regular Indian troops, about 137,000, the Auxiliary Force, about 35,000, the Indian Territorial Force, about 16,000, the Indian Army Reserve, about 32,000, and the Indian State Forces, about 37,000, when these are placed at the disposal of the Government of India.

It is organised in three groups; internal security troops, to ensure tranquility within India during the absence of the Field Army; covering troops, to ensure that the mobilization and concentration of the Field Army is carried out undisturbed; and the Field Army itself, the size of which must, for financial reasons, be limited by the number of troops required for internal security. With a view to the mobilization of this Field Army at short notice and its maintenance in the field, the Indian Army Service Corps has been reorganised and a considerable quantity of Mechanical Transport introduced. Factories have been established for the manufacture of munitions of war, and the endeavour is being made to make India self-supporting in such matters. Reserves of equipment and stores are gradually being built up as money can be made available.

Membership of the Auxiliary Force is limited to European British subjects, and the rôle of the force is to assist in home defence. The Indian Territorial Force is intended to be

a second line to, and a source of reinforcement for, the regular Indian Army. Service in the Indian Army Reserve is compulsory, a man undertaking on enrolment to serve at least 5 years with the Colours and up to 15 years combined Colours and Reserve service. The Indian State Forces were formerly designated the Imperial Service Troops. It has been the custom in the past for State troops to be lent to the Government of India in an emergency, but the rendering of such aid is entirely at the discretion of the Ruling Princes and Chiefs.

Officers and men, arms and horses, ammunition and *materiel*, commissariat and land transport, barracks and fortifications, all cost more than they did before the Mutiny; while, therefore, for the year 1856 the cost of the Army in India was £12,700,000, for the year 1922-23 the net charge was no less than £39,912,484. There was also a charge of £2,884,450 for military works, including special defences.

It may be mentioned that the health of the troops has been greatly improved by better barrack accommodation, by quartering a far larger proportion of Europeans at hill stations, and by careful sanitary precautions. For many years before the mutiny the average death-rate among European troops in India was 69 per thousand, and among Indian troops 20 per thousand. During the 5 years ending 1914 the death-rate averaged 6.1 per thousand among European and 4.36 per thousand among Indian troops. From 1915 to 1919 the average was, for British troops, 18.81 per thousand, and for Indian troops, 16.81 per thousand. The high figures for the latter period were largely due to the influenza epidemic of 1918.

\* Public Debt.—The total debt of India, permanent and temporary, on 31st March, 1924, was as follows:—

In England . . . . . £263,800,652.  
In India, including Provincial Governments' Loans Rs. 4,26,09,19,559.

The sterling portion includes £19,265,898 British 5 per cent. War Loan, in process of payment to the British Government as part of India's war contribution.

Most of the debt is of a productive nature, having been incurred to meet capital expenditure on Railways and Irrigation. The total debt outstanding on 31st March, 1924 (after conversion of the sterling portion into Rupees at Rs. 10=£1, the rate used for account purposes), has been provisionally classified as follows:—

| Debt debited to Commercial Departments:—      | Rs.                   |
|---|-----------------------|
| (1) Railways . . . . .                        | 4,39,95,09,000        |
| (2) Irrigation . . . . .                      | 84,89,72,000          |
| (3) Posts and Telegraphs ...                  | 16,65,44,000          |
| (4) Forest . . . . .                          | 89,93,000             |
| Ordinary Debt . . . . .                       | 97,00,82,000          |
| Treasury Bills and short term Loans . . . . . | 51,77,80,000          |
| <b>Total ... ..</b>                           | <b>6,80,80,20,000</b> |

## BENGAL.

*Boundaries and Area.*—The Presidency of Bengal is bounded on the south by the Bay of Bengal; on the east by Assam, the Lushai Hills District and northern Arakan; on the north by Sikkim and Bhutan; and on the west by the Province of Bihar and Orissa. The whole forms a governorship with an area of 76,843 square miles and a population of 46,695,536 persons. With the Indian States of Cooch Behar and Tripura the area is 82,277 square miles and the total population (1921) 47,592,462.

*Climate and Rainfall.*—Although Bengal is almost entirely outside the tropical zone, its climate for about two-thirds of the year, from the middle of March to the end of October, is tropical, the mean temperature being 83°. During the other months the temperature is much lower, about 64°, and the rainfall generally scanty. The south-west monsoon begins to strengthen from about the middle of May, bringing an increasingly heavy rainfall, and reaches its full strength by the middle of June. From the beginning of September the monsoon begins to fall off in strength, and has ceased by the end of October, when cool, dry, northerly land winds set in. The rainfall is unevenly distributed, the average annual fall ranging between 50 and 75 inches in the south-west, centre and west, and between 75 and 120 in most places in the south-east, east and north. On 25th September, 1899, a fall of 19½ inches occurred at Darjeeling, causing numerous landslips and some loss of life. Cyclones and storm waves from time to time sweep over the estuary of the Meghna, and in 1876 a great part of Backergunge and the adjoining districts was submerged to a depth of from 20 to 45 feet. Nearly 74,000 persons were drowned in Backergunge alone, and nearly 50,000 more died from the cholera epidemic that followed. In 1897 Chittagong district was similarly devastated; nearly 14,000 persons were drowned, and nearly three times that number died of the diseases that followed. Earthquakes of considerable severity have taken place in the past, by far the worst being that of 1897.

*Population.*—The population of Bengal (including the Indian States) on 18th March, 1921, was 47,592,462. The people belong for the most part to the Bengali type. The main divisions, according to language, are as follow (1921 census figures) :—

|                            |            |
|----------------------------|------------|
| <i>Indo-Aryan family</i> — |            |
| Western Hindi . . . . .    | 1,775, *9% |
| Bengali . . . . .          | 43,071,334 |
| Oriya . . . . .            | 293,700    |
| <i>Munda family</i> —      |            |
| Kherwari . . . . .         | 813,580    |

*Agriculture.*—A regular and copious rainfall, a fertile soil, and a dense population subsisting on the produce of the land are the distinguishing agricultural conditions in Bengal, but the factors of rainfall, soil and surface vary widely in different localities. Irrigation is not necessary in a great part of Bengal, but is resorted to for winter rice and a few other crops in the hill districts. In the Burdwan division rice cannot

be grown without irrigation. The tracts in which periodical deposits of river silt maintain a perfectly level surface are eminently suitable for rice cultivation; in other alluvial districts the land is made suitable for rice by an elaborate system of low embankments for holding up the rain water. Jute is grown in central Bengal at considerable profit, as it can be grown in addition to other crops. Other important crops are maize, wheat, barley, gram, millet, oilseeds, sugar-cane, tobacco and poppy (opium). Tea is cultivated in Darjeeling and Chittagong.

*Manufactures.*—Fine muslin is made at Santipur, and cotton goods are manufactured at Serampore. Jute is worked up into gunny-bags, sails and quilts on the banks of the Hooghly, and in small quantities in many parts among the Kapali caste. Raw silk is exported from Murshidabad. There are skilled workers in silver filigree work in Calcutta. Brass and copper utensils are made in most places, the metal being usually imported in sheets from Europe. Good earthenware is made in the Burdwan District. Mats of reed and bamboo and baskets are made everywhere. Hides are largely exported. Dacca was once famous for its fine muslins, but the trade has been killed by the introduction of European goods. A bleached white cloth is still, however, manufactured by the weavers of Dacca, as is also a cloth made of silk and cotton, and jute is here worked up into gunny-bags, sails, and quilts. Silk piece goods are manufactured in the Rajshahi Division, and at Murshidabad and Bishnupur. Cotton carpets are made in Rangpur. Dacca is noted for filigree gold and silver work, domestic utensils of brass and copper are made everywhere, and blacksmiths and workers in iron are found in all villages. The chief port is Calcutta on the Hooghly. Chittagong, 12 miles up the Karnaphuli river, on the east side of the Bay of Bengal, is older than Calcutta, but has until lately served a limited area, the chief business being the shipment of jute, rice, and tea. Dacca lies inland on a branch of the Meghna.

*Administration.*—Bengal (which formerly included Eastern Bengal and Assam, Orissa, Chota Nagpur and Bihar) was under the immediate control of the governor-general of India until 1854, when a lieutenant-governor of Bengal was appointed. Assam was made a separate Province in 1874, and in 1905 a further distribution took place, when the Province of Eastern Bengal and Assam was formed. Certain districts were transferred to this new Province, Bengal receiving other areas from the Central Provinces, the net result being a decrease in the area of Bengal from about 190,000 to 148,592 square miles. The province as thus rearranged was governed by a lieutenant-governor up to November, 1910, when an executive council was created to assist him. On the 1st of April, 1912, the province was reconstituted. The governor-general in council ceased to be governor of the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal, and a separate governor was appointed for the Presidency, to whom was committed the charge of the whole province. The government of the Bengal presidency consists of the governor, an executive council

of four members, of whom two are Indians, and three Indian ministers. The members of the executive council are appointed by the Crown and one at least of them must have been for at least 12 years in the service of the Crown in India. The legislative council numbers 140, of whom 114 are elected members and 26 nominated members. The four members of executive council are *ex-officio* members of the legislative council.

*Land Revenue.*—The Land Revenue of Bengal is but a small fraction, representing about 4 per cent, of the value of the produce. Most of it was permanently settled at the end of the eighteenth century, and the *zamindars* and tenants have shared the benefit of the enormous increase in the value of the produce since that time, including that of land since brought under cultivation. As a result of the permanent settlement, Bengal pays a lower revenue than most of the other Provinces.

## MADRAS.

*Extent and Area.*—The Madras Presidency, officially known as the Presidency of Fort St. George, is the southernmost Province of the Indian Empire. With the five Indian States of Travancore Cochin, Pudukkottai, Banganapalle, and Sandur, the State of Mysore and the small British Province of Coorg, it occupies the whole of the southern portion of the Peninsula. The Madras Presidency is washed by the sea on every side but the north. From south-west to north-east it reaches for nearly 1,200 miles along the Bay of Bengal from Cape Comorin to Lake Chilka; on the west it extends northwards for 450 miles along the Indian Ocean. The northern boundaries from east to west are Bihar and Orissa, the Central Provinces, the State of Hyderabad and the southernmost districts of the Bombay Presidency. Excluding the Indian States, the area is 742,260 square miles; the Indian States occupy an additional area of 10,696 square miles. The Amini Divi and Laccadive Islands form, for administrative purposes, a part of the Presidency.

\* *Harbours.*—in all its 1,700 miles of coast line, the Presidency does not possess a single natural harbour capable of accommodating ocean-going vessels; except Madras City, which has an artificial harbour, the ports are merely open roadsteads where ships lie at anchor and discharge their cargoes into surf-boats. Near the mouths of the great rivers these roadsteads are in constant danger of being silted up.

*Rainfall.*—Nearly the whole of the rainfall is carried by two chief currents, and its distribution is determined by the conformation of the hill ranges. The chief rain-bearing current is the south-west monsoon, which blows from the Indian Ocean from the end of May to the end of September, but the Western Ghats keep most of the moisture within the limits of the coast strip, where the rainfall, due to the monsoon, varies from 100 to 150 inches. On the landward side of the range the rainfall is generally less

than 25 inches, and in many places even less than 5 inches. As the force of the south-west monsoon in north-eastern India dies away the current moves and drives inland from the Bay of Bengal during October, November and December, forming the north-east monsoon. The rainfall due to this current decreases from east to west as the clouds drift inland, ranging from 25 inches near the Pulicat Lake to less than 10 inches in the Deccan.

*Cyclones.*—At the change of the monsoons cyclones are common along the eastern coast. In 1864 a cyclone was accompanied by a storm wave which swept 17 miles inland over 80 miles of the low coast and drowned 30,000 people. The Kistna and Ponnaiyar rivers are liable to heavy floods. Earthquakes of a mild character are fairly frequent.

*Population.*—The population of the British territory in 1921 was 42,318,985, and of the Indian States 5,460,312. The great majority are of Dravidian stock, as is shown by the following table of languages spoken—compiled from the census figures for 1921:—

| Dravidian—           | Spoken by  |
|----------------------|------------|
| Tamil ... ..         | 17,187,086 |
| Tehigu ... ..        | 16,101,728 |
| Malayalam ... ..     | 3,226,256  |
| Kanarese ... ..      | 1,533,134  |
| <i>Indo-Aryan—</i>   |            |
| Oriya ... ..         | 1,573,942  |
| Western Hindi ... .. | 99^955     |

*Agricultural Conditions.*—The climate and solar heat are tropical, and, excluding the west Coast and the great deltas, the rainfall and water supply are generally uncertain and variable and often scanty, and atmospheric humidity is frequently slight. The deltas and river margins are of rich alluvial mould, and the retentive black cotton soil is found over large tracts, but owing to their geological origin and

the West Coast irrigation on the East Coast is on the East Coast innumerable the are scattered throughout the country. The chief staples of the Presidency are rice, cholam (a kind of maize), cumbu (a kind of millet), ragi and varagu amongst food-grains; greigely amongst oil-seeds; and chillies, tobacco, sugar-cane, plantains and betel-leaf amongst garden crops. Cotton is also largely cultivated.

*Manufactures.*—agricultural province, and its factories are, for the most part, engaged in the working up of agricultural produce. Rice mills are found in large numbers in the great deltas of the Northern Circars and in Tanjore. Cotton spinning, weaving and ginning give employment to a large number of workers, and are carried on in almost every place where there are weavers. Tiles and earthenware of good quality are manufactured on the West Coast, and are sold inland and exported to Ceylon and Australia. Silk spinning and weaving, rope

making, tanning, and the manufacture and refining of vegetable and mineral oils are other important industries.

*Revenue Settlement.*—*Zsimindari* settlements cover about one-fifth of the whole Presidency; the remainder of the land consists mainly of Ryotwari settlements. The assessment for land revenue is nominally one-half of the estimated net produce, but as vast areas are sub-leased at a half or larger share of the actual full crop, or at from twice to five times the assessment, it is clear that the nominal assessment is often one-fourth, and on richer lands a sixth or less of the net produce. There are certain deviations in the assessment in favour of the cultivators, and about 15 to 25 per cent, is deducted for vicissitudes of seasons. The average rate for "wet" land is Rs. 5-9 per acre, for which Government supplies water; for "dry" land, including gardens, the average rate is R. 1. These rates have decreased 25 per cent, since 1855, although during that period the prices of grains have doubled.

*Administration.*—The Madras Government consists of the governor, an executive council of four members—of whom two are Indians—and three Indian ministers for transferred subjects. The members of the governor's executive council are appointed by the Crown, and one at least of them must have been in the service of the Crown in India for at least 12 years. There is the usual secretariat, and a board of revenue, consisting of four members, relieves Government of the detailed control of a large proportion of the revenue administration. The board is also a court of wards. The legislative council numbers 127, of whom 98 are elected and 29 nominated members; of the latter the maximum number of officials is fixed at 26. The four members of the executive council are *ex officio* members of the legislative council.

*Sub-Divisions.*—The Presidency is divided for purposes of administration into 26 districts or collectorates; the chief executive and magisterial officer of each is the collector and magistrate. Each district, with one or two exceptions, is again divided into a number of sub-divisions under the charge of deputy collectors, the majority of whom belong to the Indian Provincial Civil Service and are recruited in India. These sub-divisions again are divided into *taluks* in charge of native *tahsildars*. *Taluks* are divided into *firkas*, and the ultimate unit for all fiscal and administrative work is the village under a headman, an accountant, and a number of menial servants under their orders.

## BOMBAY.

*Boundaries and Area.*—Bombay Presidency is bounded on the north-west, north, and north-east by Beluchistan, the Punjab, and the Indian State of Rajputana; on the east by the States of the Central India Agency, the Central Provinces, Berar, and Hyderabad; on the south

by Madras and Mysore; and on the west by the Arabian Sea. Its area is 123,541 square miles. With the Indian States the total area is 186,904 square miles. Within the geographical limits of the Presidency are included the Portuguese Possessions of Goa, Daman, and Diu, with an aggregate area of 1,638 square miles, and the State of Baroda, with an area of 8,127 square miles.

*Main Divisions.*—In the north of the Presidency lies Sind, the lower valley of the Indus, cut off from the rest of the Presidency by the desert and the sea. Cultivation is, as a rule, possible only where irrigation exists, and the surface of the land is a monotonous desert. The plains of Gujarat, in the centre, are watered by many rivers, including the Narbada and the Tapti, and are the richest in the Presidency. Towards the Rann of Cutch the rich plains pass into salt and sandy waste, with a brackish sub-soil. Cutch is an island cut off from the mainland by the great salt waste known as the Rann. Kathiawar Peninsula is connected with Gujarat by a neck of low-lying land partly covered by a large lagoon, the Nal. Southwards lie the coast strip of the Konkan, and the Western Ghats with the elevated regions behind the range.

*Islands and Harbours.*—There are numerous islands scattered along the coast; Cutch, Salsette, and Bombay, the most important, are separated from the mainland by creeks of salt desert or tidal mud. Anjidiv, a Portuguese possession near the port of Karwar, was one of the first places on the coast known to the ancients. The harbours of Bombay, Karachi, and Karwar alone are sufficiently landlocked to protect vessels from the south-west monsoon.

*Rainfall and Temperature.*—The rainfall, with the exception of occasional thunderstorms, is confined to the months between June and November, during which the south-west monsoon strikes the line of the west coast. Sind is almost rainless with a rainfall of about a inch; Gujarat has a more ample rainfall of 20 to 30 inches. The Konkan tracts receive 100 to 120 inches of rain, but the Deccan districts receive only 20 or 30 inches. The temperature is subject to great fluctuations in consequence of the variations in the rainfall, and ranges from a maximum of 126 degrees at Jacobabad in Sind to a mean of 58 degrees at the same station.

*Bombay City.*—The seven islands of which Bombay once consisted were ceded to the Portuguese in 1534, by Sultan Bahadur of Gujarat. In 1626, Bombay was partly burnt by the Dutch and English, but remained a Portuguese possession until 1661, when it came into the possession of the English under the terms of the marriage treaty between Charles II. and the Infanta of Portugal. In 1665, Humphrey Cooke took possession of the place on behalf of King Charles, and in 1668 it was transferred to the East India Company. In

1708, Bombay became the headquarters of the Governor, and it soon became the naval base of the Company on the west coast. The Great Indian Peninsular Railway was commenced in 1850, and in 1864 the Bombay, Haroda, and Central India Railway was completed from the north. In 1855 the first contract was made for a fortnightly mail service, which became a weekly one in 1857.

*Population.*—The population of the presidency as enumerated in 1921 gave a total of 26,757,648 persons, of whom 19,348,219 were found in British territory and 7,409,429 in the Indian States. The settlement of Aden, which includes Sheikh Othman and the Island of Perim, has a population of 56,500. Between 1891 and 1901, owing to the ravages of famine and plague, the population of Bombay decreased by nearly 1½ millions, or 5·5 per cent. During the next ten years the population increased by 1,616,106 persons, or 6·4 per cent., but in this period also the mortality from plague was very heavy, the recorded deaths numbering 1,414,000. Of the total population in 1921 77 per cent. were Hindus, 19 per cent. Muhammadans, 1 per cent. Jains, and about 1 ft per cent. Christians. The classification of the population of the Presidency in 1921 is shown by the following table of the languages spoken :—

| <i>Indo-Aryan—</i>      | <i>Spoken by</i> |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| Marathi . . . . .       | 8,435,740        |
| Gujarat i... ..         | 3,175,553        |
| Sindi . . . . .         | 2,645,786        |
| Western Hindi . . . . . | 1,065,679        |
| <br><i>Dravidian—</i>   |                  |
| Kanarese . . . . .      | 2,403,448        |

*Agriculture.*—Sixty-four per cent. of the population of the Presidency are engaged in or dependent on agriculture, and very little cultivable land remains uncultivated. The principal food crops are rice, *bajra*, *joivar*, and wheat. Of non-food crops cotton is the most important, about 9,000 square miles in the British districts **bong**, in 1918-19, devoted to this crop. In Sind tillage depends on the rise of the Indus from March to August, the fields being watered by innumerable canals and water-courses. Wells are the chief source of irrigation in the rest of the Presidency, but canals are also in use; tanks are mainly found in the South. "Reserved" forests cover about 12,000 square miles.

*Manufactures.*—By far the most important industry in the Presidency is the cotton industry, which centres chiefly in Bombay and Ahmedabad. Hand-loom weaving is still extensive despite the competition of mills. The districts in which the silk industry is most flourishing are Surat, Ahmedabad, Bijapur and Dharwar. The raw material is imported from China, Bengal, Persia and Bangalore. Very beautiful, silk bordered *saris*,

or women's robes, are made on hand-loom\*\* at various places in the Bijapur, Dharwar, and Belgaum districts. The embroidery of articles with gold, silver and silk thread for the use of the Muhammadan and Parsi communities, and for the European market, is carried on in Sind, in Kathiawar, and at Baroda, Surat, and Bombay. Blankets are made in most districts, and saddle covers for camels and horses, shoes, leggings and accoutrements in Sind. The pottery made locally is mostly of the commonest description, but some very fine ware is produced in Sind. Ahmedabad and Surat are famous for carved wood-work. Carving in sandal wood, ebony and black wood is carried on in Bombay and Surat.

*Mines.*—Mining in the Presidency has hitherto chiefly been confined to the production of gold and manganese, but the industry has never reached any very serious proportions. Iron-ore is found in many parts of the Western Ghats and among the hills that divide Gujarat from Malwa, but scarcity of fuel prevents operations on a large scale. Good building stone is found in the Thana district, and there are other important quarries at Kolaba, Hyderabad and Karachi. Fuller's earth is found in Sind.

*Administration.*—The government of the Presidency of Bombay consists of the governor, an executive council of four members, two of whom are Indians, and three Indian ministers. The members of the executive council are appointed by the Crown and one at least of them must have been for at least 12 years in the service of the Crown in India. There is the usual secretariat. The Presidency is administered by four commissioners—one in Sind, and one in each of the Northern, Central and Southern Divisions. The divisions are split up into 25 districts under the charge of collectors, deputy collectors, and assistant collectors. The legislative council consists of 11 members, of whom 86 are elected and 25 nominated; of the latter the maximum number of officials is fixed at 20. The four members of the executive council are one of the **MSfSfSfS** and a Court of the **3fEJ?** over which the Bombay High Court has no jurisdiction.

*Land Revenue.*—In the Presidency, outside Sind, the land revenue system is, with few exceptions, *ryotwari*, and the term of settlement is 30 years. Practically the whole of Sind is under what is known as the irrigational settlement which includes the charge for irrigation water under land revenue. The term of settlement in Sind is 10 years. The rates vary from R. 1 per acre in Sind to Rs. 16-9 for garden land in the Northern Division, and from about 8 to 12 per cent. of the gross out-turn from the land. Extensive remissions are made in years of famine or other natural calamities.



## THE UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

*Extent and Boundaries.*—A Presidency of Agra was first formed in 1834; in 1836 its name was changed to the lieutenant-governorship of the North-Western Provinces. Oudh was annexed in 1856, and became a chief commissioner-ship with a separate administration. In 1877 these two Provinces were brought together under the lieutenant-governor of the North-Western Provinces and chief commissioner of Oudh, and in 1902 the name of the Provinces was changed, and the title of chief commissioner dropped. In 1911 the State of Benares was formed by the transfer of certain areas from British to States territory. The Provinces cover a total area of 106,295 square miles; the area of the three Indian States, Benares, Ram pur and Tehri, is 5,949 square miles more. On the north the Provinces are bounded by Tibet, on the north-east by Nepal, on the east and south-east by districts of Bihar and Orissa, on the south by the Central Provinces and Central India Agency, and on the west by Gwalior, Dholpur, Bharatpur, and the Punjab.

*Meteorological Conditions.*—The monsoon rainfall in the plains is about 40 inches, in the outer Himalayas about 100 inches, and beyond the outer Himalayas about 50 inches. The monsoon rains may come from either the Bengal or the Bombay current, and the heaviest rain is caused by the meeting of the two currents. The average temperature varies from 47 or 48 degrees in January to 107 degrees in May. The highest maximum was 120 degrees at Agra in 1878, but temperatures of 115 to 116 degrees are reached at one place or another nearly every year. Destructive storms and cyclones are rare, and none of importance have been recorded. Earthquake shocks are occasionally felt, but are not serious.

*Population.*—The total population in 1921 was 45,375,787, and with the Indian States 46,510,668. The pressure on the soil is greater than in any other Province of India, excepting Bengal, the number of persons per square mile in 1921 being 414. The chief language is Western Hindi, which is spoken by practically the whole of the population. In 1921 Hindus numbered 38·6 millions, or about 85 per cent of the total population, and Mussulmans 6·5 millions, or 14 per cent. The three main physical types are Dravidian, Mongoloid, and Aryan. The majority of the people show a mixture of the first and last type's. The Mongoloid type is found in the sub-Himalayan and Himalayan districts.

*Agriculture.*—About 72 per cent, of the people of the Provinces are dependent on agriculture. Rice is grown during the rains, and occupies about 20 per cent, of the cultivated area of the Provinces. Wheat is grown during the winter, and occupies about 25 per cent, of the cropped area, while gram occupies 15 per cent, and barley 13 per cent. Other crops are jowar, bajra, maize, pulse, and oilseeds. Cotton occupies 3 per cent, of the cropped area, and hemp is also grown. Opium is grown in irri-

gated areas. Sugar-cane occupies 4 per cent, of the area under cultivation, and is usually irrigated. Indigo cultivation is declining. The irrigated area is about one-fourth of the total area under cultivation, about one-fifth being irrigated from canals, and four-fifths from wells, tanks, and other sources. In the British districts there are about 13,000 square miles of forest lands.

*Mineral Products and Industries.*—Iron and copper are found in the Himalayan districts, but mining operations are not a commercial success. Gold is found in minute quantities in some of the rivers near the hills. Limestone is found in the Himalayas, but is used only locally. *Kankar*, a form of calcium carbonate, is found in beds a few feet below the surface in most parts of the plains, and is used for metalling roads and for lime making, and sometimes for building. A fine sandstone, used for dock building, municipal drains and private houses, is largely quarried in Mirzapur district. Peat is found in the Upper Doab, and coal is known to exist in Southern Mirzapur, though its extraction has not so far been commercially profitable. Salt is manufactured during the process of refining saltpetre, which is prepared from nitrous earth. Cotton weaving is carried on in most districts as a home industry. Muslin and silk are made in several towns. Blankets, cotton carpets and woollen carpets, are made in many districts. Embroidery is done everywhere, but chiefly in Lucknow (where it represents the famous *chikan* work of silk or cotton on muslin) and Benares (where it consists of gold or silver work on velvet, silk, crape and sarsenet). At Cawnpore there are large cotton and woollen mills, tanneries which produce all kinds of leather goods, and sugar refineries. Cotton mills are also working in Agra, Mirzapur, and Hathras. At Lucknow there are a brewery and a paper mill.

*Administration.*—The government of the United Provinces consists of the governor, an executive council of two members and two Indian ministers. There is the usual secretariat and a board of revenue. There are 10 divisions, divided into 48 districts, 36 of which are in Agra and 12 in Oudh. The legislative council numbers 123, of whom 100 are elected and 23 nominated members. There is a High Court in the Province of Agra, and a Court of the Judicial Commissioner in Oudh.

The settlement for land revenue purposes is ordinarily for a period of 30 years, and the Government share of the rental "assets," on which assessment is based, is one-half.

## PUNJAB.

*Extent and Boundaries.*—The Punjab, or land of the live rivers, is the country enclosed by the Jhelum, Chenab, Ravi, Beas and Sutlej; but the Province includes also the table-land of Sirhind between the Sutlej and the Jumna, the Sind-Sagar Doab, between the Jhelum and the Indus, Dera Ghazi Khan and part of Mianwali District. The total area, including Delhi, is 135,905 square miles, of which 37,050 square miles belong to Indian States. The British divide the Punjab from Kashmir and the North

West Frontier Province. On the west the Indus forms its main boundary with the latter Province; and the Sulaiman Mountains divide it from Baluchistan. On the south-west the Punjab adjoins Sind, and the Rajputana Desert forms its southern border. On the east the Jumna and its tributary, the Tons, divide it from the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, its frontiers north of the latter river being contiguous with Chinese Tibet.

*Meteorological Conditions.*—Over the greater part of the Punjab the climate is of the most pronounced continental character, extreme heat alternating with great winter cold; but its diversified surface modifies very largely the temperature, weather and climate in different parts of the Province. There are two well-defined rainy seasons in normal years; the first, or period of the north-east monsoons, includes the "Christmas" rains which fall between the end of December and the middle of March; the second is that of the south-west monsoon from the end of June to the middle of September. The highest average rainfall is 117 inches at Dharmasala, and the average is probably nowhere less than 55 inches in the Punjab Himalayas. In the plains the average is from 30 to 40 inches, but in the west and south-west lies a dry area characterized by an extremely light and variable rainfall, and extreme heat and dryness. For four months of the year nothing can be more perfect than the Punjab climate, with its bright sun and invigorating air. Severe cyclonic storms are practically unknown; hailstorms are fairly frequent, and often cause considerable damage to the crops. Earthquakes of a severe character are not uncommon, especially in the region of the "main boundary fault" of the Himalayas. In the Kangra earthquake of 1905 about 20,000 people perished.

*Population.*—The total population of the Province in 1921, including Delhi, and the Baloch tribes on the border of the Dera Ghazi Khan District, was 25,589,248, of whom 4,416,036 were in the Indian States. The ethnical type is distinctly Aryan, there being few traces of aboriginal or foreign blood, if the Tibetan element in the extreme north-west be excluded. Socially the landed classes stand high, and of these the Jats, numbering in 1921, 5,511,023, are the most important. By religion the Jats are essentially Hindus, and they also comprise the great mass of the Sikhs, the Sikh Jats being mainly confined to the Central Districts of the Punjab. There are nearly two million Muhammadan Jats. The Rajputs (2,330,395) are next in importance to the Sikhs; the majority of them are Muhammadans, and they furnish many recruits to the Indian army under the general name of Punjabi Muhammadans. The Rajputs are mainly in the north-east corner of the P

population. The Punjab is essentially a country of peasant proprietors, landholders and tenants. The principal crops are wheat, rice, and barley in the spring, and maize, jowar, kharif and pulses in the autumn. Cotton is grown in large quantities; oilseeds, hemp, sugarcane, poppy,

tobacco, tea and indigo, are other crops. The development of canals has led to a great expansion of the area under spring crops, especially wheat, rather more than half the area under this crop being irrigated. Of the whole area under cultivation 42 per cent, is irrigated, mainly from wells and canals, and 7 per cent. more is subject to inundation from the rivers. Further areas are being placed under cultivation as the irrigation scheme sanctioned in 1905 comes into operation. There are about 8,700 square miles of State forest land, the surplus revenue from which produces about £30,000 a year. The main source of wealth of the Province lies in its export of wheat, of which about 500,000 tons are exported annually.

*Mineral Products and Industries.*—The Punjab is not rich in minerals. Saltpetre, carbonate of soda, sal-ammoniac and nodular limestone (for metalling roads), are the principal products of the plains. Saltpetre is exported to Europe. Rock-salt from the Salt Range is the most valuable mineral. Coal is mined near Dandot, in the Jhelum District, and attempts have been made to work seams in other parts. Gold-washing is carried on at various places in the upper reaches of most of the rivers, but the industry is not remunerative. Iron of the best quality and copper ores are plentiful, but difficulties of carriage and absence of fuel have hitherto prevented smelting on a large scale. Cotton-spinning is the great domestic industry of the Province, coarse cotton cloth being woven by hand in almost every village. Finer qualities are also made, and cotton rugs, and cotton-pile carpets. Blankets and woollen rugs are produced in large quantities. Silk is imported from China, and woven along with cotton or wool, or in its pure state. The carpets of Amritsar, made of *pashm*, the fine hair of the Tibetan goat, are exported to all parts of the world. The number of workers in gold and silver goods far outnumber those in iron and steel. Brass-ware, copper-ware and earthenware are manufactured for domestic use. Ivory carving is carried on in Amritsar, Delhi and Patiala.

*Administration.*—The government of the Punjab consists of the governor, an executive council of two members, and two Indian ministers. There is the usual secretariat. The administration is carried on by the Punjab Commission, a body now exclusively recruited from the Indian Army. The legislative

lished at Lahore with effect from the 1st April, 1919. The settlements of land for the purpose of assessing the land revenue are usually for a term of 20 years, and assessments have generally been noted for their moderation. The land is divided into two main classes, irrigated and unirrigated; and in the latter is included moist (*sailab*) land, not actually irrigated, in river valleys and on the banks of hill torrents. *Sailab* land on hills

torrents is sometimes assessed at Ks. 4 per acre ; 1 other unirrigated land pays from 3 or 4 annas I to Rs. 2 or Rs. 2-8 per acre. The assessment I of canal-irrigated land varies according to the value of the advantages conferred by the canal. J Land irrigated by wells pays 12 annas to Rs. 6 I or Rs. 7 per cultivated acre.

### BIHAR AND ORISSA.

*Extent and Boundaries.*—The Province of Bihar and Orissa consists of Bihar, Chota Nagpur and Orissa. It is bounded on the north by Nepal, on the south by the Bay of Bengal, on the east by Bengal and on the west by the United Provinces and the Central Provinces. Its area is 83,161 square miles, and its population 34,002,189. With the Indian States the total area is 111,809 square miles and the total population 37,961,858.

*Meteorological Conditions.*—The mean annual temperature ranges from 82° at Cuttack to 75° at the elevated stations of Hazaribagh and Ranchi. May is the warmest month of the year, with mean temperatures between 85° and 94°. On the setting in of the rains in June a slight fall in temperature occurs, and the weather continues to become cooler until December, when the temperature nowhere exceeds 71°, while in Bihar and Chota Nagpur it is generally below 64°. The annual rainfall averages nearly 58 inches in Orissa, 53 inches in Chota Nagpur, and 50 inches in Bihar. Orissa has on more than one occasion suffered from disastrous famines, and it was devastated by the calamity of 1865-7. Earthquakes of considerable violence occurred in 1885 and 1897. Cyclones occasionally do great damage on the Orissa coast.

*Population.*—The total population of the Province (including its States) on 18th March, 1921, was 37,961,858. The census of 1921 shows that Hindus constitute 82 per cent, of the population, Muhammadans 10 per cent, Animists 7 per cent, and other religions 1 per cent. The people of the Province belong to three types: Dravidians in Chota Nagpur, Aryo-Dravidians in Bihar, and Mongolo-Dravidians or Bengalis in Orissa. The main divisions of the people, according to language, are as follow (1921 census figures) :—

|                            |            |
|----------------------------|------------|
| <i>Indo-Aryan family</i> — |            |
| Western Hindi              | 25,105,914 |
| Bengali                    | 1,568,138  |
| Oriya                      | 4,810,308  |
| <i>Mwida family</i> —      |            |
| Kherwari                   | 1,854,072  |

*Agriculture.*—Copious and regular rainfall renders irrigation far less essential in the province than in some parts of India. In Orissa irrigation works exist but are seldom used. In Chota Nagpur rice cannot, however, be grown without irrigation, and rice is also irrigated in North Bihar at the foot of the Himalayas. Wheat and barley are commonly grown without irrigation. Rice is the principal crop, Patna being the centre of the great rice-growing areas; maize, wheat and barley are largely grown, and various other cereals and pulses. Sugar-cane is grown in North-west Bihar, and indigo, though the area under cultivation of the

latter crop is shrinking. Jute is grown in Purnea. Tea is produced in Ranchi and Hazaribagh, and tobacco is grown more or less extensively for local consumption in every district. In Darbhanga, Purnea and Muzaffarpur it is also grown for trade and export. An agricultural research institute has been opened at Pusa, an agricultural college at Sabour, and experimental farms are established at various places in the Province.

*Minerals.*—Coal is the chief mining industry. The mines furnish over 60 per cent, of the total output of coal in India. The coal seams lie mainly in the Barakar and Damodar river valleys, the principal fields at present worked being at Giridih (Karharbari) in the Barakar valley, and at Jherria and in the Raniganj district in the valley of the Damodar, all within 200 miles of Calcutta. The output of coal in 1923 was 13,212,250 tons, valued at about £6,000,000. Iron and copper ore are found in Singhbhum, and large iron works have been established there. Mica is found in the Gaya, Hazaribagh and Monghyr districts; saltpetre in Patna and Monghyr, and slate in Monghyr.

*Manufactures.*—Sugar is widely manufactured in the Tirhut and Patna Divisions. In these divisions also the manufacture of saltpetre is an important industry. Tobacco, guns, and articles of ebony inlaid with ivory and horn, are made in Monghyr, and silk and mixed silk and cotton fabrics at Bhagalpur. Leathers are tanned and leather goods manufactured at Jobra. The gold and filigree work of Cuttack has a high reputation. Bell-metal and brass utensils, carpets, coarse cotton cloths and blankets are manufactured in many districts throughout the Province.

*Administration.*—The Province of Bihar and Orissa was created on 1st April, 1912, and consists of the Bhagalpur, Monghyr, Purnea and Santal Parganas Districts of the former Bhagalpur Division of Bengal, and the Patna, Tirhut, Chota Nagpur and Orissa Divisions of the former Province of Bengal. It was formerly governed by a lieutenant-governor, with an executive council of three members—created in August, 1912.

The present government of Bihar and Orissa consists of the governor, an executive council of three members, and two Indian ministers. The legislative council numbers 103 members, of whom 76 are elected and 27 nominated; of the latter the maximum number of officials is fixed at 18. There is a High Court of Judicature at Patna.

### BURMA.

*Area and Boundaries.*—Burma, is the name given to the country stretching along the western edge of that portion of the Continent of Asia which lies between the Bay of Bengal and the Indian Ocean. It is generally known as Indo-China. It has an area of 233,707 square miles. Due north, the boundary between Burma, Tibet, and China has not been precisely determined. Assam, Manipur, the Lushai Hills, and the Chittagong Hill tracts hem it in on the north-west, and its western border is the Bay of Bengal. Its north-

eastern and eastern frontiers march with the Chinese Province of Yunnan, the Chinese-Shan and the Lao States, the French possessions in Indo-China, and the kingdom of Siam; and on the south it is bounded by that portion of Siam which forms part of the Malay Peninsula. Its extreme width is about 575 miles, and its extreme length about 1,200 miles. The Chinese name for Burma is "Mien," and the Burmese name is written "Myanma," though ordinarily pronounced "Bama."

*Meteorology.*—Burma has long enjoyed an unenviable notoriety in the matter of climate, but is slowly outgrowing its reputation as an irredeemably pestilential region. Malarial diseases are very prevalent in certain localities, but jungle-clearing and conservancy have worked wonders in the past few years, and the majority of places inhabited by Europeans are as salubrious as average stations in the East. The rainy season extends from May to October. The average annual rainfall varies from 200 inches at Tavoy and 187 inches at Akyab to 31 inches at Mandalay and 44 inches at Maymyo. The average mean temperature ranges from 88° at Mandalay in May to 70° in January at the same station. At Maymyo (a hill station) the mean temperature ranges from 71° in May to 53° in January. Storms and cyclones occur during the rainy season, being most frequent in May.

*Population.*—The total population of the province in 1921 was 13,222,192. The indigenous languages of Burma belong to the Mon-Khmer and Tibeto-Chinese families of languages, except Daingnet, a corrupt form of Bengali, spoken in Akyab district, and Salon (Selung), the speech of the sea-gypsies of the Mergui Archipelago, which is said to belong to the Malay group of languages. Caste is unknown as an indigenous institution in Burma. In 1921, 85 per cent, of the people were Buddhists; the remainder were Animists, Muhammadans, Hindus, and Christians.

*Agricultural Products.*—The great majority of the people are agriculturists. Rice is grown wherever there is suitable land and sufficient moisture. In the dry zone of Upper Burma, sesamum, maize, *jowar*, cotton, beans, wheat, and grain are grown largely in place of rice. Wheat and grain are grown in the better kinds of lowland soil, and beans and maize are sown in the rich alluvial soil left behind by the flood waters of the rivers. Cotton is grown in some tracts of the dry zone, as is also the toddy-palm. Tobacco is grown in the alluvial land; chillies, sugar cane, onions, plantains, mango trees, pineapples, and oranges are also widely grown. In certain of the hill tracts tea and coffee are cultivated with moderate success. Rubber is also grown on a commercial scale in various districts. Irrigation by canals, wells, and tanks is necessary for the cultivation of rice crops in Upper Burma.

*Fisheries and Forests.*—The fisheries of Burma are important, financially and otherwise. From time immemorial the exclusive right of fishing in certain classes of inland waters has belonged to the Government, and is usually sold by auction. Here and there along the coast are turtle banks, which yield a profit to Government.

The waters of the Mergui Archipelago abound with fish. Pearl fishing is carried on by the natives. The forests of Burma yield a surplus of about £450,000 a year. Teak is the most valuable timber exported.

*Mineral Products and Industries.*—Petroleum is extracted in Arakan, and tin in Tavoy and Mergui districts, but hardly anything in the shape of regular mining operations is carried on in the rest of Lower Burma. The principal oil-bearing areas are in the dry zone of Upper Burma; gold, rubies, jade, amber, and coal have been found in paying quantities only north of the 22nd parallel of latitude. Coal has been found in the Northern and Southern Shan States, and to the west of the Chindwin River, in the Upper Chindwin district, in Thayetmyo, in Mergui, and in Shwbo district. Iron is found in the Shan States, Mergui, and elsewhere, but it is not systematically dealt with, and iron-smelting is a purely local village\* industry. Mogok is the headquarters of the ruby mining area; the mines are situated in the hills, 60 miles east of the Irrawaddy, and about 90 miles from the city of Mandalay. The domestic industries of the people include cotton-weaving, silk-weaving, gold and silversmiths' work, brasswork, the making of earthen vessels or cooking, lacquer work, the making of sandals, matmaking, and cart and boat building.

*Administration.*—Burma, was constituted a lieutenant-governorship in 1897, and in January, 1923, became a "Governor's Province." There are 8 commissioners' divisions and 37 districts. The Executive Government consists of the Governor, an Executive Council consisting of two members appointed by the Crown, and two Ministers. The Legislative Council, as constituted in 1923, consists of 103 members, of whom 79 are elected. A High Court of Judicature was established at Rangoon on 18th December, 1922.

## CENTRAL PROVINCES.

*Extent and Boundaries.*—The Central Provinces comprise a large portion of the broad belt of hill and plateau country which lies between the plains of Hindustan and the Deccan. The area, including Berar, is 131,052 square miles, of which 99,876 are British territory, the remainder held by feudatory chiefs. The Province is bounded on the north and north-west by the Central India States and the United Provinces; on the west by the States of Bhopal and Indore and by a part of Bombay; on the south by Berar, the Nizam's Dominions and part of Madras; and on the east by Madras and the Tributary States of Bihar and Orissa. They are thus enclosed on nearly every side by Indian States. Berar, with an area of 17,787 square miles, is leased in perpetuity from the Nizam of Hyderabad, and has been administered by the chief commissioner of the Central Provinces since 1st October, 1903.

*Population.*—The population of the Province, including Berar, was, in 1921, 15,979,166, including 2,066,900 in Indian States. The main divisions of the people, excluding the Indian States, according to language (1921 figures), are:—

|                         |                  |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Indo-Aryan</i> —     | <i>Spoken by</i> |
| Western Hindi . . . . . | 7,507,175        |
| Marathi . . . . .       | 4,773,5*1        |
| 9 "ya . . . . .         | 204,937          |
| <i>Dravidian</i> —      |                  |
| Gond . . . . .          | 929,398          |

In 1921 about 11·6 millions, or 80 per cent, of the total population, were Hindus, 2J millions were Animists, 563,000 Musalmans, 41,000 Christians, and 68,000 Jains.

*Agriculture.*—The Province is essentially agricultural, about 75 per cent, of the total population being either wholly or partly maintained by agricultural labour. Wheat, linseed and grain are largely grown in the heavy black soil of the Narbada Valley and the level portions of the Vindhyan and Satpura plateaux. Cotton and *jowur* are grown in the shallow black soil lying over the surface of basaltic roc's, while in the sands and stony uplands only cheap millets can be produced. Rice is the most important crop in the Province, covering over 7,000 square miles, or 26 per cent, of the total cropped area, in the level plains near the rivers from which the rice fields can be irrigated. \* Reserved " forests cover about 20,000 square miles, or 20 per cent, of the total area of the Province, and produce a surplus revenue of about £82,000 per year.

*Mineral Products and Industries.*—Coal measures occur in various parts of the Province in the Barakar group of Gondwana rocks, and mining operations take place in the Mohpani field near Gadarwara, in Chhindwara, and at Bandar, near Warora. Iron ores of good quality occur in various places, the best known centres being Sihora in Jubbulpore, and Tendukheda in Narsinghpur. Manganese ores are found in several districts, the most important mines being in the Ramtek *tahsil* of Nagpur district. Limestone, fullers' earth and building stone are found in several places. The principal manufactures are silk-weaving, cotton-weaving, &c, gold and silver work, brass, copper and bell-metal work, and the making of glass bangles. Pottery, bamboo work and blanket-weaving are of somewhat less importance. There are cotton mills at Nagpur, Hinganghat, Jubbulpore, Pulgaon, and Raj-Nandgaon in the Nandgaon State. Jubbulpore possesses also a brewery, some pottery works, and the central gun carriage factory, which was opened in 1905. There is a match factory at Kota, in Bilaspur, and a brick and tile factory belonging to the Government at Warora.

*Administration.*—The government of the Central Provinces consists of the governor, an executive council of two members, and two Indian ministers. There is the usual secretariat. The Province is divided into four divisions and 18 districts. The legislative council, which came into being in January, 1921, numbers 70, of whom 54 are elected members. The judicial commissioner is the highest court of appeal; he is assisted by an additional commissioner for the Central Provinces, and another for Berar. The period now adopted for land revenue settlements is 20 years, but settlements have been made for various terms. In *zatnindari* estates the revenue is fixed at a favourably low rate, as a rule not exceeding 40 per cent, of the "assets"; in *ryotwari*

settlements the whole of the ryot's payment is taken as the Government revenue, subject to a small drawback to the managing headman for the trouble of collection.

## ASSAM.

*Extent and Boundaries.*—The Province of Assam includes the Assam Valley Division, the Surma Valley and Hills Division and the State of Manipur. It is bounded on the east by the hill tracts of Upper Burma, on the north by Bhutan and Tibet and the Himalayas, and on the west by Bengal and Hill Tippera. The total area is 61,471 square miles, of which 8,456 square miles are in the Native State of Manipur.

*Meteorological Conditions.*—The Province is freely open to moisture-laden winds from the Bay of Bengal, and lies beyond the influence of the dry air current which frequently blows down the Gangetic plain into Bengal during periods of hot weather; its climate is therefore notoriously damp. Cherrapunji, in the Khasi Hills, is one of the wettest places in the world, having a rainfall of 426 inches. The temperature ranges from 59° at Sibsagar in January to 84° in July. Earthquakes of considerable severity have taken place, by far the worst being that which occurred in 18197.

*Population.*—The total population in 19a1 was 2,990,246, of whom only 384,016 were in Manipur. Of the total population in 1921, over 4 millions were Hindus, over 2 millions Muhammadans, and 1 millions Animists.

*Agricultural Products.*—The Province enjoys agricultural advantages for which it would be difficult to find a parallel in any part of India, climate, soil, rainfall, and river systems all alike being favourable to cultivation. Rice is the staple food crop, about 4} million acres being devoted to this crop. Except in the Himalayan Tarai irrigation is unnecessary. Jute and tea are the most important crops grown for export; the area under jute being generally about 95,000 acres, that under tea about 360,000 acres. Cotton, rubber and tobacco are also grown, and about 56 square miles are devoted to sugar cane. The total area of "reserved" forest is about 4,381 square miles, and the unclassified State forests cover about 18,401 square miles.

*Mines and Minerals.*—The only minerals in Assam worked on a commercial scale are iron, limestone, and petroleum oil. The most extensive coal measures are in the Naga Hills district, where over 300,000 tons are raised annually and used mainly by the river steamers and in the tea gardens. Limestone is quarried in the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, in Sylhet, and in the Garo Hills. Petroleum is worked only in Lakimpur; the oil is rich in paraffin, and the chief products are light naphthas, kerosene and wax. The oil is sold locally, and the wax is exported, mainly to England.

*Manufactures.*—Silk is manufactured in the Assam Valley, the weaving being done by the women. Cotton weaving is also largely practised by the women, and almost every house contains a loom; the cloth is being gradually displaced by imported goods of fine texture and colour. Boat building, the making of brass and metal and earthen wares, tea manufacture and limestone burning are the other chief

industries apart from agriculture, which itself supports about 86 per cent, of the population.

*Administration.*—The Province of Eastern Bengal and Assam was formed on 16th October, 1905, and consisted of Assam, the Dacca, and Chittagong Divisions, the Districts of Kajshahi, Dinajpur, Jalpaiguri, Kangpur, Bogra, Pabna, and Malda, and the States of Tripura and Manipur. Up to 1st April, 1912, the province was governed by a lieut.-governor, with the assistance of the usual secretariat and a revenue board. On that date the Chittagong, Dacca and Kajshahi Divisions, and the administration of the State of Tripura were transferred to the new Presidency of Bengal, while the Assam Valley Districts Division, and the Surma Valle) and Hill Districts Division, together with the State of Manipur, were taken under the immediate authority of the governor-general in council and formed into the chief comanNsonership of Assam.

From the 1st January, 1921, Assam became a governor's province. The government now consists of the governor, an executive council of three members, and two Indian ministers. The legislative council numbers 53, of whom 39 are elected members.

### NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

*Boundaries and Area.*— This Province was constituted on 9th Nov., 1901, and, as its name denotes, is situated in the North-West Frontier of the Indian Empire. On the north it is shut off from the Pamirs by the mountains of the Hindu Kush, on the south it is bounded by Baluchistan and the Dera Ghazi Khan District of the Punjab, on the east by Kashmir and the Punjab, and on the west by Afghanistan. The approximate area is 38,919 square miles, of which only 13,418 are British territory, the remainder being occupied by tribes under the political control of the agent to the governor-general in the five political charges of Dir, Swat and Chitral, Khaibar, Kurram, Tochi and Wana.

*Meteorology.*— Climatic conditions are extremely diversified, the Dera Ismail Khan District being one of the hottest areas in India, while in the northern mountain region the wealfcer is temperate in summer and intensely cold in winter. The air is generally dry and the daily and annual ranges of temperature are frequently very large. There are two wet seasons : one the monsoon, the other in winter when storms from Mesopotamia, Persia and the Caspian districts bring widespread rain and snowfall. Both sources of supply are precarious, and not infrequently one of them fails. The lightest annual rainfall is that of Dera Ismail Khan (9 inches), the heaviest that of Hazara, Abbottabad having a rainfall of 46 inches. The temperature in Dera Ismail Khan rises during the hottest part of the year to between 113° and 118°; in Peshawar it is between 113° and 119°. In the cold weather it is about 55° at Peshawar, and 58° at Dera Ismail Khan.

*Population and Agriculture.*—The population of the districts and administered territories in 1921 was 2,251,340; of the agencies and tribal areas, 2,825,136. The Pathans are the

most numerous and important class; next in order come the Awans, Jats, Gujars, Saiyids, Tanaoli\*, Malliars, Dhunds, &c. Pathan denotes status, and is not now a racial term; the Pathan tribes are mainly of Iranian origin. It is estimated that over 90 per cent, of the people of the Province are Muhammadan\*. The majority are agriculturists; other occupations are cotton weaving, leather working, iron and wood work, and the making of earthen ware. The principal crops are—in the cold weather, maize and bajra; in the spring, wheat, barley, and gram. Rice and sugarcane are largely grown on the irrigated tracts of the Hazara, Peshawar and Kannu districts, and the well and canal irrigated tracts of the Peshawar district produce fine crops of cotton and tobacco. Of the total area cultivated 25 percent, is irrigated by canals and 2 percent, by perennial streams. Larger areas are about to be brought under irrigation by the waters of the Swat, by tunnelling under the Malakand Pass, and of the Indus.

*Border Trade.*—The Province owes its commercial importance to the fact that it lies across the great trade routes which connect India with trans-border tribal territories and the marts of Afghanistan and Central Asia. The Malakand Pass is the main route for imports from Buner and Bajaur which go to Naushahra. The bulk of the commerce with Afghanistan comes down the Khyber Pass to Peshawar, and some of it reaches Kohat by the Gomal and Tochi Valleys or by the Peiwar Kotal and the Kurram Valley. The Chuhar Khei Dhana and Vihowa Kharr routes, once important, are being abandoned for the railway route through Baluchistan. The trade with Bokhara, once important and lucrative, has steadily declined and is being diverted to the Batoum-Bombay sea route. The main articles of import are sheep, goats, grain, pulses, hides and skins, cordage, mats, oil, timber, silk, wool, fruit and vegetables. The chief exports across the border are cotton piece goods, twist and yarn, salt, sugar, tea, tobacco, hardware, metals, leather, dyeing materials, silver and coin.

*Administration.*—The Province is in the control of a chief commissioner who is also, in the political areas, agent to the governor-general. There are five districts and five political agencies administered by officers of the Indian Civil Service, military officers of the Political Department of the Government of India, and the Punjab Commission. The canals of the Peshawar District are under the control of the Punjab Irrigation Department; the control of the finances is exercised by the accountant-general of the Punjab. There is no legislative council, the Province having been withdrawn on its formation from the jurisdiction of the legislative council of the Punjab. The court of the judicial commissioner also then took the place of the chief court of the Punjab. The revenue and expenditure of the Province are wholly Imperial.

The character of the land tenures in the Settled Districts resembles those of the Punjab, and the method and standard of assessments are the same, but in some districts, for political reasons, they are lighter. Of the

agencies only Kurram and the Tochi Valley pay land revenue to the British Government.

### BALUCHISTAN.

A tract of mountainous country, whose coast is continuous with the north-western seaboard of the Indian Peninsula; bounded on the north by Afghanistan, on the east by Sind, on the south by the Arabian sea, and on the west by Persia. It extends from lat.  $24^{\circ} 50'$  to  $30^{\circ} 20'$  N. and from long.  $60^{\circ} 40'$  to  $69^{\circ} 45'$  E.; total area, 134,638 square miles; population 834,703. The country is inhabited by two distinct races, the Brahui and the Baluch. These are each divided into numerous classes, and although Baluchistan derives its name from the latter, the Brahuis are considered the dominant people, and from amongst them the rulers of the country are always selected. The population of British Baluchistan in 1921 was 420,648, and of the Baluchistan States, 378,977.

The first occasion of British intercourse with Baluchistan was when, in 1839, the British Army advanced through the Bolan Pass towards Afghanistan. Owing to the hostile attitude of its ruler, it was found necessary to occupy Kalat, the Khan himself being killed in the assault. Three treaties have been concluded with the Baluchis (in 1841, 1854, and 1876), the two last binding them to subordinate co-operation with the government of India. By the terms of the treaty of 1876, the Quetta district was leased to that government, and has been administered by British officers since 1877. British Baluchistan was incorporated with British India in 1887, and was divided into two districts—Quetta-Pishin and Thal-Chotiali. Quetta is joined to the railway system of India by a loop of the Sind-Pishin railway running from Sibi through the Bolan Pass to Bostan, and is the headquarters of a division of the Indian Army. Other areas under direct British administration are Zhob, Bolan, and Chagai. The rest of the country is occupied by the states of Kalat and Las Bela, and by the Marri and Bugti tribes.

### DELHI.

The province of Delhi was created on 30th September, 1912, in pursuance of the policy announced by H.M. the King Emperor at the Delhi Durbar on 12 December, 1911, to move the capital of India and its seat of government from Calcutta to Delhi.

The province lies on the right bank of the River Jumna, and consists of that portion of the District of Delhi (in the Province of the Punjab) comprising the Tahsil of Delhi and Mahrauli Thana. It covers about 528 square miles, its area varying slightly from year to year with the changes in the deep stream of the river Jumna. Its population in 1921 was 488,188. It forms an imperial *enclave*, of which the city of Delhi forms the principal feature.

The government of the province is conferred upon a chief commissioner, but certain powers and duties are reserved to the governor-general in council, and others are exercised by the governor of the Punjab [see the Delhi Laws Act, 1912 (xiii of 1912), and govt. of India Notification, Home Dept, No. 1008, dated

ist Oct., 1912]. The chief commissioner exercises the functions of a commissioner of a division, financial commissioner, registrar-general of births, &c, and of joint stock companies, inspector-general of registration, and inspector-general of police. Other offices are performed by officials of the Punjab government.

### INDIAN STATES.

The territories of the Indian States occupy approximately two-fifths of the entire Indian peninsula, and contain over one-fifth of the whole population of the country. The names of the principal chiefs, and the salutes allowed to each will be found at pages 202-208A.

The Chamber of Princes, which was inaugurated in February, 1921, is a permanent consultative body which meets periodically for the discussion of matters affecting the Indian States generally, or of common concern to the states and to British India or the Empire at large.

Many of the states are governed almost independently by their own rulers, but they are all subject in a greater or less degree to supervision and guidance at the hands of the British Government. They may be divided into two main heads: (1) states having political relations with the government of India; and (2) states having political relations with the several local governments of India.

In pursuance of the general policy advocated in para. 310 of the Montagu-Chelmsford Report on Indian Constitutional Reforms (1918), a number of the more important Indian states, formerly in political relations with local governments and administrations, have been placed in direct relations with the Government of India. These states include most of the Punjab states, the United Provinces states of Rampur, Benares and Tehri, the Bengal states of Cooch Behar and Tripura, all the states in the Madias Presidency, and the political agencies of Kathiawar, Cutch and Palanpur, in the Bombay Presidency. Gwalior, formerly included in the states of the Central India Agency, is now in direct relations with the central government through a resident,

#### STATES HAVING POLITICAL RELATIONS WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

1. *Hyderabad*.—The Hyderabad State is roughly co-extensive with the Deccan or central plateau of Southern India, and takes its name from its capital city. The total area of the territory governed by the Nizam is 82,698 square miles, containing (1921) a population of 12,471,770, about one-tenth being Muhammadans. The ruling dynasty is of Turkoman origin, the name of the first sovereign being Chin Kiliich Khan, also known as Asaf Jah, who was appointed to be viceroys of the Deccan with the title of Nizam ul-Mulk in the year 1712. During the dissensions in the empire subsequent to the death of Aurangzeb, Asaf Jah succeeded in asserting his own independence. The Assigned Districts of Berar were assigned to the British Government in 1853 to meet the cost, including arrears of pay, of the Hyderabad Contingent, an auxiliary force of four cavalry regiments, four batteries of field artillery, and a ~~raison d'être~~ of this force was primarily that it



might be of use to the Nizam, but it was available also under treaty for general service with British troops when required. In 1903 it was delocalised and incorporated into the Indian army. The surplus revenue derived from Berar, after paying for the cost of the administration, was paid to the Nizam's government. In 1903, however, the permanent administrative control of Berar was acquired by the British Government on a perpetual lease, by agreement with the Nizam, and for administrative purposes the Districts were incorporated in the Central Provinces. Revenue of Hyderabad, about £3,334,000.

2. *Mysore*.—The Mysore State is situated in Southern India, between  $15^{\circ} 40'$  and  $15^{\circ}$  N. lat., and between  $74^{\circ} 40'$  and  $78^{\circ} 30'$  E. long., and is surrounded on all sides by British territory. Its total area, including the civil and military station of Bangalore, which is under British administration, is 29,475 square miles, and it contains (1921) a population of 5,978,892. The inhabitants are almost exclusively Hindus, who constitute more than 92 per cent, of the whole population. In early times Mysore was the principal seat of the Jains, who have left many interesting memorials of their occupation. The state has always been under Hindu rulers, except during the short interval caused by the usurpation of power during the 18th century by Haidar Ali and his son, Tipu Sultan. After the death of the latter, at the capture of Seringapatam in 1799, the English restored a representative of the ancient line in the person of Krishna Raj, son of Chama Raj of Arakotara. His subsequent misrule, when admitted to power on attaining his majority, led to the resumption of the administrative control of the province by the British government in the year 1831. The government, however, continued to be carried on in the name of the native prince, and at his death an adopted son was recognised as successor. This chief, since dead, was duly installed on coming of age in 1881. The British chief commissioner thereupon handed over office to the Indian diwan, and a political resident was appointed to represent British interests. Revenue of Mysore, about 2,230,000.

3. *Baroda*.—This state includes all the territories of his Highness the Gaekwar. Its total area is 8,127 square miles, and it contains (1921) a population of 2,126,522 souls, the great majority of whom are Hindus. The province of Gujarat was at one time included in the Mughal empire, but, in the early part of the eighteenth century, the Mahrattas, under the leadership of Damaji Gaekwar, and afterwards of his son, Pilaji, succeeded in wresting all power out of the hands of the Mughal officers, from that time Barodahas remained continuously under the sway of the Gaekwar family, who held it in the first instance under the Mahratta Feshwa subject to a tributary payment, but & \* \* \* £ " " £ t h e i r allegiance and became feudatory to the British government under the H ^ T h V P l ^ u treaty executed in the year 1773. The British government is represented at the court of the Baroda State by a political officer, called the resident. Revenue of Baroda about £1,624,000.

4. *Kashmir and Jammu*.—This state includes, in addition to the district of Kashmir

proper, Jammu, Poonch, and the governorships of Ladakh and Gilgit. Subordinate to it are the petty chiefships of Hunza and Nagar. The area is estimated to be 84,258 square miles. The population, according to the census of 1921, amounts to 3,320,518. Kashmir became part of the Mughal empire in 1586 A.D., but it was afterwards subjugated both by the Afghans and the Sikhs. At the time of the Sikh war the state was under the government of Gulab Singh, a Sikh officer, who ruled as a feudatory of the Maharaja of the Punjab. After the victory of the British forces in 1846, the possession of the kingdom was confirmed to Gulab Singh, under certain specified conditions of alliance and subordinate co-operation, by a separate treaty executed at Amritsar in the same year. A political resident is permanently stationed in Kashmir. The ruling family is Hindu, but about three-quarters of the inhabitants of the country are Muhammadans, and chiefly the Sunni sect. Revenue, about £1,167,000.

5. *Gwalior*.—In 1921 the Gwalior State was separated from the rest of the Central India Agency, and was placed in direct relations with the government of India through a resident. It is the leading state of Central India, having an area of 25,862 square miles, a population of 3,175,822, and a revenue of approximately £1,266,000. 84 per cent, of the population is Hindu.

6. *Baluchistan Agency*.—In this Agency are included the states of Kalat, Kharan, and Las Bela. The Khanate of Kalat, which formerly comprised the whole of the country known as Baluchistan, now occupies only about two-thirds of it. Its area is approximately 55,000 square miles. The country is sparsely populated, the total population in 1921 being 328,302. The Khan of Kalat is under a treaty obligation of subordinate co-operation with the British government. A general agent in Baluchistan conducts the relations between the government of India and the Khan, and exercises a general political supervision over the district. Revenue, about £1,266,000. Kharan extends in a westerly and South-westerly direction from near Nushfa and

ft 000.

1921, m ^ -- population (1921), 50,697, ch: fl y  
Sunni Muhammadans; estimated revenue about £2,000,000.  
7. *Rajputana*.—Rajputana is the name of a great territorial circle, situated between  $23^{\circ}$  and  $30^{\circ}$  N. lat., and between  $69^{\circ} 30'$  and  $78^{\circ} 15'$  E. long. Within these limits are twenty-one states having each its own autonomy and separate chief, together with the British district of Ajmer-Merwara. Of the states, 17 are Rajput, 2 are Jat (gharhatpur and Dholpur), and 1 only is Muhammadan (Toik). Their combined area is 128,987 square miles, and they contain a population (1921) of 9,844,384. Ajmer-Merwara has a population (1921) of 4,958,899. The chief administrative control, of the British district



is vested *ex officio* in the political officer, who holds the post of governor-general's agent for the supervision of the relations between the several states of Rajputana and the government of India. For administrative purposes they are divided into the following groups: Rajputana Agency (Bikaner, Sirohi and Jhalawar); Eastern Rajputana States Agency (Alwar, Bharatpur, Dholpur, Karauli and Kotah); Haraoti and Tonk

I Agency (Bundi and Tonk); Jaipur Residency, 3 states (principal state, Jaipur); Mewar Residency; Western Rajputana States Residency, (Marwar and Jaisalmer); Southern Rajputana States (Banswara, Dungarpur and Partabgarh).

The following table gives a detailed statement of the estimated area and population (including forest tribes) and the approximate revenues of the states in the Rajputana Agency:—

| Name.                         | Area in square miles. | Population, 1921* | Approximate Revenue. |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| Alwar . . . . .               | 3,221                 | 701,154           | £ 220,000            |
| Banswara . . . . .            | 1,606                 | 190,362           | 22,000               |
| Bharatpur . . . . .           | 11,993                | 496,437           | 213,000              |
| Bikaner . . . . .             | 23,345                | 449,000           | 507,000              |
| Bundi . . . . .               | 2,220                 | 187,000           | 63,000               |
| Dholpur . . . . .             | 1,200                 | 229,734           | 93,000               |
| Jaipur . . . . .              | 15,579                | 2,338,802         | 555,000              |
| Karauli . . . . .             | 1,242                 | 133,730           | 53,000               |
| Kotah . . . . .               | 5,684                 | 630,060           | 247,000              |
| Marwar (or Jodhpur) . . . . . | 34,963                | 1,841,642         | 720,000              |
| Mewar (or Udaipur) . . . . .  | 12,691                | 1,380,063         | 340,000              |
| Sirohi . . . . .              | 1,964                 | 188,639           | 65,000               |
| Tonk . . . . .                | 2,553                 | 287,898           | 120,000              |
| 8 Minor States . . . . .      | 20,827                | 577,904           | 165,000              |

8. *Central India Agency.*—Central India is the name given to the country occupied by the states grouped together under the supervision of an agent to the Governor-General, the political officer in charge of the Central India Agency. These states lie between 21° 24' and 26° 32' N. lat., and between 74° 0' and 83° 0' E. long. The British districts of Jhansi and Lalitpur divide the Agency into two main divisions—Native Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand lying to the east, and Central India proper to the west. Exclusive of Gwalior (*see* page 391), the total area covered is 51,505 square miles, and the population (1921) amounts to 6,004,581. The great majority of the people are Hindus. The principal states in the Agency are Indore, Bhopal, Rewa, Dhar, Jaora, Datia and Orchha, of which two, Bhopal and Jaora, are Muhammadan, and the rest are Hindu.

Besides these there are a multitude of petty states held by their rulers under the immediate guarantee of the British government, but having feudal relations with one or other of the larger states. The total number of states amounts to 119. For administrative purposes they are divided into the following groups: Baghelkhand Agency, 12 states (principal state, Rewa); Bhopal Agency, 17 states (principal state, Bhopal); Southern States Agency, 21 states (principal state, Ohar); Bundelkhand Agency, 22 states (principal states, Datia and Orchha); Indore Residency, 9 states (principal state, Indore); Malwa Agency, 31 states (principal state, Jaora).

The following list gives the approximate size, population, and revenue of the seven principal states above mentioned:—

| Name.            | Area.       | Population, 1922. | Approximate Revenue. |
|------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| Indore . . . . . | Sq.m. 9,519 | M5,159            | £ 800,000            |
| Bhopal . . . . . | 6,902       | 692,448           | 400,000              |
| Rewa . . . . .   | 13,000      | 1,401,524         | 248,000              |
| Dhar . . . . .   | 1,777       | 230,333           | 91,000               |
| Jaora . . . . .  | 601         | 85,778            | 66,000               |
| Datia . . . . .  | 911         | 148,659           | 66,000               |
| Orchha . . . . . | 2,079       | 284,948           | 66,000               |

9. *Madras.*—The Madras Presidency includes five Indian states covering an area of 10,549 square miles, with a population (1921) of 5,460,029 souls.

Of these states, Travancore and Cochin represent ancient Hindu dynasties. Pudukkottai is

the inheritance of a chieftain called Tondiman. Banganapalle and Sandur, two petty states, of which the first is ruled by a Nawab, lie in the centre of two British districts. The principal states are:—

| Name.       | Area.  | Population, 1921. | Approximate Revenue. |
|-------------|--------|-------------------|----------------------|
|             | Sq. m. |                   | £                    |
| Cochin      | 1,417  | 979,019           | 421,000              |
| Pudukkottai | 1,799  | 426,813           | 142,000              |
| Travancore  | 7,625  | 4,006,062         | 1,223,000            |

10. *Bombay.*—The Indian states in this presidency have a total area of 63,864 square miles, and a population of 7,412,341. They are divided for administrative purposes into agencies, three of which, viz., Kathiawar, Cutch and Palanpur, were brought into direct relations with the Government of India in 1924, through a political

officer designated the "Agent to the Governor-General in the States of Western India." The Kathiawar Agency consists of 187 states, the Palanpur Agency of 18. The list below gives details of the area, &c, of the more important states in the three agencies:—

| Name.                                    | Area.  | Population, 1921. | Approximate Revenue. |
|--|--------|-------------------|----------------------|
|  | Sq. m. |                   | £                    |
| Bhavnagar (Kathiawar Agency)             | 2,860  | 426,404           | 577,000              |
| Cutch                                    | 7,616  | 484,526           | 253,000              |
| Junagadh (Kathiawar Agency)              | 1,024  | 167,071           | 314,000              |
| Junagarh (Junagadh) (Kathiawar Agency)   | 3,336  | 465,493           | 334,000              |
| Nawanagar (Nawanagar) (Kathiawar Agency) | 3,791  | 345,353           | 405,000              |
| Palanpur                                 | 1,750  | 236,694           | 04,000               |

11. *Bengal.*—There are two states in this Presidency, Cooch Behar and Tripura. Area, 5,393 square miles. Population (1921), 896,173. Revenue, about £384,000. Cooch Behar is inhabited by a mongoloid people, the Cooch. It has an area of 1,307 square miles, a population (1921) of 392,372, and a revenue of about £215,000. Tripura, previously under this government, was, in October, 1905, transferred to the government of the newly-constituted

province of Eastern Bengal and Assam, and again transferred to Bengal in 1912. Tripura is the home of a mongoloid race, partly drawn from the Eastern Himalayas, and allied to the Kachari of Assam. Its area is 4,086 square miles, and its population (1921), 303,801. Its revenue is about £169,000.

12. *United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.*—The following three states are included in the United Provinces:—

| Name.           | Area.  | Population, 1921. | Approximate Revenue. |
|-----------------|--------|-------------------|----------------------|
|                 | Sq. m. |                   | £                    |
| Benares         | 775    | 359,574           | 148,000              |
| Rampur          | 893    | 453,617           | 400,000              |
| Tehri (Garhwal) | 4,500  | 300,725           | 77,000               |

## INDIAN STATES.

417

Rampur is nearly equally divided between Muhammadans and Hindus. The inhabitants of Benares and Tehri are chiefly Hindus.

13. *Punjab*.—The most important of the 34 Punjab states, which vary considerably in size,

have been brought into direct relations with the Government of India through an Agent to the Governor-General. Their names are included in the following list, which gives details of their area, population, and revenue :—

| Name.          | Area.             | Population,<br>1931. | Approximate<br>Revenue. |
|----------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
|                | Sq. m.            |                      | £                       |
| Bahawalpur...  | 12,000            | 781,191              | 360,000                 |
| Bilaspur       | 5,448             | 98,000               | 19,000                  |
| Chamba         | 3,216             | 141,867              | 50,000                  |
| Faridkot       | 643               | 150,661              | 120,000                 |
| Jmd.           | 1,250             | 308,181              | 180,000                 |
| Kapurthala     | 630               | 284,275              | 250,000                 |
| Lonaru         | £ 2               | 20,621               | 6,000                   |
| Maler Kotla... | 168               | 80,332               | 92,000                  |
| Mandi          | 1,200             | 185,048              | 80,000                  |
| Nabha          | 928               | 263,334              | 163,000                 |
| Patiala        | 5,93 <sup>a</sup> | x.499,739            | 840,000                 |
| Sirmur(Nahan)  | 1,198             | 140,468              | 40,000                  |
| Suket..        | 420               | 54,328               | 16,000                  |

14. *North - West Frontier Province*.—The Indian states of the North-West Frontier Province are Amb, Chitral, Dir, Nawagai (Bajaur), and Phulera. The total area is about 7,704 square miles, and the population, mainly Muhammadan, was about 375,000 in 1911. The total annual revenue of the first four is about £31,000

15. *Sikkim* is bounded on the north and north-east by Tibet, on the south-east by Bhutan, on the south by the British district of Darjiling, and on the west by Nepal. The population consists of the races of Lepcha and Bhoti, and the Nepali tribe, Limbu. It forms the direct route to the Chumbi valley in Tibet. Previously under the government of Bengal, it was brought under the direct supervision of the governor-general in Council in 1906. Area, 2,818 square miles; population, (1921) 81,721, about two-thirds Buddhists and one-third Hindus; approximate revenue, £23,700.

16. *Bhutan*.—Bhutan extends for a distance of approximately 190 miles east and west along the southern slopes of the central axis of the Himalayas, adjacent to the northern borders of Bengal and Assam. Its area is about 18,000 square miles and its population, consisting of Buddhists and Hindus, has been estimated at 250,000. The country formerly belonged to a tribe called Tek-pa, but was wrested from them by some Tibetan soldiers about the middle of

the seventeenth century. Relations with the Government of India are regulated by treaties concluded in 1865 and 1910. The average annual revenue is estimated at £20,000.

Information regarding the states that remain in political relations with the Punjab Government will be found on page 418.

### STATES HAVING POLITICAL RELATIONS WITH THE LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.

1. *Government of Bombay*.—The states remaining in political relations with the Bombay Government are divided for administrative purposes into the following Agencies:—Bijapur Agency, 2 states; Dharwar Agency 1 state (Savanur); Kaira Agency, 1 state (Cambay); Kolaba Agency, 1 state (Janjira); Kolhapur Residency and Southern Maratha Country Agency, 9 states (principal state, Kolhapur, with 9 feudatory states); Mahi Kantha Agency, 51 states (principal state, Idar); Nasik Agency, 1 state (Surgana); Poona Agency, 1 state (Bhor); Rewa Kantha Agency, 62 states (principal state, Rajpipla); Satara Agency, 2 states; Savantvadi Agency, 1 state; Solapur Agency, 1 state; Sukkur Agency, 1 state (Khairpur); Srat Agency, 17 states; Thana Agency, 1 state (Jawhar).

Details of the area, etc., of the more important states are given below:—

| Name.    | Area.  | Population<br>'921. | Approximate<br>Revenue. |
|----------|--------|---------------------|-------------------------|
|          | Sq. m. |                     | £                       |
| Idar     | 1,668  | 226,355             |                         |
| Khairpur | 6,050  | 193,152             | 72,000                  |
| Kolhapur | 3,217  | 832,376             | 156,000                 |
| Rajpipla | 1,317  | 168,454             | 627,000<br>126,000      |

2. *Government of Bihar and Orissa.*—This Province includes the Chuta Nagpur political states of Kharsawan and Seraikela, and the Orissa feudatory states, 24 in number. The total area is 28,648 square miles, and the total population 3,965,431. The revenue is about £360,000. The inhabitants are hill-men of Kolarian or Dravidian origin, and their condition is still very primitive.

While the feudatory states of Bihar and Orissa have not been placed in direct relations with the central government, steps were taken in 1921 to bring them into closer touch with the head of the province.

3. *Government of Burma.*—The Shan States in\*Burma are essentially different from States in India, as their territory forms part of British India. The only native states, properly so called, in Burma are the States of Karenni. The main block of the Shan States, grouped into the Northern and Southern Shan States, was formed into a federation with effect from the 1st October, 1922, with finances distinct from

those of Burma proper, and under a distinct form of administration.

The Southern Shan States comprise 36 states, with an area of 36,157 square miles, and a population of about 847,000. There are 4 states in Karenni, the area of which is 4,280 square miles, and the population 63,850. The Northern Shan States comprise 6 states, with an area of 20,156 square miles, and a population of about 586,000. There are in addition 2 states in the Sapaing Division (Hsawngsup and Singkaling Hkamti) with an area of 1,513 square miles, and a population of about 9,300, and one in the Mandalay Division (Hkamti Long or Bhor Hkamti), the area of which is 200 square miles, and the population about 7,700.

4. *Government of the Central Provinces.*—There are 15 states. Their total area is 31,174 square miles, with a population (1921) of 2,068,482 persons. Revenue, about £245,000. The inhabitants are chiefly Hindus and aborigines. The principal states are:—

| Name.    | Area.<br>Sq. m. | Population,<br>1921. | Approximate<br>Revenue.<br>£ |
|----------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Bastar   | 13,062          | 464,407              | 45,000                       |
| Suraruja | 6,055           | 377,679              | 20,000                       |

5. *Government of Assam.*—This Province includes Manipur, with an area of 8,456 square miles and a population (1921) of 384,016, of which about 58 per cent, are Hindus, 38 per cent, animistic forest tribes, and 4 per cent, Muhammadans. Revenue, about £50,000. In addition there are the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, consisting of 15 petty chiefships with a total area of about 3,900 square miles and a population of about 113,000, consisting of Khasis, Brahmos and Christians.

6. *Government of the Punjab.*—As explained on page 417, most of the Punjab states are now in direct relations with the Government of India. Those remaining in political relations with the Punjab Government are Dujana, Kalsia and Pataudi, and 18 hill states, of which Bashahr is the most important.

## NEPAL.

The kingdom of Nepal, the land of the Gurkhas, is a narrow tract of country extending for about 200 miles along the southern slope of the central axis of the Himalayas. It has an area of 40,000 square miles, with a population of about 6,000,000, chiefly Hindus. The country was conquered during the Newar dynasty by the Gurkhas under Prithvi Narayan, who became Ruler of Nepal. In 1846 the head of the Jung family obtained from the sovereign the perpetual right to the office of Prime Minister of Nepal, and the right is still enjoyed by his descendant. The relations of Nepal with the Government of India are regulated by a treaty signed in 1814 and ratified in 1815, and by subsequent agreements, the latest of which is the treaty signed on the 21st December, 1923. The average annual revenue is estimated at about £1,000,000.



## PARLIAMENTARY, ETC., PAPERS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN 1924.

|             |   |
|-------------|---|
| H. L. 164.  | Indian Affairs: Proceedings of the Standing Joint Committee. (3* / >            |
| H.C. 85.    | Indian Finance Act, 1924. (3d.)   |
| H.C. 115.   | Budget of the Governor-General in Council, 1924-25. (6s.)                       |
| Cmd. 2004.  | Census, 1921 : Summary. (3d.)   |
| Cmd. 2025.  | Constitutional Reforms: Premature retirement on Proportionate Pension. (6d.)    |
| Cmd. 2033.  | Statistical Abstract for British India, 1911-12 to 1920-21. 56th No. (ics.)     |
| Cmd. 21*12. | Treaty between United Kingdom and Nepal, and Note. (2d.)                        |
| Cmd. 2x28.  | Superior Civil Services in India: Report of the Royal (Lee) Commission.<br><S>> |
| Cmd. 2162.  | Government of India (Leave of Absence) Bill: Memorandum on Expenditure. (id.)   |
| Cmd. 2154.  | Elections in India, 1923 : Return showing Results. (2s.)                        |
| Cmd. 2-266. | Accounts and Estimates, 1924-25. Explanatory Memorandum. (9d.)                  |
| Cmd. 22S8.  | Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1924. (6d.)                            |

## BILLS.

|                           |   |
|---------------------------|---|
| H.L.B. r.6, 56a, 95, 187. | Government of India (Leave of Absence) Bill. (3* /, zd, f \$d, zd.) |
| H.C. B. 149,220. "        | Government of India (Leave of Absence; Bill. (3* /, 3d.)            |

## ACTS.

|                           |  |
|---------------------------|--|
| 14 & 15 Geo. V., Ch. xii. | Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Act, 1924. (Private Act.) (6d.) |
| 14 & 15 Geo. V., Ch. 23.  | Government of India (Leave of Absence) Act, 1924. (ad.)                  |
|                           | Government of India Act (as amended to 1st August, 1924). (2s.)          |

## NON-PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS.

|  |  |
|--|--|
|  | Loans raised in England, Half Year ended 31st March, 1924. (3d.)   |
|  | Education, Progress of, 1917-22. 8th Quinquennial Review : Vol. I. (2s. 3d.)   |
|  | do. Statistics. Vol. II. (2s.)   |
|  | Home Accounts of the Government of India, 1922-1923. (6s. 6d.)   |
|  | Revised Estimate of Revenue and Expenditure of the Governor General of India, and of the Local Governments, 1923-24. (2s.) |
|  | Loans raised in England, Sept. 1924. (3d.)   |
|  | Report on some aspects of British Trade in India. (3s.)  |

## STATUTORY RULES AND ORDERS RELATING TO INDIA.

|                 |   |
|-----------------|---|
| No. 61 of 1924. | Premature Retirement Rules. (6d.)   |
| 354             | } Civil Services Classification Rules. (3d.)  |
| 355             |   |
| V70             |   |
| 1069            | Fundamental Rules, (id.)  |
| 1127            | Amendment to Rule 100. (id.)  |
| 1183            | Leave of Absence (Allowance) Rules. (id.)   |
| iaio            | Fundamental Rules, Amendment to Rule 87. (id.)  |
| 1211            | Rules 78 & 81. (id.)  |
| 1290            | Indian Civil Service Provident Fund Rules. *d.)   |
| 1294            | Indian High Courts Rules. (Salaries, Allowances, Furlough, Pensions and Equipment). (3d.) |
| 1365            | Fundamental Rules: Amendment to Rule 30. (id.)  |
| 1395            | The Superior Civil Service (Revision of Pay and Pension) Rules, 1924. (7* / x)            |

## PRINTED FOR THE INDIA OFFICE.

Parliamentary Debates: Extracts relating to Indian Affairs, reprinted from the official Reports, Second Session of 1922 and Session of 1923. (us. 6d.)

LIST OF THE MORE IMPORTANT INDIAN GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS  
ISSUED DURING 1924.

THE FOLLOWING HAVE BEEN ADDED TO THE STOCK OF BOOKS KEPT AT THE OFFICE OF THE  
HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA FOR SALE THROUGH THE APPOINTED AGENTS.\*

- Acts of the Imperial and Provincial Legislatures.  
Administration Reports, Provincial, 1922-23.  
Agricultural Journal of India. Issued every two months.  
Agricultural Reports. Imperial and Provincial, 1923-24.  
Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa. Bulletins.  
Agricultural Department, India. Memoirs.  
Agricultural Wages in Bombay Presidency. Report on an Enquiry into.  
Archaeological Survey of India. Memoirs Nos. 16, 17, 18.  
Architectural Work in India, 1918-21, Review of. (7s. 6d.)\*  
Bar Committee, Indian. Report of the.  
Botanical Survey of India. Records.  
Budgets of the Imperial and Provincial Governments of India, 1924-25. (Imperial 5s.)  
Boiler Regulations, Indian, Government of India. (25.)  
Banks in India, Statistical Tables relating to, 1922. (tod.)  
Botany in Bihar and Orissa. Part V. By H. H. Haines. (x6s. gd.)  
Civil Lists. Government of India and Provincial Governments.  
Census of India, 1921, Part I. Report. (7s.) Part II. Tables. (145.)  
Council of State Debates, Government of India, 1922-23.  
Crop Reports. Imperial and Provincial; -1922-23.  
Cement Industry. Enquiry by the Indian Tariff Board regarding Grant of Protection to the.  
(is. Bd.)  
Commercial Information- for India, Handbook of. 2nd Edition, (as.-Bd.)  
Education. Annual Reports. Government of India and Provincial Governments, 1922-23.  
Explosives in India. Report of Chief Inspector of, 1923-24. (is. 6d.)  
Fiscal Commission Report, Minutes of Evidence. Vols. Land II. (10s. 6d. each). Vol. III.  
(us.)  
Forest Reports (Annual), 1922-23. Imperial and Provincial Governments.  
Forest Bulletins, Memoirs and Records.  
Finance and Revenue Accounts, Government of India, 1922-23. (7s. gd.)  
Geological Survey of India, Records and Memoirs.  
Geology, Bibliography of India. Part III. Index of Subjects. (6s.)  
Histories of Services, Government of India and Provincial Governments.  
Hydro-Electric Surveys, Assam, Report on. Vols. I and II. By B. A. Blenkinsop (£1 17s. gd.)  
Indian Politics, 1922-23. (Bd.) Government of India.  
Indian States. The. (Corrected to Jan. 1924). (2s.)  
Indian Students Department. Report of the, 1922-23 (Annual). (4^.) Published by High  
Commissioner for India.  
Indian Students' Handbook for 1924. (2s. gd.) Published by High Commissioner for India.  
India's Parliament, Vol. VII, 1924. (12s.) Resumé of work, May-June, 1924. Special session,  
(8K.)  
Industries Bulletins, Provincial Governments.  
Industries Reports. Provincial Governments, 1922-23 (Annual).  
Irrigation Reports. Government of India and Provincial Governments, 1922-23.  
Joint Stock Companies in India, 1921-22. Report on. (9s. 6d.)  
Labour Gazette, Bombay. (Monthly), (is. 6rf.)  
Legislative Council Debates. Imperial and Provincial.  
Locomotive Standards Committee. Report of the.  
Magnesium Chloride Industry. Enquiry by the Indian Tariff Board regarding Grant of  
Protection to. (is.)  
Medical Research. Indian Journal of. Vol. XL  
Museum, Indian. Records and Memoirs.  
Meteorological Department, Indian. Memoirs.  
Mineral Deposits of Burma, The. By G. de P. Cotter. (2s.)  
Mercantile Marine Committee, Report of the Indian, 1923-24. (Bd.)  
Public Service. Rules for the supply of articles for the. (yf.)  
Public Health Reports. Government of India, Bombay, Bengal, 1922. Other Provincial  
Governments, 1923.  
Paper and Paper Pulp Industries. Enquiry by the Indian Tariff Board regarding the Grant of  
Protection to the. (3s.)

LIST OF THE MOST IMPORTANT INDIAN GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING 1924—*continued*.

- Public Accounts Committee on the Accounts of 1922-23. Report (interim) of the 2 Vols. Printers' Ink Industry. Enquiry by the Indian Tariff Board regarding Grant of Protection to the. (*lod.*)
- Railways Report. Government of India. Vol. II. 1923-24 (Annual). (6s.)
- Railways. History of Indian. 1918-1923. (8s. *gd.*)
- Railway Statistics, Indian Railways. Class I. (Monthly).
- Security Printing in India. Report on. (is. *6d.*)
- Survey of India. Report on. 1922-23. (3s. *6d.*) (Annual.)
- Steel Industry. Enquiry by the Indian Tariff Board regarding the grant of Protection to. Report. (3s. *6d.*) Evidence—Vol. I. (10s. &/.); Vol. II. (12s.); Vol. III. (19s.)
- Sulphur—Report of the Indian Tariff Board *re* removal of Import duty on. (is. *6d.*)
- Stock Exchange Enquiry Committee, Report of the Bombay. (3s. *6d.*)
- Stores Dept. Government of India. Report. 1922 and 1923. (Annual;)
- Tide Tables, 1925. Major Series. (12s. *6d.*)
- Trade Journal, Indian. (Weekly.)
- Tariff Schedules, 1924. (*gd.*)
- Trade of India, 1922-23, Review of. (3s.)
- Trade (Seaborne) (annual statements) (Provincial Governments). 1922-23.
- Trade (Seaborne) British India Annual Statement, 1922-23. Vol. I (12s. *6d.*), Vol. II. (10s. *10d.*)
- Trade Accounts (Seaborne and Land). Monthly Issues.
- Weather Review. Government of India. 1922. (16s. *6d.*)

THE FOLLOWING ARE THE PRINCIPAL MAPS ADDED TO THE SALE STOCK AT THE OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA DURING 1924.

(*Except where otherwise stated, the maps are on one sheet.*)

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p><i>Geographical Maps, Southern Asia Series.</i>—Scale 1/2,000,000. Colombo, Layered and Political Editions. Price 4s. <i>6d.</i> Madras, Layered and Political Editions. Price 4s. <i>6d.</i></p> | <p><i>Provincial Maps.</i>—Scale 1 in.=32 miles. Punjab (with contours). Price 2s. <i>gd.</i></p> <p><i>Miscellaneous Maps.</i>—Scale 3 in.=1 mile. Secunderabad and Bolarum, Military Map of, Poona District. Price 6s.</p> |
|--|--|

*NOTE.*—Particulars as to the above and lists of other publications on sale may be obtained on application to the Secretary, Office of the High Commissioner for India, 42, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. 1, or to any of the following:—

## AGENTS FOR THE SALE OF INDIAN GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.

*London.*

- A. CONSTABLE and Co., Ltd., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, W.C. 2.
- P. S. KING and SON, Ltd., 2 and 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, S.W. 1.
- KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRUBNER and Co., 68, Carter Lane, E.C. 4.
- ORIENTAL DEPT., 39, New Oxford Street, W.C. 1.
- B. QUARITCH, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W. 1.
- GRINDLAY and Co., 54, Parliament Street, S.W. 1.
- T. FISHER UNWIN, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, W.C. 2.
- W. THACKER & Co., 2, Creed Lane, Ludgate Hill, E.C. 4.
- Messrs. LUZAC & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, W.C. 1.
- Messrs. WHELDON & WESLEY, Ltd., 2, 3 and 4, Arthur Street, New Oxford Street, W.C. 1.
- EAST & WEST, Ltd., 3, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

*Oxford.*

- B. H. BLACKWELL, 50 and 51, Broad Street.

*Cambridge.*

- DEIGHTON, BELL and Co., Ltd., Trinity Street.

*Edinburgh.*

- OLIVER and BOYD, Tweeddale Court.

*On the Continent.*

- ERNEST LEROUX, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
- MARTIN us NIJHOFF, The Hague.
- R. FRIEDLANDER and SOHN, 11, Carl Strasse, Berlin.
- OTTO HARRASSOWITZ, Leipzig.

AGENT FOR MAPS ONLY.

E. STANFORD, Ltd., 12 to 14, Long Acre, London, W.C. 2.



# RECORD OF SERVICES.

---

*[The following List includes Officers of the Home Establishment of the Secretary of State, Officers of the Indian Civil Service, and other Officers in Civil Employment in India whose SUBSTANTIVE pay (exclusive of overseas pay) is at least Its. 1,000 a month, and, with certain exceptions, Officers of those classes who have retired since ipio. It has not been found practicable to include more than a limited number of Officers still surviving who retired before that year.]*

## EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

|                             |                                    |  |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| Acad.—Academy.              | Exhibr.—Exhibitioner.              | Pol.—Political.                            |
| Acadl.—Academical.          | Expedn.—Expedition.                | Post in r.—Postmaster.                     |
| Acctnt.—Accountant.         | Expedny.—Expeditionary.            | Prest.—President.                          |
| Accts.—Ac-counts.           |                                    | Probr.—Probationer.                        |
| Addl.—Additional.           | F.C.H.—Fellow of Cooper's Hill     | Proby.—Probationary.                       |
| Addn.—Addition.             | College.                           | Profr.—Professor.                          |
| Agric.—Agriculture.         | Fin.—Finance.                      | Pro v.—Provinces.                          |
| Agricl.—Agricultural.       | Finl.—Financial.                   | Provl.—Provincial.                         |
| Apptd.—Appointed.           | For.—Foreign.                      | Publ.—Published.                           |
| A.R.C.A.—Associate of the   | Gaz.—Gazetteer.                    | Publn.—Publication.                        |
| Royal College of Art, South | Gen.—General.                      |  |
| Kensington.                 | Govr.—Governor.                    | Registrn.—Registration.                    |
| A.T.C.L.—Associate of       | Govt.—Government.                  | Regr.—Registrar.                           |
| Trinity Coll., London.      | Gr.—Grammar.                       | Regt.—Regiment.                            |
| Asst.—Assistant.            | Hon.—Honorary.                     | Rest—Resident.                             |
|                             | Hosp.—Hospital.                    | Retd.—Retired.                             |
| Barr.—Barrister-at-Law.     | I.A.R.O.—Indian Army Reserve       | Rev.—Revenue.                              |
|                             | of Officers.                       | R.I.E. Coll.—Royal Indiar                  |
| Cantonmt.—Cantonment.       | Inspn.—Inspection.                 | Engineering College,                       |
| Capt.—Captain.              | Inspr.—Inspector.                  | Cooper's Hill.                             |
| Col.—Colonel.               | Inst.—Institute.                   | Sch.—School.                               |
| Coll.—College, Collegiate.  | Instn.—Institution.                | Sec—Secretary.                             |
| Collr.—Collector.           | Instrn.—Instruction.               | Sectt.—Secretariat.                        |
| Commn.—Commission.          | Irrign.—Irrigation.                | Senr.—Senior.                              |
| Commr.—Commissioner.        |                                    | Settlt—Settlement.                         |
| Comptr.—Comptroller.        | Jud.—Judicial.                     | Subord.—Subordinate.                       |
| Confid.—Confirmed.          | Junr.—Junior.                      | <i>S.p.t</i> —Substantive <i>pro tern-</i> |
| Cov.—Covenanted.            |                                    | <i>pore</i> .                              |
| Corpn.—Corporation.         | K.H. P.—King's Hon. Physician.     | Supt.—Superintendent.                      |
|                             | K.H.S.— „ „ Surgeon.               | Suptg.—Superintending.                     |
| Dep.—Deputy.                | K.-i-H. medal.—Kaisar-i-Hind       | Surgn.—Surgeon.                            |
| Depd.—Deputed.              | medal for public service in India. |  |
| Depn.—Deputation.           | Legisl.—Legislative.               | T.C.E. Coll.—Thomason Civil                |
| Dept.—Department.           | Lieut—Lieutenant.                  | Engineering College,                       |
| Deptl.—Departmental.        | Litho.—Lithographic.               | Roorkee.                                   |
| Dir.—Director.              |                                    | Topogrl.—Topographical.                    |
| Divl.—Divisional.           | Mag.—Magistrate.                   | Transfd.—Transferred.                      |
| Divn.—Division.             | Med.—Medical.                      | Transld.—Translated.                       |
|                             | Memo.—Memorandum.                  | Transln.—Translation.                      |
| Ecclesl.—Ecclesiastical.    | Mil.—Military.                     | Translr.—Translator.                       |
| Edn.—Edition.               | Offd.—Officiated.                  | Trigonl.—Trigonometrical.                  |
| Educ—Educated.              | Offg.—Officiating.                 |  |
| Educl.—Educational.         | Offr.—Officer.                     | Uncov.—Uncovenanted.                       |
| Educn.—Education.           | Parly.—Parliamentary.              | Univ.—University.                          |
| Engr.—Engineer.             | Photo.—Photographic.               | U.S. List—Unemployed                       |
| Engrg.—Engineering.         | P.M.O.—Principal Medical           | Supernumerary List.                        |
| Establ.—Establishment.      | Officer.                           |  |
| Exam.—Examination.          |                                    | Vaccn.—Vaccination.                        |
| Examr.—Examiner.            |                                    | Vety.—Veterinary.                          |
| Exec.—Executive.            |                                    |  |
| Exhibn.—Exhibition.         |                                    |  |

## RECORD OF SERVICES.

A-ABABRELTON, ROBERT RELTON DE RELTON, M.A., F.S.S., India Office (*higher clerical officer, telegraph and wats branch.*)—Educ. at Downing Coll., Camb.; apptd. second div. clerk, War Office, April, 1900; 2nd class clerk, India Office, 15th Sept., 1903; transfd. to central telegraph section, July, 1920; asst. editor of telegraph codes, April, 1921; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

ABBAS ALI BAIG, Sir, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., LL.D., late Statutory C.S.—Joined the service 8th Jan., 1882, as dep. educat. inspr., Hindustani Schools, Bombay; employed in Janjira state, March, 1886, to March, 1890; probr. under the native civil service rules, and asst. collr., 1st April, 1890; on special duty in the Junagadh State, Jan. to April, 1893; offd. as 4th presidency mag., April, 1893; apptd. oriental translr. to govt, June, 1893; apptd. devvan of Junagadh State, July, 1906, to 1910; Talukdari settlf. officer, July, 1906; member of council of sec. of state for India, June, 1910; C.S.I., June, 1912; LL.D., Glasgow, 1012; commr. of income tax, 1915-1917; retd. from council of India, June, 1917; K.C.I.E., June, 1917.

ABBEY, WALTER BULMER TAIT. Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.), late Burma Comm.—Arrived in India, 22nd Dec, 1892, and rendered service in the military dept.; asst! commdt., mil. police, May, 1897; commdt., Aug., 1899; asst. commr., May, 1902; dep. commr., July, 1915; retd., Nov., 1920.

ABBOTT, EVELYN ROBINS, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*chief commr., Delhi.*)-Educ. at Bath Coll., and Balhol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1891; arrived, 30th Oct., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1904; senr. sec. to fin. commr., Punjab, Oct., 1907; special duty, secretariat, July, 1912; special duty in connection with the ministerial establishments committee, Jan. to Nov., 1913; commr. Nov., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; chief commr., Delhi, Mar., 1924.

ABBOTT, JOHN, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay.*)—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1908; arrived, 25th Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and asst. settlf. offr.

ABDEALI MUHAMMAD ALI KAZIJI, B.A., LL.B. (Cantab.), Barr.; Bombay Jud. Dept. (*judge, high ct., Bombay.*)—Joined the service, 12th June, 1899; prothonotary, testamentary and admiralty regr., Bombay high ct., Oct., 1910 to 1919; apptd. judge, high ct., Bombay, June, 1919.

ABDOOL RAOOF, MUHAMMAD, Khan Bahadur, Barr. (*Cwete\*, Punjab High Court.*); apptd. offg. tempy. addl. judge, Punjab chief ct, Dec, 1918; judge, Punjab high ct., June, 1920.

ABDUL ALL, HAMID MOIZUDIN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst collr. and mag., Bombay.*)—Educ.

at St. Xavier's High Sch., Bombay, Bombay Univ., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1903; arrived, 2nd Dec, 1904, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; supt. land records and registr., Sind, Dec, 1909; manager, Sind encumbered estates., June, 1913, to May, 1914!

ABDUL QAIVUM, SAHIBZADA, Sir, K.C.I.E., Khan Bahadur, late Political Dept., Govt. of India.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 15th Feb., 1887, to June, 1898, when apptd. offg. mir munshi to govt., Punjab; asst. pol. agent, Khyber, Sept., 1898; extra asst. commr. and asst. pol. agent, Chitral, June, 1910; ~~asst. pol. agent, Khyber, Sept., 1910; pol. agent, Khyber, May, 1918; retd., Dec., 1919.~~

ABDULLAH IBN YUSUF ALI, C.B.E., Khan Bahadur; M:A., IX.M., Barr. (1896), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Camb., and Lincoln's Ittn, London; apptd. after exam, of 1894; arrived, 18th Jan., 1896, and served in N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sessions judge, March, 1902; joint mag., Dec, 1903; asst. commr., July, 1907; dep. commr., May, 1910; mag. and collr., Dec, 1911; retd., Sept., ^HJ'C.B.E., 'Dec, 1917; author of a monograph on silk fabrics, and of 'Life and Labour of the People of India.'

ABDUR RAHIM, Sir, Kt., M.A., Barr. (*member of gov'r's. exec. council, Bengal.*)—Apptd. judge, Madras High Court, 24th July, 1908; member, Royal commn. on public services in India, 1912; Kt, June, 1919; member of govrs. exec. council, Bengal, Jan., 1921; author of 'Principles of Muhammadan Jurisprudence.'

ABDUR RAHMAN, NAWAB, A. F. M., KHAN BAHADUR, Barr. (1880).—Apptd. offg. judge, Calcutta small cause court, 22nd Oct., 1895; confd.. Jan. 1897; retd., Sept., 1916.

ABERCROMBIE, WALTER DEVEREUX, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 30th April, 1877, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., July, 1890; retd., Dec, 1914.

ABIGAIL, REGINALD PHILIP, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma.*)—Educ. at Bedford Modern Sch.; on mil. service from May, 1918, to Mar., 1923; joined the service 29th Oct., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

ABRAHAM, EDGAR GARTON FURTADO, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab.*)—Educ. at ~~St. Xavier's High Sch., Bombay, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge;~~ ~~apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offd. as asst. collr. of Customs, Calcutta, from Nov., 1908, to March, 1910; on military service from March, 1915, to Dec, 1919; dep. commr! Jan., 1921; sec. to govt. of Punjab, home dept., Mar., 1924.~~

ABUL FAEZ

M.A.,  
Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 28th Oct., 1923;

arrived 19th Nov., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag., and collr.

AIJUL FAZL MUHAMMAD ABDUR RAHMAN (avAlxur Rahman).

ACHARIYAR, RAJAGOPALA (*see* Rajagopala Achariyar).

ACHARIYAR, C. R. TIRUVENKATA (*see* Tiruvenkata Achariyar, C.R.).

ACHESON, JAMES GLASGOW, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ at St. Andrew's Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam, of 1912; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1913, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; tempy. asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, April, 1917; cantonment mag., Quetta, Nov., 1917; asst. pol. agent in Kalat, and pol. agent in charge of Bolan Pass, Oct., 1918; on special duty in connection with Indo-Afghan Conference, March, 1920; member of British Mission to Kabul, Dec, 1920; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, Oct., 1923.

ACKLOM, ROBERT EVATT (late Police Dept., Cent. Provs.).—Joined the service, 18th April, 1867, as asst. district supt. of police; supt., Rajputana-Malwa railway police, May, 1883; insp.-gen., Aug., 1893; insp.-gen. of police and jails, Cent. Prov., April, 1897; retd., May, 1901.

ACOCK, WHITFIELD EDGAR, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1901, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt., July, 1906; supt., Dec, 1914.

ACOTT, ARTHUR SYDNEY VKRNON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bomhav*).—YA\w. at Magdalen Coll. Sch., Oxford, and Hrasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. pol. agent; persl. asst. to agent to govr., Kathiawar, March, 1916, to July, 1917; actg. depy. commr., Apr., 1923.

ACTON, JAMES ROWLAND, F.C.S., F.I.C., Office of the High Commr. for India (*dep. supt., India Store Depot*).—Educ. at Ardingly Coll. and London Univ.; apptd. viewer, India Store Depot, 1897; asst. insp. of stores, 1898; chief chemist, 1900; actg. dep. supt. India Store Depot, Aug., 1923; on mil. service 1914-19 (mentioned in despatches).

ACTON, THEODORE JOHN CHICHESTER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Shrewsbury, Keble Coll., Oxford, and Innity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam, of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; 2nd asst. to agent to the govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Jan., 1916; served as asst. pol. agent, and pol. agent, Sibi, from Sept., 1916; ditto, Quetta, June, 1920.

ACWORTH, HARRY ARBUTHNOT, C.I.E., Barr. (1870), late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Brighton Coll.; apptd. after exam, of 1868; arrived, 31st Oct., 1870, and served as asst. collr. and mag., dep. municipal commr., and dep. collr. of salt rev.; member of mixed commn. at Goa, 1884-85; municipal commr. for city of Bombay, April, 1890; C.I.E., May, 1895; editor of the Bombay Rev. Handbook, 3rd edn., and author of 'Ballads of the Marathas,' 1894; retd., March 1396.

ADAM, COLIN GURDON, C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pte. sec. to govr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Eton,

and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1912; arrived, 20th Nov., 1913, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magistrate; on mily. duty, 1916-18; under sec. to govt., Bombay, pol., judl. and spl. depts., May, 1919; off?, pte. sec. to govr. of Bombay, April, 1920; confirmed, Feb., 1921; C.S.I., Jan., 1924.

ADAM, JAMES, A.M.I.C.E., F.C.H., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1685, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; transferred to State Rys., April, 1887; exec. engr., Aug., 1895; employed in Kashmir state, 1899-1901; dep. consg. engr. forrhvys. Bombay, Oct., 1901; ditto, and under sec. Feb., 1902; junr. consg. engr., Calcutta, Nov., 1905; services lent to G.I.P. rly. co. from July, 1906, to Feb., 1908; suptg. engr., June, 1909; engrg. dept., O. and R. Ry., Jan., 1910; chief engr., April, 1914; retd., March, 1915.

ADAM, JOHN BUCKNOLL MERCER, F.C.H., Indian Forest Dept. (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 29th Oct., 1906, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1911.

ADAM, JOHN COLLYER, Barr., Judl. Dept., Madras.—Apptd. asst. law reporter, Madras, 1st April, 1910; Crown and public prosecutor and ditto, March, 1914; chief presdy. magistrate, Dec, 1917; public prosecutor, Madras, Dec, 1920.

ADAM, JOHN HUNTER, O.B.E., India Police Dept. (*supt., N.W. Frontier Prov.*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902; supt., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1912; asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1914; J.O.B.E., June, 1918; on special duty in charge of Intelligence Bureau, Peshawar, Dec, 1917.

ADAMI, LEONARD CHRISTIAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, Patna high ct.*).—Educ. at Cheltenham, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec, 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, from March, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; supt. and remembrancer of legal affairs, and sec. to legisl. council, Sept., 1914; actg. judge, Patna high ct., May, 1919; confd., Nov., 1919.

ADAMS, FREDERICK JAMES, Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, general dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 14th April, 1905; transfd. to Jud. and Public Dept., Feb., 1911; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1919; minor staff clerk, Feb., 1920; administrative officer, April, 1922; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, asst. principal, Apl., 1922; principal exec. officer, Jan., 1924; actg. asst. sec. to high commr. for India, 20th Oct. to 5th Nov., 1924, and nth Dec, 1924, to Jan., 1925.

ADAMS, GEORGE FREDERICK, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Otago Univ., N.Z., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1898; arrived 1st Dec, 1899, and served in the N.W.-Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; Jt. mag., March, 1910; dep. commr., May, 1918; tempy. employed in judl. and public dept., Indfa Office, 1917-19; supt. Dehra Dun., April, 1920; retd., April, 1924.

ADAMS, REGINALD JOHNSTONE, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1898, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt., Feb., 1907; supt., Nov., 1909.

ADAMS, RICHARD PERCIVAL, O.B.E., A.M.I.M.E. {chief inspr. of factories, Bengal, £\*)—Joined the service, 24th Feb., 1908; served as offg. asst. inspr. of factories; supt. of jail manufactures, Dec, 1909; chief inspr. of factories for Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and Assam, March, 1914; O.B.E., June, 1918.

ADAMSON, SIR HARVEY, Kt, K.C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Gymnasium, Old Aberdeen, and King's Coll., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam, of 1875; arrived, 17th Dec, 1877, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., April, 1888; commr., July, 1898; jud. commr., Upper Burma, April, 1902; C.S.I., Jan., 1903; addl. member of gov.-genl.'s legis. council, Nov., 1903; chief judge, chiet court, Lower Burma, May, 1905; Kt., Jan., 1906; member of gov.-genl.'s council, Oct., 1906; lieut. govr. of Burma, May, 1910; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1910; retd., Oct., 1915.

ADDAMS - WILLIAMS, CHRISTOPHER, C.I.E., India P.W.D. {chief engr., Bengal).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1907; supt. engr., Sept., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1916; chief engr., and sec. to govt. of Bengal, Sept., 1920.

ADDIS, FRANK LESLIE, Office of High Commissioner for India {executive officer, store dept.}.—Educ. at Strand Sch., King's Coll.; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 14th Oct., 1909, and attd. 10 Store Dept; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Dec, 1917; transfd. to office of high Commissioner for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

ADDIS, ROBERT BAWN, F.C.H., Railway Dept. {exec. engr.}.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1907.

ADDISON, JAMES, M.A., B.Sc, Indian C.S. {eüst. and sessions judge, Punjab).—Educ. at Banff Burgh Sch. and Aberdeen Univ.; apptd. after exam, of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec. Delhi municipality, March to Nov., 1906; spl. land acquisition officer, Delhi, Oct., 1912, to July, 1915; judge, small cause ct., Simla, Jan., 1917; offg. dist. and sessions judge, Nov., 1920; dist. and sessions judge, June, 1923.

ADIE, WALTER SIBBALD, M.A., Indian C.S. {mag. and collr., Bengal).—Educ. at Trin. Coll., Cainb., senr. wrangler, 1894, 1st Smith's Prize, 1895, Fellow of Trinity Coll., 1896; apptd. after exam, of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec, 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to fin. dept. as asst. comptr., Assam, Sept., 1899; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, April, 1900; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Dec, 1901; re-transfd. to Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., Sept., 1903; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1905; offg. acctnt.-genl., Bengal, April, 1907; dep. acctnt.-genl., Bengal, Oct., 1907; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1908; offg. acctnt. gen., Burma, and commr. of paper currency, Nov., 1909; mag. and collr., Bengal, Sept., 1912.

AFTAB AHMAD KHAN, SAHIBZADA, Barr.—Educ. at the Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental Coll, Aligarh, and at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1894; a

trustee of the M. A.-O. Coll. since 1894; secretary, Muhainadan educl. conference, 1906-1917; represented the Muhainmjidan constituency of Agra in the Provl. Council of the United Prov., 1909-1912; presided at the Muhammadan educl. conference of Bengal, in 1911, and of Bombay, in 1914; member of the All-India Moslem League from its inception; member of the Coimcilofthe Sec. of State for India, 1st Sept., 1917, to 31st Aug., 1924

AFZAL-UR-RAHMAN, B.A., Khan Bahadur, Provl. C.S., Bengal {dep. mag.}.—Joined the service, 4th June, 1894; sub. dep. collr., July, 1899; dep. mag. and dep. collr., fcov., 1904; dep. mag., Oct., 1905.

AGASHE, VINAYAK TRIMBAK, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd March, 1890, and served as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Dec, 1903; retd., April, 1917.

AGASTI, S. K. {see Surja Kumar Agasti}

AGNEW, Sir PATRICK DALREAGLE, K.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1817; arrived, 1st Dec, 1889, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and asst. settlt. officer; dep. commr., Dec, 1898; divl. judge, Oct., 1910; acting temp. addl. judge, Punjab chief ct., April, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; retd., Jan., 1915; C.B.E., Dec, 1917; K.B.E., Jan., 1920.

AHMED, Aziz OTHMAN, India Office {higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gcris. dept.}.—Educ. at Woodside Sch., High Sch., and Atheneum Sch., Glasgow; sec. divn. clerk, accts. dept., post office, Edinburgh, May to Nov., 1905; ditto, office of public works, Ireland, Nov., 1905, to Oct., 1911; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 2nd Oct., 1911, and attd. to registry and record dept.; transfd. to store dept., Jan., 1917, transferred to acctnt.-gen's dept. May, 1918; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

AHMED, D. H. {see Delawar Hosain Ahmed}.

AHMED, QUTL'B-UD-DIN {see Qutub-ud-din Ahmed}.

AIKMAN, DAVID WANN, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr. 23rd Sept., 1885, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; suptg. engr., Feb., 1907; C.I.E., June, 1912; chf. engr., and jt. sec. to govt. of Burma, public wks. dept., Sept., 1914; transfd. to Punjab, Oct., 1915, as sec. to govt., public wks. dept., buildings and road branch; retd., Dec, 1918.

AINSWORTH, HUGH, M.B., F.R.C.S., Col. I.M.S. {inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Bihar and Orissa).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1896; in mily. emp. to Nov., 1901, when he was placed in civil employ in the Punjab; civil surgeon, Feb., 1906; medl. offr., Patiala State, Feb., 1908; profr. of ophthalmic surgery, Lahore Medl. Coll., Oct., 1909; profr. of diseases of the eye, ear and throat, ditto, Dec, 1914; on mily. duty from Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1919; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Bihar and Orissa, May, 1923.

AIKMAN, DAVID WANN, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr. 23rd Sept., 1885, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; suptg. engr., Feb., 1907; C.I.E., June, 1912; chf. engr., and jt. sec. to govt. of Burma, public wks. dept., Sept., 1914; transfd. to Punjab, Oct., 1915, as sec. to govt., public wks. dept., buildings and road branch; retd., Dec, 1918.

AITCHISON, PATRICK EDWARD, India Forest Service {dep. consvr., Bombay).—Joined the

service 24th Nov., 1903, as asst. consvr. of forests; dep. consvr., Dec, 1908; on mil. service, 1917-18; consvr. (acting), May, 1922.

AIYAR, SIR P. S. A., Sivaswami (see Sivaswami Aiyar, Sir P. S. A.).

AIYAR, R.\*N. (see Narayana Aiyar, R.).

AIYAR, R. S. (see Ayyar, R. S.).

AIYAR, T. SADASIVA (see Sadasiva Aiyar, T.).

AIYAR, V. (see Venkatarama Aiyar).

AIYAR, V. (see Venkataramana Aiyar A. V.)  
AKBAR HUSALV, CHAUDHRI, B.A., Indian C.S. (tisst. eommr.y United Prov.).—Educ at Canning Coll., Lucknow, and Peterlouse, Cambridge; joined the service 12th Dec, 1921; served in United Prov. as asst. commr. from 14th Jan., 1922.

ALCOCK, ALFRKD WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, Retd.—Educ. at Westminster Sch. and Aberdeen Univ.; first commn., ist Oct., 1885; in mil. employ till Nov., 1888, when he was apptd. surgn.-naturalist, marine survey dept.; dep. sany. commr., Bengal, Sept. 1892; supt. Indian Museum, and Srofr. of Zoology, etc., Mcd. Coll., Calcutta, May, 1893; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; ret'd., Dec, 1907; author of numerous scientific papers.

ALDER, WILFRED, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (conlr. of "currency" Calcutta).—Educ. at Trinity College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1899; arrived, 26th Nov., 1900, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. UVA% and collr.; asst. sess. judge, May, 1906; transfd. to Bombay as oflg. asst. acctnt.-gen., Dec, 1906; confd., Dec, 1907; dep. ffictnt.-gen., Burma, April, 1908; jt. mag. and dep. coll., Nov., 1910; on "g. as acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1910; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; apprd. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; ditto, Punjab, April, 1913; ditto, Bombay, May, 1917; ditto, United Prov., Nov., 1917; O.B.li., June, 1919; offg. controller of currency, Calcutta, June, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1923.

ALEXANDER, CHARLES LESLIE, M.A., Indian C.S. (mag. and collr., United Prov.).—Educ. at Shrewsbury, and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1897; arrived, 7th Dec, X898, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mas. and collr.; dep. supt., domains of Maharaja of Benares, June, 1904 to March, 1007; jt. mag., July, 1907; dep. supt., domains of Maharaja of Benares, Oct., 1907, to April, 1911; as^t. commr., Oct., 1911, and settlt. offr.; dep. commr. and settlt. offr., Oct., 1914; dep. commr., March, 1915; mag. and collr., April, 1918; sec. board of rev., Jan. 1921.

ALEXANDER, ERNEST BRUCE, late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Repton; apptd. after exam, of 1869; arrived, 1st Nov., 1871, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., asst. settlt. officer, junr. sec. to the board of rev., joint mag. and "???" collr. and dep. commr. « J^ma S- and collr., uci., 1889; in 1894 acted as sec. to govt., jud. dept., commr. Nov., 1896; ret'd., Sept., 1003; V. S. A. « Go » khpu »

ALEXANDER, HENRY NATHANIEL, late Jail Dent., Bombay.—Entered the service, \*6th March, 1872, and served in the Indo-Euro. tel. dep.; assist. supt. of police, Sept., 1878; supt., Nov., 1884; inspr.-gen. of prisons, April, 1901; ret'd., May, 1909.

ALEXANDER, MOSES, Office of High Commr. for India (higher exec. officer, Store Dept.).— Clerk, 2nd class, 3rd March, 1888; staff clerk, Feb., 1913; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

ALEXANDER, ROBERT DONALD THAIN, D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D., A.K.C, M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E., India Public WKS. Dept., Railway Branch (exec. engr.).—Educ. at Dulvich Coll. and King's Coll., London Univ.; apptd. asst. engr., public wks. dept., ry. branch, 1st Oct., 1904; served on the survey and construction of the Nagda-Mutra State ry. to Nov., 1906; engaged on preparation of projects for proposed electric rys., Burma, and frontier, Nov., 1906, to Oct., 1907; persl. asst. to engr.-in-chief Nagda-Mutra State ry., Oct., 1907, to Feb., 1909; also signal engr., Nagda-Mutra State ry., Sept., 1908, to Feb., 1909; offg. exec. enpr., Sept., 1908; services lent to Burma Ry. Co. from Feb. to June, 1909; exec. engr., Lower Ganges Bridge, Sept., 1909, to Oct., 1915 (three times deputed to England in connection with the project); on active service, Mesopotamia, Oct., 1915, to Aug., 1919 (temp. Lt.-Col., London Scottish), April, 1917; subst. Lt.-Col., T.F. Res., Nov., 1919; D.S.O., 1917; O.B.E., 1919; T.D., 1019; four times mentioned in despatches; offg. asst. sec. rly. board, April, :c2o; services lent to Bengal Nagpur Rly. Co. as chief engr., Oct., 1921.

•ALI, A. (see Ameer Ali).

ALI, A. (see Asghar Ali).

ALI, H. M. A. (see Abdul Ali, H. M.).

ALI IMAM, SIR SAIYID, K.C.S I., Barr.— Called to the bar (Middle Temple), June, 1890; standing counsel, Calcutta high court; member of govr.'s legisl. council, Bengal, Jan., \*9\*» temp. member, govr.-gen.'s exec. coun. file for law, Nov., 1910; member, Nov., 1910; C.S.I., Lec, 1911; K.C.S.I., Jan., '914; vice-prest. of Viceroy's council, Oct., 1915 I ret'd., Dec, 1915\* apptd. judge, Patna high court, Sept. 1917. tempy. member of exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, Aug., 1918; confirmed \*eb.f 1919; ret'd.» Aug. 9.

ALITHAN, G. (see Ghazanfur Ali Khan).

ALI KHAN, S. (aw Shamshad Ah Khan).

ALLAN, ROBERT GEORGE, M.A. (9) (collr.), Indian Agril. Service ( M i agric. coll., Ar«^Mr).—Apptd. princpl., agncl. coll., Nagpur, 23 Nov., 1907.

JEWELYN LYONS, B.A. S^S^I r^S S^S^S

exam. of 1899; arrived, 13th Dec, 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and settlmt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. ana sess. judge March, 1916; ditto, and regr., high cL, Patna, Feb., 1019. ^0. to govt., judl. dept., June, 1921 ^ April, 1924.

ALLEN, BASIL COPLESTON, C.b.L. B.A., Indian £s /«««r.. ^ ^ - Educ at Haileybury, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, or 1892; arrived, 14th Dec, 1893, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and personal asst. to chief commr.; supt. of gazetteer revision, Nov., 1902; dep. commr., Jan., 1905; offg. sec. to govt., finl. and muncpl.

dept., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Dec, 1905; dep. commr., Assam, April, 19x2; chiet sec to chief commr., Assam, Sept., 1914; on mil. service, April to Dec, 1917, as commdt., Khasi Labour Corps; commr. of excise, Nov., 1919; commr., Jan., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1922.

ALLEN, EDWARD CUTHBERT, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Charterhouse and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1894; arrived, 6th Dec, 1895, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. commr., May, 1902; jt. mag., July, 1909; dep. commr., Oct., 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Dec, 1913; retd., April, 1916.

ALLEN, GUY OLDFIELD, Indian C.S. (*sessions and sub-judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Rugby, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supdt., Dehra Dun, April, 1914; jt. mag., Dec, 1916; on mil. service, July, 1918, to April, 1919; sessions and sub-judge, Nov., 1922.

ALLEN, HAROLD NEWMAN, B.S.C (Lond.), Ph.D., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1900, as prof. of physics and electrical engrg., coll. of science, Poona; prinpl., ditto, April, 1911; retd. March, 1921.

ALLEN, HENRY JOHN, M.A., Barr (1893), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. prof. of history, presy. coll., Madras, 18th Sept., 1894; principal and prof. of history, July, 1915; retd. Oct., 1921.

ALLEN, PERCY UNDERHILL, B. A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., Cheltenham Coll., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1885; arrived, 21st Nov., 1888, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1892; dep. commr., May, 1898; mag. and collr., April, 1900; commr., *s.p.t.*, Sept., 1916; on mily. service from April, 1917; retd., April, 19x9.

ALLISON, FREDERICK WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and ses\* judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Leeds Grammar Sch. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1900; arrived, 16th Dec, 1901, and served in Bombay as asst. collr., and asst. to the agent in Kathiawar; supt., managed estates, Kathiawar, Jan., 1908, to Jan., 1911; asst. judge, March, 1912; registrar, high court (appte. side), Bombay, July, 1914; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1922.

ALLSOP, JAMES JOSEPH WHITTLESEA, Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at St. George's Coll., Weybridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam, of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Oct., 1916; on mil. duty, July, 1918, to Jan., 1919.

ALLUM, FREDERICK WARNER, C.B.E., Railway Dept. (*chief engr.*).—*TrsLtnd* at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 4th June, 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1902; offg. dep. agent, O. and R. ry., Sept., 1914; engr.-in-chief, Nushki Extn. ry., Nov., 1916; suptg. engr., and ditto, May, 1919; C.B.E., Jan. 1919; chief engr., March, 1924; dir., civil engineering, rly. board, April, 1924.

ALMOND, JAMES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. wag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at

Bolton Grammar Sch. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1914; arrived 3rd Dec, 1915, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; supy. asst. commr., Peshawar, Feb., 1919; ditto, and persl. asst. to chiet commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1919; asst. commr., Mardan, Oct., 1923.

AMEER ALI, Rt. Hon. SAIYID, C.I.E., M.A., Barr. (1873), late Bengal Jud. Dept.—Educ. at Calcutta Univ.; called to the bar (Inner Temple), 1873; lecturer on Mohammedan law at Presdy. Coll., 1873-78; member of comm. of inquiry into affairs of ex-King of Oudh, 1879; presidency and chief presidency mag., Bengal, 1878-81; member of the Bengal legisl. council, 1878-79, and 1881-83; member of the supreme legisl. council, 1884-85; Tagore law prof., 1884; member of gov.-gen.'s legisl. council, 1883-85; C. I.E., 1887; judge of the high court at Calcutta, April, 1890; retd., May, 1904; privy councillor, 1909; member of the jud. ctte. of the privy council; author of the 'Tagore Law Lectures for 1884/ works on the life and teachings of Mohammed, Islam, the Saracens, Mohammedan law, the law of evidence in India, Bengal Tenancy Act, code of civil procedure, &c.

AMEER-ALI, WARIS, Indian C.S. (*sub-judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Wellington, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1910; arrived in India, 20th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; sub-jud<sup>e</sup>, Oct., 1923.

AMIN-UD DIN, SHAIKH, M.S.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 25th Oct., 1923, arrived 2nd Dec, 1923, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

AMINUDDIN, SYED (*see Syed Aminuddin*).  
AMIN-UL-ISLAM, KHAN BAHADUR (*insj<sup>r</sup>.*—*4th mag. registrar, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 24th May, 1894, as dep. collr.; dep. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1899; insps.-gen. of registra., Bengal, Feb., 1919; addl. member, Bengal legisl. council, Feb., 1919.

AMOR, CHARLES THOMAS, Engr. Commander, R.I.M., retd.—Joined the service, 6th Nov., 1897, and served with R.I.M. to Dec, 1918, when apptd. princl. engr. and ship surveyor, port of Calcutta; retd., Feb., 1921.

AMPTHILL (Baron) ARTHUR OLIVER VILLIERS RUSSELL, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., late gov. of Madras.—Born 1869; educ. at Eton, and New Coll., Oxford; succeeded to the peerage, 1884; asst. priv. sec. to the Sec. of State for the Colonies, 1895-1897; priv. sec., 1897-1900; British delegate to the Brussels Conference on sugar bounties, 1898; apptd. governor of Madras, Sept., 1900; took his seat, Dec, 1900; acted as viceroy and gov.-gen. from 30th April, 1904, to 12th Dec, 1904; G.C.S.I., Oct., 1904; resigned, Feb., 1906.

ANDERSON, CECIL FORD, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn. dated 22nd July, 1892; joined the P.W. dept. 19th Jan., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. en<sup>r</sup>, Jan., 1906; dist. traffic supt., Feb., 1907; asst. sec. ry. board, Dec, 1908; ditto, and dep. traffic manager, Oct., 1913; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; retd., Aug., 1923; war service—Suakim expdn., 1896, two medals.

ANDERSON, EDWARD PHILIP, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—First commn., dated 13th Jan., 1901; joined the public wks. dept., March, 1904; asst. engr., N.W. Ry., March, 1905; exec. engr., Nov., 1912; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1919.

ANDERSON, FRANCIS CHARLES, late Indian C.S. (Central Prov.).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad., and Repton Gr. Sch.; apptd. after exam, off 1869; arrived, 31st Oct., 1871, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., personal asst., and asst. sec. to the chief commr.; commr. of excise, supt. of stamps, and inspr.-gen. of registrn., Feb., 1882; sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1891; commr., Jabalpur, April, 1894; retd., Jan., 1898; prepared an excise manual for the Central Prov., 1885.

ANDERSON, FRANCIS GEOFFREY HARTNELL, M.A., Indian C.S. (*settit. commr., and dir. of land records. Bow day*).—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1892; arrived, 3rd Dec, 1893, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. pol. agent, Savanur, June, 1896; transfd. to fin. dept. as asst. comptr., Central Prov., Nov., 1899; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1900; on depn. as acctnt.-gen., Jammu and Kashmir States, Feb., 1903; reverted to the Bombay service as xst asst., March, 1905; offg. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, March to Nov., 1905; junr. collr. and collr. and dist. masr., Sept., 1909; junior collr. and pol. agent, Surat, Nov., 1909; on special duty for revising the rules under the Bombay Land Revenue Code, March, 1914, to March, 1915; senr. collr., Oct., 1914; settit. commr. and dir. of land records and inspr.-gen. of registrn., &c, Oct., 1916.

ANDERSON, FREDERICK, C.I.E., B.Sc., Indian Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. supt. engr.; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

ANDERSON, Sir GEORGE, Kt., C.I.E., M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instrn., Punjab*).—Joined the service, nth Feb., 1909, as prof. of English and history, Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; junr. asst. sec. to govt. of India, educn. dept., June, 1915; spl. duty as secy., Calcutta univ. commn., from Oct., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; dir. of public instrn., Punjab, Dec, 1920; Kt, Jan., 1924.

ANDERSON, GEORGE ARTHUR, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1875, and posted to Central India: transfd. to state railways, Jan., 1878; exec engr., Oct., 1885; offg. dep. consulting engr. for railways, Bombay, June, 1886; services lent to Bengal-Nagpur railway co., Nov., 1887; under sec. to Govt, P.W.D., ūct., 1896; offg. sec. to govt. railway branch, Bombay, March, 1898; suptg. engr., Nov., 1900; cons\*, engr. for rlys., fcombay, May, 1 ^; chief eng., Feb., 1906; consg. engr. for rlys<sub>M</sub> and i\*c. to govt., Madras, Feb., 1906; retd., Aug., 1908.

ANDERSON, GEORGE HENRY GARSTIN, D.S.O., M.C., late Indian C.S. India Office (*asst. principal, public and judicial dept.*).—Educ. at Peree Sch., Cambridge, and Caius Coll., Cambridge Univ.; on mil. service, April, 1915,

to Oct., 1921; joined the service 25th Oct., 1921; arrived 4th Jan., 1922, and served as personal asst. to chief commr. of Delhi and in the Punjab as asst. commr.; apptd. asst. principal, India Office, 1st Jan., 1925.

ANDERSON, GORDON HAY, Lt.-Col., I.A. (*for. dept.*).—First commn. dated 5th Aug., 1896; mil. employ to Dec, 1901, when he joined the pol. dept.; pol. asst., Dec, 1902; asst. to a.a.g. in Rajputana, April, 1908; supt., Dholpur State, and Guardian to H.H. the Maharaj Rana, July, 1911, to April, 1914, on mil. duty from Sept., 1914; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, Nov., 1915; asst. pol. agent, E.R. States, Nov., 1915; asst. resdt, Mewar, Feb., 1916; pol. agent, E.R. States, July, 1916; asst. pol. agent, ditto, Nov., 1916; pol. offr. in charge of ex-Amir Yakub Khan, Aug., to Oct., 1917; ditto and special asst to resdt, Kashmir, Nov., 1919; pol. agent in Bundelkhand, Nov., 1921; resdt. at Jaipur, April, 1924.

ANDERSON, HENRY AIKEN, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Repton Gr. Sch.; apptd. after exam, of 1871; arrived, 13th Nov., 1873, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. pol. officer, Kuram, Aug., 1880; dep. commr., May, 1889; acted as commr. and supt., Derajat, in 1892, also in 1895<sup>and 1896</sup> on s<sup>on s</sup> p<sup>ec. a</sup> duty<sup>w. t. m.</sup> Waziristan delimitation commn. in 1894, and 1895<sup>></sup> C.S.I., June, 1897; commr. and supt, March, 1899; retd., Oct., 1906.

ANDERSON, JAMES ARTHUR, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the dept. as asst. engr., 13th Dec, 1871; exec. engr., Dec, 1876; empkyed on the Sind-Pishin, Indus valley and E. Bengal railways; engr.-in-chief, Kashmir railway survey, Oct., 1890; supt, way and works, E. Bengal railway, July, 1892; suptg. engr., Oct., 1892; chief engr., March, 1896; retd., 1899.

ANDERSON, JAMES DRUMMOND, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam of 1009; arrived in India, 5th Dec, 1910, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and asst. settit. offr.; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to Dec, 1918; under sec. to Punjab Govt, s.p.t., Jan., 1920.

ANDERSON, JOHN, C. I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd. Entered the service, 30th Sept. 1878; civ. surg., Bijnor, April, 1881; served as civ. surg., and suptd of jail at various stations, Lucknow, April, 1901; retd., April, 1910; member medical board, India Office, Feb., 1913; to March, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1917.

ANDERSON, JOHN JAMES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. ct>mmr. Burma*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and asst. sec. to fin. commr., June, 1909; dep. commr., Apni 1917.

ANDERSON, SAMUEL, M. B., CM., B.Sc., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn. Bthar anſ Ortssa*).—First commn., 28th July, 1897; in<sup>1911</sup> employ until 7th May, 1902, when placed on gen. duty, Calcutta; offg. dep. sany. conunr.r Metropolitan E.C., Bengal, May, 190a; of e civil surgn., Dhubri, July, 1903; contd. as civil



surgn., Feb., 1905; tempy. reverted to mil.dept., Aug., 1914; has contributed to the Medical Press.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM VIVIAN, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer*) Store Dept).—Educ. at Devonport High Sch.; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India Store Depot, 9th April, 1901; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

ANDREW, GEORGE PERCY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1898; arrived 20th Dec, 1890, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settl. offr.; dep. commr., Mar., 1914; on mil. service from March, 1915, to Nov., 1917.

ANDREW, JAMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Royal Sch., Armagh, and Kingstown Sch.; apptd. after exam, of 1877; arrived, 17th Nov., 1879, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settl. officer; head asst. to collr. and mag., N. Arcot, April, 1888; principal asst, Ganjam, Dec, 1891; collr. and mag., Trichinopoli, Nov., 1895; collr. and mag., and govt. agent, Tanjore, Oct., 1897; collr. and mag., Coimbatore, Dec, 1903; addl. member of legisl. council, May to Nov., 1904, and from April, 1907; resdt. in Travancore and Cochin, Nov., 1904; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Nov., 1908; member, bd. of rev., Madras, Aug., 1909; retd., April, 1911.

ANDREWS, FREDERICK CHARLES, India Office (*executive officer, Acctnt-Gen.'s Dept.*).—Second div. clerk at General Register Office, April, 1911, to April, 1913; appointed second class clerk, India Office, 10th April, 1913, and attd. to record and registry dept.; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Sept., 1913; on mil. service from August, 1914, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

ANGELO, JOHN CECILCORTLANDT, Lieut.-Col., L.A., retd.—First commn. dated 29th Nov., 1890; in mily. emp. to Oct., 1897, when he was appt. asst. commr., Punjab; dep. commr., June, 1912; retd., Dec., 1916.

ANNANDALE, NELSON, C.I.E., B.A., D.Sc. (*dir., zoological survey of India*).—Joined the service 21st July, 1904, as dep. supt, Indian Museum, Calcutta; supt., ditto., Dec., 1907; dir., zoological survey of India, 1st July, 1916.

ANNETT, HAROLD EDWARD, D.SC. (Lond.), F.I.C., Indian Agricultural Service (*opiunt research chemist*).—Joined the service 6th May, 1907, as supy. agric. chemist; agricultural chemist, May, 1912; opium research chemist from Dec, 1919, and actg. principal, agric. coll., Cawnpore, in addition from Aug., 1920.

ANSON, GEORGE FRANK WEMYSS, O.B.E., Major, Indian Army (*offr. of pol dept.*).—First commn. dated 28th July, 1900; in mil. employ #until 8th March, 1907, when apptd. supy. asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov.; pol. asst., ditto, March, 1908; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, March, 1908; asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Aug., 1908; ditto, and comdnt., Border mil. police, July, 1909; dist. judge, Peshawar, May, 1915; dep. commr., Hazara, Sept., 1915; dist. judge, Peshawar, Oct., 1915; city mag., ditto, Dec, 1915; asst. sec to the chief commr., N.W. Frontier

Prov., May, 1917; pol. agent, Kurram, Feb. 1918; asst. commr., Thai, Nov., 19x8; on spl. duty on staff of chief pol. offr. with the N.W. Frontier Field Force, May, 1919; dist judge, Peshawar, June, 1921; pol. agent, Sibi, Dec, 1923.

ANSORGE, ERIC CECIL, Indian C.S. (*addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's, St. John's Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam, of 1910; arrived in India, 5th Dec, 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; asst. to dir.-gen. of commercial intelligence, govt. of India, July, 1918; under sec. to govt. of India, comm. and ind. dept., May, 1919, *s.p.t.*; dep. sec. to ditto, Aug. 1920; addl. dep. sec. govt. of India, fin. dept. (tempy.), April, 1923 to July, 1924\*

ANSTEAD, RUDOLPH DAVID, M.A., Dept. of Agric, Madras (*dep. dir. of agric.*).—Apptd. to dept. 16th April, 1909; dep. dir. of agric, planting districts, Coimbatore, Oct., 1914, offg. dir. of agric, Madras, Aug., 1922.

ANSTEY, HARRY CHRISTOPHER SCOTT, M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Ecclesl. Dept—Apptd. proby. chaplain, xxth Mar., 1898; junr. chaplain, Mar., 1900; senr. chaplain, Mar., 19x1; retd. June, 192a

ANTHONY, ALEXANDER CYRIL, Indian Finance Dept (*dep. acctnt-gen.*).—Joined the service as probnr., fin. dept., 13th Nov., 190a; asst. acctnt-gen., Madras, May, 1905; asst. compr., Post Office, Jan., 1906; asst. acctnt-gen., Bombay, Oct., 1908; ditto, United Prov., Feb., 1909; asst. compr.-gen., Calcutta, Nov., 1913; asst. acctnt-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1914; dep. acctnt-gen., Burma, Dec, 19x6; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1918; ditto, posts and tels., April, 1922.

ANTHONY, RICHARD WILLIAM, M.B., CM., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bombay*).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1898; apptd. civil surgn., Bombay, June, 1906; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Nov., 1919.

APLIN, STEPHEN LUSHINGTON, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd. — First commn., Sept., 1883; joined Burma Commn. April, 1891, and served as asst. commr., cantonment mag., and judge, small causes court; dep. commr., Oct., 1902; commr., Feb., 1915, C.S.I., June, 1916; addl. member of the govr.-gen./s legisl. council, Aug., 1916, to Oct., 1917, and Jan. to April, 1918; member of Burma legisl. council, March, 19x9; retd., Sept., X920.

APPASWAMI, PAUL, M.A., LL.B., Barr., Judl Dept, Madras.—Apptd. third judge, small cause ct, Madras, 8th July, 1918; second judge, ditto, July, 1919; city civil court judge, Madras, J. r. r. \*

YR C<sup>o</sup> H<sup>o</sup> BOLD, W. A. J., M.A., LL.B., late Indian Edud. Service.—Joined the service, 2L<sup>o</sup> Si<sup>o</sup> St<sup>o</sup> offidated as P<sup>o</sup> P<sup>o</sup> Dacca Coll.; confd., Jan., x<sup>o</sup> n; aprpd. tempy. principal, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, Feb. 1918; retd. May, 1920.

ARCHER, CHARLES, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd., late Foreign Dept. Govt. of India.—First commn., oth Sent. 188.; entered civil employ 8th Aug., X<sup>o</sup> as acting asst. agent, Baluchistan; comd,

Mi> 1889 i^st sec t ., \t of Indu foreign dept Aprl 1891 pol igent Ill /liob Jm 18^4 pol icjnt Siniaui md dtp omnn I h il Choti ill Aprl 1899 pol agent DII Swat and Chiti il Aprl 1901 ditto (Juctt I Pislun Aprl 1904 CI1 J in 1906 l cvenue md juidl icinmi Baluclust in April 1 ^07, speu il duty settlement of Qu< tta lahsil Dec 1 07 pol afeuff Biluchistin, M13, 1909 utin^ is usdt md lgent to the i^\*oi^ ^en in Baluchistin fin 1911 K\ and judl commi Baluchistan Nov ijii CSI Dec ij\i ictd Aug 1916

ARDAGH I I si 11 Vi 1 NO\ MC BA , Indian C S (// ina^ L mtd P101 )—Lduc it Fpsom Coll md Widham Coll, Oxtoid lomed tht sen ice 23th Oct 1920 ai rived 6th Ijii 20 md posted to United Pi o\ as isst mag and colli it m ig No\ 1921

ARMHAG1 I RANK, Indu Police Dept (inspr gen *Madias*)—joined the seivce 27th Aiq, 1890, as inspi of polu c assist supt, April, 189^ supt M ly 1901 dtp inspr-gen Oct, 1910, and commr foi the tovi n of Madi is inspr-gen , *Madias* Aug , 1921

ARMHAGI, KrvNuir I io\ n IRIDFRKK rf A , Indian C S (asst conntn (mttalPtoi j— I due at Biadfield and Onel Coll Oxfoid apptd aftci exam of 1914 ai lived in India 1st Nov, 1915 seivmg undei the govt of Indn irmy dtpt to Sept 1919 isst comnu Oct 1919

ARMHSHAD ULVA MB1 , Railway Dept (*dip cat I and vagon supt*) —Joined the service, 26th Match, 1906, as chief diaughtsman 0 and R i> chief can and wagon draughts man, N W ry Feb 1909 dep can and wagon supt , IS W il Aprl, 1917 M B E Tan , 1919

ARMS! RONG, IrKBERr AUBRE\ late India l egraph Dept —Trained at R I E Coll joined the service, 1st Oct, 1892, as asst supt supt, March, 1905 retd , Feb 1915

ARMSTRONG, JOHN ELLIOTI, O B E , India Police Dept (*dep inspi -gen Bengal*) —Joined the service Tan 1897 and sen ed as asst supt , dist supt Dec 1905, offg dep inspr-gen C I D , Ma} 1919 confd , June, 1920

ARMSTRONG OLIVER CARLE-ION, D S O , Col, Indian Arm) letired —Fust comnn , nth May, 1878 , served in Bui mi, 1888, and in S Africa, 1900-02 , DSO June, 1902 , asst adjt -gen , Jan , 1905 dep sec to t?o\ t of India, mil} fin dept Aprl 1906 letd May 1910

ARNAUID, Ri\ HENR\ LLOYD, MA Indian Ecclesl Dept (*sent chaplain, Bombay*) —Joined the service nth Jan, 1904, junr ch Kl wfti V 19 07 , sel-r chaplain » Jan , 1017

ARNDT, LAURENCE HENRY, Barr, Indian C S (asst collr and mag, *Madias*) —Lduc at Umv Coll, London, apptd after exam of 1901, arrived, Oh Dec 1912, and seived in *Madias* as asst i r and mag , sub-collr and jt mag , Oct, <557, asst collr and mag , Nov , 1919

ARNIM, HENRY CHARLES LEFFLER, Lieut - Col, IMS, retd-Joined the senice, 31st >arch, 1888, in mil employ till June, 1894,

when he was apptd (ffe dep sail} eoininr, bind confd Feb, 189., ditto Bomba\ Dec 1903, letd lime, 1913

ARNOI D Sn IHOMAS WAIMR C I I kt, I itt I) MA I ite Indi Ill Lduel Service lite Lducitl advisei to the Sccietaij of Stite, loi Indian Students India Office—Educ at Migd l-leneColl Cambridge (hon tellow, 1917) ipptd prof of philosoph}, govt coll , Lahoi e, 11 b 1898 , asst librarian, Indja Officc 1904 , cducatl idvisei to Indian students Aprl, 1909 C I I lunc 1912 cducatl idvisei to the set (fstitt ioi Indnn students Jan , 1917 to Oct 1920 knighted fan 1921 111thor ot The Pieuhum ot Islam

ARNOI I MRMADUM Hh\ R\ M I C 1 , late India Public Woiks Dept—liamed at R I I Coll appointed to the dcpt as asst cnet 23rd Sept, 1881 and posted to Bengal exec eif\i Much 1894 supte; engi , Dec, 1908, transtd to Bill 11 md Oi issa April, 1912 letd , Julj, 1913 authoi ot lcpoits on various cngmeeing projects

ARNOTI NAPOLLON Colonel, R L , late Mil Woiks Dept Govt of India — I irstcomnn , 22nd Dec, 1865 arnved 13th Dec 1868, and served in Bengal and the P uijab on irrign duty exec engi Jan , 1879 offd as ec to igent to govr -gen , Baluclust m, and as sec to defence committee in 1882, employed on special defence woiks, Aug , 1887 , suptg cngr , Dec , 1889, dep dir gen, mil woiks, Sept, 1890, ti ansfd to Madras command as chiee cngr, Mai , 1894, dir -gen of mil woiks in India I une 1896, retd , March, 1899

AROGYASWAMI MUDALIYAR, RO\*A-1 URAM NALLAVEERAN, BA , B C L , Rao Bahadur, India Public Wks Dept (*suptg engi , Madias*) —Joined the service, 17th Jan , 1896, a& asst engr , exec engr, March, 1907, supt engi (offg ) Julj, 1919, confd , Sept, 1923

ARUNDEI, Sir ARUNDEL TAGG, R C S I , BA , late Indian CS (Madras)—Educ at Lmv Coll, london, apptd aftci exam of 1864 arrived, 18th Nov, 1805, and served in Madras as asst collr and mag , private sec to govr of *Madias*, July, 1875, prest of the municipal comnn , Madras, June, 1881 , fellow of the Madras umv, Maich, 1882, Dnncipal asst to collr and mag , Vizagapitam, Oct, 1884 distnct and sessions judge, Kistna, Dec , 1884 colli and mag , Kistna, Aug , 1887 member board of rev, and member of le^isl council,\*Tan 1894, sec to govt, lev dept, D^c, 1896, chief sec to govt, Madras, and membei of legisl council, Oct, 1897 acting membei of council, Madras, Tune 1898 , confd Sept , 1898, CSI, Dec , 1898, member of govr-genl s council, Ma>r 1001, K C S I, Jan , 1904 , retd , Oct, 1906

\*ASCOLI, FRANK DAVID, Indian C S (*tttag and collr, Bengal*) —Educ at Manchester Gij Sch , and Exeter Coll, Oxford, apptd after exam of 1906, arnved, 26th Nov , 1907, and served Ill E Bengal and Assam as asst mag and collr and settlt offi , transfd to Bengal, Aprl, 1912, jt mag and dep colli , Nov , 1912; offg see to board of rev , Aprl, 1918 , mag and collr , June, 1919, dep sec to Go\ t of Iridia, dept of industnes (*temp* ), Match, 1921 to Jan , 1922;offg conti of printing, ett, Govt of Indna, Tuly 1923

- ASERAPPA, RICHARD HUMBERT, F.C.H., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll. ; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr. ; *exec. engr.*, March, 1908.
- ASGHAR ALI, SHAIKH, KANUNGO, C.B.E., B.A., Barr.Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Camb., and Univ. Coll., London ; apptd. after exam, of 1895 ; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1896 ; arrived, 16th Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and dist. judge ; *dep. commr.*, Dec., 1909 ; C.B.K., June, 1918 ; rendered valuable services in India in connection with the war (*Gaz.*, 3rd June, 1918) ; *addl. sec. to govt.*, Punjab, April, 1919.
- ASGHAR, HAMID (*see Hainid Asghar*).
- ASHDOWN, ARTHUR DURHAM, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 23rd Nov., 1893, and served as asst. dist. supt. of police ; *dist. supt.*, Nov., 1897 ; *J supt.*, April, 1906 ; *princip. police training sch.*, Moradbad, Aug., 1911, to Nov., 1916 ; *offg. inspr.-gen. of rly. police, and police asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Rajputana*, April to June, 1918 ; *temp. dep. inspr.-gen., United Prov.*, Aug., 1918 ; *dep. inspr.-gen.*, Oct., 1919 ; *ottg. inspr.-gen.*, Oct., 1923.
- ASHFIELD, REGINALD CHARLES, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—*Educ.* at Marlborough and Clare Coll., Cambridge ; joined the service 31st Oct., 1922 ; arrived 14th Dec, 1922, and served in the Central Prov, as *asst. commr.*
- ASHMORE, WILLIAM CALDWELL, C.I.E., late Finance dept., govt. of India.—Joined the service, 22nd April, 1888 ; *supt. revision section, mil. dept.*, Dec, 1903 ; *principal, ditto*, April, 1904 ; *asst. sec. mil. dept., ex-officio*, Nov., 1904 ; *asst. sec. finl. dept. (mil. fin. branch), govt. of India*, April, 1906 ; on special duty in England, Oct., 1907, to March, 1908 ; *dep. sec.*, Jan., 1911 ; on duty with *cttce. on Indian army*, 1912-13 ; C.I.E., June, 1913 ; *dep. finl. adviser, mil. fin.*, Oct., 1913 ; *retd.*, 1918.
- ASHTON, GEORGE, India Office (*administrative officer for non-effective questions, finl. and mil. depts*)—*Clerk*, 2nd class, 7th April, 1884 ; *staff clerk*, April, 1905 ; *clerk for examn. of army non-effective accts.*, June, 1915 ; *administrative officer for non-effective questions*, April, 1921.
- ASHTON, HARRY FREDERICK, India Public Works Dept (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll. ; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1901 ; *apptd. asst. engr.*, Punjab, Nov., 1901 ; *exec. engr.*, March, 1902 ; *offg. supt. engr.*, March, 1922.
- ASHWORTH, ERNEST HORATIO, B.A., Indian C. S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—*Educ.* at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford ; *apptd. after exam, of 1893* ; arrived, 1st Dec, 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as *asst. mag. and collr.* ; *asst. suptd and judge S.C. court, Dehra Dun*, Jan., 1902 ; *joint mag.*, Oct., 1903 ; *legal member to Govt.*, April, 1912 ; *sess. and sub. judge, and ditto*, April, 1913 ; *dist. and sess. judge and ditto*, May, 1913 ; *dist. and sess. judge*, April, 1917.
- ASKWITH, ARTHUR VIVIAN, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—*Educ.* Bedford Sch., apptd. asst. supt of police, Nov., 1913 ; on mil. service Aug., 1916, to Jan., 1919 ; *asst. commr.*, Punjab, April, 1921.
- ASTBURY, ARTHUR RALPH, M.I.C.K., India P.W. Dept. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll. ; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1900 ; *asst. engr.*, Dec, 1900 ; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1908 ; under sec. to govt., building and roads branch, P.W. Dept., Punjab, Nov., 1915 ; *suptg. engr. (subs, provl.)*, Oct., 1919 ; *confd.*, Jan., 1920.
- ASTON, ARTHUR HENRY SOUTHCOTE, M.A., Barr., Judicial Dept., Bombay (*chief presy. tnag., and rev. judge*).—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1906, and served in Bombay as *govt. pleader and public prosecutor* ; *chief presy. mag. and rev. judge*, April, 1907 ; *offg. addl. iudl. commr.*, Sind, June, 1920.
- ATHIM, SAMUEL, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll., Roorkee ; *apptd. apprentice engr.* 3rd June, 1882, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh (irrigation) ; *asst. engr.*, Dec, 1882 ; *exec engr.*, Dec, 1896 ; served in *rev. dept.*, N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Nov., 1897, to May, 1898 ; *retd.* Dec, 1914.
- ATKINS, CHARLES HERBERT, late Indian C.S.—*Educ.* at King Henry VIII's Sch., Coventry, and Balliol Coll., Oxford ; *apptd. after exam.* 0P1889 ; arrived, 30th Nov., 1891, and served in the Punjab as *asst. commr.* ; *registrar, chief court*, Feb., 1898, to Dec, 1899 ; *dep. commr.*, Nov., 1901 ; *div. judge*, Nov., 1906, to Nov., 1907 ; *pol. agent*, Phulkian States and Bahawalpur, Aug., 1910, to June, 1913 ; an *addl. member of govr.-genl's. legisl. council* from Feb., 1916 ; *retd.*, April, 1918.
- ATKINSON, CHARLES MCCARTHY, Indian Police Service (*supt. Madras*).—Joined the service 2nd Feb., 1903, as *probr.* ; *asst. supt. Sept.*, 1904 ; *supt.* Aug., 1911 ; on mil. duty July, 1918, to Jan. 1919.
- ATKINSON, SIR EDWIN HENRY DE VERE, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., Major-Gen., R.E.—*First commn.*, 16th Sept., 1885 ; *instr.*, R. M. Acad., Jan., 1896, to July, 1899 ; *offg. principal*, Thomason Coll., Nov., 1901 ; *confd.*, Dec, 1902 ; C.I.E., Jan., 1913 ; *temply. to mil. dept.*, Sept., 1915 ; *mentd. in despatch*, June, 1916 ; C.M.G., Jan., 1917 ; C.B., Jan., 1918 ; K.B.E., Feb., 1921 ; *dir. 01 mil. works, India*, since 1921.
- ATKINSON, Sir JOHN NATHANIEL, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—*Educ.* at Marlborough Coll. ; *apptd. after exam, of 1876* ; arrived, 3rd Dec, 1878, and served in Madras as *asst. collr. and mag.*, and *asst. sessions judge* ; on special duty under the commr. of salt rev., April, 1885 ; *asst. to collr. and mag.*, Sept., 1886 ; *sub-collr. and joint mag.*, Jan., 1891 ; *collr. and mag.*, Dec., 1894 ; *collr. of customs, protector of emigrants, supt. of stamps, and chairman, Harbour Trust Board, Madras*, Nov., 1897 ; *addl. member of legisl. council, Madras*, Nov., 1901, Nov., 1903, and Nov., 1905 ; *member, board of rev., Madras*, May, 1903 ; *ditto, and commr. of rev. settlmt.* ; and *dir. of land records and agric.*, March, 1904 ; *ditto, and commr. of land rev., and inam commr.*, Nov., 1905 ; *sec. to govt., rev. dept.*, June, 1906 ; C.B.L, Jan., 1908 ; *member, board of rev., and commr. of rev. settlmt.*, March, 1908 ; *actg.*

chief sec. to govt., Feb., 1908 ; ordinary member of govt.'s council, Aug., 1909; K.C.S.I., June, 1912; retd., July, 1914.

ATKINSON, ROBERT PHILIP, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. from R.I.E. Coll., 1st Oct., 1876, as asst. engr., posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., Jan., 1885; employed on the Ganges Canal; suptg. engr., Oct., 1902; retd., Dec, 1911.

AUCOTT, ELLIOTT, Office 01 High Commr. for India (*asst. chief accounting officer*).—Apptd., 2nd class clerk, India Office, 27th Feb., 1886, and attached to the funds dept.; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Dec, 1909; staff clerk, Oct., 1913; junr. clerk, March, 1919; services lent to high commr. for India from Oct., 1920; suptg. exec. officer, 1st April, 1922; asst. chief accounting officer, 21st April, 1922.

AUSTIN, CHARLES GREENAWAY, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. ntag., Madras*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1906; arrived, nth Dec, 1907, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., April, 1915.

AUSTIN, THOMAS, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. wag. Madras*).—Educ. at Plymouth Coll., and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1910; arrived in India, 4th Dec, 1911, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag.; sub. coll. and jt. mag., July, 1917; actg. supt., Pudukkottai estate, May, 1919.

AYLING, Sir WILLIAM BOCK, KT., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Weymouth Coll., and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1886; arrived, 30th Jan., 1889, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head assist. Oct., 1895; sub-collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1904; judge, high ct., Madras, June, 1912; knighted, June, 1915; offg. chief judge, Madras high ct., July, 1927; retd., June, 1924.

AYYAR (*see also Aiyarj.*)

AYYAR, A. RAJAGOPALA (*see Rajagopala Ayyar*).

AYYAR, A. S. PAKCHAPAKESA (*see Panchapakasa Ayyar*).

AYYAR, K. B. ALAR AM A (*see Balarama Ayyar*).

AYYAR, NILAKANTA MAHADEVA (*see Nilakanta Mahadeva Ayyar*).

AYYAR, C. SUBRAMANYA (*see Subramanya Ayyar*).

AYYAR, N. SWAMINATHA (*see Svaminatha Ayyar, N.*).

AYYAR, P. N. NATESHA (*see Natesha Ayyar, P. N.*).

AYYAR, R. SRINIVASA (*see Srinivasa Ayyar*).

AYYAR, T. V. SESHAGIRI (*see Seshagiri Ayyar*).

BABINGTON, CHAMBERLIN DENIS DE VITRE, Posts and Telegraphs Dept. (*dep. dir.-gen. telegraph traffic*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. supt. telegraphs; supt., April, 1909; traffic manager, Bombay circle, Oct., 1913; dep. postmr.-gen., traffic, Bombay, April, 1914; ditto, Punjab, June, 1918; offg. postmr.-gen. and dir. telegraph enrg., Burma, April, 1920; dep. dir.-gen. telegraph traffic, Aug., 1923.

BABINGTON, STEPHEN, late Posts and Telegraphs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1892, as asst. supt.; supt., Sept., 1906; retd., Feb., 1916.

BACON, HENRY MATHEW JOHN, F.C.H., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 23rd Sept., 1883, as asst. engr. ana was posted to the N. W. Prov. and Oudh; transfd. to Burma, June, 1892; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; personal asst. to chief engr., Burma, April, 1903 to June, 1904; retd., Feb. 1917.

BADENOCH, ALEXANDER CAMERON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Dunfermline High Sch., Edinburgh Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxtord; apptd. after exam, of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec. municipal commec., Amritsar, April, 1917; spl. duty, Punjab civil sect., May, 1918; oflg. under-sec to govt., finl. dept., June, 1918; confirmed, Dec, 1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, March to May, 1919; offg. acctnt.-gen., Central Prov., Oct., 1919; ditto, Calcutta, Jan., 1923.

BADER, FREDERICK ROBERT, A.M.I.C.E., late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1888, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1898; retd., May, 1915.

BADHWAR, G. C. (*see Gokal Chand Badhwar*).

BADOCK, Sir WALTER, K.B.E., C.S.I., late India Office.—Junr. clerk, 18th Feb., 1876; senr. clerk, June, 1893; dep. acctnt.-gen. and collector of income tax, April, 1900; acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1907; clerk to commrs. of income tax, Nov., 1907 to July, 1913; acctnt.-gen., and dir. of funds and agent to adminrs.-genl. of India, Dec, 1909; C.S.I., Jan., 1911; retd., Sept., 1919; K.B.E., Jan., 1920.

BAGLEY, ARTHUR HERBERT, B.A., Barr. (1888), LL.B.—Apptd. judge, court of small causes, Rangoon, April, 1900; retd., Sept., 1912.

BAGLEY, FREDERICK ROBERT, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd., 16th Sept., 1871, and was employed on road works in the Central Prov., and on famine relief works in Bengal; transfd. to state railways, and employed in Burma on railway survey and construction; exec. engr., May, 1883; suptg. engr., April, 1897; chief engr., Jan., 1903; has received the India medal and two Burma clasps; retd., Sept., 1907.

BAGSHAW, EDWARD LEONARD, C.I.L., D.S.O., O.B.E., Posts and Telegraphs (*dep. chief engr., telephones*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. supt.; supt., April, 1910; transferred to field service, March, 1915 (asst. dir. of telegraphs, Mesopotamia Field Force, April, 1915; dir. of telegraphs, ditto, May, 1916; mentioned in despatches); supt., Madras divn., May, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; dep. chief engr., telephones, April, 1922.

BAGULEY, JOHN MINTY, B.A. Indian C.S. (*dist. judge, Burma*).—Edu. at St. Paul's Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Oct., 1916; actg. judge, high ct., Rangoon, May, 1924.

BAIG, Sir A. A. (*see* Abbas Ali Baig, Sir).

BAILEY, FREDERICK MARSHMAN, C.I.E., Major, I.A. (*officer of pol dept.*).—First commn. dated 28th July, 1900; on mil. duty until Dec, 1905, when appointed oflg. British trade agent, Gyantse; asst. to pol. officer in Sikkim and asst. pol. officer, Chumbi, Dec, 1906; British trade agent, Gyantse, Jan., 1908; asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Rajputana, July, 1909; pol. officer, United Prov., Aug., 1911; served with Abor expedn. from Oct., 1911, to March, 1912; pol. officer, Assam, Nov., 1912, to May, 1914; asst. commr., Kohat, Jan., 1916; ditto, Thai sub-divn., March, 1916; ditto, Kohat, May, 1916; ditto, Charsada, Aug., 1916; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, March, 1917; spl. duty with Kashgar Mission, from Feb., 1918, to May, 1920; pol. officer in Sikkim, June, 1921.

BAIN, DAVID STUART ERSKINI, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 31st March, 1879; supt., lunatic asylum, Madras, Dec, 1884; garrison surgn., Bangalore, Oct., 1885; civil surgn., Negapatam, May, 1890; ditto, Coorg, Nov., 1892; retd., April, 1910.

BAIN, FRANCIS WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Westminster School, and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 1st June, 1892, as prof. of history and pol. economy, Deccan Coll.; junr. principal, and prof. of history and pol. economy, March, 1908; senr. principal, and ditto, April, 1911; C.I.E., June, 1918; retd., April, 1919; author of 'The Digit of the Moon,' and 'The Descent of the Sun.'

BAIN, GRAHAM WARD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. United Prov.*).—Educ. at Maryborough and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1914; arrived, 3rd Dec, 1915, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1919; *jt. mag.*, Aug., 1921.

BAINES, CUTHBERT EDWARD, B.A., India Office (*principal. Public and Judl. Dept.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. junr. clerk, finl. dept, 13th March, 1903; resdt. clerk, April, 1904, to March, 1906; transfd. to mil. dept., Jan., 1910; reading clerk to council, Jan., 1910, to March, 1911; senr. clerk, mil. dept., March, 1911; ditto, fev. andstat. dept, Oct., 1911; on mily. service July, 1916; attached to the Ministry of Food, Feb. to Nov., 1918; principal, April, 1921; transferred to public and judl. dept., June, 1923.

BAINES, HEWLEY MORTIMER, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1888, and posted to the Punjab; exec engr., March, 1899; retd., Nov.; IQIO; war service on Punjab frontier, 1897-98.

BAINES, Sir JERVOISE ATHELSTANE, C.S.I., late Indian C. S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Rugby, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam., of 1868; arrived, 12th Nov., 1870, and served as asst. collr. and mag., asst. pol. agent, and cantonmt. and railway mag.; dep. supt. of census operations in Bombay presidency, and under sec. to gov't, gen. dept. (census), April, 1880; 2nd asst. collr. and forest settlt. officer Dec, 1882; on special duty to supervise the work under the income tax act in the Bombay presidency, May, 1886; also acting as dir. of agric. from Dec, 1886; 1st asst. collr. and mag.,

Oct.-Nov., 1886; served under the gov't of India as census commr. for India from Aug., 1889; on depn. to England to complete census report, May, 1892; on depn. at India office, July, 1893, and prepared decennial report on moral and material progress of India, 1891-92; C.S.I., Jan., 1894; sec. to royal commn. on opium, June, 1894, to March, 1895; retd., Sept., 1895.; Kt, June, 1905.

BAIRD, ROY FEARON, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.A., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., United Prov.*).—First commn., 28th Tan, 1898; apptd. oflg. civil surgn., United Prov., July, 1906; asst. plague officer, ditto, Aug., 1907; chief plague officer, Feb., 1908; civil surgn. (temp.), and ditto, March, 1909; civil surgn. (temp.) and supt, dist jail, April, 1909; confd. as civil surgn., Aug., 1909; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to Maich, 1920; oflg. inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., United Prov., Nov., 1923.

BAJPAI, G. S. (*see* Girja Shankar Bajpai).

BAJPAI, S. P. (*see* Sitla Prasad Bajpai).

BAKER, CHARLES MAURICE, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1894; arrived, 9th Dec, 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. commr., Upper Sind Frontier, Dec, 1905, to July, 1911; junr. collr., Nov., 1912; senr. collr., Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; sec. to gov't. rev. dept., Feb., 1921.

BAKER, EDWARD CHARLES STUART, F.Z.S., O.B.E., late Police Dept, E. Bengal and Assam.—Joined the Bengal Police Dept., 20th July, 1883 as asst. supt.; dist. supt., May, 1893; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; dep. inspr.-gen., April/1906!; retd., March, 1911 author of 'Indian Pigeons and Doves,' 'Game-Birds of India,' and the revised section on Birds in the 'Fauna of British India.'

BAKER, GEORGE HENRY, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, xst Oct., 1885; has held appt. as civil surgn. at various stations in the United Prov. from Aug., 1890; civil surgn., Fyzabad, Nov., 1908; served in Burma campaign, 1886-88; and with Tirah expedny. force, 1898-9 (medals and clasps); retd., Dec, 1913; author of contributions to the medical press.

BAKER, JOHN ALFRED, M.S.C, India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Central Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Central Prov., 1st Oct., 1904; under-sec. to chief commr. in public works dept., March, 1908, to July, 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; supt. e'ngr. Sept., 1920; oflg. chief engr., April, 1924.

BAKER, JOHN LAW, India Forest Dept\* (*consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 13th Dec, 1900, and served as asst. consvr., prov. sub. dep. consvr., Aug., 1905; confd., Jan. 1909; oflg. consvr., Burma, June, 1920; confd. Jan., 1922..

BAKER, PHILIP MARHN, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of X911 arrived, 22nd Nov., 1912, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; asst commr., Hazara, Nov., 1916; ditto, Peshawar June, 1917, to Nov., 1918; retd., Tan. 1924.

BAKER, WALUK WAY, Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 18th Dec, 1878; asst. engr., Aug., 1882, and posted to Bombay; served in England, May, 1890, to Dec, 1898; exec. engr., M.W.S., Feb., 1899; cmilg. R.E., Malakand, Oct., 1899; ditto Sind, June, 1900; asst. to suptg. engr., Hyderabad, Sept., 1901; transf'd. to Central Prov., Oct., 1903, and to Central India, Aug., 1905; sec. P.W.D., to A.A.G., June, 1906; suptg. engr. and ditto, March, 1907; retd., April, 1911.

BAKER, WILLIAM THOMAS WEBB, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judl. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Rugby, and Exeter Coll. Oxford; apptd. aftc/ exam, of 1896; arrived, nth Dec, 1897, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., Feb., 1906; 1st asst., Jan., 1910; judge and sess. judge, May, 1914; services lent to govt. of Central Prov. from March, 1923; judl. commr., Central Prov., Sept., 1923.

BAKEWELL, JAMES HERBERT, LL.B., Barr. (1886).—Apptd. dep. registrar High Court, original side, Madras, nth May, 1896; chief judge, court of small causes, Madras, Oct., 1907; addl. judge, Madras High Ct., Jan. 1912; judge, ditto, Aug., 1917; retd., July, 1920; author of 'The Presidency Small Courts Acts,' 1900, etc.

BAKHALE, CHINTAMAN RAMCHANDRA, M.3.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Punjab*).—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1896; apptd. civil surgn., Bombay, Nov., 1905; on mil. duty from Dec, 1914, to Nov., 1919; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Punjab, June, 1924.

BAKSHI, MALIK KHUDAH (*see* Malik Khudah Bakhsh).

BAKSHI RAM SINGH (*see* Singh, B. R.).  
BALACHANDRA KRISHNAN, MALIKAYAL CHANDAPPA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag. Madras*).—Educ. at Madras University and Queen's Coll. Camb.; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1923; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1923, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

BALAK RAM, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge Bombay*).—Educ. at Dyanand Sch., Lahore, Govt. Coll., Lahore, Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1899; arrived, 1st Jan., 1901, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., railway mag., and asst. acctnt.-gen.; dep. acctnt.-gqn., United Prov., March, 1907, to Dec, 1908; asst. collr. and asst. judge and sess. judge, June, 1909; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1921.

BALARAMA, AYYAR K., Rao Bahadur, Indian Finance Dept. (*acctnt.-gen., rlys.*).—Joined the service, 22nd Jan., 1892, as appce. examr., Madras; asst. examr., Bengal, Jan., 1895; dep. examr., Burma, April, 1896; examr., Nov., 1900; chief examr. of accts., E.B.S. Ry., Sept., 1913; chief auditor, ditto, May, 1918; acctnt.-<sup>of</sup> "ys., April, 1920.

BALDREY, FRANK SHELSON HEADON, Major, late Indian Civil Vet. Dept.—Joined the (home) service, 28th Jan., 1894; asst. principal Bombay vet. coll., Feb., 1896; asst. to inspr.-genl., June, 1901; profr. Punjab vet. coll., May to Oct., 1903, and from April, 1905; supt., civil vet. dept., Central Prov., NovT, 1911; retd., April, 1915.

BALDREY, ARTHUR CHARLES JOHN, M.A., Indian Educ. Service (*asst. dir. of public*

*instru., Burma*).—Educ. at Cheltenham, St. John's Coll., Oxford, and La Sorbonne, Paris; joined the service, 16th Dec, 1911, and served as principal. Rangoon Collegiate Sch.; on mil. duty, April, 1915, to Feb., 1919; educ. inspr., Rangoon, Feb., 1919; asst. dir. of public instrn., Burma, April, 1924.

BALFOUR, ALFRED STEVENSON, O.B.E., Captain R.I.M.—Apptd. dep. conservator, port of Madras, 10th July, 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; rtd., June, 1922.

BALL, EDMUND LANCASTER, B.A., India Office (*asst. to auditor, India Audit Office*).—Educ. at City of London School, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. junior clerk, store dept., 1st March, 1907; transf'd. to India audit othec, Aug., 1907; senr. clerk, Feb., 1915; asst. to auditor, Dec, 1921.

BALL, HENRY FREDERICK, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Blundell's School, Tiverton and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 19x3; arrived 28th Nov., 1914, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty, March, 1915, to April, 1919; under sec. to govt., rev. &c, depts., July, 1920; asst. regr. Co-operative Societies, Nov., 1921; actg. supt., Land, Records, Aug., 1923.

BAMBER, CHARLES JAMES, M.V.O., Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1878; in mil. employ till Dec, 1887, since when he has held several civil surgeoncies; sanitary commr., Punjab, Feb., 1900; offg. sanitary commr. with govt. of India, 1908; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Punjab, July\* 1910; M.V.O., Dec, 1911; retd., July, 1915\*

BAMBER, HENRY CHARLES LOFTUS, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 16th Feb., 1880, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., May, 1897; principal, police training sch., Ha/aribagh, Feb., 1916; retd., Feb., 1922.

BAN, MAUNG THA (*see* Tha Ban, Maung).

BANARJI, ALBION RAJ KUMAR, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1894; arrived, 19th Dec, 1895, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Oct., 1904; transf'd. to foreign service, as diwan of Cochin, May, 1907; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; collr. and dist. mag., Feb., 1915; addl. ordinary member of council of H.H. the Maharajah of Mysore, from March, 1916; C.S.I., June, 1921; retd. May, 22.

BANARJI, BHOLA NATH, B.E., Public Works Dept., Bengal (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service, 26th Oct., 1897; asst. engr., 26th Oct., 1898; exec. engr., March, 1908.

BANARJI, KSHETRA NATH, B.L. (*judge Calcutta small cause court*).—Joined the service 10th July 1900, as munsif; sub. judge, July 1919; judge, Calcutta small cause court, Jan., 1920.

BANARJI, Sir PRAMADACHARAN, Kt., LL.D., B.A., B.L.—Joined the service, 16th Jan., 1872, as munsif; sub. judge, Aug., 1880; after serving as small cause court judge at Agra and Allahabad, was apptd. addl. civil judge, Lucknow, Aug., 1893 and puisne judge, high court, N.W. Prov., Dec, 1893; knighted, June, 1913; K.-I.-medal, Jan., 1921.

BANARJI, SATYENDRA MOHAN, B.A. Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and soil., Betagal*).—Zduc. at Calcutta Univ. and Cambridge Univ. (1891)

collegiate); joined the service 25th Oct., 1923; arrived 3rd Dec, 1923, and served in Bengal as «st. mag. and coll.

BANATVALA, H. E. (*sec* Hormasji Edalji Banatvala).

BANERJEE, RABINDRA NAIH, M.A.: (Cal.) H.A. (Cantab.). Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge; joined the service 22nd March, 1920; arrived 20th May, 1920, and served in Central Prov. as *asst. commr.*

BANGALORE KRISHNA RAV, B.A., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 26th March, 1890, as *asst. engr.*; *exec. engr.*, Jan., 1903; *supg. engr.*, 1916; *retd.*, Oct., 1916.

BANISTER, HARRY, B.S.C. (Lond.), Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 21st Sept., 1908, and *apptd. hd.-mr.*, Queen's collegiate sch., Benares; *inspr. of schools*, March, 1910; on *mil. service* from Sept., 1914 to Nov. 1919.

BANKS, CHARLES, M.D., CM., D.P.H.—Entered the service, 7th June, 1892; *civil med. officer*, Noakhali, Nov., 1893; *protector of emigrants and supt. of emigration*, Calcutta, May, 1897; *K.-i.-H. Medal, 2nd class*, Jan., 1911; author of 'Manual of Hygiene for India,' &c.

BANNERMAN, ARTHUR D'ARCY GORDON C.I.E., C.V.O., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, (*retd.*), India Office (*pol. A.D.C. to sec. of state for India*).—1st *commn.*, 29th Aug., 1885; from April, 1893, *offd. as asst. to govr.-genl.'s agent in Central India*; *confd.*, Nov., 1896; 1st *asst. to ditto*, May, 1897; 1st *asst. to govr.-genl.'s agent in Rajputana*, and *chief commr.*, Ajmer-Merwara, Oct., 1899; *offg. pol. agent in Kotah and Jhalawar*, April, 1903; *confd.*, Feb., 1905; *resdt. at Jaipur and pol. agent in Alwar*, Sept., 1910; *special duty from Feb.*, 1911; C.V.O., Dec, 1911; *pol. agent, E. States of Rajputana*, Nov., 1913; *resdt.*, Kashmir, Dec, 1917; *apptd. pol. A.D.C. to sec of state for India*, Sept. 1921.

BARBER, CHARLES ALFRED, C.I.E., M.A., D.Sc, F.L.S.—*Apptd. govt. botanist*, Madras, 17th Dec, 1898; *govt. sugar-cane expert*, Madras, Oct., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1918; *retd.*, Oct., 1919; *lecturer in Tropical Agriculture*, Cambridge Univ.

BARBER, CHARLES GORDON, M.B.E., A.C.G.I., Indian P.W. Dept. («w. engr. Madras»).—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1908, as *asst. engr. exec. engr.*, May, 1919.

BARBER, RALPH EUGENE, late India Police Dept. (Burma).—Joined the service, 26th July, 1886, as *asst. supt. of police*; *supt.*, July, 1894; *ditto and personal asst. to dep. inspr.-gen.*, ryte., Sept., 1911; *retd.*, Aug., 1922.

HARBOUR, Sir DAVID MILLER, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Belfast; *apptd. after exam.*, of 1862; arrived, 20th Dec, 1863, and served in Bengal as *asst. mag. and collr.*; *under sec.*, *govt. of India*; *finl. dept.*, Aug., 1873; *acctnt.-gen.*, Punjab, and *dep. commr.*, paper currency, Lahore circle, June, 1877; *offg. sec. govt. of Bengal, finl. dept.*, April, 1878; *acctnt.-gen.*, Madras, and *commr.*, of paper currency, Jan., 1880; *acctnt.-gen.*,

Bengal, Sept., 1881; *offg. sec. govt. of Bengal, rev. and gen. depts.*, Jan., 1882; Bengal *legisl. council*, Jan. to Oct., 1882; *sec. govt. of India, dept. of fin. and commerce*, July, 1882; C.S.I., Feb., 1887; on *special duty in England* as member of the royal commn. on currency in 1886; *finl. member of council of govr.-gen.*, Nov., 1888, to Nov., 1893; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1889; member of royal commn. on *finl. relations between Great Britain and Ireland*, May, 1894; *apptd. a commr. to enquire into the finl. condition of the West Indies*, 1896; member of *Indian currency committee*, 1898; K.C.M.G., June, 1899; *chairman of commn. on traffic of London*, 1903-05; member of *committee on Indian railway finance and administration*, 1907-08; author of 'The Theory of Bimetallism,' 'The Standard of Value,' and 'The Influence of the Gold Supply on Prices and Profits.'

BARCLAY, FRANCIS CYRIL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford *apptd. after exam.*, of 1910; arrived in India, 2nd Dec, 1911, and served in Burma as *asst. commr.*; *offg. asst. collr. of customs*, Rangoon, June, 1917, to Jan., 1919.

BARDSWELL, HUGH ROSSER, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., London, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; *apptd. after exam.*, of 1897; arrived, 15th Dec. 1898, and served in Madras as *asst. collr. and mag.*; *head asst. collr. and mag.*, Nov., 1908; *sub. collr. and joint mag.*, May, 1910; *dist. and sess. judge*, July, 1915.

BARHAM, VEN. CHARLES MITCHELL, M.A., (Cantab), late India Eccles. Estabt.—Joined the service 24th Sept., 1895 > *senr. chaplain*, Sept., 1908; *senr. presdy. chaplain*, Jan., 1910; *archdeacon*, Bombay, Nov., 1912; *retd.*, 1920.

BARKER, DALGAIRNS ARUNDEL, B.A., Barr., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Wellington and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; *apptd. after exam.*, of 1904; arrived 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the United Prov. as *asst. commr.*; *under-sec. to govt.*, Oct., 1913; *J. mag.*, Jan., 1914; *temply. employed in judicial and public dept.*, India Office, from Dec., 1918, and in *finl. dept.*, ditto, from March, 1919, to Dec, 1921; *retired* Jan., 1922.

BARKER, FREDERICK ALLAN, O.B.E., M.D., Major I.M.S (*senior med. officer and civil surgeon, Port Blair*).—First commission 27th July, 1907; in *mil. employ* till July, 1910, when he was *apptd. jail supt.*; on *mil. service in Egypt*, Oct., 1914, to Dec, 1919; *senior medical officer and civil surgeon*, Port Blair, Jan., 1920.

BARKER, Sir RAYNER CHILDE, Kt, C.I.E., India Office, late Indo-European Telegraph Dept.—Entered the Indian Telegraph dept., 22nd Sept., 1879, and served as *asst. supt. and supt.*; C.I.E., April 1889; *transfd. to I.-E. tel. dept.*, May, 1896, as *engineer and electrician*; *dir.*, Persian section, Sept., 1898; *retd.*, Nov., 1912; *dir.-in-chief, Indo-Euro. tel.*, P.W.D., India Office, Nov., 1914 to July, 1923; Kt, June, 1923.

BARKER, RONALD WILLIAM, B.A., Major I.A., Burma Comdn. (*asst. commr.*).—Arrived 10th Oct., 1907, and employed in *mil. dept.* to Feb., 1912; *asst. commr.* Feb., 1912; on *mil. service* April, 1917, to Jan., 1920.

BAYLIS, KENNETH WILLIAM, B.A., Indian U.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at



Warwick Sch. and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam, of 1900; arrived, 29th Nov., 1901, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlmt. offr.; asst. judge, and sess. judge, Aug., 1906; undersec. to govt., pol., judl., etc., depts., Jan., 1911, to Aug., 1913; judl. asst. to agent to Govt., Kathiawar, Sept., 1919; judge and sess. judge and ditto, Dec, 1919.

BARLOW, HARROLD EVERARD, Indian C.S. (*J. mag., Unite J Prov.*).—Educ. at Haileybury and Institut Minerva, Zurich; joined the service 26th Aug., 1920; arrived 7th Dec, 1920, and served in United Provs as asst. commr.; jt. mag., July, 1922.

BARNARD, ANDREW BIGOE, C.I.E., late Bengal Police Dept.—Held tempy. and offg. posts in the Dept. from 23rd Feb., 1881, to 28th Aug., 1883, when he was apptd. asst. supt. of police; dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, April, 1889; asst. mspr.-genl. govt. rly. police, Junn, 1897; dep. dir., criminal intell., govt. of India, Aug., 1905; C.I.E., Jan., 1911; dep. inspr.-gen., Bengal, Feb., 1913; retd. Feb., 1914.

BARNARD, JOSEPH TERENCE OWEN, C.I.E., Burma commn. (*dep. commr.*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 16th April, 1893; offg. inspi of police April, 1894; confd. Dec. 1894; Myook, Sept. 1900; extra asst. commr. Dec, 1901; dep commr., Oct., 1919.

BARNARDISTON, ERNALD, D.S.O., Lt.-Col. R.E., India Ry. Dept. (*supt. engr.*).—First commn. dated 13th Feb., 1891; joined the P.W.D., State rys. branch, July, 1893, as asst. V.E.W. engr., May, 1903; engr. in-chief, Valley Ry. survey, Nov., 1913; suptg. engr., May, 1919; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1919.

BARNARDO, FREDERICK ADOLPHUS FLEMING, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*principal, medical coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service 26th July, 1902; on mil. duty till Aug. 1906, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, Bengal; on mil. service Jan., 1915, to March, 1921; principal, medical coll., Calcutta, March, 1922.

BARNES, Sir GEORGE STAPYLTON, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.—Educ. at Eton and Univ. Coll., Oxford; barr., Inner Temple, 1883; counsel to the Board of Trade in bankruptcy matters, 1886; official receiver in companies' liquidation, 1893; official receiver, 1896; comptr. of the Companies Dept, Board of Trade, 1904-11; comptr.-gen. of the Labour Dept., Board of Trade, 1911-13; member of the cttee. on the amendment of the company laws, 1906; of royal commn. on sugar supplies during the war, 1914; of Treasury cttee. on new issues of capital during the war, 1915; member of council of govt.-gen., in charge of commerce and industry and railway depts., March, 1915; took his seat on the council, April, 1916; K.C.S.J., June, 1920; retd., April, 1921.

BARNES, HERBERT CHARLES, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dip. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Westminster Sch. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1893; arrived, 13th Dec, 1904, and served in Assam as asst. commr., personal asst. to chief commr., and settlmt. offr.; dir. of land records and agric, E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; dy. commr. and ditto, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Nov. 1907; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty with

I. A. R. O., April, 1917, to Aug., 1918 (commdt., Naga Labour Corps); C.I.E., June, 1919.

BARNES, Sir HUGH SHAKESPEAR, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern Coll.; apptd. after exam, of 1872; arrived, 30th Oct., 1874, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to finl. dept. of govt. of India, Dec, 1876, and apptd. asst. acctnt.-gen. in the N.W. Prov.; private sec. to the finl. member of the govr.-gen.'s council, Dec, 1876; acted-as under sec. in the home dept. in 1878; on special duty under the foreign dept, Nov., 1879; asst. to rest., Kandahar, Nov., 1880; served in the Afghan campaign, 1881, as pol. officer with Gen. Wilkinson's brigade; asst. to the govr.-gen.'s agent in Belucfristan, 1881-83; pol. agent in Quetta and Pishin, June, 1883; in charge of arrangements supplies, &c, for passage of Afghan boundary commn. across Baluch desert, Aug., 1884; under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., May, 1890; rev. commr., Baluchistan, Dec, 1890; offd. as govr.-gen.'s agent and chief commr. in 1891 and 1892; rest., Kashmir, March, 1895; offd. as sec. to govt. of India, Foreign Dept., March, 1896, and again April, 1899; and agent for govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, June, 1896; C.S.I., June, 1897; sec. to govt. of India, Foreign dept., Dec, 1900; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1903; K.C.V.O., March, 1903; lieut.-govr. of Burma, April, 1903; retd., May, 1905; member of the council of India, May, 1905, to Nov., 1913.

BARNETT, CECIL GUY, C.I.E., Public Works Dept., Burma (*supt. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1902; arrived, Nov., 1902; asst. engr., Oct., 1902; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; services placed at disposal of chiet commr., Delhi, from May, 1913; supt. engr., Nov., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1923.

BARNICOTT, ARTHUR WARREN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bristol Grammar Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1902; arrived, 28th Dec, 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1912; retd., Nov., 1922.

BARNIVILLE, JOHN JOSEPH, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Univ. of Dublin; apptd. after exam, of 1895; arrived 3rd Dec, 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Feb., 1906; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; retd., Feb., 1915.

BARR, ALEXANDER DAVID ST. CLAIR, Barr., Judl. Dept., Central Prov. (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and at Hanover; joined the service, 10th June, 1896, as asst. dist. supf. of police; apptd. asst. commr., Central Prov., May, 1899; addl. dist. and sess. judge, June, 1909; chief judge, Jodhpur State, Oct., 1912, to July, 1916; dep. commr., Jan., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1916.

BARR, ARTHUR GUY, O.B.E., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Apptd. to fin. dept., 16th March, 1901; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay\* April, 1902; inspr. of local fund accounts^ Burma, Nov., 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Dec, 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Jap\*\* 1907; acting asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Nov., 1908; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal^



Oct., 1909; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Feb., 1911; employed to Bikaner State from Oct., 1911; on mil. service under War Office from Sept., 1914; on deputn. as audit officer, South Persia Rifles from April, 1918; O.B.E., July, 1920; dep. acctnt.-gen., Sept., 1921; dep. auditor-gen., Delhi, Sept., 1923.

BARRATT, CHARLES HENRY, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; entered the service as asst. engr., 24th Sept., 1878, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1890; in mil. works service, Nov., 1903; sh. & engr. in W. ret'd., Nov., 1911; war service in Waziristan, 1915; and clas.

CYRIL CHARLES JOHNSON, C.S.I., C.I.E., Major, I. A., Bombay Pol. Dept.—Served in mil. dept. until 29th Oct., 1907, when apptd. asst. pol. agent, Savantvadi; ditto, Kathiawar, Nov., 1909; ditto, and asst. rest., Aden, May, 1910; asst. rest., Dwarka, May, 1913; on mil. duty from Feb., 1915; asst. pol. resdt., Aden, 1919; 1st. asst. resdt., Aden, June, 1919; L.S.I., June, 1922.

BARRIE, CHARLES BARTLETT, Railway Dept. (suptg. engr.).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 20th May, 1891; asst. engr., Nov., 1891; exec. engr., Jan., 1903; suptg. engr. (temp.), and dep. chief engr., Southern Section, H.W. Ry., July, 1915; confirmed as suptg. engr., May, 1918.

BARRINGTON, ARTHUR HARRY MANLIFFE, Indian Forest Dept. (dep. consvr., Burma).—Arrived 28th Oct., 1907, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr. Nov., 1912; on mil. service, July, 1918, to Feb., 1919.

BARRON, CLAUD ALEXANDER, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.V.O., Indian C.S. (fin. commr. and sec. to govt. of Punjab, development dept.).—Educ. at the Aberdeen Gr. Sch., Aberdeen Univ., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1890; arrived, 12th Nov., 1892, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., May, 1896, to Jan., 1899; dep. commr., March, 1902; sec. to committee on the survey of India, Nov., 1904, to July, 1905; C.I.E., Dec, 1911; chief sec. to govt., Jan., 1912; finl. sec. to govt., June, 1915; chief sec. to govt., Nov., 1915; dist. ana sess. judge, July, 1916; commr. under Defence of India Act., Feb. to March, 1917, and May to June, 1917; temp. chief commr., Delhi, Nov., 1918, confirmed Nov., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1921; finl. commr. and sec. to govt. of Punjab, development dept., Mar., 1924.

BARRON, WILLIAM ERNEST, Lt.-Col., R.E., Railway Dept. (exec. engr.).—First commn., dated 3rd Aug., 1905; asst. engr., mil. wks. dept., Feb., 1899; ditto, state rys., Oct., 1904; exec. engr., state rys., April, 1909; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to June, 1918.

BARROW, Sir EDMUND GEORGE, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., Gen., Indian Army (ret'd.).—First commn., 30th Dec., 1871; dep. asst. qr. mr.-gen. with Indian contingent in Egypt, Aug. to Oct., 1882; dep. asst. qr. mr.-gen. (intelligence branch), Bengal, April, 1885, to Oct., 1887; asst. sec. to govt. of India, mil. dept., Nov., 1887, to Jan., 1891; asst. adjt.-gen. in India, Nov., 1895, to Aug., 1897; dep. sec. to govt. of India, mil. dept., Aug., 1897, to March, 1900; dep. adjt.-gen., Bengal, April, 1900; sec. to govt. of

India, mil. dept., Nov., 1901, to Dec., 1903; comdg. 1st div. (Northern Army Corps), Nov., 1904 to Jan., 1908; served in Afghan War, 1879; Egyptian expedn., 1882; Tirah campaign, 1897-98; and China expedn. (chief staff officer), igooj-G.O.C., N. Army, India, June to Oct., 1908; ditto, S. Army, Oct., 1908, to Oct., 1912; G.C.B., June, 1909; A.D.C. General to H.M. the King, Dec, 1911, to Jan., 1913; mil. sec. India Office, Feb., 1914, to Jan., 1917; G.C.S.I., Feb., 1916; member of the Council of India, Jan., 1917, to Jan., 1924.

BARROW, JOHN ROTHNEY, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (prinpl. of Chittagong Coll.).—Joined the service, 9th June, 1905, and served as inspr. in Assam; profr., Dacca Coll., Jan., 1911; prinpl. of Chittagong Coll., Nov., 1915; offg. prinpl., presdy. coll., Calcutta, Nov., 1917.

BARROW, OSCAR THEODORE, C.S.I., C.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Gloucester Coll. Sch.; apptd. after exam, of 1875; arrived, 3rd Dec, 1877, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to finl. dept., govt. of India, Dec, 1882; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, March, 1887; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1887; offg. acctnt.-gen. and dep. commr., paper currency, N.W. Prov., May, 1888; acctnt.-gen.; Bengal, April, 1891; acctnt.-gen., Bombay, March, 1894; offg. compt. and auditor-gen., Calcutta, 1897, 1898, 1903-04, and 1906; confd., Sept., 1906; C.S.I., June, 1907; ret'd., July, 1910, C.B.E., Jan., 1918.

BARROW, REGINALD POCOCK, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1883; arrived, 13th Nov., 1885, and served in Bombay and Sind as asst. collr. and mag., 2nd asst., and forest settl. officer; 1st asst., July, 1896; junr. collr. and collr. and mag., Oct., 1900; junr. collr. and dep. commr. of paper currency, Karachi, Nov. 1900; sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts. Bombay, Oct., 1905; ditto, pol., spl., &c. depts., April, 1907; senr. collr., July, 1908; commr., Oct., 1909; offg. commr. in Sind., Sept. 1914; ret'd., May, 1916.

BARROW, WILLIAM FRANCIS, late Indian Public Works Dept. —Joined the service as accountant, 14th May, 1874; served in the office of examiner of public works accounts; asst. examiner, July, 1877; dep. examiner, July, 1880; examiner, May, 1886; examiner of public works accounts, N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Mar. 1898; ditto, Bengal, March, 1901; examr. of telegraph accounts, Aug., 1902; examr. of mil works accts., Sept., 1903; ret'd., Dec, 1910.

BARRY, CECIL CHARLES STEWART, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (ret'd.).—First commn., 27th Oct., 1823; in mil. emp. to May, 1896, when he served in Burma in civil emp.; rest. med. officer, Rangoon Gen. Hosp., April, 1896; civ. surgn., Dec, 1902; supt., Rangoon Gen. Hosp. May, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1915; md., Feb., 1921.

BARRY, CHARLES BISSELL, M.A., B.Sc. Indian C.S. (asst. contm., Punjab).—Educ. at Clifton Bank Sch. (St. Andrews), St. Andrew and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. aft. exam, of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1911 and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. guardian to H.H. the Raja of Faridkot, Aug. 1915; serving under govt. of India, finance dept. Feb., 1916; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, Feb. 1916.

dept., May, 1916; on mil. duty (I.A.K.O.), June to Dec, 1918; apptd. to pol. dept. as persl. asst. to chief commr., Delhi, Jan., 1919.

BARRY, DENIS THURBURN, India Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Apptd. asst. consvr., Madras, 18th March, 1905; dist. forest oifir., Oct., 1908; forest research officer, Coimbatore, Aug., 1919; dep. con\*vr., May, 1921; actg. consvr., Oct., 1923.

BARTER, ELDER (JAUL, Indian C. S. *sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ at Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam, of 1915; arrived 6th Dec, 1916, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from Nov., 1917, to Feb., 1919; sub. collr. and jt. magte., Feb., 1922.

BARTER, THOMAS ROBERTSON, late Salt, &c, Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 27th Dec, 1881, as asst. inspr., salt dept.; inspr. of salt rev., Sept., 1884; asst. coinmr., April, 1900; dep. commr., Oct., 1912; retd., Oct., 1918.

BARTLETT, FREDERICK ROBERT, India Office (*higher clerical officer, telegraph and mads branch*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 2nd Aug., 1921; higher clerical officer (acting), Aug., 1922.

BARTLETT, HENRY ERNEST, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1884, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., March, 1902; ditto, and dir. of forest school, Balaghat Nov., 1917, retd., July, 1922.

BARTLEY, CHARLES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ at St. Columba's Coll., Londonderry, Methodist Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam, of 1906; arrived, 10th Dec, 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., and dep. collr., Sept., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1921.

BARTLEY, JOHN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam, of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; pol. agent, Hill Tippera (tempy.), July, 1915; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1916; dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1924.

BARTON, ARTHUR ELLIOT, Lieut-Col., Indian Army, late Punjab commn.—First commn., 29th Aug., 1885; in military employ till Dec, 1891, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; dist. judge, Nov., 1901; dep. commr., June, 1903; retd., Oct., 1919.

BARTON, WILLIAM PELL, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*resdt. in Mysore and chief commr. of Coorg*).—Educ. at Bedford Modern Sch., Worcester Coll., Oxford, and Uniy. Coll., London; apptd. after exam, of 1893; arrived, 17th Dec, 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Oct. to Nov., 1898; agent on special duty, Kurram, Sept., 1899, to Dec, 1902; asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Jan., 1903; dep. commr., Dec, 1904; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; div. judge, Peshawar, April, 1907; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, Oct., 1907; dep. commr., Kohat, Feb., 1908; pol. agent, Dir., Swat and Chitral, March, 1910; ditto and rev. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Feb., 1911; sec. to chief commr., Dec, 1911; offg. judl. commr., April, 1912, to Jan., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; dep. commr., Kohat,

Nov., 1914; judl. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Jan., 1915; resdt., and ditto, Aug., 1916; resdt., Baroda, May, 1919; ditto in Waziristan, and chief pol. offr. with Waziristan Fd. Fee. (in addn.), June, 1919; resdt., Baroda, Sept., 1919; resdt., Mysore, and chief commr. of Coorg, Dec, 1920.

BARUA, KANAK LAI, RAI BAHADUR, B.A., B.L., Provl. Service (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Joined the service as extra asst. commr. 4th Sept., 1900; dcp. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1906; dep. commr. and regr. of co-operative societies and director of industries, Assam, May, 1922; dir. of agriculture, Assam, Oct., 1923.

BASANTA KUMAR MALLIK (s<? Mullick,\* B. K.).

BASKERVILLE, HEXRY DAVENPORT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and wag., Bombay*).—Educ at Eltham Coll., Kent, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1910; arrived, 20th Jan., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. pol. agent; under sec. to govt. judl., &c, depts., 1918; passport officer in addition from Dec, 1919.

BASKETT, HENRY JOHN CYPRIAN, late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service 30th Nov., 1900; supt of police, Feb., 1909, retd.

BASU, BIRENDRA KUMAR, Indian C.S. (*asst. wag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at schools in India, Calcutta Univ., and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam, of 1912; arrived 20th Oct., 1913, and served as asst. mag. and collr. in Bengal.

BASU, PRAMATHANATH, M.A., Rai Bahadur, Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*dep. postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam*).—Joined the postal service 5th Aug., 1895; supt, July, 1900; offg. dep. postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, May, 1918; confirmed, June, 1918.

BATCHELOR, ERNEST, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1896; arrived, 13th Dec, 1897, and served in the Central Prov., as asst. commr.; dep. commr., June, 1913; retd., Jan., 1918.

BATCHELOR, Sir STANLEY LOCKHART, Kt, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Edmund's Coll., Ware, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam, of 1887; arrived, 1st Dec, 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst, May, 1896; under sec. to govt, pol., jud. and legis. depts., and sec. to govt.'s legis. council; Sept, 1896, to May, 1898; 1st asst, April, 1900; judge and sess. judge, Nov., 1901; judge of the high court, Bombay, July, 1904; knighted, June, 1914; retd., May, 1918.

BATE, THOMAS ELWOOD LINDSAY, C.I.E., C.B.E., Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1875; arrived, 14th Nov., 1875; served in mil. dept. to Nov., 1880, when he was apptd. civil surgn., in the Punjab; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Punjab, April, 1891; C.I.E., June, 1902; inspr.-genl. of civil hosp., July, 1905; retd., July, 1910; C.B.E., Jan., 1918.

BATES, FRANK TOWNSEND, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 15th July, 1889; asst. engr. Punjab, July, 1899; exec.

enrg., Oct., 1904; \*uptg. cngr., July, 1912; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt. irrign. branch, Oct., 1920; retd., Nov., 1922.

BATES, HARRY STUART, B.A., Indian Civil Service (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educated at St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge; arrived nth May, 1920, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.

BATH (MARQUESS OF), THOMAS HENRY THYNNE, K.G., C.B.—Educ. at Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford; M.P. for the Frome divn. of Somerset from 1886 to 1892, and from 1895 to his succession to the peerage in 1896; pte. sec. to First Lord of the Treasury. (Lord Iddesleigh) in 1886, and asst. pte. sec. to the Chancellor of the Exchequer (Mr. Goschen) in 1887; is Lord Lieutenant of Somersetshire; parly. under sec. of state for India, Jan. to Dec, 1905.\*

BATHURST, JAMES ALEXANDER, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Cent. Prov.).—Educ. at Bradfield and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 22nd Nov., 1898, and served in the Cent. Prov. as assist. commr.; retd. 1st Aug., 1914; retd., Oct., 1920.

BATTEN, HENRY HALLET, Major, I. A., Burma Comm. (*asst. commr.*).—Served in mil. dept. 6th May, 1901, to Nov., 1905; employed with mil. police Nov., 1905, to May, 1908; asst. commr., May, 1908; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to Aug., 1919.

BATTEN, Sir JOHN KAYE, Kt., late Indian S. Coll., and at Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 29th Nov., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; special asst., Malabar, Nov., 1883; head asst., Jan., 1895; dep. commr., Berar, April, 1899; civil and sess. judge, Feb., 1900; addl. judl. commr., Central Prov., Sept., 1905; 1st addl. judl. commr., ditto, Dec, 1906; judl. commr. Dec, 1921; Kt. Jan., 1924; retd., Sept., 1923.

BATTEN, KENNETH CHARLES, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 9th March, 1914; on mil. service from Jan., 1917, to Jan., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

BATTIE, JOHN SINCLAIR, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service as forest ranger, 14th Nov., 1878; sub-asst. consvr., Nov., 1879; asst. consvr., Aug., 1884; dep. consvr., Oct., 1891; consvr., March, 1912; retd., Nov., 1914.

BATTYE, BASIL C., D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col. R.E. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—First commn., 18th Aug., 1900; apptd. garr. engr., mil. works services, Punjab, Jan., 1905; supervising electrical engr., Lucknow dist., July to Nov., 1909; electrical engr., Simla hydro-electrical divn., May, 1910; exec. engr., on special duty, Sept., 1914; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1919.

BATTYE, WALTER ROTHNEY, D.S.O., M.B., B.Sc., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col. R.E. (*commissioned as medical officer, Central India, and residency surgeon, Indore*).—First commission, 27th July, 1898; offg. agency surgeon, Gwalior, Aug., 1903; agency surgeon and vice-consul, Meshed, Nov., 1904; residency surgeon, Me war, May, 1910; on mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to Dec, 1916; administrative medical officer, Central India, Jan., 1921; residency surgeon, Indore, in addition from Feb., 1922.

BACUM, ERNEST FREDERICK, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Seh., and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 9th Dec, 1905, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec, 1917; on mil. duty, May, 1918, to July, 1918.

BÄVDEKAR, RAJARAM SHRIPAD, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Bombay and Cambridge (Sidney Sussex); joined the service, 2nd Nov., 1922; arrived, 9th Feb., 1923, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

BAW, MAUNG HLA (*see Hla Baw, Maung*).

BAWA JEWAN SINGH, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 31st Jan., 1891; civil surgn., Burma, Aug., 1896; supt. of central jail, Insein, April, 1900; inspr.-gen. of jails, E. Bengal and Assam, Feb., 1910; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; retd., May, 1920.

BAWA RAMNICK SINGH, Rai Bahadur, M.I.S.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., state rys., 1st Oct., 1902; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; Rai Bahadur, Jan., 1915.

BAXTER, GEORGE HERBERT, M.A., india Office (*principal, finl. dept.*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch. and New Coll., Oxford; war service: Roy. Fus., Sept., 1914, to Jan., 1915; R.G.A., Jan., 1915, to Armistice; apptd. jun. clerk, mil. dept., July, 1920; transfd. to fin. dept., Jan., 1921; asst. principal, April, 1921; deputed on special mission to Baghdad, Oct. to Dec, 1921; actg. pte. sec. to permt. under sec. of state, Jan., 1924; appt. as pte. sec. confd., April, 1924; principal, Nov., 1924.

BAXTER, NORMAN BERNARD, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. College; joined, Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913.

BAYLEY, CHARLES BUTTERWORTH, C.V.O., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 31st July, 1899, and apptd. asst. sec. Public Works Dept., Bengal; on spl. duty, Impl. Customs Dept., April to May, 1904; ditto as sec. to Royal Arrangements Committee, Nov. to Dec, 1905; in addition to own duties in charge of current duties of office of under sec. irrign. and railway branches, Nov., 1906, to April, 1907; ditto as sec. Luff Point Commn.; ditto as sec. to the Royal Arrangements Committee; served in marine dept. from April to Oct., 1910; private sec. to lieut.-govr. of Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; offg. on spl. duty, finl. dept., Bengal, Nov., 1915; ditto as addl. asst. sec. Public Works Dept., Dec, 1915, to March, 1916; asst. sec. Public Works Dept., Bengal, March, 1916; retd., Jan., 1924.

BAYLEY, Sir CHARLES STUART, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.S.O., Barr. (1877), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow and Heidelberg; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 31st Dec, 1877, and served as asst. mag. and collr. in Bengal, offg. asst. sec. to chief commr. of Assam, July, 1880, and offg. under sec. to govt. of Bengal; member of exec. committee, Calcutta international exhibn. of 1883-84; offg. registrar, high court, March, 1884; under sec. govt. of India, rev. and agricl. dept., April, 1885; asst. commr., Ajmir, Sept., 1886; pol. agent, Bikanir, June, 1888; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1889; pol. agent,

Bikanir, Sept., 1891; addl. private sec. to viceroy, Dec, 1894; rest, at Jaipore, April, 1897; gen. supt, thagi and dakaiti dept., April, 1898; offg. agent to gov.-gen., Central India, July to Oct., 1898, and March, 1900, to June, 1901; ronfd., Nov., 1901; C.S.I., Jan., 1903; resdt, Hyderabad, Feb., 1905; offg. lieut.-govr. of Eastern Bengal and Assam, May to Nov., 1908; K.C.S.I., June, 1908; lieut.-govr. of E. Bengal and Assam, August, 1911; lieut.-govr., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912, to Nov., 1915; I.S.O., June, 1912; G.C.I.E., June, 1915; retd., Nov., 1915; member of the Council of India, from DL-J., 1915, to Dec, 1924.

BAYLEY, Sir STEUART COLVIN, G.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Bengal C.S.—Apptd. from Haileybury; arrived, 4th March, 1856, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., jtmr. sec. to govt., and mag. and collr.; commr., Dacca divn., July, 1873, and Patna divn., Sept., 1873; sec. to govt. of Bengal, May, 1877, addl. sec. govt. of India, finl. dept, Aug., 1877; personal asst. to the viceroy, for famine affairs, Sept., 1877; addl. sec. govt. of India, public works dept., famine branch, in addn., Dec, 1877; sec. govt. of India, home dept, June, 1878; offg. chief commr., Assam, June, 1878; offg. Heut.-govt. of Bengal, July-Nov., 1879; chief commr. of Assam, June, 1880; rest, Hyderabad, March, 1881; member of govt.-gen.'s council, May, 1882; heut.-govr. of Bengal, April, 1887; retd. from Indian C.S., Dec, 1890; apptd. sec. pol. and secret dept., India office, Dec, 1890; member of council of India, Sept., 1895, to Sept., 1905; G.C.S.I., Jan., 1911.

BAYLEY, STEUART FARQUHARSON, C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—1st commn., 6th Feb., 1884; pol. asst., April, 1892; pol. agent, Bikanir, Aug., 1899; ditto, Baghelkhand, Nov., 1900; 1st asst. to agent in Central India, May to Sept., 1904; pol. agent, Bhopal, March, 1906; special duty under resdt., Baroda, Nov., 1911; resdt. at Jaipur, April, 1912; pol. agent, Bhopal, Nov., 1913; on spl. duty in Central India, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1915; resdt, Nepal, June, 1916; retd., Dec, 1918; C.B.E., Dec, 1919.

BAYLEY, VICTOR, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian railway dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service 15th Sept., 1908, as asst. engr.; exec engr. Oct., 1913; asst. sec. rly bd., Dec, 1917; on mil. service in Mesopotamia from Jan, 1918.

BAYLIS, H. T., Railway Dept. (*dist. traffic supt.*).—Joined the dept, Oct., 1907; dist. traffic supt, April, 1914.

BAYLY, Sir ALFRED WILLIAM LAMBART, K.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., Major-Gen., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., June, 1874; joined the Bombay Staff Corps, March, 1879; served in the Afghan War 1879-80, the Soudan expedn., 1885, and the Burmese expedn., 1886-87; D.S.O., July, 1887; on the staff in Bombay, Nov., 1887, to Nov., 1892; asst. adjt.-genl. in India, Nov., 1892; served in S. African war, 1899-1900; C.B., Nov., 1900; A.D.C. to the King, April, 1902; to March, 1906; asst. qr.-mr.-genl. in India, June, 1903; dep. adjt.-genl., Punjab, Jan., 1904; comdt, Indian Staff Coll., April, 1905; sec. to the govt. of India, army dept., March, 1906, to March, 1909; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; K.C.B., June, 1911; retd., March, 1919.

BAYLY, WILLIAM GRAHAM GOODENOUGH, Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 20th Jan., 1892, as appce. examr., P.W.D. accts.; asst examr., Jan., 1895 I<sup>st</sup> P- examr., April, 1896; examr., Aug., 1901; dep. acctnt.-gen., P. W. accts., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1909; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, May, 1912; examr. of acct., mity. works services, Simla, Oct., 1914; again dep. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1916; offg. acctnt.-gen., United Provs., Maroh, 1920.

BAYNE, CHARLES GERWIEH\* C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Burma).—Educ. at Uppingham, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1878; arrived, 27th Dec, 1880, and served in British Burma as asst. commr.; junr. sec to chief commr., April, 1886; under sec, April, 1887; dep. commr., Nov., 1888; junr. sec. to chief commr., Dec, 1890; sec, March, 1891; offg. chief sec, March-July, 1892; rev. sec, March, 1893; chief sec, govt. of Burma, Jan., 1901; C.S.I., Nov., 1901; member of legisl. council, Burma, Dec, 1901; commr., Sept., 1903; retd., Nov., 1906.

BAYNES, FREDERIC WILLIAM WILBERFORCE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*ft. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ at Harrow and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after the exam, of 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1917; asst. supt, Dehra Dun, Nov., 1920.

BAZETT, SEYMOUR, Lt-Col. LA. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Arrived in India, Nov., 1897; asst. adjt. mily. police, Burma, Sept., 1901; asst. commr. March, 1905; on mily. duty from Dec, 1914, to May, 1919; dep. commr., Feb., 1918.

BEACHCROFT, Sir CHARLES PORTEN, Kt, late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Rugby, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1890; arrived, 29th Nov., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1899; mag. and collr., Oct., 1904; dist. and sess. judge, Dec, 1905; offg. iudge, Calcutta high ct, April, 1912; temp. addl. judge, ditto, Feb., 1914; judge, ditto, March, 1915; retd., Nov., 1921; knighted, June, 1922.

BEADON, HENRY CECIL, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A.—1st commn., dated 1st March, 1890; in mil. emp. until Nov., 1895, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; asst. settlt. offr., May, 1901; settlt. officer, Oct., 1906; dep. commr. and ditto, Nov., 1909; transfd. to Delhi as dep. commr. Oct., 1912; offg. chief commr., Aug. to Oct., 1916, and from July to Oct, 1918; was controller of munitions, Delhi, (in addition to his duties as dep. commr.), from Nov., 1917 J C.I.E., June, 1919; chief commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands, May, 1920, to April, 1923.

BEADON, VERNON, Major, D.S.O., M.C.I.A., Burma commn. (*asst. commr.*).—Served in mil. dept, Aug., 1903, to Jan., 1910; asst. cornnr., Feb., 1910; on mil. service, Dec, 1914, to Oct, 1919.

BEAL, HASTINGS EVELYN, Indian C.S. (*ft mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Charter, house and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1906; arrived 28th Nov., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and

collr.; transfd. to Bihar and OrUsa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1913; tcnrply. serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Sept., 1916, to March, 1919; dep. commr., May, 1922.

BEALE, HLNRY FIIZGERALD, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1882, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1896; supg. engr., May, 1908; chief engr. and sec. to govt., P.W. dept, Bombay, Jan., 1913; retd., June, 1917.

BEALE, WILLIE, Lieut.-Col., I. A., retd.—First coinnn., dated 29th Feb., 1838; in mil. emp. to April, 1897, when he was apptd. adjt., Kolhapur Infy. Corps, and asst. to pol. agent, Kolhapur; asst. pol. resdt., Aden, Oct., 1897; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; pol. agent, Feb., 1909; ditto, Baroda, March, 1910; asst. rldt., Aden, Jan., 1915; pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, May, 1917; retd., April, 1921.

BEAM AN, Sir FRANK CLEMENT OFFLEY, Kt., late Indian C. S.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1877; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1879, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. agent to the govr., Panch Mahals, Jan., 1883; from April, 1883, served in the jud. dept.; asst. judge and sessions judge, May, 1885; special settlt. officer, Baroda, 1886 and 2887; jud. asst. to the pol. agent in Kathiawar, May, 1891; judge and sess. judge, Jan., 1896; judl. commr. and judge of Sadar court in Sind, Nov., 1904; title changed to judl. commr. of Sind, June, 1906; judge, high court, Bombay, Feb., 1907; Kt., June, 1917; retd., Nov., 1918.

BEASLEY, HORACE OWEN COMPTON, B.A. (Cantab), Bart., Madras Judicial Dept. (judge, high ct., Madras).—Apptd. judge, high ct., Rangoon, 21st Mar., 1923; judge, high ct., Madras, Aug., 1924.

BEATSON, ERNEST BRUCE, V.D.,\* Railway Dept. (exec. engr.).—Trained at the R.I.E. CoU.; joined the service, 1st March, 1901, as asst. engr., state rlys.; exec. engr., March, 1908; asst. manager, N.W. Rly., Sept., 1908; asst. agent, ditto, Jan. to July, 1913; offg. supt. engr., June, 1918.

BEATSON-BELL, Sir NICHOLAS DODD, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., B. A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Clifton Bank, St. Andrews, Edinburgh Acad., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1886; arrived, 16th Dec., 1889, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1895; mag. and collr., Aug., 1899; K.-i.-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; dir. of land records and agriculture, Oct., 1906; commr., Jan., 1910; offg. chief sec. to govt., April, 1911; re-transfd. to BeDgal as commr., April, 1912; member of exec. council, Bengal, Nov., 1914, to March, 1918; C.S.I., June, 1915; chief commr., Assam, 1st April, 1918; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; govr. of Assam, 3rd Jan. to 2nd March, 1921; retd., Dec., 1921.

BEATTY, WENRY, B.A., Indian C.S. (ft. mag., United Prov.).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam, of 1914; arrived 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in the United Prov.

as asst. commr.; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Oct., 1917; reverted from mil. duty, Jan., 1919; jt.

BEAUMONT, EDWARD JACKSON, Cmdr. R.I.M., Bengal Marine Dept.—Entered the Royal Indian Marine, 27th April, 1878; port officer, Calcutta, May, 1901; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1906; retd., Oct., 1911.

BEAZELEY, GEORGE ADAM, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., R.E., Survey of India (supt.).—First commn., dated 26th Jan., 1910; joined survey dept., Oct., 1897; asst. supt., Sept., 1902; dep. supt., March, 1910; supt., June, 1921.

BEAZLEY, JOHN GODFREY, B.A., Indian C.S. (dep. commr., Punjab).—Educ. at Rugby, and Trnity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1907; arrived, 30th Nov., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec. Delhi Municipality, Feb., 1914; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, rev. dept., Oct., 1915; asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1917; coin. offr., Lower Bari Doab Canal, Aug., 1918; addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, commerce dept., Feb., 1920; offg. dir. of industries, Punjab, Oct., 1922; dep. commr., Sept., 1923.

BECK, REV. CANON JOHN HENRY, M.A., late Ecclesl. Establ.—Educ. at Cambridge joined the service, 10th Aug., 1887, as junr. chaplain; senr. chaplain, Aug., 1897; hon. canon, Bombay Cathedral; retd., April, 1914.

BECKETT, RICHARD HENRY, B.S.C. (London), Indian Educl. Service (principal, Victoria coll. of science, Nagpur).—Apptd. prof. of chemistry and physics, Victoria Technical Inst, Nagpur, 1st July, 1906; principal, ditto, July, 1908; inspr. of European Schools and Science, Central Prov., Jan., 1915; principal, Victoria coll. of science, Nagpur, July, 1917.

BECKETT, RONALD BRYMER, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst commr., Punjab).—Educ. at Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1913; arrived, 30th Nov., 1914, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; guardian to H.H. Nawab of Mamdot, Oct., 1915, to Jan., 1917.

BEDDY, EDWIN SIDNEY LANGDAN, India Public Works Dept. (suptg. engr., Central Prov.).—Joined the service, 31st Dec., 1902, and held various temporary appts.; asst. engr., Feb., 1908; exec. engr., Jan., 1909; suptg. engr., 1 March, 1920.

BEDFORD, Sir CHARLES HENRY, Kt., D.C.L., Lieut.-Col., I. MS retd.—First commn. dated 30th Sept., 1889; mil. emp. to Nov., 1893; chemical examr. to govt. of Punjab, and prof. of chemistry, Lahore med. coll., 1893-94; ditto, govt. of Bengal and prof. of chemistry, Calcutta med. coll., 1897-1904; on special duty under fin. and commerce depts., govt. of India, since Oct., 1904; in charge of govt. of India's investigation into Indian alcoholic liquors, 1905-06; scientific and technical adviser to the Indian excise committee, 1905-06; dir., central excise laboratory, 1906-1911; knighted, Dec., 1911; LL.D. (hononscausa), Edinburgh Univ., 1923, and St. Andrews Univ., 1913; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford, 1924; late Hon. Adviser to Sec. of State for the Colonies on Power and Industrial Alcohol; President foi India, 6th International Congress of Applied Chemistry, Rome, 1906; dep. chief commr. of medical services, Ministry of National Service

mid cum m<sup>o</sup>, for London, b.E. and E. Anglian Regions 1917-19; author of numerous scientific books, papers and technical reports.

BEDFORD, JAMES PIERCE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; upstd. after exam, of 1887; arrived, 14th Dec, 1889, and served in Madras as a<sup>st</sup>. collr. and mag.; as<sup>t</sup>. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1895; dep. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1897; head asst., Nov., 1898; sub. collr. and joint mag., Dec, 1901; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1906; collr., mag. and govt. agent, Tanjore, March, 1908; presdt. Madras survey and land records c<sup>tee</sup>., Nov., 1914; sec. to govt. local and municipal dept., April, 1915; n<sup>fg</sup>. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Jan., 1916; member l<sup>l</sup>. of rev., Nov., 1916; retd., May, 1918 jtemply. re-empd. in finl. dept., India Office, from Nov., 1919, to Sept., 1921.

BEECHEY, Auniuu Sr. VINCENT, India Forest Dept. (*constr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 21st Nov., 1894, as asst. constr. of forests, Central Prov.; dep. constr., March, 1902; constr., Nov., 1919.

BEECHEY, WILLIAM, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apstd. apprentice engr. and posted to State rlys., 2nd May, 1885; asst. cngr., March, 1886; exec. engr., Au&A, 1897; retd., Jan., 1915.

BEELEY, Rr.v. BEN DARCY, Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Joined the service, 25th Dec, 1908; junr. chaplain, Dec, 1911; on<sup>l</sup> mil. duty, 6th Aug., 1916, to 30th April, 1917; <sup>enr.</sup> chaplain Dec, 1921.

BEESELY, ALFRED, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, Store Dept.*).—Apstd. asst. clerk 30th July, 1919, after previous service from 19th Oct., 1917; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec officer, April, 1922.

BEET, ARTHUR CYRIL, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Central Prov.*).—Educ. privately; apstd. after exam, of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; regr., judl. commr.'s court, Jan., 1911, to Feb., 1913; dist. judge, Sept., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1917.

BEEVOR, RALPH BRANTHWAYT, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Felsted and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 2nd Oct., 1919; arrived 18th Dec, 1919, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

BEGBIE, ALLAN FRANCIS KENNETH, late Indian Police dept. (United Prov.).—Joined the service 4th April, 1896 as asst. dist. supt., United Prov.; supt., April, 1906; asst. to inspr.-gen., Dec, 1907, to March, 1917; supt., ry. police, Oct., 1917; supt., Delhi, April to July, 1919; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1920; retd., March, 1924.

BEIT, FRANCIS VICTOR OWEN, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., M.D. (Lond.) Burma Medical Dept. (*civil surgn.*).—Arrived 20th April, 1900, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., June 1902; civil surgn., May, 1907; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Dec, 1920.

BELCHER, WILLIAM EDWARD GILBERT, late India Public Works Department (United Prov.).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr., and

ported to the N.W.P. and Oudh; exec. engr., May, 1900; suptg. engr., June, 1916; retd., Sept., 1923.

BELHAVEN AND STENTON, LORD, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A.—First commn., dated 8th Nov., 1890; in mil. employ to June, 1898; pol. asst., March, 1901; asst. to resdt. in Mewar, Nov., 1901; asst. resdt. in Kashmir, May, 1905; asst. commr., Ajmer, Oct., 1908; Guardian to H.H. Maharajah of Indore, April, 1910; sped. off<sup>r</sup>. for Delhi Durbar work in Central India, Aug., 1911; jwecal duty in Central India, Feb., 1912; asst. resdt., Mewar, Oct., 1912; pol. off<sup>r</sup>. with the Maharajah Holker of Indore, April, 1913; first asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Rajputana, and chief commr. of Ajmer-Merwara, Oct., 1913; asst. resdt., Mewar, Nov., 1913; first asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Rajputana, Dec, 1913; ditto, to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1915; pol. agent, Kowcit, June, 1916; C.I.E., Aug., 1918; 1st asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Rajputana, Dec, 1918; finl. member, state council, Jodhpur, from March, 1919; retd., Mar., 1923.

BELL, SIR CHARLES ALFRED, K.C.I.E., C.M.G., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apstd. after exam, of 1889; arrived, 3rd Nov., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1898; mag. and collr., Feb. 1904; asst. pol. officer, Sikkim, May, 1904, to Nov., 1905; mag. and collr. and offg. pol. officer, Sikkim, April, 1908; pol. off<sup>r</sup>., ditto, from Oct., 1908; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa cadre, April, 1912; sped. duty with Tibet conference, Sept., 1913, to Aug., 1914; C.M.G., Jan., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1919; retd., March, 1919; K.C.I.E., Jan. 1922; author of a 'Manual of Colloquial Tibetan.'

BELL, CYRIL FRANCIS, Indian Forest Service (*dep. constr., Burma*).—Joined the service 20th Nov., 1905, as asst. constr., Central Prov.; dep. constr., Dec, 1910; offg. constr., March, 1921; transfd. to Burma as dep. constr., April, 1923.

BELL, Sir ERNEST ALBERT SEYMOUR, Kt, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., F.C.H., India Office, late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apstd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1888, and posted to state rlys.; lent to Assam-Bengal Ry. co. from Jan., 1895, to Nov., 1902; exec. engr., July, 1898; asst. sec. public works dept., rly. branch, Dec, 1903, to Jan., 1905; dep. manager, E. B. state rly., March, 1908; suptg. engr., N.W. rly., March, 1913; agent, E. Bengal rly., June, 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; agent, N.-W. ry., Jan., 1919; member, rly. board, Jan., 1920; Kt., June, 1923; govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos., Oct., 1923.

BELL, GEORGE HERBERT, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1907; on depn. to Persian Gulf, Jan. to March, 1917; retd., March, 1919.

BELMONT, JAMES HAYDON, C.I.E., M.B., Col., I.M.S. retd.—First commn., dated 1st April, 1886; in mil. emp. to July, 1889, when he was apstd. to the foreign dept.; served as civil surgeon in Bengal from June, 1890; apstd. to Burma as supt., jail dept, Jan., 1892; inspr.-en. of prisons, April, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1914; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Bihar and Orissa, Jan., 1916; retd., Aug., 1920.

BELL, HENRY JAMES, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, Aberdeen Univ., and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1888; arrived, 26th Nov., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. Jan., 1896; asst. supt. and judge, small cause court, Mar., 1896; asst. com<sup>miss</sup>, June, 1899; joint mag., Aug., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1904.

BELL, Sir JAMES, ALEXANDER, K.C.V.O. Major-General j. A., rctd.—First commn., dated 10th Sept., 1875; apptd. to Bengal staff corps, March, 1879; A.A.G. in India, June, 1899, and from Sept., 1904, to April, 1908; brigade commdr., India, April, 1908; command of Aden brigade and pol. resdt., Aden, Nov., 1910; K.C.V.O., Nov., 1911; retd., Nov., 1914; war services—Afghanistan, 1878-79, medal

BELL, JULIAN CLARKE, Inditn Finance Dept. (*ex. acctnt.-gen., posts and tels.*).—Joined the service, 1st July, 1882; held non-gazetted appt. until Aug., 1898; acctnt., 26th Aug., 1898; dep. cxamr., p. w. accts., Jan., 1904; examr., Dec, 1900; asst. acctnt.-gen., p. v. dept., Calcutta, Oct., 1910; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Dec, 1913; ditto, posts and telegraphs, Calcutta, Nov., 1915; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, June, 1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., posts and tels., Calcutta, Feb., 1919; collr. Oct. 1921.

BELL, ROBERT DUNCAN, C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Heriot's Sch., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam, of 1901; arrived, 12th Dec, 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., rev. and fin. depts., June, 1910, to Oct., 1912; asst. settlt. officer, Nov., 1913; sec. to the Indian Industrial Commn., June, 1916; controller of industrial intelligence, under Indian Munitions Board, March, 1917; temp. dir. of industries and controller of munitions, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919.

BELL, ROLAND STANLEY, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 19th Nov., 1903, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Sept., 1907; supt., Oct., 1915; on military service, July, 1918, to April, 1919.

BELL, THOMAS REED DAVY, C.I.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1884, as asst. consr.; dep. consr. and divl. forest off'r., April, 1892; consr., Dec, 1909; chief consr., Bombaypresdy., Dec, 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1919, retd., Feb., 1920.

BELL, WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1885, as principal, central training coll., Lahore; profr. in the govt. coll. there, March, 1888; principal, April, 1892; inspr. of schools, Lahore Circle, Oct., 1896; dir. of public instrn., Punjab, and under sec. to govt., educl. dept., Nov., 1901; also inspr. of chiefs' colleges; C.I.E., Jan., 1904; retd., Oct., 1908; author of a number of educl. works.

BELL, Rev. WILLIAM LACHLAN, M.A., Bengal Ecclesl. Dept. (*senior chaplain, United Prov.*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 26th May, 1900; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1914

BELLAIRS, EDWARD JAMES WALFORD, India Police Dept. (*5/1/1, United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 4th April, 1896, and posted

as asst. dist. supt., United Prov.; dist. supt., Oct., 1905; supt., April, 1906.

BELLASIS, EDWARD SKELTON, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 1st Oct., 1875, and employed on irrign. works in the Punjab; exec. engr., May, 1883; suptg. engr., April, 1905; retd., Jan., 1910; author of a work on hydraulics.

BENEST, FRANCIS EDWARD, M.I.E.E., Office of High Cominr. for India (*supt., India store depôt*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch.; 1st asst., Bournemouth elec. works, April, 1895; station supt., Dover elec. works, July, 1895; senr. asst., Madrid elec. works, Sept., 1895 to 1898; chief asst., Bournemouth and Poole elec. works, Aug., 1899; apptd. asst. examr. of stores, India store depôt, 1st June, 1901; inspr. of scientific supplies, 1st March, 1905; dep. supt., India store depôt, Aug., 1917; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; supt. India store depôt (*acting*), Aug., 1923.

BENJAMIN, HERBERT DANIEL B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Kduc. at Monmouth Gr. Sch., and Oxford (Jesus); joined the Service, 31st Oct., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec, 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

BENN, ROBERT ARTHUR EDWARD, C.I.E., F.R.G.S., Lieut-Col., I.A., retd.—1st commn., 5th Feb., 1887 I joined pol. dept., June, 1895; pol. asst., April, 1898; H.B.M.'s Consul at Seistan, Nov., 1900; asst. pol. agent, Chagai, Feb., 1905; pol. agent, Kalat, and in charge of the Bolan Pass, July, 1906 to Aug., 1912; asst. resdt Mewar, Dec, 1913; pol. agent and H.B.M.'s Consul, Muscat, March, 1914; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, Nov., 1915; resdt., Jaipur, Feb., 1916; retd., Feb. 1922; war service in Burma, 1885-87 and 1887-89.

BENNET, EDWARD, B.A., LL.D., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin, apptd. after exam, of 1903; arrived 30th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., May, 1914; sess. and sub. judge, Jan., 1917; dist. and sessions judge, Oct., 1922.

BENNET, W. R. R. M., M.C., Railway Dept., (*signal engr. E. B. Rly.*).—Joined the dept. Oct., 1905; signal engr., E.B. Rly.

BENNETT, ERIC, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. andjt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Berkhamsted and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 7th March, 1921; arrived, 29th April, 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub.-collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1923.

BENNETT, HERBERT CHARLES, India Forest Sevice (*consvr. Madras*).—Appointed asst consvr, Madras, Jan., 1905; impl. instr., ioresi coll, Coimbatore, Dec, 1914, to May, 1918 chief forest offr., Coorg, May, 1919. consv (actg.), April, 1920; consvr., Oct., 1923.

BENNETT, HERBERT JOHN, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, and class, India Store Depôt, 6th April, 1901; transfd. to office of hiel commr. for India, Oct., 1920; supervisor, Indis Store Depôt, April, 1921; higher exec. officer April, 1922.



BENNETT, HUGH, M.B., CM., B.Sc., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. ret'd.—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1894; served in the mil. dept. until Jan., 1906, when apptd. civil surgn., Bombay; on mil. duty from Dec, 1918; rctd., Jan., 1921.

BENNETT, JOHN REGINALD WILLIAM, B.A. (<xon.), Indian C. S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Kduc. at King's Sch., Warwick, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; *jt. mag.*, July, 1917; under-sec. to govt., Jan., 1919.

BENNETT, VIVIAN BOASE, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., ret.—First commn. dated 28th July, 1894; apptd. civil surgn., Bombay, April, 1905; civil surgn. and supt. lunatic asylum, and supt. med. school, Hyderabad, Feb., 1909; senior surgn., J. J. Hospital, Bombay, and prof. of surgery, Nov., 1910, to April, 1911; on mil. duty 1916-1919; civil surgn., Poona, May, 1919; ret'd.

BENNETT, WILLIAM EXALL TEMPEST, C.S.I., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as apprentice engr., 15th Oct., 1878, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; asst. engr., Oct., 1879; transfd. to Central Prov., June, 1889, to Baluchistan, March, 1890, and to Punjab, Jan., 1892; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; suptg. engr., April, 1904; chief engr., June, 1909; sec. to govt., Punjab, Jan., 1911; C.S.I., June, 1912; ret'd., April, 1913.

BENNISON, JOHN JENNINGS, B.A., Indian C. S. (*asst. commr. Burma*).—Educ. at Middlebrough High School and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1915; arrived in India, Dec, 1916, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from July, 19x8, to July, 1919\*.

BENS KIN, ERNEST, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 17th Dec, 1909, as asst. consvr.; *dep. consvr.*, Jan., 19x5.

BENSLEY, CLEMENTHENRY, C.I.E., M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P., Col. I.M.S. (*inspr. gen. of civil hospitals, Assam*).—First commr., 4th May, 1895; apptd. to jail dept., Punjab, Jan., 1901; transld. to Central Prov., March, 1909; *inspr.-gen. of prisons, Central Prov.*, May, 1917; *inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Assam*, Feb. 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; war service, N.W. Frontier 1897-8.

BENSON, PERCY HUGH, M.B., Surgn.-Gen., I.M.S., ret'd.—1st commn. dated 31st March, 1874 in mil. employ until May, 1876, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Madras; held appointments as resdy. surgn., supt. of jails and maternity, and chemical examr.; senr. surgn. and sanitary commr. and *inspr.-gen. of prisons, Mysore*, Oct., 1897; principal med. officer, Oct., 1904; *surg.-gen. with govt. of Madras*, April, 1908; ret'd., July, 1911.

BENTINCK, ARTHUR HAROLD WALTER, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1897; arrived 6th Dec, 1898, and served in Bengal as assist. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal and Assam, Oct. 1905; joint mag. and *dep. collr.*, Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., May, 1911; *dep. commr., Assam*, April, 1912.

BENTLEY, CHARLES ALBERT, M.B., D.P.H., Bengal Medl. Dept. (*dir. of public health, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 8th May, 1911, as special dep. sanitary commr., E. Bengal and Assam, after special employment in connection with Bombay malaria epidemic; special offr. for malaria research, Bengal, March, 1913; K.-i.-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1915; *san. commr., Bengal*, May, 1917; *dir. of public health, Bengal*, Feb., 1921.

BENTON, Sir JOHN, K.C.I.E., F.C.H., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll., apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1873, and employed on irrign. work in the Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1881; suptg. engr., Mandalay, Sept., 1897; C.I.E., June, 1902; re-transfd. to the Punjab as chief engr. and tec. to govt., irrign. branch, Dec, 1902; ret'd., Aug., 1905; apptd. *inspr.-genl. of irrigation, Jan., 1906*; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1911; rctd., March, 1912.

BERESFORI?, JOHN STUART, C.I.E., M.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service as asst. engr., N.W. Prov., 26th July, 1867; exec engr., Sept., 1872; personal asst. to chief engr., irrign., May, 1877, and 1884-85; suptg. engr., Dec, 1889; joint sec. to govt., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Aug., 1892; chief engr., Feb., 1895; sec. to chief commr., Central Prov., public works dept., June, 1895; chief engr. and sec. to govt., Punjab, Oct., 1896; C.I.E., Jan., 1900; ret'd., Feb., 1900.

BERKELEY, ROBERT BRUCE, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn.; 7th Feb., 1885; in military employ till Nov., 1896, when he was apptd. pol. asst., Rajputana; 2nd asst. to gov.-gen.'s agent in Baluchistan, Nov., 1898; pol. agent in Bhagelkhand, April, 1900; pol. agent in Kotah and Jhalawar, Nov., 1900; ditto, Haraoti and Tonk, Oct., 1905; ditto, Kotah and Jhalawar, Feb., 1911; ditto, Baghelkhand, April, 1913; addl. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Nov., 1913; ret'd., Feb., 1914.

BERKELEY, SACKVILLE HAMILTON, late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service 19th May, 1887, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; contd., Oct., 1888; dist. supt., Jan., 1890; ret'd., Oct., 1913.

BERKELEY, STEPHEN JAMES FITZHARDING, late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1886; asst. dist. supt. of police, Feb., 1894; dist. supt., Nov., 1901; supt., April, 1906; ret'd.

BERRIE, JOHN GEORGE, India Posts and Tel. Dept.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898 as asst. supt., telegraphs; supt., April, 1910, ditto, and *dep. postmr.-gen., traffic*, Feb., 1916; offg. *dep. dir.-gen. telegraph traffic*, Jan., 1923.\*

BERRIE, WILLIAM CHALMERS KIRKHRIDE, late Railway Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll. r joined the service as asst. engr., state rys., 1st Oct., 1899; exec. engr., March, 1908; ret'd., Oct., 1921.

BERRINGTON, TREVOR DOUGLAS DAVIES, M.L.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 2nd Oct., 1878; supt., Dec, 1892; chief supt., Aug., 1903; *dep. dir., traffic branch*, March, 1903; *dir., July, 1904*; on deputation to China, Feb. to July,



1905; dir.-gen., telegraph dept., 1907; retd., Dec, 1911; received the Indian war medal with 'Chin-Lushai' clasp.

BERTHON, HENRY WARWICK, Lieut.-Col., I.A., (retd.) Bombay Pol. Dept.—First commn. dated 8th Oct., 1890; in mil. emp. to Jan., 1902; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; alienation settl. offr., Navanagar State, Aug., 1913; pol. agent, Kathiawar, Sept., 19, 1916; retd., July, 1920.

BERTHOUD, EDWARD HENRY, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (mof. and collr., Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Jppingham Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1899; arrived 13th Dec, 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlmt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., Dec, 1912; ditto and dep. commr., June, 1917; U.B.h., June, 1919; commr. of excise and insp.-gen. of registration, &c, Oct., 1921.

BLRY, KASHI RAM, India Public Works Dept. (supt. engr., Bihar and Orissa).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 5th Dec, 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; supt. engr., Feb., 1922.

BEST, JAMES W., O.B.E., India Forest Service (dep. consvr., Central Prov.).—Joined the service 19th Nov., 1904, and posted to the Central Prov. as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec, 1909; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; offg. consr., Feb., 1922.

BEST, LLSLIE; WILLIAM HAZLITT DUNCAN, M.C., Indian C.S. (ft. mag. and collr., Bengal).—Educ. at King's School, Canterbury, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1921; arrived 2nd Dec, 1921, and served in Bengal as Asst. Mag. and Collr.; jt. mag. and collr., May, 1923.

BETTERTOFF, FREDERICK ARCHIBALD, Indian Public Works Dept. (exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906; asst. engr., 21st Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; offg. supt. engr., May, 1924.

BEWOOR, GURUNATH VENKATESH, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Central Prov.).—Educ. at schools in India, Bombay Univ., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1911; arrived, 27th Nov., 1912, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under-sec to chief commr., March, 1919; offg. postmr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, 1921.

BEYNON, ALBERT CYRIL, B.A., Indian C.S., (asst. commr., Burma).—Educ. at Sandhurst and Jesus Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Sept., 1921; arrived, 2nd Dec, 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

BEYTS, CLEMENT AYERST, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (collr. and dist. mag., Bombay).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam, of 1896; arrived, nth Dec, 1897, and served in Bombay and Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; junr. collr.; Aug., 1915; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; member of Legis. Council, 1921.

BHADKAMKAR, BALAKRISHNA VASUDEO, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (jt. mag. United Prov.).—Educ. at Bombay and University Coll., London; arrived, 23rd March, 1919, and posted to Burma; transferred to United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., July, 1920; jt. mag., July, 1920.

BHAGWATI, PRASAD VARMA, Rai Bahadur, B.A., M.I.E., Indian Pub. Works Dept. (supt. engr., Punjab).—Joined the service, 8th Aug., 1898; asst. engr., Aug., 1899; exec. engr., Aug., 1910; supt. engr., Oct., 1920.

BHALTA, GORARDHAN SHANKERLAL, B.A., Indian CiS. (asst. commr., Central Provs.):—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Cams Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 2nd Nov., 1920; arrived, 8th Jan., 1921, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.

BHANOT, HARNAM DAS, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Punjab).—Educ. at Punjab Umy. and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; arrived, 9th Jan., 1922, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

BHANSALI, MANSEX DAMODAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. collr. and mag., Bombay).—Educ. at Bombay and Dulwich Coll., and bt. John's Coll., Camb.; appt. after exam, in 1923; arrived in India and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.

BHARUCHA, PHIROZ SHAHBYRAMJI, O.B.E.\* D.S.O., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Major I.M.S. (profr. of anatomy, King Edward Medical Coll., Lahore).—First commn., 30th July, 1910; on-mil. duty till April, 1921, when he was apptd. profr. of anatomy, King Edward Medical Coll., Lahore.

BHARUCHA, SORAB MANEKSHAH, B.A., Provl. C.S., Bombay (collr. and mag.).—Apptd. dep. collr., Bombay, 5th April, 1897; ditto, and oriental translator to govt., July, 1913; collr., Thana, and pol. agent, Jawhar, May, 1916; collr. and mag., Kolaba, and pol. agent, Janjir, Feb., 1918; collr. and mag. and pol. agent, Jawhar, Nov., 1921.

BH AS KARA, RAO NAYUDU, TALIARAPAKAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. collr. and mag., Madras).—Educ. at Presidency Coll., Madras; joined the service, 12th Dec, 1921; arrived, 2nd Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

BHAT, MADHUSUDAN DAMODAR, Indian C.S. (asst. collr., Bombay).—Educ. at Elphinstone Coll., Bombay, and Trinity Hall, Camb.; joined the service, 9th Nov., 1921; arrived, 27th Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

BHATTACHARJI, BISWESWAR, B.A., Prov. C.S., Bengal (dep. mag. and dep. collr.).—Joined the service, xst April, 1890; dep. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1892; offg. dist. mag., Aug., 1919.

BHATTACHARJI, NANDA LAL, B.A., Indian Public Works Dept. (exec. engr., United Prov.).—Trained at T.C. E. Coll. and apptd. in India as apprentice engr., 30th June, 1899; asst. engr., June, 1900; exec. engr., Sept., 1908.

BHIDE, MAHADEVA VISHNU, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Punjab).—Educ. at Poona, Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1906; arrived, 1st Jan., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. censor, Bombay, Jan., 1915, to April, 1919; postal censor, Lahore, May, 1919.

BHIDE, VITHAL SHIVARAM, B.A., LL.B., Barr.-at-law, Indian C.S. (asst. collr., Bombay).—Educ. at Miraj High School, Bombay Univ., and Cambridge (non-collegiate); apptd. after exam, of 1914; arrived in India, Dec, 1915, and

served in Burma as asst. commr. ; transld. to Bombay as asst. collr., April, 1919 ; asst. collr. and personal asst. to collr., Feb., 1922.

BHIKAJI JATAK, SHRI RAM (*see* Shri Ram Bhikaji Jatar).

BHIMASENA RAU, HANUMANTA, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*) Joined the service, 6th Sept., 1899 ; asst. acctnt.-gen., Sept., 1901 ; asst. comptr., Post Office, June, 1905 ; dep. ditto, Jan., 1906 ; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, July, 1906 ; ditto, and examr. of local fund accts., Jan., 1908 ; dep. comptr., Ind. treasuries, Oct., 1901 ; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Oct., 1912 ; ditto, Madras, April, 1914 ; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Dec, 1915 ; dep. acctnt.-gen., ditto, March, 1916 ; offg. comptr., Assam, June, 1921 ; dep. acctnt.-gen., Central Prov., May, 1922 ; offg. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Jan., 1924.

BHORE, JOSEPH WILLIAM, C.I.E., C.B.E., B. A., Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bishop's High Sch., Poona, and Bombay Univ. ; apptd. after exam, of 1901 ; arrived, 13th Dec, 1902, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. ; under sec. to govt., rev. dept, May, 1910 ; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1910 ; d ivy an of Cochin, March, 1914 ; dep. dir. of civil supplies, Bezwada, April, 1919 ; C.B.E., Dec, 1919 ; sec. to high commr. for India, 1st Oct., 1920, to 28th Nov., 1923 ; acting high commr. for India from 20th Oct., 1922, to 18th April, 1923 ; C.I.E., June, 1923 ; secy., govt. of India, dept. of education, health and lands, April, 1924.

BIDDLE, JAMES BOND WELLESLEY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service 13th Feb., 1884, as sup. collr. of salt rev. ; apptd. to police dept., June, 1886, and served in Bombay as probr. and asst. supt. ; dist. supt, July, 1895 ; retd., Sept., 1912.

BIERNACKI, RODERICK KORNELI, C.I.E., I.S.O., late Railway Dept.—Apptd. to loco, dept., (state rlys., 24th May, 1884 ; asst. loco, supt., July, 1889 ; dist. loco, supt., April, 1896 ; served in China from Nov., 1901, to Jan., 1903 ; dep. loco, supt., Jan., 1905 ; supt., Nov., 1910 ; I.S.O., Dec, 1911 ; C.I.E., June, 1918, retd.

BIGGANE, PAUL, Indian Police Service (*supt, United Prov.*)—Joined the service 28th Nov., 1905, as asst. supt. ; supt., June, 1916 ; on deputation in India Office, Sept., 1922, to Sept., 1923.

BIGG-WITHER, FERDINAND, Lt.-Col., L.A. (*dep. commr., Burma*)—Arrived in India March, 1893, served in mily. dept. ; supern. asst. commr., Punjab, July, 1900 ; services placed at disposal of for. dept., Feb., 1901 ; asst. commr., Burma, Sept., 1904 ; dep. commr., Jan., 1917 ; author of 'A guide to the Study of Brahmi,' and 'A guide to the Study of Shan.'

BIGG-WITHER, RALPH WOODGATE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*ll. mag., United Prov.*)—Educ. at Eton and King's Coll., Cambridge ; apptd. after exam, of 1912 ; arrived, 26th Nov., 1913, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. ; jt. mag., March, 1918.

"BIGGS, CHARLES, India Office (*suptg. exec. officer, acctnt-gen's dept*) Clerk and class 3rd April, 1882 ; staff clerk, July, 1912 ; junior clerk, April, 1901 ; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

BIJAY, CHAND MAHTAB, *see* Burdwan.

BILGRAMI, SAIYID HUSAIN, C.S.I.—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. ; dir. of public instruction, Hyderabad, 1887-1902 ; member of the gov.-gen.'s legisl. council ; member of the council of India, Nov., 1907, to Dec, 1909 ; C.S.I., Jan., 1908.

BILLSON, HERBERT GEORGE, C.I.E., F.C.H., India Forest Dept. (*chief consr., United Prov.*)—Joined the service, 3rd Dec, 1893, as asst. consr. ; dep. consr., Dec, 1902 ; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, govt. of India, Oct., 1912, to April, 1913 ; consr., July, 1914 ; offg. chief consr., May, 1920 ; chief consr., Oct., 1922 ; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

BINGEMANN, LESLIE STEEL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*)—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Queen's Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London ; apptd. after exam, of 1909 ; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. ; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1916 ; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., July, 1917 ; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Sepi., 1918, to Feb., 1919 ; retransfd. to Bengal as mag. and collr., Jan., 1924.

BINGLEY, Sir ALFRED HORSFORD, K.C.I.E., C.B., Lieut.-Gen., I.A.—First commn., 7th Feb., 1885 ; apptd. to Indian Staff Corps, Aug., 1887 ; employed on plague duty, Bombay, 1897-98 (K-i-H. medal, 1st class) ; D.A.A.G., H.Q., India, April, 1901 ; dep. sec. army dept., Govt. of India, March, 1906, to Jan., 1909 ; G.S.O., 1st grade, hd.-qrs., India, Nov., 1911 ; Brig.-Gen. i/c admin., Oct., 1914 ; Brig.-Comdr., Dec, 1914 ; temp. sec. army dept., Govt. of India, July, 1916, to 1921 ; served Burma, 1891-2 (medal with clasp) ; China, 1900 (despatches, Brev.-Major, medal with clasp).

BINNEY, ANTHONY LOCKHART, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*)—Educ. at Rugby ; apptd. after exam, of 1913 ; arrived in India, 4th Dec, 1914, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. ; on mil. service from March, 1915, to Sept., 1919.

BINNS, BERNARD OTTWELL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*)—Educ. at Grammar Sch., Bury, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford ; joined the service, 24th Dec, 1923, and served in Burma as asst. coromr.

BION, FREDERICK FLEETWOOD, C.I.E., India Public Works Dept. (*chief engr., and jt. sec. to govt., United Prov.*)—Trained at Sibpur C.E. Coll. ; joined the service, 20th Feb., 1892, as asst. engr. ; exec. engr., Jan., 1903 ; suptg. engr., Sept., 1916 ; chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., March, 1921 ; C.I.E., Jan., 1924.

BIRD, BENWELL HAROLD, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab)—Educ. at Plymouth, and Exeter Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam, of 1895 ; arrived, 16th Dec, 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. ; dist. judge, Oct., 1908 ; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913 ; retd., Nov., 1921.

BIRD, WILLIAM JOHN ALEXANDER, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll. ; apptd., 24th Sept, 1878, as apprentice engr. and posted to the Punjab (irrigation) ; assg. engr., April, 1879 ; exec. engr., Feb., 1894 ; served in Burma, April to June, 1905 ; suptg. engr., June, 1906 ; retd., March, 1912.

**BIRDWOOD, GORDON TRAVERS, M.A., M.D., B.C., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I. M.S. (retd.).**—First commn., dated 29th July, 1893; civil surgeon, United Prov., Aug., 1900; served in Bengal and Central Prov., during Dec, 1909; civil surgn. and prof. of midwifery, King George's Medical coll., Lucknow, July, 1913; prof. of surgery (in addn.), Dec, 1916, to Feb. 1917; retd., Nov., 1920; author of 'Medical History of the Abor Expedition' and papers in the medical press.

**BIRDWOOD, Sir WILLIAM RIDDELL, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., General, I.A.**—First commn., dated 9th May, 1885; div. prov. marshal, Tirah expedy. force, Dec, 1897, to Jan., 1898; special service, South Africa, from Nov., 1899; D.A.A.G., South Africa, Oct., 1900, to June, 1902; mil. sec. to C.-in-C. in India, June, 1902; specially employed at Hqrs. of Army, July to Oct., 1902; A.M.S., and interpreter to C.-in-C. India, Nov., 1902; A.A.-G., Hqrs., India, Sept., 1904; mil. sec. to C.-in-C. India, Dec, 1905; A.D.C. to the King, Feb., 1906, to Oct., 1911; brig. commr., India, June, 1909; Q.M.G. in India, May, 1912; sec. to govt., Army Dept., Nov., 1912; war services: Hazara expdn., 1891, medal with clasp; Isazai expdn., 1892; N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-08, medal with two clasps; Tirah, 1897-98, clasp; S. African War, 1899-1902, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps; N.W. Frontier of India, 1908, medal with clasp, D.S.O.; European War, 1914 (commanded Australian and New Zealand Army Corps, 1914-15; ditto, Mediterranean Expedy. Force, 1915-16; ditto, 5th Army, France, 1918-19); K.C.M.G., June, 1915; K.C.B., June, 1917; G.C.M.G., Jan., 1919; G.C.B., Jan., 1923; tempy. member of gov.-gen.'s exec. council, Aug. to Nov., 1924.

**BIRKENHEAD, Earl of, Rt. Hon. FREDERICK EDWIN SMITH, P.C., D.C.L., K.C., Ban\*.** (*Secretary of State for India*).—Educated at Birkenhead Seh., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; Vinerian Law Scholar, 1895; Fellow and Lecturer of Merton Coll., Oxford, 1896; K.C. and Bencher of Gray's Inn, 1908; M.P. for Walton Divn., Liverpool, 1906 to 1919; on active service- (with Indian Corps in France) European War, 1914 (mentioned in despatches); Solicitor-General, 1915; Attorney-General, 1915 to 1919; Lord High Chancellor, 1919 to 1922; Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ., 1922; Secretary of State for India, Nov., 1924.

**BIRLEY, LEONARD, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (mag. and collr., Bengal).**—Educ. at Uppingham and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1897; arrived, 5th Dec, 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr. July, 1907; mag. and collr., Oct., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1914; offg. sec. to govt of Bengal, rev. dept., May, 1915; ditto (*s.p.t.*), April, 1916; confd., March, 1918; employed as sec. to govt. to Dec, 1918; mag. and collr., Nov., 1920; chief secy, to Govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1922.

**BIRNEY, CHARLES FOLLIOTT, D.S.O., Col., R.E., Railway Dept. (on deputation).**—First commn., dated 23rd June, 1898; joined the P.W. Dept. state rys. as asst. engr., 9th

Nov., 1901; asst. sec. ry. board, July, 1909; spl. duty with army dept. for preparation of schemes of constrn. of rys. on N.W. Frontier, April, 1912; exec. engr., and asst. agent, N.W. ry., Feb., 1913; war services: Tibet, 1903-4, medal with clasp; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914 (dep. asst. dir. of rly. transport, Oct., 1914; asst. dir., ditto, Nov., 1915); services lent to Rhcdesia Rly. Co. from Oct., 1919.

**BISCOE, HUGH VINCENT, Major, I. A., (offr. of pol. dept.).**—First commn., dated 17th Jan., 1900; apptd. asst. cantonmt. mag., March, 1903; cantonmt. mag., March, 1903; on mil. duty, May, 1903, to April, 1906, when apptd. supyi asst. commr., Rawal Pindi; asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Baluchistan, March, 1907; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta Pishin, March, 1907; addl. asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Baluchistan, Dec, 1909; asst. resdt. and H.B.M.'s Consul, Bunder Abbas, Aug., 1913; under sec. for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, March, 1915; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta Pishin, April, 1916, to April, 1917; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, April, 1919; first asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, Feb., 1920; pol. agent, Southern Rajputana States, May, 1934.\*

**BISHAMBHAR NATH, Rai Bahadur, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.**—Trained at T. C. E. Coll.; joined the service 5th May, 1884, and served in the Punjab as apprentice and asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1898; retd., May, 1915.

**BISHOP, ROBERT WILSON, Burma Commn., (supt. govt. printing, Burma).**—Rendered previous services in non-gazetted appts. from 24th April, 1902; dep. supt. govt. printing, India, 8th Dec, 1904; supt. ditto, Burma, Aug., 1905.

**BISHOP, THEODORE BENDYSH WATSON, B.A., Indian C. S. (Joint, mag., United Prov.),** Educ at Rugby, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.: pte. sec. to the lieut.-govr., United Prov., May to July, 1916; jt. mag., Dec, 1916.

**BISHOP, THOMAS HENRY, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. (chief medl offr., E. Ben. Ry.).**—Apptd. chief medl. offr. E. Ben. Ry., nth March, 1914; on mily. duty from Dec, 1914, to Dec, 1919.

**BISHUN SVARUP, Rai Bahadur, B.A., Indian P.W. Dept. (supt. engr., Bihar and Orissa).**—Joined the service, 22nd July, 1898, as apprentice engineer; asst. engr., July, 1896; exec engr., June, 1907; offg. supt. engr. Sept., 1917; confd., July, 1920; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., April, 1922.

**BISS, EVAN EBENEZER, Indian Edud. Service (inspr. of schools, Bengal).**—Joined the service, 7th Nov., 1909, and apptd. princpl., training coll., Dacca; offg. inspr. of schools, Dacca divn., April, 1918; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; offg. princpl. David Hare training coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1919; inspr. of schools, Bengal, July, 1922.

**BISSETT, ALLAN, India Audit Office (exec. officer).**—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 4th Feb., 1915; on mil. service from May, 1915, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

BIVAR, HUGH GODFREY SIUARI<sup>1</sup>, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Cheltenham School; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1921; arrived, 2nd Dec, 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

BLABER, EDWARD, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll. ; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr. ; exec. engr., Jan., 1904; suptg. cngr., Oct., 1914; chief engr., and sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, April, 1920; retd.

BLACK, JAMES ALEXANDER, M.A., M.B., Col. I.M.S. (*inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Central Prov.*).—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1896; in mil. employ to July, 1903, when he was apptd. probationer, Calcutta Laboratory; chemical examr. and prof. of chemistry, medl. coll., Calcutta, Oct., 1904; chemical examr., Punjab, Nov., 1910 ; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Central Prov., Oct., 1923.

BLACKER, HAROLD ALFRED CECIL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Charterhouse, Bedford Grammar Sch. and Queens' Coll., Cambridge ; apptd. after exam. 6f 1913 and arrived 30th Nov., 1914, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. ; on mil. service from Aug., 1917, to Dec, 1918; registrar, high cr., Punjab, Nov., 1922.

BLACKETT, Sir BASIL PHILLOTT, K.C.B., M.A. (*member of council of govt.-gen. of India*).—Educ. at Maryborough and Univ. Coll., Oxford; sec. to Indian finance and currency commission, 1913-14; on special mission to United States Govt., Oct., 1914 ; member of Anglo-French financial mission to United States, Oct., 1915; representative in the United States of H.M.'s Treasury, July, 1917, to 1919; officer of Legion of Honour; apptd. finance member of govt.-gen's, council, 8th Jan., 1923.

BLACKSTONE, THOMAS WEST, Indian Police service (*asst. inspr.-gen., Madras*).—Joined the service, 10th Dec, 1901, as probr. ; asst. supt., Jan., 1903; supc, Jan., 1910; asst inspr.-gen., Oct., 1923.

BLACK WOOD, JOHN ROSS, LL.B., M.A., Indian C.S. (*wag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam, of 1894; arrived, 21st Dec, 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. ; dep. chairman, Calcutta Corporation, April, 1900, to Aug., 1902 ; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Nov., 1901 ; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1903; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., Nov., 1906; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912 ; dir. of agric, May, 1912, to Sept., 1917.

BLAIR, JAMES RICHARD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*//. wag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Daniel Stewart's Coll. Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam, of 1913 ; arrived 18th Dec, 1914, and served in Bengal as, asst. mag. and collr. ; on mil. service from March, 1915, to Feb., 1919 ; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Feb., 1920; confd., March, 1921; jt. mag. and dept. collr., March, 1922.

BLAKE, ALEXANDER GRANVILLE, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. wag., Madras*).—Educ. at Rossall and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the

service 6th Oct., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec, 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1922.

BLAKE, REGINALD GILBERT, India Office (*executive officer, acct.-gen.'s Dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 3rd Dec, 1919, after previous service from 22nd Oct., 1915 ; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

BLAKESLEY, EDMUND HOLMES, Barr. (1896), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1887; arrived, 4th Nov., 1889, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr. May, 1897; 2<sup>nd</sup> sec to chief commr., March, 1903, to Jan., 1904 ; chief sec. to ditto, Sept. to Dec, 1905 ; pol. agent, Chhattisgarh Feudatories, March, 1910; retd., Nov., 1914.

BLAKE WAY, Sir DENYS BROOKE, C.I.E., Kt., Lt.-Col., Indian Army; Foreign and Pol. Dept., Govt. of India (*agent to govt.-gen. in Central India*).—First commn., 22nd Aug., 1888; in mil. employ till Nov., 1894, when he joined the Punjab commn. as asst. commr.; served in Isazai expedn., 1892: on pol. duty in Samana operations, 1897; on political duty with Tirah expedn., mil. operations against Khani Khel Chamkannis and Bazar Valley operations, 1897-98 ; chief pol. officer with Mohmand Field Force, April to June, 1908; operations against the Mohmands, 1915 ; Afghanistan and N.W. Frontier, 1919; served in N.W. Frontier Prov. from its first constitution, Nov., 1901 ; dep. commr., April, 1905; joined the for. dept. as pol. agent, Feb., 1906; special duty with B.M. police cttee., April, 1908; C.I.E., Aug., 1908; pol. agent, Peshawar, Feb., 1910; divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar Dn., Nov., 1911; sec. to chief, commr., N.W.F. Prov., April, 1912; addl. member, govt.-gen's, council, Jan., 1913 ; rev. commr., N.W.F. Prov., May, 1915; resdt., and ditto, June, 1917 ; resdt., Baroda, Oct., 1920; resdt. and agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, July, 1921 ; Kt., Jan., 1924.

BLAKEWAY, JOHN PRESTWICH, C.M.G., Brig.-Gen., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 17th Feb., 1886; joined the dept. as asst. engr., May, 1889, and posted to Burma; exec engr., Jan., 1897; transfd. to Central Prov., May, 1899 ; suptg. engr., Jan., 1901 ; chief engr. Oct., 1906; on mil. duty from Oct., 1915, to May, 1918; chief engr., Oct., 1916 ; ditto and jt. sec. to chief commr., public works dept. (bdgs. and roads branch), May, 1918; retd., Aug., 1922.

BLANDFORD, HENRY WEARE, B.A., Rev., late Bengal Eccles. Dept.—Joined the service as junr. chaplain, 8th Oct., 1895; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1905; oftg. archdeacon of Rangoon from April, 1915 ; confirmed, Jan., 1917; archdeacon of Rangoon and bishop's commissary, March, 1917; retd., Nov., 1918.

BLANDY, EDMOND NICHOLAS, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Clifton Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam, of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. collr. and mag. ; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; offg. under sec. to govt. of Bengal, finl. dept., Sept., 1914; confd., Oct., 1914; jt. mag. and dep. collr., June, 1917; sec. provl. recruit-

ing board, Sept., 1917; under sec. to jrovt. of India, fin. dept., April, 1919; offg. commr. of Income Tax, Feb., 1922.

BLANFORD, HARRY RICHARD, O.B.E., Indian Forest Dept. (*deputy consvr., Burma*).—Joined, 15th Nov., 1905, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec, 1910; O.B.E., Dec, 1919.

BLANK, ABRAHAM LEWIS, Indian C.S. (*ll. mag. and dy. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at City of London School and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam of 1914; arrived in India, Nov., 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., August, 1916, to Nov., 1919; jt. mag. and dj\ collr., Oct., 1920.

BLASCHECK, ARTHUR DAVID, F.C.H., India Forest Dept. (*const., Punjab*).—Joined the service 30th Nov., 1900, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Jan., 1907; instructor, Imp. Forest Coll., Dehra Dun, April, 1911, to April, 1914; on spl. duty in rev. and agric. dept., govt. of India, from June to Oct., 1915; consr., Dec, 1921; offg. chief consr., Punjab, Jan., 1924.

BLATHWAYT, CHARLES HUGH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Rugby and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1899; arrived, x6th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Sind, March, 1902; asst. judge, Jan., 1905; colonisation officer, Jamrao Canal, 1907-1912; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Feb., 1920; actg. commr., April, 1923.

BLENKINSOP, BERNARD ARTHUR, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Assam*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr., Bengal; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; offg. supt. engr., May, 1922.

BLENKINSOP, EDWARD ROBERT KAYE, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Christ Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1890; arrived, 22nd Oct., 1892, and served in the Central Prov. as asst commr.; settlt. officer, Dec, 1897; dep. commr., Mar., 1902; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1903; commr. of excise, &c, April, 1906; commr. of settlts. and dir. of land records, Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Dec, 1911; chief sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1912, to May, 1913; commr. (provl.), Nov., 1916; reld., Dec., 1923.

BLES, DAVID GEOFFREY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1910; arrived in India, 20th Nov., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; addl. postal censor, Feb. to Nov., 1915; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1917; on mil. duty from Nov., 1917, to June, 1919; retd., Jan., 1922.

BLEWIT, RALPH ELLERSLIE, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 1st March, 1887, as offg. asst. dist. supt. Punjab; confd., Aug., 1883; dist. supt., Aug., 1887; » supt., April, 1906; retd., March, 1912.

BLOMFIELD, DOUGLAS JOHN, A.C.G.I., Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bengal*)—Joined the service; 1st Oct., 1908, as asst. engr.; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1916.

BLOMFIELD, HENRY GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Winchester, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of IQIO; arrived in India, 8th Dec, 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1917; I.A.R.O., from Oct., 1917, to Dec, 1918.

BLOOD, Sir BINDON, G.C.B., Genl., R.E., late Mil. Works Dept, Govt. of India.—Apptd. to Bombay public works dept, 13th March, 1871; transfd. to Bengal sappers and miners, Sept, 1871; on famine duty, 1874; exec. engr., March, 1874; took part in Jowaki expdn., 1877-78 (medal with clasp); on special duty, Calcutta torpedo defence, April, 1878; served in S. African war (medal with clasp), and Afghan war, 1879-80 (medal); rejoined Indian establt, Feb., 1830, as offg. commandant, Bengal sappers and miners; took part in Egyptian expdn., 1882 (medal, star, and 4th class Osmanieh); supernumerary exec. engr., mil. works dept, Simla, April, 1885; second in command, Bengal sappers and miners, Aug., 1885; commandant, 1886-93; apptd. to mil. works dept. as suptg. engr., Sept., 1893; col. on staff, Rawal Pindi, Oct., 1894; chief staff officer, Chitral relief force, 1895; K.C.B., Jan., 1896; comdg. Bandelkhand dist., Jan., 1896; commanded the Malakand Field Force, July, 1897; comdg. Meerut divn., Sept., 1898; se'ved in' South African war, 1899-1901; cmdg. Northern Army Corps, Nov., 1904; retd., Nov., 1907; G.C.B., June, 1900.

BLUMENTHAL, SIMON, India Office (*higher executive officer, India Audit Office*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India Audit Office, 25th April, 1901; minor staff clerk, Oct., 1919; staff clerk, Feb., 1922; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

BLUNT, ARTHUR WHARTON, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 30th Dec, 1888, and posted to the Central Prov. as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Dec, 1895; consr., Dec, 1911; ditto, Assam, Nov., 1915; retd., July, 1921.

BLUNT, BRIAN GAIRE, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Christchurch, New Zealand, and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1920; arrived 3rd Dec, 1920; and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag.; under sec. to govt., pol. and appt. supt., July, 1924.

BLUNT, EDWARD ARTHUR HENRY, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*fin. sec. to Gov. United Prov.*)—Ed\c. at Marlborough Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec, 1901, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., Jan., 1906, to Oct., 1907; jt. mag., Oct., 1911; supt., census operations, from April, 1910; spl. duty, Nov. to Dec, 1912; spl. duty in fin. dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1912 to April, 1913; dep. commr. (provl. subs.), and settlt. offr., Oct., 1915; dir. of civil supplies, Sept., 1918; O.B.E., June, 1919; dir. of Industries, United Prov., Oct., 1919; offg. fin. sec. to govt, Jan., 1920; confd., Nov., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

BOAG, GEORGE TOWNSEND, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at West minster and Trinity Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam, of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and

served in Madras as asst. collr and mag.; spl. settlt. officer, Sept., 1912; spl. duty as asst. to controller of tan stuffs, Madras, April, 1918; sub. collr. and jt. mag., March, 1919; offg. secy. to govt., fin. dept., Oct., 1923.

BOALTII, VICTOR HOPE, C.B.E., Railway Dept. (*traffic manager*).—Joined the service, 12th Dec, 1896, as asst. traffic supt.; dist. supt., May, 1905; dep. traffic manager, N.-W. Ry., Jan., 1915; temp. traffic manager, ditto, Feb., 1917; C.B.E., Jan., 1919.

BOARD, AUSTIN COMER, F.C.H., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*dep. postmr.-gen., traffic*).—Joined the Telegraph Dept., 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. supt.; asst. postmr.-gen., traffic, April, 1914; dep. postmr.-gen., traffic, May, 1915; supt., P.O. (traffic), Calcutta, Jan., 1916; dep. postmr.-gen., traffic, central circle, Dec, 1916.

BOCQUET, GUY SUTTON, C.I.E., V.D., Railway Dept. (*dep. traffic manager*).—Apptd. traffic inspr., 19th Jan., 1901; asst. traffic supt., June, 1902; dist. traffic supt., April, 1909; on mil. duty from May, 1917, to July, 1918; dep. traffic manager, April, 1918; C.I.E., Aug., 1918.

BODY, CHARLES STUART, India Office (*supt. executive officer, India Audit Office*).—Educ. at Beccles and Ashford Gr. Sch., clerk, 2nd class, 29th Jan, 1895; staff clerk, April, 1907; junior clerk, Feb., 1915; temply. transfd. to Milly. Dept., May, 1917; senior clerk, Feb. 1922; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

BOLI NARAYAN BORRAH (*see Borrah, B. N.*).

BOLSTER, REGINALD CHARLES, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., London, and Queen's Coll., Oxford, apptd. after exam, of 1900; arrived 1st Dec, 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to finl. commr., March, 1906, to April, 1909; settlt. offr., Oct., 1912, to Aug., 1916; on mily. duty from March, 1917, to March, 1919; dep. commr., March, 1919; guardian to H.H. the Nawab of Bahawalpur, Feb., 1921.

BOLTON, DOUGLAS WILLIAM, India Office (*executive officer, acctt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 20th Oct., 1919, after previous service from 3rd Jan., 1916; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

BOLTON, HORATIO NORMAN, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*rev. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov.*).—Educ. at Rossall and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1897; arrived 9th Dec. 1898. and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1903, to May, 1904; pol. asst, Feb., 1906; pol. asst. and divl. judge, April, 1907; pol. asst. and dep. commr., March, 1909; pol. asst. and divl. and sess. judge, Dec, 1909; agent and sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., May, to Dec, 1910; pol. agent, Din Swat and Chitral, Feb., 1911; dep. commr., Peshawar, Feb., 1912; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Oct., 1914; dep. commr., Peshawar, Jan., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; C.S.I., Jan., 1918; rev. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1920; offg. chief commr., and agent to govr.-gen., N.W.F. Prov., July, 1923.

BOLUS, EDWARD JOHN, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and

Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1902; arrived, 14th Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. settlt. offr.; special land acquisition offr. for city of Bombay, July, 1919; ret'd., March, 1924.

BOMFORD, HUGH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*wag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Marlborough and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. settlt. offr.; served in Datia State from Aug., 1913, to April, 1916; joint mag., Dec, 1914; joint sec, board of revenue, March, 1920; mag. and collr., March, 1920; settlt. commr., Rewah State, Sept., 1921.

BOMPAS, CECIL HENRY, C.S.I. B.A., Barr. (1889), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1887; arrived, 15th Nov., 1889, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offd. as under sec in 1893; joint mag. and collr., April, 1896; mag. and collr., Aug., 1900; dep. commr., Aug., 1901; chairman, Calcutta Improvement Trustees Board, Jan., 1912; member of the Bengal legisl. council, June, 1916; C.S.I., June, 1918; chairman Calcutta Improvement Trust, Oct., 1920; commr. of a division, Jan., 1923; ret'd., Dec, 1923; has translated 'Folklore of the Santal Parganas.'

BONHAM-CARTER, HERMAN, Lieut.-Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 28th July, 1883; joined the dept. as asst. engr., nth Dec, 1888, and posted to State Rlys.; transfd. to traffic dept., Nov., 1891; 1st sec. to Madras Rly. Co. from May, 1901; asst. sec, govt. of India, P.W.D., April to Oct., 1895 and Oct., 1896; under sec. ditto, March to June, 1898; ret'd., Jan., 1910; war service in Soudan, 1885; Burma, 1886-88.

BONUS, ARTHUR RIVERS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1884; arrived, 17th Jan., 1887, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Burma as asst. commr., Aug., 1889; retransfd., March, 1892; 2nd asst., Nov. 1893; ditto, and forest settlement officer, Aug., 1896; 1st asst., and forest settlement officer, Feb., 1897; junr. collr., and collr. and mag. and pol. agent, Surgana, Dec, 1901, to July, 1902; ditto, ditto, Nov., 1903; senr. collr. and ditto, July, 1906; ret'd., Oct., 1914.

BONUS, JOSEPH, Major-Gen., R.E., late Public Works Dept., Bombay.—First commn., Bombay engrs., June, 1855; arrived, March, 1857; served during the Mutiny (medal and clasp); joined the dept., June, 1859 and was employed on the Bombay harbour defences, Oct., 1860; from Sept., 1861, served as dep. consulting engr. for railways in Sind; offg. dep. consulting engr., N. W. Prov., March, 1870; from Nov., 1871, served as suptg. engr. on Indus valley state railway; engr.-in-chief, Sindia state railway, Sept., 1876; transfd. to Punjab N. state railway, May, 1877; offg. consulting engr. for guaranteed railways, Lahore, July-Oct, 1878; engr.-in-chief, Pindi-Peshawar section, Oct., 1879; medal for services in the Afghan wai, 1879-80; acting consulting engr. for railways, and joint sec. to govt, Bombay, 1882, and 1885-86; senr. dep. consulting engr. and under

sec. to govt., railway branch, from Nov., 1883, chief engr., Dec, 1885; retd., Nov., 1888.

BOOTH, JOHN REGINALD TREVOR, Indian C.S. {postmr. -<?</>}.—Educ. at Bromsgrove Sch. and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1906; arrived 25th Nov., 1907, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Jan., 1916; spl. duty in posts and telegraphs dept., July, 1918; postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1919; ditto, central circle, Feb., 1920.

BOOTH, WILLIAM, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; served in Bengal from 27th Nov., 1876, as prof. in the presidency coll.; principal, Dacca coll., June, 1884; prof. of physics, presidency coll., Nov., 1890; principal, Hugli coll., Dec, 1892; offg. dir. of public instn., Assam, April, 1897; confd., March, 1899; offg. inspr. of schools, Bengal, March, 1905; confd., Oct., 1905; retd., Dec, 1907.

BOOTH-GRAVELY, WALTER, M.A., Indian C.S. {dtp. commr.}.—Educ. at Daniel Stewart's Coll. and the Univ., Edinburgh, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1904; arrived, 2nd April, 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., March, 1909; offg. under sec, May, 19x0; asst. sec. rev. dept, Nov., 1910, to Nov., 1911; pte. sec. to lt.-govr., Aug., 1912; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Dec, 1913; dep. sec. to ditto, ditto {s.p.L}, Oct., 1916, to April, 1918; dep. commr., April, 1918; offg. sec. to govt. of Burma, April, 1920; member of Burma legisl. council, June, 1920; rev. sec. to govt. of Burma, Jan. 1921.

BOOTY, PERCY ABBEY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and Trin. Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam, of 1894; arrived 16th Dec, 1895, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, April, 1901; head asst, Madras, Sept., 1905; sub. collr. and jt. mag., June, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1913; retd., Nov., 1932.

BORLASE, Rev. JOHN JENNINGS DINGLE, B.A., LL.D., M.B.E., Indian Eccl. Dept. {senr. chaplain, Madras}.—Apptd. chaplain, 15th Dec, 1916; rendered service during the war; senior chaplain, Dec, 1919.

BOSANQUET, Sir OSWALD VIVIAN, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1885; arrived, 17th Sept., 1887, and served in Madras as asst collr. and mag.; asst. to resdt. at Hyderabad, April, 1892; first asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent, Rajputana, and chief commr. Ajmer-Merwara, Oct., 1893; acting under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept, May, 1895, and Jan., 1898; confd., April, 1899; pol. agent, Southern States of Central India, Feb., 1899, to Aug., 1900; resdt., Indore, Sept. to Oct., 1900; K.-i.-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; acting genl. supt. of operations for suppression of Thagi and Dakaiti, March to Sept., 1901; acting dep. sec. foreign dept, Feb., 1903; resdt. at Indore, May, 1903, to Nov., 1907; ditto, Baroda, Feb., 1909; C. I.E., June, 1910; special duty in foreign dept, Nov., 191x to April, 1913; agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Nov., 1913; C.S.I., June, 1914; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1919; retd., May, 1920.

BOSE {see also Basu}.

BOSE, Sir JAGADISH CHANDRA, M.A. (Cantab), D.Sc. (London), Kt, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. offg. prof., presy. coll., Calcutta, 7th Jan., 1885; confd., Sept., 1886; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; C.S.I., Dec, 1911; retd. Dec, 1915; author of \* Response in the Living and Non-Living, \* Plant Response as a means of Physiological Investigation, and a number of contributions to the scientific press, &c

BOSTOCK, THOMAS MAURICE, India Public Works Dept. {supt. engr.}.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; attached to Punjab, Dec, 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; offg. supt. engr., Feb., 1921; confd. Feb., 1922.

BOSWORTH-SMITH, BERTRAND NIGEL, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Harrow, Magdalen Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam, of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1913; retd., March, 1921.

BOTHAM, ARTHUR WILLIAM, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. {chief sec. to govt, Assam}.—Educ. at Newcastle-under-Lyme and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1897; arrived 21st Dec, 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1906; mag. and collr., April, 1911; dep. commr., commr. of excise, &c, Assam, April, 1912; second sec. to chief commr., Assam, Nov., 1913; dep. commr., and ditto, March, 1916; C.J.E., Jan., 1918; chief sec. to govt., Assam, Dec, 1919.

BOTT, ROBERT HENRY, M.B., F.R.C.S., Major I.M.S. {prof. of operative surgery, King Edward Medical coll. Lahore}.—First commn. 1st Sept., 1906; in mil. employ till Oct., 1911, when he was apptd. prof. medical coll., Lahore; prof. of operative surgery, medical coll., Lahore, March, 1915; granted K.-i.-H. medal (1st class), June, 1917; prof. of operative surgery, King Edward Medical Coll., Lahore, Aug., 1919.

BOTTOMS, ALVAN DOUGLAS, India Audit Office {executive officer}.—Apptd. asst. clerk, 8th Aug., 19x9, after previous service from 25th April, 19x7; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, Oct., 1920; transfd. to India Audit Office, March, 1922; exec. officer, April, 1922.

BOUGHEY, GEORGE MENTETH, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wellington Sch. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1901; arrived 1st Dec, 1902, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and asst. settlmt. offr.; under sec. to govt, Feb., 1910, to Feb., 1911; settlt. offr., Dec, 1913; retd., Dec, 1916.

BOULTON, DOUGLAS HENRY, Indian C.S. (sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Corpus Christi, Oxford; joined the service, 30th Sept., 1911; arrived, 27th Feb., 1922, and served in Madras as asst., collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan. 1924.

BOURDILLON, BERNARD HENRY, C.M.G., Indian C.S. {mag., and collr. United Prov.},—



Kduc. at Tollbridge, and St. John's Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam, of 1907 ; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. ; under sec. to govt., March, 1913 ; regr., high court, Allahabad, May, 1915 ; apptd. to I.A.R.O., Sept., 1917 ; jt. mag. (seconded), March, 1918 ; judl. asst., Persian (iulf, June, 1918 ; land acquisition offr., Baghdad, March, 1919 ; mag. and collr., April, 1924 ; C.M.G., June, 1924.

BOURKE, DLUMOT RICHARD SOLTHWELL, Indian Forest Service (*dtp. const.*, Bombay).—Joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1906, as asst. instr. ; dep. const., Nov., 1911 ; on mil. duty, July, 1916, to Sept., 1919 ; instr., Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, June, 1922 ; on foreign service under Siam govt. from 1st April, 1924.

BOURKE, JOHN JOSEPH, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 30th Jan., 1893 ; in mil. employ till Feb., 1897 ; offd. as chemical analyser to govt. of Bombay from May, 1898, to Oct., 1899 ; again in mil. employ from Aug., 1900, to July, 1901, during which time served with China Field Force ; probationer, assay dept., Bombay, July, 1901 ; dep. assay master, April, 1902 ; dep. assay master, Calcutta mint, June, 1905 ; ditto, Bombay mint, July, 1906 ; assay master, Calcutta mint, July, 1911 ; C.I.E., June, 1919 ; retd., 1919.

BOURNE, Sir ALFRED GIBBS, K.C.I.E., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.L.S.—Apptd. Profr. of Biology, Presy. Coll., Madras, 17th Jan., 1886 ; dir. of pub. instrn., Madras, Nov., 1903, and commr. of govt. exams. ; addl. member of legist. council, Dec., 1903, and Dec, 1905 ; C.I.E., June, 1908 ; K.C. I.E., Jan., 1913 ; retd., Aug., 1914 ; a member of the bd. of scientific advice, India, and a director of the Indian inst. of science, Bangalore.

BOURNE, FREDERICK CHALMERS, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ at Rugby and Christ Church, Oxford ; joined the service, 19th Aug., 1920 ; anived 4th Dec, 1920 ; and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

BOURNE, JOHN GILBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ at Charterhouse and Pembroke Coll., Camb. ; apptd. after exam, of 1907 ; arrived, 27th Nov., 1908, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. ; ditto, and dist. judge, Oct., 1912 ; dep. commr. (provl.), Oct., 1920.

BOWDEN, WILLIAM JAMES, India Office (*asst. to inspr. of military equipment and clothing*).—Apptd. supplemental clerk, 1st Jan., 1893 ; clerk, 2nd class, 28th Aug., 1895 ; asst. to the India Office member of the Committee for valuation of military equipment, Nov., 1897.

BO WEN, CHARLES EUSTACE, Lieut.-Col., I.A., late Burma Commn.—First commn., dated 16th Nov., 1887 ; in mil. emp. to Feb. 1897 ; asst commdt, Burma mil. poi., Feb., 1897 ; asst. commr., Burma commn., May, 1900 ; dep. cominr., April, 1914 ; retd., Aug., 1920.

BOWER, GEORGE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Caistor Gr. Sch., Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam, of 1882 ; arrived, 10th Dec, 1884, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and offg. under sec.

to govt. ; joint mag., March, 1890 ; dep. supt., family domains of the Maharaja of Benares, April, 1890, to April, 1893 ; dep. commr., April, 1896 ; mag. and collr., March, 1897 ; addl. commr., Feb. to March, 1907 ; retd., March, 1910.

BOWER, GEORGE NOEL, B.A., Indian Customs Dept. (*asst. collr., Jfrugal*).—Joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1907 ; asst. collr. of customs, Dec, 1908 ; ditto, Rangoon, and dep. foodstuffs commr. in addn. ; rice commr., Rangoon, Jan., 1920, to March, 1921 ; asst. collr., Calcutta, 1 Dec, 1922.

BOWERS, PERCY LLOYD, C.I.K., M.C., A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Apptd. temp. engr., Bombay, 3rd Jan., 1903 ; asst. engr., Jan., 1903 ; exec. engr., Feb., 1912 ; on mil. duty from July, 1916, to Oct., 1920 ; C.I.K., March, 1919 ; army rank, Col. I.A.R.O.

BOWLER, VERNON ROBERT, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officr., store dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, 23rd Jan., 1911, and attd. to record and registry dept. ; on mil. service from Dec, 1915, to March, 1919 ; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920 ; exec. officer, April, 1922.

BOWN, ARTHUR MEKVYX, B.A., M.C., Indian C.S. (*assf. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Gainsborough Gr. Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford ; on mil. service from Aug., 1914 ; apptd., 3rd Feb., 1920 ; arrived, 25th March, 1920, and served in Burma ; supt. Southern Shan States, Dec. 1923 ; offg. dep. commr., July, 1924.

BOWN, JOSEPH EDGAR, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 7th Nov., 1902, as asst. supt. of police ; supt., April, 1912 ; on mil. service (i/i33rd regt.), Oct., 1918, to April, 1919.

BOWRING, IGNATIUS WILLIAM, India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 7th Dec, 1901 ; supt. of police, April, 1910.

BOWSTEAD, JOHN, M.C., M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at King's Sch., Worcester, and Corpus Christi, Cambridge ; joined the service, nth Nov., 1921 ; arrived, 13th Jan., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

BOXWELL, FRANCIS, late Indian Police Service (Assam).—Joined the service, 2nd April, 1895, as asst. supt. ; dist. supt., Aug., 1904 ; supt., April, 1906 ; retd., Dec, 1923.

BOYCE, HENRY GEORGE, M.I.C.E., F.C.H., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll. ; appointed 1st Oct., 1877, as asst. engr., and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh ; exec. engr., Oct., 1889 ; suptg. engr., June, 1901 ; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905 ; suptg. engr., United Prov., Oct., 1906 ; retd., Oct., 1911.

BOYCE, WILLIAM HENRY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and scss. judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Lurgan Coll., and Trinity Coll., Dublin ; apptd. after exam, of 1907 ; arrived, th Dec, 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. ; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa April, 1912 ; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1913 ; ditto and jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1914 ; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1921.



BOYD, ARCHIBALD EDWARD, Impl. Customs Dept. (*collr. of customs, Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. supt. ; asst. collr., Jan., 1907; ditto, Karachi, Nov., 1909 ; ditto, and supt. preventive service and salt dept., Calcutta, June, 1914; asst. collr., Madras, June, 1918 ; ditto, Burma, July, 1918 ; chief collr., customs, July, 1921 ; retransfd. to Madras as offg. collr. of customs, March, 1922; confd., Oct., 1923.

BOYD, CHARLES CLIFFORD, late Indian C.S.—Eduic. at Hailey bury Coll., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1888; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. ana mag. ; 2nd asst., Feb., 1897 ; ist asst., Dec, 1901; judge andsess. judge, Sept., 1904 ; ret'd., Nov., 1917.

BOYD, DONALD JAMES, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at George Watsons Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ. ; apptd. after exam, of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec, 1900, and served in the Punjab as asst. i'ommr. ; under sec. to Punjab govt, Nov., 1907, to May, 1910; setiit. offr., Oct., 1911; dir. oi land records, &c, May, 1916, to Oct., 1917 ; dep. commr., Oct., 1917 ; sec. to govt. of Punjab, home dept., Dec, 1922.

BOYD, FREDERICK KENNEDY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury, and at King's and Univ. Colls., London; apptd. after exam, of 1895; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1896, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. remembrancer, Nov., 1902; ditto, and sec. to legisl. council, March, 1903; 2nd asst. and asst. judge and sess. judge, March, 1907; ist asst., Oct., 1909; judge andsess. judge, March, 1911; ret'd., Nov., 1922.

BOYD, IVAN CAMPBELL, India Police Dept. (*supi.y Bombay*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, and posted to Bombay; served in Eastern Bengal and Assam from April, 1908, to April, 1910 ; and in Junagadh State from Feb., 1911, to Oct., 1915; supt. of police, Sept., 1922.

BOYD, ROBERT REGINALD, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1901, and posted to Bombay : supt. of police, Nov , 1912; ret'd., July, 1924.

BOYLAN, JOHN DUN, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-%cen., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 5th Dec, 1899; supt. of police, April, 1906; off. dep.-inspr.-gen., Oct., 1921; confd. as dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1923.

BOYLE, ROBERT COLQUHOUN, C.I.E., late India Police Dept.—Apptd. proby. asst. dist. supt. of police, 19th Nov., 1897; confd., Oct., 1899; supt. of police, April, 1906; ditto and commdt., Frontier constab., N.W. Frontier Prov., Dec, 1912 ; C.I.E., Jan., 1918 ; ret'd., Nov., 1922.

BOZMAN, GEOFFREY STEPHEN, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Whitgift Sch. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford ; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec, 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

BRACKEN, GEOFFREY THOMAS HIRST, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and joint mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Malvern Sch. and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1902; arrived 30th Nov., 1903,

and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; supr. for Pudukkottai, March, 1909; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Aug., 1914; sec. to commrs. of land rev., Dec, 1915 ; on mily. duty from June, 1916, to Aug., 1919 ; sub-collr. and joint mag., Sept., 1919.

BRACKENBURY, CECIL FABIAN, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. andjt. mag., Madras*).—Educ at Uppingham Sch. and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge ; apptd. after exam, of 1904; arrived, 11th Dec, 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and spl. settlt. offr. ; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1916.

BRADFORD, WALTER GLYNNE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Sherborne and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam, of 1914; arrived 25th May, 1916, and posted to the Punjab as asst. commr. ; on mily. duty, May, 1915, to Aug., 1919.

BRADLEY, JOHN BERTRAM GRANVILLE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and University Coll., Oxford ; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1922 ; arrived, 26th Dec, 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

BRADLEY, JOHN WILLIAM, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr. + Burma*).—Arrived, 28th Dec, 1910, and served as asst. consvr. ; dep. consvr., Dec, 1915.

BRADLEY, ROBERT ELPHINSTONE, India Police Dept. (*supt. % Bengal*).—Joined the service, nth Dec, 1894, as asst. supt. ; district supt., May, 1903; supt., Feb., 1914.

BRADLEY, TERENCE ARTHUR, late India P. W.D.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 2nd Aug., 1898; asst. engr., Aug., 1899 ; exec. engr., Aug. 1910; ret'd., June, 1914.

BRADLEY-BIRT, FRANCIS BRADLEY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam, of 1897; arrived 28th Nov., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. ; on spl. duty editing the Bengal Administration Reports, for 1904-5 and 1905-6; ditto examining old records, 1906-7; ditto in connection with frontier trade statistics, 1907 ; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1907; mag. and collr., April, 1912; on mil. service from April, 1918, to Feb., 1919 ; depy. collr. of land rev. and collr. of excise, and collr. of btamprev., Calcutta, Oct., 1921; author of ' Story of an Indian Upland,' ' Chota Nagpur,' 'Twelve Men of Bengal,' 'Through Persia,' &c.

BRAHAM, HARRY VINCENT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Uppingham Sch., and University Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam, of 1909; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1910, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; temp. dep. sec. to govt., rev. and fin. depts., July, 1920.

BRAIDWOOD, HAROLD LITHGOW, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam, of 1895; arrived, 3rd Dec, 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag ; head asst., Oct., 1906 ; sub-collr. and joint mag., Ma? » x.9io ; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1915; resdt. mTravancore and Cochin, Feb., 1917, ^0 Dec, 1920.

**BRAMLEY, PERCY BROOKE**, late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the Service, 18th July, 1888, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., Oct., 1889; dist. supt., July, 1891; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., June, 1912; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1912; retd., June, 1916; author of 'Cold Steel and Indian Swordsmanship,' reports on trade conditions and crime, and papers on the navigable waterways of India and river life.

**BRAMLEY, REGINALD COLVIN**, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service 3rd Sept., 1892, and served in United Prov. as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Oct., 1894; supt., April, 1909; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), May to July, 1918; retd., Dec, 1921; author of census reports, Ajmer-Merwara, 1901, "Ajmer-Merwara" in the Imperial Gazetteer of India, revised edition, &c.

**BRANDER, ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER DUNBAR, O.B.E.**, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1899; dep. consr., United Prov., March, 1921; consr. (spt.), July, 1921; retd., Oct., 1923.

**BRANDER, JAMES PATERSON, M.A.**, Indian C.S. (collr. and mag., Bombay).—Educ. at Kelvin-side A cad., Glasgow, Glasgow Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. alter exam, of 1899; arrived, 16th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. settl. officer; junr. collr., July, 1918; offg. dir. of civ. supplies, May, 1919; supdt. of stamps, Jan., 1923.

**BRANDER, WILLIAM BROWNE, C.B.E., M.A.**, Indian C.S. (commr. of excise, Burma).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll. and the Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam, of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1917; C.B.E., June, 1918; offg. commr. of excise, Jan., 1920; confd., May, 1920.

**BRANDOM, HAROLD FRANK**, Office of High Commissioner for India (exec. officer).—Apptd. clerical officer, acctnt.-gen's. dept., India Office, 13th Oct., 1919; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, 1st Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

**BRANDT, FRANCIS, M.A.**, late Madras C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1861; served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., under sec. to govt., and sub-collr. and joint mag.; acting collr. of sea customs, Madras, April, 1874; collr. and mag., S. Kanara, Oct., 1877, and in the Nilgiris, 1883; district and sessions judge, Trichinopoli, June, 1878; judge of the high court, Madras, Sept., 1884; fellow of Madras univ., 1886; retd., Dec, 1887.

**BRANSON, JAMES CHARLES EMERTON**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow, and Balliol College, Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1879; arrived, 16th Jan., 1882, and served in Oudh as asst. commr.; transfd. to Madras as asst. mag. and collr., Dec, 1885; offg. asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, March, 1886; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1889; acting acctnt.-gen., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, April, 1892; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1892; returned to the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as offg. mag. and collr., Aug., 1894; dep. commr., Oct., 1894; mag. and collr., March, 1896; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1896;

retransfd. to Bombay as acctnt.-gen. Aug., 1898; acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1899; acctnt.-gen., and commr. of state paper currency, Bombay, March, 1903; again acctnt.-gen., Bengal, July, 1904; offg. comptr. and auditor-gen., March, 1906, to Oct., 1907; retd., April, 1910.

**BRANTHWAITE, FRANCIS JOSEPH**, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 2nd Jan., 1889, as asst. consr., Burma; dep. consr., April, 1894; consr., Aug., 1911; retd., Dec, 1911.

**BRASHER, ALFRED HERBERT, B.A.**, Indian C.S. (dist. and sess. judge., Punjab).—Educ. at Uppingham and Tonbridge Schs., and Emmanuel Coll.; Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1898; arrived, 7th Dec, 1899; and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1917; offg. judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1922.

**BRAY, DENYS DE SAUMAREZ, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A.**, Indian C.S. (foreign sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept.).—Educ. at Blondell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1898; arrived, 21st Nov., 1899; and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov., Jan., 1902; acting asst. to agent to the govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Aug., 1903, to July, 1906; pol. asst., July, 1906; ditto and asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Dec, 1906; census supt., Baluchistan, Jan., 1910; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Dec, 1911; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, April, 1912; actg. dep. sec. (foreign), for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, April, 1916; confirmed, May, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; offg. sec. for. and pol. dept., Sept. to Oct., 1917; offg. pte. sec. to the Viceroy, July to Oct., 1918; offg. sec. for. and pol. dept., Nov., 1918; temp. jt. foreign sec, ditto, June, 1919; C.B.E., June, 1919; offg. foreign sec, ditto Dec, 1920; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; confd. as foreign sec. to govt. of India, May, 1923; author of 'The Brahui Language,' 'Baluchistan Census Report, 1909,' 'The Life History of a Brahui,' &c.

**BRAYBROOKE, AUBREY TREVOR**, Indian Public Works Dept. (execengr., United Prov.).—Joined the service 21st Oct., 1901, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. supt. engr., Sept., 1922.

**BRAYNE, ALFRED FREDERIC LUCAS, C.I.E., M.A./Indian C.S. (asst. collr., Bombay)**.—Educ. at the Royal Academy, Irvine, Glasgow Univ., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1907; arrived 20th Nov., 1908, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; compiled genl. admtn. report, 1909-10; supt., land records and reen., June, 1913; under-sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Bombay, Aug., 1916; dep. sec. to govt., ditto, July, 1919; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Oct., 1920; offg. finl. adviser, posts and tels., finl. dept. govt. of India, April, 1923; C.I.E. June, 1923; on spl. duty in the finance dept., govt., of India from May, 1922; financial adviser, posts and tels. (tempy.), April, 1923.

**BRAYNE, FRANK LUGARD, M.C., B. A.**, Indian C.S. (dep. commr., Punjab).—Educ. at Monkton Combe Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec. to Delhi munpl. cttee., June, 1910, to Sept,

1912; on military service from Dec, 1915 (M.C., March, 1919), to Nov., 1919; dep. commr., Jan., 1922.

BRAYSHAY, MAURICE WILLIAM, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1913; dep. contr. timber supplies, Sept., 1917, to July, 1918; offg. asst. sec. rly. board, Oct., 1919; confd., Jan., 1920.

BREBNER, A., C.I.E., B.Sc. Indian Public Works Dept. (*supt engr.*).—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; under-sec. to govt. of India, public works dept., June, 1920; *supt. engr.*, Oct., 1923.

BREE, PHILIP GEORGE, Indian (J.S. (*asst commr., Central Prov.*)).—Educ. at Victoria Coll., Jersey, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service 13th Sept., 1923; arrived 13th Nov., 1923, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

BREMNER, WALTER SYDNEY, C.I.E., India Public Works Dept. (*chief engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Trained at Sibpur C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 19th Dec. 1890, as asst. engr.; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1902; *supt. engr.*, July, 1913; chief engr. and sec. to govt., irrign. branch, July, 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1924.

BRENDON, BENJAMIN ADAMS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. on the Continent and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1890; arrived, 6th Nov., 1892, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., July, 1898; 1st asst., June, 1904; *supt. of gaz. revision in Sind*, Nov., 1904; *junr. collr.*, and collr. and mag., March, 1909; *junr. collr.*, and pol. agent, April, 1913; *senr. collr. and pol. agent*, June, 1913; collr. and mag., Dec, 1913; retd., 1921.

BRERETON, ALFRED, C.S.I., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the dept. as asst. engr., March, 1873, and served in the railway branch; *exec. engr.*, April, 1880; asst. *in N.W. railway*, Nov., 1887; *district traffic supt.*, Nov., 1888; *dep. manager*, July, 1891; *offg. manager, E. Bengal railway*, March, 1893; *manager and engr.-in-chief, E. Coast railway*, Nov., 1893; *dir. of railway traffic and dep. sec. to govt. of India*, Nov., 1897; *sec. to govt.*, June, 1901; C.S.I., Jan., 1904; retd., Aug., 1904; *govt. director of guaranteed rly. companies*, Jan., 1905; retd., March, 1914.

BRERETON, HERBERT JAMES, late Finl. Dept., Govt. of India.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch.; joined the service, 27th Feb., 1874, served in the office of the acctnt-gen., N.W. Prov.; asst. acctnt-gen., Bombay, July, 1877; N.W. Prov., Nov., 1877; Burma, April, 1878; Punjab, Aug., 1879; N.W. Prov., March, 1884; Central Prov., March, 1887; N.W. Prov., July, 1888; *compr.*, Assam, June, 1890; asst. *compr.-gen.*, India (in charge of paper currency), July, 1893; *dep. acctnt.-gen.*, March, 1896; *compr. Cent. Prov.*, April, 1896; *dep. acct.-gen.*, Bengal, Dec, 1898; ditto, N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Aug., 1899; *offg. compr.*, Hyderabad, March, 1900; *offg. dep. compr.-gen.*, Dec, 1900; *offg. dep. auditor-gen.*, March, 1902 to April, 1903; *offg. dep. auditor-gen.*, Oct., 1904; *offg. acctnt.-gen.*, United Prov., March, 1906; *offg. dep. auditor-gen.*, Dec, 1906; *acctnt.-gen.*, E. Bengal and Assam, Dec, 1907; retd., April, 1911.

BRERETON, REGINALD HUGH, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1880; arrived, 14th Dec, 1882, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1889; asst. *conimr.*, United Prov., Nov., 1891; joint mag., 1st grade, June, 1892; *dep. commr.*, Nov., 1895; mag. and collr., April, 1896; *inspr.-gsn. of police*, July, 1900; retd., Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1910.

BRETT, Sir CECIL MICHAEL WILFORD, Kt., C.S.I., Barr. (1884), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Guildford Gr. Sch. and Cheltenham Coll.; apptd. after exam, of 1872; arrived, 30th Nov., 1874, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1885; registrar, high court (appellate side), April, 1886; district and sessions judge, Oct., 1890; *offg. jud. commr.*, Chota Nagpur, April-Sept, 1891; judge, Calcutta high court, June, 1900, C.S.I., Jan., 1906; knighted, Dec, 1911; retd., Jan., 1913.

BRETT, JOHN ALOYSIUS, Major, I.A. (*offr. of political dept.*).—First commr., dated 26th May, 1900; in mil. employ until Aug., 1906, when apptd. asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Sibi, Feb., 1907; asst. commr., Peshawar, Jan., 1908; asst. *tbl. agent*, Dir and Swat, Nov., 1908; asst. commr., Thai, Feb., 1909; ditto, Kohat, March, 1909; ditto, Thai, Aug., 1909; ditto, Bannu, and commdt. B.M. police, Dec, 1910; asst. *dfemr.*, Thai, July, 1911; ditto, Nowshera, Jan., 1913; ditto, Hazara, March, 1913; city mag., Peshawar, Nov., 1914; *dist. judge*, ditto, Jan., 1915; asst. commr., Mardan, May, 1915; *dep. commr.*, Dera Ismail Khan, May, 1917; asst. commr., Mardan, Aug., 1917; *dep. commr.*, Hazara, Sept., 1918; asst. commr., Mardan, Oct., 1918; *pol. offr.*, Dir, Swat and Chitral, Jan., 1919; *jt. dep. commr.*, Peshawar, May, 1919; *dep. commr.*, Kohat, June, 1919; *pol. agent*, Khyber, June, 1923.

BRETT, WILLIAM BAILIE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Liverpool Coll., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1912; arrived, 23 Nov., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; *under-sec. to govt. pol., appt. and educ. depts.*, Oct., 1917; ditto and *pta. sec. to govt. of Dinar wri urāsa*, *rec.*, 1920; mag. and collr., Oct., 1922.

BRIDGE, Rev. HENRY NOEL, M.A., Indian Eccl. Dept. (*s\*\*r. chaplain, Madras*).—Joined the service as chaplain, 10th Feb., 1903; *senr. chaplain* 10th Feb., 1916; on mil. service from 10th July, 1915 to 8th Aug., 1916.

BRIDGE, TIMOTHY WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*wag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at St. Columba's Coll., Rathfarnham and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam\* of 1906; arrived 10th Dec, 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. *settl't offr.*; *transfd. to Bihar and Orissa*, April, 1912; *jt. mag. and dep. collr. and asst. settlt. offr.*, Nov., 1913; *settl't. offr.*, Chota Nagpur, April, 1915; *offg. sec. board of revenue*, Dec, 1919; mag. and collr., Nov., 1920.

BRIGGS, ARTHUR BEECHAM, Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service xst Oct., 1905; asst. engr., Nov. X905; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1913.

- BKIGGS, Hi.KiiiiKi SAMUKL**, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, second class, 25th June, 1900; minor staff clerk, May, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer! Dtc, 1921.
- BRIGSTOCKE, ARTHUR MONTAGU, F.S.S.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Heidelberg Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 17th Dec, 1892, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; joined the mn. dept., govt. of India, as asst. comptr., Central Prov., Aug., 1900; dcp. acct.—gen., Madras. Nov., 1900; ditto, United Prov., June, 1902; dep. acctnt.—pen., Bengal, Aug., 1906; offg. acctnt.—gen., Madras, May, 1908; acctnt.—gen., Punjab, April, 1910; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1912; acctnt.—gen., and commr., paper currency, Punjab, Sept., 1914; acctnt.—gen., Bombay, Nov., 1915; ditto, Burma, Jan., 1918; retd., Jan., 1919.
- BRIGSTOCKE, FRANK LEWIS, Indian C.S.** (*sub. collr. and jt. mag. Madras*)—Educ. at Uandoverly Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, Nov., 1910, and served in Madras as asst. collr., and mag.; under sec. to govt., March, 1915; 1st asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorp, Nov., 1915; 10 Nov., 1920.
- BRISCOE, HUGH KYNASTON, C.I.E., M.A.**, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sefcand Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 27th Nov., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; settlt. officer Oct., 1906; under sec. to govt., jud. and gen. dep., Feb., 1909; jt. mag. and dcp. collr., Jan., 1912; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; on duty as asst. to dir. of temp. works, Delhi, Feb., 1912; spl. offr., temp. capital, Delhi, and sec. notified area cttee., April to May, 1913; sec. board of rev., Bihar and Orissa, March, 1914; mag. and collr., and ditto, March, 1916; offg. dep. sec. TO govt. of India, fin. dept., Maj', 1919; C. I.E., June, 1921; sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, mn. dept., April, 1924.
- BRISLEE, FRANK RICHARD, B.A.**, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at King's Coll. and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1921; arrived, 12th Dec, 1921, and served in Madras as asst collr. and mag; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1923.
- BRISTOW, CHARLES HOLDITCH, B.A.**, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 23rd Nov., 1911, and served in Bombay as asst. collr., and supt., land records, Ate : on mil. duty, May, 1915, to April, 1919.
- BROADWAY, ALAN BRICE, Barr.**, Judl. Dept., Punjab (*judge, Punjab High Court*).—Apptd. asst. legal remembrancer, Punjab, 13th June, 1905; public prosecutor, ditto, Dec, 1905; asst. legal remembr., ditto, April, 1909; addl. govt. advocate, ditto, March, 1915; again asst. legal remembr., Aug., 1915; addl. govt. advocate and offl. trustee, Punjab, Oct., 1915, to March, 1916; temp. addl. judge, chief ct., Punjab, May, 1916; administr.—gen. and official trustee, Punjab, Aug., 1916; temp. addl. judge, chief ct., Punjab, from Oct., 1917; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919.
- BROADWAY, ERNEST PHILIP, O.B.E.**, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.—gen., Punjab*).—Joined the service, nth Aug., 1893, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Nov., 1901; supt., April, 1906; O.B.E., Jan., 1921; dcp. insprf.—gen., Sept., 1922.
- BRODIE, NORMAN SOMERVILLE, B.A.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 12th Dec., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and acting a-st. sec. to govt.; head asst., Malabar, Feb., 1893; dep. commr. of salt, &c, rev., April, 1896; sec. to commrs. of salt, &c, rev., Nov., 1897; sub-collr. and joint mag., Oct., 1900; collr. and mag., March, 1902; dist. and scss. judge, Dec, 1903; again collr. and mag., Oct., 1904; ditto and pol. agent for Karikal, Nov., 1911; member, board of rev., Aug., 1914; retd., July, 1917.
- BRODRICK, RIGHT HON. ST. JOHN** (*see Middleton, Viscount*).
- BROMAGL, JAMES VINCENT BENNET.** Indian Police Service (*supt., Beugal*).—Joined the service 17th Dec, 1903, as asst. supt., July, 1912; on mil. service Sept., 1914; retd., July, 1917.
- BROOKE-MEARES, ATHELSTAINE**, late India Police Dept. (Central Prov.).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 26th Nov., 1888, to Feb., 1890, when apptd. inspr. of police; asst. M. supt., July, 1892; dist. supt., March, 1899; and asst. to inspr.—gen. of police, Central Prov., Jan. to April, 1908; pncpl., training sch., Saugor, July, 1917; retd., Jan., 1922.
- BROOME, HAROLD HOLKAR, M.B., Ch.B.**, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*princ. King Edward Med. Coll., Lahore*).—First rommn., dated 31st Jan., 1903; in mil. employ until Oct., 1907, when he was apptd. asst. plague med. officer, Rawalpindi; profr. of anatomy, Lahore Med. Coll., July, 1908; on mil. duty from Aug., 1915, to Nov., 1918; medl. supt., Mayo Hospital, Lahore, June, 1922; principal, King Edward Medical Coll., April, 1923.
- BROOMFIELD, ROBERT STONEHOUSE**, Indian t; s. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at City of London Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 25th Nov., 1905 and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and chief inspr. of factories; asst. judge and sessions judge, Nov., 1909; jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, June, 1913; offg. judge and sess. judge, Jan., 1919.
- BROUGH, ALAN, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.**, Lt. Lieut.-Col., R.E., Railway Dept.—First commn. dated 15th March, 1895; apptd. asst. engr. State rys., 16th July, 1897; exec. engr., March, 1908; ditto (junr. govt. inspr.), Nov., 1909; on mil. duty, Nov., 1912, to March, 1913 and from Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1920; D.S.O., June, 1915.
- BROUN, JOHN ALEXANDER, C.S.I.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at foreign schs., Univ. Coll., London, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 3rd Dec, 1879,

and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., asst. commr. and cantonmt. mag.; joint mag., April, 1888; dep. commr., April 1894; asst. collr., Feb., 1896; commr., Oct., 1905; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; retd., Nov., 1917.

BROWTF, A. J. E., M.A., LL.B., Barr., Indian Legis. Dept.—Apptd. legal adviser, practical branch, Feb., 1920.

BROWN, CHARLES, C.I.E., late Punjab Police Dept.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll.; joined the service, 8th Feb., 1868; asst. district supt. of police, Nov., 1858; district supt., April, 1876; served in Afghanistan, 1879; in charge of Gen. Daud Shah in 1880; rejoined the dept., Feb., 1882, and served as personal asst. and as assi. to the inspr.-gen.; dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1894; inspr.-gen. and under-sec. to Govt. Home Dept., July, 1901; C.I.E., June, 1903; retd., Sept., 1904.

BROWN, CHARLES HILTON, M.A., Indian C.S. (dist. judge, Burma)—Educ. at St. Andrews Univ., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 2nd Dec, 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under-sec. to govt. home dept., Oct., 1918; first asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, May, 1920.

BROWN, COURTNEY, B.A., Indian C.S. (dep. commr., Central Prov.)—Educ. at Plymouth and Mannamend Coll., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 24th Nov., 1904, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1909, to Nov., 1910; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1917; confd. as dep. commr., Sept., 1919.

BROWN, GEORGE EUSTACE RIOU GRANT, Hte Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 9th Dec, 1889, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Aug., 1901; retd., Oct., 1917.

BROWN, GEORGE WHITTON, late Salt, Abkari, and Customs Dept, Madras.—Joined the service, 7th Oct., 1876, as acctnt., mil. works branch, Simla; served in the Madras police from May, 1879, to Oct., 1884, when apptd. proby. inspr. of salt rev.; inspr., July, 1885; asst. commr., Sept., 1889; retd., April, 1914.

BROWN, HAROLD ARROWSMITH, B. A., Barr., Indian C.S. (dist. judge., Burma)—Educ. at Plymouth and Mannamend Coll., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 28th Nov., 1903, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to Govt. Dec, 1906; under sec., Oct., 1908 to Feb., 1910; dep. commr., Aug., 1916; dist. judge, Aug., 1916; offg. divl. judge, Oct., 1917; addl. judge, chief court of Upper Burma, July, 1920; actg. judge, high ct., Rangoon, April, 1924.

BROWN, HENRY CODDINGTON, C.I.E., M.B., Major I.M.S. (retd.)—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ until May, 1912, when apptd. asst. dir., Central Research Inst., Kasauli; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; retd., Oct., 1920.

BROWN, JAMES BIRCH, B.A., Indian C.S. (sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras)—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 25th Nov., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mily.

duty, Jan., 1918, to March, 1919; sub. collr. and jt. mag. (seconded), Feb., 1918; temp. under sec. to govt., June, 1919.

BROWN, JAMES SAMUEL, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 1st Oct., 1875, and posted to state railways; exec. engr., Feb., 1885; offg. dep. manager, N.W. railway, 1889-90; offg. engr.-in-chief, Sept. to Oct., 1895, and again June to Sept., 1896; suptg. engr. (tempy.), April, 1899; offg. consg. engr. for rlys., and sec. to govt., Burma, April, 1899, to Nov., 1901; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Burma, Nov., 1901; retd., April, 1903.

offg. consg. engr. for rlys., Calcutta, J. Y. W. to Nov., 1903; suptg. engr., Jan. 1903 to consg. engr. for rlys. and sec. to govt., Bombay, Nov., 1904; chief engr., July, 1905; retd., Oct., 1908.

BROWN, JOHN COCKEN, O.B.E., M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Indian Geological Survey (s</W.).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1905, as asst. supt., June, 1921.

BROWN, LESLIE NANSCAWAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. collr., Bombay)—Educ. at Plymouth Coll., and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 17th Nov., 1911, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; persl. asst. to agent to govt., Kathiawar, Dec, 1914; on mil. duty from May, 1915; attd. to civil admin., Mesopotamia, from May, 1917; pol. offr., Qurnah di, April to Sept., 1919.

BROWN, MONTIBUE, late India Public Works Dept (Madras)—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec engr., Oct., 1905; temp. supt. engr., March, 1919; confd. as supt. engr., Jan., 1921; retd., July, 1923.

BROWN, PERCY, A.R.C.A., Indian Educl. Service (prinpl. Sch. of Art, Calcutta)—Joined the service, 9th May, 1899, as prinpl., Mayo Sch. of Industrial Art, Lahore, and curator, Central Museum; asst. dir. of Delhi exhibn. of Indian Art Manufacture, April, 1902, to July, 1903; prinpl. Govt. Sch. of Art, Calcutta, and keeper of the art gallery, Jan., 1909; illustrated Naville's Temple of Danials, Bahari, for the Committee of the Egypt Exploration Fund; illustrative part and chapter on 'Fines Arts' of 'Indian Arts at Delhi, 1903'; descriptive guide to the dept. of 'Archjeology and Aatiquities in Lahore Museum, Part I.

BROWN, RALPH ROBERTS, B.A., Indian C.S. (dep. commr., Burma)—Educ. at Plymouth Coll., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived 9th Dec, 1905, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. registrar, chf. court, Lower Burma, from March, 1914, to Jan. 1917; dep. commr., Dec, 1917.

BROWN, RICHARD CECIL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Clergy Orphan Sch., Canterbury, and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 1st Dec, 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer; 2nd asst., Sept., 1896; 1st asst., June, 1900; junr. collr., Aug., 1905; ditto, and pol. agent, Rewa Kantha, Nov., 1905; senr. collr., Dec. 1909; ditto and pol. agent, Jath State, March, 1911; senr. collr. and dist. mag., Belgaum, April, 1912; serving with the British Army from May, 1915; retd., 1918.

BROWN, ROBERT SIDNEY, India Office (*asst. principal, military dept.*).—Appointed second-class clerk, India Office, 1st March, 1911, and attd. to the registry and record dept.; transfd. to mil. dept., Jan., 1917; on mil. service from Dec, 1915, to Jan., 1919; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920; asst. principal, fin. dept., April, 1921; transfd. to military dept., June, 1923.

BROWN, STUART KELSON, C.V.O., India Office (*joint sec, mil. dept.*).—Kduc. at Dnlwich Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge (Porson Prize, 1906); apptd. junr. clerk, store dept., India Office, 11th Oct., 1909; transfd. to judl. and public dept., March, 1910; asst. pte. sec. to sec. of state, Oct., 1911; pte. sec. to parl. under-sec. of state, July, 1913; senr. clerk, March, 1918; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1919 (Italian Silver Medal for military valour, March, 1917); asst. sec. to Lord Crewe's commec. on the India Office, March, 1919; actg. pte. sec. to sec. of state, June, 1919; pte. sec. to sec. of state, June, 1919, to Sept., 1924; principal, April, 1921; joint sec. mil. dept., Sept., 1924; C.V.O., Jan., 1925.

BROWN, WILLIAM BARCLAY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Ayr Acad., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1883; arrived, 8th Dec, 1886, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., June, 1889; returned to Bengal as offg. mag. and collr., Nfr., 1894; mag. and collr., Oct., 1896; dist. W and sessions judge, June, 1897; transfd. to £. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; retd., June, 1911; author of a grammar of the Diuri-Chutiya language and a guide book to Orissa.

BROWN, WILLIAM SCOTT, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and University, Aberdeen; apptd. after exam, of 1913; arrived, 12th Dec, 1914, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., home dept., April, 1920; offg. sec. board of rev., Madras, March, 1924.

BROWNE, CHARLES MICHAEL, C.M.G., D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Col., R.E., Survey of India (*dt. supt.*).—First com inn., dated 23rd Dec, 1897; <sup>3rd</sup> mil\* employ until 8th Jan., 1903, when he joined the survey dept. as asst supt.; dep. supt., Oct., 1910; tempy. reverted to mil. duty, Oct, 1914, to Oct., 1919.

BROWNE, CLEMENT ALFRED RIGBY, Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 6th April, 1879; asst. engr., mil. works, March, 1883; transfd. to accounts estabt. as dep. examr., Aug., 1886; examr., Feb., 1893; served in China, Jan., 1901, to Feb., 1903; examr. of rly. accounts, Calcutta, May, 1904; aep. manager, Jan., 1906; offg. sec. railway dept., March to Nov., 1906; manager, Dec, 1910.

BROWNE, DENIS ROBERT HOWE, O.B.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec, engr., Bombay*).—Apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; under-sec to govt., p.w.d. (rds. and bds.), Bombay, Feb, 1915; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916, to July, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; Army rank, Lieut.-Col., I.A.R.O.

BROWNE, HORACE FAIRFAX MORESBY, Lieut.-Col., I. A., Burma Commn. (*asst. commr.*)

—Arrived in India, 17th March, 1897; served in mil. dept. to July, 1908; asst. commr., Jan., 1911; on mil. service, Dec, 1914, to March, 1919.

BROWNE, R. J., M.I.M.E., M.I.E.E., India P.W.D. (*electrical engr., Bengal*).—Apptd. electrical engr. for mil. works services, 20th Nov., 1903; special duty P.W.D. secretariat, Nov., 1907; electrical inspr. to govt. of E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1909; served in China War, 1900, modal.

BROWNE, SAMUEL HASLETT, C.I.E., M.D., Col., late Indian Med. Service.—Joined the service, March, 1874, and arrived, 14th Nov., 1874; served on hosp. duty and on mil. duty in Afghanistan in 1878; from Aug., 1879, served in the Central Prov. on gen. and jail duty; served under the govt. of India from Dec, 1886, in joint med. charge, Simla; principal of med. coll., Lahore, Oct., 1889; offg. surgn. supt. presidency gen. hosp., Calcutta, April-Nov., 1893; hon. surgn. to the viceroy, Jan., 1894; C. I.E., Jan., 1896; inspr. gen. of civil hospitals, Bengal, April, 1903; retd., April, 1906.

BROWNE, WALTER FITZGERALD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service 31st Oct., 1921; asst. mag. and collr., United Prov., 3rd Dec, 1921.

BROWNING, HERBERT ARROTT, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 21st Jan., 1881; employed in Burma as asst. commr., Sept., 1886; dep. commr., April, 1897; supt. Port Blair, and chief commr., Andamans and Nicobars, April, 1906; commr., Burma, May, 1913; retd., Feb., 1915.

BROWNING, WINTHROP BENJAMIN, C.I.E., M.D., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Joined the senjje, 3<sup>1st</sup> March, 1880; arrived, 18th Sept., 1880, and served in Madras under the mil. dept. and as acting civil surgn.; district surgn. and jail supt., Madura, Sept., 1890; surgn. to the govt., from May, 1892 to Feb., 1902; surgn., 2nd district, Madras, May, 1895; C.I.E., Dec, 1898; surgn., 4th district, and profr., med. coll., Madras, July, 1901; principl., med. coll., and senr. med. offr., genl. hosp., April, 1906; retd., May, 1910.

BROWNRIGG, Rev. ERNEST GRAHAM, M.A., Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senior chaplain, Madras*).—Joined the service as chaplain, 6th Oct., 1906; on mily. duty, 18th Oct., 1916, to 15th July, 1919; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1919.

BROWNRIGG, FRANCIS WILLIAM, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rossall, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1879; arrived, 31st Dec, 1881, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt officer, Nov., 1888; joint mag., April, 1890; settlt. officer, Sultanpur, Nov., 1893; dep. commr., Jan., 1895; mag. and collr., March, 1896; sec. rev. board, March, 1899, to March, 1900; addl. commr., March, 1906; commr., Dec. 1906; retd., May, 1915.

BRUCE, CHARLES EDWARD, C.I.E., O.B.E., Lt.-Col. I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 5th Sept., 1896; in mil. employ to Nov., 1901, when he was attached to for. dept.; pol. supt., Oct., 1901; city mag., Peshawar, Sept., 1911; dist. judge, Peshawar, April to Oct., 1912; asst. commr., Oct., 1913; asst. pol. agent, Sibi, Oct.,

alai, Oct., 1915; pol. agent, Loralai, Dec, 1916; asst. pol. agent, Loralai, Feb., 1917; pol. agent ditto, Feb., 1918; spl. duty as pol. offr. with Marri Punitive Force, March to June, 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; dep. comdant, Kohat, May, 1921.

**BRUCE, ERNEST HENRY**, India Police Dept. (Nepal, India, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Oct., 1906; supt., May, 1914.

**BRUCE, WILLIAM ALEXANDER MACDONALD**, Lieut-Col. ret'd., Indian Army, late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India—Firstcommn., 14th Sept., 1887; served in mil. acct. dept. from Nov., 1896; China, 1900; dep. acctnt.-gen., and asst. sec. for 5<sup>th</sup> mil. div., Pt., Sept., 1901; transfd. to fin. branch, April, 1906; 1. supply accts., April, 1914; Oct., 1915; temply. employed in mil. India Office, from Jan. to Dec, 1918.

**BRUNYAT, JAMES BENNETT**, K.C.S.I., Sch. and St. Paul's after'ev' of 1889 J arrived, 9th Dec, 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov! and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., asst. settl. officer, and asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., June, 1896; under sec to govt. of India, & and commerce dept., Nov., 1897; asst commr., March, 1901; joint mag., Nov., 1901; dep. commr., March, 1904; dept sec. to govt of India, fin. dept, July 1905; temp. joint sec, mil. fin. branch April, 1907; specl. duty wUh International Opium Ctee., Oct., 1908, to Feb., 1909; reverted to employment of govt. of United Prov., Jan., 1909; joint sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., mil. fin. branch, Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; mag. and collr. Nov.

Lnt'r J'n' 19131 addL member, India, fin. dept, April, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1915; ret'd. from Indian C.S. May, 1917; member of the Council of India, from May, 1917 to Sent W J K.C.S.I., July, 1918; member^In^at constitutional relations commee., 1919; member, commee. on Indian exchange and currency 1919.

**BRYANT, HORACE BRANSBY**, late India Forest Dept (Madras).—Joined the service, 27th Dec, 1890, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1894 consr., Nov., 1914; ret'd., Jan., 1921.

**BRYANT, JOHN FORBES**, M.A., F.G.S., late Indian C.S.—Educ at Weymouth Coll., and Clare Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam, of 1894 arrived 16th Dec, 1895, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst, July, 1904; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and mag. July, 1913; ret'd., July, 1924.

**BRYSON, REGINALD**, Lieut-Col., I.M.S.—Firstcommn., dated 28th Jan., 1897; apptd. offg. civil surgn., Cochin, Dec, 1901; supt, lunatic asylum, Madras, and lecturer on mental diseases, medl. coll., June, 1903 dist; medl. and sany. offr., Oct., 1908; surgn., 1st dist, Madras, Jan., 1910, also supH medl. Sch., Ra^p^am; reverted to mil. duty, June, 1919, to Sept., 1920; medical mspr., of emigrants, Madras, and supt

**BUCHANAN, ANDREW**, Lieut-Col., I.M.S., ret'd.—First commn., dated 31st March, 1887; in mil. employ till Nov., 1891, when he was

apptd. civil surgn., Central Prov; supt., lunatic asylum and Robertson med. coll., Nagpur, in addn., Aug., 1917; ret'd., March, 1921.

**BUCK, CECIL HENRY**, Lieut-Col., LA. (ret'd.), late Punjab Commission.—First commn., dated 5th March, 1891; in mil. employ until Oct., 1896, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; dep. commr., Nov., 1910; ret'd., May, 1924; author of asst. commr's. 'Notebook'; and •Faiths, Fairs and Festivals of India.'

**BUCKLAND, CHARLES EDWARD**, C.I.E., B.A., Barr. (1885), late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1868; arrived, 29th Nov., 1870; asst. mag. and collr. in Bengal, Dec, 1870; attaché, foreign dept, Nov., 1871; on famine duty, March, 1871; private sec to lieut-govr., 1874-77; asst sec, govt. of Bengal, Aug., 1876; private sec. to Sir R. Temple during his mission to Madras and Bombay, 1877; private sec. to govr. of Bombay, May, 1877; offg. under sec, govt. of India, home dept, May, 1878; private sec. to prest. of govr.-gen.'s council, Nov., 1878; offg. press commr. with govt. of India, Feb., 1879; supt. of stamps and stationery, Bengal, May, 1880; junr. sec, board of rev., May, 1887; sec, May, 1890; sec. to govt of Bengal, gen., rev. and statistical depts., Dec, 1891; member of Bengal legisl. council, 1893, 1895, 1899 and 1902; C.I.E., May, 1895; commr. Burdwan divn., April, 1896; cl^f secy, to govt., Bengal, May, 1902; tempy. ^nber, board of rev., Dec, 1902; ret'd., Oct., 1904; edited 'Excise Manual,' &c.: author of a dictionary of Indian biography.

**BUCKLAND PHILIP LINDSAY**, Barr.—Apptd. Judge of the High Court, Calcutta, 15th Nov., 1920.

**BUCKLEY, LLEWELLYN EDDISON**, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and at New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1885; arrived, 17th Sept., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; acted as rev. under sec, 1894; head asst, Dec, 1894; senr. asst dist. mag., and agent to govr., Nov., 1895; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1899; head asst, Nov., 1896; princpl. asst to the collr. and agent, Ganjam, Sept., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1903; collr. and mag., Nov., 1903; member, board of rev., Oct., 1914; C.S.I., June, 1918; ret'd., Nov., 1922.

**BUCKLEY, ROBERT BURTON**, C.S.I., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the deDt. as asst engr., July, 1869; exec. engr., March, 1876; services lent to Calcutta corporation, June, 1881; offg. under sec., public works dept., Bengal, July, 1886, and again, Feb., 1887; under sec. in dept of India Public works dept, April, 1887, to Dec, 1889; suptg. engr., March, 1892; chief engr. and sec to govt., Bengal, March, 1898; member of council of heut-govr. of Bengal; C.S.I., Nov., 1901; ret'd., Aug., 1902; author of 'Irrigation Works in India,' 1893, and •Facts, Figures and Formulae for Irrigation Engineers'

**BUCHANAN, ANDREW**, Lieut-Col., I.M.S., ret'd.—First commn., dated 31st March, 1887; in mil. employ till Nov., 1891, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Central Prov; supt., lunatic asylum and Robertson med. coll., Nagpur, in addn., Aug., 1917; ret'd., March, 1921.



- chief justice, Straits Settlements, 1914-20 ; knighted, 1916; apptd. judge, Patna high ct., 15th Nov., 1920.
- BUIST, ARTHUR WILLIAM TKEMENHEKE**, M.B., CM., Lieut-Col., I.M.S. (ret'd).—First commn. dated 13th Jan., 1891 ; in mil. employ to May, 1893, since when he has served in civil employ at the medl. coll. hospital, Calcutta, and in the Punjab; civil surgeon, Punjab, Nov., 1898 ; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Sept., 1915, to Jan., 1919; ret'd., Feb., 1921.
- BULKELF.Y. JOHN PEARSON**, B.A., Indian Educl. Dept. (*inspr. of schools*).—Arrived in India, Feb., 1907, and apptd. prin., Rangoon Collegiate and Normal Schools; inspr. of schools, Oct., 1911, offg. asst. dir. of public instrn., Burma, Feb., 1923; offg. dir., ditto, April, 1924.
- BULL, EDMUND**, Rev., late Madras Eccles. E>tabl.—Educ. at Lincoln Theo. Coll.; joined the service, 12th June, 1897, as chaplain; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1907; ret'd., 1919.
- BULL, FRANCIS EDWARD**, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll. ; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1889, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh (irrigation); exec. engr., Oct., 1898; suptg. engr., Jan., 1912 ; chief engr. (provl.), Assam, and sec. to chief commr. Dec, 1017 ; confirmed, Dec, 1918 ; ret'd., Aug., 1921.
- BULL, Rev. FRANCIS FAULKNER**, Indian Keel. Estab. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Joined the service nth Oct., ^ 9 ; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1912 ; senr. chaplaMHOct, 1922.
- BULL, HERBERT GEORGE**, India Office y higher executive officer, mil. dept.).—Educ. at Owen's Gr. Sch., Islington; served as sec. <livn. ficM-k, Wsir Office, from April, 1900 ; apptd. and class ek-i-k, uceitit-Kuuii.s\* <U>t, 17th April, 1902 ; transfd. to registry and record dept., July, 1906 ; temply. attached to mily. dept., Jan., 19x7; minor starf clerk, April, 1918 ; staff\* clerk (temp.), Oct., 1919 ; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.
- BUNBURY, CECIL EDWARD FRANCIS**, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1883 ; arrived, 21st Nov., 1885, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., July, 1896; served with Buner Field Force, Jan. to Nov., 1898 ; judl. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1901; resdt., Feb., 1906; resdt. and judl. commr., Nov., 1906; C.S.I., June, 1910; ret'd., Feb., 1912.
- BUNTING, SHELDON ARTHUR STEWART**, M.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.A., B.Sc, Indian P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service 1st Oct. 1905; arrived 12 Dec, 1905, and served in United Prov. as asst. engr. ; exec. engr., Nov. 1914; on mil. service in India and East Africa from May, 1915, to Aug., 1919 ; on deputation to Northern India Salt Rev. dept. from March, 1920.
- BURDEN, HENRY**, C.I.E., F.R.C.S., Lieut-Col., iJp.S. ret'd.—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1894; apptd. asst. agency surgn., Gilgit, Nov., 1898 ; agency surg., ditto., Oct., 1900; residency surgn., Gvvalior, Feb., 1905; agency surgn., Bhopawar, Jan., 1906; residency surgn. and jisst. resdt., Nepal, Nov., 1907; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; resdy. surgn. and chief medl. offr., Baluchistan, May, 1919; ret'd., March, 1921.
- BURDON, ERNEST**, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of India, army dept.*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad., and University Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. ; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, July, 1912, dtp. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Oct., 1913; under sec. fin. dept., govt. of India, July, 1914; addl. dep. finl. adviser, mil. fin. branch, June, 1916 ; finl. adviser, Mesopotamia xpedy. force, Dec, 1918. to May, 1919; temp. finl. advise?, mil. fin. branch, and member, Indian munitions bd., July, 1919; C.I.E. , June, 1921 ; sec to govt. of India, army dept., Jan., 1923.
- BURDWAN, Sir BUAY CHAND MAIHUB**, Maharajadhiraja Bahadur of, G.C. I.E., K.C.S.I., I.O.M.—Member of Imperial legisl. council, 1909-1912 ; Bengal legisl. council, 1907-1918 ; temp. member of Bengal exec. council, May, 1918 ; conld., Jan., 1919 ; resigned, April, 1924 ; G.C. I.E., Jan., 1924. Literary works:— 'Vijaya Gitika,' and other Bengal poetical works and dramas ; \* Impressions' (the diary of a European tour) ; \* Meditations,' &c.
- BURGE, BERNARD EDWARD JOHN**, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Ampleforth Coll., Melton, Yorks. and Merton Coll., Oxford ; joined the service, 19th July, 1921 ; arrived, 5th Oct., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.
- BURKE, REDMOND ST. GEORGE**, late India Forest Dept.(United Prcv.).—Joined the service, 28th Nov., 1901, as asst. consvr. ; dep. consvr., Jan., 1907 ; ret'd., June, 1923.
- BURKE, RICHARD JOHN CHARLES**, Lieut.-Col. LA. (*pol. agent, Bombay*).—First commn. dated 22nd Jan., 1898; in mil. employ to Oct., 1900; asst. pol. agent, Bombay, Oct., 1902; special duty in connection with visit of Prince nf Wu\*\*s, Oct. in Nov., 1003, nml with visit of the Amir, Jan. to Fi:h., 1107; adviser to 11.11. the Raja of Devas (junior branch) from Oct., 1911; on mil. duty from March, 1915 ; temp. asst. sec. to govt. of India, Army dept., April to Aug., 191^ ; vice-pres. of administration, Bhavnagar.
- BURKE, WILLIAM HENRY**, M.B., Lieut.-Col., Indian M.S., ret'd.—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1882, and was placed on gen. duty; with Upper Burma Field Force, 1886; asst. civil surgn., Poona, Aug., 1889; medl. officer to Kathiawar pol. agency, March, 1897; surgn., GokaldasTejpal Hosp., April, 1901; civil surgn., Poona, Jan., 1906; ret'd., Jan., 1910.
- BURKITT, FRANCIS HOLY**, O.B.E., Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., N. W.B. Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, istOct., 1903; asst. engr., Punjab, Jan., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1911 ; U.B.L., June, 1918 ; offg. supt. engr., Dec, 1923.
- BURKITT, HAROLD HAMILTON**, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Galway Grammar Sen. and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam, of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec, 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; offg. presdt., corpn. of Madras, Nov., 1917, to Jan., 1918, and from April, 1919; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1920.
- BURLINGHAM, GEORGE**, Posts and Telegraphs (*divl. engr.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., telegraphs, 1st Oct., 1903 ; deputed to the N.-W. Ry. from Sept., 1914 ; divl. engr. Shikong, Dec. 1920 ; ditto, Delhi, July, 1922.



BURLTON, PHILIP SYKES MURPHY, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, ret'd.—First commn. dated 27th May, 1886; in mil. employ to Oct. 1891, when he was apptd. abst. commr., Punjab; dist. judge, May, 1901; dep. commr., March, 1906; commr. (*s.p.t.*), Aug., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; ret'd., 1921.

BURN, JOHN GUNN, B.A., LL.B., Barr., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Inverness Coll. and at John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1893 I arrived, 24th Dec, 1894, served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst, May, 1904; sub-collr. and joint mag., April, 1909; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1912; addl. Judge, high ct., Sept. to Nov., 1916; offg. judge, Madras high ct., July, 1919; ret'd., June, 1921.

BURN, RICHARD, C.S.I., Indian C.S. {member, board of revenue, United Prov.}.—Educ. at the Liverpool Inst., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1889; arrived, 2nd Dec, 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., June, 1896; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1897; supt. of census operations, April, 1900; supt. of revision of imperial Gaz., Oct., 1902; dep. commr., May, 1904, and ditto; editor of Imperial Gaz. for India, Feb., 1905; mag. and coll., July, 1907; K.-I.-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1909; sec. to govt., United Prov., Oct., 1910; chief sec., April, 1912, to Feb., 1918; C.S.I., Jan., 1917; temply. employed in finl. dept., India Office, from March to May, 1918; commr., Nov., 1918; member, board of revenue, May, 1923; author of 'United Prov. Census Report, 1901' 'United Prov. Gazetteer,' and part editor of 3rd edn., 'Imperial Gazetteer.'

BURN, ROBERT NATHANIEL, O.B.E., Major, R.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—First commn. dated and May, 1901; asst. engr., mil. wks. services, Punjab, May, 1903; asst. engr., state rlys., July, 1904; exec. engr., Dec, 1911; on mily. duty, from Sept, 1914 to 1918; offg. supt. engr.

BURN, SIDNEY, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. nag. Madras*).—Educ. at Wakefield Gr. Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1904; arrived nth Dec, 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., March, 1913; supt., Pudukkottai State, from Oct., 1915.

BURNETT, SIDNEY, Lt.-Col., I.A., Burma Commission, (*commr.*).—Arrived in India Dec, 1897, and rendered services in the Mily. Dept.; asst. commdt., Burma Mounted Police, July, 1902; commr., June, 1905; dep. commr., Dec, 1917; commdt., Burma mily. police, May, 1918.

BURNETT, SIDNEY, Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (*ret'd. ra. comd.*); dated 27th July, 1892; in mil. emp. to Oct. 1898, when he was apptd. personal asst. to surgn-gen. with govt. of Bombay; resdt. Grant Medl. Coll., July, 1900; civil surgn., Bombay, April, 1901; presdy. surgn., Aug., 1909; ditto, and physician on staff of St George's Hospital, Bombay, Aug., 1913; on mil. duty, April, 1915, to Sept., 1918; ret'd., May, 1921.

BURNHAM, JOHN CHARLES, C.S.I., B.Sc., F.I.C., F.C.S.—Educ. at Victoria University!

Manchester; asst. chemist, Woolwich chemical dept, 1888 to 1894; served on Sir F. Abel's "Special Committee on Explosives," 1888 to 1891; chemist, experimental cordite factory Kirkee, 1894; manager and chemist, cordite factory, Aruvankadu, August, 1898; C.S.I., Dec, 1911; services lent to ministry of munitions, London, from Dec, 1915; ret'd., Dec, 1921.

BURNS, CECIL LAURENCE, late India EducaU. Service.—Apptd. principal and decorative artist and architectural sculptor, Sir J. J. School of Art and Industry, Bombay, 20th Oct., 1899; ret'd., April, 1918.

BURNS, WILLIAM, D.S.C., Indian Agricul. Service (*economic botanist to govt., Bombay*).—Apptd. economic botanist, Poona, nth Oct., 1908; deputed to mil. dept, Nov., 1917; actg. princpl., Agric Coll., Poona, May, 1922; confd.,

BURRARD, Sir SIDNEY GERALD, K.C.S.I., F.R.S., Col., R.E., ret'd., Survey of India.—First commn., 6th April, 1879; asst. sec. ord. committee for gunnery exports, April, 1881; apptd. to Indian establ., and attached to B. Sappers and Miners, Jan., 1883; attached to mil. works dept., Baluchistan, March, 1883; asst. supt, trigonl. survey, Sept, 1884; dep. supt., June, 1889; spl. duty in connection with longitude operations between Greenwich and India, 1895; supt., Oct., 1899; offg. surveyor-gen, of India, Feb., 1908; confd., Oct., 1911; C.S.I., Dec, 1911; awarded Victoria medal of R.G.S., 1913; K.C.S.I., June, 1914; ret'd., Sept., 1919; author of 'Account of the Scientific Work of the Survey of India' and 'Levelling of Precision in India'

BURRELL, PERCY SAVILLE, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Queen's Coll., Benares*).—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. headmaster, Collegiate School, Benares, 6th Oct., 1904; inspr. of schools, June, 1906; asst. dir. of public instruction, United Prov., April, 1908, to June, 1912; principal, Queen's Coll., Benares, March, 1914.

BURT, BRYCE CHUDLEIGH, M.B.E., B.Sc., F.C.S., Indian Agricultural Service (*dep. dir. of agri., central circle, United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 14th Jan., 1908; apptd. dep. dir. of agri., United Prov., Feb., 1908; K.-i.-H. medal, 2nd class, Dec, 1911; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; sec. central cotton cttee., April, 1921.

BURT, CHARLES HENRY SEYMOUR, late Opium Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 15th April, 1887, as offg. asst. sub.-dep. opium agent; asst. sub.-dep. opium agent, March, 1888; sub.-dep. opium agent, Feb., 1905; ret'd., June, 1921.

BURT, Sir HENRY PARSALL, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D., A.M.I.C.E., late India Office, and India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. from Royal Indian Engrg. Coll. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1878; employed at Liverpool on works of L. and N.W. railway, and posted to state railways, July, 1879; exec. T engr., Nov., 1892; offd. as under sec. to govt. of India, March, 1895; dep. traffic supt., N.W. Rly., Nov., 1896; dep. manager, N.W. Rly., Feb., 1901; manager, O. and R. Rly., Oct., 1902; ditto, E. Bengal state rly., Nov., 1905; agent, N.W. Rly., Sept., 1907; C.I.E., June, 1909; K.C.I.E., Dec, 1911; member, rly. board,

July, 1913; presdt, ditto, May, 1914; ret'd., May, 1915; apptd. govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos., India Office, May, 1915; C.B.E., June, 1918; ret'd., Feb., 1919.

BURT, HORACE ARTHUR SEYMOUR, Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service 21st Jan., 1897; supt, Dec, 1905.

BURTON, BERTRAM HAND, B.A., India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 2nd April, 1897, and posted to United Prov.; supt. of police, Sept., 1907.

BURTON, EDWARD, Railway Dept. (*dep. loco. supt.*).—Joined the service, 7th June, 1900, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt, April, 1907; dep. supt., May, 1922.

BURTON, FRANCIS HELY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Cheltenham and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 21st Dec, 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt, Punjab, Nov., 1900, to May, 1903; dep. commr., Dec, 1906.

BURTON, FRANK, India Office (*higherclerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. second divn. clerk, Board of Trade, Sept., 1908; transfd. to Board of Educn., Sept., 1909, and to Census Office, April, 1910; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 8th May, 1913, and attd. to registry and record dept.; temporarily transfd. to mil. dept., Sept., 1914; higher clerical officer, July, 1922.

BURTON, GEOFFREY POWNALL, M.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*dep. comy<sup>^</sup>, Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Bradford Gr. Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1908; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1909, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1913; spl. duty in sectt, Nov., 1916, to Jan., 1918; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1920; confd. as dep. commr., Feb. 1921; excise commr., March, 1924.

BURTON, LIONEL HAND, Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service 3rd Feb., 1903; supt, Dec, 1909.

BUSHELL, CHARLES LESTOURGEON, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Apptd. asst. engr., Jan., 1903; exec. engr., April, 1910.

BUTLER, EDWIN JOHN, C.I.E., D.Sc, M.B., F.L.S., Agri. Dept, Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 17th March, 1901, as cryptogamic botanist to the govt. of India; imperial mycologist, May, 1906; officiated in addn. as dir., agricl. research inst., and principal, agricl. coll., Piisa. from May, 1910, to March, 1912; imp], mycologist and joint-dir. of the agricl. research inst, Pusa, Jan., 1919; dir. of Imperial Bureau of Mycology from Sept., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1921.

BUTLER, FRANK GREGORY, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Malvern, and Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge; apptd after exam, of IQIO; arrived in India, 2nd OV, 1911, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr, and it. mag., Dec, 1906; high ct, Madras, Feb., 1921.

BUTLER, G. S., B.A. (Oxon.), F.I.C., Indian Ordnance Dept—Apptd. chemist, cordite factory, Aruvankadu, 2nd Sept., 1910; manager and chemist, ditto, Dec, 1921.

BUTLER, Sir MONTAGU SHERARD DAWES, Kt, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E.;

M.A., Indian C.S. (*govr. of Central Provinces*).—Educ at Haileybury and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1895; arrived, 26th Nov., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to finl. commr., Nov., 1900; asst. settlt. offr., May, 1902; regr. of co-operative credit societies, Sept., 1904; settlmt. offr., Kotah State, Oct., 1904; special duty under for. dept., July, 1908; ditto finl. dept, Jan. to April, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1909; dep. commr., Nov., 1909; dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., May, 1911; C.V.O., Dec, 1911; special duty as jt. sec. to Royal Commn. on the public service in India, from Oct., 1912, to Aug., 1915; C.B., Jan., 1916; C.B.E., Dec, 1919; presdt. Punjab legisl. council, Jan., 1921; sec. to govt of India, dept. of educn., health and lands, July, 1922; presdt., Council of State, April, 1924; Kt, June, 1924; K.C.S.I., Dec, 1924; govr. of Central Prov., Jan., 1925.

BUTLER, Sir SPENCER HARCOURT, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*govr., Burma*).—Educ at Harrow and Balliol College, Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1888; arrived, 29th Oct., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. collr. and mag.; junr. sec. board of rev., March, 1892; asst. settlt. officer, Dec, 1893; settlt. officer, Dec, 1894; sec. to famine commn.; Dec, 1900, to April, 1901; joint mag., April, 1901; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; mag. and collr., Sept., 1903; third sec. to govt., Sept., 1903, to March, 1906; offg. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept, Jan., 1908; confd., May, 1908; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; member of gcvr-gen's. council, Nov., 1910, to Oct., 1915; K.C.S.I., Dec, 1911; lieut-govr. of Burma, 29th Oct., 1915; lieut-govr., United Prov., 15th Feb., 1918; govr. of United Prov., 3rd Jan., 1921; lieut-govr. of Burma, 21st Dec, 1922; J govr. of Burma, 2nd Jan., 1923; G.C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

BUTLER, THEOBALD, B.A., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the R-I-E\ go";; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 23rd gept, 1879, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., bept, 1891; suptg. engr., April, 1903; and sec. to govt, Irrigation, &c, Decy 1908; transfd. to Bihar as chief engr., April, 1912; ret'd., Aug., 1912.

BUTLER, WILLIAM GEORGE, late India Office.—Educ. at Bradfield and Eton; junr. clerk, store dept, India office, 31st Jan., 1867; asst private sec. and précis writer to sec. of state, 1874-78; senr. clerk, Dec, 1889; dep. dir.-gen. of stores, June, 1900; dir. gen. of stores. April, 1909; ret'd., July, 1912.

BUTTERFIELD, ARTHUR DILLON, Indian Finance Dept (*dep. auditor*).—Apptd. asst. examr., public works accts., 9th Aug., 1901; dep. examr., ditto, Jan., 1905; govt examr. of accts., Nov., 1911.; dep. auditor, E. B. Ry., May, 1920; govt. examr. of accts., E. I. and B. K. Rlys., Feb. 1922.

BUTTERFIELD, EDWARD, D.S.O., Major, I.A., Burma Commission (*dep. commr.*).—Arrived in India, April, 1900, and rendered services in mily. dept.; asst. commr., May, 1906; on mily. duty from Dec, 1914, to Feb., 1917; comdt, mily. police, Feb., 1917; dep. commr., May, 1918.

BUTTERWORTH, ALAN, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, oi 1883; arrived, 15th Dec, 1885, and served as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec, rev. dept., Aug., 1893 J judge, and sessions judge, March, 1897; divl. judge, Feb., 1898; sub-collr. and joint mag., Aug., 1898; collr. and mag., May, 1901; sec. to govt. local, munpl., educatl. and legisl. depts., July, 1912; member board of J<sup>?</sup>; July, 1913; chief sec. to govt., Aug., 1914; <-S.I., June, 1915; retd., Oct., 1918.

BUTTERWORTH, GEOFFREY SCHOLFIELD, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr. Bombay*)—Joined the service 17 Dec, 1909, as asst. consr.; dep. consr. Dec, 1914.

BYERS JOSEPH AUSTEN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at King's Sen., Chester, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 18<sup>th</sup> Nov., 1921; arrived, 12th Dec, 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and mag., Jan., 1924.

BYRNE, JOSEPH B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Royal Univ. of Ireland and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam, of 1898; arrived, 20th Nov., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. offr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1913.

BYRNE, MARTIN PHILIP CAHILL, late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1880, as supt.; dep. postmr.-gen., Feb., 1908; ditto, and inspr.-gen., ry. mail service and sorting, Nov., 1909, to April, 1910; postmr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1916; retd., Sept., 1918.

BYTHELL, WILLIAM JOHN, Col., R.E., retd., late Survey of India.—First commn., 25th July, 1882; served as survey officer in Bechuanaland in 1884-85; apptd. asst. engr. Sind-Pishin railway, July, 1887; joined survey of India as asst. supt., May, 1889; dep. supt., April, 1894; supt., Oct., 1900; ditto, Punjab, March, 1910; retd., May, 1916; served as survey officer in the Chin-Lushai expedition, 1894-95, and with the Chitral Relief Force, 1895; N.W. Frontier, 1897; Mohmand Field Force; Tirah, 1897-98.

CABELL, WILLIAM HENRY LAWSON, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1894; arrived 30th Dec, 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec to govt., Oct., 1900, to March, 1901; dep. commr., Aug., 1910; presdt. Rangoon munpl. cttee., from Feb., 1911; commr., Sept., 1920; retd. May, 1924.

CABLE, ROBERT WILLIAM, A.R.I.B.A., F.S. Arch. Indian Educl. Service (*profr. of architecture and design, J. J. School of Art and Industry, Bombay*).—Joined the service as profr. of architecture and design, 6th Feb., 1914; lent to Bombay Improvement Trust as Tru<sup>^</sup>t Architect from 8th May, 1923.

CACCIA, ANTHONY MARIO FELIX, C.B., M. V.O., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 23rd Dec, 1889, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., July, 1897; instr., imperial forest sch., Dehra Dun, May, 1898, to July, 1901; M.V.O., March, 1903; impl. silviculturist, July, 1907, to Dec, 1909; consr., July, 1913; dir. of Indian forest studies in England, from Aug.,

1911; on miiv. duty from Dec, 1916; retd., Jan., 1920.

CADE, CHARLES MAURICE DAKEYNE, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Cheltenham and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1914; arrived 1st Nov., 1915, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty in India from Feb., 1916, to Feb., 1919; asst. commr., May, 1920; second asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Feb., 1921.

CADELL, JOHN MACFARLANE, M.B., CM., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1885; off'g. civil surgn., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Aug., 1894; dep. sany. commr., 1 July, 1896; served with Tirah expedy. force, 1 Sept. to Dec, 1897, since when has held the I appt. of civil surgn. at various stations in the I United Prov.; civil surgn., Ghazipur, April, I 1908; retd., March, 1913.

CADELL, PATRICK ROBERT, C.S.I., C.I.E., I Indian C.S. (*commr., Bombay*).—Educ. at I Haileybury Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; I apptd. after exam, of 1889; arrived, 7th I Dec, 1891, and served in Bombay as asst. I collr. and mag., and administrator of Sachir I state; 2nd asst., May, 1897; chairman, Karachi I plague commn., July, 1898; under-sec, tc I govt., rev., etc., depts., Sept., 1900, to April, I 1901; 1st asst., April, 1902; collr. of customs, I Bombay (imperial customs service), March, I 1906; pte. sec. to govr., July, 1907; collr. oi I customs, Calcutta, March, 1908; senr. collr., I Nov., 1912; munpl. flmmr., Bombay City, May, I 1910; C.I.E., June, 1913; offg. commr. in Sind, I July to Oct., 1913; chief sec. to govt., rev., 6nl. I and septe. depts., Bombay, April, 1916; chief sec. I in charge war purposes and scple. depts., and I controller of prices (inaddn.), July, 1918; C.S.I., I June, 1919; offg. commr. in Sind and contr. oi I prices, Jan., 1920; commr., July, 1922; tempy. I member of govr. 's exec. council, Bombay, Jan. I to Aug. 1924.

CALCRAFT-KENNEDY, BENNET CHRISTIAH HUNTINGDON, Indian C.S. (*addl. j. udl. commr. of Sind*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., Queen's Coll., Oxford, and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam, of 1889; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1891, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., June, 1898; joint judge and addl. sess. judge, July, 1901; 1st asst. and ditto, Sept., 1903; judge and sess. judge, Nov., 1904; offg. addl. commr. of Sind, Jan., 1920; confd., Jan., 1921.

CALDER, NORMAN DOUGLAS, V.D., Railway Dept. (*dep. traffic magr.*).—Joined the service, 9th June, 1900; asst. traffic supt, June, 1905; dist. traffic supt., April, 1912; dep. traffic magr., April, 1920.

CALDER, OLIVER VASSAL, B.A., late Indian C.b.—Educ. at Potsdam School, Jamaica, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after the exam, of 1912; arrived 5th Dec, i j k and served in the United Prov. as asst. raw. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1917- on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1917, to April, 1919; retd., Nov., 1924.

CALDWELL, KENNETH SOMERVILLE, M.A., B.Sc, Ph.D., F.I.C., F.C.S., Indian Educl. Service (*professor of chemistry, Patna Coll.*).—Joined the service, 17th Jan., 1910, as profr. ol chemistry.

CALNAN, DENIS, C.B.E., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at French Coll., Blackrock, Ireland, and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 16th Dec, 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag.; joint mag., Oct., 1891; dep. commr., March, 1897; mag. and collr., Nov., 1899; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; commr., Nov., 1914; C.B.E., June, 1919. retd., Dec, 1921.

CALVERT, HUBERT, C.I.E., B.Sc, Indian C.S. {*dep. commr., Punjab*}.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1897; arrived, 28th Nov., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1915; ditto, and registrar, co-operative credit societies, &c, Punjab, April, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

CALVERT,\* JOHN TELFER, C.I.E., M.B. (Lond.), M.R.C.P., D.Ph. (Camb.), Lieut. - Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 30th March, 1889; in mil. emp. to 31st May, 1892, when he was appointed civil surgn., Bengal; profr. of materia medica, medl. coll., and 2nd physician, medl. coll. hosp., March, 1910; prinpl. and ditto and 1st physician ditto, April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Oct., 1919; author of several papers on plague, &c.

CAMERON, COLIN JOHN NORMAN, D.V.H., M.R.C.V.S., Indian Civil Vety. Dept. {*supt. Burma*}.—Arrived in India 25th April, 1906, and apptd. supt.; on mil. service from Sept., 1916, to May, 1920.

CAMERON, HUGH ALAN, C.I.E., Col., R.E. (*agent, E.B. ry.*).—1st commn., dated 15th Feb., 1889; served in M.W.S., India, from April, 1893, to March, 1897; apptd. asst. traffic supt., N.W. Ry., March, 1897; dist. ditto, April, 1900; dep. traffic manager, Sept., 1908; traffic manager, Dec, 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; on special duty in Mesopotamia, Feb., 1917; controller of traffic (temp.), ry. dept., June, 1917, to Jan., 1919.

CAMERON, JOHN PHILIP, C.I.E., Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., Madras {*inspr.-gen. of prisons*}.—Joined the service, 26th July, 1901; apptd. supt. of jails, Madras, 1st Dec, 1905; reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Madras, April, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

CAMERON, WILLIAM LOCHIEL SAPTE LOVETT, C.S.I., A.M.I.C.E. late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; entered the service as asst. engr. Sept., 1877; exec. engr., Sept., 1889, suptg. engr., Dec, 1903; chief engr. and sec. to govt., P.W.D., May, 1904; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; retd., May, 1911.

CAMMIADE, PAUL EUGENE, B.A., Indian C.S. {*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*}.—Educ. at Madras Univ., Caius Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam, of 1896; apptd., 9th Dec, 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Dec, 1902; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., March, 1909; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1911; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912.

CAMPBELL, ALAN ALFRED, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service as offg. asst. supt. of police, 17th Jan., 1887; confd., Dec, 1889;

transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; supt., Feb., 1907; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; offg. inspr.-gen., Assam, June to Stpt., 1917; inspr.-gen., Assam, Dec, 1919; retd., Jan., 1921.

CAMPBELL, ARCHIBALD, B.A., Indian C.S. {*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*}.—Educ. at Harrow Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1900; arrived 9th Dec., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; regr., chief ct, April, 1912, to Jan., 1917; dep. commr., April, 1918; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1919; offg. judge, Punjab high ct., Oct., 1921; affg. addl. judge, ditto, Oct., 1923.

CAMPBELL, ARCHIBALD YOUNG GIPPS, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. {*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*}.—Educ. at Westminster and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1895; arrived, 3rd Dec, 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1903; private sec. to govt. of Madras, May, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1911; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1912; actg. presdt. of the Corporation of Madras, July to Oct., 1913; member, weights and measures cttee., govt. of India, Oct., 1913, to July, 1914; collr. and dist. mag., Madras, Oct., 1914.

CAMPBELL, ARTHUR FREDERICK TR AVERS, India Office *dsuptg. exec. officer, India Audit Office*.—Clerk, 2nd class, 18th March, 1893; staff clerk, Sept., 1908; junior clerk, Oct., 1915; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

CAMPBELL, CHARLES ROSS, D.S.O., M.V.O., Comdr. R.I.M.—Depy. conservator of the Port of Madras, May, 1922.

CAMPBELL, CHARLES STEWART, C.B.E., Indian C.S. {*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*}.—Educ. at Dulvich Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1898; arrived, 25th Nov., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; regr., co-operative credit societies, from Dec, 1906, to May, 1913; junr. collr., Oct., 1916; on depn. as recruiting collr. for Marathas and Deccani Mahommedans, April, 1916, to Jan., 1918; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, June, 1919.

CAMPBELL, JAMES DONALD, D.S.O., Major, R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn., dated 21st Dec, 1901; joined the survey India dept. as asst. supt., 5th Dec, 1900; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914<sup>10</sup> Oct., 1919; dep. supt., Feb., 1921.

CAMPBELL, JOHN, C.S.I., O.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow Univ. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., March, 1902; under-sec. to govt. of India, fin. and comm. dept., April, 1904; ditto, dept. of commerce and industry, Feb., 1905; sec. factory commn., Oct., 1907, to Jan., 1908; jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1908; chairman, Cawnpore Municipal Bd., Dec, 1908, to March, 1912; dep. commr., May, 1914; mag. and collr., April, 1915; O.B.E., June, 1918; temply. employed in rev. and stats. dept., India Office, from May, 1919, to July, 1921; retd., Oct., 1922; C.S.I., June, 1923.

CAMPBELL, Sir JOHN STRATHEDEN, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, fo 1881; arrived, 14th Dec, 1883, and

served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and rollr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1890; dep. commr., Feb., 1896; dist. and sessions judge, July, 1896; mag. and collr., April, 1898; commr., June, 1906; C.I.E., June, 1907; famine commr., Nov., 1907; C.S.I., Jan., 1910; junr. member, bd. of rev., Dec, 1914; member, Indian legisl. council, Dec., 1917; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1918; retd., Nov., 1918.

CAMPBELL, MALCOLM SYDENHAM CLARKE, C.I.E., Lieut-Col., R.A., late India Office.—First commn. dated 14th Feb., 1883; apptd. to Indian ord. dept., June, 1888; dep. inspr.-gen. of ord., Oct., 1909; ordnance consulting officer for India, April, 1911, to Dec, 1919.

CAMPBELL, Sir ROBERT NEIL, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., M.B., Col., late Indian Medical Service.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1877; in military employ till Aug., 1883, since which date he has been civil surgn. at various stations in Bengal; K.-i-H. medal, May, 1900; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, April, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1909; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals and prisons, and sanitary commr., Assam, April, 1912; C.B., June, 1912; retd., April, 1914; K.C.M.G., June, 1917.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM LACHLAN, C.I.E., Major, I. A., late Foreign Dept.—First commn., dated 23rd Dec, 1898; on mil. duty until Nov., 1905, when apptd. asst. to pol. officer, Sikkim, and asst. pol. officer, Chumbi; supy. asst. commr., Peshawar, Jan., 1907; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, May to Sept., 1907; pol. asst., Sikkim, Nov., 1907; personal asst. to chief commr., N. W. Frontier Prov., July, 1908; asst. sec. to chief corner., ditto, Dec, 1910; personal asst. to chief commr., ditto, May, 1911; asst. sec. to chief commr., ditto, Sept., 1911; British trade agent, Gyantse, Feb., 1916; offg. pol. offr., Sikkim, April, 1918; pol. officer, Sikkim, March, 1919 retd., Oct., 1921.

CAMPION, JOHN MONTRIOU, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. to dept, 1st July, 1869, as asst. engr., and employed on state railways; exec. eilfer., Jan., 1880; transfd. to Punjab provl. establ., Aug., 1881; served temporarily in mil. works dept., 1882, and on state railways, 1884-85; suptg. engr., July, 1896; offg. sec. to govt., Punjab, July-Oct., 1899; chief engr. and sec. to govt, Punjab, July, 1900; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1902; retd., Aug., 1902; engrg. adviser, Indian students dept., from Dec, 1910.

CANDY, CHARLES HARRISON, B.A., LL.M.—Joined the service, 1st March, 1875, as acting vice-principal, Elphinstone high sch.; head master, Maharajah coll., Mysore, July, 1876; principal and profr. of English literature, Rajaram coll., Kolhapur, June, 1880; principal, Elphinstone high sch., March, 1899; dir. of public instn., H.A.D., April, 1899; inspr. of schools, Nov., 1903; retd., March, 1910.

CANNELL, RAMSAY, M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (suptg. engr., Punjab).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st June, 1891, and served in the N.W.P. and Oudh, and the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1904; employed in Baluchistan from Oct., 1905, to March, 1910; suptg. engr., Jan., 1919.

CANNING, FREDERICK, India Forest Service (consvr, United Prov.).—Joined the service,

24th Nov., 1903, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec, 1908; consvr., April, 1924.

CANT, ALAN, B.S.C., Reyd., late Eccl. Dept, Bombay.—Apptd. chaplain (on probn.), 16th Aug., 1899; confd., Dec, 1900; senr. chaplain (Church of Scotland), Dec, 1910; retd., Feb., 1922.

CANTIN, PIERRE ANTOINE LEON, India Public Wks. Dept. (supt. engr. United Prov.).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr., United Prov.; exec engr., Oct., 1910; supt. engr., May, 1923.

CANTLIE, KEITH, M.A., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Assam).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll. (Aberdeen), Aberdeen Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1909; arrived in India, 13th Dec, 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. commr., June, 1911; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), May, 1915, to April, 1919.

CAPPEL, EDWARD LOUIS, C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch.; apptd. after exam, of 1876; arrived, 28th Oct., 1878, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; from May, 1882, served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; dir. of land records and agric, June, 1891, to April, 1893; Junr. collr. and mag. 6-t June, 1899; senr. collr., July, 1897; ditto, and pol. agent, Bhor, June, 1900, to Jan., 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1900; addl. member of legisl. council, Feb., 1903; retd., April, 1905.

CARDEW, Sir ALEXANDER GORDON, M.A., K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Somersetshire Coll., Bath, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1879; arrived, 7th Dec, 1882, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sec. to the Malabar land tenures committee, Dec, 1885; asst. sec. jud. and legisl. dept, Sept., 1888; under sec, rev. dept, Nov., 1888; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Aug., 1892; collr. and mag., Nov., 1899; collr. of Madras, and chairman, harbour trust board, Nov., 1900; sec. to govt., local, municipal, educl. and legisl. depts., March, 1904; also member of sany. board; addl. member of legisl. council, Dec, 1905; sec. to govt., rev. dept, March, 1908; C.S.I., June, 1910; offg. chief sec, March, 1912; confirmed, June, 1913; temp. member of exec council, Madras, April, 1914; confirmed, Aug., 1914; K.C.S.I., June, 1916; actg. govr. of Madras from March to April, 1919; spl. duty as chairman, jails commee. from April, 1919; retd., July, 1919.

CARDEW, DAVID, Railway Dept (dist. loco, supt.).—Joined the service as asst. loco, supt., 12th Aug., 1905; dist. loco, supt, April, 1913.

CARELESS, Rev. WILLIAM EDWARD, M.A., Indian Eccl. Dept. (senr., chaplain, Afm<sup>as</sup>).—Joined the service 6th Feb., 1908, junior chaplain; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1921.

CAREY, HIRZEL DENIS DE MUSSENDEN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and TriniU Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1889; arrived 25th Nov., 1891, and served in Benga as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. officer joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1897; mag. and collr., May, 1903; dep. commr., Dec.

1906 ; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec, 1908; retd., Oct., 1910.

CAREY, LIONEL SLADE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1880; arrived, 14th Dec, 1882, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; registrar, jud. commr.'s court, June to Dec, 1885; settlt. officer, Oct., 1886; dep. commr., Dec, 1891; rev. sec, Dec, 1891, to May, 1893 » commr. of settlts. and agric, Jan., 1895; commr., Nov., 1901 ; author of Raipur settlt. report; retd., July, 1908.

CARGILL, JAMES DUDLEY, late Indian C.S.—Fdiu\ at the Brighton Gr. Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge ; apptd. after exam, of 1889 ; arrived, 13th Nov., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. ; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1897; <sup>ma</sup>£- <>d collr., Dec, 1902 ; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1904 ; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905 ; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912. ; retd., Jan., 1921.

CARLIN, DANIEL, Office of High Com mi. for India (*higher executive officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at Glasgow Athenæum ; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India store depôt, 22nd Nov., 1901 ; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1902 ; higher clerical officer, April, 1922 ; higher exec. officer, May, 1922.

CARLYLE, Sir ROBERT WARRAND, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1878; arrived, 13th Dec, 1880, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. ; under sec. to govt., jud., pol. and appt. depts., Dec, 1888 ; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1890; has offd. also as under sec. to the govt. of India, home dept., and chief sec. to govt. of Bengal in 1889 ; mag. and collr., Aug., 1894 ; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; inspr.-gen. of police, Nov., 1902 ; commr., €>ct., 1904 ; offg. chief sec. to govt., Bengal, Sept., 1904; member of legsl. council, Bengal, Dec, 1904 ; confd., Feb., 1905 ; temp. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric, Nov., 1907; conld., Jan., 1908; C.S.I., June, 1910; member govr.-genl.'s exec. council, July, 1910; retd., Dec, 1915 ; joint author of a 'History of Mediaeval Political Theory in the West'; K.C.S.I., Dec, 1911.

CARMICHAEL, Sir GEORGE, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ at Aberdeen Gr. Sch., Univ. of Aberdeen, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; arrived, 4th Dec, 1886, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer; transfd. to Burma as asst. commr., Aug., 1889, returned to Bombay as 2nd asst., Oct., 1894; 1st asst., Feb., 1897; junr. collr., Aug., 1901 ; ditto, and pol. agent, Rewa Kantha, Dec, 1901, to Feb., 1904 ; on duty in the Punjab, Feb. to April, 1905 ; senr. collr., Üct., IQQC; senr. collr. and mag., and pol. agent' Mr.\* Nov\*, 1906, to Nov., 1909; addl. membeip govr.'s legsl. council, Feb., 1910; chief sec. to govt., rev., fin. and septe. depts., Aug., 1910, to Oct., 1911, and from June, 1912 ; C.S.I., Jan., 1913 ; member of govr.'s exec. council, from Aug., 1915 ; K.C.S.I., 1919; retd., Dec, 1921.

CARMICHAEL OF SKIRLING, THOMAS DAVID GIBSON, BARON, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.,

K.C.M.G.—Educ at St. John's Coll., Cambridge ; pte. sec to sec. of state for Scotland ; chairman Scottish board of lunacy, 1894-97; M.P. Midlothian, 1895-1900; trustee, National Gallery, 1906-08 ; govr. of Victoria, 1908-11; govr. of Madras, Nov., 1911 ; G.C.I.E., Nov., 1911; created baron, Jan., 1912 ; first govr. of presdy. of Fort William in Bengal, April, 1912, to March, 1917 ; G.C.S.I., April, 1917.

CARNDUFF, WILLIAM ANSTRUTHER THOMSON, Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1896, as dep. examr., p.w. accts. ; examr., Oct., 1902 ; dep. acctnt.-gen., P.W. Br., Burma, Oct., 1909; ditto, United Prov., May, 1910; offg. comptr., Assam, Nov., 1913 ; examr. of accts., mily. wks. services, Nov., 1916 ; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, May, 1920.

CARNE, FREDERICK WILLIAM, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll. ; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1885, and posted to the Punjab ; lent to Patiala State, 1892-95 ; exec. engr., Aug., 1897 ; suptg. engr., March, 1912 ; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov. as secy, for irrigation, May, 1915 ; retd., June, 1920.

CARNELL, NORMAN MEDLICOTT, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the dept., 6th May, 1878 ; asst. examr., Jan., 1879 ; transfd. to traffic dept., Jan., 1880 ; asst. traffic supt., April, 1882 ; served in Egypt, 1884; dist. traffic supt., Nov., 1889; lent to Burma Rlys. Co. from Sept., 1896, to April, 1909; dep. traffic manager, May, 1909 ; retd., June, 1913.

CAROE, OLAF KIRKPATRICK, M.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Winchester and Magdalen Coll., Oxford ; joined the service, 31st Aug., 1920; arrived, 4th Dec, 1920, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; city mag., Peshewar, Nov., 1923.

CARR, EDWARD STATTER, late India Forest Dept.—Apptd. asst. consr., 30th Dec, 1881 ; dep. consr., Dec, 1889; consr., Oct., 1902; transfd. to Burma, Jan., 1908 ; retd., May, 1914.

CARR, FRANCIS EDWARD CULLING, late Madras Police Dept.—Entered the Madras police dept., 20th May, 1886; asst. supt., Jan., 1889 ; lent to Mysore State from March, 1898 ; inspr.-gen. of police, Mysore, April, 1906, to March, 1908 ; retd., May, 1911.

CARR, JOSEPH, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 17th Dec, 1909, and posted to Central Prov. as asst. consr. ; dep. consr., Dec, 1914.

CARR, REGINALD CHILDERS CULLING, Barr. (1899), late Indian C.S.—Educ at Cheam Sch., the Charterhouse, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1883; arrived, 7th Dec, 1885, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. ; addl. special asst. to district mag. and collr., March, 1889; asst. sec. jud. and legsl. depts., Sept., 1891; acted as private sec. to govr. in 1891, 1893, and 1895 J under sec. rev. dept., Aug., 1892; under sec. in depts. under the chief sec. Aug., 1893; sec. to the commrs. land rev., Oct., 1896; sub-collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1900; collr. and mag., Dec, 1901; collr. of Madras, protector of emigrants, and supt. of stamps and stationery, March, 1908; resdt. in Travancore and Cochin, Aug., 1909; collr. and dist.

mag., May, 1911; member, bd. of rev., July, 1913; retd., Jan., 1916.

CARR, WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct. Rangoon*).—Educ. at Lancaster Gr. Sch., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1891; arrived, 14th Nov., 1893, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; judge, small cause court, Mandalay, Feb., 1905; also dist. judge, March, 1905; divl. judge, 1909; addl. judge, high ct, Rangoon, Jan., 1923; judge, high ct., Rangoon, July, 1924.

CARR-CALTHROP, CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM, M.D., Colonel, late I.M.S.—Joined Bengal medl. service, 1st April, 1869; profr. medl. coll., Lahore, June, 1871; san. commr., Patiala State, Jan., 1873; <sup>civil</sup> surgeon, Punjab, Oct., 1874; mil. duty, Nov., 1879; medl. store keeper to govt., Bengal, Nov., 1891; princ. medl. offr., Melakand Bde., Sept. 1895 to Dec, 1896; ditto, Presdy. Bde., Oct., 1897 to Feb., 1898; medl. storekeeper to govt., Assam, Aug., 1898; apptd. princ. medl. offr., presy. dist., Oct., 1897; P.M.O., Sudan Expedn. Force, 1898; princ. medl. offr. and sany. commr., Assam, May, 1899; retd., April, 1904.

CARROL, EDWARD RICHARD WILLIAM CHARLES, Lieut.-Col. I.M.S., retd.—First com inn., 1st April, 1885; in mil. emp. until Nov., 1894, since which date has served as civil surgn. at various stations in Assam; retd., Aug., 1912.

CARROLL, JOHN CECIL, late Indian Forest Dept. (Assam).—Joined the service 26th Nov., 1896, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Dec, 1903; retd., March, 1920.

CARRUTHERS, HERBERT ST. CLARE, Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 30th Sept., 1878; in mil. emp. to Oct., 1884, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Madras; dist. med. and sany. offr., Jan., 1896; med. storekeeper, Madras, July, 1897; P.M.O., Bangalore Bde., June, 1908; ditto, Kohat Bde., Dec, 1908; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Burma, May, 1910; retd., June, 1913; re-employed as civil surgeon, Mercara, March, 1915. #

CARR-WHITE, PERCY, C.B.E., M.B., Maj.-Gen., I.M.S.—First commn. dated 27th Oct., 1890; durbar surgeon, Mysore, June, 1900; agency surgeon, Jan., 1903; civil surgn., Bikanir, Nov., 1903; resdy. surgn., Nepal, Jan., 1904; agency surgn., Kotah and Jha la war, April, 1910; residency surgn., and asst. to resident in Nepal, Feb., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, Dec, 1915; retd., Oct., 1921.

CARSON, CHARLES WILLIAM CHATERIS, O.B.E., Fin. Dept., Govt. of India (*acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 9th May, 1893, <sup>an\*</sup> served in acctnt.-gen.'s office, Bombay and Hyderabad; asst. comptr., Hyderabad, April, 1898; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Aug., 1898; ditto, Bengal, April, 1901; ditto Burma, and inspr. of local fund accts., June, 1901; ditto, ditto, United Prov., Jan., 1903; asst. comptr., Central Prov., Nov., 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1904; ditto and examr. of local fund accts., Jan., 1905; on deputation as acctnt.-gen., Jammu and Kashmir State, March, 1905, to June, 1912; offg. dep. comptr.-gen., India, Nov., 1913; confirmed, Nov., 1915; ohg. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, from May, 1918; O.B.E., June, 1919; dep. contr. of currency,

Bombay, Dec., 1919; acctnt.-gen., United Prov., May, 1922; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1923.

CARTER, GEORGE EDWARD LOVELACE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Devon County Sch. and Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1909; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1910, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; municipal commr., Hyderabad (Sind), 1916-1918.

CARTER, HERBERT, late India Forest Dept. (Burma).—Joined the service, Jan., 1889, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1896; offg. consr., Feb., 1909; confirmed, July, 1910; retd., Oct., 1921.

CARTER, MALCOLM OGILVY, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Bedford Sch., and Balliol Coll., pxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 15th Dec, 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

CARTER, RICHARD HENRY ARCHIBALD, M.A., India Office (*pte. sec. to sec. of state*).—Educ. at Eton, and Trinity Coll., Camb.; apptd. to surveying staff, post office, April, 1911; apptd. junr. clerk, mil. dept., India Office, 1st Aug., 1911; acting reading clerk to Council, July, 1913; reading clerk to Council, April, 1914, to May, 1917; pte. sec. to perm. under-sec. of state, and acting pte. sec. to parly, under-sec, May, 1917; senr. clerk, and pte. sec to under sec. of state, Nov., 1919; senr. clerk, mily. dept., Nov., 1919; principal, April, 1921; sec. to Indian delegation to 3rd Assembly of League of Nations, 1922; pte. sec. to sec. of state, Sept., 1924.

CARTER, ROBERT MARKHAM, C.B., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr., Grant Medl. Coll., Bombay*).—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1902; served in the mil. dept. until Aug., 1912, when he was apptd. offg. resdt. surgn., St. George's Hospl., and profr., Grant Medl. Coll., Bombay; profr. of pathology and morbid anatomy, Grant Medl. Coll., March, 1913; on mil. duty from March, 1915, to May, 1919; dean, Grant Medl. Coll., May, 1919.

CARTER, RODERICK EDMOND, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1880, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., Mar., 1892; suptg. engr., June, 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd.: May, 1913.

CARTER, WILLIAM HERBERT, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dy. collr., Bengal*).—Educated at Liverpool Coll. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1912; arrived 10th Dec, 1913, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., June, 1915, to June, 1919; services placed temply. at disposal of govt. of India, commerce and industry dept., July, 1919; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Aug., 1919; jt. mag. and dy. collr., Oct., 1921.

CARTWRIGHT, CECIL LEONARD, Indian Educl. Service (*profr., coll. of engrg., Ammas*)—Apptd. profr. of mechanical engrg., coll. of engrg., Madras, Nov., 1907; offg. princpl., coll. of engrg., July, 1920.

CASPER, PETER, Barr. (1801), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow and London Univ.; apptd. after exam, of 1876; arrived, 21st Dec, 1878, and served in Bengal as asst.



mag. and collr., and settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1889; district and sessions judge, Nov., 1894; judge, high court, Calcutta, Jan., 1907, to Nov., 1912; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; rettd., Nov., 1912; lecturer in Bengali at Univ. Coll., London, 1913; employed by the War Office, 1915-1919.

CASSELLS, ALEXANDER, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ at Kirkcaldy High Sch., St. Andrews Univ., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., judl. poll, and appt. depts., Aug., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr., June, 1916; mag. and collr., March, 1920; dep. sec. pol. and appt. depts., Feb., 1921; chief sec. govt. of Bengal, March, 1922.

CASSELLS, WALTER SEYTOUN, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Marlborough and Oriol Coll., Oxford; apptd., after exam, of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sess. judge, March, 1902; asst. settlmt. offr., Nov. 1902, to Aug., 1903; joint mag., March, 1907; dep. commr., Feb., 1910; mag. and collr., Sept., 1916; O.B.E., Dec., 1919.

CASSON, HERBERT ALEXANDER, C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Punjab*).—Educ at Newton Abbot Proprietary Coll., Marlborough Coll., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1886; arrived, 15th Nov., 1889, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on special duty with Waziristan delimitation commn., 1894-95; dep. commr., Oct., 1897; judl. and gen. sec. to govt., Feb., 1900, to Jan., 1902; C.S.I., Dec, 1911; commr., Sept., 1913; presdt., Punjab legislative council, May, 1922.

CASSON, RANDAL, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ at Ruthin Sch. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec, 1901 and served in Burma as asst. commr.; engaged in gazetteer revision from Jan., 1904; registrar, chief court Lower Burma, from Aug., 1913; dist. judge, April, 1914; on mil. duty, July, 1915, to Jan., 1919; div. judge, April, 1921; rettd., Aug., 1923.

CASTLE, REGINALD ALFRED EDGAR, late Burma Police Dept.—Joined the service, 1st June, 1884; asst. dist. supt., May, 1886; dist. supt., May 1 1888; served in Central Prov. from March, 1900, and in Bombay from April, 1901; re-trnsfd. to Burma, Sept., 1902; rettd., Oct., 1914.

CASTLE, ROWLAND CONSTANTINE, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, nth June, 1883, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., April, 1894; dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1908; rettd., Aug., 1919.

CATER, ALEXANDER NORMAN LEY, Indian C.S. (*pfm&ccr*)—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and cnst ^ K ^ Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1903 L ^ r e ? ' 5th Dec, 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; personal S^\* \*} P^0 1 " \* ^ Phulkian States and Bahawalpur, April, 1907; pol. asst., Baluchistan, Jan., 1909; asst. pol. agent, Sibi, Nov., 1909; asst. agent to govt.-gen., Baluchistan, Oct., 1910; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, Sept., 1911; asst. to agent to govt.-gen., Baluchistan, Sept.,

1914; asst. pol. agent, Kalat, Oct., 1914; second asst. to agent to govt.-gen., in Baluchistan, Oct., 1915; first asst. to ditto, Jan., 1916; first asst. resdt., Hyderabad, March, 1917; offg. dep. sec. (foreign), for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, April, 1919; confd., Oct., 1919; sec. to resdt. in Mysore, Feb., 1923.

CAVENDISH, FRANCIS HENRY, India Forest Dept. (*consr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1898, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., April, 1906; ditto, in charge of Andamans divn., Feb., 1916; consr., Oct., 1921.

CHADWICK, DAVID THOMAS, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce*).—Educ. at De Aston Sch., Market Rasen, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec, 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spl. asst. settlmt. offr., May, 1903, to Feb., 1907; sped, settlt. offr. and sped. asst. collr., March, 1908; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1912; collr. and mag., Oct., 1912; dir. of agric, Oct., 1912; on deputn. to Russia, France and Italy, June, 1916; Indian trade commr. in England, Oct., 1917, to July, 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce, Oct., 1922; C.S.I., Jan., 1925.

CHADWICK, WILFRED HERBERT, India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902; supt. of police, March, 1912; dist. offr., frontier constabulary, April, 1919, to Jan., 1921.

CHAKRAVARTI, JNAN SARAN, Diwan Bahadur, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.A.S., Indian Fin. Dept.—Joined the service, 5th April, 1897, as prof. of mathematics, Hooghly Coll.; apptd. to fin. dept., May, 1898; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, May, 1900; ditto, Bengal, Oct., 1901; on deputation to Mysore State as comptroller and *ex-officio* fin. sec. from June, 1908; fin. sec. Mysore, and president, state life insurance commee., July, 1916; offg. acctnt.-gen., central revs., June, 1920; dep. auditor-gen., Jan., 1921.

CHAKRAVARTI, SRISHCHANDRA, B.E., Rai Bahadur, India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Trained at Sibpur Coll.; joined the service, 14th Dec, 1895, as asst. engr.; exec engr., JuJy, 1907; Rai Bahadur, 1916; offg. supt. engr., June, 1919; confd., Dec, 1921.

CHALMERS, DAVID FERGUSON, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam, of 1900; arrived, 10th Dec, 1901, and served in Burma as asst. commr., asst. supt., N. Shan states, and asst. settlmt. offr.; offg. dep. dir., land records dept, Nov., 1913; confd., Oct., 1914; dep. commr., April, 1915; offg. commr. of settlts. and land records, July to Oct., 1916; dir. of agric, Oct., 1918; commr. (*s.p.t.*), Oct., 1923.

CHALMERS, Sir MACKENZIE DALZELL, K.C.B., C.S.I., M.A., Barr. (1869).—Educ. at King's Coll., London, and Trin. Coll., Oxford; Indian Civil Service, 1869 till 1872; judge of county courts, 1884; acting chief justice, Gibraltar, 1893; commr. of assize, 1895; apptd. law member of the govt.-genl's. councl, 1896; C.S.I., Dec, 1898; resigned, March, 1899; asst. parly, counsel to the Treasury, April, 1899; parly, counsel to ditto, Feb., 190a; perm, undei



sec. of state, Home Office, Sept., 1903 to 1908; C.B., June, 1904; K.C.B., 1906; member of the royal commn. on vivisection, 1906.

CHAMBERLAIN, JAMES THOMAS, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1896; arrived, 7th Dec, 1897, and served in the Central Prov. as *asst. commr. and natlnt. offr.*; *dep. commr.*, June, 1913; *second sec. to chief commr.*, Central Prov., June to July, 1916; *retd.*, Aug., 1923.

CHAMBERLAIN, Right Hon. JOSEPH AUSTEN, P.C., M. P.—Educ. at Rugby and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; member of Parliament for East Worcestershire, 1892-1914, and for Birmingham West since 1914; civil lord of the Admiralty, 1895-1900; financial sec. to the Treasury, 1900-1902; postmaster-general, 1902-1903; chancellor of the exchequer, 1903-1906; chairman of the royal commission on Indian finance and currency, April, 1913, to Feb., 1914; secretary of state for India, May, 1915, to July, 1917; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1919-21; Lord Privy Seal and Leader of the House of Commons, 1921-22; sec. of state for foreign affairs, Nov., 1924.

CHAMIER, Sir EDWARD MAYNARD DES CHAMPS, Kt., K.C.I.E., Barr. (1887), India Office *{legal adviser and solicitor to the sec. of state}*.—Entered the service as govt. advocate in the high court, N.W.P., 2nd Jan., 1896; 2nd addl. judl. commr., Oudh, Nov., 1901; 1st ditto, Nov., 1904; judl. commr., July, 1907; judge, high court, N.W.P., April, 1910; knighted, Jan., 1916; chief justice, high court, Patna, March, 1916, to Oct., 1917; legal adviser and solicitor to the sec. of state, Nov., 1917; K.C.I.E., June, 1924.

CHAMPION, HERBERT, B.A., Indian Educl. Service *{inspr. of schools, Madras}*—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1908, and posted to Madras as offg. inspr. of schools; vice-prl., teachers' coll., Saidapet, Jan., 1910; inspr. of schools, Aug., 1912.

CHAND, N. (*see* Nihal Chand).

CHAND, P. (*see* Phul Chand).

CHAND, T. (*see* Tek Chand).

CHANDRA, CHAUDHURI NANAK, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. *{asst. commr., Punjab}*.—Educ. at Govt. High Sch., Mooltan, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb.; joined the service, 24th Nov., 1921; arrived, 9th March, 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Punjab as asst. commr., April, 1923.

CHANDRA, HARISH (*s\*\*Harish Chndra*).

CHANDRA MADHAB GHOSH (*see* Ghosh, Sir C. M.).

CHANDRA, MANIC LAL., B.A., Office of High Commr. for India *{curator, museum of Indian arts and crafts}*.—Apptd. to India Office, 23rd Dec, 1919; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, 1st Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, Jan., 1924 (curator, museum of Indian arts and crafts).

CHANDRA NARAYAN SINGH (*see* Singh, C. N.).

CHANDRA, RAM (*see* Ram Chandra).

CHANDRAN, T. L. R. (*see* Ramchandran, T. L.).

CHANDU LAL, BURTON, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined

the service, 23rd May, 1887, as apptce. engr., N. W.P. and O.; asst. engr., Nov., 1887; exec. engr., Jan., 1889; suptg. engr., Nov., 1914 J retd., Jan., 1922.

CHANNER, FREDERICK FRANCIS RALPH, O.B.E., India Forest Dept. *{consr., United Prov.}*.—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1896, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Jan., 1906; O.B.E., June, 1919; consr., Jan., 1921; offg. chief consr., United Prov., April, 1922.

CHANNER, OSBORNE HENRY, M.B., CM., Lt.-Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Entered the service, Sept., 1876; apptd. to mil. duty; served in charge of Indian expedy. force, Malta and Cyprus, Majr-Sept, 1878; dep. sany. commr., Konkan dist., Mar., 1881; S. Deccan, Sept., 1881; southern reg. dist., Dec, 1888; sany. commr., Bombay, March, 1903; retd., April, 1907.

CHANTER, EDGAR DALE, Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 4th Jan., 1896, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Feb., 1900; examr., Aug., 1906; dep. acctnt-gen., Bombay, March, 1910; ditto, Burma, Feb., 1911; dep. comptr., Central Prov., Feb., 1915; dep. acctnt.-fen., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1915; attd. to office of examr. of accts., mily. wks. services, Nov., 1916; on depn. in mily. accts. dept. from July, 1918; dep. acctnt-gen., Madras, Oct., 1920; dep. acct.-gen., Bombay, April, 1922.

CHAPMAN, CHARLES, India Office (*higher executive officer, Acctnt.-Gen.'s Dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 6th Aug., 1884; staff clerk, Nov., 1919; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; also assessor of income tax.

CHAPMAN, EDMUND PELLY, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1886; arrived, 12th Nov., 1889, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec, 1895; *asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept.*, Mar. to Nov., 1896; jt. mag. and collr., Nov., 1896; re<sup>as</sup>jsrj, high court, appellate side, Mar., 1899; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1901; supt. and rembr. of legal affairs, Sept., 1910; temp. sec to govt., judl. dept., from Aug., 1910; acting judge, Calcutta High Court, April, 1912; temp. addl. judge, ditto, Feb., 1914; judge, ditto, Nov., 1914; judge, high court, Patna, March, 1916; retd., Oct., 1918.

CHAPMAN, THE VEN., PERCY HUGH, M.A., LL.D., late India Eccles. Est—Educ. at Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, Trinity Coll., Dublin, and Ridley Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 21st Dec, 1893, as junr. chaplain; senr. chaplain, Dec, 1906; archdeacon of Lucknow, Feb., 1912; retd., 1921.

CHAPMAN, PHILIP FRANCIS, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S., late Med. Dept, Central Prov.—First commn., dated 29th July, 1895 J apptd. offg. civil surgn. and supt. of dist. ML Central Prov., 5th June, 1899; confirmed civil surgn., April, 1900; ditto, and supt. lunatic asylum, Nagpur, Oct., 1913; supt. medical school, Nagpur, in addn., July, 1914; on mil. duty, from July, 1917, to July, 1920; C.I.E., March, 1919; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Central Prov., Sept., 1922; retd., Oct., 1923.

CHAPMAN, ROBERT ALEXANDER BOSWELL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll.,

and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1885; arrived, 15th Nov., 1888, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; transf'd. to Central Prov. as asst. commr., Nov., 1891; dep. commr., May, 1896; pol. agent, Chh. Feudatories, May, 1897, to Feb., 1899; awarded the K.-i-II. medal, 1st class, June, 1918; retd., Dec, 1919.

CHAPPEL, HERBERT ELDON, late India Tel. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 27th July, 1883; supt., July, 1897; chief supt., Punjab div., Aug., 1907; transf'd. to Lower Burma, Dec, 1908; dir., Burma circle, Aug., 1910; retd., March, 1915.

CHARD, WILLIAM, (late Postal Dept.).—Joined the service, 16th Feb., 1879; supt., Nov., 1892; personal asst. to p.m.g., Punjab, Dec, 1899, to April, 1906; asst. dir.-genl., June, 1907; retd., Nov., 1912.

CHARI, PARUNGA VUR NARASIMHA, Burma Judicial Dept. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*).—Apptd. judge, high ct., Rangoon, Nov., 1924.

CHARLES, ALBERT PENDRILL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern Coll., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1897; arrived 6th Dec, 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. mag., and collr. regr.; court of judl. commr. of Oudh, May, 1906; joint mag., May, 1908; retd., March, 1910.

CHARLES, Sir RICHARD HAVELOCK, G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I., M.D., M.Ch., Surgeon-Gen., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Cork, Dublin, London, Paris, Berlin and Vienna; joined the service, 1st April, 1882, and served as prof. of anatomy, Lahore med. coll.; served with Afghan boundary commn., 1884-86; prof. of anatomy, Calcutta med. coll., April, 1894; <sup>m</sup> addn., member of plague commn., Bengal, April, 1898; prof. of surgery, Calcutta med. coll., and surgn., coll. hosp., March, 1905; G.C.V.O., March, 1906; physn. in ord. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; with Prince and Princess of Wales on Indian Tour, 1905-6; examiner of surgical instruments at India store depdt, April, 1907, to April, 1908; member of India Office Medical Board, Dec, 1907; retd. from I.M.S., March, 1908; serjeant-surgeon to H.M. the King, 1910; with King-Emperor on Coronation Durbar Tour, 1911-12; presdt., Med. Board, India Office, Feb., 1913; ditto, and med. adviser to the Sec. of State, June, 1916, to Aug., 1923; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1923; is a knight of grace of the order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; author of numerous contributions to the medical press.

CHARLTON, ALFRED, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 8th April, 1882; staff clerk, March, 1913; services lent to high commr. for India from Amah 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

CHAS. ALFRED JAMES, O.B.E., Railway Dept. (*dir. mechanical engrg.*).—Joined the service, 8th Sept., 1898, and apptd. asst. loco, supt.; dist. loco, supt., April, 1904; dep. loco, supt., April, 1911; on depn. as member of Mesopotamia Transport Commn., Nov., 1917, to March, 1918; on spl. duty, office of ry. bd., March, 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; loco, and

carriage supt., O. and R. ry., April, 1919; dir. mechanical engrg., April, 1924.

CHASE, JOHN HARTLEY, Railway Dept. (*dep. traffic manager, N.W. Ry.*).—Apptd. goods supervisor, 1st Nov., 1898; asst. traffic supt., Aug., 1901; dist. traffic supt., Nov., 1910; dep. traffic manager, April, 1918.

CHATARJI, Sir ATUL CHANDRA, K.C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (retd.) (*highcommr. for India*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Kings Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1896; arrived, 10th Dec, 1897, <sup>an(\*)</sup> served in the N.W.P. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Jan., 1906; asst. commr., Nov., 1909, to Oct., 1910; regr., co-op, credit soc, June, 1912; ditto and dep. commr., May, 1914; ditto, and mag. and collr., March, 1915; temp. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Sept., 1918; offg. sec. to govt., April, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; chief sec. to govt., July, 1919; member, Indian munitions bd., Feb., 1920; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of industries, Feb., 1921; member of govt.-gen.'s council, 2nd Jan., 1923; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1925; retd. from I.C.S., Jan., 1925; high commr. for India, 5th Jan.,

1927.  
CHATARJI, DIGAMBAR, M.A., B.L.—Apptd. judge, Calcutta high court, nth Aug., 1909; retd., Feb., 1917.

CHATARJI, KALYAN KUMAR, B.S.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 12th Dec, 1921; arrived, 9th Jan., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag., and collr.

CHATARJI, Sir NALINI RANJAN, Kt. M.A., B.L. (*judge, Calcutta high court*).—Apptd. acting judge, Calcutta high court, Oct., 1910; confd., Dec, 1910; Kt., Jan., 1920.

CHATAPJI, PARESH CHARAN, late Indian Public Works Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 8th Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Sept., 1909; retd.

CHATARJI, RAMAPATI (*dep. commr. of excise and salt, Bengal*).—Joined the service 13th June, 1892, as dep. mag. and dep. collr.; supt. of Excise and salt, April, 1915; dep. commr. of excise and salt, Bengal, Dec, 1916.

CHATARJI, YOGESHCHANDRA, B.A., LL.B., Provl. C.S., Central Prov. (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service 21st Feb., 1899 I sub-judge, Jan., 1908; disf. and sess. judge, May, 1923.

CHATFIELD, GEORGE ERNLE, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. wag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Winchester Coll. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1898; arrived, 18th Dec, 1899, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag., and colonisation officer; junr. collr., Sept., 1916; ditto and pol. agent, Akalkot, Dec, 1916, to May, 1917; collr. and dist. mag., Jan., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; chief secy, to govt., April, 1923.

CHATTERJI (see Chatarji).

CHATTERTON, Sir ALFRED, C.I.E., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. prof. of engrg., Mad. Engrg. Coll., 6th Aug., 1888; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; dir. ct industrial and technical inquiries, Madras, Aug., 1906; dir. of industries, Oct., 1908; on service under the Mysore Durbar, from July, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1912; Kt., June, 1919; member of the Indian industrial commn.; author of 'Lift Irrigation.'

CHATTERTON, BERNARD ROBERT, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., late Med. Dept., Bihar and Orissa.—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1893; in mil. emp. to March, 1900; dep. sany. commr., N. Bengal Circle, June, 1902; ditto and med. inspr. of emigrants, April, 1908; civil surgeon, Nov. 1911; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to Oct., 1919; retd., 1923.

CHATTERTON, RIGHT REV. EYRE, D.D., F.R.G.S. (*bishop of Nagpur*).—Educ. at Haileybury Coll. and Dublin Univ.; ordained in 1887, and apptd. to curacy at Stockton-on-Tees in 1887; head of Dublin univ. mission to Chota Nagpur, 1891-1900; curate of parish church, Richmond, Surrey, 1901; apptd. bishop of Nagpur, 3rd April, 1903.

CHAUBAL, Sir MAHADEV BHASKAR (*see Mahadev Bhaskar Chaubal, Sir*).

CHAUDHRI, AKBAR HUSAIN (*see Akbar Husain, Chaudhri*).

CHAUDHURI, Sir ASHUTOSH, Kt, Barr.—Apptd. temp. addl. judge, Calcutta high court, 5th Feb., 1912; judge, Nov. 1913; Kt, June, 1917; retd., June, 1920.

CHAUDHURI, TAJAL ISLAM MUHAMMAD NURANABBI (*see Tajal I. M. N. Chaudhuri*).

CHEESMAN, GEORGE MAURICE, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer*).—Apptd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, 13th Nov., 1914; on mil. service, Sept., 1916, to April, 1918; transfd., to Office of High Commr. for India, April, 1921; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

CHELMSFORD, VISCOUNT, RIGHT HON. FREDERIC JOHN NAPIER THESIGER, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Barr.—Educated at Winchester and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; B.A. (1st class, law); M.A., 1894; fellow of All Souls, 1892-1899; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1893; member of London School Board, 1901-4; member of London County Council, 1904-5; captain, 4th Bn. Dorset Regt.; gov. of Queensland, March, 1909, to March, 1913; ag. gov. -gen. of Australia, Dec, 1909, to Jan., 1910; Aderman, London County Council, 1913; chancellor of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, 1914; privy councillor, Feb., 1916; G.C.S.I., and G.C.I.E., March, 1916; viceroy and gov. -gen. 1. of India, 4th April, 1916, to 1st April, 1921; G.M.S.I. and G.M.I.E., April, 1916; G.B.E., Dec, 1917; First Lord of the Admiralty, Jan. to Nov., 1924.

CHENEVIX - TRENCH, CHARLES GODFREY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Ventral Prov.*).—Educ. at Loretto Sch. and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1900; arrived, 3rd Dec, 1901, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., March to Nov., 1905; settlt. offr., Oct., 1907; dep. commr., May, 1915; ditto, and settlt. offr., Sept., 1916; commr. of settlt. and dir. of land records, Feb., 1920.

CHENEVIX-TRENCH, GEORGE FREDERICK, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept, Govt of India.—First commn., 22nd Jan., 1870; served in the Burma expedn., 1886; offg. asst. to gov. -gen.'s agent in Rajputana, June, 1888; on depn. in Kotah and Jhallawar, 1888-89; acting asst. district supt. of police, Quetta, Dec, 1889; also asst commr.,

April, 1890; offe. first asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Aug., 1890; acting pol. agent, Basra, April, 1891; British joint commr. at Leh, Dec, 1891; asst. resdt. for Leh, Kashmir, Dec, 1894; pol. offr. with Sirdar AyubKhan, May, 1899; gov. -gen.'s agent in Khorasan and Seistan, May, 1901; pol. agent in Zhob, June, 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1911; retd., April, 1912; author of 'Suggestions On the Attack Formation.'

CHENEVIX-TRENCH, RICHARD HENRY, C.I.E., O.B.E., Lieut.-Col. LA. (*offr. of political dept.*).—First commn., dated 2nd Jan., 1896; apptd. to for. dept, Nov., 1901; pol. asst., Oct., 1902; first asst. to resdt, Kashmir, Feb., 1910; under sec. to gov. of India, for. dept., Dec, 1912; asst. sec, March, 1913; under sec, Nov., 1913; asst. sec, for. and pol. dept., March, 1915; dep. ditto, sec, Sept., 1915; asst. sec, ditto, April, 1916; first asst. and sec. to chief commr., Baluchistan, Feb., 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; pol. agent and dep. commr., Sibi, Oct, 1918; 1st asst to agent to gov. -gen. in Baluchistan, Sept., 1919; pol. agent, Zhob, July, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1921.

CHERUVAR?KRISHNAN (s\* Krishnan, G).

CHESNEY, CLEMENT HOPE RAWDON, D.S.O., Major, R.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec, engr., Punjab*).—First commn., 21st Dec, 1901; apptd. to public wks. dept. as asst. engr., 24th Dec, 1910; exec. engr., June, 1912; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1919.

CHESNEY, HAROLD FRANK, Col., R.E., retd., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 31st Jan., 1878; apptd. to the mil. works dept as asst. engr., March, 1882; exec. engr., March, 1890; to public works dept, Punjab, Nov., 1895; reverted to mil. duty, 1904; retd., May, 1911.

CHEATHAM, SAMUEL FISHER, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 22nd Sept, 1901, as prob.; asst. supt., Jan., 1903; supt., March, 1908.

CHETTI, V. V. (*see Venugopal Chetti, V.*).

CHEVIS, SIR WILLIAM, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Lancing Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1883; arrived, 4th Dec, 1885, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, April, 1893; dep. commr., Jan., 1899; divl. judge, Nov., 1900; temp. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, Feb., 1910; judge, ditto, Jan. 1914; judge, high ct, Punjab, April, 1919; offg. chief justice, highct, Punjab, June, 1920; knighted, Jan., 1922; retd., June, 1923.

CHHOTE LAL, India Public Wks. Dept (*exec, engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 24th June, 1893, and served in the United Prov. as apprentice engr. • asst. engr., June, 1894; exec. engr., Sept. 1907; 0% supt. engr., June, 1921.

CHINTAMAN DWAR^ANATH^ESH^MUKH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. Wmm?*), Central PiwA-Lduc. at Bombay Univ., and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 3rd Nov. r 1919; arrived, 20th April, 1920, and Se^ o w s f ? i r a U ^ o v , as a S i t - commr.

CHISHOLM, EUSTACE, India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Jomed the service, 7th Dec., 1894, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt.,

May, 1903; supt., April, 1910; asst. inspr.-gen. of govt. ry. police, Punjab, July, 1918.

CHISHOLM, MALCOLM JAMES, late Police Insp., Durma.—joinea me service, 30m uci., 1881, and served in the police dept.; inspr. of police, Burma, Oct., 1885; dist. supt, Dec, 1886; central controlling offr., excise dept., Burma, Aug., 1905; chief supt., Feb., 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1913; retd., Aug., 1922.

CHITALE, P. K. (see Padinakar Krishna Chitale).

CHITALE, P. K. (see Parashuram Krishna Chitale).

CHITNAVIS, G. R. M. [see Gangadhar Rao Madhav Chitnavis).

CHITRE, ATMARAM ANANT, B.A., LL.B., Bombay Judl. Dept. {judge, small cause ct., Bombay).—Apptd. judge small cause court, Bombay, 1st April, 1918.

CHITTY, Sir CHARLES WILLIAM, Kt., B.A., Barr. (1884) late High Court, Bengal.—Called to the bar (Inner Temple), 17th Nov., 1884; offg. clerk of the Crown, Bombay, Aug., 1890; acting chief judge, Bombay small cause court, Feb.-May, 1891, and again from Oct., 1891; confd., July, 1892; offg. judge, chief court, lower court, Burma, Feb., 1903, to Sept., 1904; tempy. addl. judge., chief court, Puniab, Oct., 1905; offg. judge, high court, Calcutta, Jan., 1907; contd., March, 1907; knighted, June, 1916; retd., April, 1919.

CHOLMELEY, NORMAN GOODKORD, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1881; arrived, 22nd Dec, 1884, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1890; commr., Sept., 1903; C.S.I., Jan., 1910; retd., Nov., 1911.

CHOPRA WAZIR CHAND (see Wazir Chand Chopra).

CHOTZNER, ALFRED JAMES, B.A., Indian C.S. (judge, high ct., Calcutta. — Educ. at Harrow and St. John's College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam., of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec, 1896, and served fa Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. ; asst. collr. of customs, May, 1904; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, April, 1906; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, June, 1923; apptd. judge, high ct., Calcutta, Nov., 1924.

CHREE, REV. GEORGE JOHNSTONE, M.A., B.D., late Ecclesl. Establ., Bengal.—Entered the service, 23rd March, 1892, and served as asst. chaplain; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1902; presy. senr. chaplain, April, 1907; retd., May, 1914.

CHRISTIAN, JOHN BERESFORD, Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (civil surgn., Bengal). —Joined the service 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ till August, 1908; civil surgn., May, 1909; on mil. service, Nov., 1914, to April, 1918.

CHRISTIE, EDWARD SCOTT, V.D., late Railway Insp.—Joined the service, May, 1894; asst. insp. of police, 1896; asst. insp. of police, 1898; ditto and junr. govt. inspr. of Pys., Madras, Jan., 1918; retd. Feb. 1924.

CHRISTIE, GEORGE FRANCIS STEPHEN, Barr. (1902), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1889; arrived. 14th Dec, 1891, and served in Burma as asst. commr., cantonmt.

mag., and small cause court judge; divl. judge, March, 1905; dep. commr., Oct., 1908; commr., July, 1915; addl. member of govt.-gen's. legsl. council, Jan., 1920; retd., Aug., 1923.

CHRISTIE, WILLIAM, M.C., Indian C.S. (asst. mag. and collr.).—Educ. at St. Andrews Univ. and Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1920; arrived, 29th Dec, 1920, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

CHRISTIE, WILLIAM ALEXANDER KYNOCH, B.Sc, Ph. D., Geological Survey Dept. (ch'mist, geological survey).—Apptd. chemist, geological survey of India, 18th Nov., 1906; on mil. service (L.A. R.O.), March, 1915, to Aug., 1917; transfd. temply. to fin. dept., govt. of India, as dep assay master, Calcutta mint, April, 1918.

CHRISTOPHERS, SAMUEL RICHARD, C.I.E., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (asst. dir., Central Research Inst., Kasauli).—First commn., dated 1st Sept., 1902; on spl. duty under dir.-gen., I.M.S., July, 1903, to May, 1904; supt. of the King Inst. of preventive medicine, and prof. of hygiene and bacteriology, Medl. Coll., Madras, May, 1904; on spl. duty under sany. commr. with govt. of India, for enquiry into blackwater fever in the Dooars, Dec, 1907, to Jan., 1909; asst. to dir., Central Research Inst., Kasauli, Jan., 1909; dir., Central Research Inst., Kasauli (s.p.t.)\* Dec, 1914; on mily. duty, from Jan., 1916, to Oct., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1918.

CHUCKERBUTTY, ALFRED WILLIAM GOOD-EVE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam, of 1889; arrived, 30th Dec, 1891, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., Jan., 1898; ditto, and forest settlmt. offr., Nov., 1902; 1st asst., Dec, 1903; junr. collr., and collr. and mag. and pol. agent, Junr., April, 1907; junr. collr. and pol. agent, Cambay, Nov., 1909; senr. collr., Nov., 1912; retd., Sept., 1916.

CHUNDER (see Chandra).

CHUNDER, KAMAL CHUNDER, B.A. (Calc), B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (asst. mag. and collr., Bengal).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1919; arrived, 3rd Dec, 1919, and posted to Bengal.

CLAGUE, JOHN, B.A., Indian C.S. (dep. commr., Bumtm).— Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and as settlt. offr.; offg. dep. dir., land records, Nov., 1910; dep. commr., Dec, 1917; on mil. duty, May, 1918, to Feb., 1919; dir. of agric, Burma, Nov., 1920.

CLANCEY, JOHN CHARLES, I.S.O., F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., F.S.I., late Land Records and Agric. dept., Burma.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1879; extra asst. commr., on supply. survey duty, May, 1881; supt. of land records, April, 1888; asst. dir. of land records and agric, Sept., 1894; K.-i.-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1904; I.S.O., June, 1912; retd., June, 1913; author of several works on surveying.

CLARK, ALEXANDER JAMES, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; appt. after exam, of 1908; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1909, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; retd., July, 1915.

CLARK, ALLAN McDONALD, M.A., (*asst. mag. and collr. Bengal*).—Educ. at Keith Gr. Sch. and Aberdeen and Oxford (Non.-Coll.) Universities; apptd. after exam, of 1920; arrived, 4th Dec, 1920, and served in the Prov. of Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

CLARK, ARTHUR STIRLING, M.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at Daniel Stewart's Coll., Edinburgh, and at Edinburgh Univ.; appld. junior clerk, store dept., 19th Feb., 1920; war service—European War, Oct., 1914, to April, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; services lent to Colonial Office, April to Dec, 1921; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

CLARK, CHARLES COSBY STEWART, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1882, and posted to the N.W. Prov. and Oudh; transfd. to Burma, Aug., 1888; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; suptg. engr., Dec, 1905; offg. chief engr. and offg. joint sec. April, 1910; chief engr. and joint sec. to chief commr., Central Prov., Nov., 1912; retired, June, 1916; re-empd. as temp. suptg. engr., Central Prov., Jan., 1918.

CLARK, Sir WILLIAM HENRY, K.C.S.I., C.M.G.—Educ. at Eton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; clerk, Board of Trade, 1899; sec. to special mission to Shanghai to negotiate a commercial treaty with China, 1901; acting second sec. in diplomatic service, 1902; sec. to royal commn. on supply of food, &c., in time of war, 1903-05; private sec. to presdt. of board of trade, 1906-08; ditto to chancellor of exchequer, 1908-10; member of council of gov.-gen. of India, commerce and industry dept., Nov., 1910, to April, 1916; C.S.L, Dec, 1911; K.C.S.L, June, 1915; comptr.-gen., commercial intelligence, Board of Trade, 1916-17.

CLARK, Sir WILLIAM OVENS, Kt., B.A., Barr. (1881), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Portora Sch., Enniskillen, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam.-of 1869; arrived, nth Nov., 1871, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on famine duty, Bengal, Feb., 1874; on special duty in the public works dept, March, 1882, and in the secretariat, March, 1883; dep. commr., Jan., 1888; district judge, Sept., 1890; divl. judge, Nov., 1892; judge, chief court, Oct., 1898; chief judge, Dec, 1898; Kt., Jan., 1903; retd., Jan., 1909.

CLARK, WILLIAM RONALDSON, M.B., Lieut. - Col., I.M.S., retd.—1st commn. dated 31st March, 1887; in mil. emp. until June, 1890, since when has served as civil surgn. in the Punjab; profr. of forensic medicine and ~~to the~~ med. coll., Lahore, and medl. offr., gov'tcSti., March, 1911; retd., Dec, 1915; futhor of part of 'Dictionary of the Economic Products of India.'

CLARKE, CHARLES AGACY, C.B.E., B.A., IndUn C.S. (*dep. commr. Central Prov.*).—Z\*ul. I at St. Paul's School, London, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1895; arrived, 17th Dec, 1896, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec, 1908. C.B.E., Dec, 1919.

CLARKE, CHARLES JAMES, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.E., Railway Dept (*supt «£\*O.*—First

commn., dated 27th Feb., 1894; joined the Public Works Dept. as asst ertgr., state rys., 1st June, 1896; exec. engr., June, 1907; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to May, 19x9; supt. engr., Dec, 1921.

CLARKE, Sir CHARLES MANSFIELD, Bart, G.C.B., G.C. V.O., Gen., Retd.—First commn., 1st March, 1856; served in the New Zealand wars, 1861-66 (medal), and S. African war, 1879 (medal and C.B.), and the subsequent operations in Basutoland; commandant-gen. of the colonial forces, Cape of Good Hope, 1880-82; asst. adjutant-gen., southern district, 1882, Aldershot, 1882-84, headquarters, 1884-86; dep. adjutant-gen., Ireland, 1886-88; in command of 3rd infantry brigade at Aldershot, 1889-92; dep. adjutant-gen., headquarters, 1892; commander-in-chief, Madras, and second member of council, Oct., 1893, till the abolition of that post, April, 1895; lieut.-gen. commanding the forces in Madras, April, 1895, to Nov., 1898; quarter-master-gen., war office, Sept., 1899; K.C.B., May, 1896; G.C.B., Nov., 1900; G.C.V.O., 1903; gov. and c.-in-c, Malta, 1903 to 1907; retd., May, 1907.

CLARKE, EDWARD HENRY SCAMANDER, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Foreign Dept, Govt of India.—Held various non-gazetted appts. from 20th Sept., 1875; was apptd. extra asst. commr. in the Punjab, Feb., 1880; served on the staff of Sir Lepel Griffin at Kabul, till the withdrawal of the forces in eastern Afghanistan (medal); accompanied Afghan boundary commn. to Herat frontier, Aug., 1884, to Nov., <886; and on duty in connection therewith in London and Petersburg, Dec, 1886, to Sept., 1887; asst. pol. sec. with Kabul mission, 1893; asst. sec. to gov. of India, foreign dept, Oct., 1894; oflg. under sec. Nov., 1898, to Jan., 1899; dep. sec. foreign dept, Dec, 1902; again asst. sec. foreign dept, Dec, 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1904; again dep. sec. foreign dept, from Oct., 1904; C.S.I., Det., 1911; retd., March, 1912; temp. attached to pol. dept., India Office, from April, 1917, to April, 1918.

CLARKE, VEN. FREDERICK JAMES, late India Eccles. Dept.—Joined the service, 6th May, 1890, as junr. chaplain; senior chaplain, July, 1900; archdeacon of Lucknow, Aug., 1908; retd., Aug., 1912.

CLARKE, Sir GEOFFREY ROTHE, Kt., C.S.I., O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*dir.-gen., posts and telegraphs, India*).—Educ. at Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam, of 1894; arrived, 5th Dec, 1895, and served in N.W. Prov. and Oudh, as asst mag. and collr.; offd. as postmr.-genl., Madras, from Jan., 1904; confd., April, 1906; dep. dir.-gen., post office, April, 1907; postmaster-gen., United Prov., Nov., 1909; dep. dir.-gen., post office, I March 1912; postmaster-gen., Punjab, June, \*9JS I ^ t o, Bengal and Assam, April, I, I 7; offe; dir.-gen., posts and telegraphs ^ March, { . ^ S; confirmed, Sept, 1918; C.S.I., j p., 192x; K t . J \* n > , 192\*

CLARKE, GEORGE, F.I.C., F.C.S., Dept. of Land Records and Agric, United Prov. (*agricl. chemist ta #w/.*)—Apptd. agricl. chemist to 1908; g<sup>ovt</sup>-» United Prov., Feb., 1907; offe. dir of agriculture, United Prov., Oct., 1923.

CLARKE, GEORGE SYDENHAM, Baron Sydenham (*see Sydenham, Baron*).

CLARKE, LYCEŃI KR ANN AND GRKY, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1892; arrived, 31st Dec, 1893, <sup>anc^</sup> served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1906; ret'd., Sept., 1919.

CLARKE, LOFTUS OTWAY, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1894; arrived, 14th Dec, 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1899; mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; pol. agent, Manipur, March, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1924.

CLARKE, MAURICE NOBLE, Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Uppingham School and Trinity Coll., Dublin; on mil. service from Jan., 1915; joined the service, 13th Feb., 1920, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. from 9th May, 1920.

CLARKE, Sir REGINALD, Kt., C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*commr. of police, Calcutta*).—Joined the service, Jan., 1900, and served as proby. asst. supt.; confd., Dec, 1905; supt., April, 1906; offg. persnl. asst. to inspr.-genl., March, 1911; confd., Jan., 1912; dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, and Burma mily. police, April, 1912; offg. commr. of police, Calcutta, March, 1915; confd., May, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1919; knighted, June, 1923.

CLAKKK, KOKIKT LIJCAS HYKAIMKT, Indian C.S. (*cutnnir., United Prov.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1892; arrived, 25th Dec, 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., July, 1898; dep. commr., Sept., 1907; mag. and collr., March, 1910; commr., March, 1922.

CLARKE, ROBERT THOMAS, B.A., LL.D., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Raphoe Royal School and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam, of 1894; arrived, 14th Dec, 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; employed under the Kashmir Durbar as settlt. offr., in Baltistan, July, 1898, to Dec, 1901; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov., Jan., 1902; re-transfd. to Punjab, Nov., 1903; dep. commr., April, 1908; ret'd., Nov., 1923.

CLARKSON, FRANK CECIL, Lieut.-Col., F.R.S., I.M.S., retired.—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. employ till May, 1893, since when he offd. as civil surgn. and dep. sany. commr., Bengal; confd. as civil surgn., July, 1898; sany. commr. and dep. inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Bengal, March, 1903; civil surgn., Ranchi, March, 1910; ret'd., March, 1912.

CLATWORTHY, PERCIVAL JOHN SANDERS, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Store dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 25th July, 1905; supervisor (supy.), Feb., 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

CLAY, JOSEPH MILES, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec, 1905, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and

collr.; under sec to govt., July, 1911; dep. commr., Garhwal, April, 1913; asst. mag. and collr., and forest settlt. offr. (in addn.), March, 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; mag. and collr., I Nov., 1921.

CLAYTON, ALFRED HARE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1895; arrived 7th Dec, 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1904; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Dec, 1905; mag. and collr., Jan., 1908; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; chairman Chittagong Port Trust, July, 1915.

CLAYTON, FRANK, F.C.H., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1888, and posted to N.W.P. and O.; exec. engr., July, 1898; suptg. engr., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; offg. chief engr., and sec. to govt. (irrign. branch), Bihar and Orissa, April, 1915; confirmed as chief engr., Oct., 1915; ret'd., Dec, 1921.

CLAYTON, HAROLD, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*finl. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Marlborough and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1896; arrived, 10th Dec, 1897, and served in Burma as asst. commr., asst. settlt. offr. and settlt. offr.; dep. commr., Sept., 1912; dir. of agric. from Feb., 1913, and asst. to regr. of co-operative societies dept., May, 1913; rejir. of co-operative societies, April, 1917; *otYg.* commr. of settlt. 211111 land records, March to May, 1919; C.I.K., June, 1919; dep. commr., Aug., 1921; commr., Oct., 1922; finl. commr., Jan., 1923.

CLAYTON, HUGH BYARD, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1900; arrived, 16th Dec, 1901, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and railway mag.; asst. pol. agent, Nov., 1909; attached to mil. intelligence directorate, War Office, Sept., 1914, to Dec, 1918; offg. munpl. commr., city of Bombay, Dec, 1919; collr., Nov., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1924.

CLEE, CHARLES BEAUPRE BELL, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag, Bombay*).—Educ. at Fitzvilliam Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 4th Oct., 1919; arrived, 28th Nov., 1919, and served, in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on mily. duty from Aug., 1916, to April, 1918; actg. dir. of information.

CLEGG, Sir ROBERT BAILEY, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1882; arrived, 12th Jan., 1885, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and head asst.; sub. collr. and joint mag. and principal asst. collr., July, 1897; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1899; collr. and mag., Oct., 1900; member, bd. of rev., April, 1912; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1917; ret'd., April, 1918.

CLEMENTS, ERNEST, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. Judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1891; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1893, <sup>anc\*</sup> served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and forest settlt. officer; 2nd asst., Aug., 1900; asst. agent for sardars in Deccan, Oct., 1902, to Sept., 1903; 1st asst., Aug., 1905; judge and sess. judge, Feb., 1907; author of an 'Introduction to the Study of Indian Music'

CLEMENTS, JOHN EDMUND, M.B., Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept. United Prov. (supt., Central Prison, Lucknow).—First commn., 29th Jan., 1902; in mil. employ till April, 1904, when he was apptd. jail supt., Lucknow; on mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to May, 1919; supt., central prison, Lucknow, Oct., 1916; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, United Prov., March, 1923.

CLEMESHA, WILLIAM WESLEY, C.I.E., M.D., D.Ph., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—1st commn. dated 29th Jan., 1896; in mil. emp. until Nov., 1901; since when he has served as offg. dep. sany. commr. and sany. commr. in Bengal; rcsdt. surgn., Med. Coll. Hosp., Calcutta, July, 1902; dep. sany. commr., Bengal, Jan., 1904; dep. sany. commr., Bengal, August, 1909; sany. commr., March, 1910; in charge of vaccn. dept., Bengal; offg. sany. commr. to govt. of India, April, 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; ret'd. Feb., 1921; author of paper on septic tank system in 'Indian Medical Gazette.'

CLENCH, ROBERT CHERRETT, India Office (executive officer, Acctnt.-Gen.'s Z><?/>).—Apptd. supplemental clerk, 1st Jan., 1893, and attached to registry and record dept.; served in legal adviser's dept. from April, 1913; apptd. 2nd class clerk, 24th March, 1914; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Aug., 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

CLERICI, CHARLES JOHN EMILE, C.I.E., O.B.E., Indian Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Joined the service 1st Aug., 1900; asst. dir.-gen. posts and tels., Oct., 1918; offg. dep. dir.-gen., posts and tels., Calcutta; C.I.E., Aug., 1916.

CLERK, HUGH EDWARD, C.I.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Sept., 1880; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; suptg. engr., Oct., 1905; chief engr., and joint sec. P.W.D., Madras, May, 1910; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; ret'd., June, 1914.

CLEVELAND, Sir CHARLES RAITT, K.C.I.E., K. B. E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Finchley, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 28th Nov., 1887, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., settl. officer, and asst. to commr. of settlts. and agric.; commr. of excise, &c, Nov., 1894; dep. commr., April, 1897; inspr.-gen. of police, March, 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; commr., Jan., 1915; dir., central intell., India, 1910-1919; K.C.I.E., Dec, 1911; K.B.E., Dec, 1917; ret'd., Oct., 1921.

CLEVELAND, HENRY FRANCIS, C.I.E., V.H.S., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Apptd. temp. dep. dir.-gen., Indian Medical Service, 1st Nov., 1916; confirmed, April, 1917; temp. dir.-gen., I.M.S., Oct., 1917 to Jan., 1918; ret'd., Oct., 1922.

CLIFFORD, RIGHT REV. ALFRED, M.A., D.D.—Educ. at Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; ordained in 1872, and apptd. to St. Nicholas\* Church, Nottingham; C.M.S. missionary, Calcutta, 1874-79, and Krishnagar, 1879-85; C.M.S. sec., Calcutta, 1885-92; chaplain to bishop of Calcutta, 1886-92; apptd. bishop of Lucknow, 21st Jan., 1893; fellow of Allahabad Univ., May, 1891; ret'd., Jan., 1911.

CLIFFORD, JAMES DOUGLAS, F.C.H., Indian Forest Dept. (dep. consvr., Burma).—Arrived, 4th Nov., 1904, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec, 1909.

CLIFFORD, MAURICE WILLIAM, B.A., late Indian Forest Service (United Prov.).—Joined the service, nth Dec, 1911, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec, 1916; ret'd., Feb., 1924.

CLIFT, FRANK CHARLES LECHMERE, A.C.H., Indian P.W. Dept. (exec. engr., Madras).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; on mil. duty, Nov., 1917, to March, 1918.

CLOGSTOUN, CUTHBERT GEORGE WILDER, late Madras Police Dept.—Joined the service, 15th May, 1882, as asst. inspr., salt rev.; inspr. of police, June, 1885; asst. supt., July, 1888; supt., April, 1901; dep. inspr.-gen. of police, Dec, 1908; ret'd., July, 1910.

CLOGSTOUN, HERBERT CUNNINGHAM, C.I.E., late Bengal Police Dept.—Joined the service, 18th April, 1882; asst. supt. of police, March, 1884; dist. supt., June, 1891; asst. thagi and dakaiti dept, Rajputana, Dec, 1896; tutor to the son of the Maharaja Rana of Dhoi pur, March, 1899; tutor to the Maharaja Holkar of Indore, Oct., 1905; ret'd., Jan., 1912; served in transport dept. with Khyber and Kabul field force, 1880.

CLOSE, ALFRED HUDLESTON GRANVILLE, late Punjab Police Dept.—Joined the dept. as oOg. asst. dist. supt. of police, 8th March, 1877; confd., Sept., 1878; dist. supt., Sept., 1888; joined the service, 24th Dec, 1884, as offg. asst. dep. inspr.-genl., Aug., 1905; ret'd., April, 1910.

CLOSE, HAROLD AKDEN, C.I.E., C.B.E., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 24th Dec, 1884, as offg. asst. dist supt; confd., Nov., 1887; dist. supt., June, 1896; supt., April, 1906; inspr.-gen. of police, N.W.F. Prov. C.B.E., Jan., 1919; ret'd., April, 1920.

CLOSE, JOSEPH KINNEAR, M.D., M.Ch., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 1st Nov., 1887; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1899, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, United Prov.; civil surgeon, Benares, May, 1910; ditto, Allahabad, June, 1911; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to March, 1919; member of Bengal legis. council, March, 1919; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, United Prov. March, 1920; ret'd., Nov., 1921; warser vifsa, Off. in. (medal) " N.E. Frontier, 1897 (clasp).

CLOUGH, JOHN WILUAM, India Offiw tj.\*. class 25th July, 1891; staff clerktf, ^ i «I, 'it India; of f Cis ^ t ~ o p s : X Q ? ^ th the accounts

appt. d from 1st Nov., 1922.

CLOUSTON, DAVID, C. E., M.A., D.Sc., India Service. of agric., Central Prov. at Edinb Univ; apptd. first dep. dir., Central Prov., 25th Oct., 1905; C.I.E., June, 1919; dir. of agric., Nov., 1919; offg. agric. adviser to Govt. of India, June, 1923.

CLOW, ANDREW GOORLAY, B.A., F.S.S., Indian C.S. sec. to Govt. of India, dept. at Merchiston Castle School and St John's, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 29th Nov., 1914, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. record off. and asst. settl. off., Oct., 1917; dep. commr. (prov.) and



settl. offr., Sept., 1918, to June, 1919; sec. to Disorders Enquiry Cttee., Feb., 1920; controller, labour bureau, May, 1920; under sec. to Govt. of India, dept of industries, April, 1923; dep. sec. ditto, Aug., 1924.

CLUTTERBUCK, Sir PETER HENRY Kt., C.I.E., QBE., F.Z.S., F.R.G.S., V.D., India Forest Dept. (*inspr.-gen. of forests, govt. of India*).—Joined the service, 27th Dec, 1889, as asst. consr., Central Prov.; transfd. to N.W. P. and Oudh, Jan., 1896; dep. consr., July, 1896; re-transfd. to Central Prov., July, 1905; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Dec, 1911; consr., Nov., 1913; offg. chief consr. Central Prov., March to Oct., 1914; chief consr., United Prov., Oct., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; offg. inspr.-gen. of forests, govt. of India, May, 1919; confd., Oct., 1921; C.B.E., Dec, 1919, Kt., June, 1924.

COATES, ERIC THOMAS, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ at Heath Gr. Sch., Halifax, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1921; arrived, 3rd Dec, 1921, and posted to Bengal.

COATES, JOHN MARTIN, late India Police Dept. (Bengal).—Joined the service, 12th April, 1887, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., April, 1901; supt., April, 1912; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1914; dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1917; retd., Oct., 1921.

COATES, JOSEPH, F.C.H., Railway Dept. (*supt. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; ditto, and asst. manager, E. Bengal State Ry., Feb., 1905; exec. engr., N.W. Ry, Nov., 1909; ditto, E. Bengal State Ry., Nov., 1913; dep. agent, E. Bengal Ry., May, 1914; offg. agen. O. & R. Rly., Oct., 1919.

COBB, HENRY VENN, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A., LL.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kings Sch., Canterbury, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1883; arrived, 18th Nov., 1886, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; acting asst. resdt., Mysore, and sec. to chief commr. Coorg, Aug. to Nov., 1893, <sup>an\*</sup> from April to July, 1895; in 1894 acted as dep. dir., land records, and as dep. commr. of salt, &c, rev.; pol. agent, Ajmere, Nov., 1896; asst. resdt., Kashmir, Feb., 1899; resdt. Jaipur, Dec, 1900; pol. agent in E. Rajputana States, April, 1904; resdt. in Gwalior, April, 1905; resdt., Western States of Rajputana, April, 1908; resdt., Baroda, Feb. 1909, to May, 1912; special duty in for. dept., govt. of India, Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; resdt., Kashmir, March, 1914; resdt., Mysore, and chief commr. of Coorg, April, 1916, retd. Dec, 1920.

COBB, WILLIAM HEY, M.A., Barr. (1884), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Peter's Sch., York, Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1881; arrived, 25th Dec, 1884, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. jmag. and collr., and asst. commr.; city mag., Ljcknow, July, 1889; also wasika officer, Oct., 1891; joint mag., Aug., 1893; dep. commr., Jan., 1896; mag. and collr., Nov., 1896; commr., March, 1908; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s council, Jan., 1914; retd., March, 1918.

COBBALD, ERNEST BARHAM, Ind. C.S. (*sub. collr. andjt. mag., Madras*).—Educ at Ipswich Grammar School and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1914; arrived, 10th Dec,

1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. andjt. mag., Dec, 1922.

COBBE, Sir ALEXANDER STANHOPE, V.C., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., Lieut-Gen. Indian Army (*mil. sec, India Office*).—First commn., S. Wales Bord., Sept., 1889; Indian Staff Corps, Aug., 1892; empld. with Central African Rifles and King's African Rifles, May, 1898, to Jan., 1905; commanding Flying Column Somaliland Field Force, Dec, 1902; Staff Coll., Camberley, Jan., 1905 to 1907; Staff Capt. and G.S.O., 3rd Grade, War Office, H.Q. of Army, Feb., 1907, to Jan., 1908; Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade, H.Q., India, April, 1910, to March, 1914; Commandant, 32nd Sikh Pioneers, Oct., 1915, to June, 1916; A.D.C. to the King, Dec, 1911, to June, 1916; Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade, H.Q., I.G.C., B.E.F., Sept., 1914, to Oct., 1914; Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Lahore Div., B.E.F., Oct., 1914, to Jan., 1915; Brig.-Gen., D.A. and Q.M.G., Indian Army Corps, B.E.F., Jan., 1915, to July, 1915; Brig.-Gen., Gen. Staff, 1st Army Corps, B.E.F., July, 1915, to Jan., 1916; Director of Staff Duties and Mil. Training, India, March, 1916, to June, 1916; Div. Commdr., 7th Division, I.E.F., "D," June, 1916, to Aug., 1916; Army Corps Commdr., 3rd Indian Army Corps, I.E.F., "D," Aug., 1916, to Nov., 1916; Army Corps Commdr., 1st Indian Army Corps, I.E.F., "D," Nov., 1916, to May, 1919; actg. Mil. Sec, India Office, Oct., 1919, to June, 1920, and from Nov., 1920, to Jan., 1921; apptd. Mil. Sec, India Office, 28th Jan., 1921. *War Services*—Operations in Chitral, 1895, mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp; British Central Africa, 1898, medal with clasp; British Central Africa, 1899, mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp; West Africa, 1900, Ashanti, severely wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O., medal and clasp; East Africa, 1902-4, Somaliland, four times mentioned in despatches, Brev. of Lt.-Col., two clasps, V.C.; European War, 1914-1919, nine times mentioned in despatches, promoted Maj.-Gen. and Lieut-Gen.; Legion of Honour (Commander), St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Commander).

COBDEN-RAMSAY, Louis EVELEIGH BAWTREE, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec, 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settl. offr. and supt. of survey, Mar., 1900; under sec. to govt. of Bengal in gen., rev., and stat depts., April, 1901, to ec, 1902; reer. of co-operative credit societies, April to Nov., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., April, 1911; pol. agent for Orissa States from April, 1906; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; retd., Nov., 1922.

COCKBURN, EDWIN DUNDAS, India P.W.D. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1906; temp. suptg. engr., July, 1916; confirmed, Oct., 1918.

COCHRANE, ARCHER WILLIAM ROSS, M.B., F.R.C.S., Col., I.M.S. (*inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., United Prov.*).—First commn., both Jan., 1896; civil surgn., Bengal, Dec, 1899; jtemply reverted to mil. dept., Aug., 1900; supt., lunatic asylum, Lahore, Feb., 1901; resdt. med. offc., med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, Jan. to March, 1902;



ivil surgn., May, 1902; supt., lunatic asylum, Vgra, April, 1905; supt., King Edward VII Memorial Sanatorium, Bhowali, April, 1912; jupt., lunatic asylum, Moradabad, Jan., 1918; prof. of medicine, King George's med. coll., -u-know, Oct., 1918; inspr.-gen. of civil tiops., United Prov., Nov., 1922.

COCKS, GEORGE ARTHUR, C.B.E., India Police Dept. (*dip. inspr.-gen., Punjab*).—Joined the Service, 23rd Nov., 1896, and apptd. asst. dist. supt. of police, Punjab; placed in charge of training seh., Phillour, Feb., 1904; dist. supt., and in charge training sch., Sept., 1904; inspr.-gen. of police, Marwar, April, 1914, to Nov., 1917; dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab, March, 1919; C.B.E., Jan., 1921.

COCKS, SAMUEL WILLIAM, M.A., late Indian Educl. Dept.—Educ. at Oxford; joined the service, 21st Nov., 1897, as inspr. of schools; dir. of public instrn., Burma, April, 1917, to June, 1918; asst. dir. of public instrn., Burma, June, 1918; retd., Nov., 1922.

COGHILL, NORMAN SINCLAIR, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, Barr. (1901), late Bombay Pol. Dept.—First commn., 29th Nov., 1890; in mil. employ till May, 1896, when he was apptd. offg. asst. supt., Palanpur; confd. in that appt, Oct., 1897 J offd. as asst. pol. resdt. at Aden from July, 1897, to Jan., 1901; administrator of Radhanpur State, Oct., 1903; pol. agent, Kathiawar, April, 1908; ditto, Mahi Kantha, May, 1912; ditto, Palanpur, July, 1914; retd., Aug., 1924.

COGSWELL, MARK JAMES, C.I.E., Printing and Stationery Dept. — Apptd. controller of printing, stationery, and stamps, govt. of India, 1st July, 1904; C.I.E., June, 1919.

COHEN, SAMUEL, India Office (*higher exec. officer, India Audit Office*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 12th March, 1900; minor staff clerk, Oct., 1919; staff clerk, Dec, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

COHEN, WILLIAM CHARLES HENRY, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital; apptd. second class clerk, 21st Jan., 1909, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

COLBOURNE, RUPERT LIONEL, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*supt engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; under sec. to govt., P.W. dept., Punjab, May to Nov., 1913, and from April to Oct., 1914; supt. engr., Oct., 1922.

COLDSTREAM, JOHN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt of Punjab, legis. dept.*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1900; arrived 19th Nov., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt, Oct., 1906, to Feb., 1910; asst. commr. and settlt. offr., April, 1910; temply. employed under War Office from Oct., 1914, to July, 1916; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1918; legal remembrancer and sec. to govt. of Punjab, legis. dept., Oct., 1923.

COLDSTREAM, JOHN CLAYTON, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 30th Aug., 1893; in mily. employ until Oct., 1899, when apptd. to plague duty, Bombay; asst. commr., Punjab, April, 1900;

ditto, Bombay, June, 1900; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1900; ditto, and comdt, B.M. Police, Nov., 1900; dir. of land records, inspr.-gen. of registrn., etc., Punjab, March, 1911; regr., co-operative credit societies, Punjab, May to Nov., 1911; dep. commr., Nov., 1916; reverted to mily. duty, July, 1917, to April, 1919; O.B.E., June,

<sup>19</sup>CX)LDSTREAM, WILLIAM, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam, of 1860; arrived, 31st Oct., 1861, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; jud. asst., July, 1876; dep. commr., March, 1877; acted as commr. in various divns. from 1880; retd., June, 1894; K.-i.-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1914; author of a monograph on 'The Grasses of the Southern Punjab'; Reports on 'The "Chohs," or sandy torrents of the Hoshiarpur District, Punjab'; 'The Forests of the Simla Hill States,' 'Fruit Culture in the Himalayas,' and 'The Land Revenue Settlement of the Bashahr State'; also of articles in the Journal of the Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India, on 'Economic Products of the Muzaffargarh District, Punjab,' and on 'Experiments on the Domestication of Tasar Silk Worm in the Punjab/

COLDSTREAM, WILLIAM MENZIES, C.I.E., Col., R.E. (retd.), late Survey of India—First commn., 28th July, 1888; joined the Public Works Dept., Punjab, as asst. engr., Jan., 1892; transfd. to Survey of India as asst. supt., Nov., 1894; served with the Khaiber-Asmar delimm. commn., 1894-95 J<sup>de</sup>P- supt., Sept., 1898; supt. of surveys, United Prov., 1900 to 1905; supt., map publication, Aug., 1911; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Sept., 1915, to Mar., 1919; publication officer, ordnance survey, Southampton, 19x7; supt. southern circle, govt. of India, 1919; dir. of surveys and supt. eastern circle, govt. of India, 19x9 to 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; retd., Aug., 1924; war service with 1st and 2nd Miranzai expednsfl 1890-91; Isazai, Black Mountain, 1891; European War, 1914-18.

COLE, ALFRED WILLIAM RICHARDSON, Indian C.S. (*dist and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1896; arrived, 21st Nov., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Dec, 1905; joint mag., April, 1907; sess. and sub. judge, May, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1914.

COLE, FREDERICK EUSTACE, Railway Dept. (*signal engr., E. Bengal Ry.*).—Trained at T C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1898; asst. engr., Oct., 1899; senr. asst. signal engr., June, 1909; signal engr., March, 1912; on mil. duty, Aug., 1917, to Mar., 1919.

COLE, GEORGE SUMMERLY CARMICHAEL, late India Police Dept.—Educ. at Wellington Coll.; joined the service, 28th May, 1890, as asst. dist. supt. of pol.; dist. supt., Dec, 1892; supt., April, 1906; spl. duty under dir., central intell., India, April, 1918; retd.

COLE, HAROLD LINTNER, O.B.E., Railway Dept. (*dist loco, supt.*).—Apptd. asst. loco, supt., state rlys., 8th Nov., 1901; asst. sec. rly. bd., April, 1911, to April, 1914; dist. loco, supt., April, 19x4; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to Feb. 1915; Capt, R.E.); sec. rly. bd. (*sp.t.*), April, 1922

COLE, HEKKY WALTER GEORGE, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept.—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and R. M. Coll., Sandhurst; first commn., 29th Aug., 1885; joined the Assam commn., July, 1891, as as&t. commr.; asst. to pol. agent and supt. of Manipur State, March, 1896, to April, 1899; dep. commr., April, 1901; mag. and collr., Jan., 1906; supt., Luslai Hills, March, 1906; sped. duty, Delhi Durbar, Sept., 1911; dir. of temp. works, Delhi, Jan., 1912, to April, 1913; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; pol. agent, Manipur, March, 1914; on mily. duty from May, 1917; retd., March, 1921.

COLE, JOHN SAMUEL, Office of High Commr. for India (*clerk for railway stores, store dep.*).—Educ. at City of Westminster Sch., and City and Guilds' Technical Coll.; apptd. clerk for railway stores, 21st May, 1907; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920.

COLEBROOK, HENRY WILLIAM VAUGHAN, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll., apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1874, and employed on irrign. works in the Punjab; exec. engr., May, 1883; transfd. to Burma, April, 1894, and placed in charge of central irrign. divn.; suptg. engr., Dec, 1902; chief engr., April, 1905; ditto, and sec. to govt., Burma, Aug., 1905; retd., May, 1908.

COLEMAN, ALBERT, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. employ until June, 1893; apptd. civil surgn., Punjab, Dec, 1893 » reverted to mily. duty from Feb., 1916, to April, 1917; retd., April, 1921.

COLERIDGE, FRANCIS ARTHUR, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Malvern Coll., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam, of 1893; arrived, 5th Dec, 1894, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Dec, 1902; sub. collr. and jt. mag., March, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1912.

COLLETT, ARTHUR PRESTON, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Malvern Coll., and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. comm., Nov., 1911; jt. mag., May, 1914; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Sept., 1915; on mily. service from May, 1916, to Jan., 1919; mag. and collr., Nov., 1920.

COLLETT, CHARLES MORDEN, late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec, 1900, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh, as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., July, 1911; on mil. duty from Sept., 1915, to Nov., 1918; dep. commr., Oct., 1918; mag. and collr., Jan., 1921; retd., Dec, 1923.

COLLETT-WHITE, ROBERT JAMES, Railway Dept. (*dist. traffic supt.*).—Joined the service, Feb., 1902; asst. traffic supt., state rys., Aug., 1906; dist. traffic supt., June, 1911; on mil. duty from Dec, 1916, to Oct., 1918.

«S<sup>OLVIER</sup>» Rev. CHARLES BERNARD GREY, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Joined, Feb., 1908; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1911; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1921.

«COKEYER» Sir GEORGE HERMAN, C.I.E., Kt., late Office of High Commr. for India.—Educ. at Uppingham Sch.; junr. clerk, India

Office, 17th Feb., 1876; senr. clerk, Aug. 1896; dep. dir.-gen. of stores, July, 1912; dir.-gen. of stores, Nov., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1918; on deputation to India to attend Stores Cttee., Nov., 1919; knighted, Jan., 1921; retd., Aug., 1921.

COLLIER, JOSEPH VEASY, M.B.E., B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 16th Dec, 1910, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec, 1918; M.B.E., Jan., 1919.

COLLIN, EDWARD WOODFIELD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1876; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1878, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; private sec. to finl. member of govr.-gen.'s council, Jan., 1880; served under the foreign dept., Jan. to July, 1881, and in the finl. dept., March to Sept., 1885; settlt. officer, Muzaffarpur, Jan., 1886; offd. as dir. of land records, Bengal, April, 1888; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1889; mag. and collr., Jan., 1894, mag. of 24-pergunnahs, Dec, 1895; sec. rev. board, June, 1900; member legisl. council, Bengal, May, 1902; commr., March, 1904; retd., April, 1913.

COLLINGS, FRANCIS WILLIAM, Indian Forest Dept. (*consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 28th Nov., 1903, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1917; on mil. service, May, 1918, to June, 1919; consvr., April, 1921.

COLLINS, BERNARD ABDY, Indian C.S. (*dir. of industries, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Malvern Coll., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1903; arrived, 14th Nov., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; priv. sec. to lieut.-govr. of Bengal, March to July, 1908; under sec. to govt., rev., pol. and appt. depts., July, 1909, to March, 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under sec. to govt., pol., appt., and educ. depts., April, 1912; regr., co-op. credit soc, May, 1913; temply. employed in rev. and stat. dept., India Office, from April, 1916, to May, 1917; mag. and collr., April, 1917; regr., co-operative credit societies, Sept., 1917; on spl. duty under Indian munitions board Delhi, April, 1918; controller (industrial intell.) Simla, July, 1918, to Feb., 1919; offg. sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa, finl. and munpl. depts., April, 1919; dir. of industries, April, 1920; also sec. to govt., educn. dept. in addition from Dec, 1922.

COLLINS, FREDERICK REILY, F.Z.S., late Indian P.W.D.—Trained at R. I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. enex., Oct., 1904; suptg. engr., May, 1918; retd., June, 1922.

COLLINS, GODFREY FERDINANDO STRATFORD O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. ?f 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on mily. duty from July, 1916, to Jan., 1919; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; extra dep. dir. of civil supplies, Bombay, 1919.

COLLINS, SIDNEY ARTHUR, Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, Store*

*dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, India store depôt, 4th Dec., 1885; supervisor, Aug., 1906; senior supervisor, March, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

COLLIS, MAURICE STEWART, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ at Rugby, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1911; arrived, 2nd Dec, 1912, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty, Dec, 1917, to May, 1919; services placed at disposal of Govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Jan. to Feb., 1920.

COLLISTER, HAROLD JAMES, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at South-Eastern Coll., Ramsgate, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; addl. sess. and sub. judge, Sept., 1917; jt. mag., Feb., 1918; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), April, 1918, to April, 1919; dist. and sessions judge, March, 1922.

COLOMB, RICHARD PASLEY, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—Joined the service, 23rd July, 1879; in mil. employ till July, 1890; asst. pol. resdt., Aden, Aug., 1890, to Nov., 1891; asst. pol. agent, Mahikantha, Jan. to July, 1892; asst. commr., Berar, Sept., 1892; dep. commr., Aug., 1897; 2nd sec. to chief commr., Central Prov., June, 1910; retd., June, 1913.

COLQUHOUN, HENRY ARCHIBALD COLEBROOKE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and Merton Coll., Oxford; appt. after exam, of 1894; arrived, 18th Dec, 1895, and served in Assam as asst. commr., and asst. to pol. agent, Manipur; mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Dec, 1907; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; ditto and supt., Lushai Hills, May, 1917; retd., Sept., 1921.

COLTHUP, SIDNEY ROBERT, India Office (*executive officer, acctnt-gen's dept.*).—Educ. at Rochester Math. Sch. Served as sec. div. clerk, Local Govt. Bd., from Feb. to Sept., 1912; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 23rd Sept., 1912, and attd. to acctnt-gen.'s dept.; on mil. service from Aug., 1915, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

COLVIN, Sir ELLIOT GRAHAM, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1880; arrived, 4th Jan., 1883, and served in Bengal as asst mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as personal asst. to chief commr., May, 1884; asst. pol. agent, Rajputana, Jan., 1885; private sec. to lieut.-govr. of Bengal, April, 1887; ist asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent in Baluchistan, April, 1889; offg. postmr.-gen., Bengal, July, 1890; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1891; mag. and collr., March, 1895; pol. agent, Ulwar, Nov., 1896; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, Sept., 1897; rev. and jud. commr., Baluchistan, April, 1900; resident in Kashmir, March, 1903; agent to govr.-genl., Rajputana, and chief commr. Ajmer-Merwara, from Oct., 1905; C.S.I., June, 1906; K.C.S.I., Dec, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa cadre, April, 1912; retd., Jan., 1918.

COLVIN, ELLIOT JAMES DOWELL, Major, I.A. (*for. dept.*).—First commn., 9th Jan., 1904; in mil. employ to nth July, 1908, when he was apptd. personal asst. to resdt., Hyderabad; pol.

officer on probation, 12th Feb., 1912; appt. to pol. dept. confirmed July, 1914; agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, June, 1915; pol. agent, Baghelkhand, March, 1921; under sec. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, April, 1922; on foreign service as adviser to H.H. the Maharaja of Rewa, Feb., 1924.

COMBER, MONTAGU BRYAN, late Burma Police Dept.—First appt., 8th Aug., 1887 jinspr., March, 1888; asst. dist. supt., Sept., 1899; asst. supt., April, 1906; dist. supt., Aug., 1907; retd., May, 1920.

COMRIE, MARTIN CAMERON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1910; arrived in India, 18th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr. (provl.), July, 1922.

CONDER, JOHN MARMADUKE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Windermere Grammar School, and at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1912; arrived, 10th Jan., 1914, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service, Jan., 1918, to Jan., 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec, 1922.

CONDER, STANLEY JOHN, India Office (*executive officer, acctnt-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 10th June, 1913, and attd. to acctnt-gen.'s dept.; on mil. service from July, 1915, to Dec, 1918; exec. officer, April, 1922.

CONES, JAMES ALFRED, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 24th Sept., 1878, and posted to the N.W. Prov. and Oudh (irrigation); exec. engr., Oct., 1892; retd., Dec, 1910.

CONINGHAM, FITZROY EVELYN, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Madras*).—Joined the service, 12th Nov., 1898, and posted to Madras; asst. supt., July, 1900; supt., Jan., 1908; dep. inspr.-gen., Aug., 1921.

CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN (DUKE OF), H.R.H. ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., D.C.L., LL.D., Field-Marshal.—First commn., 19th June, 1868; asst. adjutant-gen., Gibraltar, Oct., 1875; bri'adier-gen., Aldershot, Sept., 1880; accompanied the expedny. force to Egypt, Aug., 1882 (medal with clasp, 2nd class Medjidie, and C.B.); commander-in-chief, and 2nd member of council, Bombay, Dec, 1886, to March, 1890; on return to England was apptd. to command of southern divn., Aug., 1890; commanding at Aldershot, Oct., 1893; commanding the forces in Ireland, Jan., 1900; and the third Army Corps, Oct., 1901; presdt. of Council of R. Patriotic Fund Corpn., 1903; inspr.-genl. of the forces, May, 1904; field-marshal commanding-in-chief, and high commr. in the Mediterranean, 1007, to July, 1909; govr.-gen. and C.-in-C, domn. of Canada, 1911-16.

CONNELL, CECIL BOURKE, A.M.I.C.E., Indian P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1907, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1915.

CONNOLLY, JOHN FRANCIS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Belyedere Coll., Dublin, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1888;

arrived, 6th Nov., 1890, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., March, 1894, to May, 1896; dep. commr., Oct., 1900; offg. rev. and finl. sec. to govt., April, 1902, to April 1904; commr., Northern India salt rev., Oct., 1914; retd., Nov., 1919.

CONNOLLY, THOMAS FRANCIS, M.B.E., office of High Commr. for India.—Apptd. inspector of scientific supplies, India Store depot, 2nd Aug., 1921.

CONNOLLY, VINCENT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dtp. commr., Pmijab*).—Educ. at Belvedere Coll., Dublin, Trinity Coll., Dublin, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1901; arrived, 2nd Dec, 1902, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; addl. dist. mag., Delhi, Nov., 1913; sciir. sec. to finl. commrs., Punjab, March, 1917; dep. commr., Dec, 1917; sec. home dept., Punjab, April, 1921.

CONNOR, FRANK POWELL, D.S.O., F.R.C.S., Brev. Lieut-Col., I.M.S. (*profr. med. coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1902; arrived, 5th March, 1904; on mil. duty to Nov., 1906, and Aug., 1914, to May, 1919; profr. of clinical and operative surgery and surgeon to med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, March, 1920.

COODE, JOHN MELVILLE, late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., telegraph service, 21st July, 1885; supt., Jan., 1889; dir., central circle, Aug., 1910; dir., telegraph engrg., northern circle, Lahore, April, 1914; retd., Nov., 1920; has received India medal and Chitral clasp, 1895.

COOK, ARTHUR WILLSTEED, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Portsmouth Gr. Seh., and Pemb. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec, 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1906; mag. and collr., Sept., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1917; on mil. service from Jan., 1918, to Feb., 1919.

COOK, Sir EDWARD MITCHENER, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham Sch., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1909; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1911; under sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Jan., 1912; temply. employed in finl. dept, India Office, June to Nov., 1915; joined finance dept., govt. of India, as dep. acct.-gen., Bengal, Jan., 1916; addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept, June, 1916; addl. dep. acct.-gen., Bombay, July, 1916; offg. controller of currency, May, 1917; acct.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1917; offg. controller of currency, Calcutta, Sept., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; sec. to govt of India, fin. dept., June, 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1923; Kt., June, 1923; sec. to high commr. for India, 29th Nov., 1923, to 7th Sept., 1924; apptd. finl. adviser to govt. of Siam, 1925.

COOK, JOHN POLSON, India Public Works Dept. (*supt. «fsr.»*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; 5<sup>th</sup> MS engr. j. Punjab, Oct., 1899; exec. engr., March, 1908; supt. engr. and offg. sec. irngn. branch, N.W. Frontier Prov., May, 1920.

COOK Col., I.M.S., Medical Dept, Bihar and Orissa (*enni surgeon*).—First commission, 26th July,

1902; in mil. employ till Aug., 1906, when he was apptd. offg. civil surgeon; on mil. service Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1921; civil surgeon, Jan., 1921.

COOKE, ARTHUR GEORGE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1893; arrived, nth Jan., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Nov., 1908; commr. (*spt.*) June, 1919; reld., Dec, 1923.

COOKE, CHRISTOPHER HERBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr. United Prov.*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 31st Oct., 1922; arrived, 14th Dec, 1922, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

COOKE, FREDERICK JAMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bath Coll. and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1884; arrived, 3rd Dec, 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; transfd. temporarily to Central Prov. as asst. commr., Nov., 1891; dep. commr., Sept., 1895; retransfd. to N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Oct., 1898; mag. and collr., Oct., 1899; retd., Sept., 1916.

COOKE, GEORGE HENRY, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec, 1920 and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1922.

COOKE, JOHN VERNON, late India Police Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 24th July, 1889; asst. supt., Oct., 1893; supt., May, 1896; retd., Dec, 1920.

COOPER, A., Railway Dept., (*dist. traffic supt.*).—Joined the dept., Oct., 1903; dist. traffic supt., April, 1914.

COOPER, CHARLES ROBERT PLANT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1905; arrived 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to finl. commr., JuJy. 1913, to March, 1914; on spl. duty in Co-operative Credit Societies Dept.; dep. commr., Dec, 1917; on mil. duty, June, 1918, to Feb., 1919; offg. regr. co-operative societies, Burma, Oct., 1919; also dir. of agric. from May, 1920.

COOPER, HARRY ALBERT, B.A., late India Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, acctnt-gen.'s dept, India office, 3rd June, 1880; junr. examr., India audit office, Nev., 1881; B.A., London univ., 1887, designation changed to junr. clerk, Oct., 1892; senr. clerk, July, 1905; asst to auditor, Feb., 1915; auditor, Oct., 1915; retd., Dec, 1921.

COOPER, HARRY LYSTER, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 7th Nov., 1906, as asst. consr., Assam; dep. consr., Nov., 1915; served in United Prov. from April, 1924.

COOPER, JOHN WALTER, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Store Dept, 9th June, 1898; supervisor, ditto, Aug., 1910; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

COOPLR, JOSEPH ALBERT WILLIAM, A.M.I.M.E., F.S.I., Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 2nd Aug., 1901; held non-gazetted posts., July, 1902, to Feb., 1905; apptd. asst. engr., March, 1905; exec. engr., March, 1913; on mil. duty, Sept., 1916, to Jan., 1919.

COOPER, WILLIAM CHARLES, India Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at T.C.L. Coll.; joined the service, 10th April, 1895; asst. engr., April, 1903; exec. engr., March, 1908; offg. supt. engr., Dec, 1921; supt. engr., April, 1924.

COPELAND, DAVID PATRICK, late India Forest Dept.—Educ. at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st March, 1878, as sub. asst. consr.; asst. consr., March, 1884; dep. consr., Dec, 1889; retd., May, 1913.

COPELAND, JOHN, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 4th Sept., 1879, and posted to the Punjab; asst. consr., Oct., 1884; served in Burma, Sept., 1886, to Nov., 1911; dep. consr., May, 1887; consr., Nov., 1904; retd., July, 1914.

COPELAND, THEODORE BENFEY, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr. N.I.V.F. Prov.*).—Educ. at Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam, of 1900; arrived, 26th Nov., 1901, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; cmdt., border mounted police, Oct., 1905; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; asst. sec. to chief commr., July, 1907; dist. judge, Nov., 1907, to July, 1908; sec. to chief commr., Coorg, Oct., 1908; collr. of Bangalore, Jan., 1910; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, April, 1911; ditto, Bannu, Nov., 1911; dist. judge, Peshawar, March, 1912; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, April, 1912; pol. agent, Wana, April, 1914; K.-i.-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1916; dep. commr., D.I. Khan, Nov., 1917; ditto, Kohat, Feb., 1918; divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, Jan., 1919; judl. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., May, 1919; divl. and sess. judge, ditto, June, 1919.

COPELESTON, FREDERICK SELWYN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Maryborough Coll.; apptd. after exam, of 1871; arrived, 23rd Oct., 1873, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Burma, as asst. commr., Sept., 1874; on forest demarcation duty, Tounghoo, Jan., 1880; dep. supt. of census, Sept., 1880; judge under the land acquisition act, March, 1881; commr. of excise and stamps, March, 1885; addl. sessions judge, Tenasserim and Pegu, March, 1886; dep. commr., Jan., 1887; commr., Dec, 1890; offd. as jud. commr., Upper Burma, in 1894-95; cont'd., Oct., 1898; chief judge, chief court, Burma, April, 1900; retd., April, 1902.

COPELESTON, MOST REV. REGINALD STEPHEN, D.D., late Bengal Eccles. Dept.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and Merton Coll., Oxford; Bishop of Colombo, 1875-1902; apptd. Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan in India and Ceylon, 14th May, 1902; retd., March, 1913; author of 'Budhism Primitive and Present in Magadha and in Ceylon.'

COPELESTON, WATERS EDWARD, C.S.I., India Forest Dept. (*chief consr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 21st Nov., 1894, as asst.

consr.; dep. consr., June, 1899; on duty in Ceylon, May to July, 1906; consr., March, 1918; chief consr., Feb., 1920; C.S.I., Jan., 1922.

COPPINGER, WALTER VALENTINE, D.S.O., M.D., B.Sc, F.R.C.S.I. (Dublin), Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., Bengal Medical Dept. (*profr. med. coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 28th June, 1900; on mil. employ to May, 1903; offg. dep. sanitary commr., Calcutta, Aug., 1903; offg. civil surg., March, 1904; resdt. surgn., med. coll. hosp., Manbuhm, May, 1908; resdt. surgn., med. coll., Calcutta, March, 1913; profr. med. coll., Calcutta, April, 1914; services placed at disposal of govt. of Burma, Oct., 1918, to Feb., 1919.

CORBETT, EDWARD HOLMES, Bengal Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 26th Feb., 1897; lent to govt. of Untied Prov., July to Nov., 1915; dep. inspr.-Ren. of police, I.B., C.I.D. (temp.), Oct., 1917, to Feb., 1918; services placed temply. at disposal of govt. of India, Home Dept., May, 1919, to Oct., 1920; confd. as dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1922.

CORBETT, GEOFFREY LATHAM, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr. Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Bromsgrove Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; third sec. to chief commr., Nov. to Dec, 1916; dep. sec. to chief commr., June, 1918, and dir. of industries and controller of munitions, in addn., July, 1918; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, com. and indus. dept., Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; offg. dir.-gen. of commercial intelligence., Calcutta, Dec, 1923; temp. joint sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce, April, 1924.

CORBOULD, PELHAM STEWART, V.D., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec, 1909; on mil. service (L.A.R.O.), Dec, 1914, to April, 1919; served in war in S. Africa, 1900—medal and three clasps.

CORDUE, WILLIAM GEORGE RANGER, Lt.-Col., R.E., retd.—First commn., 25th July, 1882; in mil. employ till 5th May, 1904, when apptd. offg. mint master, Bombay; confd., Jan., 1905; senior mint master, Oct., 1909; mint master, Calcutta, Oct., 1911; ditto Bombay, June to Oct., 1913; retd., Oct., 1915.

CORFIELD, CONRAD LAURENCE, M.C., B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at St. Catherine's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 16th Feb., 1920, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. from 5th May, 1920; asst. pte. sec. to the Viceroy, May, 1921; retd. Dec, 1922.

CORNELIUS, EUSTACE HERBERT, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1901, and posted to United Prov. 5 exec. eigr., Oct., 1912; offg. supt. engr., May, 1922.

SORNES, JULIAN, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec, 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, July, 1899, to Jan., 1905; joint mag. and, dep.

collr., Bengal, April, 1906; settlt. officer, Nov., 1906; dist. and \*e.ss. judge, Sept., 1911; retd., Jan., 1921.

CORNISH, WILLIAM HENRY, India Police Service (*supt. of police, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 15th Feb., 1894, and served a\* asst. supt. ; supt., Jan., 1903.

CORNWALL, JOHN WOLFRAN, M.D., Lieut. Col., I. M. S. (*dir. of the Pasteur Inst., Coonoor*).—Joined the service, 29th July, 1896; on plague duty in Karachi and Sind, Feb., 1897; health offr., Madras municipality, March, 1898; dep. sany. commr. and inspr. of vaccination, and propr. of hygiene, med. coll., Madras, Dec, 1903 ; dir. of the Pasteur Inst. of Sn. India, Coonoor, July, 1906.

CORRY, MATTHEW, M.D., CM., Lieut.-Col. I. M. S. (*civil surgeon, Punjab*).—First commission, 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ till May, 1902; offg. civil surgeon, Punjab, June, 1902 ; dist. plague medical officer, Sept., 1902 ; civil surgeon, July, 1910; on mil. duty, May, 1917, to Aug., 1920 ; lecturer on midwifery and forenMC medicine, medical sell., Amritsar, Oct., 1920.

CORY, THE VEN. CHARLES PAGE, M.A., late Bengal Eccl. Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd Jan., 1892, and served\* in Burma as junr. chaplain ; chaplain, Nov., 1900 ; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1905 ; archdeacon and Bishop's commissary, Sept., 1907; retd., Jan., 1917.

COSGRAVE, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ at Shrewsbury Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin apptd. after exam, of 1902 ; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. ; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; vice-president, Mainpur Darbar, May, 1907 Jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1910 ; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912 ; dep. commr., May, 1917; ditto, and pol. agent, Manipur, Dec, 1917, to March, 1920.

COTTER, GERALD DE PURCELL, B.A., D.Sc, F.G.S., Geological Survey of India (*supt.*).—Joined the service 15th April, 1905, as asst. supt. ; supt., Jan., 1920.

COTTER, VERE ROGERSON, Major, I.A., Survey of India, (*dep. supt.*).—First rommn. dated 18th Aug., 1900; joined the survey dept., as asst. supt., 30th Oct., 1905; asst. dir. or surveys, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Sept., 1910, to April 1911 ; tempy. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914; dep. supt., March, 1920.

COTTERELL, CECIL BERNARD, C. I. E., Indian CS. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Peter's Sch., York, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1898; arrived 16th Nov., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and agent to govr., Vizagapatam ; dep. commr., salt, abkari, and customs dept., Feb., 1906; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910, and ditto ; pte. sec. to govr., Madras, Jan., 1912, to Feb., 1915 I C.I.E., June, 1915 ; collr. and dist. mag., Dec, 1917.

COTTON, CHARLES WILLIAM EGERTON, C.I.L., Indian C.S., (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Eton and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1897; arrived, 8th Dec, 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. jpd mag.; asst. dir. of statistics, govt.

of India, Aug., 1907, to Feb., 1909; head asst. collr. and mag., Madras, March, 1909; ofig. dir.-genl. of commercial intell., India, April, 1910; sub-collr. and joint mag., and ditto, May, 1910; temp. sec. to ^ovt. of India, home dept., Sept., 1912 ; confd. Feb., 1913 ; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., May, 1915 ; confirmed, July, 1915; collr., Impl. customs service, Oct., 1915; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., July, 1917; chief collr. of customs, Burma, Jan., 1918 ; collr. of customs, Calcutta, April, 1918; on spl. duty, govt. of India, commerce and industry dept., Jan. to May, 1919 ; actg. dir. of industries, Madras, April, 1921; resdt. in Travancore and Cochin, June, 1923 ; agent to the govr.-genl., Madras States, Oct., 1923.

COTTON, JULIAN JAMES, M.A., Indian CS. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Sherborne Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1892; arrived, 24th Dec, 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. ; head asst., Sept., 1900 ; subord. collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1910 ; author of a work on monumental inscriptions in Madras.

COTTON, WILLIAM BENSLEY, Ban\* (1894), Indian CS. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Wellington Sch. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1893; arrived, 12th Dec, 1894, and served in the N.W-<sup>Prov</sup> and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. ; joint mag., Oct., 1903 ; dep. commr., Oct., 1909; mag. and collr., July, 1911; on mil. duty, March, 1915, to April, 1919.

COUCHMAN, Sir FRANCIS DUNDAS, K.B.E., M.I.C.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll. ; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886, and posted to state rlys. ; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Bombay, Aug., 1897; exec engr., Aug., 1897; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Calcutta, Nov., 1899 ; offg. under-sec to govt., rly. branch, Oct., 1901; confd., Sept., 1902; under-sec, rly. board, govt. of India, March to Nov., 1905; retd., Dec, 1911 ; apptd. member, rly. board, April, 1915; K.B.E., Dec, 1919; retd., Dec, 1920.

COUCHMAN, HAROLD JOHN, D.S.O., M.C., Major, R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn. dated 18th Aug., 1900; joined the Survey of India dept. as asst. supt. 30th Jan., 1906; tempy. reverted to mily. duty, Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1919 ; dep. supt., Sept., 1916.

COUCHMAN, MALCOLM EDWARD, C.S.I. B.A., Indian CS. (*first member, bd. of rev. Madras*).—Educ. at Leamington Coll., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1892; arrived, 7th Dec, 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. ; asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, Feb., 1898; spl. settlmt. officer, May, 1901 ; head asst., April, 1905 ; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1908; dir. of agriculture, Madras, from Oct., 1906, to Nov., 1911 ; collr. and mag., May, 1910 ; pol. agent, Yanam, Nov., 1915; on spl. duty in dept. of industries, May, 1916; acting member, bd. of rev., Oct., 1916; addl. member, Impl. legisl. council, Aug., 1917 ; member, bd. of rev., Madras, Feb., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1925.

COULDREY, OSWALD JENNINGS, late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 28th Jan.,

1909, and apptd. prof. of English, presdy. coll., Madras; inspr. of schools, March, 1909; princpl., govt. coll., Rajahmundry, Aug., 1912; retd.; retd., Jan., 1922.

COUPER, THOMAS, M.A., Indian C.S. {*dep. commr., Burma*}.—Educ. at Fettes Coll. and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1901; arrived 1st Dec, 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settl. offr.; dep. dir., land records from Nov., 1911, to Oct., 1914; dep. commr., April, 1916; *provl. subst. director of agric.*, April, 1917, to May, 1918; on mil. duty, May, 1918, to Jan., 1920.

COUPLAND, RICHARD ERNEST, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Educ. at New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th Nov., 1896, and posted to United Prov.; supt. of police, July, 1906; empd. in Ajmer-Merwara from March, 1907; supt., govt. ry. police, Rajputana, April, 1914; *spl. duty under dir. criminal intell., India, May, 1917, to March, 1918; spl. duty, criminal investign. dept., United Prov., April, 1918; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., United Prov., March, 1923.*

COURTENAY, REGINALD HERBERT, Indian C.S. {*regr., high ct, Madras*}.—Educ. at Dover Coll., Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; appointed after exam, of 1909; arrived in India, 15th Dec, 1910, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under-sec. to govt., Nov., 1915; addl. under-sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Nov., 1917, to Oct., 1918; regr., high ct, Madras, March, 1919; offg. dist. and sess. judge, July, 1922.

COURTHOPE, EDWARD ARTHUR, late India Forest Service.—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1907; on mil. service from May, 1915, to April, 1920; transfd. to the Punjab, April, 1920; offg. consr., July, 1920; retd., July, 1924.

COUSENS, HENRY JAMES MORRISON, B.S.C., A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. {*exec. engr., Bombay*}.—Joined, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr. and under sec. to govt., Dec, 19x2.

COUSINS, EDMUND RICHARD JOHN RATCLIFFE, B.A., Indian C.S. {*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*}.—Educ. at Westminster, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec, 1918; dep. commr., March, 1922; mag. and collr., Oct., 1922.

COUTTS, WILLIAM STRACHAN, C.I.E., Barr.; late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dollar, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec, 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1905; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct. 1905; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; regr., high ct, Patna, March, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; offg. judge, high ct, Patna, May, 1918; judge, ditto, Oct., 1918; retd., Feb., 1924.

COVENTRY, BERNARD, C.I.E.—Apptd. dir. of agric. research inst. and princpl. of agric. coll. at Pusa, 1st April, 1904; ditto and impl. agriculturist, July, 1909; ditto and agric. adviser to govt. of India, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1912; retd., April, 1916.

COVENTRY, BERNARD OKES, F.C.H., India Forest Dept. {*consr., Punjab*}.—Joined the service, 9th Dec, 1894, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Feb., 1900; pol. asst. to supt. Hill States, Simla, April to July, 1906; impl. forest chemist, research institute, Oct., 1909, to Nov., 1910; personal asst. to consr. of forests, Punjab, March, 1911; offg. consvr., Berar, April, 1915; on deputn. as consvr. of forests, Jammu and Kashmir State, Oct., 19x5; consr., Feb.,

<sup>19</sup>COVENTRY, EDWARD MILLS, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 29th Dec, 1880, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., May, 1898; retd., Sept., 19x1.

COVENTRY, FRANK CHETWYND, India Police Dept. (*dist. supt., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service 3rd Dec, 1900, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Sept., 1908.

COVENTRY, WALTER ALFRED, India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 12th Dec, 1899; supt., July, 1907; on mil. duty from Oct., 1918, to April, 1919.

COVERNTON, ALFRED LAWRENCE, M.A., Bombay Educl. Service {*princpl., Elphinstone Coll., Bombay*}.—Educ. at Merchant Taylor's Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; joined the service on 4th Nov., 1898, as prof. of English and History, Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; ditto and inspr. of European schools, Bombay, March, 1905; inspr. of European schools in Bombay and Central Prov., April, 1905; principal and prof. of English literature, Elphinstone Coll., from Jan., 1909; temp. dep. dir. of public instn., Bombay, Oct., 1913, to Oct., 1915.

COVERNTON, JAMES GARGRAVE, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. prof. of English literature, Elphinstone Coll., 26th May, 1894; educn. inspr., Bombay, Oct., 1898; dir. of public instn., Burma, April, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; dir. of public instn., Bombay, April, 1917; retd., July, 1923.

COVERNTON, STEPHEN HARRIS, Indian C.S. {*asst. collr., Bombay*}.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1904; arrived, 8th Dec, 1905, and served in Sind as asst. collr.; asst. commr. in Sind, and Sindhi translator to govt., July, 19x6; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917; under sec. to govt., war purposes dept., and sec. Bombay re-settlement commee., 1919.

COWAN, GEORGE HERBERT, Indian C.S. {*collr. and mag., Bombay*}.—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1902; arrived, 27th Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. settl. officer; supt. land records and regtn., April to Oct., 1913; salsette development offr., and asst. collr., Thana, June, 1916; offg. chairman! cotton contracts board, Jan., 1919; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Oct., 1922; collr., March, 1924!

COWAN, HUGH MONTGOMERY, M.A., Indian C.S. {*dep. commr., Punjab*}.—Educ. at Leys Sch., Cambridge, and St. Andrews and Edinburgh Unvs.; apptd. after exam, of xgq arrived, 6th December, 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to E. Bengal



and Assam, as asst. mag. and collr., June, 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1911; re-transfd to Bengal, April, 1912; transfd. to the Punjab as asst. commr., Sept., 1914; asst. supt., Simla Hill States, June, 1919; dep. commr., July, 1921.

COWAN, JOHN, M.B.E. {*chief inspr. of boilers. Bengal.*—Temporary asst, March, 1909; inspr., July, 1912; offg. clif. inspr., April, 1914; M.B.E., Jan., 1919.

COWIE, CHARLES FKEDERICK, B.A., Indian Fin. Dept.—Educ. at Blunder's Sch., Tiverton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 30th March, 1900, as probationer, fin. dept.; asst. acctnt-genl., Burma, Jan., 1902; asst. ccmpr., India Treasuries, June, 1903; asst. acctnt-genl., Punjab, Sept., 1903; asst. comptr., Central Prov., April, 1904; asst. acctnt-genl., Madras, April, 1907; asst. acctnt-genl. in charge of paper currency office, Bombay, Oct., 1909; dep. comptr., India Treasuries, Calcutta, Oct., 1913; dep. comptr., Assam, March, 1916.

COWIE, CHARLES HENRY, C.B., C.I.E., Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept—First commn., Feb., 1881; apptd. asst. engr., Nov., 1883, and posted to state railways, exec. engr., Aug., 1893; <sup>de</sup>P- manager, E. Ben. Rly., Nov., 1897; ditto, N.W. Rly., Dec, 1899; served with Tirah expedition, Sept. to Dec, 1897; and in South Africa, Jan., 1900, to Nov., 1902; again den. manager, N.W. Rly., Dec, 1902; manager, Oct., 1907; agent, O. & R. Rly., Dec, 1910; ditto, N. W. Rly., July, 1913; C.I.E., June, 1915; ret., April, 1916; dep. dir. of rly. transport, E. Command, Aug., 1916; C.B., Jan., 1919.

COWIE, DONALD WILLIAM GARDEN, M.A., Barr. (1894), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Charterhouse and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1883; arrived, 30th Nov., 1886, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst. collr., Jan., 1892; registrar, high court (appellate side), Nov., 1895; sub. collr. and joint mag., Feb., 1898; principal asst. to dist. mag. and agent to govt., Vizagapatam, Nov., 1900; dist. and sessions judge, Aug., 1902; collr. and mag., Dec, 1903; inspr. gen. of police, March, 1908, to March, 1914; ret'd., Dec, 1915.

COWIE, HENRY EDWARD COLVIN, C.B.E., D.S.O., Lieut-Col., R.E., Railway Dept. {*chief \*ngr.*}—First commn., dated 10th Feb., 1893; joined the Public Works Dept. as asst. engr., state rys., 13th June, 1895; exec. engr., 1908; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Feb., 1920; offg. chief engr., Sept., 1921; chief engr., April, 1924.

COWIE, HERBERT MCCALLY, Lt.-Col., R.E., Survey of India (*supt.*)—First commn., dated 10th Feb., 1893; apptd. to the Survey of India dept., 12th Nov., 1898, as asst. supt.; supt, March, 1907; on deputation with the Turko-Persian Frontier commn. from Nov., 1913 to Nov., 1914; war service—Tibet, 1904, medal with clasp.

COWIE, JOHN, late India Police Dept. Bihar and Onssa.—Joined the service, 12th May, 1884, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Feb., 1895; dep. mspr.-gen., Sept., 1914; ret'd., Nov., 1919.

COWLEY, Revd. HENRY GUISE BEATSON, late India Eccles. Estabt.—Joined the service, 19th Feb., 1890, as junior chaplain; senior chaplain, Jan., 1901; ret'd., Jan., 1912.

COWLEY - BR9WN, FRANCIS LOFTUS COWLEY, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 26th Dec, 1891, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1897; principal, Madras Forest Coll., Coimbatore, June, 1912; ret'd., Aug., 1922.

COX, ALEXANDER RANKFN, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras.*)—Educ. at Clifton and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1901; arrived 31st Dec, 1902, and served in Madras as asst collr. and mag.; on police duty from April, 1905, to March, 1908; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1910; dist. mag. and collr., Bangalore, and asst. to resdt. in Mysore, Nov., 1912, to Nov., 1917; on mil. duty from May to Oct., 1918.

COX, CUTHBERT EUSTACE CONNOP, Indian Forest Service {*dep. consr. Central Prov.*}—Joined the service, 8th Nov., 1907, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec, 1912; offg. consvr., June, 1924

COX, EDMUND CHARLES, late Police Dept, Bombay.—Educ. at Marlborough and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 6th Nov., 1877, as 2nd master, Nizamut Coll., Murshidabad; asst. pol. agent, Kolhapur, Oct., 1878, to Feb., 1883, when he joined the police dept.; asst. supt. of police, April, 1888; supt., April, 1889; ditto, and asst. inspr.-genl., Sept, 1901, to June, 1903; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., June, 1905; confd. June, 1906; ret'd., Aug., 1910; author of 'A Short History of the Bombay Presidency,' 'Tales of Ancient India/ and a 'Police Manual.'

COX, GEORGE WILLIAM STIRLING, late 01 Bengal Police Dept.—Joined the service, 19th Oct. 1876, as, offg. asst supt. of police; confd, May, 1880; dist. supt, Nov., 1887; ret'd., Aug., 1913-

COX, LIONEL EDGAR, M.A., the Ven., late Madras Eccles. Dept—Educ. at Durham Univ., and Theological Coll., Dorchester; served for three years in diocese of Colombo; joined the service, 1st Dec, 1898, as jr. chaplain; sr. chaplain, April, 1909; arch-deacon of Madras, March, 1910; ret'd., July, 1922.

COX, Sir PERCY ZACHARIAH, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., Lieut-Col, (hon. Maj.-Gen.), Indian Army (ret'd.); Foreign Dept, Goyt. of India.—First commn., 6th Feb., 1884; military employ to June, 1893; <sup>asst.</sup> P<sup>ost</sup> resdt, Aden, Aug., 1893; transfd. to Baroda, Nov., 1895; first asst. to resdt., Baroda, Feb., 1897; pol. agent, Maskat, Oct., 1899; C.I.E., June, 1902; offg. resdt., Persian Gulf, and consul-genl. at Bushire, April, 1904; pol. resdt, Persian Gulf, from Jan., 1909; C.S.I., June, 1909; K.C.I.E., Dec, 1911; for. sec. (temp.) to govt of India, for. and jpol. dept, April to Oct., 1914 J civil commr., Baghdad, from Oct., 1914 J K.C.S.I., Oct., 1915; G.C.I.E., Aug., 1917; H.M.'s *Charm*\* d'Affaires, Teheran, Sept., 1918; ret'd., Nov. 1919; K.C.M.G., Jan., 1920; compiled genealogical trees of certain tribes of Somat.



COX, STEPHEN, C.I.E., M.B.E., India Forest Dept. (*chief consr., Madras*).—Joined the service 27th Nov., 1893, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., May, 1900; consr., Dec, 1918; chief consr., June, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921.

COXE, HENRY REYNELL HOLLED, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1882; arrived, 1st Nov., 1884, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; employed in Burma, 1887-91, 33 asst. commr. and under sec. to chief commr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1893; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1896; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1905, as supt. legal remembrancer, and sec. to legisl. council; offg. judge, Calcutta high court, April, 1907, to March, 1908; judge Calcutta high court, from May, 1908; special duty in Home Dept. during March, 1909; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1915.

CRADDOCK, Sir REGINALD HENRY, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Reading Gr. Sch., Wellington Coll., and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1882; arrived, 1st Dec, 1884, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., asst. to commr. of settlts. and agric., and settl. officer; commr. of excise, April, 1893; dep. commr., June, 1893; chief sec. to chief commr., April, 1900; offg. commr., April, 1901; commr., March, 1902; C.S.I., Jan., 1903; chief commr., Central Prov., March, 1907; K.C.S.I., Dec, 1911; temp. member of govt.-gen.'s council, Jan., 1912; member, ditto, March, 1912, to April, 1917; offg. lieut.-govr., Burma, Dec, 1917; lieut.-govr., ditto, Feb., 1918; member of royal comma, on the superior civil services in India, May, 1923, to March, 1924; G.C.I.E., June, 1923; retd., July, 1923.

CRAIG, JOHN, Public Works Dept., Burma (*expt. engr.*).—Joined the service, 5th July, 1899; asst. engr., July, 1900; exec. eng., July, 1908; supt. engr., Sept., 1923.

CRAIG, THOMAS JOSEPH ALEXANDER, Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1902; supt., Feb., 1911; prin., police training coll., July to Sept., 1913; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1924.

CRAIK, HENRY DUFFIELD, C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*chief sec. to govt. of Punjab*).—Educ. at Eton Coll., Pembroke Coll., Oxford, and Univ Coll., London; apptd. after exam, of 1898; arrived, 1st Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; regr. of the chief court, March, 1905; asst. settl. offr., Oct. 1908; settl. offr., Oct., 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1915; dep. commr., and rev. sec. to govt., Feb., 1916; dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Feb., 1919; offg. addl. sec. to govt. of India, home dept, Oct, 1919; offg. chief, sec. to Punjab Govt., April, 1922; confd., July, 1922; C.S.I., Jan., 1924.

CRASTER, SHAFTO LONGFIELD, C.B., C.I.E., Col., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn., 22nd Feb., 1882; asst. engr., state rlys., Feb., 1835; mily. works dept, 1887 to 1891; exec. eng., Aug., 1893; suptg. engr., Oct., 1908; dep. engr.-in-chief, N.W. Ry., Jan., 1909; engr.-in-chief, E. Bengal Ry., Oct., 1912;

ditto, N.W. Ry., April, 1913; chief engr., and ditto, Dec, 1913; agent, N.W. Ry., April, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; C.B., June, 1918; retd., July, 1919; field service, N.W. Frontier, 1897, and China, 1901.

CRAW, HENRY HEWAT, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll. and Jena Coll., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam, of 1906; arrived 23rd Dec, 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty, Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1919; offg. dep. commr., May, 1921; dep. commr., Jan., 1923.

CRAWFORD, COLIN GRANT, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Clifton and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1913; arrived, 7th Dec, 1914, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. service, March, 1915, to Dec, 1919; transfd. to Assam, Dec, 1919; presdt, Manipur State Durbar from Sept., 1922.

CRAWFORD, DIROM GREY, M.B., Lt-Col., Ind. Med. Service, retd.—First commn., 1st Oct., 1882; in military employ till April, 1884, since which date has held appointments in Med. Coll. Hosp., Calcutta, and civil surgeoncies at various places; civil surgn., Hooghly, Sept., 1900; retd., Dec, 1911; author of 'Notes on the History of the Bengal Medical Service,' &c.

CRAWFORD, ERNEST LOUIS, India P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr., Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; resdt. engr., Simla Municipality, Nov., 1911, to Nov., 1913; under-sec, P.W. Dept., Punjab (B. and R. Branch), Oct., 1914; on mily. service from Oct., 1915, to Dec, 1918; under-sec, to govt., Punjab, Dec, 1918, to April, 1919; offr. supt. engr., May, 1920.

CRAWFORD, FRANCES COLOMB, C.I.E., O.B.E., late India Police Dept. (Central Prov.).—Joined the service 28th June, 1883, as offg. asst. supt. of police; confd., April, 1886; supt. of rly. police, Nizam's dominions, Dec, 1886; dist supt. and ditto, April, 1896; dep. inspr.-gen. and ditto, April, 1912; K.-i.-H. medal (1st class), June, 1909; retd., July, 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

CRAWFORD, FREDERICK LESUE O.B.E., late Berar Commn.—Educ. at King Edward VII.'s School, Herts; joined the service 16th July, 1889, as inspr. of police; asst. supt., April, 1896; asst. commr., Dec, 1897; dep. commr., Oct., 1913; ditto, and pol. agent, Chhattisgarh Feudatories, May, 1914; retd., July, 1922.

CRAWFORD, JAMES ADAIR, late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Rugby; apptd. after exam, of 1876; arrived, 17th Sept., 1878, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. Sd' mag. from Feb., 1881, served in the pol. dept. acted as asst. to the agent for R3<sup>TM</sup> and boundary settl. officer in Mewar, and asst. to the reseat Hyderabad; asst. sec. to the office of press & publ. relations, 1882-83; asst commr., Ajmir April 1884; asst. sec. foreign dept, Jaifflft\*<sup>P</sup> 1884; Quetta aid Pissin, Z\ \ ^ fe pos. agent, to govt, foreigu dept, March, 1888; acting first

asst. and sec. for Bcrar to rest, at Hyderabad, May, 1890; under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., April, 1892; on special duty in connection with the revision of Aitchison's 'Treaties,' Oct., 1892; and again with the Archduke of Austria during his tour in India, 1892-93; offg. pol. rest., Persian Gulf, July-Dec., 1893; rest. and rev. commr., Baluchistan, March, 1895; commr., Bcrar, April, 1899; offg. presdt., Mysore, and chief commr., Coorg, June, 1899, and May, 1901; retd. Aug., 1903.

CRAWFORD, JAMES MUIK, O.B.E., M.B., CM., Licut.-Col., I.M.S., (retd.).—First commn., dated 31st Jan., 1871; in mil. camp. to June, 1893; civil surgeon, United Prov., May, 1895; with base hospital, Malakand Field Force, Aug., 1897, to May, 1898; with native genl. hospital, China Exped. Force, Sept., 1900, to Feb., 1901; reverted temply. to the Army dept. from Dec., 1914, to June, 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Feb., 1921; medals for Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, clasp, and China, 1900.

CRAWFORD, MAURICE NEWENHAM, A.C.(U.), A.M.I.C.E., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*depy. postmr.-genl.*).—Apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1902; ditto, and asst. postmr.-gen., traffic (terapy.), April, 1914; supt., engrg., Feb., 1917; asst. chief engr., April, 1917; on field service (Afghan war), from May, 1919; dep. postmr.-gen., Bind and Baluchistan; war decorations:—South African medal, 2 clasps, Tibet medal, with clasp.

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM MONOD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Roy. Univ., Ireland, and St. Johns Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1894; arrived, 28th Dec., 1895, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; transd. 10 Bengal, Nov., 1905; joint mag and dep. cllr., Jan., 1906; mag. and cllr., Oct., 1908; ditto, and dep. commr., Feb., 1911; transd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1920.

CRERAR, JAMES, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of India, home dept.*).—*hduc.* at Geo. Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, Edin. Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1900; arrived 15th Nov., 1901, and served in Sind as asst. cllr. and mag.; asst. cllr. and manager, encumbered estates, May, 1906; asst. commr. in Sind and Sindhi translator to govt., Sept., 1907, to Jan., 1911; dep. munpl. commr., Bombay, Oct., 1911; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, Jan., 1912; special duty in connection with Royal commn., 1912; munpl. commr., Bombay, July, 1913; offg. dep. sec. to govt., pol., judl. and spl. depts., Aug., 1914; pte. sec. to govt., Bombay, Oct., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1917; addl. sec. to govt., pol., judl. and spl. depts., July, 1918; sec. to govt. pol., &c. depts., Sept., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; offg. sec. to Govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1922; confd., Jan., 1923.

CRESS WELL, JOHN, India Office (*higher clerical officer, economic and overseas dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 24th Sept., 1921; actg. higher clerical officer, April, 1924; contd., Jan., 1925.

CREWE (MARQUESS OF), MOST HON. ROBERT OFFLEY ASHBURTON CREWE-MILNES, K.G., P.C., M.A., F.S.A., Earl of Madeley, in the

I county of Stafford, and Marquess of Crewe Cr. 1911).—Asst. priv. sec. to sec. for foreign affairs I (Earl Granville) 1883-84; Lord-in-Waiting to • the Queen, 1886; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1892-95; Lord Presdt. of the Council, 1905-08; Sec. of State for the Colonies, 1908-10; Sec. of State for India, 7th Nov., 1910, to March, 1911, and from May, 1911, to May, 1915; Lord Privy Seal, I from Nov. 1910, to Oct., 1911, and from 1912, to May, 1915; an Elder Brother of the Trinity Hou&c; lord lieut. of Co. of London, June, 1912; I lord president of the Council, May, 1915; j presdt., bd. of educn., Aug., 1916; chairman, Indian constitutional relations commee, 1919.

CRICHTON, RICHMOND TREVOR, C.I.E., Lt.-Col. Indian Army (retd.), late Survey of India Dept.—First commn., 23rd Aug., 1884; joined survey dept. as asst. supt., Dec., 1889; dep. supt., March, 1895; supt. of settlement surveys in Bengal, Oct., 1895; supt. of provincial surveys, Bengal, Dec., 1900; dir. of surveys, Bengal, Jan., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; transd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; supt., Eastern circle, Nov., 1914; ditto, Northern circle, 1919; retd., March, 1920.

CRICKMAY, JOSEPH GEORGE, India Office (*higher executive officer, Mil. Dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., 17th Jan., 1902; temporarily attached to mil. dept., from Oct., 1914; minor staff clerk, March, 1917; staff clerk (actg.), Nov., 1919; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

CRIMMIN, JOHN, V.C., C.B., C.I.E., V.D., K.H.P., Col., I.M.S., (retd.).—First commn. 30th Sept., 1882; on military duty till 1889; civil surgn., Shikarpur, Sept., 1889; ditto, Ratnaji, Dec., 1892; health officer of the port of Bombay, May, 1900; presdj. surgn., March, 1910; A.D.M.S., Oct., 1913; served in Burma, 1886-88, and with Karen Field Force, 1888-89; V.C., Sept., 1889; C.I.E., Jan., 1901; C.B., June, 1913; K.H.P., 1916; retd., March, 1919.

CROCKETT, WILLIAM GORDON, M.B.E., office of High Commr. for India (*controller, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. clerk 2nd class, store dept., 23rd Nov., 1900; junior clerk, Nov., 1914; M.B.E., Jan., 1918; transd. to office of High Commr. for India, Oct., 1920; personal asst. to High Commr., Oct., 1920; contr., store dept., April, 1921.

CROFT, Sir ALFRED WOODLEY, K.C.I.E., M.A., late Educl. Dept. Bengal.—Apptd., 8th Dec., 1865; served as profr., presidency coll., principal, Dacca coll. and inspr. of schools; dir. of public instrn., from Aug., 1878; prest. of the commn. to draw up a code for European schools, Oct., 1881; member of the educn. commn.; 1882-83; C.I.E., May, 1884; K.C.I.E., Feb., 1887; member of the legis. council of Bengal, Feb., 1887; on special duty for the preparation of a report on educn. in British India, 1887; fellow-member of the syndicate and prest. of the faculty of arts of Calcutta univ.; vice-chancellor, Pec., 1893; retd., Feb., 1897.

CROFT, WILLIAM DAWSON, B.A., India Office (*principal, mil. dept.*).—Educ. at Winchester Coll. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. junr. clerk, military dept., 28th May, 1919, after previous service as temporar> junr.

clerk since Nov., 1915; apptd. pte. sec. to the perm. under sec. of state, Jan., 1920; principal, April, 1921; establishment officer, July, 1921, to Jan., 1922.

CROFTON, CHARLES D'ARCY, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1902; arrived, 1st Dec, 1903, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. j asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, May, 1909; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1909; dep. acctnt.-gen., June, 1910; acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Onssa, May to December, 1913; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras, March, 1914; asst. censor, Bombay, Jan., 1915.

CROFTON, RICHARD MARSH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of J9M > arrived, 3rd Dec, 1915, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to March, 1919.

CROMBIE, ALAN DOUGLAS, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Wolverhampton Grammar School; joined the service, 25th Aug., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec, 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1923.

CROOKSHANK, Sir SYDNEY D'AGUILAR, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., A.I.C.E., Col., late R.E., India Public Works Dept.—First commn., dated 27th July, 1889; joined the Public Works Dept., Jan., 1892, and served on the state rlys.; in charge of Gohna Lake operations, 1894, and famine relief wks., x896-97; under sec. to govt., United Prov., 1905-07; in charge of construction of King George's Hospital, Lucknow, 1908-10; supt. of wks., Delhi Durbar, 1911; suptg. engr., impl. city wks., Delhi, 1013-14; offg. sec. to the govt. of India, public wks. dept., Nov. 1919; chief engr. (provl.), Nov., 1919, confd., Nov., 1920; War services—Relief of Chi tral, 1895 (medal and clasp); British Expedy. Force, 19x4-19 (dir.-gen. of transportation, France, 1914-15 Star, British War and Victory medals); Honours—M.V.O., Dec, 1911; C.I.E., June, 1912; D.S.O., June, 1916; Bt.-Col., Jan., 1918; C.B., June, 1918; K.C.M.G., June, 1919; Commdr., Legion d'Honneur; ditto, Ordre de Leopold; Grande Croix, Ordre d'Aviz; Croix de Guerre Francaise (avec palme); Croix de Gueric Beigé.

CROSS, LIONEL DOUGLAS, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; retd., July, 1921.

CROSSE, MARLBOROUGH, M.A., late Indian Educational Service.—Apptd. hd. mtr., Sitapur high school, 8th Aug., 1891; ditto, Zilla school, Bareilly, April, 1892; ditto, Bareilly collegiate school, Oct., 1892; asst. inspr. of schools, April, 1894; inspr. of schools, Aug., 1896; apptd. to Indianeduc. service, Punjab, as inspr. of schools, June, 1902; retd., April, 1919; author of various works on educ. subjects.

CROSTHWAIT, HERBERT LELAND, C.I.E., Col., R.E., (retd.); late Survey of India.—First

commn. dated 29th March, 1890; attached to mil. works dept, 1st Nov., 1892; 2nd asst. principal Thomason Coll., Roorkee, April, 1893; asst. supt. of surveys, Nov., 1897; J on deputation with Chili-Argentine Boundary Commn., as asst. commr., from Dec, 1902, to June, 1903 (mentioned in despatch); dep. supt., Feb., 1904; C.I.E., June, 1921; supt., Aug., 1921; retd., June, 1923.

CROSTHWAIT, LELAND GEORGE, Major, LA., Survey of India (*dt. supt.*).—Yxvst comm. 23rd July, 1900; asst. supt. on probn. trigonl. branch, Oct., 1905; confd. Oct., 1906; on mil. service in Mesopotamia Dec, 1914, to June, 1919; dept. supt. May, 1916.

CROSTHWAITE, CHARLES GILBERT, C.B.E., Lt-Col., LA. (*for. dept.*).—First commn., dated 4th Aug., 1897; in mil. em p. to Jan., 1903; pol. asst., Dec., 1903; asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, Jan., 1904; asst. commr., N.W.F. Proy., Feb., 1904; dep. commr., July, 191 x; dist judge, Peshawar, Oct., 1912; dep. commr., Kohat, Jan., 1915; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, Nov., 1915; dep. commr., Bannu, April, 1916; pol. agent, Wana, April, 1919; O.B.E., June, 19x9; dep. commr., Peshawar, May, 1921; C.B. £., June, 1924.

CROSTHWAITE, HENRY ROBERT, C.I.E., C.B.E., Central Prov. Commn. (*dep. commr.*).—Joined the service, 6th Oct., 1900, as asst. dist. supt. of police, Central Prov.; asst. commr., July, 1902; regr., co-operative credit societies, June, 19x1; ditto, and dep. commr., Jan., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1917; on spl. duty as chief recruiting offr. for Central Prov. and Berar, also sec. to Central Prov. War Board, July, 1917; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Oct., 1917; dir. of industries, Central Prov., Feb., 1919; regr., Co-operative Credit Soc, in addn., April, 1919; also controller of munitions; C.B.E., Dec, 19x9.

CROSTHWAITE, HUGH STUART, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Rugby Sch. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of X902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1910-1912; chairman, Allahabad munpl. bd., April, 1913, to Oct., 1916; supt, Dehra Dun, from March, 1917; mag. and collr., Jan., 1921; sec. to govt. of United Prov., industries dept., April, 1922.

CROSTHWAITE, JOHN SYMONS, Major, LA., retd.—In mil. employ from 8th Jan., 1901, to May, 1900, when apptd. reserve offr., Waziristan militia; supy. asst. commr., pol. dept., May, 1908; asst. pol. agent, Dir and Swat, March, 1909; 2nd asst. to resdt, Persian Gulf, May, 1909; asst. commr., N. W. Frontier Prov. April, 1912; spl. duty as addl. asst. pol. id nt, Feral asst. asst. pol. offr., Kurrah, Dec., 1914; asst. commr., Nov., 1916; retd., Jan., 1919.

CROUCH, HENRY ARTHUR (*consult. archit., govt. of BengaQ.*)—Apptd. i 7th July, 1909, and off. consult. archit. to Govt. of India, 12th Nov., 1910, to 8th Dec, 191 x.

CROUCH, HKNRY NLWTON, LL.B. Loud., Barr. (1900).—Joined the service, 25th June, 1906, as addl. jiidl. commr., Sind; had been public prosecutor for Sind and povt. pleader from Nov., 1897, to June, 1906; K.-i.-H., gold medal, June, 1918.

CROWE, WILLIAM HENRY, Barr. (1875), late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Godolphin Gr. Sch., and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam, of 1865; arrived, 26th Oct., 1867, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. proftr. at the Deccan coll., Poona, acting asst. agent for sardars in the Deccan, and asst. judge and sessions judge; acting special judge under the Deccan agriculturists' relief act, March, 1882; judge and sessions judge, Aug., 1883; also agent for sardars in the Deccan, April, 1892; acted as jud. commr. in Sind, Oct.-Dec, 1894; addl. member of Bombay legisl. council, July, 1893, and July, 1896; judge, high court, June, 1906; retd., July, 1904.

CRUICKSHANK, ALEXANDER WALMESLEY, C.S.I., Barr. (1883), <sup>1st</sup> Indian C.S.—Called to the bar at the Middle Temple; apptd. after exam, of 1870; arrived, nth Nov., 1872, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; junr. sec, board of rev., Jan., 1878; under sec. to govt, N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Sept., 1886; settlt. officer, Oct., 1886; dep. commr., Nov. 1890; mag. and collr., Nov., 1891; commr. Allahabad, April, 1897; commr., Rohilkhanddivn., Feb., 1898; C.S.I., Jan., 1898; member, legisl. council, March, 1901, and March, 1903; addl. member of viceroy's legisl. council, Oct., 1902, and Jan., 1903; offg. member, board of rev., April, 1905; confd., Oct., 1905; author of the Gorakhpur settmt. report; retd., March, 1908.

CRUICKSHANK, FLETCHER CECIL MACDONALD, Indian C.S. {*mag. and collr., United Prov.*}.—Educ. at Rugby and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; special manager, Awah estate, Oct., 1912; jt. mag., Jan., 1916; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), July, 1915, to May, 1919; asst. supt, Dehra Dun, May, 1919; mag. and collr., Nov., 1923.

CRUMP, Sir HENRY ASHBROOKE, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Central Prov.).—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1882; arrived, 10th Nov., 1885, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; commr. of excise, June, 1893; <sup>1st</sup> P. commr., Aug., 1894; second sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1894, to Feb., 1895; chief sec. to ditto, April, 1901, to May, 1902, and from June, 1906; commr., Oct., 1907; offg. chief commr., Jan to Feb., 1912; offg. finl. commr., Feb. to Aug., 1912; finl. commr., March, 1913; offg. chief commr., Jan. to April, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1914; retd., Nov., 1920.

CRUMP, LESLIE MAURICE, C.I.E. B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., Liverpool, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1897; arrived 5th Dec, 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. asst. to the rest., Hyderabad, and asst. sec. for Berar,

Dec, 1900; pol. asst., N.W. Frontier Prov., Sept., 1903; offg. asst. sec, foreign dept., Oct., 1904; offg. pol. agent, Wana, May, 1905; pol. asst., May, 1908; asst. commr., Mardan, Nov., 1909; 1st asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in C. India, Jan., 1911; pol. agent, Southern states, Central India, July, 1914; ditto, Phulkian States, Aug., 1916; ditto, Bundelkhand, Jan., 1921; C.I.E. June, 1921; rcsdt. at Gwalior, Feb., 1924.

CRUMP, Louis CHARLES, Indian C.S. {*judge, high ct., Bombay*}.—Educ. under private tuition and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1888; arrived, 10th Dec, 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. judge; 2nd asst., Mar., 1897; ditto, and asst. judge, Feb., 1898; ditto, and asst. to the legal remembrancer, March, 1899; under sec. to govt. pol., judl., and legisl. depts., March, 1899 to Jan., 1900; 1st asst., April, 1902; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1904; remembrancer of legal affairs and sec. to govt, legal dept., Jan., 1909, to July, 1911; addl. jud. commr., Sind., Nov., 1918; temp. member, gov'r's. exec. council, June, 1919, to Oct., 1919; offg. judge, Bombay High Ct, from Nov., 1919; judl. commr., Sind, April, 1920; judge, Bombay High Ct., Feb., 1921.

CRUMP, ROBERT HAROLD, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S., (*ass/, commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1910; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1911, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, Nov., 1914; on special duty on staff of the lieut.-govr., Punjab, April, 1915, to April, 1917; offg. under-sec, to govt, Punjab, in addn., May to June, 1916; asst recruiting offr., Aug., 1917, to Dec, 1918; dir. of civil supplies and addl. dist. mag., May, 1920.

CUBITT, GEORGE EATON STANNARD, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 4th Dec, 1896, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Feb., 1902; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, April, 1913; depd. as consr. of forests, Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States, April, 1915; retd., April, 1920.

CUFFE, Sir OTTWAY FORTESCUE LUKE WHALE, Bart, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to service 1st Oct., 1889, <sup>as</sup> asst. engr. and served in Burma; exec, engr., Nov., 1906; suptg. engr., Dec, 1913; retd., Dec, 1921.

CULLIS, CUTHBERT EDWARD, M. A. (Cantab), Ph.D., Indian Educatl. Service.—Apptd. *proftr-1 presdy. coll., Calcutta*, 17th Nov., 1900; on depn. to Calcutta Univ., Dec, 1917.

CUMBERLAND, BENTINCK LANDALE, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 5th Aug., 1885, <sup>as</sup> inspr. of police, United Prov.; apptd. to Burma, July, 1886; asst. supt, March, 1887; supt, Dec, 1895; apptd. to Madras, Aug., 1905; retd., April, 1914.

CUMING, ARTHUR HERBERT, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*).—Educ. at Westminster Sch., London Univ., and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1893; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, Jan.,

1899; mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; dist. and sessions judge, March, 1908; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; offg. supt. and remembrancer of legal affairs, Bengal, April, 1914; acting judge, Calcutta high ct., June to Sept., 1916, March to April, 1917, and from April, 1919, to Sept., 1920, and from Feb., 1921; permanently apptd. as judge, high ct., Calcutta, 10th Nov., 1921.

CUMING, JOSEPH HENRY, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Westminster, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1889; arrived, 3rd Dec, 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag. Jan., 1897; dist. and sess. judge, Anarch, 1904.

CUMMING, ALEXANDER ROBERTSON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Aberdeen Gr. Sch., Aberdeen Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1890; arrived, 18th Dec, 1892, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; senr. asst., Jan., 1899; sec. to commrs. of land rev., Nov., 1902; sub-collr. and joint mag., July, 1906; collr. of Madras, protector of emigrants and supt. of stamps and stationery, Aug., 1909; collr. and map., May, 1910; resdt., Travancore and Cochin, Nov., 1916, to Feb., 1917; retd., May, 1920.

CUMMING, JOHN ARTHUR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aberdeen Gr. Sch., Aberdeen Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1885; arrived, 16th Dec, 1887, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; head asst., Dec, 1894; senr. asst., July, 1897; sub. collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1899; coll., dist. mag., and govt. agent, Godavari, Dec, 1903; retd., March, 1913.

CUMMING, JOHN GHEST, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., M.A., B.A.—late Indian C.S.—Educ. at High Sch., Glasgow, Glasgow Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1887; arrived, 24th Oct., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and settl. officer; offg. under sec. to govt., July to Oct., 1894; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1896; mag. and collr., June, 1900; sec. to govt., judl. and genl. depts., Jan., 1909; ditto, rev. and genl. depts., Sept., 1909; C.I.E., Dec, 1911; dir., land records, Dec, 1911; special duty, Bengal secretariat, Dec, 19x1; offg. commr., May, 1912; offg. chief sec. to govt., May, 1913; confd., Jan., 19x4; addl. member, govt.-genl.'s council, Dec, 1915; C.S.I., June, 1916; temp. member of govt.'s council, Bengal, Sept., 1917, to May, 1920; K.C.I.E., 1920; retd., Oct., 1921.

CUNNINGHAM, Sir WILLIAM JOHN, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad., and Clapham Gr. Sch.; apptd. after exam, of 1868; arrived, 21st Nov., 1870, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; from Aug., 1873, served in Mysore as asst. commr. on special duty at Bangalore and Chitaldrug, addl. sec. in the famine dept, and sec. to the chief commr., gen. dept.; asst. to the rest, in Mysore, and sec. to the chief commr., Coorg, April, 1881; asst. to the rest, Haidarabad, Dec, 1883; under sec., govt. of India, foreign dept, Sept., 1885; dep. sec, May, 1890; sec, April, 1894; also sec. of orders of Star of India

and Indian Empire, May, 1894; C.S.I., Jan., 1894; K.C.S.I., June, 1897; retired, Jan., 1901.

CUNNINGHAM, Sir ALEXANDER FREDERICK DOUGLAS, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Kensington Gr. Sch., and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam, of 1870; arrived, nth Nov., 1872, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. pol. asst. to Major Cavagnari in Afghanistan, Nov., 1878; pol. officer, Khaibar, Oct., 1879; 1st asst to chief pol. officer, Afghanistan (Kabul), Feb., 1880; offg. under sec. to govt, 1879 and 1881; C.I.E., March, 1881; offg. supt., Kapurthala state, Feb., 1884; under sec. to gov., Dec, 1884; offd. as dep. commr. from Feb., 1885; on special duty at Rawal Pindi durbar, March, 1885; dep. commr., Nov., 1888; offg. commr. and supt, Peshawar, Oct., 1892, and from April, 1894; confd., April, 1898; member, legisl. council, Punjab, Jan., 1900; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1901; retd. Nov., 1902.

CUNNINGHAM, CHARLES BANKS, India Police Dept. (*supt., Madras*).—Apptd. asst. supt. of police, Madras, 24th Dec, 1904; supt. and dep. commr. of police, Madras, Feb., 1913; commr. of police, Travancore, from Aug., 1915.

CUNNINGHAM, GEORGE, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1910; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1911, and served in the Punjab as asst commr.; asst. commr., Kohat, Nov., 1914; personal asst. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Oct., 1915; apptd. to pol. dept, govt. of India, Jan., 19x7; asst commr., Tank, Dec, 19x8; pol. asst to chief commr., N. W. Frontier Prov., Feb., 1919; sub-divl. offr., Tank, April, 1919; pte. sec. to chief commr., N. W. Frontier Prov., May, 19x9; spl. duty on staff of chief pol. offr. with N. W. Frontier Field Force, May, 19x9; O.B.E., Aug. 1920; asst. commr., Thai, Nov., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

CUNNINGHAM, JOHN, M.D., Major, I.M.S., Bacteriological Dept. (*dir., King Inst. of Prev. Medicine, Madras*).—In mil. employ from xst Feb., 1905, to 14th Oct., 1908, when apptd. to officiate as asst. to dir., Bombay bacteriological laboratory; asst. dir., central research inst, Kasauli, Jan., 1912; on spl. duty for dysentery enquiry under the Indian research fund assocn., from July, 1913; reverted to mil. employ, April, 1915; acting dir., central research mat, Kasauli, Jan., 1916; asst. dir., ditto, May, 1917; dir., King Inst. of prev. medicine, Madras, March, 1919.

CUNNINGHAM, JOHN RICHARD, C.I.E., M. A., Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instr. [Assam]*).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1907, and served in Assam as asst. dir. of public instr., Bengal; inspr. of schools, Bengal, Jan., 1911; dir. of public instr., Assam, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1911.

CURGENVEN, ARTHUR JOSEPH, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1898; arrived in India, Nov., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. commr. and mag.; 1st asst commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, Sept., 1905; sub. collr. and jt. mag., April, 1911; dist and sess. judge, April, 1919.

CURRIE, LAURENCE, late India Office.—Apptd. member of council of Seiv of State for India, 13th July, 1911; vice-presdt. of the council, June, 1917; retd., July, 1918.

CURRIE, MARK MAINWAKING LEE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. cotnuir., Punjab*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. alter exam, of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; addl. dist. mag., Delhi, Feb., 1917; dep. commr., Nov., 1921.

CURRIE, PERCY GEORGE COLIN, late India Postal Service—Entered the service, 1st Aug., 1880, as supt.; dep. postmaster-gen. Bombay, April, 1909; ditto, Bengal, 1912; retd., Dec, 1912.

CURRY, WILLIAM ELMHT, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1880, and posted to State Rys.; transfd. to superior accls. estabt, July, 1884, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., May, 1886; examr., April, 1893; retd., Sept., 1911.

CURSETJEE RUSTOMJEE, Barr. (1882), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., London; called to the bar at the Middle Temple; apptd. after exam, of 1874; arrived, 29th Nov., 1876, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1886; dep. commr., Dec, 1891; mag. and collr., Dec, 1893; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1895; retd., Nov., 1911.

CURTIS, SIR GEORGE SEYMOUR, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1886; arrived, 24th Oct., 1888, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; in 1889-91 acted as asst. pol. rest., Aden; under sec. to govt, rev., &c, depts., Aug., 1894; offd. as postmr.-gen., Bombay, May, 1896; 2nd asst., Feb., 1897; offd. as postmr.-gen., Madras, Feb., 1897; confd., July, 1898, to July, 1901; 1st asst., July, 1897; junr. collr. and mag., July, 1904; dir., land records, and inspr.-gen. of registration, &c, Feb., 1906; title changed to settlt. commr. and inspr.-gen. of registration, &c, June, 1907; sr. collr. and ditto, April, 1909; commr., Oct., 1911; C.S.I., Dec, 1911; acting chief sec. to govt., Bombay, Feb. to Nov., 1914; chief sec. to govt, rev., finl. and septe. depts., Aug., 1915; member of govt.'s exec. council, Bombay, April, 1916, to April, 1921; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; retd., Sept., 1922.

CURZON, THE RIGHT HON. GEORGE NATHANIEL, Marquess CURZON of Kedleston, Viscount Scarsdale of Scarsdale, and Baron Ravensdale of Ravensdale, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., D.C.L.—Educ. at Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A., 1882; fellow of All Souls' Coll., 1883; M.A., 1884); private sec. to Lord Salisbury, June, 1885, to Feb., 1886; M.P. for the Southport divn. of Lancashire, from 1886; under sec. of state for India, Nov., 1891, to Aug., 1892; member of royal commn. on Indian expenditure, May, 1895; sworn of the privy council, June, 1895; under sec. of state for foreign affairs, June, 1895; viceroy and **govt.**

Curzon of Kedleston in the Peerage of Ireland; apptd. Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, March, 1904, but resigned the appt. before returning to India; re-apptd. viceroy and govt.-genl. of India, 3rd Sept., 1904; resumed office,

13th Dec, 1904; resigned, Nov., 1905; Lord Privy Seal, May, 1915; presdt., Air Board, 1916-17; member of War Committee of Cabinet, July to Dec, 1916; member of War Cabinet; Lord Presdt. of the Council, and Leader of the House of Lords since Dec, 1916; sec. of state for foreign affairs, 1919 to Jan., 1924; Lord Presdt. of the Council, Nov., 1924; has the Royal Victorian chain; hon. D.C.L., Camb., June, 1907; Chancellor of Oxford Univ., 1907; K.G., Jan., 1916; author of 'Russia in Central Asia,' 1889, 'Persia,' 1892, and 'Problems of the Far East,' 1894.

CUTTLE, GEORGE, Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec, officer, Store Dept.*)—2nd class clerk, India store depôt, 5th April, 1882; supervisor, March, 1901; senior supervisor, March, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; principal exec officer, April, 1922.

DAIN, JOHN RUTHERFORD, B.A., Indian (?S. *mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Tonbridge, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1906; arrived 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1914; jt mag. and ditto, Nov., 1915; mag. and collr., Oct., 1922; sec. to Govt. of Bihar and Orissa, rev. dept, Oct., 1922.

DALAL, ARDESHIR RUSTOMJI, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Fort High Sch., Bombay, Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam, of 1907; arrived, 14th Nov., 1908, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and supt. of land records; asst. collr. and depy. sec. to govt., rev dept. (tempy.), Nov., 1921.

DALAL, BARZOR JAMSHEDJI, B.A., Barr. (1894), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. fudge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Exeter Col. **Oxford**; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrd. 12th Dec, 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1901; asst. commr., Nov., 1905; asst sessions judge, Jan., 1908; dist and sess. judge, May, 1909; actg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, March, 1924.

DALAL, Sir DADIBA MERWANJEE, Kt, C.I.E.—Member of comtee. on Indian exchange and currency, 1919; chairman, govt. securities rehabilitation comtee., Bombay, 1921; apptd. member of council of sec. of state for India, 19th Nov., 1921; delegate for India at Genoa Economic Conference, and representative for India at The Hague Economic Conference, 1922; member of Indian retrenchment comtee., 1922; high commr. for India, 19th April, 1923, to 26th Sept, 1924; delegate for India at Impl. Economic Conference, 1923; Kt, Jan., 1924.

DALAL, RATANJI DINSHAH, L.M. & S. (Bom.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.Y.H. (Lond.) (*dri. of vaca'ne institute, Belgat 4f\**).—Apptd. dep. sany. commr., Southern Regtn\* Dist., Bombay, 14th June, 1913; asst. dir. of public health, Southern Regtn. Dist, Oct., 1921; reed. K.-i.-H. medal (2nd class), June, 1923; dir. vaccine institute, Belgaum, Oct., 1923.

D'ALESSIO, I Rev. EDWARD SAMUEL, B.A., Indian Eccl. Estab. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Joined 4th Oct., 1902; jun. chaplain, Oct., 1905; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1915.

**DALJIT SINGH. RAJA, C.S.I.**—Member of the legislative council, Punjab, 1913-1915; member gov.-gen.'s legislative council, 1913-1915; C.S.I., June, 1914; member of council of Sec of State for India, March, 1915, to June, 1917; now chief minister, Kashmir.

**DALLAS, CHARLES MOWBRAY, C.S.I., Lt.-Col., Indian Army, retd.**—Entered the service, 22nd Jan., 1881; in mil. employ till May, 1887; apptd. to the Punjab commn. as asst commr., May, 1887; dep. commr., April, 1897; pol. agent, Phulkian States and Bahawalpur, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Delhi, Aug., 1910; commr., Oct., 1911; C.S.I., Dec, 1911; addl. member, gov.-genl.'s council, Dec, 1915; retd., Aug., 191b.

**DALLAS, JOHN EDWIN, A.M.I.C.E.,** late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; appt. 1st Oct., 1876, and posted as asst. engr. to State Railways; asst. ace to Govt. of India, P.W.D., Nov., 1888; exec. engr., April, 1889; offd. as under sec. to govt, railway branch, Bombay, May, 1893, and 1894; transfd. to Assam, March, 1895; junior consg. engr. for rlys., Calcutta, Dec, 1900, and Dec, 1901; suptg. engr., Feb., 1904; offg. consg. engr. and sec. to the govt. of Burma for railways from Dec, 1904; confd., Nov., 1907; senr. govt inspr. for rys., Jan., 1908; retd., Jan., 1910.

**DALRYMPLE - HAY, CHARLES VERNON,** late Madras Salt, Abkari and Customs Dept—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1879, as asst. supt, police, Punjab; inspr., Madras salt, &c, dept, March, 1882; asst. commr., Oct., 1889; K.I.H. medal, 2nd class, June, 19x3; retd., Feb., 1915.

**DALTON, ALBERT JAMES, India Office (as\*/, surveyor).**—Apptd. asst. surveyor and clerk of works, India Office, 6th Sept., 1897.

**DALTRY, EDWARD. p—Apptd. dpp. controller of printing, stationery, and stamps, govt. of India, zst Feb., 1905.**

**DALY, FRANCIS CHARLES, C.I.E.,** late India Police Dept. (Bengal).—Joined the service, 17th April, 1887, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Oct., 1897; supt, April, 1906; temp. dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1909; confd., Sept., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; retd., Feb., 1920.

**DALY, Sir HUCH, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Lt.-Col., Indian Army, retd.**—Arrived, 12th Feb., 1882, and served in the mil. dept.; from Nov., 1884, served in the pol. dept. as pol. asst., Rajputana; on special duty in Upper Burma, June, 1886, and with the N. Shan column in Nov., 1887; supt, N. Shan states, May, 1888; on special duty at Mandalay, 1891; C.I.E., May, 1892; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., July, 1892; dep. sec, June, 1896; C.S.I., Jan., 1903; offg. agent to gov.-gen., Central India, and gen. supt of thagi and dakaiti operations, Nov., 1903, to May, 1904; confd., Feb., 1905; resdt. in Mysore and chief commr. of Coorg, Aug., 1910; K.C.I.E., Dec, 1911; retd., April, 1916; K.C.S.I., June, 1916; author of \*Memoirs of Gen. Sir H. M. Daly.

**DANE, Sir Louis WILLIAM, G.C.I.E., C.S.I., F.R.G.S.,** late Indian C.S.—Apptd. after exam, of 1874; arrived, 14th Nov., 1876, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; private sec. to lieut-govr., Oct., 1879, to April, 1882; on special duty,

Lahore Rakhs, 1884-85; offg. registrar, chiet court, June, 1886; settlt.officer, Gurdaspur, Oct., 1887; asst. commr., 1st grade, May, 1889 dep., commr. and settlt. collr., Peshawar, Dec, 1892; chief sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1898; resident in Kashmir, Nov., 1901; sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept, March, 1903; C.S.I., June, 1904; on spl. duty with the Kabul mission from Oct., 1904, to April, 1905; K.C.I.E., May, 1905; lieut.-govr. of the Punjab, May, 1908, to May, 1913; G.C.I.E., Dec, 1911; retd., May, 1913.

**DANE, Sir RICHARD MORRIS, K.C.I.E.,** late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kingstown Sen., Dublin; apptd. after exam, of 1872; arrived, 20th Nov., 1874, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; served under the foreign dept. of the govt. of India, 1878-79; oflg. sec. to finl. commr., Punjab, Nov., 1880, to Jan., 1881; oflg. under sec. to govt, Punjab, March to Au\$» 1882; boundary settlt. officer, Central India, 1883-84; asst' commr., Ajmir, Jan., 1885; served subsequently as offg. dep. commr., Punjab; settlt officer, Gurdaspur, Nov., 1885; offg. commr. of excise, inspr.-gen. of registrn., &c, 1890-92; acted as commn, N. India salt rev., May, 1892; on special duty in connection with opium commn., Sept., 1893; dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. and commerce dept, March, 1895; C.I.E., Jan., 1896; commr., N. India salt rev., Dec, 1898; inspr.-gen. excise and salt, Sept 1907; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1909; retd., Oct., 1909.

**DANI, DAMODAR GANESH, F.C.H., A.M.I.C.E., B.Sc, Railway Dept. (exec. engr.),**—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct, 1902, as asst. engr.; exec engr., Oct., 1910; services lent to the Mysore Durbar, from April, 1916.

**DANIEL, AUBREY CECIL, India Police Dept. (supt., Bombay).**—Joined the service 15th Nov., 1903, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police, March, 1913.

**DANIELS, MARK, B.A.,** Office of High Commr. for India (*controller, store dept*).—Educ. at Central Foundation School, London, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge (wrangler; scholar, 1910-14); apptd. temp. junr. clerk, finl. dept, 16th March, 1915; resdt. clerk (temp.), Sept., 1915, to Dec, 19x6; junr. clerk, store dept., 1st Nov., 1915; on mil. service from Dec, 1916, to Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920, as asst. controller, store dept.; controller, Dec, 1921.

**DANIELS, SIDNEY REGINALD, B.A.,** Indian C.S. (*first addl. judicial commr., Oudh*).—Educ. at Wycliffe Coll., Stonehouse (Glos.), Balliol Coll., Oxford, and London Univ.; apptd after exam, of 1891; arrived, 30th Nov., 1893, and sei ved in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., June, 1899; dist. and sessions judge, March, 1907; legal remembr. to govt., June, 1917; dist. and sess. judge, and ditto, Jan., 1918; second addl. judicial cbmmr., Oudh, Dec, 1921; first ditto, Oct. 1022- offV judge, high ct, Allahabad, Feb., ^ . . ' 8'

**BANKS, ERIC B.A.,** late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Ripon Gr. Seh. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1893; arrived



16th Dec, 1894, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; transf'd. to Cent. Prov., Feb., 1899; dep. commr., Jan., 1907; retd., Nov., 1919.

DAR, SHYAM SUNDAR LAL, M.A. (Cantab), Barr. Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and colly., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 30th Oct., 1920; arrived 4th April, 1921, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

DARBHANGA, Sir RAMESHWARA SINGH, G.C.I.E., K.B.E., Maharaja Bahadur of Darbhanga.—Apptd. asst. mag. and collr. under the statutory civil service rules, Feb., 1878; confd. Feb., 1881; resigned, Aug., 1886; nominated member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Oct., 1906, and Oct., 1908; member, exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, 1912-1917; G.C.I.E., June, 1915; K.B.K., June, 1918.

DARLEY, BERNARD D'OLIER, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1903, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; supt. engr. March, 1921; offg. chief engr. and joint sec. to govt., March, 1924.

DARLING, GEORGE KENNETH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Eton and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1902; arrived 1st Dec., 1903, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., June, 1913; mag. and collr., Feb., 1921.

DARLING, MALCOLM LYALL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. conwir., Punjab*).—Educ. at Eton and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; tutor and guardian to H.H. the Raja of Devas, Jan., 1907; under sec. to govt. of Punjab, Feb., 1911, to July, 1913; dep. commr. and jt. registr., co-operative socs., Punjab, Jan., 1920; commr. of income tax, Oct., 1921.

DARWIN, JOHN HENRY, Indian C.S. (*mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1008; arrived, 25th Nov., 1909, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Sept., 1917; on mil. service {I.A.R.O.}, Sept., 1918, to Jan., 1919; dep. dir. of civil supplies, United Prov., Jan., 1919.

DAS, AMAR NATH, B.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Rai Bahadur, India P.W.D. (*suptg. engr., Bengal*).—Trained at Sibpur Coll.; joined the service, 12th Nov., 1896; asst. engr., Nov., 1897; under sec. govt. of Bengal, April, 1907; exec. engr., March, 1908; suptg. engr., Oct., 1917; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Jan., 1921.

DAS, LALMOHUN, M.A..B.L.—Apptd. judge of the High Court of Judicature, Bengal, Jan., 1909; retd., Oct., 1910.

DAS, PRAFULLA RANJAN, Barr., Jud. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*judge, high ct., Patna*).—Apptd. judge, high ct., Patna, 12th Feb., 1919.

DAS, SATISH RANJAN, Barr., Judl. Dept. Bengal (*advocate general, Bmgal*).—Apptd. advocate general, Bengal, 19th Sept., 1921.

DAS, SUDHANSU KUMAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London Univ.; joined the service, 30th Oct.,

1922; arrived 21st Dec, 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

DAS GUPTA, KULADA CHARAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 25th Oct., 1923; arrived 3rd Dec, 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

DASH, ARTHUR JULES, Indian C.S. (*mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Worcester Cathedral King's Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. collr. and mag.; transf'd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1916; I.A.R.O. from Aug., 1915, to Dec, 1918.

DAS PITAMBAR (*see Pitambar Das*).

DATTA, DIN A NATH (*see Dutt, D. N.*).

DATTA, GURU SADAY (*see Dutt, G. S.*).

DATTA, KRISHNA LALL, M.A., late Fin. Dept. Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1881; chief supt., compr. and audr.-gen.'s office, May, 1891; asst. compr. gen., Calcutta, April, 1896; asst. acctnt.-gen. and inspr. of local fund accts., June, 1899; ditto, and examr. of ditto, Bengal, March, 1903; compr., Post Office, April, 1907; on depn. in fin. dept. from Feb., 1909; dep. auditor gen., on special duty, March, 1910; acctnt.-gen., April, 1911; ditto Madras, April, 1913; retd., Nov., 1915.

DATTA, PARVATI NATH, B.S.C. (London), late Geological Survey of India.—Joined the service, 27th April, 1888, as asst. supt.; dep. supt., Oct., 1894; asst. supt., July, 1906; retd., June, 1913.

DATTA, PRATAP CHANDRA, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and New CHL, Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1898; arrived, 25th Dec, 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., Aug., 1919.

DATTATRAYA VAMAN REGE' (*see Rege, D. V.*).

DAUKES, CLENDON TUBERVILLE, Major, LA. (*for. dept.*).—First commn., dated 12th Aug., 1899; in mil. emp. to Dec, 1903; asst. commr., Dec, 1903; pol. asst., Nov., 1904; pol. agent, Loralai, Dec, 1904; H.B.M.'s vice-consul for Seistan and Kain, March, 1906; H.B.M.'s consul, Turbat-i-Haidari, Feb., 1907; pol. asst., Meshed, Oct., 1907; asst. to H.B.M.'s consul for Seistan and Kain, Nov., 1907; for Mekran to pol. agent in Kalat, March, 1911; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, Oct., 1911; P<sup>ol</sup>-HP<sup>1</sup>?<sup>1</sup> Gilgit, Nov., 1911; asst. pol. agent, Znob, May, 1916; temply. reverted to mil. duty, July, 1918; on spl. duty under chief commr., Baluchistan, June, 1919; pol. agent, Loralai, April, 1921.

DAVIDSON, DAVID MACDONALD, C.I.E., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., late Med. Dept., Punjab.—First commn. dated xst Oct., 1887; in mil. employ until May, 1890, since when he has served as civil surgeon in the Punjab; profr. of midwifery, medl. coll., Lahore, in addn., from Dec, 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1921, retd., Oct., 1923; author of an article on dysentery.



DAVIDSON, JOHN, B.A. (Cantab.), O.B.E., Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the finance dept., govt. of India, 22nd Feb., 1902; asst. acct.-gen., Burma, April, 1905; ditto, Bengal, March, 1907; ditto, and examr. of local funds acct., United Prov., May, 1908; ditto, ditto, Punjab, Oct., 1909; dep. comptr., Assam, May, 1912; on mil. service March, 1916, to Feb., 1919; offg. dep. comptr.-gen., Feb., 1919; auditor, Govt. of India sanctions (mily.), Jan., 1922; services placed at disposal of govt. of Punjab from Sept. 1923.

DAVIDSON, JOHN PATON, A.M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, xst Oct., 1874, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1884; asst. to chief engr. for irrign., and under sec. irrign. branch, July, 1886, to Nov., 1888; suptg. engr., Oct., 1902; chief engr. and sec. to govt., Nov., 1905; retd., Oct., 1906.

DAVIDSON, Sir LIONEL, K.C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1886; arrived, 22nd Dec, 1889, and served in Madras as asst collr. and mag., and acting asst. and under sec; head asst., Feb., 1895; spl. asst. collr. and mag., Oct., 1895; under sec. to govt. Oct., 1896; sub-collr. and joint mag., Feb., 1899\* > sec. to land rev. commrs. Jan., 1900; commr. and dist. judge, Coorg, Nov., 1902; dist. and sess. judge, Madras, Oct., 1905; collr. and mag., March, 1906; oflg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., March, 1912; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; sec. to govt., local, munpl., &c. depts., July, 1913; ditto, rev. dept., Oct., 1914; acting chief sec. to govt., Madras, April, 1916; an addl. member, govt.-genl's. legisl. council; tempy. member of exec. council, Madras, Nov., 19x8; confirmed, Feb., 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; retd., April, 1922.

DAVIE, WILFLE GEORGE, late Indian P.W.D.—Trained W R L E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec engr., Feb., 1901; retd., March, 1913.

DAVIES, ARTHUR, M.A., Barr. (*principal, Law Coll. Madras*).—Joined the service 21st July, 1902, as *offg. dep. regt., High Court, Madras; dep. regt., Dec., 1907; ditto, and sec., Madras students advisory cttee., Nov., 1912; principal, and senr. profr., Law Coll., Madras, Dec, 1913; K.-i.-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1914.*

DAVIES, ARTHUR CECIL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at St. Andrew's Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam, of 1912; arrived, 13th Dec, 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt, finl. and munpl. depts., Oct., 1917; offg dep. commr., Dec, 1920.

DAVIES, DIGBY, late Bombay Police Dept.—Apptd. to the dept, 26th May, 1879 as probationer; asst. supt, Nov., 1885; supt, Aug., 1888; dist. supt, Jan., 1902; retd., Feb., 1912.

DAVIES, DUDLEY GARNET, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Llandoverly Coll. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1915; arrived in India, Dec, 1916, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

DAVIES, EDWARD LLOYD, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer. Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 18th Sept., 1906; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec officer, April, 1922,

DAVIES, GEORGE HAROLD WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at St. Andrew's Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. alter exam, of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 19x2; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1916; on spl. duty in finl. dept. from Sept, 1916; addl. under sec, finl. dept, Jan., 1917; under-sec, June, 1917; on depn. under Indian munitions board from August, 1917 (controller, home indents and priority). Depy. secy. Finance, Commerce and Marine Dept., Govt. of Bengal, Jan., 1922.

DAVIES, HENRY SAMUEL PRICE, Lieut-Col., indian Army, retired.—First commn., dated 1st May, 187^; in mil. emp. to April, 1883, when he was apptd. to the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst to gov.-gen.'s agent in Central India, Dec, 1885, to Dec, 1886; acted as private sec. to the lieut-govr. of the Punjab in 1887 and 1888; asst. commr. and settlt officer, Oct., 1888; dep. commr., March, 1895; commr., Jan., 1908; retd., Oct., 1911.

DAVIES, JOHN, Lieut-Col., Indian Army, retired, late Bombay Pol. Dept.—Joined the service, 23rd May, 1882; in mil. employ till Sept., 1890, when apptd. offg. asst. pol. resdt, Aden; confd., Aug., 1893. <sup>asst. to P<sup>t</sup> supt., Savaitvadi, Oct., 1897; pol. agent and asst. to pol. resdt, Aden, Oct., 1903; ditto and asst to the agent in Kathiawar, Feb., 1905; pol. agent in ditto, Oct., 1907; pol. agent, Aden, Nov., 1909 to April, 1910; retd., Nov., 1911.</sup>

DAVIES, JOHN HUNTER, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and tnag., Madras*).—Educ. at Manchester Grammar Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1913; arrived 5th Jan., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from July, 1916, to Jan., 1919; officer of pol. dept. on probn., Jan., 1920; sec. to agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, Feb., 1924.

DAVIES, POWYS, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Public Wks. Dept (*exec. engr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct, 1905, as asst engr.; exec engr., Oct., 1913; offg. supt. engr., July, 1917.

DAVIES, ROBERT WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*a>llr. and dist mag., Madras*).—Educ at Fettes Coll. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge \* apptd. after exam, of ^99; arrived 3rd Dec, 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sped. asst. settlt offr., March, 1908; sub-collr. and jt. mag., April, 1911; ditto wd dir. of land records, June, 1911, to Dec, 1912. <sup>chairman, Assam labour dept., April to Sept, 1917; offr. in charge of dept. of industries, Madras, March, 1922; collr. and dist mag., May, 1922; sec. to govt, finance dept., 1922.</sup>

DAVIES, ROBERT WILLIAM HOME, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Madras*).—Educ. at Haileybury Coll. and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 30th Jan., 1902; arrived, 18th March, 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

DAVIS, ARNOLD PERCIVAL, Indian Forest Dept. (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived 18th Dec, 1909, and served as asst. consvr. ; dep. consvr. Dec, 1914; on mil. service, May, 1918, to June, 1919.

DAVIS, ERIC ALAN, Indian C.S. (*coll. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Weymouth Coll., Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam, of 1898; arrived 5th Dec, 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. ; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1919.

DAVIS, GODFREY, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sell, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam, of 1913; arrived 28th Nov., 1914, and served in Bombay as asst. mag. and collr., asst. rembr. of legal affairs, Jan., 1920; asst. judge and addnl. scss. judge, Dec, 1922.

DAVIS, JAMKS GOULDING, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the Thomason Coll. ; apptd. to the Dept., 6th Oct., 1879, as apprentice engr., and posted to the Punjab; asst. engr., July, 1880; exec engr., April, 1894; served in N.W. Frontier Prov., Aug., 1890, to May, 1891, 1893, Oct., 1894, to April, 1905, and Dec, 1905, to May, 1906; suptg. engr., Oct., 1907; retd., Feb., 1913.

DAVIS, LEONARD COLERIDGE, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service Dec, 1900, and served in Burma as asst. consvr.; dcp. consvr., Jan., 1907; retd., Nov., 1921.

DAVIS, ROBERT EVANS STUART, B.A., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—In mil. employ from Sept., 1882, to April, 1887; sec to dep. surgn.-gen., Mandalay, April, 1887; asst. to inspr.-gen. of jails, April, 1888; supt. of central jail, Rangoon, April, 1889; civil surgn., Rangoon, April, 1900; retd., Oct., 1910.

DAVIS, THEODORE WILLIAM GODWIN, India Police Dept. (*dist. supt., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1893, and posted to Central Prov. ; dist. supt., Jan., 1910; on mil. service from May, 1915, to June, 1919.

DAVIS, WALTER STEWART—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1884, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., Feb., 1887; asst. pol. officer, Black Mountain Expedn., Oct.-Nov., 1886, and March, 1891, to Jan. 1892; pol. asst. Dera Ghazi Khan, Jan., 1892; pte. sec. to Lt.-Gov. Punjab, March, 1892, to April, 1895; employed with Chitral Relief Force, April, 1895 to June, 1896; dist. supt. pol., March, 1896; pol. asst., Feb., 1897; pol. agent and dep. commr., Nov., 1905; special officer for Delhi Durbar work, Oct., 1911; pol. accent in Bhopal, March, 1912; retd., July, 1920.

DAVIS, WILLIAM ALFRED, B.S.C, Impl. Dept. of Agric—Apptd. indigo research chemist, Bombay, 20th May, 1916; temply. agricl. chemist, Pusa, in addn., from June, 1917.

DAVIS, WILLIAM JOHN, E.I.C.S., Indian P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr. Madras*).—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1907, as asst. engr. ; exec. engr. Oct., 1915 J on mil. duty from Aug., 1916, to Jan., 1920

WAVISON, ARTHUR, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Central Prov.*).

—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903, and posted to Central Prov. ; exec. engr., Oct., 1911.

DAWKINS, CLINTON GEORGE EVELYN, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr. Burma*).—Arrived 19th Dec, 1908, and served as asst. consvr. ; dep. consvr. March, 1914.

DAWSON, CECIL BARRY, late India Forest Dept.—Apptd. asst. consvr. of forests, 23rd Nov., 1896, and posted to Madras; dep. consvr., April, 1905; instr., forest coll., Coimbatore, May, 1914; retd., Jan., 1922.

DAWSON, FREDERICK GEORGE ROYAL, M.I.C.E., V.D., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll. ; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1889; exec. engr., Jan., 1899; senr. govt inspr. of rys., Oct., 1913; ditto, and suptg. engr., Dec, 1913; ditto, and chief engr. (tfcmpy.), May, 1917; confirmed as chief engr., May, 1919; chief engr. with the ry. bd., Jan., 1919; retd. Dec. 1922.

DAWSON, HUMPHREY FRANCIS, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Madras, 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; retd., Nov., 1922.

DAWSON, JAMES ALEXANDER, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Gordon's Coll. and the Univ., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam, of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1911; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; dep. commr., Nov., 1920.

DAWSON, STEPHEN, B.A., B.C.E., Public Works Dept, Burma (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service as asst engr., 1st Oct., 1903; arrived feb., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; offg. supt engr., Sept., 1923.

DAWSON, VERNON, C.I.A., B.A., late Indian C.S., India Office (*ihncip. J^bticand judl. dept.*)—Educ at St. Paul's Sch^Tnd Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec, 1905, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt, rev. and appt. dept., Aug., 1909; under sec. to govt. of India, Home Dept., July, 1910; transfd. to Bengal, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec, 1913; dist and sess. judge, April, 1916; on spl. duty, home dept., govt. of India, Sept. to Dec, 1916; on spl. duty, Calcutta high ct, Jan. to March, 1917; on spl. duty, legis. dept; govt. of India, April to Aug., 1917; temply. empd. in rev. and stats, dept., India Office, from July, 1918, and in judl. and public dept. from Aug., 1918; sec. India Office Reforms Committee, Aug., 1918, to Dec, 1919; acting asst. sec. in judl. and public dept. from Dec, 1919 \ C.I.E., Jan., 1920; resigned from Indian C.S., Jan., 1921; senr. clerk, India Office, March, 1921; principal, April, 1921.

DAWSON, WALTER HILL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kensington Gr. Sch., St. Peter's, Weston-super-Mare, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1886; arrived, 21st Nov., 1888, and served as asst. commr. in Burma; under sec. to chief commr., April, 1892; offg. dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1898; ditto, Madras, Aug., 1898; cSnfci., Nov., 1898; offg. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, March, 1900; dcp. comuir., Burma, Nov., 1902; ditto, and supt. of stamps, April, 1905; retd., 1913.

DE, BIRENDRA NATH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Collegiate School, Midnapur, Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1905; arrived, 22nd Dec, 1906, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; excise commr., April, 1919; dep. commr., Dec, 1919.

DE, BRAJENDRA NATH, M.A., Barr. (1875), late Indian C.S.—Educ at Hare Sen., Calcutta, Canning Coll., Lucknow, Calcutta Univ., and St Mary's Hall, Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1873; arrived, 6th Sept., 1875, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., and dep. collr., Oct., 1886; mag. and collr., Aug., 1891; retd., Sept., 1910.

DE, JNANANKUR, Indian C.S. (*ft. mag. anddy. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and University Coll., London; apptd. to I.C.S. by nomination; arrived in India, 18th Dec, 1917, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dy. collr., Jan., 1922.

DE, KIRAN CHANDRA, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1892; arrived, 23rd Dec, 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1900; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and coll., Jan., 1906; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; on spl. duty in connection with educ. survey of Calcutta, Aug., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; offg. sec. to govt., gen. dept., April, 1915, to May, 1916; on spl. duty as general press censor, poll. dept., Nov., 1914, to April, 1915; offg. sec. govt. of Bengal, genl. dept., April, 1915; offg. commr., Chittagong div. till May, 1916; confd. as commr., April, 1919; addl. member of govt. legislative council, Jan., 1920.

DE, PRABODH (SHNORA), B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions Judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Central Coll. Seh., Calcutta, Calcutta Univ., and Downing Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1907; arrived, 22nd Dec, 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1915; dist. and sessions judge, Dec, 1922.

DEANE, GEORGE WILLIAM, late Police Dept., Madras.—Joined the service nth Dec, 1899; asst. supt., July, 1901; supt., March, 1909; persl. asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., C.I.D., and Rys., Aug., 1910, to Feb., 1913; retd., Dec, 1922.

DEANE, LEWIS SEYMOUR, Indian Fin. Dept.—Joined the service as asst. examr., p.w. accts., 1st Oct., 1903; dep. examr., Jan., 1907; govt. examr. of accts., Nov., 1911; on deputn. to mil. accts. dept., May, 1917; dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., Fev 1919; dep. auditor, E.B. Rly., Dec, 1923. War services—South Africa, 1901-2, medal with four clasps.

DEARE, BENJAMIN HOBBS, C.I.E., M.R.C.S., &c, Major-Gen., I.M.S. (*surgeon-genl. with govt of Bengal*).—1st commn., dated 28th July, 1891 in mil. emp. to Jan., 1894, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, Bengal; dep. san. commr., N.B. circle, Sept., 1898; civil surgeon, Bengal, Oct., 1900; profr. of clinical medicine and matena medica, medl. coll., and 2nd physician of clinical medicine, Calcutta, Oct., 1917; profr.

of medicine, med. coll., Calcutta, and is physician, coll. hosp., Oct., 1919; C.I.E., June\* 1921; surgeon-genl. with govt. of Bengali Feb., 1922.

DE AS, JOSEPH, M. A., late Indian C. S. —Educ. at the High Sch. and Univ. of Edinburgh, apptd. after exam, of 1868; arrived, 1st Nov., 1870, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., asst. settlt. officer, and joint mag. and dep. collr.; district and sessions judge, Aug., 1887; legal remembrancer, Dec, 1890; sec. to legis. council, Dec, 1890; also member of the council, Jan., 1891; district and sessions judge, Dec, 1893; commr. in Oudh, April, 1896; retd., Mar., 1900.

DEB, MAN MATH A KRISHNA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ at Calcutta Univ. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam, of 1898; arrived, 6th Dec, 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., Oct., 1914; dep. commr., March, 1921.

DE BEAUREPAIRE, ERNEST LUCIEN, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 31st March, 1885; staff clerk, Aug., 1916; also assessor of income tax, 1919, services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

DE BRATH, Sir ERNEST, K.C.B., C.I.E., Lieut.-Gen., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., nth Sept., 1876; Bengal Staff Corps, 20th Aug., 1879; asst sec. mil. dept., govt. of India, April, 1892; 2nd dep. sec. ditto, April, 1896; ist dep. sec. ditto, April, 1900; sec. ditto, Dec, 1903, to March, 1906; pol. resident, Aden, and commdg. Aden Bde., Nov., 1906, to April, 1910; K.C.B., June, 1914.

DE BRETT, EDWARD ADOLPHUS, late Indian C.S.—Educ at Winchester Coll. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1886; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1888, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., Jan., 1897; pol. agent, Chhatisgarh feudatories, July, 1907; chief sec. to chief commr., Jan.,

DE CARTERET, FREDERICK ST. GEORGE, late Indian Police Dept.—Joined the service, 26th Nov., 1804, as asst. dist. supt. of police, United Prov.; dist. supt., June, 1902; supt., April, 1906; retd., Dec, 1922.

DE CHAZAL, ANTOINE RENE, late India Public Works Dept. (Madras).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1802; exec. engr. Dec, 1902; retd., April, 1907.

DE OETLOGON, CHARLES EVELYN CAMBRIDGE, M.A., Rev., late Ecclesl. Establ., Bombay.—Educ. at Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 11th Jan., 1892; honr. chaplain, Jan., 1905; retd. Jan., 1917.

DEE, PETER, M.B., Col., I.M.S., Burma Med. Serv. (*officiary*).—Arrived in India, rendered services in mil. dept.; civil surgn., Jan., 1906; inspr.-gen. of civil hosp., Burma, Sept., 1922.

DEIGHTON, KENNETH WILLIAMS, late India Police Dept. (Central Prov.).—Joined the service, 27th Feb., 1888; inspr. of police, Jan., 1891; asst. supt., Aug., 1893; dist. supt.,

April, 1897; ditto and asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, C.I.X, June, 1916; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., crime and rlys., Central Prov., March, 1917; dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1918; inspr. gen., Aug. 1919; ret., Jan., 1923; war service, Burmese War, 1887 to 1889, Frontier medal, with clasp.

DE KRETZER, CLAUDE B. A., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Burma).—Educ. at University Coll., London, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1916; arrived 17th Jan., 1918, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; services placed at disposal of govt of India, offg. asst. collr. of customs, Jan., 1920; July, 1921; services replaced at disposal of govt. or Burma, July, 1921, offg. dist. and sess. judge, May, 1923.

DE LA FOSSE, Sir CLAUDE FRASEK, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., Educl. dept., United Prov. (Vice-Chancellor, Allahabad Univ.).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. prof. of English literature and logic, Queen's Coll., Benares, 18th Feb., 1896; inspr. of schools, Jan., 1897; asst. dir. of public instn., Nov., 1902; dir., Nov., 1906; member of lieut.-govr.'s legisl. council; C.I.E., June, 1918, Vice-Chancellor of Allahabad University, April, 1922; knighted, June, 1922.

DELEIVINGNE, WALTER NORMAN, late-Indian C.S.—Educ. at the City of London Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 25th Nov., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1899; mag. and collr., Jan., 1903; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1906; retd., Jan., 1924.

DELL, PERCY BERTRAM, Office of High Commr. for India (executive officer, store dept.).—Second class clerk, bd. of trade, Sept., 1908, to Sept., 1909; ditto, bd. of edn., Sept., 1909, to June, 1911; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 9th June, 1911, and attd. to registry and record dept.; transfd. to store dept., Jan., 1917; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to July, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

DELMERICK, CHARLES SWIFT, late Opium Dept., United Prov.).—Joined the service, 30th July, 1880; asst. sub. dep. opium agent, Nov., 1882; sub. dep. opium agent, July, 1898; retcl., Oct., 1913.

DE MONTE, FRANK THOMAS, Posts and Telegraphs Dept. (fir. telegraph traffic).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1899, as asst. supt.; supt., Nov., 1910; dep. postmr.-gen. (traffic), April, 1914; asst. dir.-gen., telegraph traffic, April, 1919; offg. dep. dir.-gen.; postmr.-gen. and dir., telegraph traffic, Burma, June, 1923.

DE MONTMORENCY, Sir GEOFFREY FITZ-HERVEY, K.C.V.O., C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (dep. comtr., Punjab).—Yanc. at Malvern Coll. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1899; arrived 6th Dec\* 1900; and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. colonization offr., dhenab Canal Colony, Oct. 1903; asst. collr., 1st Div., 1903; junr. sec. to finl. commr., April, 1911; on special duty in connection with transfer of capital to Delhi, Feb., 1912; transfd. to Delhi as personal asst. to chief

commr., Oct., 1912; I.I.E., June, 11, 15; acting ticp. commr., Delhi, April, 1917; offg. chief commr., Delhi, Oct., 1917; dep. commr., Punjab, April, 1918; C.B.E., Dec, 1919; addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, Foreign and Pol. Dept., Feb., 1920; pt. sec. to the Viceroy, March, 1922.

DEMPSTER, FRANCIS ERSKINE, C.I.E., M.I.E.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 2nd Oct., 1878, as asst. supt.; supt., Feb., 1893; was in charge of field telegraphs with Chitral relief force, March, 1895; C.I.E., Jan., 1896; chief supt., April, 1902; dep. dir., Nov., 1903; director, construction branch, Aug., 1904; dep. dir.-gen., Indian telegraph dept., Nov., 1907; dir., April, 1910; dir.-gen., Dec, 1911; retd., July, 1913; has received the Afghan medal, 1878-80, and the India (1854) war medal, with 'Chin Lushai 1889-90' and 'Chitral 1895' clasps.

DENE, FREDERICK ARNOLD, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 9th Oct., 1888, as in^pr. of police; asst. supt., April, 1892; supt., Feb., 1901; dep. commr., Madras, from April, 1907; dep. inspr.-gen., Madras, March, 1914; retd., Sept., 1921.

DENHAM, GIFFREY CHARLES, C.I.E., C.B.E., Bengal Police Dept. (stipt.).—Joined the service, 4th Dec, 1902; supt., Feb., 1911; services placed at disposal of Govt. of India, home dept, Dec, 1912; C.I.E., 1915; C.B.E., 1919; has received King's police medal.

DENNE, CECIL GORDON, late India Police Dept. (United Prov.).—Joined the service 15th Nov., 1886, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., Oct., 1888; dist. supt., Nov., 1889; supt., April, 1906; retd., March, 1919.

DENNEHY, HAROLD GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Assam).—Educ. at Clifton and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1913; arrived, 1st Dec, 1914, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1915 to March, 1919; under sec. to govt. of Assam, April, 1923.

DENNING, HOWARD, B.A., Indian C.S. (contr. of currency, Calcutta).—Educ. at Clifton, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1908; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; municipal commr., Surat, May, 1915; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1916; ditto, Punjab, June, 1917; ditto, Bombay, Jan., 1918; under-sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Nov., 1918; on deputn. to England from April, 1919; sec. to commec. on Indian exchange and currency, June to Dec, 1919; offg. dep. contr. of currency, Bombay, May, 1920; confd., July, 1920; offg. contr. of currency, Calcutta, March, 1923.

DENTITH, ARTHUR WILLIAM, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1897; arrived 21st Dec, 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to fin. dep., govt. of India, as asst. comptr. India Treasuries, March, 1905; dep. comptr., March, 1907; supt. Cooch Behar State, April, 1908; dep. commr., Khasi and Jaintia Hills, April, 1913; offg. commr., Nov., 1920; on special duty as member, Indian Legisl. Assembly, Aug. to Oct., 1921, and from Jan., 1922, retd., Aug., 1924.

- DE RHÉ PHILIPPE, GEORGE WILLIAM, VITALLI, O.B.E., Indian Finance Dept. (*acchit.-gen., rlys.*).—Joined the service, 20th Feb., 1892; asst. examr. of accts., Jan., 1895; dep. examr., April, 1896; examr., July, 1901; chief examr., N.W. Ry., Sept., 1913; chief auditor, ditto, MaVi 1918; acct.-gen., rlys., April, 1923.
- DE ROSARIO, CYRIL MONTAGUE, India; Public Works Dept. (*exec, engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, nth Oct., 1902, and served as tempy. engr. and asst. engr. in Burma; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; offg. supt. engr., Sept., 1923.
- DESAI, CHANDULAL CHUNILAL, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Cambridge Univ. (non-collegiate); joined the service, 25th Oct., 1923; arrived 26th Nov., 1923, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.
- DESAI, CHOTALAL KIU.SHALDAS, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay, St. Catherine's, Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. to I.C.S. by nomination; arrived 19th Dec, 1917, and served in the United Prqv. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1922.
- DESAI, KUVARJI KHANDUBHAI, late India P.W.D.—Joined the service, 2nd April, 1894, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; retd., Oct., 1915.
- DESAI, SHANKAR PANDURANG, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Bombay and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1914; arrived, 7th Dec, 1915, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt. of Assam, July, 1921, to July, 1923.
- DESENNE, OSCAR HENRI, M.I.E.(Ind.), India Public Works Dept. (*suptg. engr., Assam*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; under sec. to H r t, E.B. and Assam, Jan., 1912; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; suptg. engr., Dec, 1917; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., A. S., 19.
- KESSMUKH, C. D., wff Chinuman Dwarakanath Deshmukh.
- DESMOND, JOHN, C.I.E., late Indian P.W. Dept. (Central Prov.).—Joined the service, 16th March, 1894; held non-ga/etted appts. to 17th Sept., 1907, when he was apptd. asst. engr.; exec. engr., Sept., 1917; C.I.E. June, 1918; supt. engr., Dec, 1919; retd., June, 1923.
- DE SOUZA, ANDREW BALDOMARO, L.C.E., Indian Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 21st May, 1898, as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., May\* 1899; exec. engr., March, 1908; supt. engr., Nov., 1919.
- DESOUZA, FRANCIS XAVIER, M.A., I.L.D., Ban\* (1899) Indian C.S. (*dist. and sets, judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1892; arrived, 20th Jan., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mañ.; asst. judge and sess. judge, Jan., 1899; acting joint judge, Mar., 1900; 2nd asst., July, 1900; jst asst., July, 1904; judge and sess. judge, Dec, 1904.
- DES VOEUX, HERBERT, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Armj., retd.—First commn., 28th Sept., 1887; asst. comdt Burma Police Battn., Jan., 1890; asst. commr., Dec, 1890; settlt. officer, Aug., 1897; dep. commr., March, 1902; divl. judge, March, 1905, to April, 1906; commr., April, 1917; insp.-genl. of police from Dec, 1913; C.S.I., Jan., 1919; member of Burma legsl. council, March, 1919; retd., Sept., 1920.
- DEUCHARS, GEORGE, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1881, and posted to state railways; exec. engr., Jan., 1894; lent to Burma Rlys. Co., Sept., 1898, to March, 190a; lent to Kashmir Durbar from June, 1906, to March, 1907; suptg. engr., Aug, 1907; chief engr., March, 1910; retd., March, 1914; apptd. asst. govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos., Jan., 1915; govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos., Jan., 1919 to Sept., 1923; C.I.E., Jan. 1924.
- DEVADOSS, MUTHIAH DAVID, Barr., Madras hull. Dept. (*ymfer. high ct, Madras*).—Apptd. judge, Madras high ct, 17th Nov. 1921.
- DEVIN, NINA GRACE, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-genis. dept.*).—~~PP~~ d, clerical officer, 22nd Nov., 1921; higher clerical officer (acting), April, 1922.
- DEW, SIR ARMINE BRERETON, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., I.A.—First commn., 9th Nov., 1888; attd. to Gilgit agency, Nov., 1894; joined pol. dept., Dec, 1897; pol. asst, April, 1898; pol. agent, Sept., 1905; pol. agent, Gileit, May, 1908; C.I.E., Dec, 1911; pol. agent Kalat, and in charge of the Bolan Pass, Aug., 1912; C.S.I., June, 1915; resdt. and rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, Dec, 1917; agent to the govt.-gen. and chief commr., Baluchistan, Sept, 1919; K.C.I.E., June, 1921; retd., Sept, 1922; war service, Black Mountain expedn., 1891-
- DEWAR, DOUGLAS, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at foreign schools and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1897; arrived 21st Nov., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; transfd. to fin. dept. as asst. acctnt.-genl., Madras, Sept., 1903; dep. acctnt.-genl., ditto, Oct., 1903, to April, 1905; dep. acctnt.-genl., Punjab, Oct., 1905; retransfd. to United Prov., Dec, 1907; jt. mag., Dec, 1907; sess. and sub. judge, Nov., 19x3; offg. acctnt.-gen. and commr. of paper currency, Bombay, July, 1914, to Nov., 1915; dist and Hess. judge, Jan., 1916; mag. and collr., Dec, 1917; offg. compt. and auditor-gen., March, 1920; acctnt.-gen., Punjab, April, 1921; retd., June, 1924.
- DEWAR, FRANCIS, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ. add Trinity Coll., Oxlord; apptd. after exam, of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlmt. offr.; dep. commr., Aug., 1913; employed under govt. of India, army dept., from June, 1915, to Dec, 1918.
- DEWES, FREDERICK JOSEPH, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 1st Oct., 1887; on mil. duty to July, 1893, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, Burma; was on mil. duty from Aug., 1897, to May, 1898; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; retd., Sept., 1921.
- DEWHURST, ROBERT PAGET, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clitheroe Gr. Sch. and Balhol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of

1892; arrived, 28th Dec, 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., March, 1899; under sec. to govt., April, 1900, to March, 1901; dep. commr., May, 1908; dist. and soss. judge, Oct., 1909; retd. April, 1920; author of a translation of 'Nafhat-ul-Yaman.'

DE WINTON, THOMAS WALTER, late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; appointed to the dept. as asst. engr., Nov., 1879; exec engr., April, 1891; suptg. engr., Aug., 1906; retd., June, 1910.

DE WINTON, WALTER BERNARD, C.I.E. late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1874, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1883; in 1885-86 served temporarily on Madras state railway surveys, and in 1890-91 was employed under the inspr.-gen. of mil. works; chief engr. and sec. to govt., April, 1898; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; retd., Nov., 1905.

DEY, GEORGE GOODAIK, Bengal Public Works Dept. (*chief engr., Bengal*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1 Oct., 1899, and employed as asst. engr.; exec engr., March, 1908, and under sec. to govt. from March, 1909, to June, 1910; suptg. engr., July, 1915; offt. chief engr. and sec. to govt., April, 1921; chief engr., Oct., 1922.

DEY, RATI NATH, M.A., Indian C.S. *iasst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*—Educ. at Mlahabad Univ. and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; oined the service, 25th Oct., 1923; arrived, 28th Nov., 1923, and served in United Prov. as isst. mag. and collr.

DHAR, SAT YEN DRA MOHAN, B.S.C, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar ana Orissa*).—Educ. at Mayurbhanj Sch., Orissa, Univ. Coll. and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1921; arrived, 18th Jan., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

DHAVLE, SANKARA BALAJI, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar ana Orissa*).—Educ. at Rajaram High School, Kolapur, Bombay; St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 28th Dec, 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under sec. to govt. fin. and munpl. depts., Nov., 1912; asst. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1914; dist. and collr. of legal affairs, May, 1919; also supt. and rembr. of Bihar and Orissa legisl. council, April, 1920.

DHIRAJLAL, DAYABHAI NANAVATI (*asst. Mag. and Collr., D.D.*).

DIACK, ALEXANDER HENDERSON, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. of Aberdeen College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1882, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and settl. officer; secr. sec. to fin. commr., Nov., 1891, to July 1892; dep. commr. and settl. officer, Dec., 1894; rev. and fin. sec. to govt., Punjab, Aug., 1899 to April, 1902; offt. chief sec. to govt., Punjab, April, 1902; confd., 1904; C.V.O., Dec., 1905; commr., Dec., 1905, settl. commr., Nov., 1907; 1st fin. commr., Oct., 1910; addl. member, Viceroy's Council, Dec., 1912, to Oct., 1914; K.C.I.E., June, 1916; retd., Nov., 1916.

DIBDIN, AUBREY, M.A., India Office (*principal, services and general dept.*).—Educ. at 'Ion bridge and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. junr. clerk, 26th Jan., 1920; war service—served in India with 14th Bn. The Queen's (R.W.S.R.), Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1919; asst. principal and pte. sec. to perm. under-sec. of state, Apl., 1921; principal (*actg.*), Jan., 1924; confd., April, 1924.

BIBLE, WILLIAM CUTHBERT. Indian C.S. (*ntag. and collr., United Provi.*).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch., Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 3rd Dec, 1910, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag; dep. commr., Nov., 1918; mag. and collr., Nov., 1923.

DI CADILHAC, ARTHUR MARIO AGRICOLA COLLIER GALLETTI, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after the exam. of 1899; arrived 10th Dec, 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. sec. to govt., Nov., 1904; under sec. rev. dept., May, 1906; ditto, dept. under chief sec, March, 1909; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., March, 1920; author of lunacy and ecclesl. manuals, and transln. of 'Vinodya Tarangiri.'

DICK, ALAN MACDONALD, O.B.L., M.B., M.R.C.S., L.K.C.P., Major I.M.S. (*profr., King Edward medical coll., Lahore*).—First commission, 31st July, 1909; apptd. principal, medical sch., Amritsar, Sept., 1922; profr. of ophthalmology. King Edward med. coll., Lahore, Oct., 1923.

DICKESON, CHARLES FREDERICK, India Office (*executive officer, India Audit Office*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 1st Sept., 1914, and attached to store dept.; Wsfd. to India audit office, Jan., 1915; exec. officer, April, 1922.

DICKINS, VEN. WILLIAM ARTHUR, late Eccles. Dept., Bombay.—Joined the service 17th May, 1891, and served, in Bombay as junior chaplain and chaplain; senior chaplain May, 1901; archdeacon and commissary, June, 1907; ditto, and senior presdy. chaplain, Oct., 1908; retd., Sept., 1913.

DICKINSON, JULIAN FINNIHORE, India Police Dept. (*supt. Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the Service 21st Dec, 1903, as asst. supt of police; supt., Dec, 1909.

DICKINSON, WILLIAM HENRY, M.B., B.Ch. (Edin.), Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1899; in mil. employ to June, 1906, when he was apptd. chemical analyser, Sind, and health officer, Karachi; protr. or chemistry, Grant medl. coll., Bombay, and chemical analyser to govt., Nov., 1909; retd. Feb., 1923.

DICKS, ALBERT REGINALD, India Forest Dept. (*consvr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service. 28th Nov, 1895, as asst. consvr., Assam; dep. consr., Jan., 1900; services lent to govt. of United Prov., Sept., 1908; consvr. (Provl. subs.), Feb., 1919; services lent to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, Oct. 1922.

DIGBY, KENELM GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. fudge, Central Prov.*)—Educ. at Haileybury and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam.

of 1913; arrived in India 29th Nov., 1914, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; serving under govt. of India, army dept, from July, 1916; sub. judge, June, 1920.

DILLON, WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—*Kduc.* at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service 6th Feb., 1920; arrived 7th May, 1920, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.

DIXON, ARTHUR FREDERIC WILLIAM, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—*Educ.* at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 18th Aug., 1920; arrived 3rd Dec, 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub.-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1922.

DIXON, FREDERIC PERCIVAL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—*Lduc.* at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1894; arrived, 19th Dec, 1895; and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1903; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Feb., 1907; sec. Board of Revenue, March, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as mag. and collr., April, 1911; oilg. commr., April, 1919.

DIXON, GEORGE GRAHAM, B.A., (*pte. sec. to permanent under sec. of state*).—*Lduc.* at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and St. John's Coll., Oxford; on mil. service (9th Essex Regt.) Aug., 1914, to March, 1916; temp. junr. clerk H.M. Customs and Excise 1916-18; History master, Sherborne Sch., 1918-20; appt. junr. clerk, rev. and stat. dept., 12th April, 1920; asst. principal, April, 1921; reading clk. to council, May, 1921, to Nov., 1924; sec. to Indian delegation to 2nd Assembly of League of Nations, 1921; pte. sec. to permanent under sec. of state, Nov., 1924; 'outfit of Truth about Opium,' 1922.

DIXON, MARTIN JOSEPH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., Bihar and Orissa*).—*Educ.* at Univ. Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam, of 1903; arrived 17th Dec, 1914, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; tern ply. to mil. dept. (A.D.C. to pol. resdt., Aden, Jan., 1917, to April, 1919; jt. mag., Nov. 1922.

DOHBIÉ, WILLIAM HERBERT, C.I.E., late Finl Dept., Govt. of India.—*Educ.* at the Merchant Taylors' Sch.; joined the dept., 23rd May, 1872; on famine duty, 1874-75; asst. acctnt.-gen., N. W. Prov., Dec., 1875; from Jan., 1876, served in Bengal as acting dep.-acctnt.-gen., and as asst. compt.-pen.; served in Madras, 1878-83, and in the Punjab, 1883-84; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Dec, 1884; Punjab, April, 1885; dep. acctnt.-gen., N.W. Prov., March, 1886; compt., Assam, April, 1887; dep. acctnt.-gen., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Oct., 1890; oflg. compt., Hyderabad, July, 1891; dep. compt.-gen., April, 1896; acctnt.-gen., Madras, Jan., 1901; retd., Dec, 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1908.

DOBMAN, FRANCIS KNOWLES, B.A., late Judicial Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 15th Feb., 1902, and served as offg. regr. court of small causes and coroner of Calcutta; confirmed, April, 1902; judge, Calcutta small cause court, Sept., 1908; retd., 1923.

DOBBS, ARTHUR CONWAY, B.A., Indian Agricul. Service (*dir. of agric., Bihar and Orissa*).—*Apptd. princpl., Agricul. Coll., Punjab, 17th Oct., 1906; ditto, Bengal, Aug., 1908; asst. inspr.-gen. of agric. in India, June, 1911; asst. to the agricul. adviser to govt. of India, April, 1912; dep. dir. of agric., Bihar and Onssa, May, 1915; dir. of agric. (s. p.t.), Jan., 1920; confd. as dir. of agric, Nov., 1921.*

DOBBS, Sir HENRY ROBERT CONWAY K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—*Educ.* at Winchester, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1890; arrived, 6th Dec, 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, March, 1895; pte. sec. to *lieut.-govr., June, 1899; joint mag., March, 1898; asst. to resdt., Mysore, Oct., 1899; asst. pol. agent, Zhab, March, 1901; pol. agent July, 1901; consul for Seistan and Kain, June, 1903; on special duty in connection with the Afghan boundary at Herat, Oct., 1903; with mission to Kabul, Nov., 1904; 1st asst. to agent in Rajputana, May, 1905; C.I.E., May, 1905; special duty in connection with the revision of Aitchison's treaties, 1905; dep. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., July, 1906; pol. agent and dep. commr., Baluchistan, Feb., 1908; temp. rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, Oct., 1901; pol. offr. and pol. agent, Sibi, Nov., 1911; pol. agent and dep. commr., Queita, 1912; ditto, Sibi, June, 1913; offg. resdt. and judl. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Jan., 1914; on spl. duty as commr. of rev., Basra, Jan., 1915, to Aug., 1916; C.S.I. Aug., 1916; confirmed as resdt., June, 1916; rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, April, 1917; agent to the govt.-gen. and chief commr., Baluchistan, Dec, 1917; for. »ec to the govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Sept., 1909; chief British representative at Indo-Afghan conference, April to Aug., 1920; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1921; K.C.S.I., Nov., 1921; retd., Sept. 1923; author of a monograph on the pottery and glass work of N. W.P. and O.*

DOBBS, WILLIAM EVELYN JOSEPH, B.A., L.L.B., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—*Educ.* at Shrewsbury Sch. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Oct., 1913; on mil. duty, Aug., 1916, to April, 1919; mag. and collr., May, 1921.

DOBSON, BERNARD HENRY, C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—*Educ.* at Clifton Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in the Punjab, as asst. commr. and settl. offr.; employed in directorate of mil. intell., War Office, from Dec, 1915, to July, 1919; dep. commr., Nov., 1919.

DODD, ROBERT JOHN SHERWOOD, Indian Police Dept. (*supt, United Prov.*).—Joined the service, nth Dec, 1899, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt., April, 1906; supt, May, 1911; oflg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1923.

DODD, ROBERT JAMES SHU, B.A. (Oxon), Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr. Punjab*).—*Educ.* at Harrow and Balliol Coll. Oxford; joined the service 4th Oct., 1919, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. from xst Dec, 1909.



DODGSON, JAMKS, late India Forest Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1895, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1901; consr., April, 1921; retd., June, 1924.

DODWELL, DAVID WILUXXM, Indian C.S. [*sub. collr. and mag., Afadras*].—*Educ.* at Banbury Municipal Secondary Sch. and Balliol Coll. Oxford; joined the service 1st Nov. 1922; arrived 13th Dec, 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and mag., Jan., 1924.

DODWELL, HENRY, M.A., Madras Record Office (*curator*).—Apptd. actg. prof. of history, presdy. coll., Madras, 5th July, 1909; actg. vice-princl., Teachers' Coll., Saidapet, Dec, 1909; addl. prof. of English, presdy. coll., and ditto, March, 1910; head master, Central High Sch., Mercara, Aug., 1912; actg. curator, Madras Record Office, July, 1913; confirmed, Jan., 1914.

DOIG, EDWARD WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—*Kduc* at Jarrow Secondary School and Durham University; joined the service, 7th Sept., 1923; arrived 1st Nov., 1923, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

DOIG, WILLIAM AITKENHITAD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—*Educ.* at Dublin High Sch. and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam, of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec, 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; retd., May, 1914.

DONALD, DOUGLAS, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1888; asst. dist. supt., Oct., 1891; poll. asst. to dep. commr., Kohat, Dec, 1891; poll. asst., U.M. Pol., Dec, 1894; empd. with P'rah Expedy. Force, Oct. to Dec, 1897, and March to Aug., 1898; commdt. B.M. Police, Sept., 1899, to April, 1908; raised Samana Rifles and apptd. commdt., Sept. 1, 1899; dist. suDt., April, 1899; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1914; on special duty as pol. officer, N.W.F. Prov., Sept., 1919; retd., Dec, 1919; C.B.E., Aug., 1920; C.S.I., Jan., 1921.

DONALD, DUNCAN, O.B.E., late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service 21st Dec, 1888, and held non-gazetted appts. until Oct., 1893; supt. of police, April, 1909; O.B.E., June, 1919; retd., April, 1922.

DONALD, JAMES, C.S.I., C.I.E., MA., I.L.M., Ban., Indian C.S. (*member of exec. council, £\*«£«/*).—*Educ.* at Aberdeen Univ. and St. John's Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 7th Dec, 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; *transf.* to Assam as asst. commr., May, 1898; suDt.-aivi o'rti. April, 1899; under sec. to chief commr., April, 1901, to April, 1904; joint mag. and de. E BenLf OUI A Bengal, J «- W ran\*fd. \* \* ; r T and Assam, Oct., 1905, as offg. mag. and collr.; mag. and collr., March, 1908; provl. siipt. of census operations, April, 1910; commr. of excise and salt, and inspr.-genl. of registration, E. Bengal and Assam, Sept., 1911; transf. to Bengal, April, 1912, and apptd. commr. of excise and salt; offg. sec. to govt., finl., appt. and munpl. depts., from Nov., 1912; spl. duty in connection with the Public Service Com-

mission, Oct. to Dec, 1913; mag. and collr., April, 1914; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, finl. dept., April, 1915; confd., Oct., 1915; member of the Bengal legisl. council, June, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; chairman, corpn. of Calcutta, April, 1919; offg. chief sec. to govt. Bengal, April, 1921; member of exec. council, Bengal, Nov., 1922; C.S.I., Jan., 1924.

DONALD, Sir JOHN STUART, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian Pol. Dept.—Joined the service, April, 1882; extra asst. commr., May, 1884; asst. commr., Nov., 1890; accompanied mission to Kabul under Sir H. M. Durand, 1893; C.I.E., Jan., 1894; on special duty on the N.W. Frontier, 1894; was British commr. for demarcation of Kurram-Afghan boundary, May-Dec., 1894; dep. cominr., Aug., 1900; on special duty with P'ritish-Afghan comma., from March, 1903, to Feb., 1904; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; resdt., Waziristan, July, 1908; special duty with Anglo-Afghan Border Offences commit., May to Nov., 1910; C.S.I., Dec, 1911; offg. chief commr. and agent to govt.-gen., N.W. Frontier Prov., Aug., 1913, to Jan., 1915; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; an addl. member of govt.-genl's legisl. council from Aug., 1916; chief pol. offr. with the Waziristan field force, in addn. to his o.vn duties, from May, 1917; retd., April, 1920.

DONALDSON, KIOK PELLY, India Office (*asst. principal, economic and overseas dept.*).—*Educ.* at Cheltenham Coll. and Oriel Coll., Oxford (classical scholar); apptd. asst. principal, secretary's office, Inland Revenue, 8th Sept., 1920; transf. to India Office, 1st Oct., 1924. War service—served in France with Machine Gun Corps, March, 1916, to March, 1919; Major, Reserve of Officers, June, 1919.

DONALDSON, JOHN COOIK, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., U^jkd Prov.*).—*Kduc.* at Felkled and Trinity Coll JBublin; joined the service 23rd Oct., 1920; arrived 5th Dec, 1920, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Feb., 1924.

DONNISON, FRANK SIEGFRIED VERNON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr. Burma*).—*Educ.* at Marlborough Coll. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the service 30th Oct. 1922; arrived 25th Dec. 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

DONOVAN, CHARLES, B.A., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—*Fir>t* commn., 28th July, 1891; in mil. employ till July, 1898, when apptd. civil surgn., Tellicherry; personal asst. to the surgn.-genl. with the govt. of Madras, Oct., 1899; dist. surgn., ph3'sician, gen. hosp., and prof. of physiology, med. coll., Madras, April, 1905; retd., April, 1920.

DONOVAN, JOHN THOMAS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*ll. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—*Educ.* at Clongowes Wood Coll., Royal Univ. Ireland (Queen's Coll., Galway), and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam, of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. officer, Sept., 1914; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Attil, 1916; regr., co-op, soc, Bengal, June, 1917; ty-commr., Nov., 1921.

DORAN, EDWARD ANTHONY, C.I.E., late Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, 2nd Feb., 1880, and served in the postal



dept. a\* clcik, supdt, and asst. dir.-gen.; postmr.-gen. and offg. dep. dir.-gen., April, 1901; postmr.-gen., Madras, March, 1904, ditto; Bengal, June, 1904; ditto, Bombay, June, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1907; retd. April, 19<sup>10</sup>\*

DORMAN, WILLIAM STUART, B.A., B.E., M.Inst.CE., India P.W. Dept. *{exec. engr., Punjab}*.—Joined the service, 5th Jan., 1901, as temp. engr., Punjab; asst. engr., July, 1906; exec. engr., Jan., 1910; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, Bldgs. and Roads Branch, April, 1911, to July, 19<sup>12</sup>. from April to July, 1917, and from Nov. to Dec, 1918; oftg. supt. engr., May, 1922.

DOUGLAS, MONTAGUE WILLIAM, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn. dated 6th Feb., 1884; in mil. employ to Sept., 1890, when he was apptd. to the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Nov., 1899; C.I.E., June, 1903; supt., Port Blair, and chief commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands, May, 1919; C.S.I., June, 1919; retd., May, 1920.

DOUGLAS, ROBERT M.A., Indian C.S. *{under sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. dept.}*.—Educ. at George Watson's Coll. and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam, of 1913; arrived, 18th Dec, 1914, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service with I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., July, 1919.

DOUGLAS, ROBERT OSWALD, B.A., Indian CS. *{jt. mag., United Prov.}*.—Educ. at Tonbridge and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 25th Oct., 1920; arrived 4th Dec, 1920, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., April, 1922.

DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, JAMES ALEXANDER GORDON, late India Forest Service (Bombay).—Joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1906, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1911; retd., Feb., 1924.

DOUIE, Sir JAMES MCCRONE, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the High Sch., Edinburgh, Univ. of Edinburgh, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1884; arrived, 7th Dec, 1876, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., sec. to the finl. commr. and settl. officer; senr. sec. to finl. commr., April, 1889; dep. commr., Nov., 1891; offg. rev. sec., April, 1893, to Oct., 1894, and from Nov., 1895, to April, 1896; offg. commr. and supt., April, 1898; offg. chief sec. to govt., Punjab, March, 1900; confd., Nov., 1901; member of legisl. council, Punjab, July, 1900; offg. settlmt. commr., Sept., 1903; confd., Dec, 1904; C.S.I., Jan., 1906; commr., Nov., 1<sup>17</sup>; 2nd finl. commr., Nov., 1910; 1st ditto, Nov., 1910; offg. lieut.-govr., Punjab, April to July, 1911; retd., Dec, 1911; author of a transl. of the Biluchinama, with a Biloch grammar, and the Punjab Settlt. Manual; K.C.S.I., Dec, 1911.

DOVE, ERNEST PERCY, India Public Works Dept. *{supt. engr., Burma}*.—Trained at the R.I.E. (M.); joined the service, 1st Oct., 1899, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; asst. to chf. engr. and under sec., Public Works Dept, Sept., 1912, to Aug., 1913; on mil. duty, July, 1917, to Feb., 1919; snpt. engr., Aug., 1919.

DOVER, FREDERICK CHARLES WELTON, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, Sept., 1882, as acctnt.; asst. examr., July, 1892; dep. examr., Oct., 1893; asst. acctnt.-gen., March, 1898, to April, 1906; examr., Aug., 1899; dep. acctnt. gen., P.W. Br., Bengal, Oct., 1906; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1910; retd., May, 1913.

DOVETON, CHARLES WILLIAM, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 4th Dec, 1895, and served in Burma as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Aug., 1901; retd. Jan., 1922.

DOW, HUGH B.A., Indian CS. *{asst. collr., Bombay}*.—Educ. at Aske's Sch., Hatcham, S.E., and University Coll., London, apptd. after exam, of 1909; arrived in India, 34th Nov., 1910, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; munpl. commr., Surat, from Oct., 1916; asst. commr. in Sind for civil supplies and recruiting, July, 1918; dep. contr. of prices, Sind, Sept., 1919, to April, 1920; dep. sec. to Govt. fin. dept, May, 1921.

DOW, THOMAS MILLER, Indian C.S. *{asst. mag. and collr., Bengal}*.—Educ. at Kilmarnock Academy, George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam, of 1914; arrived in India, Dec, 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to March/1919.

DOWLEY, FRANCIS MICHAEL, A.M.I.C.E., Indian P.W. Dept. *{exec. engr. Madras}*.—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1907, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; on mil. duty from June, 1915, to July, 1920. «

DOWN, JAMES ERSKINE, late Bombay Polic\* Dept.—Joined the service, 24th May, 1872; asst. supt., Aug., 1875; supt., April, 1876; actinginspr.-gen., Feb., 1898; con/d. Jan., 1899; dep. inspr.-genl., Aug., 1905; retd., June, 1906.

DOXAT, WALTER ALEXIS RENE, late Indu Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1896, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., April, 1904; retd., Sept., 1916.

DOYLE, JOHN PATRICK, B.A., Indian CS. *{dist. and sessions judge, Burma}*.—Educ. at St Columb's Coll., Londonderry, R.U.I. University Coll., Dublin, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam, of 1905; arrived 8th Dec 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; 01 mil. duty from Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1915, and from April, 1915, to August, 1919; dist. judge Nov., 1917; dep. commr., July, 1921; dist. am sessions judge, Nov., 1923.

DRAKE, DONALD HENRY CHARLES, Indian CS. *{asst. commr., Central Prov.}*.—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1911; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1912, and served in the Central Prov. as asst commr.; on deputn. a addl. asst. master, Mayo Coll., Ajmer, from Feb., 1915; guardian to the Ticca Sahib c Poona, Dec, 1918, to Nov., 1919.

DRAKE, HUGH BASIL, Major, I.M.S., in H.M.'s. Mint, Bombay.—First commn., date 30th Jan., 1904; served in mily. dept unt Feb., 1908; acting dep. assay master, Bombai from Feb., 1908, to Jan., 1910; dep. assa master, July, 1911; on mil. duty, Oct., 1911.

io Feb., 1919; offg. assay master, Calcutta, Feb., 1919; appt. confd., Nov., 1920; retd. June, 1922.

DRAKE, JOHN COLLARD BERNARD, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to high commr. for India*).—Educ at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under sec. to govt, rev. dept, Nov., 1912; ditto, pol., appt, and eeluen. depts., April, 1915; pte. sec. to lieut-govr., Nov., 1915; jt. mag. and dep. collr., and ditto, March, 1916; on mil. duty from Sept., 1918 (and It, 20 Deccan Horse); spl. duty, for. and pol. dept, govt of India, Dec, 1918, to Jan., 1919; under-sec to govt. of India, rev. and agri. dept, 1919; O.B.K., Jan., 1919; dep. MM; to govt. of India, dept. of industries, Feb., 1921; >.cc. to high commr. for India, 8th Sept., 1924; actg. high commr. for India, 26th Sept. to 5th Nov., 1924; and nth Dec, 1924, to Jan., 1925.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, COLIN BATHK, late India Police Depl. (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service as asst. Mipt. of police, 23rd Aug., 1892; dist. supt, Feb., 1902; supt, Dec, 1916; dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1920; retd. July, 1923.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, DIGBY LIVINGSTONE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ at Dulvich Coll., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec, 1901, and served in the United Prov. as asst mag. and collr., and asst. >ctllmt. offr.; jt. mag., Dejc, 1911; settlt. offr., Oct., 1912; jt. regr., co-operative credit societies, Nov., 1916; dep. commr. (tempy.), Sept., 1917; ditto, and settlt. offr., Oct., 1917.

DRAKE - BROCKMAN, ELLIOT GEORGE, late Indian C.S.—Educ at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1886; arrived, 19th Nov., 1888, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1895; mag. and collr., Oct., 1899; dist and sess. judge, June, 1900; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1921; author of works on the administration of Birbhum and Midnapur.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, SIR HENRY VERNON, Kt, M.A., LL.M., Barr., late Indian C.S. (Central Prov.).—Educ at Charterhouse, ami St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1883 J arrived, iolh Dec, 1886, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and acting under sec.; commr. of excise, Aug., 1894; dep. commr., Oct., 1894; divl. judge, April, 1897; addl. judl. commr., Oct., 1904; judl. comrn., Dec, 1906; knighted, Jan., 1913; retd., Dec, 1921.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, HERBERT EDWARD, F.R.C.S. Lieut.-Col., late Indian Med. Service 177th Regt. service, 29th Sept., 1888; in employ till Nov., 1891, when he was apptd. as 152 Surgt. in the N.W. Prov.; surgn. to the 152 Surgt. in the N.W. Prov.; agency surgn., E. Rajputana States, Nov., 1900;

1906; agency surgn., Mysore, Nov., 1906; resdey. surgn., Gwalior, June, 1908; agency surgn., Baghelkhand. 1909; resdy. surgn. at

Indore and administrative med. offr., Centra India, July, 1910; agency surgn., Hyderabad, April, 1911; dir., H.H. the Nizam's med. dept., Jan., 1912; resdy. surgn., and *ex-officio* asst to resdt. in Nepal, April, 1917; temply. reverted to mil. duty. Nov., 1917; retd., Sept., 1919.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, RALPH RHENIJS EVANS, A.I.C.E., Lieut.-Col., R.E., late Madras Public Works Dept—Arrived, 1st March, 1864, and joined sappers and miners; from Dec, 1864, served ill the public works dept.; exec, engr., March, 1870; suptg. engr., Nov., 1888; acted in 1889 and 1892-93 as joint sec. to govt. and chief &\*t gen. buildings and roads branch; chief engr. for irrign., and joint sec to govt, irrign. branch, April, 1893; chief engr., 1st class, Jan., 1896; retd., Oct., 1896.

DRAYSON, GEORGE FREDERICK, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 8th Aug., 1904; on mily. service from Dec, 1915, to Sept., 1919; transtd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec officer, April, 1922.

DREYFUS BERTRAM EDWARD, Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at City of London School, and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1913; arrived in India 30th Nov., 1914, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Sept., 1910, to Jan., 1919; jt. map., May, 1918.

DRUMMOND, JOHN GRAHAM, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Loretto, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1907; arrived, 5th Dec, 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on special duty in connection with Arms Act Manual, May to June, 1914; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec, 1914; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; mag. and collr., Jan., 1922.

DRURY, ERNEST NEUWILLE.—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt. of police, Burma, 6th Jan., 1888; asst. commr., July, 1890; dep. commr., March, 1905; commr., June, 1919; retd., Aug., 1920.

DUBE, BĀGWATI CHARAN, India Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., Central Prov.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1903, and posted to Central Prov.; exec, engr., Oct., 1912; under sec to the chief commr., public wks. dept, June, 1916, to July, 1918; offg. Mipt. engr., March, 1919.; confd. as supt. engr., Feb., 1923.

DU BOULAY, Sir JAMES HOUSSEMAYNE, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1887; arrived, 1st Dec, 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr., and mag., and forest settlt. officer; 2nd asst., May, 1896; 1st asst., April, 1899; pte. sec. to the governor, Dec, 1903; C.I.E., June, 1906; junr. collr., March, 1907; sec. to govt, pol., spl. and judl. depts., April, 1909; priv. sec. to H.E. the Viceroy, Nov., 1910; K.C.I.E., Dec, 1911; commr., and pte. sec. to Viceroy, Dec, 1915; C.S.I., June, 1916; sec. to govt. of India, home dept., and addl. member, govr.-ge<sup>^</sup>B. legisl-council, from Oct., 1916; temp. member, gov<sup>^</sup> genl.'s exec. council, Oct., 1917, to Feb., 1918; temp. member of exec. council, Bombay, March, 1918, to Sept., 1918; on depn. as member of jail cttee. from April, 1919; retd.

DUCAT, CLAUDE TULLOCH, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—Joined the service, 16th March, 1887; regtal. duty up to Aug., 1893; offg. pol. asst., Aug., 1903; pol. asst. and asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, Dec, 1897; served in Rajputana, Merwara, and Aimere in similar capacity to Oct., 1906; pol. asst. and consul, Kerman, Oct. 1906; pol. agent, Feb., 1907; pol. offr. with Sirdar Muhammad Ayub Khan, and in charge of the ex-Amir Muhammad Ayub Khan, April, 1910; H.B.M.'s consul, Kerman, and asst. to resdt. Persian Gulf, Nov., 1914; pol. agent, and H.B.M.'s consul, Muscat, March, 1916; retd., April, 1917.

DUCKWORTH, EDWARD DYCE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1898; arrived, 20th Dec, 1899, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Sept., 1910; diyl. judge, Sept., 1921; tempy. addl. judge, chief ct., Lower Burma, Jan., 1922; actg. judge, high ct., Rangoon, March, 1923; judge, high ct., Rangoon, Nov., 1924.

DUDLEY, OSCAR HUGO THORNTON, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of European schools, Bombay*).—Joined the service, 5th Dec, 1907, as hd. master, Poona high school; inspr. of European schools; Bombay presdy., Nov., 1913.

DUER, CHARLES, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 28th July, 1891; in mil. employ to Feb., 1896, when he was placed in civil employ in Burma; resdt. medl. offr., general hospital, Rangoon, May, 1896; junr. civil surgeon, Burma, March, 1899; civil surgeon, Nov., 1907; transfd. to the Punjab as civil surgeon, Simla (West), Aug., 1910; retd., Nov., 1913.

DUFF, ARCHIBALD CRAIGMILE, Indian C.S. (*pie. sec. to govr., Madras*).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Seh., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1906; arrived, 6th Dec, 1907, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1914; on mil. duty, Oct., 1917; pte. sec to govr., Madras, April, 1919.

DUFF, JEYKL GEORGE JOHN, late India Police Dept.—Entered the service, 28th April, 1884, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Jan., 1894; retd., March, 1916.

DUGGAN, EDWIN MERLE, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined 1st Oct., 1905 as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; actg. under secy, to govt. of India, Public Works Dept, Dec, 1916; chairman Aden Port Trust, Nov., 1919.

DUKE, WILLIAM VICTOR, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*ass. dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 19th Aug., 1912, as profr. Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack; inspr. of schools, June, 1915; asst. dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa, Dec, 1921.

DUMBELL, PERCY HAROLD, B.A., India Office Arc (*services and general dept.*).—Educ. at Wfolverhampton Gr. Sch. and University Coll., Oxford; apptd. junr. clerk, rev. and stat. dept., 9th Feb., 1903; transfd. to mil. dept., May, 1903; transfd. to pol. dept., Oct., 1903; reading clerk to council, Oct., 1903; private

sec. to parly, under sec. of state, March, 1906; asst. private sec. to sec. of state, and precis writer, March, 1907; senior clerk, March, 1910; sec. to cttee. on state technical scholarships, April to Sept., 19x2; on mily. service from Jan., 19x7, to Dec, 1918; asst sec, Nov., 1919; ditto, judl. and public dept., Dec, 19x9; dep. clerk of council, April, 1921; sec, services and general dept. and establishment officer, April, 1924.

DUN, CHARLES RAYMOND, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 21st March, 1887, as inspr. of police; apptd. to Forest Dept., Dec, 1887, and served in Burma as asst. consr.; dep.; consr. June, 1896; retd., May, 1913.

DUNBAR-BRANDER, ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER, O.B.E., late India Forest Service (Central Prov.).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1899, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Jan., 1907; O.B.E., June, 1918; consr., Oct., 1921. retd., Oct., 1923.

DUNCAN, DAVID, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D. (Edinburgh), late Educn. Dept., Madras.—Served in the dept. from 20th May, 1870, as profr. of logic and moral philosophy at the presidency coll., and was registrar of the Madras univ., 1875-79 and 1881-86; fellow of the Madras univ., March, 1877; principal and proir., presidency coll., from March, 1884; dir. of public instrn., Nov., 1892; member of legial. council, Oct., 1894; vice-chancellor of Madras univ., June-Nov., 1899; retd. Nov. 1899.

DUNCAN, HENRY LAUDER, late India Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Joined the service, 5th March, 1879; manager dead lr. office, Central Prov., July, 1885; supt, Oct., 1892; dep. postmr.-gen., Madras, June, 1910; ditto, Punjab, Feb., 1911; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1913; ditto, Bengal and Assam, Marc\*, 19x4; retd., June, 19x8.

DUNCAN, HERBERT SPENCER, M.A., Ind. Educl. Service (*princpl., Presidency Coll. Madras*).—Joined the service, 24th Sept., 1894, as vice-princpl., Teachers' Coll., Saidapet; princpl., Kumbakonam Coll., April, 1904; profr. of eng., Aug., 1906; inspr., European and Training Schools, July, 1907; inspr. of schools, Oct., 1907; dep. dir. of public instrn., March, 1910; princpl., Teachers' Coll., Saidapet, Aug., 1912; offg. princpl., Presidency Coll., July, 1920; confd., Dec, 1922.

DUNDAS, AMBROSE DUNDAS FLUX, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Harrow and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1922; arrived 14th Dec, 1922, and served in United Prov., as asst. mag. and collr.

DUNDAS, ROBERT THOMAS, C.I.E., late India Police Dept (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 16th April, 1887, as asst. supt. oi police; dist. supt, March, 1895; dep. inspr.-gen., Jan., 1908; mspr.-gen., Sept., 1914; has received the £1000 police medal; retd., Feb., 1923.

DUNDAS, WILLIAM CHARLES MICHAEL C.I.E., India Police Dept. (*inspr.-gen., Assam*).—Apptd. asst supt of police, nth Feb., 1895; dist supt, July, 1904; ditto, and asst pol officer, June, 1911; supt, April, 1912; C.I.E.



St. Omer ; B.A., London (with honours in French), 1888 ; M.A. Classics, 1891 ; junr. clerk, India office. 18th Sept., 1879 ; senr. clerk, Oct., 1897 ; assessor of income tax, 1903 to 1913 ; asst. acctnt.-gen., July, 1913 ; clerk to commr. of income tax, July, 1913 ; dep. acctnt.-gen., Sept., 1919 ; retd., Aug., 1921 ; C.I.E., Jan., 192a ; author of 'Cross and Dagger.'

DURST, THOMAS GRAM, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.s dept.*).—Educ at Emanuel Sch., Wandsworth Coin. ; second dn. clerk, bd. of cdn., April, 1909, to Nov., 1911 ; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 27th Nov., 1911, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.s dept. ; on mil. service from May, 1915, to Jan., 1919 ; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

DUTT (*see also Dalta*).

DUTT, CUARU CHANDRA, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bom/my*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Univ. Coll., London ; apptd. after exam, ol 1898 ; arrived, 7th Dec, 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge ; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1918.

DUTT, DINA NATH, M.A., Indian Fin. Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1893 ; supt., fin. dept., Calcutta, Dec, 1909 ; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Aug., 1912 ; asst. comptr.-gen., Calcutta Office, Jan., 1913 ; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1913 ; asst. controller of currency, Jan., 1914 ; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1915 ; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1916 ; addtl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1922.

DUTT, GURU SADAY, Indian C.S., Barr. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Govt. High Sch., Sylhet, and Calcutta Univ. ; apptd. after exam, of 1904 ; arrived, nth Dec, 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. ; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1911 ; mag. and collr., Oct., 1917 ; sec. to govt. of Bengal, agri. and industry depts., June, 1924.

DUTT, PRATAP CHANDRA (*see Datta, P. C.*)

DUTTON, HUGH REGINALD, M.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Medical Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civilsurgeon*).—First coinmn. 1st Sept., 1902 ; in mil. employ till March, 1920 ; & supt. central jail, Bhagalpur, May, 1920 ; civil surgeon, Patna, March, 1922.

DUVAL, HERBERT PHILIP, C.I.E., M.A., LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*supt. and rembr. of legal affairs, Bengal*).—EAuc. at HighRate Sch., and Caius College, Cambridge ; apptd. after exam, of 1895 ; arrived, 9th Dec, 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. ; asst. to supt. of stamps and stationery, Dec., 1900 ; dep. chairman, Calcutta municipality, June, 1903, to Dec, 1904 ; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1905 ; dist. and sess. judge, Dec, 1908 ; member of Bengal legist. council, June, 1918 ; actg. judge, highct., Calcutta, April, 1919 ; offg. jt. sec to govt. of India legist. dept., April, 1920 ; sec. govt. of Bengal, judl. dept., and supt. and rembr. of legal affairs, Oct., 1921 ; district and sessions judge, May, 1923 ; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, March, 1924 ; C.I.E., Jan., 1924.

DUXBURY, GEORGE RICHARD, late India Forest Dept.—Joined\* the service, 27th Nov., 1893, as asst. const. > dep. consr., April, 1899 ; retd., Dec, 1919.

DYER, JAMES FERGUSON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ at the High Sch. and Univ., Glasgow ; apptd. after exam, of 1902 ; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and as regr., judl. commr.'s court ; settlt. offr., Feb., 1915 ; 3rd sec. to the chief commr., Dec, 1916 ; dep. commr., and ditto, July, 1917 ; ditto and commr. of settlt. and dir. of land records, etc, Nov., 1922.

DYSON, ROBERT CHARLES, F.C.H., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll. ; apptd. asst. engr., Sept., 1880, and posted to state railways ; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Bombay, March, 1890 ; exec engr., Aug., 1893 J under sec, rly. branch, Bombay, Oct., 1894 ; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Calcutta, May, 1897, and Dec, 1900, to April, 1901 ; suptg. engr., July, 1906 ; chief engr., Oct., 1907 ; retd., May, 1913.

DYSON, THOMAS EDWARD, M.B., CM., D.P.H., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1886 ; in mil. employ till June, 1892, when he was apptd. dep. sany. commr., Bombay ; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Nov., 1901 ; sany. commr. for the govt. of Bombay, April, 1907, to July, 1913 ; retd., Jan., 1919.

EALLES, HERBERT LOVELY, C.S. I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam, of 1877 ; arrived, 30th Oct., 1879, and served in British Burma as asst commr. ; on special duty in Upper Burma, Dec, 1885 ; medal with two clasps, 1885-87-88, mentioned in despatches ; dep. commr., May, 1888 ; offg. sec. to chief commr., April-July, 1890 ; supt. of provl. census, 1890-92 ; offd. as prest Rangoon municipality, April-Dec, 1896 ; and again from April, 1897 ; commr., Aug., 1901 ; C.S.I., Dec, 1911 ; retd., Oct., 1914.

EARDLEY - WILMOT, Sir SAINT-HILL, K.C.I.E., late Dept. of Rev. and Agric.—Joined the service, 10th Dec, 1873, as asst. conservator in the N. W. Prov. and Oudh ; dep. conservator, Sept., 1882 ; conservator, Oct., 1891 ; transferred to Burma, Jan., 1900 ; offg. inspr.-genl. of forests, India, Feb., 1903 ; confd., Aug., 1904 ; C.I.E., Jan., 1908 ; served on committee of enquiry into appt. of forest officers, 1908 ; retd., Nov., 1908 ; apptd. commr. under Development Act for Great Britain, 1909 ; K.C.I.E., Dec, 1911 ; author of 'Forest Life and Sport in India' 'Life of a Tiger' and 'Life of an Elephant'

EARLE, Sir ARCHDALE, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham, and Queen's Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam, of 1880 ; arrived, 18th Dec, 1882, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. ; offg. private sec to the lieut-govr., Feb. to March, 1886 ; offg. under sec to govt, jud. &c, depts., Feb. to April, 1889 ; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1891 ; mag. and collr. Jan., 1895 ; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1901. commr. of excise and salt, May, 1901 ; S% sec to govt. of Bengal, gen. and rev. depts., Feb 1903 ; confd., Oct., 1903 ; dir. of public instrucl tion, April, 1906 ; commr., Feb., 1908 ; C I E Jan., 1909 ; chairman, Calcutta corporation' Nov., 1909 ; commr., May, 1910 ; off/ &c to govt. of India, home dept., May, 1910 ; ? on fd

April, 1911; K.C.I.E., Dec, 1911; chief commr., Assam, 1st April, 1912; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1918; retd., April, 1918.

EASSON, GEORGE ALEXANDER, B.S.C., India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1904; served as asst engr.; exec, engr., Oct., 1912; and under sec. to govt. of Bengal, P.W.D., March, 1914; oflg. supt. engr., April, 1921; confd. as supt. engr., Dec, 1923.

EASTWELL, WILFRED HAROLD, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer*).—Apptd. to India Office Store Dept. as clerical officer, 1st Dec, 1919; after previous service in General Post Office from 22nd Oct., 1915; on mil. service Au#. 1916 to Oct. 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, 1st Oct., 1920; exec. officer, June, 1922.

EAYRES, VERNON JOHN GEORGE, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, store dept.*).—Educ at Strand Sch., King's Coll.; apptd. 2nd class clerk, 4th Sept., 1908; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to April, 1917; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

EBDEN, EDWARD JAMES, B.A., late Indian C.S., Bombay.—Educ. at Queen Elizabeth's Sch., Ipswich, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1865; arrived, 6th Dec, 1867, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; from Sept., 1872, served in the forest dept. as acting dap. conservator; on famine duty, Dharwar, 1877, and in Mysore, 1877-78; from July, 1878, served as asst. collr., railway mag., and forest settlt officer; first asst, Aug., 1881; junr. collr. and mag., June, 1888; senr. collr. and mag., Nov., 1890; oflg. commr., southern divn., Sept., 1895; commr., May, 1897 \ retd. -> Fed. t 1000.

EBDEN, JAMESWYLDE, B. A. (Cantab.), Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 6th Feb., 1906, as probr.; asst. acctnt.-gen., April, 1909; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.) from April., 1915, to May, 1920; auditor of govt. of India sanctions (civil), Aug., 1921; dep. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Nov., 1923.

ECCLES, JOHN, M.A., late Survey of India.—Joined the service as asst. supt, 30th May, 1885; dep. supt., Dec, 1890; supt, May, 1898; ditto, trigonomet survey, Oct., 1911; retd., Sept., 1912.

ECCLES, PERCY, B.A., late Indian C.S., Central Prov., and Impl. Customs Service—Educ. at Rugby, and Oriol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; regr., judl. commr.'set, Oct., 1908 if serving under govt. of India, commerce and industry dept, from Feb., 1910; asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta, May, 1910; ditto, Bombay, April, 1912; oflg. collr. of customs, Madras, Sept., 1914; asst. collr., Bombay, Oct., 1915; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1916; collr. of customs, Madras, Oct., 1917; ditto, Bombay, March, 1918; retd., Nov., 1931.

EDGE, RT. HON. SIR JOHN, Kt, K.C., B.A., LL.B., LL.D. (hon.).—Educ at Trinity Coll., Dublin; called to the bar, Middle Temple, 1866; Q.C., 1886; went the northern and north-eastern circuit, and was apptd. chief justice, N.W. Prov., Aug., 1886; vice-chancellor,

Allahabad univ., 1887-93; member of the Council of India, March, 1898, to March, 1908; member of Privy Council, June, 1908; member of royal commn. on S. African War, 1902.

EDGE, RAYMOND CLIVE, late India Public Works Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, as asst. engr.; exec, engr., Jan., 1905; suptg. engr., Oct., 1915; retd., Feb., 1922.

EDGERLEY, Sir STEYNING WILLIAM, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Shrewsbury, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1877; arrived, 29th Nov., 1879, and served as asst. collr. and mag.; from May, 1881, served in actingappts. in Sind; 2nd asst. collr. in Sind, 1885 and 1886; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept, Oct-Dec, 1888; private sec. to the govr. of Bombay, March, 1889, to July, 1895; C.I.E., May, 1895; jun. collr. and mag., July, 1896; sec. to govt, pol., jud., and legis. depts., March, 1897; and acting chief sec, July, 1898, and March and April, 1902; addl. member of legisl. council, Bombay, June, 1902, and April, 1905; chief sec. to govt, in charge of pol., judl. and legis. depts., June, 1904; tempy. member of council, Bombay, Oct., 1904, to April, 1905; K.C.V.O., Nov., 1905; addl. member of govr.-genl.'s legis. council, Oct., 1906; ordinary member of council, Bombay, April, 1907; member of Royal Column, on Indian Decentralisation, 1907; member of the Council of India, March, 1909, to March, 1916; commr. of income tax, 1915-16; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1916; joint compiler of a manual of village accts. for Sind, 1887, which he also transld. into Sindhi.

EDGINGTON, ARTHUR, B.A., Barr., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Charterhouse and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1893' arrived, 21st Dec, 1894, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst, Nov., 1902; sub collr. and jt. mag., Aug., 1909; dist and sess. judge, Sept., 1912; retd., Nov., 1923.

EDGLEY, NORMAN GEORGE ARMSTRONG, Indian C.S. (*regr., high court, Calcutta*).—Educ at schools in Switzerland, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1910; arrived in India, 5th Dec, 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; under sec, judl., poll, and appt. depts., Bengal, June, 1916; regr., high court, Calcutta, appellate side, April, 1918.

EDIE, ARTHUR GEORGE, India Forest Dept. (*consr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1895, as asst consr.; dep. consr., Oct., 1902; consr., Feb., 1922; oflg. ch. consr., Bombay Pres., May, 1922.

EDMONSTONE > MONTGOMERIE, CHARLES WATERTON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppinghara, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1885; arrived, 7th Dec, 1887, and served in the Central Prov. as nsst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., Nov., 1896; acting commr. of settlts. and agric^ May to Nov., 1898; 2nd sec. to chief commr. April, 1899, to April, 1900; commr. of settlts., &c, March, 1906; retd., Aug., 1914.

EDWARDES, STEPHEN MEREDYTH, C.S.I., C.V.O. late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and

Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1894; arrived, 2nd Dec, 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. ; acting under sec. rev. and finl. depts., Aug., 1898, and March, 1900; supt. of gaz. revision, Sept., 1904; also spl. collr. under Bombay Improvement Trust Act, Oct., 1904; also compiler of gazetteer for Bombay, Feb., 1906; junr. collr., Dec, 1912; comm. of police, Bombay, Jan., 1910; C.V.O., Jan., 1912; C.S.I., June, 1915; municipal commr. for the city of Bombay, April, 1916; retd., April, 1918; author of 'The Rise of Bombay'; joint author of 'Ruling Princes of India,' 'Junagadh,' and author of 'Byways of Bombay.'

EDWARDS, Sir ALFRED HAMILTON MACKENZIE, K.B.E., C.B., M.V.O., Hon. Maj.-Gen.—First commn., 27th Jan., 1883; served in Hazara expdn., 1888, and S. African war, 1899-1902; C.B., Nov., 1900; M.V.O., Dec, 1904; mil. sec. to the Viceroy (Lord Curzon), May to Nov., 1905; asst. adjt.-genl., northern cmd., Jan., 1906; chief constable, Metropolitan Police, 1907-1912.

EDWARDS, ARTHUR JOHN CHARLES, F.I. A., Office of High Commr. for India (*dep. chief accounting officer*).—Educ. at Aske's Hatcham Sch.; entered Natl. Debt. Office, May, 1903; pte. sec. to contr., Oct., 1911, to July, 1913; apptd. junior clerk, India Office, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 5th July, 1913; senr. clerk, Feb., 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; clerk to commrs. of income tax, April, 1921, to April, 1922, and from Oct., 1922; asst chief accounting officer, 1st April, 1922; deputy ditto, 21st April, 1922; apptd. Indian income tax officer, June, 1924.

EDWARDS, ARTHUR RICHARD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King Edwards Sch., Birmingham, and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1897; arrived, 29th Nov., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Oct., 1903; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., June, 1911; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; dir. of land records and agric, April, 19x4; commr. of excise, &c, Sept., 1914, dir. of land records and agric, April, 19x5, to Aug., 1916; second sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1919; ditto to govt. of Assam, Jan., 1921; retd., Aug., 1924\*

EDWARDS, C. A. H., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Jan., 1913

EDYE, ERNEST HENRY HUIISH, M.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Harrow, and Balliol College, Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1907; arrd., 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Prov. as asst mag.; jt mag., July 1917; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; supt. census oerations, United Prov., April, 1920; dep. commr., April, 192a.

EGERXON, Sir BRIAN, K.C.I.E., late Punjab Police Hflpt—Joined the service, 17th June, 1879; asst. dist. supt. of police, Punjab, March, 1883; dist. supt. Ajmer, Jan., 1884; settlmt offir., Meywar, June, 1891; guardian to the minor Maharaja of Bikanir, May, 1895; tutor to the

Shahibzada of Hyderabad, July, 1899, to July, 1913; C.I.E., June, 1906; K.C.I.E., June, 1914.

EGERTON, CHARLES PHILIP, Lieut-Col., Indian Army—First commn. dated 6th Feb., 1884; in mil. employ till March, 1888; apptd. to the Punjab commn. as asst. commr., March, 1888; dep. commr., July, 1897; dist. judge, Sept., 1897; dep. commr., Jan., 1898; dist. and sess. judge, Nov, 1913; retd., Dec, 1917.

EGERTON, ROBERT WALTER, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. as asst. engr., Sept., 1898, and posted to state railways; exec engr., May, 1890; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., and under sec to govt. of Madras, railway branch, Nov., 1899, and Jan. to Oct., 1902; suptg. engr., July, 1905; offg. consg. engr. for rlys., Calcutta, Oct., 1905; manager, Oct., 1907; retd., July, 1910.

EGGAR, ARTHUR, M.A., Barr., Burma Judl-Dept (*dep. govt. advocate*).—Acting asst. govt. advocate, 7th May, 1911; law offcer to R.A.F., Middle-East. 1918-19; apptd. dep. govt advocate and sec. to Burma legisl. council, Dec, 1922; offg. govt. advocate, March, 1924.

EGGAR, Sir H. C, Kt, M.V.O.—Apptd. offg. solicitor to govt. of India, Dec, 1898; confirmed, March, 1900-1; M.V.O., 1906.

EICKE, FRANCIS WALTER, late India Public Works Dept—Joined the dept, 22nd Sept, 1877, as acctnt.; asst. examr., July, 1881; dep. examr., July, 1887; examr., Nov., 1892; dep. acctnt.-gen., Public Works Branch, Punjab, Oct, 19x0; retd., June, 19x3.

ELCUM, DONALD, M.D., Lt-Col. I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 31st March, 1877; in mil. emp. until Sept, 1889, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, Madras; retd., March, 1895; apptd. examr. of surgical instruments, India Store Depdt, April, 1908; retd., Sept., 1919; war service in Afghanistan, 1879-80, medal, and Burma, 1886-87.

ELIOTT, FRANCIS HARDINGE, C.S.I., Lieut-Col., I.A., late Burma Commn.—First commn., dated 2nd Oct., 1881; asst commr., Burma, July, 1888; dep. commr., Jan., 1901; commr., 17th Nov., 1911; C.S.I., June, 19x5; retd., April, 1917.

EL LABY, Rev. GEORGE ALFRED, late Ecclesiastical Dept, (Burma).—Arrived in India, 22nd Jan., 1901; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1904; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1914; retd., Sept, 1921.

ELLENOR, THOMAS RALPH, late India Office.—Book-keeper, 17th Feb., 1872; designation changed to 2nd class clerk in 1878; staff clerk, May, 1901; junr. clerk, March, 1903; assessor of income tax, March, 1910; senV clerk, May, 1915; retd., May, 1917.

ELLES, SIR EDMOND ROCHE, G.C. I.E., K.C.B., Lieut-Gen., R.A.—First commn., R.A. Jan., 1867; served with the Lushai expdn., 1871-a (medal) and employed on Turkish boundary commn., 1870, served as dep. asst. qr.-mr.-gen. with the Indian contingent in Egypt, 1882 (medal); dep. asst qr.-mr.-gen., Bengal, 1883-1885; asst qr.-mr.-gen., Bengal, 1885-1889 and 1891-1893; served as asst qr.-mr.-gen. with the Hazara expdn., 1888 (clasp); accompanied special mission to



Ldbul as 2nd in and., 1893; C.B., Dec, 1893; ciep. qr.-mr.-gen., Bengal, 1893-1895; commanded Peshawar dist, 1895-1899; commanded Mohmand expedy. force, 1897-8; K.C.B., May, 1898; mil. member of govr.-gen. s council, April, 11, 01, to Nov., 1905; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1904; i.C.I.E. Jan., 1906.

ELLIOT, ROBERT HKNRY, M.I.S., D.Ph., I.i'iit.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First cummn., 31st Jan., 1892; in mil. employ till Feb., 1394, from which date lie acted as prof., prcsy. coll., supt., ophthalmic hosp., civil bin gn., ami sec. to the surgn.-genl.; dist. med. and sany. oflr., Nov., 1897; prolr. of ophthalmology, med. coll., and supt., ophthalmic hosp., March, 1904; retd., April, 1915; cxamr. of surgical instruments, India store depot, April, 1919.

ELLIOTT, ALFKI: CHAKLKS, C.I.E., Lieut.-Lol., Indian Army (retd.) (late Punjab Commission.—First commn., 9th April, 1890; in mil. miploy till March, 1893, when he was apptd. wsst. cuinmr in the Punjab; dist. judge, Nov., 1903; dep. roiiimr., Nov., 1906; pol. agent, Phulkian States, March, 1913; ditto, Bahawal-jur, Faridkot and Maler Kotla States, Nov., 1913, to Dec, 1916; C.B.K., June, 1918; ifiminr., Dec, 1921; retd., Dec, 1923.

ELLIOTT, Ivo D'OLLY, Indian C.S.r/m#. and iWr., *United Prov.*—Educ. at Harrow, and Halhol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, anil served in the United Prov. as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Aug., 1912; jt. mag., Nov., 1914; on spl. duty in ijovt. sectt., April to May, 1915; under sec. to govl. of India, com. and industry dept., Jan., 1916; temp. dep. sei, ditto, Nov., 1917, to Jan., 1919; dep. commr., Nov., 1919; mag. and collr., Sept., 1922.

ELLIOTT, Ro 1 JKRT ERNEST ALGERNON, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam, of 1898; arrived, 24th Nov., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. pol. agent, and asst. judge; doing duty as joint judge and addl. sess. judge, Dec, 1909; regr., high court, appellate side, Sept., 1910, to July, 1914; attached to mil. intelligence directorate, War Office, Sept., 1914, to June, 1917, and to shipyard labour dept., Admiralty, from June, 1917, to Dec, 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1918.

ELLIS, ALEXANDER GEORGE, M.A., late India Office.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and Queens' Coll., Cambridge (first-class honours, Semitic Languages Tripos, and Tyrwhitt's Hebrew Scholarship); apptd. asst., Dept. of Printed Books, British Museum, Fell., 1883; transfd. to newly-created Dept. of Oriental Printed Books and MSS. in 1892; supt. of Oriental Students' Room, 1898-1903; asst. librarian, India Office, 21st June, 1909; retd., June, 1919; compiled catalogue of Arabic Books in the British Museum, vols. I and II (1894 and 1901).

ELLIS, LOVEYS EDWARD, India Office (*higher executive officer, India Audit Office*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 25th Sept., 1894; staff clerk, Jan., 1915; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

ELLIS, ROBERT HAWKES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. wag., Madras*).—Educ. at Bediord Gr. Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin;

apptd. after exam, of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag; first asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, April, 1911; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras, Nov., 1915; sec. inter dcptl. conference on emigration, India Office, May to July 1917; tern ply. employed in India Office from Sept., 1917, to Feb., 1919; offg. collr. and dist. mag., June, 1919.

ELLIS, SAMUEL FRANCIS, India Police Dept. 1 *nipt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police, Feb., 1912.

ELLIS, THOMAS HOBART, Indian C.S. (*asst. 1 nag. and roll., Bengal*)—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 31st Jan., 1919; arrived, 31st March, 1919, and posted to Bengal.

ELLIS, THOMAS PETER, O.B.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Oswestry High Sch. and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1896; arrived, 28th Feb., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Oct., 1909; ditto, and legal remenibr., April, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; ditto and legal rememhr. and sec. legisl. council, Oct., 1918; retd., Jan., 1923.

ELLIS, WILLIAM MONTAQUE, C.I.E., Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 26th July, 1881; entered the dept. as asst. engr., July, 1884; exec. engr., April, 1895; suptg. engr., Jan., 1909; chief engr. (forirrig.) and sec. to govt, Madras, public works dept., Dec, 1913; C.I.E., June, 1916; retd. Oct., 1917.

ELMES, ARCHIBALD JAMES, India Audit Office (*executive officer*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 15th April, 1915; on mily. service, Jan., 1917, to March, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; transfd. to India Audit Office, Feb., 1922; exec. officer, April, 1922.

ELMES, CECIL H., C.B.E., M.A., Ch.B. 1 *health offr. port of Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 1st March, 1918, as health offr., port of Calcutta.

ELMES, JULIUS PAUL JONATHAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at St. Andrew's Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam, of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; temply. to mily. duty (attd. 12th Cavalry), Oct., 1915, to Feb., 1920.

ELRINGTON, RALPH, late India Tel. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 13th Sept., 1882; supt., May, 1898; retd., April, 1913; has received India Medal with 'Burma, 1885-7' and 'Chin-Lushai, 1889-90' clasps.

ELWES, FREDERICK FENN, C.I.E., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr., Medl. Coll., Madras*).—First commn., dated 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. emp. until June, 1902, since which date he served as dist. med. and sany. oflr. and physician, gen. hosp.; surgn. to govr., Oct., 1904; dist. med. and sany. oflr., May, 1906; C.I.E., Dec, 1911; prof. of medicine, Medl. Coll., AQdras, xst physician, gen. hosp., and surgn., 2nd dist., June, 1913.

ELWIN, ERNEST BARNES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dover Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford;



apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 5th Jan., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; special asst., Nov., 1896; head asst. collr. and mag., May, 1902; sub-collr. and joint mag., Dec, 1902; spl. agent for Vizianagram Zemin-dan, Oct., 1905 to Aug., 1907; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1907; collr. dist. mag. and govt. agent, Godaveri, March, 1909; pol. agent for Yanam, June, 1912; retd., Jan., 1917.

EMANUEL, ALFRED EDWARD LEWIS, M.A., late Indian C.S.-Educ at St. Paul's, and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 19th Nov., 1897, and served in Bombay as asst. coll. and mag., asst. judge and sess. judge, asst. pol. agent, and forest settlt. offr.; lunr. collr. and pol. agent, Oct., 1914; collr. and dist mag., Nov., 1915; retd., Oct., 1922.

EMERSON, HERBERT WILLIAM, C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Calday Grange Gr. Sch. and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; manager, Bashahr State, June, 1911, to March, 1914; supt. and settlt. offr., Mandi State, March, 1915; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agri. dept., Oct., 1915; again supt. and settlement offr., Mandi State, Jan., 1916; asst. commr. and settlt. offr., Punjab, Oct., 1917; dep. commr., Jan., 1922; C.B.E., Jan., 1923.

EMERSON, MINDEN SUTHERLAND, late Jail Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 6th May, 1882, as asst. supt. of police; asst. supt. of jails, July, 1883; since Dec, 1892, has held the appt. of supt. at various central jails; Alipore, July, 1902; retd., Aug., 1912.

EMERSON, THOMAS, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Clongowes Wood Coll., the Royal Univ. of Ireland, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 28th Dec, 1894, and served in Bengal as asst mag. and collr.; transfd to Assam as asst commr., March, 1898; personal asst to chief commr., May, 1900; re-transfd. to Bengal as joint mag. and-dep. collr., Dec, 1903; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Jan., 1906; dep. commr., March, 1908; retransfd. to Bengal as mag. and collr., AprH, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1918; addl. member of govr.-general's legist. council, Jan. to March, 1919; chairman, Calcutta Improvement Trust, May, 1922; commr., May, 1924; tempy. member of govr.'s exec. council, Bengal, May to Oct., 1924.

ENGLAND, WALTER BRASSINGTON, M.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer*).—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. to India office, 4th April, 1921; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, April, 1922; exec. officer, Jan., 1924.

ENGLISH, ALEXANDER EMANUEL, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 15th Nov., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Sept., 1905; regr. co-operative credit societies, Oct., 1906; C.I.E., Def., 1911; commr., April, 1917; dir. of agric. in addition, May to Oct., 1918; retd., July, 1920.

ENTHOVEN, REGINALD EDWARD, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wellington Coll.,

and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 1st Dec, 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and inspr. of factories; 2nd asst., June, 1896; under sec. to govt., gen. dept, census, April, 1900, to Aug., 1902; 1st. asst., July, 1900; supt. of revision of Imp. Gaz., Nov., 1902; served in fin. and comm. dept. of govt. of India, July to Oct., 1903; supt. of ethnography, July to Oct., 1903; junr. collr., Oct. 1905; various offg. appts. in secretariat, govt of Bombay, from May, 1906; sec. to govt, gen., educl., manne and ecclesl. depts., and supt, ethnographical survey, July, 1908; senr. collr., March, 1910; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of comm. and ind., Jan., 1912, to Feb., 19x5; offg. commr., Bombay, Feb., 19x5; on depute, as presdt, impressment claim commee., Simla, April, 1915; commr., Bombay, Aug., 19x5; controller of the dept. of import restrictions, Board of Trade, London, from Aug., 1916, to Oct, 1919; commr. of customs, &c, Bombay, March, 1920; retd., March, 1921; author of «Cotton Fabrics of the Bombay Presidency.»

ENTRICAN, JAMES, C.I.E., M.A., M.D., M.Ch., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., late Med. Dept., Burma.—First commn. dated 28th July, 1911; civil employ, Burma, from June, 1903; inspr.-gen. of civil hosp., Burma, *s.p.t.*, Dec, 19x9; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; retd., March, 1993.

ERACH MANIKSHAH NANAVATI (*see Nanavati, E.M.*).

ERSKINE, CLAUDE FRANCIS, late Survey of India.—Joined the service, Jan., 1880; asst supt, Dec, 1881; dep. supt, Jan., 1896; retd., Oct., 1910.

ESTCOURT, ERNEST ALFRED, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 29th Dec, 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1905; divl. judge, April, 1909, to Nov., 19x3; retd., Dec, 1919.

EUSTACE, EDWARD ABTHUR RAWLIKS, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Wellington Coll.; joined the service, 4th Sept., 1923; arrived, 14th Nov., 1923, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

EUSTACE, FREDERICK ROBERT HARRINGTON, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., R.E., Railway Dept. (*supt engr.*).—First commn., dated 8th Aug., 1895; joined the Public Works Dept. as asst engr., Feb., 1898; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; on mily. duty from Sept., 1914, to Sept., 19x9; supt engr., Dec, 1922.

EVANS, ARTHUR OWEN, COL., I.M.S. (retd.).—1st commn., 31st March, 1883; in mil. employ till Sept., 1887, from which date has held the appt. of civil surgn. at various stations in Burma; inspr.-gen., civil hospitals, Burma, June, 1913; retd., Jan., 1917.

EVANS, ERNEST SYDNEY, India Office (*suptg. executive officer, India Audit Office*).—Clerk, 2nd class, nth March, 1895; staff clerk, Feb., 1915; junior clerk, Dec, 1921; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

EVANS, FREDERICK BUISSON, C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 5th Dec, 1898, and

served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. ; spl. asst. settle, officer, March, 1901; asst. sec. to ffovt., Jan. 1904; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1904; ditto, in depts. under chief sec, May, 1906; head asst. collr. and mag., March, 1909; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., Dec, 1916; C.S.I., Jan., 1922.

EVANS, GEOFFREY, C.I.E., M.A. (Cantab), Indian Agricul. Service (*dir. of agric, Bengal*).—Apptd. principal, agric. coll., Nagpur, 24th Oct., 1906; second dcp. dir. of agric, Central Prov., Nov., 1907; sec, Central Prov. war board, Aug., 1917; on duty under govt. of India, army dept., from May, 1918, to May, 1919 (*dir. of agric, Mesopotamia*); C.I.E., June, 1919; on deputn. to Burma, June, 1919; dir. of agric, Bengal, July, 1920.

EVANS, GEORGE HENRY, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.R.C.V.S., Col., late Indian Civil Vety. Dept.—Joined the (home) service, 27th Aug., 1884; supt: civil veterinary dept., Burma, April, 1892; served in Chin-Lushaiexpedn., 1889-90; C.I.E., Dec, 1911; C.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Aug., 1921; author of a book on *Materia Medica in Burmese*.

EVANS, HENRY FARRINGTON, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and CorpusChristiColl., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1865; arrived, 4th Dec, 1867, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1880; special judge, Jhansi, July, 1882; joint mag., 1st grade, Oct., 1882; district and sessions judge, Jan., 1887; on special duty in Madras and Bombay, 1890-91, and as member of Deccan agriculturists relief commn., 1891-92; offg. jud. commr., Oudh, May-July, 1893 J commr. and agent, Benares, Dec, 1893 J commr., Agra, Nov., 1895 J chief sec. to govt., Dec, 1896; junr. member, rev. board, Nov., 1898; C.S.I., June, 1899 I addl. member of govr-gen.'s legist. council, Dec, 1899; member legist. council, N.W.P. and O., 9th Nov., 1900; retd., July, 1902; author of 'Farukhabad and Agra settlt. reports,' &c

EVANS, JOHN CAYS, B.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service—Apptd. inspr. of schools, Central Prov., 24th Oct., 1906; asst. dir. of pub. instrn., do., April, 1916; inspr. of European schools (in addn.), Oct., 1917; retd., Oct., 1924.

EVANS, LEONARD GLYDE LAVINGTON, Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Harrow, New Coll, Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam, of 1911; arrived, 26th Nov., 1912, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on temp. service under govt. of India, for and pol. dept., as addl. asst. master, Mayo Coll., March, 1915; on spl. duty under pol. resdt., Peshawar Coll., April, 1918; offr. of S. I. C. to agent to govr.-gen Jan, 1922; Aus., 1922; on foreign service in R. J. d. h. p. Stale from April, 1923.

EVAN

Lieut.Col., I.M.S., retd—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1895; in mil. employ to July 1900, when he was apptd. asst. surgn., David SassSm hosp., Poona, and asst. to the civil surgn.; civil surgn., Feb., 1909; profr. of midwifery, Grant

med. coll., and in charge, Bai Motlibai and Sir D. M. Petit hospitals, Bombay, April, 1911; retd., May, 1921.

EVANS, WILLIAM HUGH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at County Sch., Pwllheli and Univ. Coll., Bangor; joined the service, 30th Sept., 1921; arrived, 30th Nov., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

EVERETT, STEPHEN HENRY, late India Office.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll.; writer, India Office, May, 1872; junr. examr., India audit office, Dec, 1873; designation changed to junr. clerk, Oct., 1892; senr. clerk, March, 1897; asst. to auditor, Sept., 1908; retd., Feb., 1915.

EVERETT, WILFRED HERMANN, B.A., B.E., M.I.M.E., M.I.E.E., India Educl. Service (*supt. of industries and inspr. of technical institutions, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 29th Nov., 1901, as profr., civil engrg. coll., Sibpur; supdt. and inspr. of technical institutions, Bengal, Nov., 1920.

EVERSHED, JOHN, C.I.E. (*dir., Kodaikanal and Madras observatories*).—Apptd. to meteorological dept, 20th Jan., 1907; dir., Kodaikanal and Madras observatories, Jan., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1923.

EWART, JOHN MURRAY, C.I.E., India Police Dept. (*supt., N. IV. Frontier Prov.*).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905; supt. of police, March, 1913; dist. offr., frontier constabulary, Hazara, May, 1919; granted King's police medal, Jan., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1924.

EWBANK, ROBERT BENSON, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. sec. to Govt. of India, dept. of educn., health and lands*).—Educ. at Carlisle Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1906; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1907, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; regr., co-op. credit soc, Bombay Presy., from May, 1913; on deputn. as sec, commec. on co-operation in India, Oct., 1914, to June^ 1911; offg. dep. sec, commerce dept., govt. of India, Jan., 1920; confd, April, 1921; dep. sec to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agn., March, 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; on depn. as, sec. Colonies Cttee., March to July, 1924; author of 'Manual for Cooperative Societies in the Bombay Presidencies.'

EWING, ARTHUR, late India Survey Dept.—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1881, as sub. asst. supt.; extra asst. supt., March, 1898; extra dep. supt., Feb., 1911; dep. supt, March, 1912; retd., April, 1917.

EYRE, GERVAS SELWYN, Barr. (1890), Lieut-Col., I.A., late Burma Commn.—First commn., 12th June, 1869; served in mil. dept. until July, 1879, when he was apptd. asst. commr. in Burma; on duty with the Burma field force, 1887; and with the force operating against the Chins, 1888; dep. commr., May, 1888; *ottg\** inspr.-gen. pf police, 1893, *an\** from March, 1894 to Oct., 1895; commr., April, 1900; retd., Feb., 1902; received royal humane society's medal for saving lives of two brother officers.

EYRE, MONTAGUE HKNRY, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Jolhcd the service, 24th Nov., 1902, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Feb., 1908; supt, June, 1914; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), May, 1918, to April, 1919.

ELYTON, JOHN SEYMOUR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bradfield Coll., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1913; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1914, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty, April, 1915, to March, 1919; spl. duty under resdnt., Mysore, April, 1919; asst. commr., March, 1920; resigned, April, 1921.

^ EZECHIEL, CHARLES ERNEST, India Police service (*supt.*, Bengal).—Joined the service, 4th Dec, 1893, and served as asst. supt.; disl. *supt.*, Nov., 1900; (*s.p.t.*) supt., Feb., 1914; off.

£, EZECHIEL, FRANCIS REGINALD, India Police Dept. (SMW., Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1899; supt. of police, March, 1907; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Aug., 1924.

EZECHIEL, JOSEPH ALOYSIUS, late Indian CS.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1890; arrived, 25th Nov., 1892, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and sub-divl. officer; joint mag. and dep. coll., Jan., 1899; mag. and collr., June, 1905; ret'd., Sept., 1917.

FAGAN, ARTHUR WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*assl. commr.*, Assam).—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1913; arrived, 7th Dec, 1914, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.) from March, 1915, to Dec, 1919; apptd. substantively on probation to pol. dept., Govt. of India, from Sept., 1921; counsellor, H.M. Legation, Kabul.

FAGAN, JOHN LAWTIE, late India Police Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 21st March, 1895; apptd. asst. dist. supt. of police, Central Prov., April, 1897; dist. supt., Oct., 1905; ret'd., July, 1920.

FAGAN, Sir PATRICK JAMES, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1885; arrived, 26th Nov., 1887, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and setlft. officer; dep. commr., Nov., 1896; coinmr., Dec, 1910; offg. finl. commr., Jan., 1916; confirmed, Nov., 1916; C.S.I., June, 1917; K.C.I.E. Jan., 1922; ret'd., 1923.

FAIRLEY, FRANCIS NOEL, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher executive officer, accounts dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India store depdt, 17th March, 1903; transfd. to office of high-commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher exec officer, April,

1913; FAIRLEY, JOHN, B. S.C., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*divl. engr.*).—Joined the telegraph service 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. supt.; supt. and asst. to chief engr., March, 1914; supt., engrg., April, 1917; divl. engr., tcls., Nov., 1921,

FAIRWEATHER, JAMES COURTENAY THORPE, India Police Dept. (*dist. supt., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service 26th Nov., 1896, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., July, 1899.

FANE, ARTHUR GEORGE CECIL, M.C., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr., Punjab; exec engr., Oct., 1910; on mil. service from Feb., 1915, to April, 1919; offg. supt. engr., April, 1922.

FANSHAWE, Sir ARTHUR UPTON, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.V.O., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Repton; apptd. after exam, of 1869; arrived, Nov., 1871, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and inspr.-gen. of registrn.; asst. sec. to the chief commr., July, 1880; in charge of model farm, Nagpur, 1880-81; iroin April, 1881, served in the postal dept.; postmr.-gen., Bombay, March, 1882; offg. s<sup>^</sup>c. to govt. of India, fin. and commerce dept., Dec, 1888; on special duty under home dept., Jan., 1889; dir.-gen. of the post office of India, May, 1889; member of the royal commn. on opium, 1893-95; C.S.I., Jan., 1896; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1903; C.V.O., March, 1906; ret'd., Oct., 1906.

FANSHAWE, WILFRID, M.A., F.R.G.S., Indian Edud. Service (*asst. master, Mayo Coll., Ajmer*).—Joined the service, 12th Nov., 1908, and apptd. asst. master, Mayo Coll., Ajmer.

FARIDUNJI, R. (*see Rustamji Faridunji*).

FARBROUGH, ALFRED, A.I.C., Office of High Commr. for India (*asst. chemist, India Store depot*).—Apptd. junior asst. chemist, India Store depot, 1909; asst. chemist, 1920.

FARMER, EDWARD JAMES, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Uppingham Sch., and Corpus Christi and Lincoln Colls., Oxford; apptd. i.ter exam, of 1904; arrived, 25th June, 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; warden of the Yenang young Minbu and Singu oil fields from March, 1915; dep. commr., Dec, 1917; on mil. duty, July, 1918, to May, 1919.

FARQUHAR, CHARLES GORDON DARROCH, late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1889, as probationer; asst. dist. supt. of police, Aug., 1892; dep. supt., Aug., 1898; served in East African Protectorate from Nov., 1897, to May, 1903; supt., Aug., 1905; inspr.-gen. of police, Kashmir, Jan., 1915; tempy. dep. inspr.-gen. of police, Punjab, April, 1919; inspr.-gen., Punjab, Aug., 1921; ret'd.

FARR, REGINALD PERCY, late Public Works Dept., Burma.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr.; exec engr., 25th Feb., 1911; ret'd., June, 1924.

FARRANT, JAMES THOMAS, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. to the dept., 15th Oct., 1877, and posted to the Punjab; served in N.W. Prov. and Oudh from Oct., 1877 to Oct., 1878; asst. engr., March, 1878; exec. engr., Dec, 1892; served in Patiala, Feb., 1896 to Nov., 1901, and in Bikanir, Aug. to Nov., 1901; suptg. engr., Oct., 1904; sec. to govt, Dec, 1907; chief engr. and ditto, April, 1909; ret'd., Feb., 1912.

FARRIJGTON, SIR HENRY ANTHONY, Bart., Indian Forest Service (*chief consr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 29th Nov., 1894, and served as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., June, 1901; apptd. to Port Blair in Feb., 1908, with charge of Andamans Forest Dept.; dir. of forest school, Nov., 1911; dep. consr.' Bengal, March, 1912; transfd. to Central Prov. as offg. consr., April, 1915; offg. consr. of forests, Bengal, Jan., 1916; consr., Sept., 1919; offg. chief consr., Central Prov., May, 1922; confd., July, 1923.

FAULKNER, ERNEST TREVELYAN, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.;

apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., Sept., 1880, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to state rlys., Nov., 1886; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; retd., July, 1912.

FAULKNER, PERCIVAL LEO, F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A., Bengal Police Dept. (*supl.*).—Joined the service, 17th Dec, 1903; supt., Dec, 1908.

FAUNTHORPE, JOHN CHAMPION, Lt.-Col., C.B.E., M.C., V.D., Indian C.S. (*commr., United (Nwl.)*).—Educ. at Rossall Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1890; arrived, 26th Oct., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1897 under sec. to govt., Jan. to April, 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1902; mag. and collr., July 1908; on rail, duty under War Office, as Press officer, and on deputation from Oct., 1914, to July, 1920; commr., Apl., 1920; A.D.C. to H.M. the King, March, 1922.

FAWCETT, CHARLES GORDON HILL, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Bombay*).—Educ. at Harrow and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1888; arrived, 9th Nov., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst. and asst. judge, Feb., 1897; under sec. to govt., pol., &c. depts., June, 1898; acting remembrancer of legal affairs, March, 1899, and April, 1901; 1st asst. and ditto, Nov., 1901; judge and ditto, Sept., 1903; remembrancer of legal affairs, Dec, 1904, to March, 1905; agt. for Sardars in Deccan, April, 1912; addl. judl. commr., Sind, May, 1918; judl. commr. of Sind, Nov., 1918; judge, high ct., Bombay, April, 1920.

FAWCETT, EDWARD PINDER, C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Dean Close Sch., Cheltenham, Ley's Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; appointed after exam, of 1897, arrived 7th Dec, 1898; and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1907; dep. commr., Nov., 1914; C.B.E., June, 1918; mag. and collr., July, 1918; dep. commr., March, 1921.

FAWCUS, GEORGE ERNEST, O.B.E., V.D., M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instrn. Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 4th Oct., 1909; inspr. of schools, Dec, 1909; asst. dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1915; inspr. of schools, Chota Nagpur divn., July, 1915; temp. dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1917.

FAWCUS, Louis REGINALD, Indian C.S. (*1st mag. and dep. mag. Bihar*).—Educ. at Uppingham, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam, of 1910; arrived in India, 4th Dec, 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settl. offr.; transfd. to Bengal,

I. A. R. O., Aug., 1916, to March, 1919.

FAZL-UL-HAQ, Haji KHUNDKAR, (see Haji Khundkar Fazl-ul-Haq).

FEARNSIDE, CLARENCE FORBES, M.A., M.B., CM., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retired. First commr., 31st March, 1890; in military employ till 6th Feb., 1895, when as ad. mag. and collr., CMMnore; ditto, Rajahmundry, March, 1897; supt. of prisons, Madras,

May 1902; supt., central jail, Vellore, Jan., 1904; senr. med. offr., and asst supt., Port Blair, May, 1906; supt. central jail, Rajahmundry, June, 1911; retd., Sept., 1912; acting as dist. medl. and sany. offr., Madras, from March, 1915.

FEENY, JOHN PATRICK, late India Police Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, nth Dec, 1903, as asst. supt of police; supt., Jan., 1914; retd., June, 1922.

FELMAN, CARRALUMBUS WALDEMAR TWEEDIE, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 13th Dec, 1900; supt. of police, March, 1907; personal asst. to inspr.-gen., Assam, April, 1912, to July, 1914.

FELL, SIR GODFREY BUTLER HUNTER, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and Magdalen Coll, Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1894; arrived, 7th Dec, 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; personal asst. to chief commr., April, 1897; private sec to lieut.-govr., May, 1897; acting asst sec to govt. of Burma, March, 1899; confd., Oct., 1899; under sec. to govt, Oct., 1900; private sec. to lieut.-gov., April, 1903, to Dec, 1904; offg. under sec to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1906; confd., July, 1906; dep. sec, home dept., Oct., 1906, to July, 1909; dep. commr., Burma, March, 1910; C.I.E./, June, 1909; offg. sec. to govt, July, 1912; addl. member, gov.-genl.'s council, July, 1913; dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Nov., 1914; offg. finl. advr., mil. fin. dept., govt. of India, April, 1915; confirmed, July, 1915? member, Indian munitions bd., in addition, from Feb., 1917; C.S.I., Jan., 1917; K.C.I.E., June, 1918; member of commee. to enquire into Indian Army administration and organization, 1919; commr., Jan. 1921; retd., Sept, 1924.

FELLOWES, JAMES WILLIAM, late India, Police Dept., Bombay.—Joined the service, 5th Aug., 1891, as police probr.; asst. supt, Jan., 1895; dist. supt., May, 1901; supt., July, 1904; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1910; retd., June, 1922.

FENTON, ALEXANDER, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Medical Dept. (*civil surgeon*).—Arrived, 18th Sept., 1897, and served in mil. 3rd dept; offg. civil surgn., Dec, 1901; supt, cen-j trail jail, Insein, April, 1904; ditto, Rangoon, j Oct, 1904; civil surgn., Dec, 1907; on mil. duty, Sept, 1914, to Dec, 1919.

FENTON, SIR MICHAEL WILLIAM, K.C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Roy. Sch., Armagh, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam, of 1881; arrived, 18th Nov., 1883, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., under sec. to govt, rev. dept., Oct., 1887, to Nov., 1891; senr. sec. to finl. commrs., July, 1892; rev. sec. to govt, Oct., 1896; dep. commr., Oct., 1890; commr., Dec, 1909; sec. to govt, Oct., 1910; C.S.I., Jan., 1914; second finl. commr., Jan., 1912; K.C.S.I., J<sup>th</sup> 1914; retd., July, 1916; author of 'Punjab Mini-pingl Manual'.

FERARD, HENRY CECIL, C.S.I., W.E., Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and Univ, Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1883; arrived, 17th Nov., 1885, and served in the N.W. ftaj-J and Oudh as asst mag. and collr., and commr.; joint mag., April, 1893; dep. commr.,

July, 1896; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; mag. and collr., July, 1898; commr., Dec, 1911; offg. chief sec. to govt, April to Nov., 1914; C.S.I., Jan., 19\*8; member, bd. of rev., July, 1918.; ret'd., Nov., 1920.

FERARD, JOHN EDWARD, C. B.E., India Office (*sec. public and judl. dept.*).—Educ. at Eton, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; upper divn. clerk, local govt. board, 2nd Feb., 1892; junr. clerk, India Office, 7th April, 1893; private sec. to partly, under sec. of state, Feb., 1894; private sec. to permanent under sec. of state, July, 1898, to Feb., 1901; senior clerk, public works dept., March, 1901; transfd. to mil. dept., Oct., 1903, to judl. and public dept., April, 1904; asst. sec. Pol. dept, April, 1907; ditto, judl. and public <jept., Oct., 1912; acting sec. judl. and public aept., Oct., 1917 to May, 1918, and from Dec, 1918; C.B.E., Jan., 1918; sec. judl. and public aept, Dec, 1919; designation of dept. changed to public and judl., April, 1924.

FERGUSON, JOHN ALEXANDER, O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dtp. commr. Punjab*).—Educ. at Daniel Stewarts Coll. and the Univ., Edinburgh, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1903, arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; regr., chief court, Punjab, Oct., 1916; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; regr., high ct, Punjab, April, 19x9; aep. commr., July, 1921.

FERGUSON, JOHN CARLYLE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Northern India, salt rev.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1895; arrived, 8th Dec, 1896, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., May, 1901; settlt. offr., July, 190s; under sec. to govt., June, 1903.; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, home dept, Jan., 1904; confd., Dec, 1904; re-transfd to United Prov., March, 1908; asst commr., May, 1008; dep. commr., March, 1913; mag. and collr., Sept., 1914; commr., N.I. salt rev., March, 1920.

FERMOR, LEWIS LEIGH, O.B.E., D.Sc, A.R.S.M., F.G.S., F.A.S.B., M.InstM.M., Geological Survey of India (*supt*).—Entered the service, 18th July, 1902; supt, Dec, 1910; transfd. to service under ry. bd., Jan., 1016; on deputn. to Indian munitions bd., April, 1917, to Aug., 19x8.

FERNS, ALFRED EGERTON, India Public Wks. Dejrt. (*exec, engr., Madras*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Madras, zst Oct., 1901; exec, engr., Oct, 1909.

FERRAR, MICHAEL LLOYD, C.I.E., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*chief commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands*).—First comma., 22nd Jan., 1896; in mil. employ to Sept., 1901, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; asst. censor, Bombay, Dec, 1914; postal censor, Bombay, Oct., 1916; dep. commr., Nov., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1922; chief commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands, April, 1923.

FERRERS, VYVYAN MACLEOD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Bath Sch. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1899; arrived, 10th Dec, 1900, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; dist and sess. judge, Nov., 1918.

FERRIER, THOMAS ARCHIBALD, C.B.E., Survey of India.—Held non gazetted appts. from 17th Jan., 1899; apptd. offr. in charge of mathematical instrument office, Calcutta, Aug., 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1919.

FFINCH, HENRY MAULE, Posts and Telegraphs (*divl. engr., tels.*).—Apptd. to Indo-European tel. dept., 1st June, 1895 > a<sup>st</sup> supt., Indian tel. dept. Aug., 1903; ditto, and asst postmr.-gen., traffic (tempy.), April, 19x4; supt., traffic, July, X914; supt. in charge, Bombay office., May, 1918; divl. engr., tels., Nov., 1921.

FFORDE, ARTHUR BROWNLOW, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1890; arrived, 31st Oct., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1898, to Nov., 1900, and from March, 1904 > dep. commr., Oct, 1905; mag. and collr., Nov., lopo, i on depn. to Egypt from March, 1916; ret'd., May, 1918.

FFRENCH - MULLEN, DOUGLAS, M.D., Col., Indian Me& Service, retired. —Joined the service, 31st March, 1877; arrived, 25th Oct., 1877, and served from April, 1878, under the foreign dept. in med charge of the Mewar Bhil corps, and offg. residency surgn., Mewar; confd. in lattei appt, Nov., 1886; civil surgn., Ajmir, and med. officer of Merwara battalion, March, 1893 I administrative' med. offr., Rajputana, May, 1900; ~~resid.~~ surgn. and chief med. offr., Rajputana, May, 1901; dep. P. M. O., India, Aug., 1907; ret'd., March, 19x2.

ff RENCH - MULLEN, JOHN LAWRENCE WILLIAM, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I. A., ret'd.—Arrived in India, 20th Dec., 1887, and rendered service in mil. dept; commandani mil. police, March, 1908; C.I.E., June, 19x2 dep. inspr.-gen. of mil. pol., Feb., 19x4; hony, A.D.C. to Lieut.-Govr., Aug., 19x7; ret'd., May, 1920.

FIELD, DONALD MOYLE, Major, I.A. (*offr, of pol. dept.*).—First commn. dated afcth July, 1900; in mily. employ until 13th Nov., 1906 on spl. duty in connection with Amir's visit to India, Nov., 1906, to March, 1907; apptd. supy asst. commr., Punjab, March, 1907; asst. commr., N.W.F. Prov., May, 1908; pol. asst. and asst. to resdt, Kashmir, Aug., 1908; asst pol. agent, Kalat, March, 1914; temply. revertec to mily. duty, Oct., 1914; asst resdt, Baroda Jan. 1917; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir for 1\*1 and Ladakh, May, 1917; under-sec. to the govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Oct., 1917 pol. agent, S. Rajputana States, Dec, 1918 commr., Ajmer-Merwara, March, M920; pol agent, S. Rajputana States, Dec, 1920; 01 foreign service in Chamba State.

FIELD, FRANK JAMES RICHARD, Opium Dept, United Prov.—Entered the service 18t Sept, 1880, as asst. subord. dep. opium agent factory supt. May, 1901; ret'd., W., 1914 re-employed from Aug., 1915.

FIELD, GEORGE MOYLE ROBERT, MICE late India Public Works Dept.—Trdne at Thomason Coll.; apptd., 16th Oct, 1872, an employed on irrign. works in the Punjab; exec

enr., Oct., 1881 ; services lent to Patiala state, 1887-93; suptg. enr., Jan., 1899; lent to Kashmir state, Feb., 1903 ; chief enr., Sept., 1903 ; retd., January, 1905.

FIELD, JAMES HERMANN, M.A., B.Sc., Meteorological Dept. (*dir., aerological observatory, Agiñ*).—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1904, as dep. meteorologist; impl. meteorologist, Sept., 1906; dir., aerological observatory, Agra, March, 1914; offg. dir.-gen. of observatories.

FIELD, ROBERT EDWIN, India Office (*asst. principal, services and general dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 22nd April, 1910, and attached to the pol. dept. ; transfd. to acct.-gen.'s dept., Dec, 1911; asst. sec. to cttee. on State technical scholarships, April to Sept., 1912; transfd. to dept. of sec. for Indian students, Sept., 1912 ; sub-warden, 21, Cromwell Road, S.W., April to Oct., 1913 ; actg. warden, ditto, Nov., 1914. 10 Feb., 1919, sec. to London advisory cttee. for Indian students, Aug., 1913; minor staff clerk, Feb., 1916 ; asst. to eucl. adviser for Indian students, Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; asst. tojt. sec. for Indian students, Nov., 1920 ; re-transfd. to India Office as asst. principal, April, 1921 ; jt. sec. to committee on Indian students, 1921-2 ; reading clerk to council, Nov., 1924.

FIELDS-CLARKE, VICTOR HERBERT TOM, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 18th Dec, 1909, and served as asst. consvr. ; dep. consvr., Dec, 1914.

FIFE, JOHN EDWARD, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 7th Jan., 1901, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, April, 1906 ; supt., Oct., 1913.

FILSON, JAMES THOMAS WARNO\* K, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1900, as probr. ; asst. supt., July, 1903 ; supt., June, 1910; asst. inspr.-gen., Madras, Sept., 1915; offg. commr. of police, Madras, April, 1923.

FINDLAY, CHARLES STEWART, M.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Cent. Prov.*).—Educ at Aberdeen and Edinburgh Univs. and at Univ. Coll., London ; apptd. after exam, of 1897; arrived 5th Dec, 1898, and served in the Cent. Prov. as asst. commr.; employed in legislative dept., govt. of India, from June to Dec, 1912; and in sect., Central Prov., from Dec, 1912, to March, 1913; legal rembr., sec. to legis. council, and sec. to chief commr., Central Prov., April, 1913 ; dep. commr., and ditto, Sept., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, and ditto, May, 1917; to March, 1919.

FINK, CLARENCE CAMPAGNAC, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. auditor*).—Joined the service, 4th Jan., 1897, as asst. examr., p w. accts.; dep. examr., July, 1900; examr., May, 1907; dep. auditor, L. Ben. Rly., June, 1918 ; chief auditor, O. R. Rly. (prov.), Dec, 1923.

FINK, WILLIAM ROBERT, late High Court, Calcutta.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1869, as clerk to the chief justice; asst. registrar, and asst. to the clerk of the crown, June, 1875 ; chief clerk, Feb., 1885; 1st asst. or dep.

registrar, June, 1896; registrar, origl. side, Nov., 1899; retd., Feb., 1911.

FINLAY, JAMES FAIRBAIRN, C.S.L., M.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ. ; apptd. after exam, of 1873; arrived, 17th Nov., 1875, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to fin. dept. of govt. of India, May, 1881, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh, as offg. asst., and dep. acctnt.-gen. ; asst. comptr.-gen., July, 1882; offer, acctnt.-gen., Bengal, June, 1886 ; dep. auditor-gen., Nov., 1887 ; under sec. to govt. of India, finl. dept., Nov., 1887; offg. acctnt.-gen., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Dec, 1887 ; dep. sec. to govt. of India, finl. dept., April, 1889 ; sec. May, 1892; C.S.I., May, 1896; temporary member of govr.-gen.'s council, April, 1902; retd. from Indian C.S., May, 1903; apptd. member of the Council of India, May, 1903; member of govr.-genl.'s council, Jan., 1907; resigned, Feb., 1908.

FINLOW, ROBERT S., B.Sc., Agric. Dept., Bengal (*fibre expert*).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1905 (prevy. nominally employed in service of Bihar Indian Planters' Assocn. but mainly in research work for govt. of Bengal) ; jute expert, April, 1905; fibre expert, E. Bengal and Assam, July, 1906; employed as asst. dep. dir. of agric., July, 1910, to July, 1911; fibre expert, Bengal, April, 1912 ; offg. dir. of agric., Bengal, and dir. of fisheries, Oct., 1922.

FINNIMORE, BENJAMIN KINGTON, M.B.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. College; apptd. to the dept. as asst. enr., 23rd Sept., 1881, and posted to Bengal; exec enr., Aug., 1893; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, railway and civil works, April to Aug., 1902, and Nov., 1902, to Jan., 1904; suptg. enr., April, 1905; chief enr. and sec. to govt. of Bengal, in the public works dept., Jan., 1911 ; chairman, Calcutta, Improvement Trust, July, 1913; retd., Sept., 1914; M.B.E., Jan., 1918; war medal, Tibet, 1903-04.

FIREBRACE, FREDERICK, Lieut.-Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., Dec, 1861; joined the dept. as asst. enr., N.W. Prov., May, 1865; asst. principal, Rurki Coll., 1865-68; manager Cicutta and S.E. railway, Feb., 1870; exec. enr., Sept., 1870; asst. dir. of state railways, March, 1875; manager, Rajputana state railway, Nov., 1876; on duty at Cooper's Hill Coll., 1878-79; under sec. to govt. of India, railway branch, Jan., 1880; suptg. enr., Feb., 1882; consulting enr. and joint sec. to govt. (railway branch), Bombay, Feb., 1887; chief enr., July, 1891 ; retd., (Jet, 1894; author of a 'Manual of Surveying.'

FIRMINGER, THE VEN'BLE WALTER KELLY, late Bengal Eccl. Dept.—Apptd. chaplain, 24th May, 1898 ; senr. chaplain; May, 19x1; archdeacon of Calcutta, Jan., 1914, Bishop's commissary in charge of the Diocese, Calcutta, April, 1914 ; archdeacon of Calcutta, Oct., 1914 ; senr. chaplain, St. John's Church, Calcutta, Nov., 1914; chaplain, Shillong, May, 1910\* ; senr. chaplain, St. John's Church, Calcutta, Oct., 1916; retd., June, 1923.

FISCHER, CECIL ERNEST CLAUDE, India Forest Dept. (*constr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1895, and served as asst. constr. of forests; dep. constr., July, 1901; princpl., Forest Coll., Coimbatore, Sept., 1915, to May, 1917; constr. (actg.), April, 1920; confd., June, 1921.

FISCHER, FRANCIS NORTON, B.A., LL.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1886; arrived, 20th Dec, 1889, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1897 J<sup>ma</sup> 6<sup>ant\*</sup> collr., June, 1900; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam as mag. and collr., Oct., 1905; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; commr., Dec, 1912; ret'd., Nov., 1915.

FISCHER, LEWIS GORDON, M.B., CM., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (ret'd.).—First commn., dated 1st March, 1887; apptd. suprv. civil surgn., United Prov., Jan., 1891; civil surgn., Sept., 1892; serving under govt. of India, Army dept., July to Oct., 1915; ret'd., Oct., 1920;—author of various works on medical subjects.

FISHER, CHARLES PASTON, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service as asst. constr., Assam, 14th Dec, 1886; transfd. to Punjab, June, 1891; dep. constr., May, 1895; to Central Prov., Dec, 1903; constr., March, 1905; transfd. to Punjab, March, 1907; ret'd., Nov., 1913.

FISHER, FRANK, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sen., Clare Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam, of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; apptd. temply. to pol. dept. as asst. commr., N.-W. Frontier Prov., Dec, 1916.

FISHER, JOHN, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., ret'd.—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1894; on mil. duty until May, 1902, when apptd. temp. resdy. surgn., Gwalior; 0% agency surgn., Meshed, Oct., 1902; ditto, and asst. to consul-gen, in Khorasan and Seistan, May, 1903; confirmed, June, 1904; offg. resdy. surgn., Me war, Nov., 1915; agency surgn., E. States of Rajputana, Dec, 1906; resdy. surgn., Jaipur, Nov., 1910; ret'd., March, 1919.

FISHER, THOMAS CLAUDE, Indian Fin. Dept. (*dep. a cent-gen. ^ United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 13th March, 1901, as dep. examr., p.w. accuts.; examr., May, 1907; dep. acct.-gen., Punjab, Sept., 1912; ditto, United Prov., Feb., 1915; ditto, Burma, July, 1917; ditto, Bombay, March, 1920; ditto, United Prov., Oct., 1922.

FISHER, WILLIAM FREDERICK DERRY, late India Forest Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 21st Dec, 1891, as asst. constr.; dep. constr., Nov., 1898; constr. Dec, 1917; ret'd., Feb., 1922.

FITT, WATKIN, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 10th Oct., 1919, after previous service from 22nd Oct., 1915; second class clerV, 29th April, 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

FITZE, KENNETH SAMUEL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*officer of pol dept.*).—Educ. at Marlborough,

Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam, of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr; apptd. temply. to pol. dept. as asst. to resdt., Kashmir, April, 1915; first asst. to resdt., Baroda, May, 1917; under-sec to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Nov., 1918; apptd. substantively to pol. dept., govt. of India, Jan., 1919; census supt., Central India, Oct., 1921, to Jan., 1922; sec. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, Jan., 1922; dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., July, 1923.

FITZGERALD, DESMOND, India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service 14th Aug., 1903; supt. of police, May, 1912.

FITZGERALD, HARRY GEORGE, late India Police Dept. (*Punjab*).—Joined the service, 19th Jan., 1888; asst. dist. supt., Oct., 1891; dist. supt., Feb., 1898; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1916; ret'd. Nov., 1921.

FITZGIBBGN, PHILIP JOHN, A.M.I.C.E., late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll. and Clifton Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., Nov., 1880; exec. engr., Dec., 1894; suptg. engr., Oct, 1909; ret'd., Dec, 1913.

FITZPATRICK, JAMES ALEXANDER OSSORY, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*off. of pol. dept.*).—Educ. at High Sch. and Trinity Coll. Dublin; arrived after exam. of 1902; arrived, 2nd Dec, 1903, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr. and pol. asst.; commdt border mil. police, May to July, 1907; asst. commr., Nowshera, Nov., 1909; ditto, Mardan, Dec, 1912; pol. agent, Tochi, Sept., 1913; dep. commr., Bannu, Nov., 1915; pol. agent, Wano, May, 1916, to April, 1919; pol. offr. with Waziristan Fd. Force, in. addn., from May, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1917; C.B.E. Jan., 1919; pol. agent, Wano, May, 1920; resdt. in Waziristan *s.p.t.*, May, 1920; H.M.'s Consul, Ahwaz, March to Dec, 1922; pol. agent, Baghelkhand, Nov., 1923.

x

FLEMING, ALEXANDER MATHERS, M.B., CM., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Central Prov.*).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1899; apptd. offg. civil surgn. and supt. dist. jail, Central Prov., Nov., 1901; confirmed 14th Jan., 1904; temply. reverted to mil. duty, April, 1912, to Oct, 1921.

FLEMING, ALLAN STOPFORD, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1880; arrived, 13th Dec, 1882, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and offg. under sec.; dep. commr., April, 1890; commr., Feb., 1902; ret'd., Oct, 1903.

FLEMING, CHARLES ALEXANDER, late India P.W.D.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, as asst. engr., and served in the Punjab; exec. engr., Dec, 1903; ret'd., Jan., 1914.

FLEMING, JOHN MURCHISON, Lt.-Col., Indian Army, retired, late Survey of India.—First



commn., 13th Aug., 1879; apptd. to survey of India as asst. supt., July, 1885; dep. supt., Feb., 1891; supt., Sept., 1898; asst. surv. gen., Sept., 1902; supt., March, 1910; served in Afghanistan, 1879 to 1880, and expedns. against Mohmands and into Lughman valley; retd., Aug., 1911.

FLETCHER, Sir ERNEST EDWARD, Kt., Ban\*. (1892).—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. judge of the high court, Calcutta, 4th March, 1907; kt., Jan., 1919; retd., Nov., 1920.

FLOWERDEW, SPENCER PELHAM, Railway Dept. (*exec, engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., state rys., xst Oct., 1902; exec. engr., Nov., 1910; asst. agent, N.-W. Ry., Oct., 1917; junior dep. agent, ditto, Oct., 1919.

FLOWERS, GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Portsmouth Gr. Sch. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1901; arrived, 15th Dec, 1902, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; jt mag., Nov., 1912; dep. commr., *s.p.t.*, Sept., 1919; mag. and collr., Sept., 1920.

FLOYD, CHARLES JAMES, late India P.W.D.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 9th May, 1881, and served as a temporary engr. in the Punjab; exec. engr., Aug., 1905; transfd. to N.W.F. Prov.; retd., Feb., 1914.

FLUX, DUNDAS A. D. (*see Dundas, A. D. F.*).

FLYNN, REV. HUGH HAMILTON, A.K.C., Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Educ. at King's Coll., London; joined the service as chaplain, 24th March, 1901; senr. chaplain, March, 1914.

FOGARTY, PHILIP CHRISTOPHER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at St. Joseph's Seminary, Galway, and Queen's Coll., Galway, Royal University of Ireland; apptd. after exam, of 1908; arrived, 13th Dec, 1909, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to finl. commr., Burma, April, 1914; on mily. duty from Jan., 1917, to April, 1919.

FOLEY, BLANCHARD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1892; arrived, 14th Dec, 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt, finl. dept., May, 1896; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1900; mag. and collr., July, 1905; acting commr. of excise and salt, Feb., 1908, to May, 1909, and from March to May, 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as mag. and collr., April, 1912; commr. of adivn., April, 1917; offg. member, board of rev., April, 1924.

FOOTE, REV. HAROLD, late Eccl. Dept, Bombay.—Apptd. to dept. 30th June, 1900; junr. chaplain, June, 1903; senr. chaplain, June, 1903; retd., Dec, 1922.

FORBES, ARTHUR TREVOR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Thame Gr. Sch., Oxford, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1885; arrived, 29th Nov., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. registrar, high court, Feb., 1893; head asst collr. and mag., July, 1895; sub-collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1899; postmr-

gen., Bengal, Sept., 1899; ditto, and dep. dir-gen. of the Post Office, Dec, 1900; postmr.-gen., Madras, May, 1901; dist. and sess. judge, Madras, Feb., 1904; resdt. in Travancore and Cochin, April, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, Madras, Dec, 1915; retd., Jan., 1922.

FORBES, BARRÉ CASSELS, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; regr., judl. commr's. court, Oudh, Feb., 1911, to Feb., 1913; jt. mag., April, 1913; sess. and sub. judge, Jan., 1917; on mil. duty, Aug., 1916, to March, 1919; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1918; retd., July, 1924.

FORBES, SIR GEORGE STUART, K.C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aberdeen Gr. Sch. and Univ.; apptd. after exam, of 1870; arrived, 16th Oct., 1872, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; from Sept., 1880, was employed as acting undei sec. in the rev. dept, asst. sec. jud., and legsl. dept, and under sec. in the depts, under the chief sec; from Feb., 1883, served under the govt of India in the home dept. as offg. under sec, also in the foreign dept., on special duty, Dec, 1884, and as junr. under sec, Jan., 1885; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept, Dec, 1886; acting xst asst. to the rest, at Hyderabad, and sec. for Berar, Dec, 1887, to April, 1889; sub-collr. and joint mag., Sept., 1888; district and sessions judge, April, 1890; collr. and mag., Jan., 1891; acted as rev. sec. in 1898, 1896, 1897<sup>and</sup> 1898; sec in local and municipal depts., Oct., 1897; addl. member of legsl. council, Dec, 1897, June, 1898, June, 1899, June, 1900, June, 1902, and Feb., 1904; sec. to govt, rev. dept, Sept., 1898; offg. chief sec. to govt, Nov., 1901, May, 1902, and March, 1903; confd., Nov., 1903; tempy. member of council, Madras, May, 1904, and May, 1906; C.S.I., June, 1904; ordinary member of council, Madras, June, 1906; K. C.S.I., June, 1909; retd., July, 1909.

FORBES, HENRY FLAVELLE, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Punjab*).—Educ. at Wesley Coll., Dublin, and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam, of 1900; arrived, 3rd Dec, 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr; judge, small cause ct, Simla, Nov., 1915; junr. judl. offr., Basra, Jan., 1917, to Dec, 1920; C.I.E., March, 1919; dist. and sessions judge, Punjab, Nov., 1921.

FORBES, THOMAS ALEXANDER CECIL, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 26th May, 1899, and posted to United Prov.; asst. dist supt, Jan., 1900; asst. supt, June, 1905; supt, April, 1910.

FORREST, GEORGE HENRY, Indian Public Wks. Dept. (*exec, engr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1908, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1918; offg. supt. engr. (*s.p.t.*), Sept., 1918.

FORREST, SIR GEORGE WILLIAM, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., late officer in charge of records, govt. of India.—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 19th Dec, 1872, as head master, Surat high sch.; prof. of mathematics, Deccan col., July,



18791 acting census commr. for Bombay, 1882; on special duty in connection with the Bombay records, 1884-86; profr. of English history, Elphinstone coll., Aug., 1887; in addn., dir. of records, Bombay, April, 1888; profr. of English literature, Elphinstone coll., March, 1889, officer in charge of records of the govt. of India, and of the imperial library, March, 1891; in addn., officer in charge of patent office, Jan., 1894; in addn. asst. sec. in the Home Dept., Oct., 1898; C.I.E., June, 1899; retd., Nov., 1900; M.A., Hon., Oxford, June, 1902; knighted, Jan. 1913; author of 'Selections from Bombay State Papers,' 'Selections from the State Papers preserved in the Foreign Office of the Government of India, 1772-1785,' 'The Administration of Warren Hastings,' 'Selections from the State Papers relating to the Indian Mutiny,' 'The Administration of the Marquess of Lansdowne,' 'Cities of India,' 'Life of Field-Marshal Sir N. G. Chamberlain, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.,' 'Selections from the State Papers of the Governor-General of India, 2 vols., Warren Hastings,' 'Life of Lord Roberts, K.G., V.C.,' and 'Life of Lord Curzon,\*'; has also edited 'Selections from the Writings of Mountstuart Elphinstone.'

FORREST, HENRY TELFORD STONOR, Indian U.S. (commr., Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Plymouth Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1892; arrived, 26th Dec, 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1900; mag. and collr., Oct., 1905; ditto, and dep. commr., March, 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; commr., Feb., 1919; author of 'The Indian Municipality, and some Practical Hints on its Everyday Work.'

FORSTER, WILLIAM CHARLES HUGHAM, M.B., CM., D.Ph., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (dir. of public health, Punjab).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1899; in mil. employ until April, 1904, when he was appointed dep. sanitary commr., Punjab; profr. of pathology and hygiene, Lahore med. coll., April, 1909; dep. sany. commr., Punjab, March, 1912; sany. commr., Aug., 1918; dir. of public health, Punjab, Nov., 1921; author of various works on medical subjects.

FORSYTH, JAMES PETERS, B.A., Office of High Commr. for India (controller, Store Dept.).—Educ. at R. Grammar Sch., Lancaster, and Caius Coll., Cambridge (8th wrangler); apptd. junr. clerk, store dept., 19th Oct., 1906; senr. clerk, July, 1912; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, Oct., 1920.

FORSYTHE, CHARLES ALBERT, India Office (administrative officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.).—Apptd. cler. Mndclass, registry and record dept., xst > n., 1901; transfd. to Funds Dept, March, 1903; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept, Dec., 1909; minor staff clerk, Oct., 1919; joint editor India Office List, May, 1920, to Nov., 1921; acting staff clerk, April, 1920; administrative officer, April, 1922.

FORTEATH, HENRY HUGHES, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1896; ditto, Bihar, April, 191a; on service in Hyderabad, Oct., 1912, to May, 19x3 J consr., Central Prov., Aug., 1913; retd., May, 1901.

FORTY, FREDERICK CHARLES, office of High Commr. for India (exec. officer).—Apptd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, 15th Dec, 1919; transfd. to office of High Commr. for India, 8th April, 1921; clerical officer, June, 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

FOSTER, CHARLES WILLIAM, late India Police Dept. (N.-W. F. Prov.).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905; supt of police, May, 1913; retd., April, 1922.

FOSTER, HENRY FREDERICK EDWARD BURTON, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (dist and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital, and Peterhouse, Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1894 arrived, 14th Dec, 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1903; dist and sess. judge, May, 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 19x2; offg. judge, Patna high ct, July to Oct., 1919, Nov., 19x9, to Feb., 1920, and from Dec, 1922; offg. addl. judge, high ct., Patna, Feb., 1924.

FOSTER, RODNEY, Major, I. A., Survey of India (asst. supt).—First commn., dated 8th May, 1901; apptd. asst. supt., trigl. survey, 12th Dec, 1906; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 19x4, to April, 19x9

FOSTER, SIR WILLIAM, Kt, C.I.E., B.A. (London), India Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, Sept., 1882; staff clerk, Jan., 1900; asst. Registrar, Oct., 1901; Registrar and Supt of Records, Oct., 1907; editor, India Office List, 1891-95; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd., Nov., 1929; apptd. to temporary post of Historiographer for five years from 20th Nov., 1923; Kt, Jan., 1925; has published 'The Embassy of Sir T. Roe to India, 16x5-19,' 'Letters received by the E. India Co., 16x5-17' (4 vols.), ten vols. on 'The English Factories in India,' 'The Journal of John Jourdain, 1608-17/ 'The Founding of Fort St. George,' < Early Travels in India, 1583-16x9,' \*A Guide to the India Office Records, 1600-1858,' 'Catalogue of the India Office Pictures' (four editions), &c.

FOTHERINGHAM, ALEXANDER, B.A., LL.B., Barr. (1905), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at City of London Sch. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam., 1898; arrived, 30th Dec. 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; dist and sess. judge, Feb., 1920; retd., Sept., 1922.

FOULKES, GEORGE FREDERICK FISCHER, late India Forest Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 27th Dec, 1890, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1896; on mil. duty from Sept, 1914, to May, 1919; retd., May, 1921.

FOWLER, EDWARD OLIVER, late Burma Commission.—Inspr., March, 1891; extra asst commr., May, 1899; asst commr., Dec, 1905; dep. commr., Sept., 1915—on mil. duty, May, 1917, to May, 1919 (Brev. Maj) London Gazette, dated 4th Sept.; i, x8; supt\* Northern Shan States, i April, i ^; retd. Oct\* 1924.

FOWLER, GEORGE, L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Lt. Col., I.M.S. (milit. surg., Central Prov.).—Fin\* commn., 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ till May, 1914, when he was apptd. civil surgeon; on mil. duty, Jan., 1915, to Oct, 1919,

FOWLER, JOHN CHARLES HILL, Indian C.S. (*isub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1902; arrived 27th Nov., 1903, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; manager, Vizianagram Zamindari, April, 1911; trustee, ditto, Oct., 1912, to Dec, 1916; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Feb. 1916

FOX, CHARLES JAMES JOHN, Ph.D., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*primpl. ami prof. of chemistry, R. Inst. of Science, Bombay*).—Joined the service, 27th Oct., 1909, as prof. of chem., coll. of engr., Poona; princpl. and prof. of chem., Royal Institute of Science, Bombay, 25th March, 1920.

FOX, FREDERICK GERALD, late India Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 25th April, 1898, and posted to United Prov.; supt. of police, June, 1908; retd., March, 1922.

FOX, HENRY HOYNE, A.R.I.B.A., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1877, and posted to state railways; transfd. to Burma, Nov., 1882; exec. engr., March, 1889; suptg. engr., Feb., 1905; retd., May, 1910.

FOX, HERBERT LOUIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Stonyhurst Sch. and London Univ.; apptd. after exam, of 1902; arrived 21st Nov., 1903, and served in Sind and Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; offg. under sec. to Govt. of India, finance dept., Oct., 1911; ditto, home dept., Dec, 1911; temp. under sec. home dept., Jan. to March, 1912.

FOX-STRANGWAYS, MAURICE WALTER, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1880; arrived, 26th Nov., 1882, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; judge, small cause court, Jan., 1892; commr. of excise, March, 1892; dep. commr., April, 1892; chief sec. to chief commr., April, 1897, to April, 1900; commr., March, 1902; fin. commr., Dec, 1908; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; offg. chief commr., Feb. to Aug., 1912; retd., March, 1913.

FOY, EDWARD GEORGE, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the Thomason Coll.; apptd. to the dept., 16th Oct., 1877, and posted to Rajputana; asst. engr., Oct., 1878; exec. engr., Nov., 1890; transfd. to Burma, June, 1897; engr. to Rangoon Municipality, May, 1903; suptg. engr., Feb., 1905; sany. engr., govt. of Burma, April, 1909; retd., Oct., 1911.

FOY, ERNEST RUDOLPH, India Public Works Dept. (*chief engr., Punjab*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 15th July, 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., July, 1906; suptg. engr., March, 1917; chief engr. (tempy.), Nov., 1921; confd. as chief engr., Nov., 1922.

FRAMJI, J. D. (*see Jehangir Dosabhai Framji*).

FRAMJI, K. S. (*see Kaikhosru Sorabji Framji*).

FRAMPTON, HENRY JAMES, M.C., B.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. United Prov.*).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital and St. John's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1921; asst. mag. and collr., United Prov., 2nd Dec, 1921; jt. mag., Dec, 1923.

FRANCIS, WALTER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Repton, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1883; arrived, nth Nov., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec to govt., rev. dept., March, 1897; supt. of census, April, 1900; supt. of gazetteer revision, June, 1902; sub. collr. and joint mag., and ditto, Dec, 1903, to March, 1907; collr. and mag., and dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1907; sec. to govt., local and municipal dept., Oct., 1914, to April, 1915; retd., Dec, 1916.

FRASER, DONALD STUART, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1910; arrived in India, 8th Dec, 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; offg. asst. commr., Peshawar, Nov., 1915; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1918; I. A. R. O., April, 1918, to May, 1919.

FRASER, HOWARD ALAN DENHOLM, Col., C.B., R.E. (*sec. public works dept., N.W. F. Prov.*).—First commn., 18th Feb., 1886; apptd. to Survey of India as asst. supt., Oct., 1891; dep. supt., Feb., 1897; lent to Kashmir State, 1906-1910; reverted to mil. employ; sec. bdgs. and roads branch, public works dept, N.-W. F. Prov., Jan., 1918.

FRASER, IAN MARTIN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service, 7th March, 1921; arrived, 29th April, 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan. 1924.

FRASER, JAMES DENHOLM, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1889; arrived, 21st Dec, 1891, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr. Sept., 1903; commr., April, 1915; retd., Dec, 1919.

FRASER, JOHN HUGH RONALD, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Haileybury and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec, 1902, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; asst. commr., Thai, Nov., 1909; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, Jan., 1910; dist. judge, Peshawar, Sept., 1911, to April, 19x2; addl. divnl. and sess. judge, Oct., 1913; asst. commr., Peshawar dist., April, 1914; dep. commr., April, 1914; O.B.E., June, 1919; judl. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Aug., 1922.

FRASER, Sir STUART MITFORD, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S., Political Dept.—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1882; arrived, 25th Nov., 1884, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer; tutor and guardian to the Raja of Kholapur, the Chief of Kagal, and Kunvar Saheb of Bhaunagar, May, 1889, to April, 1894; 2nd asst, April, 1894; 1st asst, Sept., 1895; tutor and govt. to H.H. the Maharaja of Mysore, May, 1896, and asst. to resdt., July, 1898; C.I.E., June, 1902; junr. collr., Aug., 1902; dep. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Nov., 1903, and April, 1905; resdt., Dec. 1903; pol. agent, Jan., 1904; special duty in foreign dept., from Dec, 1903;

offg. sec, foreign dept., Oct., 1904, to Oct., 1905; dep. sec, ditto, April, 1901, to Oct., 1905; resdt., Mysore, and chief and jud. commr. of Coorg, Nov., 1905; resdt., Kashmir, Dec, 1911; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; offg. resdt, Hyderabad, March to Oct., 1914; resdt., Hyderabad, July, 1916; K.C.S.I.,\*Jan., 1918; retd., June, 1920.

FREELAND, Sir HENRY FRANCIS EDWARD, K.C.I.E., C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O., Major-Gen., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn., dated 13th Feb., 1881; apptd. asst. engr., mil. works services, Oct., 1896; transfd. to railway dept, June, 1898; dep. traffic manager, N.W. Ry., Jan., 1911; M.V.O., Dec, 1911; traffic manager, April, 1916; addl. member, rly. board, 1918-19; agent, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Ry. Co., Feb., 1920; retd., Feb., 1920; war service, Chitral, 1895, medal and clasp; European War 1914-18 (asst. dir. of rly. transport under W.O., Sept., 1914; dep. dir. of rly. transport, May, 1915; dir. of transportation (graded as brig-gen.), Oct, 19x6; dep. dir.-gen. of transportation, Feb., 19x7(temp, maj.-gen., Oct., 1917); mentd. in despatches; D.S.O.; C.B.; officer of Legion of Honour); K.C.I.E., Dec, 1919; retd., July, 1920.

FREEMAN, FREDERICK CHARLES. Railway Dept. (*controller of stores, O. and R. Ry.*).—Apptd. to tempy. engr. establ, Sept., 1902; storekeeper, 3rd Sept., 1908; controller of stores, O. and R. Ry., March, 1919.

FREEMAN, WILLIAM PITT, Railway Dept. (*dtp. traffic mgr., N.W. Ry.*).—Joined the service, Aug., 1905; asst. traffic supt, state rys., Aug., 1906; dist. traffic supt., April, 1909; dep. traffic mgr., Oct., 1919.

FREKE, CECIL GEORGE, B.A., B.Sc, Indian C.S. (*dir.-gen. of comml. intellgce.*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors', London, St John's Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam, of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; spl. duty as dep. contr. of munitions, Bombay circle, Sept., 1918; temp, under sec, comm. and ind. dept., govt. of India, April, 19x9; asst. to dir.-gen. of comml. intellgce., govt. of India, Oct., 1919; offg. dir.-gen. of comml. intellgce., Sept., 1921; confd., Dec, 1922.

FREMANTLE, ALAN FREDERICK, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Eton and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1899; arrived 26th Nov., 1900, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; under sec to govt, Dec, 1904, to Jan., 1906; asst. settl. offr., Oct., 1906, to Nov., 1907; jt mag., May, 1911; ditto, and settl. offr., Oct., 1913; in mil. employ, from May, 19x5, to Dec, 1918; dep. commr., Aug., 1918; mag. and collr., Jan., 1920.

FREMANTLE, ARTHUR WILLIAM, late Indian Agricul. Service.—Joined the service 22nd Oct., 1906; principal, agricul. coll., United Prov., from 2nd Nov., 1906; retd., April, 1918.

TREMANTLE, SELWYN HOWE, C.S.I., C.I.E., V.D., Indian C.S. (*member, board of rev., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Eton and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1888; arrived, 27th Nov., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and

collr., asst. settl. officer, and asst. commr.; joint mag., Jan., 1896; dep. commr., Oct., 1903; mag. and collr., May, 1905; regr., cooperative credit societies, June, 1907 to Jan., 1912; spl. duty in England under commerce, fin. and industry dept, Jan. to Nov., 1900; C.I.E., June, 19x5; commr., April, 1918; controller of passages, govt. of India, Dec, 1918; commr. and offr. in charge of ex-Amir of Kabul, July, 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1920; member of exec. council, United Prov., May, 1922; member, board of rev., Nov., 1922; author of reports on Rae Bareilly and Bareilly settl., and labour supply in the United Prov. and Bengal.

FRENCH, FRANCIS COOPE, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ at Marlborough and Eton, and at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1887; arrived, 20th Dec, 1889, and served in Assam and Bengal as asst. commr., and personal asst. to chief commr.; joint mag., and dep. collr., March, 1896; mag. and collr., Aug., 1900; dep. commr., March, 1903, again mag. and collr., April, 1905; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Dec, 1905; dep. commr., Nov., 1908; retransfd. to Bengal as mag. and collr., May, 1912; commr., Nov., 1914; C.S.I., Jan., 19x8; member of Bengal legist, council, Feb., 1919; apptd. to act as chairman, Calcutta improvement trust, Nov. 19x9, to Oct, 1920;" addtl. member of Board of Revenue, Govt. of Bengal, Oct., 1920; member, board of revenue, Bengal, Sept., 1921; retd., Aug., 1924.

FRENCH, GEORGE DOUGLAS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Lancing Coll., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1807; arrived 26th Nov., 1898, and served, in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; offg. asst. remembrancer of legal affairs, and sec. to the govr.'s council, April, 1905; confd., March, 1907; pol. agent, March, 1911, and judl. asst. to the agent to govr., Kathiawar; temp. dep. sec. to govt, legal dept, Bombay, Sept., 19x4; acting dist and sess. judge, March, 1915; offg. rembr. of legal affairs and sec. to govt., legal dept., May, 1915; confirmed, Aug., 1915; judge, and sess. judge and agent for Sardars in the Decan, Dec, 1919; retd, Oct., 1923.

FRENCH, JOSEPH CHARLES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Wimbledon Coll., Lincoln Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam, of 1905; arrived 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Benral as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 19x2; I.A.R.O., Jan. to March, 1918; mag. and collr., Oct., 19x8.

FRENCH, LEWIS, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ at Merchant Taylors' Sch., London, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst commr., and colonization offr., Chenab Canal; dep. commr., March, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1914; dir. of land records etc, June, 1915; addl. sec to govt., Punjab, May, 1916; offg. chief sec. to govt, Nov., 19x3; addl. sec. to govt., March to April, 19x9; offg. joint chief sec. to govt, June, 1920; retd, Nov?, 1921.

FRENCH, VINCENT CLUGE, late Indian Finance Dept-1 rained at Thomason C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 21st May, 1888, as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., Nov., 1880; dep. examn. Jan.,

1894 jexamr., Dec, 1897; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Oct., 1910; offg. dep. auditor-gen., ditto, Oct., 1912; offg. acctnt.-gen., post office and telegraphs, July, 1913; offg. dep. auditor-gen., Oct., 1913; acctnt.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Feb., 1914; on deputn. under dir. of postal services, Indian expedny. force, France, from Aug. 1915, to Feb., 1916; on deputn. to Mesopotamia, from Feb. to April, 1918; acctnt.-gen., fin. dept., Oct., 1918; retd., July, 1920; war decorations—India medal, with clasp for Burma Frontier Expedns., 1887-89 and 1889-92.

FRESTON, THOMAS ANTHONY, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Wellington Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the service 16th Dec, 1922; served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr. from 16th Dec, 1922.

FRIEL, RALPH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Waterford and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam, of 1906; arrived, 10th Dec, 1907; and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), July, 1918, to March, 1919; dep. commr., Sept., 1921.

FRIZELLE, JULIAN., Lieut. - Col., Indian Army (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*).—First commn. dated 31st Aug., 1892; in mil. employ to Sept., 1897; asst. commr., Punjab, Oct., 1897, commdt., Kurram Militia, Jan., 1900 to Jan., 1902; city mag., Lahore, April, 1903, to Jan., 1905; dist. judge, May, 1913; dep. commr., Nov., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1914; on mil. duty, from June to Oct., 1918.

FROST, HENRY FRANCIS BURNES, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept. Trained at R. I. E. Coll.; appd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1879, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., July, 1890; transfd. to Punjab, Jan. 1891; suptg. engr., Sept., 1903; transfd. to N.W.F. Prov.; retd., May, 1912.

FRY, ARTHUR BROWNFIELD, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., Bengal Medical Dept. (*profr. sch. of tropical medicine, etc., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 27th July, 1899; in mil. employ prior to 31st Aug., 1910; addl. dep. sanitary commr., malaria research, Dec, 1910; and offg. sanitary commr., April, 1914; on mil. service from Oct., 1914; D.S.O., Aug., 1917; C.I.E., June, 1919; profr. of hygiene, sch. of tropical medicine, etc., Calcutta, Feb., 1922.

FULLER, Sir JOSEPH BAMPFYLDE, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough; apptd. after exam, of 1873; arrived, 13th Nov., 1875; and served in the N.W. Prov., as asst. mag. and\* collr.; asst. dir. of agric. and commerce, Feb., 1878; transfd. to Central Prov., July, 1882; asst. sec. to chief commr., Aug., 1882; commr. of settlts. and agric, Oct., 1885; also iun. sec. to chief commr., April, 1890, to Dec, 1891; C. I.E., Jan., 1892; offg. commr., July-Oct., 1894; re-transfd. to the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as district and sessions judge, Jan., 1895; mag. and collr., March, 1895; offg. commr., Central Provs., May, 1898; addl. member of legisl. council, Aug., 1898; offg. chief commr., Assam, May, 1900; offg. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., April, 1901; confd., May, 1901; offg. chief commr. of Assam, April, 190a;

confd., Oct., 1902; C.S.I., June, 1902; lieut.-govr. of E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1906; retd., Aug., 1906; author of 'A Primer of Agriculture,' 'Field and Garden Crops of the N.W. Prov. and Oudh,' 'The Central Prov. Settl. Code,' 'Progress of the Central Prov., 1862-92,' 'The Empire of India,' etc

FULTON, SIR ROBERT FULTON, KT., M.A., LL.D., Barr. (1884), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Acad., Instn., and Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam, of 1863 I arrived, 29th Nov., 1864, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; sessions judge, Sept., 1875; district and sessions judge, July, 1880; judge of high court, Calcutta, June, 1893, to Nov., 1908; addl. member of gov.-gen.'s legisl. council, Sept., 1902; Kt., June, 1908; retd., Nov., 1908; edited Alexander's 'Indian Case Law on Torts,' Field's 'Law of Evidence,' 'The Bengal Tenancy Act,' and O'Kinealy's 'Civil Procedure Code.'

FURLEY, HUGH DENYS, Railway Dept. (*dist loco. supt.*).—Joined the service, 16th March, 1906, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., N.W. Rly., April, 1912.

FURNESS, CECIL ARUNDEL, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer*).—Apptd to acctnt.-gen's dept., India Office, 4th Sept., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, 1st April, 1921; clerical officer, Oct., 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

FURNIVALL, FRANK, A.M.I.C.E., Railway Dept. (*supt engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec engr., Oct., 1904; asst. manager, N.W. rly., June, 1906; ditto, Kalka-Simla rly., Aug., 1907; ditto, N.W. rly., Nov., 1907; offg. dep. manager, N.W. rly., July, 1911; served with E. African expedny. force from Oct., 1914; junr. govt-inspr. of rys., Calcutta, Jan., 1915; offg. dep. engr.-in-chief, O. and R. rly., April, 1915; offg. chief engr., ditto, May, 1918; supt. engr. (chief engr. O. and R. rly.), Feb., 1920.

FURNIVALL, JOHN SYDENHAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Royal Medical Coll., Epsom, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1901; arrived, 16th Dec, 1902, and served in Burma as asst\* commr. and settlt. offr.; dep. commr., Sept., 1915; commr. of land settlts. and records, May, 1920.

FYFFE, RIGHT REV. ROLLESTONE STERMTT, M.A., D.D., Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*Bishop of Rangoon*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; ordained in 1894 and apptd. as curate to Bishop Wearmouth, and St. Agnes, Bristol, 1898-1900; vicar, 1901-04; S.P.G. missionary at Mandalay, 1904-10; examining chaplain to Bishop of Rangoon, 1905-10; apptd. Bishop of Rangoon, 21st Jan., 1910.

FYSON, HUGH, O.B.E. B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Rossall Sch. and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam; of 1903; arrived, 1st Dec, 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; K.-i-H. medal, and class, Jan., 1915; supt. Mandi State, Sept\* 1915, to April, 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1921; dej\* commr., Dec, i 1919.

FYSON, PHILIP FURLEY, B.A., F.L.S., Indian Educ. Dept. (*profr. of botany, Presdy. Coll., Madras*).—Apptd. profr. of biology, Presdy. Coll., Madras, nth July, 1904; profr. of botany, ditto, ditto, Dec, 1914; dist. educ. officer, Feb., 1923.

GABBETT, EDWARD, A.M.I.C.E., M.R.S.I., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1888, and posted to Burma; exec. engr., Aug., 1898; under sec. to govt., P.W.D., May, 1908, to April, 1910; suptg. engr., Nov., 1912, and sany. engr. to govt.; retd., May, 1916.

GABRIEL, CECIL HAMILTON, Major, LA. (*for. dept.*).—First commn., dated 7th Dec, 1901; was in mil. employ until 18th Sept., 1904, when he was employed on special duty under govt. of India, for. dept.; spl. asst. to pol. resdnt., Persian Gulf, March, 1905; pol. asst., and supy. asst. commr., Jan., 1906; asst. commr., Delhi, March, 1906; H.B.M.'s consul, and asst. to pol. resdnt., Persian Gulf, July, 1906; second asst. to resdnt., Hyderabad, Oct., 1908; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, Oct., 1910; first asst. to resdnt. in Kashmir, Jan., 1913; ditto to pol. resdnt., Persian Gulf, Jan., 1919; dist judge, Kohat, Nov., 1920; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept, Feb., 1921; contd., Aug., 1921.

GABRIEL, EDMUND VIVIAN, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.V.O., C.B.E., V.D., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1897; arrived 7th Dec, 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offd. as asst to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Central India from Nov., 1901, to Feb., 1903, when he was apptd. asst. sec. in the foreign dept.; asst to pol. A.D.C. to S. of S., India Office, for H.M.'s coronation, June to July, 1902; offg. under sec, March, 1905; confd., Nov., 1905; C.V.O., Jan., 1906; pol. offr. with the Prime Minister of Nepal, Sept., 1908; sec. to chief commr. N.W.F. Prov., Jan., 1909; first asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, Oct, 1909; pol. agent and ditto, Feb., 1910; C.S.I., Dec, 1911; sec to central cttee. for coronation Durbar, Delhi, Dec. 1910, to March, 1912; special duty, govt of India for. dept., Jan., 1913, to March, 1914; on deputation to Bikaner State, March, 1914; on special duty under agent to the gov.-gen. in the Rajputana, Sept., 1914; services replaced with govt. of Bengal, March, 1915; on mil. duty in England, from March, 1915; Order of Crown of Italy (Officer); Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Officer); Italian War Cross; C.M.G., June, 1918; retd., March, 1920.

GADSDEN, HENRY CECIL, late Burma Police Dept—Held non-gazetted appts. from March, 1886; asst. dist. supt, Jan., 1888; dist supt, Sept. 1902; and personal asst to dep. inspr.-gen. of police for rlys; asst commr., Rangoon, March, 1907, and prin., Police Provl. Training School, July, 1910; priv. sec. to lieut-eovr., June, 1915; prin., police training school, March, 1916; retd. Sept., 1919.

GAGE, ANDREW THOMAS, C.I.E., M.A., M.B., B.Sc, F.L.S., F.A.S.B., ColL, I.M.S. (*supt. royal botanic garden, Calcutta*).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1898; apptd. curator of the herbarium, Calcutta, and lecturer on botany, Sibpur civil engrg. coll., 20th June, 1898; offg. supt., royal botanic garden, Calcutta, July to Oct., 1899;

dir. of botanical survey, and offg. govt. quinologist, June to Aug., 1901, and profr. of botany, raed. coll., and dir. of botanical survey of India, Nov., 1904; confd. in those ftyppts., July, 1906; supt., royal botanical garden, Calcutta, of Lloyd botanical garden, Darjeeling, and of cinchona cultivation, Bengal, Jan., 1918, and Dir. Botanical Survey of India, Jan., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

GAIT, Sir EDWARD ALBERT, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (*member of the Council of India*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll, London; apptd. after exam, of 1882; arrived, 19th Dec, 1884, and served as asst. commr. in Assam; provl. supt. of census, 1890, and wrote the provl. report; acted as sec to the chief commr., 1891-92 and 1895-96; dep. commr., Nov., 1892; dir. of land records and agric, Nov., 1893; mag. and collr., Nov., 1897; supt. of census operations, Bengal, April, 1900; offg. census commr. of India, Jan., 1903; dep commr., Dec., 1904; member of legisl. council, Bengal, June, 1905; chief sec. to govt of Bengal, pol., appt. and rev. depts., Jan., 1908; C.I.E., Jan., 1907; commr., July, 1909; census commr. for India, Nov., 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as member, board of rev., April, 1913; C.S.I., June, 1912; member of exec. council, Aug., 1912; K.C.S.I., June, 1915; lieut. govt., Bihar and Orissa, 1915; retd., 1920; member of the Council of India, 1920; author of 'Report on the Census of Assam, 1891,' and other papers dealing with Assam govt, 'A History of Assam,' 'Bengal Census Report, 1901,' 'India Census Report, 1901' and 'India Census Report, 1911.'

GALE, ALFRED BONNER, late India Public Works Dept—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct, 1887, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., March, 1897; apptd. to Rajputana, Nov., 1910; retd., April, 1911.

GALES, Sir ROBERT RICHARD, Kt, F.C.H., ffr. Inst. CE., M.A.S.C.E., Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 4th Aug., 1886, and posted to state rlys.; exec. engr., Nov., 1896; suptg. engr., March, 1910; chief engr., March, 1915; knighted, June, 1915; chief engr. with the rly. board, July, 1915; offg. agent, N.W. Ry., May, 1917; temp. agent, ditto, July, 1917.

GALLETTI DI CADILHAC, A. M. A. C. (*see di Cadilhac, A. M.-A. C. Galletti*).

GALLOWAY, FREDERIC WILLIAM, Barr., late India Police Dept., United Prov.—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ.; joined the service 23rd Nov., 1901, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Sept., 1907; dist. supt., Ajmer-Merwara, April, 1909; temp. asst. dir. of criminal intell., India, Jan. to June, 1910; supt. of police, March, 1914; retd., 1923.

GAMBLE, JAMES SYKES, C.I.E., M.A., F.L.S., late India Forest Dept—Educ. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. asst. conservator of forests, Oct., 1871; arrived, 27th Dec, 1871, and served in British Burma and Bengal; asst. to the inspr.-gen. of forests, 1877-79; dep. conservator, Bengal, July, 1880; conservator, Sept., 1882; transfd. to Madras, Dec, 1882; transfd. to N.W. Prov. as conservator of sch. circle, and dir. of the forest sch., Dehra Dun, Oct, 1890;

C.I.E., June, 1899; author of a 'Manual of Indian Timbers'; retd., Feb., 1899.

GAMBLE, Sir REGINALD ARTHUR, Kt., B.A., late Irfidian C.S.—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1881; arrived, 30th Dec, 1884, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to finl. dept., gov't. of India, as acting asst. comptr. of India treasuries, Nov., 1889; acting dep. acctnt.-gen., Allahabad, June, 1890; under sec. in the fin. and commerce dept., Dec, 1895; transfd. to Punjab, Dec, 1897; acctnt.-genl., Oct., 1899; acctnt.-genl., Punjab, and N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1901; offg. commr., N. India salt rev., Aug., 1905; confd., Nov., 1907; comptr. and auditor-gen., India, Oct., 1914; addl. member, gov.-genl.'s legis. council, July, 1916; knighted, Feb., 1917; retd., July, 1918.

GANGADHAR, Sir RAOMADHAVCHITNAVIS K.C.I.E.—Nominated member of gov.-gen's, legis. council, Oct., 1906; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; president, central prov. legis. council, March, 1921.

GANGA RAM, Sir, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., M.V.O., Kt., late India P.W.D.—Joined the service, 24th Jan., 1884, and served in the Punjab, Burma and Central India as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Central India, April, 1899; ditto, Central Prov., Jan., 1901; C.I.E., June, 1903; retd., June, 1909; M.V.O., Dec, 1911; Kt., June, 1922.

GANGARAM, V. (*see* Vadhumal Gangaram).

GANGARAMA KAULA (*see* Kaula, G.).

GARBETT, COLIN CAMPBELL, C. M.G., C.I.E., B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1904; arrived 28th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; settlt. offr., Mandi State, 1910; dist. judge, Simla, 1913; lent to mil. dept., 1915; asst. postal censor, Karachi, March, 1915; ditto, Bombay, Sept., 1916; on active service, Mesopotamia, 1916; revenue commr., Mesopotamia; Feb., 1917, and administrator, agricl. development (mil.), June, 1917; twice mentd. in despatches, C.I.E., Aug. 1917; temply. empld. in pol. dept., India Office, July, 1919, to Aug., 1920; civil sec. to high commr., Mesopotamia, Sept., 1920, to May, 1922; dep. commr., Dec, 1921; C.M.G., June, 1922.

GARDINER, EDWARD RAWSON, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1881, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., Feb., 1894; under-sec. to govt., Nov., 1897, to Nov., 1900, and March, 1901, to April, 1902; suptg. engr., June, 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; sec. to govt., P.W.D., and chief engr., April, 1912; retd., Oct., 1914; C.I.E., Jan 1915.

GARDINER, WILLIAM NORMAN, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, store dept, 13th Nov., 1901; on mily. service, Nov., 1917, to Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, ADI-II, 1922.

GARFORTH, WILLIAM, D.S.O., M.C., Lieut.-Col., R.E., India P.W. Dept.—First commn.,

dated 23rd July, 1901; appt. to the mily. wks\* services, Eastern Command, 12th Sept., 1903, as garrison engr.; asst. engr., Punjab, Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Feb., 1912; under-sec to govt., Punjab, P.W. dept, July, 1912, to March, 1913; on mily. duty, Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1919.

GARLICK, RALPH REYNOLDS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at King Edward VI. Sch., Stratford-on-Avon, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1899, arrived, 3rd Dec, 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Dec, 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1908; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1913.

GARRATT, GEOFFREY THEODORE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after the exam, of 1912; arrive!, 15th Nov., 1913, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magistrate; on mil. duty, May, 1915, to March, 1919; ret. Aug., 1922.

GARRATT, RICHARD, Lt.-Col., L.A. (*political agent*).—First commn. dated 15th May, 1895; in mil. emp. to July, 1901, when he was apptd. sanitary officer; supy. asst. commr., Punjab, Dec, 1902; pol. asst., June, 1903; pol. agent, Tochi, Feb. to Sept., 1910; asst. commr., Thai sub-dn., Jan., 1913; dep. commr., Kohat, Oct., 1914; attd. offr., Kurram agency, Nov., 1914; pol. agent, Kurram, Dec, 1914; dep. commr., Kohat, Oct., 1917; pol. agent, Tochi, Dec, 1917; ditto N. Waziristan, Sept., 1919; dist. judge, Peshawar, April, 1922.

GARRETT, ABRAHAM, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bath Coll. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1894; arrived, 19th Dec, 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec, 1903; ma?, and collr., Dec, 1908; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1920.

GARRETT, ALFRED HOWARD, late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1874, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1883; suptg. engr., Dec, 1900; chief engr., and joint sec. to govt. (irrigation), Oct., 1903; retd., Nov., 1905.

GARRETT, HENRY WILLIAM, India Office, (*principal, Pol. Dept.*).—Educ. at the King's Sch., Ely; clerk, 2nd class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 12th April, 1882; transfd. to pol. dept., June, 1890; staff clerk, May, 1901 junior clerk, March, 1910; editor of telegraph codes, Nov., 1912; senr. clerk, June, 1918; principal, April, 1921.

GARRETT, JAMES HUGH ELIOT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Reading Gr. Sch., Clifton Coll. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1885; arrived, 25th Nov., 1887, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1894; mag. and collr., Dec, 1898; retd., Sept., 1912.

GARRETT, JOSEPH HUGH, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge, apptd. after exam, of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. settlt. offr., dep. commr. of salt and excise, northern divn., Dec, 1919.

GARSTIN, WILLIAM ARTHUR MACDONNELL, Major, L.A. (*offr. ofpol. dept.*).—In mily. employ from 28th July, 1900; asst. resdt., Western States., Rajputana, Aug., 1907; supy. asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Feb., 1908; asst. commr., ditto, July, 1909; persl. asst. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Dec, 1910, to May, 1911, and from Sept., 1911, to May, 1914; district judge, Kohat, Dec, 1916; asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1918, dep. commr. Bannu, Nov., 1920.

GARVIE, JOHN, M.B., C.M., Col., I.M.S., retd. —First commn., dated 31st March, 1887; in regtal. emp. to March, 1900, when he was apptd. civil surgn., United Prov.; dep. sany. commr., Feb., 1902, to June, 1903; civil surgn., Meerut, Nov., 1907; serving in army dept. from April, '95; J offg. inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals and prisons, Assam, March, 1919; retd., March, 1922.

GARWOOD, JOHN FREDERICK, Col., R.E., late Indian Mil. Works Services. — First commn., 17th April, 1866; arrived, 17th Feb., 1872, and served in the public works dept in the N.W. Prov.; suptg. engr., Sept., 1890; on field service in the Zhob valley, 1890; acted as suptg. engr., Baluchistan civil works, and public works sec. to agent, in 1886, 1890, and 1892; transfd. to Bombay command, March, 1895 » and to head-quarters as dep. dir., April, 1895; suptg. engr., mil. works dept, Madras, March, 1897; chief engr., March, 1899; retd., April, 1901.

GASKELL, WILLIAM, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. andcollr., United Prov.*).—Educ at Loughborough and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1897 I arrived 21st Nov., 1898, and served in N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt, Dehr\* Dun, Dec, 1902; under sec. to govt, April, 1904; asst. settlmnt. offr., Oct., 1905; dep. commr. and jt. sec. to board of rev., April, 1912; temply. employed in finl.dept., India Office, from Jan. to Dec, 1916; mag. and collr., March, 1918; commr. of income-tax, Dec, 1920; opium agent, Ghazipur, March, 1924.

GASKIN, LIONEL EDWARD PALMER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kingswood Sch., Bath, Bedford Gr. Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1891; arrived, 25th Nov., 1893, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1904; dir. of agrie, and regr., co-op, credit societies., Nov., 1905, to Feb., 1916; retd., Oct., 1918.

GATES, Sir FRANK CAMPBELL, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Barr. (1891), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1880; arrived, 13th Dec, 1882, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; from Aug., 1884, served in Burma as asst. commr.; on special duty in Upper Burma, March, 1887; junr. sec. to chief commr., April, 1887; under sec, Oct., 1887; dep. commr., Aug., 1889; junr. sec, March, 1891; sec, March, 1893; rev. sec. «i J<sup>an</sup>» 1895: sec «<sup>to</sup> govt., May, 1897; commr., Aug., 1901; chief sec. to govt, Sept., 1903; member of legisl. council, Burma, Sept., 1903, and Oct., 1905; finl. commr., April, 1907; C.S.I., Jan., 1906; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd., April, 1914.

GATHERER, ARTHUR BRANDER, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept—Arrived. 8th Nov., 1864, and served in the public works dept.; Madras and Mysore; exec engr., Sept., 1873; asst. sec. to rest., public works dept, Haidarabad, Dec, 1885; suptg. engr., March, 1889; transfd. to Burma, April, 1889; chief engr. and sec to govt. pub. works dept., Mar., 1900; retd., Aug., 1900.

GAULD, WILLIAM, India Office (*asst. govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos.*).— Clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., 28th Dec, 1895; transfd. to public works dept., Jan., 1902; resdt., clerk, March, 1914, to March, 1923; staff clerk, April, 1919; administrative officer, April, 1922; apptd. asst. govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos., Jan., 1925.

GAUNTLETT, Sir MAGER FREDERIC, K.B.E., C.I.E., Indian C.S., Fin. Dept, Govt. of India (*auditor gen.*).—*Educ.* at Dulwich Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1891; arrived, 17th Nov., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt officer; asst. acct-gen., Bengal, Dec, 1897; dep. acct-gen., N.W.P. and Oudh, March, 1898; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1901; transfd. to fin. dept, govt of India, as dep. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., April, 1903; offg. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Nov., 1904; ditto, Burma, April, 1906 to Nov., 1907; acctnt.-gen. ^ Burma, and commr. of paper currency, Nov., 1908; acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1909; ditto, rys., April, 1910; offg. comptr. and auditor-gen., March, 1912, to Oct., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; on deputation under the Board of Admiralty, Aug., 1915, to Nov., 1917; again offg. comptr. and auditor gen., Jan., 1918; confd. July, 1918; C.B.E., Jan., 1918; auditor gen., Jan., 1921; K.B.E., Jan., 1923.

GAWAN-TAYLOR, EDWARD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Durham Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 28th Nov., 1914, and served in Bombay as asst. mag. and collr., supt. land records, Southern Div., Jan., 1921.

GAWNE, EWAN MOORE, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*).—Educ. at Wellington, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1912; arrived, 8th Dec, 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag; sub. collr., and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; under sec. to Rovt, Jan., 1919, to Feb., 1921.

GAY, EDWARD JOHN, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 17th Feb., 1913, and attached to store depdt; transfd. to office of High Commr. for India, Oct., 1920; executive officer, April, 1922.

GAYER, ARTHUR HENRY, late Burma Commn.—Entd. the service as insp. of police, Aug., 1886; asst. dist. supt of police, Jan., 1888; persl. asst. to chief commr., Burma, I Jan., 1891; asst. commr., Sept., 1891; priv. I sec. to lieut-govr., Bengal, Feb., 1896; supt. I of stamps and stationery, Bengal, March, 1899, to March, 1901, when he returned to Burma as I asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1908; retd., I May, 1916.

I GAYER, GEORGE WHITTY, late India Police Dept—Joined the service, 6th Dec, 1888, as-



asst. dist. supt. of police, Central Prov.; dist. supt., April, 1894; special duty, home dept, govt. of India, Oct. to Dec, 1913; dep. inspr.-gen., Central Prov., Dec, 1917; retd., Nov., 1920; author of 'Foot Prints' and 'Criminal Tribes.'

GAYER, WILLIAM ALFRED, late India Police Dept. (Bengal).—Joined the service, 31st Dec, 1887, as asst. supt.; asst. to genl. supt. of Thagi and Dacoity operations, Jan., 1894; supt., April, 1906; retd. March, 1923.

GEAKE, EDWARD, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Plymouth Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam, Oct 1884; arrived, 26th Nov., 1886, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1893; mag. and collr., June, 1897; offg. commr. of excise and salt, Nov., 1904; confd., July, 1905; commr. of a division, Sept., 1911; retd., April, 1916.

GEBBIE, Sir FREDERICK ST. JOHN, Kt., C.I.E., India Public Works Dept. (*consulting engr. to govt. of India*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1902; suptg. engr., Aug., 1912; acting chief engr. in Sind, and sec. Indus River Commission, April, 1915; chief engr., and actg. sec. to govt, Bombay, Dec, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; confd. as sec to govt., Jan., 1920; offg. inspr.-gen. of irrign., govt, of India, July, 1921; consulting engr. to govt. of India, June, 1923; Kt., Jan., 1923.

GEE, CHARLES DOUGLAS, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Apptd. tempy. engr., Punjab, 5th Jan., 1901; asst. engr., July, 1906; exec. engr., Jan., 1910; ditto, and persl. asst. to chief engr., Punjab, May to Nov., 1913, and from April, 1914; under sec. to govt., Punjab, P.W. Dept, Oct., 1914; dep. dir. of Royal Irrign. Dept, Siam, Dec, 1914; retd., May, 1921.

GELL, HERBERT GEORGE, M.V.O., late Police Dept., Bombay.—Joined the service 28th April, 1876, as offg. asst. supt. of police; offg. supt., Sept., 1877; dep. commr., Nov., 1881; dist. supt., Mar., 1899; offg. commr. of police. Bombay, Jan., 1902; confd., Jan., 1904; M.V.O., Nov., 1905; retd., Oct., 1911.

GEORGE, EDWARD CLAUDIUS SCOTNEY, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam, of 1884; arrived, 7th March, 1887, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; C.I.E., Jan., 1894; dep. commr., May, 1898; on special duty with the Burma-China Boundary commn., Dec, 1897, to May, 1898, and from Nov., 1898, to July, 1899; retd., Sept., 1912.

GEORGE, FRANK SEAVER SCOTNEY, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Madras*).—Joined the service as probr., Madras, 22nd Nov., 1896; asst. supt., July, 1898; supt., June, 1907; services lent to Travancore Durbar from Aug., 1910, to Aug., 1915; dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1919.

GHAFUR KHAN, A. (*see Abdul Ghafur Khan*).

GHARPUREY, H. G. (*see Hari Ganpat Rao Gharpurey*).

GHATAK, MOHIM KANTA, M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 18th Sept., 1894, as probationer;

asst. acctnt. gen., Punjab, Nov., 1898; ditto, Burma, Dec, 1902; ditto, United Prov., March, 1904; asst. comptr. gen., central branch, Nov., 1904; ditto, Indian Treasuries, March, 1907; dep. acctnt. gen., Bengal, April, 1907; asst. comptr., Indian Treasuries, Jan., 1908; dep. comptr., ditto, April, 1908; dep. acctnt gen., Bengal, April, 1910; ditto, Punjab, July, 1914; ditto, Bengal, April, 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen., central revs., Sept., 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen., Burma, June, 1921; confd., Oct., 1921; acctnt. -gen., central revs., Oct., 1923.

GHAZANFUR 'ALI KHAN, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Cent. Prov.*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., Christ's Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam, of 1898; arrived, 8th Dec, 1899, and served in the Cent. Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Jan., 1915; O.B.E., June, 1918; excise commr., Nagpur, April, 1920.

GHOSAL, JYOTSNANATH, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Metropolitan Coll., Calcutta, Calcutta Univ., and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1894 J arrived, 25th Nov., 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; jilnr. collr. and pol. agent, April, 1912; K.-i.-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1913; C.I.E., June 1918; senr. collr., Jan., 1918; member of legisl. council, 1922.

GHOSE, CHARUCHUNDER, Barr. (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*).—Apptd. judge, Calcutta high ct., 25th July, 1919.

GHOSE, SARAT KUMAR, M.A. (Cantab), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at the Metrop. Instn. and the Univ., Calcutta, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1910; *s.p.t.*, dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1914.

GHOSH, BEPIN BEHARI, (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*).—Apptd. addl. judge, Calcutta high ct., nth Nov., 1921; judge, Calcutta high ct., 18th Nov., 1922.

GHOSH, Sir CHANDRA MADHAB.—Member of the legisl. council of Bengal, 1883-85; fellow, Calcutta univ., 1885; prest, faculty of law, 1886-88; prest, board of examrs. for pleaders, &c, 1892; puisne judge, high court, Calcutta, 12th Jan., 1885; Kt., June, 1906; retd., Jan., 1907.

GHOSH, DEVENDRA NATH, Rai Bahadur, B.A., F.S.S., Commercial Intelligence Dept. (*dir. of statistics*).—Joined the service 23rd March, 1891; held non-gazettd. appts. till Dec, 1919, when he was apptd. offg. dir. of statistics; apptd. confd., April, 1921; dep. dir. of commercial intelligence (*dir. of statistics*), Dec, 1922.

GHOSH, MAHIM CHANDRA, M.A. (Cantab), B.A. (Calc), Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Santosh Jahnvi Sch., Bengal, Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1903; arrived, 12th Dec, 1904, and served in Beflga as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; jt. mag., and dep. collr., June, 1911; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1916.

GHOSH, MAHIMOHUN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Xavier's Coll., Bombay, St. Peter's





July, 1915; profr. of midwifery, med. coll., and supt., Govt. maternity hospital, Madras, Nov., 1916; princpl.; med. coll., in addn., Jan., 1917; on mil. duty from May, 1917; surgn.-gen. with govt., Madras, July, 1918; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

GILBERT, ARTHUR STUART AHLUWALIA SI RONGE, B. A. Indian C.S. (*district and sessions judge, Burma*).—Educ. at Dean Close Mem. Sch., Cheltenham, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1916, and from Aug., 1918, to Dec, 1919; dist. judge, Sept., 1919; dist. and sessions judge, Dec, 1922.

GILBERT, CHARLES EDWARD LANGLEV, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904, and posted to Bombay; dep. consvr., Nov., 1909; acting consr., May, 1922.

GILBERT, LEONARD ERSKINE, C.I.E., M.D., B.S. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Cantab.), Lt.-Col. I.M.S. Burma, Medical Dept. (*civil surgeon*).—Arrived 12th May, 1900, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn. Feb., 1903; civil surgn. Oct., 1905; offg. surgn. to H.E. the Govr. of Madras, Jan. to Dec, 1915; on mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1920.

GILDARD, JAMES GRAHAM AFFLECK, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; joined the service 31st Oct., 1922; arrived 14th Dec, 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

GILES, ALLEN RAYMOND, late Indian Police Service (Assam).—Joined the service as asst. supt. 19th Dec, 1895; supt., April, 1906; retd., May, 1923.

GILES, CLEMENT DOUGLAS, M.A., the Ven., late Madras Eccles. Dept.—Educ. at Hertford Coll., Oxford, and Ely Theological Coll.; joined the service, 29th Feb., 1896, as chaplain, Madras; senr. chaplain, March, 1909; retd., March, 1921.

GILES, EDWARD, C.I.E., M.A., late Bombay Educl. Dept.—Educ. at Westminster Sch. and Christ Church, Oxford; arrived, 14th May, 1873, and served as profr. of history and pol. economy, Elphinstone coll., Bombay; educl. inspr., May, 1875; dir. of public instruction, April, 1897; addl. member of legis. council, March, 1898, Jan., 1901, May, 1904, and June, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; offg. dir.-gen. education, March, 1907, to March, 1908; retd., 1908.

GILES, ROBERT, C.I.E., M.A., late Sind Commn.—Arrived, 8th Dec. 1868; asst. settlt. officer, Indus survey, March, 1869; served from Jan., 1870, as dep. collr., supt. of police, and educl. inspr. in Sind: 2nd asst. collr. in Sind, July 1884; dep. commr., Dec, 1885; coll. and mag., Nov., 1895; member of plague committee, Karachi, March, 1897; acting commr., Oct., 1897; confd., Dec, 1900; C.I.E., June, 1899; member, plague committee, Jan., 1900; retd., April, 1902.

GILES, VALENTINE, D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Col., R.E., P.W. Dept, United Prov.—First commn., dated 22nd Feb., 1897; apptd. exec. eitgr., Nov., 1910; sany. engr. to govt, April, 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, from Oct., 1914.

GILL, CLIFFORD ALCHIN, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*asst. dir. of public*

*health, Punjab*).—First commn., 31st Aug., 1903; in mil. employ till Jan., 1906, when he was appointed asst. plague medical officer, Punjab; chief malaria medical officer, Punjab, Oct., 1913; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Dec 1918; asst. dir. of public health, Punjab, Nov., 1921; offg. dir. of public health, Punjab, June, 1924.

GILLAN, DAVID HEDLEY, M.A., B.D., Rev., late Madras Eccl. Dept.—Apptd. proby. chaplain, Church of Scotland, on Bengal Eccl. est, 21st Oct., 1897; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1900; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1910; presdg. senr. chaplain, Church of Scotland, Madras, Nov., 1916; retd., July, 1921.

GILLAN, Sir ROBERT WOODBURN, K.C.S.I., B.A., LL.B., Barr. (1889), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Ayr Acad. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1886; arrived 1st Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W., Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Aug., 1893; offg. city mag. and wasika officer, Lucknow, March, 1894; asst. commr., May, 1896; settlt. offr., Oct., 1896; dep. commr., July, 1899; mag. and collr., Dec, 1901; joint sec. board of rev., April, 1902; sec. board of rev., Jan., 1903; offg. sec. to govt, Sept., 1907; comptr. and auditor-gen., and head commr. of paper currency, fin. dept, govt. of India, July, 1910; C.S.I., Dec, 1911; sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1912; member, Royal commn. on Indian finance and currency, April, 1913; member, ry. board, April, 1914; temp. member of govr.-genl.'s council, April to Oct., 1914; presdt, ry. board, April, 1915; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1916; commr., United Prov., April, 1919; retd., April, 1920.

GILLESPIE, JAMES THOMAS, B. A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Newry Intermediate Sch., the Royal Univ. of Ireland, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1891; arrived, 21st Dec, 1893, and served in Madras as asst collr. and mag.; dep. registrar, high court, app. side, Jan., 1897; registrar, March, 1908; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1910; dist and ses<sup>^</sup>. judge, April, 1911; retd., Feb., 1920.

GILLIAT, ALGERNON EARLE, Indian C.S. (*asst commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Manchester Grammar Sch. and Wadham Coll., Oxf.; apptd. after exam, of 1907; arrived, 7th Dec, 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under sec, rev. see's, dept, April, 1913; under sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agnc. dept., April, 1916; offg. dep. commr., April, 1921.

GILLIES, JOHN ERNEST, M.A., Indian G.S. (*asst commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Old Deer Public School, Aberdeenshire, Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and Aberdeen University; apptd. after exam, of 1912; arrived, 9th Dec, 1913, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service, July, 1918, to Feb., 1919; under sec. to govt. of Burma, July, 1919; offg. dist. and sessions judge, April, 1924.

GILLIGAN, WILLIAM BOYD, Indian C.S. (*asst collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at High School, Dublin, R.M.C., Sandhurst, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 20th Feb., 1922; arrived, 10th April, 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.

GILLITT, WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.B., D.P.H., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bihar and*

Orissa).—Firstcommn., 30th Jan., 1904; in mil. employ to June, 1907; supt., central jail, Midnapore, July, 1907; on mil. duty, Sept., 1908 to April, 1919; apptd. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bihar and Orissa, May, 1920.

GILLMON, JULIUS WEBER, India Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, nth May, 1892, and served in the Punjab as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., Nov., 1892; exec. engr., July, 1904; temp. suptg. engr., March, 1919; confd. as supt. engr., Nov., 1919.

GILMORE, HAROLD ST. GEORGE, Railway Dept. (*traffic manager*).—Apptd. traffic candidate, 6th Feb., 1893; asst. traffic supt, Feb., 1895; dist. traffic supt, April, 1904; dep. traffic manager, Dec, 1914; traffic manager, April, 1918.

GIMLETTE, GEORGE HART DESMOND, C.I.E., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 31st March, 1879; on mil. duty till July, 1883; on special cholera work in Egypt, Aug. to Oct., 1883; offg. residency surgn., Nepal, Nov., 1883; agency surgn., Baghelkhand, March, 1891; residency surgn., Indore, Dec, 1897; ditto, Hyderabad, May, 1901; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; retd., April, 1910; re-employed as resdy. surgn., Mysore, July, 1917.

GIMSON, CHRISTOPHER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Oundle, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1910; arrived in India, 8th Dec, 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. commr.; transfd. to Assam, April, 1912; settlt. offr., July, 1914; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Feb., 1918, to Jan., 1919; presdt, Manipur State Durbar, Feb., 1919, to Nov., 1921.

GIRJA SHANKAR BAJPAI, C.B.E., B.A., B.Sc, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. Unitè V Prov.*).—Educ. at Allahabad and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1914; arrived 25th Nov., 1915, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. (jt. mag. May, 1918; on special duty as sec. to the Rt. Hon. V. S. SrinivasaShastri, from April, 1921, to Nov., 1922; under sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educ, health and lands, Sept., 1923; offg. dep. sec, ditto.

GLADDING, DONALD, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. cul W. Bengal*).—Educ. at St. Olave's Gr. Sen., Southwark, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1912; arrived, 10th Dec, 1913 and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty, May to June, 1918; under sec, govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., Oct., 1918; ditto, pol. and appt. dept., Dec, 1918; industrial intelligence officer, Bengal, July, 1920; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1923.

GLANCY, BERTRAND JAMES, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Monmouth School and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and pol. asst.; temp. finder sec. to govt. of India, for. dept, March to Nov., 1913; asst. resident, Mewar, May, 1914; 1st asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Match, 1915; 1st asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Dec, 1918; dep. sec. to Govt. of India, pol. dept, Oct., 1921; C.I.E., fan., 1924; finance member, Kashmir State Council.

GLANCY, REGINALD ISIDORE ROBERT, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1896; arrived 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. sec to agent to govr.-gen. and chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1901, to Sept., 1903; settlmt offr., Bannu, Oct, 1903; pol. asst, Feb., 1906; pol. agent, Feb., 1907; first asst. resdt, Hyderabad, Dec, 1909; asst minister of fin., H.H. the Nizam's govt., July, 1911; C.I.E., June, 1917; C.S.I., June, 1921; offg. agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, April, 1924.

GLASCOCK, LANCELOT COLIN BRADFORD, C.I.E., M.V.O., India Police Dept. (*senr. supt. Delhi*).—Joined the service 19th Jan., 1899; supt. of police, Jan., 1907; M.V.O., Dec, 1911; senr. supt, Delhi, May, 1919; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1922.

GLASS, ERNEST LESLIE, India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Central Prov.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, Nov., 1902; on deputn. to Gwalior State, October, 1908, to April, 19x4; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; transfd. to Central Prov., Dec, 1914, and temply. to Bengal, Dec, 1917; supt.

GLASSON, JOHN WHARTON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sen., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1905; arrived, 29th Nov., 1906, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., April, 1914; retd., May,

1907. GLEDHILL, ALAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Rugby School, and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 26th Oct., 1920; arrived 19th Feb., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

GLOSTER, THOMAS HENRY, M.B., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir., Pasteur Institute, Rangoon*).—On plague duty, Bombay, from 24th Sept., 1898, to June, 1900; port health offr., Rangoon, June, 1900; served in mily. dept from Oct, 1902, to Oct, 1905; on spl. duty with plague commn. till May, 1907; plague duty, Punjab, June, 1907; acting asst. to dir., Bombay bacteriological lab., Sept., 1907; again on spl. duty with plague commn., Nov., 1907, to May, 1909; asst. dir., Bombay bacteriological lab., Nov., 1910; on mily. duty from Oct., 1914; dir. Pasteur Institute, Rangoon, Nov., 1920.

GLOVER, HAROLD MATTHEW, B.A. Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*).—Joined the service 18th Dec, 1908 as asst. consvr; dep. consvr., April, 1912.

GOAD, LOCKHART BOILEAU, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., United Prov.*).—Joined the service as offg. inspr., 7th Aug., 1893; apptd. proby. asst. dist. supt. of police, United Prov., Nov., 1894; asst dist. supt., April, 1895; dist supt., April, 1903; supt, April, 1906; asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, C.I.D., Hyderabad, Feb., 1907, to May, 1908; awarded King's police medal, Nov., 1909; offg. dep. inspr.-gen. of police, Hyderabad, Jan., 1912; supt., Ajmer-Merwara, Feb., 1913; dep. inspr.-gen. of police, C.I.D. Hyderabad, March, 1915, to Dec, 1916, and from Feb., 1918, temp. dep. inspr.-gen., United Prov., Aug., 1918; dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1922.

GODBER, The Rev. JOHN, M.A. (*Archdeacon of Calcutta*).—Apptd. junior chaplain, 1st Dec, 1905; senior chaplain, April, 1922; archdeacon of Calcutta, April, 1923.

GODBOLE, Y. A. (*see* Yeshwant Anant Godhole).

GODFREY, GEORGE, late Indian C.S. (Assam).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll.; apptd. after exam, of 1871; arrived, 20th Oct., 1873, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on famine duty, May, 1874; served in Assam, 1874-80, and again from Oct., 1883; dep. commr., Jan., 1885; acting inspr.-gen. of police, &c, April, 1892; judge and cominr., Assam valley districts, Oct., 1892; retd., Dec, 1898.

GODFREY, JOHN EVELYN, Barr., Judl. Dept., Burma (*chief judge, small cause ct.*).—Apptd. asst. govt. advocate, Feb., 1910; judge, small cause ct., Sept., 1912; chief judge, small cause ct., Oct., 1922; actg. judge, high ct., Rangoon, March, 1924; actg. addfl. judge, ditto, Nov., 1924.

GODFREY, STUART HILL, C.I.E., Licut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—In mil. employ from 22nd Jan., 1881; pol. asst., May, 1892; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Feb., 1900; pol. agent, and ditto, April, 1900; pol. agent in Zhob, March, 1901; pol. agent for Dir, Swat and Chitral, Nov., 1902; ditto, Baghelkhand, May, 1911; C.I.E., Aug., 1908; retd. June, 1916; author of a translation of Pushkin's Kapetanskaya Dochka, Report on Gilgit agency, &c

GODLEY, Sir ARTHUR (*see* Kilbracken of Killengar, Baron).

GODLEY, JOHN CORNWALLIS, C.S.I., M.A., late India Educl. Dept.—Educ. at Marlborough and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. hd. mr., Mangalore Coll., Jan., 1895; principal, Aitchison Coll., Lahore, Nov., 1895; apptd. to India educl. dept., from 1st April, 1904, as inspr. of schools, Punjab; offg. dir. of public instrn., Punjab, and under sec. to govt., Punjab, in the educn. dept, May, 1907; confd., Oct., 1908; C.S.I., June, 1914; retd., April, 1917; temply. employed in judl. and public dept, India Office, from June to Sept., 1918; author of records of Aitchison College.

GODREZJI DORABJI PUDUMJI, I.S.O., B.A., late Finl. Dept, Govt. of India.—Joined the service 5th April, 1877, and served as asst. acct-gen. at Allahabad, Bombay, Rangoon and Calcutta; transfd. to Madras Feb., 1896; dep. acct-gen., Punjab, May, 1898; dep. acct-gen., Bombay, Dec, 1899; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, April, 1904; ditto, Bombay, June, 1904; retd., Dec, 1911; I.S.O., June, 1912.

GODWIN, CHARLES, Office of High Commr. I for India (*executive officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. and class clerk, store depôt, 2nd May, 1904; transfd. to office of High Commr. for India, <1st> 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

GOKIL, BHAWA KA PRASAD, M.B., F.R.C.S.E., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 31st Jan., 1903; arrived, 21st July, 1903; in mil. employ to April, 1907; civil surgeon, Dec., 1908.

GOKAL CHAND BADHWAR, B.A., LL.B., Barr. (*1898*), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*).—Educ. at the Punjab Univ., and Christ's College, Cambridge; a. ad. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 18th Nov., 1899, and served in

the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sess. judge, Nov., 1905; jt. mag., Feb., 1910 asst. sess. judge, April, 1912, to Feb., 1913 sess. and sub. judge, March, 1916; dist. and sess. judffe, Sept., 1916.

GOKHALE, BHALCHANDRA KRISHNA, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Biliar ana Orissa*).—Educ. at Bombay and Cambridge apptd. after exam, of 1914; arrived, 15th Dec, 1915; and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst mag. and collr.; ditto and asst. settlmt. officer, Nov., 1919.

GOLDING, GORDON HENRY ARCHIBALD, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 28th Dec, 1910, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1915; on mil. service Feb., 1916, to March, 1920.

GOLDSMITH, ARTHUR OLIVER, India Office (*higher executive officer, India Audit office*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 28th Dec, 1904; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

GOLDSWORTHY, FRANK TRUSCOTT, India Office (*executive officer, acctnt.-gen's. dept.*).—Educ. at Bristol Grammar Sch.; apptd. 2nd class clerk, 25th Feb., 1913; on mil. service from May, 1915, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

GOMPERTZ, FRANK VINCENT PRIESTLY, Rev. Survey Dept, Madras (*dir.*).—Joined the service, 6th April, 1893, as asst. supt.; asst. dir., March, 1905; dep. dir., Nov., 1906; dir., June, 1922.

GOOD, JAMES FULLER, M.B., B.Ch., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Medical Dept. (*civil surgn.*).—Arrived, 22nd Sept., 1900, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., May, 1903; civil surgn. Dec, 1908; services placed at disposal of Govt. of India, Sept, 19M, to Oct., 1919.

GOODALL, CECIL, late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. supt.; supt., March, 1909; dir., Madras, July, 1911; retd., Nov., 1920.

GOODALL, HENRY CHEVELY ALEXANDER, A.I.E.E., late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt. 1st Oct., 1886; supt., March, 1900; air., Madras, July, 1911; postmaster-gen., Burma, March, 1914; dir., teleg. enrg., Calcutta, Nov., 1914; retd., July, 1918; received India medal 1854, 'Burma 1887' clasp.

GOODE, SAMUEL WALTER, Indian C.b. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Way Coll.; Adelaide, Adelaide Univ., and Can\* Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 190\* arrived, 12th Jan., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. chairman, Calcutta Corpn., March, 1910; offg. chairman Aug., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr., and offg. priv. sec. to Governor of Bengal, April, 19\*4 mag. and collr., Nov., 1914; on spl. muirpl. dept. of Bengal sect, Nov., 19\*7 April, 1918; m-ember of Bengal legisl. council\* June, 1919; offg. sec. govt. of Bengal, ge\*1 dept., June, 1919.

GOODENOUGH, FREDERICK CRAUFU\*P> India Office (*member of the Council of India*).—Apptd. member of the council of the sec. <1> state for India, 16th Oct., 1918; member cttee. on Indian exchange and currency, 19\*2<2>

GOODEVE, ARTHUR, late Indian C.>—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Univ.

Coll., London; apptd. after exam, of 1884; arrived. 25th Nov., 1886, and served as asst. mag. and collr. in Bengal; asst. comptr., India treasuries, June, 1893; acctnt.-gen., Bombay, May, 1894; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1899; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1901; retd., Feb., 1914.

GOODRIDGE, WALTER SOMERVILLE, C.I.E., Rear-Admiral, R.N. (retd.).—Dir. of the Royal Indian Marine, 5th March, 1898, to March, 1904; C.I.E., Jan., 1901.

GOPAL CHANDRA RAY (*see* Ray, G. C.).

GOPALA RAO, RAJACHARYA. Judicial Dept, Madras (*sub. Judge*).—Joined the service, 8th Sept., 1899; I sub. judge, Sept., 1917; offg. dist. and sess. judge, July, 1920.

GORDON, ALEXANDER HUNTLEY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 24th Sept., 1897; supt of police and supt of Sind rys., Sept., 1913; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), from Sept, 1914 to Jan., 1919; retd., June, 1921.

GORDON, CHARLES HANBURY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 20th Feb., 1890, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist supt, July, 1896; supt. April, 1906; retd. Sept., 1920.

GORDON, EYRE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr. Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Rossal and Queen's Coll., Oxf.; apptd. after exam, of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1912, to July, 1915; settlt offr., Jan., 1916; dep. commr. (provl.), May, 1921; ditto, and rev. sec. to govt, Cent. Prov., June, 1921.

GORDON, FREDERICK DUKOFF, M. A., late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India—Joined the dept., 1st Oct, 1891, and served in Central Prov., Calcutta, and Burma; asst. comptr.-gen., Nov., 1894; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, March, 1895; ditto, Bengal, March, 1898; ditto, N. W. Prov. and Oudh, May, 1898; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Dec, 1902; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Oct., 1904; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal and Assam, Dec, 1908; dy. auditor-gen., Bengal, March, 1909; dep. comptr., India treas., Jan., 1910; offg. comptr. Central Prov., Sept., 1910; offg. dep. auditor-gen., Nov., 1910; offg. comptr., Central Prov., April, 1914; offg. acctnt.-gen., Madras, June, 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen. and commr. of paper currency, Burma, Aug., 1915; offg. comptr., Central Prov., Nov., 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Dec, 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Aug., 1916; on deputn. to Travancore State, Jan., 1918; comptr., Central Prov., June, 1918; offg. acct.-gen., Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov., Aug., 1918; confirmed, Nov., 1918; retd., 1922.

GORDON, GEORGE, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Radley Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1882; arrived, 4th Dec, 1885, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1893; transf'd. to Bengal as joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1894; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1896; sec. to govt., judl. and gen. depts., April, 1906; remembrancer of legal affairs, Dec, 1906; retd., Feb., 1910.

GORDON, KENMURE ALICK GARTH EVANS, Major I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 24th Jan., 1906; in mil. employ till May, 1913, when

he was apptd. pol. officer on probation; on mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to July, 1918; services lent to Rewa Durbar from 1st Jan., 1919; appt as pol. officer confirmed.

GORDON, Rev. JAMES DRUMMOND, M.A., B.D., B.Sc., late Bombay Eccl. Estab.—Apptd. chaplain on probn., 22nd March, 1901; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1904; senr. chaplain, March, 1914; retd., Dec, 1923.

GORDON, RAMSAY FREDERICK CLAYTON, C. I. E., Lieut-Col., Indian Army.—First commn., 23rd Aug., 1884; after mil. service acted as dep. inspr.-gen. of mil. police, Burma, from April, 1901, to April, 1902, and again from Nov., 1902, to 1904, with subs. appt. of commdt. of mil. police; C.I.E., Dec, 1911; retd., Feb., 1920.

GORDON, ROLAND GRAHAM, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; compiled admn. report, 1906-07; supt. of land records and registrn., Jan., 1908, to Aug., 1912; talukdari settlt. offr., April, 1915; author of a land survey manual.

GORDON, SIDNEY VICTOR LEOPOLD DE MONTMORENCY, India Police Dept. (*suft., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1903, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Nov., 1906; supt, Dec, 1915; ditto and A.D.C. to lieut.-govr., March, 1916; on mil. duty from Sept., 1917, to Feb., 1919.

GORDON, WEBSTER BOYLE, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst engr., 23rd Sept., 1879; exec. engr., Oct., 1892; sanitary engr. to govt of N.W. Prov. and Oudh with rank of suptg. engr., April, 1899; sec. Irrigation Commn, 1901-03; C.I.E., Jan., 1904; lent to govt. of Cape Colony, July, 1905, to July, 1907; offg. sec. irrigation branch, Punjab, July, 1907; chief engr. and sec. to govt. irrign., April, 1908; sec. to govt. of India, P.W.D., April, 1911; retd., Sept., 1913.

GORMAN, PATRICK JAMES, late India Postal Dept.—Joined the service 1st Oct, 1877; supt, May, 1881; asst. dir.-gen., April, 1904; inspr.-gen., railway mail service and sorting, eastern circle, June, 1907; dep. postmaster-gen., and ditto, June, 1909; postmaster-gen., Burma, Sept., 1913; inspr.-gen. railway mail service and sorting, Southern circle, March, 1914; retd., Oct., 1914.

GOSCHEN, Viscount, GEORGE JOACHIM GOSCHEN OF HAWKHURST, G.C.I.E., C.B.E. (*gov. of Madras*).—Educ. at Rugby and Balliol Coll., Oxford; M.P. for East Grinstead, 1895 to 1906; joint parly, sec. Board of Agriculture, 1918; apptd. govr. of Madras, 14th April, 1924.

GOUDGE, JOSEPH ERNEST, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S., (United Prov.).—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Taunton, London Univ., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1892; arrived, 7th Dec, 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1896; dep. commr., Nov., 1898; joint mag. and settle- ment officer, April, 1900; settlt. offr., Bundel- khand States, Dec, 1903; ditto, Bejavar and Panna States, Feb., 1904, to March, 1908; mag. and collr., May, 1910; sec. board of

rev., June, 1911, to April, 1915; temply. employed in finl. dept., India Office, from May to Aug., 1918, and from Dec, 1918, to Jan., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Sept., 1924; author of two settlmt. reports.

GOUGH, HUGH AUGUSTUS KEPPEL, C.I.E., Lieut-Col., LA.—First commn. dated 4th June, 1890; in mil. employ to Sept., 1894; pol. asst., April, 1898; asst. to a g.-g., Central India, Nov., 1900, to Nov., 1901; asst. to a g.-g. in Baluchistan, Aug., 1903; vice-consul, Kermandshah, April, 1905, to July, 1907; asst. a g.-g. in Baluchistan, Oct. to Nov., 1907; asst. to a g.-g. and chief commr. in Baluchistan, May, 1909; pol. agent, Zhob, Nov., 1910 to 1912; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Raj put an a, Nov. to Dec, 1913; asst. rest, Mewar, Feb., 1914; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, April, 1914; to mil. duty, Dec, 1914; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, April, 1916; British Consul, Kermanshah, 1916; ditto, Shiraz, Oct., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; pol. agent, Malwa, March, 1920; retd., March, 1923.

GOULD, BASIL JOHN, C.I.E., B. A., Indian C.S. (*H.B.M's. consul for Seistan and Kain*).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1906; arrived, 29th Nov., 1907, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and pol. asst.; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, May, 1909; asst. sec to govt. of India, for. dept., June, 1910; special duty in for. dept., govt. of India, Sept., 1910; under sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Oct., 1910; Br. trade agent, Gyantse, May, 1912; offg. pol. offr., Sikkim, Oct., 1913; asst. commr., Nowshera, Oct., 1914; ditto, and asst. commr., Charsada, May, 1915; dist. judge Peshawar, Sept, 1916; asst. commr., Mardan, May, 1917; asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, Sept., 1917; on spl. duty under orders of H.B.M's. Consul, Seistan, from May, 1918; H.B.M's. Consul for Seistan and Kain, Nov., 1918.

GOULD, HERBERT ROSS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Clifton, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1910; arrived in India, 23rd Nov., 1911, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; on mily. duty, July, 1916, to Jan., 1919; depy. comr. U.S. Frontier, Jan., 1921.

GOULD, JAY, C.B.E., M.B., Lieut-Col., I.M.S.—First commn. dated 29th July, 1893; on deputation in the office of the dir.-gen., I.M.S., from Oct., 1912, to April, 1913; asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S. (stores), April, 1913; dep. dir.-gen., I.M.S. (*s.p.t.*), Dec, 1914; reverted to mily. duty, Feb., 1916; C.B.E., Aug., 1917.

GOUMENT, CHARLES ERNEST VEAR, C.S.I. M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll. Roorkee; apptd. ~~to the office of an engineer in the Punjab, 10th Oct., 1879; asst. engr., July, 1880; exec. engr., May, 1893; under sec. to govt., Punjab, April, 1899, to May, 1902; apptg. engr., Jan., 1904; chief engr., and sec. to govt. United Prov., Aug., 1903; C.S.I., Dec, 1911; retd., Oct., 1912.~~

GOURLAY, CHARLES AIKMAN, D.S.O., M.A., M.D., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*protector of emigrants and supt. of emigration, India*).—Joined the service, 26th July, 1902; ived, 10th Sept, 1902; in mil. employ to May, 1905; dep. sanitary commr., eastern

Bengal and Assam, Sept., 1906; civil surgn. Bengal, Nov., 1909; on mil. duty Sept., 1914, to April, 1919; protector of emigrants and supt. of emigration, Calcutta, April, 1920.

GOURLAY, WILLIAM ROBERT, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow Univ. and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1896; arrived 9th Dec, 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; regr., co-operative credit societies, Sept., 1904; pte. sec. to lieut-govr., April, 1905; again regr., co-operative credit societies, Nov., 1905; ditto, and joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1906; also dir. of agric, from Nov., 1907; mag. and collr., Feb., 1912; pte. sec. to the govr. of Bengal, April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; on depn. to England from Nov., 1918; pte. sec. to govr. of Bengal, Dec, 1919; C.S.I., June, 1921; retd., Nov., 1922.

GOVIND DINANATH MADGAVKAR (*see Madgavkar, G. D.*).

GOWAN, HYDE CLARENDON, B.A., V.D., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Rugby and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1901; arrived, 6th Dec, 1902, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under sec to chief commr., March, 1905; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, commerce and industry, July to Nov., 1908; settlt. offr., Oct., 19x3; dep. commr., and ditto, Jan., 1915; 2nd sec. to govt. of Central Prov., Aug., 1918, to Nov., 1921.

GOYDER, GEORGE BARRETT, Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service 3rd Jan., 1895 and served as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Jan., 1899; examr., Jan., 1905; on depn. to Siam, March, 1910, to Aug., 1911; and to Jodhpur State, from Aug., 1911; dep. acctnt-gen. iys., Feb., 1914; on mil. service with the I.A.K.U., April, 1915, to May, 1919 (mentd. in despatches); offg. auditor, O. & R. ry., April, 1919; chief auditor, O. & R. ry., Oct., 1921. ^ ^ ^

GRACEY, HUGH KIRKWOOD, C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S., (United Prov.).—Educ. at City of London Sch., London Univ.) and St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1887; arrived, 17th Dec, 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1894; dep. commr., Nov., 1896; mag. and collr., Dec, 1901; settlmt offr., Cawnpore, Oct., 1903, to Nov., 1906; commr., March, 1918; C.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Dec, 1924.

GRAEME, JAMES ARCHIBALD, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., R.E. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—First commn., 21st Dec, 1901; apptd. to mil. wks. services, Bombay, as garrn. engr., March, 1904; asst. engr., United Prov., Oct., 1908; exec engr., July, 1912; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1919.

GRAHAM, ERNEST, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Academy, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1908; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1909, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; offg. first asst commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, May, 1914; dep. commr. of salt, abkari, &c, Nov., 19x5; sec. to the commr., salt, abkari and sep. rev., July, 1917; retd., Dec, 1922.

GRAHAM, FREDERICK ERNEST, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).--

Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 8th Sept., 1914; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Sept., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

GRAHAM, GERALD EDWARD RUTLEDGE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Ipswich Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1900; arrived, nth Dec, 1901, and serve in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., May, 1916; retd., May, 1919.

GRAHAM, HAROLD, Indian C.S. (*// mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. ben. and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1912; arrived in Bengal, 10th Dec, 1913, <sup>arrived in</sup> Bengal as an asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., June, 1915, to Jan., 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1919.

GRAHAM, HUBERT, Indian C.S. (*assi. mag. ana collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1913; arrived 18th Dec, 1914, and served in Bengal as an asst. mag. and collr.; offg. addl. under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, political dept., April, 1919.

GRAHAM, JAMES DRUMMOND, C.I.E., M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civilsurgeon, United Prov.*).—First commn., 28th June, 1900; in mil. employ till April, 1908; offg. civil surgeon, United Prov., April, 1908; civil surgeon, June, 1911; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to May, 1900; offg. public health commr. to govt. of India, Feb., 1924.

GRAHAM, JOHN FULLER, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Bruton Sch., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam, of 1895; arrived 6th Dec, 1896, and served in Assam as asst. commr., and sub. divl. offr.; asst. mag. and collr., Bengal, Jan., 1902; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1909; transfd. to Assam, April, 1912; retransferred to Bengal, Feb., 1919; member of Bengal legisl. council, April, 1919; sec. to govt. of Bengal, legisl. dept., Nov., 1919; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, March, 1924.

GRAHAM, LANCELOT, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*addl. jt. sec. to govt. of India, legislative dept.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and pol. agent; asst. judge and sess. judge, from Jan., 1909; asst. remembr., legal affairs, and 3ec. for making laws and re<sup>ns.</sup>, March, 1911; judge and pol. agent and judl. asst. in Kathiawar from Aug., 1913; addl. jt. sec. to govt. of India, legislve. dept, Nov., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; actg. sec. to govt. of India, legislve. dept, Dec, 1924.

GRAHAM, ROBERT ARTHUR, C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*member of govr.'s exec. council, Madras*).—Educ. at Winchester, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1889; arrived, nth Nov., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Dec, 1898; dep. commr., salt, abkari, and customs dept., Oct., 1900; sec. to commr. of salt, &c, rev., June, 1903; sub. collr. and joint mag., March, 1906; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1910; offg. resdt. in Travancore and Cochin, March, 1915; confirmed, Dec, 1915; sec. to govt. local and municipal and legisl. depts., Madras, Nov., 1916; member, bd. of rev.,

Madras, June, 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1921; chief sec. to govt. of Madras, April, 1922; tempy. member of govr.'s exec. council, Madras, from April, 1923; apptd. member of govr.'s exec. council, June, 1924.

GRAHAM, ROBERT JAMES DOUGLAS, M.A., B.Sc, late Indian Agricul. Service.—Joined the service 24th May, 1907, as supy. economic botanist, Pusa; economic botanist to govt. Central Prov., Feb., 1908; serving under govt. of India, army dept, from Nov., 1917; retd., June, 1922.

GRAHAME, WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1890; arrived, 15th Nov., 1892, and served in Burma as asst commr., offg. under sec, and settlmt. offr.; dep. commr., May, 1908; on spl. duty in the sectt, March, 1915, to Feb., 1916.

GRANT, Sir ALFRED HAMILTON, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1894; arrived, 9th Dec, 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to fin. commr. Jan., 1900; senr. sec, Nov., 1900; sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1901; asst sec. to govt of India, for. dept, July to Oct., 1903; again sec. to chief commr., Oct, 1903; with mission to Kabul, Nov., 1904, to April, 1905; again sec. to chief commr., April, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1908; pol. agent, May, 1910, ditto, and dep. commr., Peshawar, Sept., 1910; dep. sec. govt. of India, for. dept., March, 1912; offg. for. sec., Oct., 1914; for. sec. (temp.), March, 1915, C.S.I., June, 1915; confirmed as for. sec., May, 1916; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1918; chief commr. and agent to the govr.-gen., N.W. Frontier Prov., Sept., 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1922; retd., Feb., 1922.

GRANT, CHARLES FREDERICK, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Dundee High Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam, of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec, 1901, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1915; on mil. duty from May, 1915 to Oct., 1919; chief sec. to govt. of Burma, Aug., 1922; commr. (*s.p.t.*), May, 1924.

GRANT, CHARLES WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Prot.*).—Educ. at Dulwich and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1901; arrived, 1st. Dec, 1902, and served in the United Prov. as asst mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1913; asst. supt Dehra Dun, Oct, 1913, to Oct, 1915; mag. and collr., April, 1920; dep. commr., Nov., 1921.

GRANT, DONALD ST. JOHN DUNDAS, M.A., M.B., Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 188x; served in the Punjab from Oct., 1886, as civil surgn.; chemical examr. to govt, and prof., Lahore med. coll., Sept, 1891; offg. in a similar capacity in Calcutta from April, 1903, to Oct., 1904; retd., March, 1917.

GRANT, JOHN WEMYSS, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*agency surgeon*).—First commn., dated 28th July, 1894; offg. resdy. surgn. and asst to resdt, Nepal, July to Oct., 1893; offg. resdy. surgn., Western Rajputana States, May, 1899, to Nov., 1900; offg. resdy. surgn., Persian Gulf, April, 1901; agency surgn., Muskat, Feb., 1902;



ditto, Bhopal, May, 1804; medl. adviser to H.H. the Maharajah of Jodhpur from April, 1907 to April, 1909; resdy. surgn., Western Rajputana States, Nov., 1910; on mil. service, Nov., 1914, to Dec, 1919.

GRANT-BURLS, SIR EDWIN, C.S.I., Kt., late India Office.—Temporary clerk, India office, 20th Oct., 1863; junr. clerk, store dept., Dec, 1865; senr. clerk, Jan., 1875; asst. dir.-gen. of stores, June, 1891; designation changed to dep. dir.-gen. of stores, June, 1895; dir.-gen. of stores, August, 1896; member of ordnance council, war office, from 1896; C.S.I., June, 1902; on depn. to India from Sept., 1903, to Feb., 1904; retd., April, 1909; knighted, June, 1909.

GRANTHAM, STANLEY GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. coinmr., Burma*).—Educ. at City of London School and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1905; arrived 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and as settlt. offr.; asst. sec. to finl. commr., May, 1911, to July, 1913; dep. commr., Dec, 1917; supt., census operations, Burma, May, 1920.

GRANVILLE, HENRY CHUDLEIGH, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Civil Engrg. Coll.; entered the service as asst. engr., 7th Oct., 1876 and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Dec, 1887; suptg. engr., July, 1904; retd., March, 1911; war service on Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, in Samana, 1897, and Tirah, 1897-98 (India medal and three clasps).

GRAVES, HEXRY GEORGE, Commerce Dept., (*contr. of patents and designs*).—Apptd. sec. under the Inventions and Designs Act, 12th Nov., 1904; ditto, and asst. sec. to govt., May, 1905; contr. of patents and designs under Act of 1911.

GRAHAM JOHN, M.A., B.S.C., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll. and the Univ., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam, of 1905; arrived, 29th Nov 1906, and served in Madras as asst collr. and mag., and spl. settlt. offr.; sub. collr. and jt. mag.,

GRAY, PERCY, late Indian C.S. (*Bengal*).—Educ. at Wellington Coll.; apptd. after exam, of 1876; arrived, 30th Dec.; 1878, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; junr. sec., board of rev., April to July, 1887; joint mag., Sept., 1887, and asst. commr., Feb., 1890; judge, small cause court, Allahabad, May, 1891; registrar, high court, March, 1892; dep. commr., March, 1894; mag. and coll., Nov., 1895; commr., Oct., 1903; retd., July 1905.

GRAY, WILLIAM DAVID, O.B.E., late Finance Dept, Govt. of India.—In mil. employ, Army hd.-qrs., India, from 5th Oct., 1885; offg. asst. finl. adviser, mil. fin., Jan., 1915; confd., July, 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; addl. dep. finl. adviser, mil. fin., 1919; retd., Dec, 1920.

GREAVES, Sir WILLIAM EWART, Kt., Barr. (*judge, Calcutta High court*).—Apptd. tempy. addl. judge, high court, Calcutta, 23rd Nov., 1924; judge, ditto, Jan., 1924.

GREEN, ALAN MICHAEL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. of «s/ows*).—Educ. at St. Paul's

Sch., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1908; arrived, 19th Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; compiled general administration report for 1912-13 and 1913-14; asst. censor, Poona and Bombay, Oct., 1914, to March, 1915; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Bombay, April, 1915; confd. as asst. collr. of customs, Oct., 1917; collr. of customs, Madras, Nov., 1921; collr. impl. customs service and collr. of customs, Bombay, Dec, 1922.

GREEN, ALFRADE DALE, V.D., Railway Dept. (*dist. traffic supt.*).—Joined the service 8th May, 1895 asst traffic supt, June, 1907; dist. traffic supt., April, 1913; on mil. duty from May, 1917, to May, 1918.

GREEN, CHARLES ROBERT MORTIMER, D.Ph. Camb., M.D. Durham, Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—First commn., 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. employ till Oct., 1891; civil surgn. at various stations to April, 1908, when he was apptd. profr., med. coll. and surg., Eden Coll. Hosp.; on mil. service; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Central Prov. and Berar, April, 1918; asst. commr., in addn., April to Nov., 1918; retd., March, 1921; author of various contributions to med. press.

GREEN, CHARLES WILLIAM TANDY, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1909, as asst. engr.; I.A.R.O. from April, 1915, to Dec, 1919; exec. engr. Oct., 1917.

GREEN, EDWARD WASTIE, B.A. (*Princept., Govt. Coll., Madras*).—Addl. profr. of hist., presy. coll., Madras, 5th Feb., 1910; inspr. of schools, Jan., 1918; princpl. govt. coll. tor Muhammadans, June, 1921.

GREEN, ERNEST FREDERICK, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 18th June, 1885, and served in Bombay as probationer, and asst. supt.; supt., July, 1895; dist. supt, Dec, 1900; retd., Feb., 1916.

GREEN, GEORGE EDWARD TEMPEST, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Burma C<sup>0</sup>TM<sup>11</sup>—Joined the service, Feb., 1882; on mil. duty till Dec, 1885, when he joined the Burma commn. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1900; retd., Oct., 1916.

GREEN, HARRY DALE, Indian Rly. Dept. (*as asst en S<sup>r</sup>, exec. en S<sup>r</sup>*).—Joined the service 9th Aug., 1899, March 1908.

GREEN, HENRY HENNIS, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I. E. Coll. apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1886, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., Feb., 1896; supt engr., Dec, 1908; sec. to govt, P.W.D., and civil engr., Aug., 1913; member of the Bengal legis. council, June, 1916; war service in Sikina, 1888, and Tibet, 1903-04; retd., July, 1917.

GREEN, ISAAC, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Mountjoy Sch., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service 18th Sept., 1920; arrived, 2nd Oct., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt mag., July, 1923.

GREEN, JOHN DALE, O.B.E., V.D., Railway Dept. (*dist. traffic supt.*).—Joined the service, March, 1902; asst. traffic supt., Jan., 1906; dist. traffic supt., Nov., 1912; offg. dep. traffic mangr., June, 1920; O.B.E., Aug., 1920.



GREEN, SAMUEL ARNOLD COLLIER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1914; arrived, 9th Dec, 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; actg. personal asst. to commr. in Sind and Sindhi translator to govt., April, 1922.

GREEN - ARMYTAGE, VIVIAN BARTLEY, M.D., Major, I.M.S., Bengal Medical Dept.—Joined the service 27th July, 1907; in mil. employ to May, 1911; officiated as civil surgn., Jalpaigari, from June, 1911, and as resdt. surgn., Calcutta, from Aug., 1911; prof. Medical Coll., Calcutta, March, 1921.

GREENFIELD, HENRY CHALLEN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dt. commr., Central Prov.*).—Lduc. at Lancing Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the <sup>Central Prov.</sup> as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., July to Sept., 1913; asst. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1915; commr. (temp.), <sup>1916</sup> to Jan. 1917; and asst. to A.G.G. in Rajputana, July, 1918; dep. commr. (provl.), Feb., 1921; confd., Aug., 1923.

GREENSHIELDS, ROBERT SCOTT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Birkenhead Sch.; apptd. after exam, of 1877; arrived, 9th Dec, 1879, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam, March, 1882, as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to the chief commr., March, 1886; offd. as dir. of land rev. and agric in 1889; dep. commr., Nov., 1890; mag. and collr., Bengal, Nov., 1897; retired, Feb., 1910.

GREENWOOD, EDWARD JOSEPH BERNEL, M.Sc, M.I.M.E., Indian Public Works Dept., (*Elect. Insp. to Govt. of Madras*).—Joined the service 25th Feb., 1913 as Elec. Insp. to Govt. of Madras; on mil. duty, 1918.

GREER, RICHARD TOWNSEND, C.S.I., Indian C.S.—Educ. at Erasmus Coll., Drogheda, and Kingstown Sch., Dublin; apptd. after exam, of 1875; arrived, 10th Dec, 1877, and served in Assam as asst. commr., and asst. sec. to chief commr.; transfd. to Bengal, Nov., 1888, as joint mag. and dep. collr.; mag. and collr., March, 1893; insp.-gen. of police, March, 1900; chairman of the corporation of Calcutta, Oct., 1900; member, legis. council, Bengal, Jan., 1901, and Dec, 1904; C.S.L, Jan. 1904; commr., Oct., 1905; member, board of rev., Sept., 1911; temp. member, Bengal Exec. Council, July, 1911, to March, 1912; retd., Oct., 1912.

GREER, WILLIAM, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1903; arrived, nth Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. judge; retd., July, 1915.

GREG, LIONEL HYDE, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. cngr., 1st Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908.

GREGSON, EDWARD GELSON, C.I.E., C.M.G., Barr. India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service. 14th Jan., 1899; supt. of police, N.-W.F. Prov., Nov., 1906; spl. duty in connection with suppression of illicit arms raffic, Persian Gulf, Sept., 1914;

commr. of police, Basra, April, 1916; pol. offr. Bushire, Fd. Force, Oct., 1918, to April, 1919; reverted to police duties as supt, Punjab, May, 1919.

GREGSON, THOMAS, M.B.E., Railway Dept. (Aw. am/ carr. sw/>.)—Joined the service, 25th Sept., 1893, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt, June, 190X; dep. loco. supt, April, 19x0; loco. and carriage supt, O. and R. Ry., April, 1912; ditto, N.-W. Ry., April, 1919; M.B.E., June, 1918.

GREIG, EDWARD DAVID WILSON, C.I.E., M.D., D.Sc, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir. of medical research*).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1899; in mil. emp. to Feb. 1906; attd. to plague research lab., Bombay, Feb., 1902, to April, 1903; special duty in Uganda with sleeping sickness commn., April, 1903, to Feb., 1905; special duty, central research inst. Kasauli, Feb., 1906; asst. to dir., ditto, Feb. 1908; a it. dir., central research inst, Kasauli, Jan., 1912; on depn. for investigation of cholera, from Jan., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1914; dir. of medical research *s.p.t.*, March, 1921.

GREY, ARTHUR JAMES HERBERT, Major, LA. (*offr. of pol. dept.*)—First commn., dated 27th July, 1898; in mil. employ until 20th Oct., 1906, when apptd. supy. asst. commr., Punjab; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, April, 1908; H.B.M.'s consul, Turbat-i-Haidari, Jan., 1909; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, March to May, 1911; H.B.M.'s consul, Ahwaz, and asst. to resdt, Persian Gulf, May, 1911; on spl. duty, Rajputana, Sept. to Oct., 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; on spl. duty as pol. offr., Kurnah, Aug., 1915; asst. resdt., Mfcwar, July, 1916, to April, 1918; H.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, Feb., 1920.

GREY, C. E., Barr.-Was editor of Indian Law Reports from March, 1900, to Jan., 1910, when apptd. official assignee of Bengal; official trustee of Bengal, April, 1911; adrainstr.-gen. and ditto, April, 1916.

GREY, WILLIAM GEORGE, Lieut.-Col., LA., retd.—First commn., dated 25th Aug., 1886; apptd. 1st asst. resdt. in Mysore, and sec. to chief commr., Coorg, Jan., 1910; asst. pol. agent, Loralai, May, 1911; pol. agent, and dep. commr., Quetta, Nov., 19x2; pol. agent, Koweit, Jan., 1914; H.B.M.'s consul-geo. and agent to the govt. of India in Khorassan, Oct., 1916; H.M.'s consul-general, Meshed, Feb., 1920; retd., Oct., 1921.

GRIFIRSON, Sir GEORGE ABRAHAM, K. C. I.E., Ph.D., D.Lit, late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at St. Bees, Shrewsbury, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam, of 1871; arrived, 25th Oct., 1873; served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., joint mag. and dep. collr., and small cause court judge; on famine duty, 1874; on special duty in the rev. dept, Dec, 1882; joint mag. and dep collr., Oct., 1884; mag. and collr., March, 1890; opium agent, Bihar, Oct., 1896; on special duty —th Linguistic Survey of India, May, 1898; retd., Sept., 1893; C.I.E., May, 1894; hon. Ph.D. (Halle), Aug., 1894; D. Litt Dub. 1902; hon. member, Asiatic Soc. of Bengal, Nagari Pracharini Sabha, Benares, American Oriental Soc, Société Finno-Ougrienne, Helsingfors;

for. assoc. member, Société Asiatique de Paris ; corre<sup>s</sup>. member, Kfnigliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Gottingen; awarded Prix Volney ^1905) by the Institute de France ; was vice-presdt, R. Asiatic Soc. ; R. Asiatic Soc's. gold medal (1909) ; K.C.I.E., June, 1912 ; now hon. sec, R. Asiatic Soc. ; has publ. various works in connection with the Behari language and its dialects, translms., collections of folk songs, &c.; also 'Curiosities of Indian Literature,' 1885 ; 'Vidyapati and his Contemporaries,' 1885 i 'Modern Vernacular Literature of Hindustan,' 1890; and 'Inscriptions of Piyadasi/ 1891.

GRIEVE, JAMES WYNDHAM ALLEYNE, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1894, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Sept., 1903; offg. as consvr., Burma, from Feb., 1916; consr., Punjab, Jan., 1920; chief consr., Punjab, March, 1921; retd., July, 1924.

GRIEVE, ROBERT GEORGE, M.A., India Educl. Service (*dep. dir. of public instrn., Madras*).—Apptd. vice-prinpl., Teachers' Coll., Saidapet, 31st Oct., 1906; inspr. of schools, Madras, Jan., 1910; dep. dir. of public instrn., Madras, Aug., 1912; offg. princl., Teacher's Coll., July, 1920.

GRIFFIN, Sir HENRY DALY, Kt., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at French Coll., Black-rock, and Trinity Coll., Dublin ; apptd. after exam, of 1883; arrived, 2nd Dec, 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. ; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1889 i joint mag., July, 1890; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1896; ditto, and second sec. to govt., Nov., 1902, to April, 1903 ; 2nd addl. judl. commr., Oudh, Jiiy, 1907 J judge, Allahabad high court, April, 1908; knighted, Dec, 1911; retd., May, 1914.

GRIFFIN, JOHN VERNON, late India P.W.D.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1901; under sec. to govt. and asst. to chief engr., Oct., 1908; suptg. engr., Feb., 1915; retd., May, 1918.

GRIFFIN, LANCELOT CECIL LEPEL, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford ; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1923; arrived 17th Dec, 1923, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

GRIFFITH, FRANCIS CHARLES, C.S.I., Q.B.E., India Police Dept. (*inspr.-genl. of police, Bombay*).—Joined the service, 14th Nov., 1898 ; supt. of police, Bombay, June, 1906; ditto, and asst. to inspr.-gen., Bombay, Sept., 1909; ditto, and dep. commr. of police, C.I.D., Bombay, March, 1913 ; recd. King's Police Medal, Jan., 1916 ; O.B.E., June, 1919 ; offg. commr. of police Bombay Feb. 1921 ; retd. Nov., 1923 ; inspr.-genl., Sept., 1922 ; C.S.I., Jan., 1923\*

GRIFFITH, RALPH EDWIN HOTCHKIN, C.I.E., ^ # K I V ^ ^ ^ of P<sup>of</sup> dept.).—In mil. employ from 8th May- 1901, to 18th Nov., 1908, when apptd. to N.W. Frontier Prov. as supg. asst. commr.; asst. pol. agent, May, 1909; asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central Inctfa, May to Sept., 1909; asst.-commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Sept., 1909; city mag., Peshawar, Jan, 1911; pol. asst., and Ohio, April, 1911; asst!

commr., Peshawar, Oct., 1911; ditto, Bannu, March, 1914 ; dep. commr., Bannu, June, 1914 ; asst. commr., Charsadda, March, 1917 ; ditto, Mardan, Jan., 1919 ; pol. agent, Tochi, May, 1920; dep. commr., Peshawar, March, 1924.

GRIFFITH, WILLIAM MAURICE, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 3rd Jan., 1903; exec. engr., Jan., 1915.

GRIFFITHS, HARRY MELVILLE, A.M.I.C.E. India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll. ; apptd. exec. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., April, 1912; on mil. service April, 1917, to Dec, 1919; offg. supt. engr., Feb., 1920.

GRIFFITHS, PERCIVAL JOSEPH, B.S.C (Lond.), Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Cambridge (Peterhouse); joined the service 30th Oct., 1922 ; arrived 13th Dec, 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

GRIFFITHS, VINCENT MAYOR, India Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1899; exec. engr., March, 1908; supt. engr., March, 1921.

GRIGSON, WILFRED VERNON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at St. John's Sch., Leatherhead, and Christ Church, Oxford ; joined the service 25th Oct., 1920; arrived 3rd Dec, 1920, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.

GRILLE, FREDERICK LOUIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-judge, Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Harrow, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1912; arrived 22nd Nov., 1913t and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Oct., 1917, to Oct., 1919 ; sub-judge, Uentnu Prov., Oct., 1919.

GRISEWOOD, ARNOLDEGBERT, M.B., Ch.B., Major I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Central M.w.*).—First commn. Feb., 1907 ; in mil. employ till Sept., 1910, when he was apptd. asst. plague medical offr., Punjab ; in mil employ from Aug., 1914 ; chief plague medical offr., Central Prov. May, 1920.

GRIST, FREDERIC EDWIN, India Office (*principal, finl. dept.*).—Educ. at Kings Coll. Sch.; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept, 23rd Jan., 1902; attached to mil. dept, May to Oct., 1907 ; transfd. to mil. dept, Nov., 1912; minor staff clerk, March, 1917» staff clerk, June, 1919; principal, Oct., 1921.

GROSE-HODGE, HUMPHREY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marborough and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1914 J arrived in India, Dec, 1915, and ser<sup>7</sup>ef \* Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. ; resigned, Oct., 1920.

GROVE, REVD. PHILIP SYDNEY, B.A., late Eccles. Estabt—Educ. at Cambridge; joined the service, 7th Nov., 1887, as chaplain ; jr. chaplain, Aug., 1896; sr. chaplain, Nov., 1897; retd., Nov., 1912.

GROVES, HERBERT, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd., 23rd July, 1868, and posted to Mysore; exec. engr., Feb., 1876; transfd. to Central India, Oct., 1882, and employed on state railways; transfd. to

Burma, May, 1887 (medal, and two clasps) ; services lent to Mysore state, July, 1890; under sec. to govt. of Mysore, railway branch, July, 1891 ; sec. ditto, July, 1892 ; transfd. to Burma, April, 1895; suptg. engr., Nov., 1895; to Madras, Oct., 1899 ; chief engr., Aug., 1900; ditto, and sec. to govt. of Burma, and member of legist, council, Dec, 1901; retd., Sept., 1902.

GRUER, HAROLD GEORGE, M.A., Indian C.S. (sub. judge, Central Prov.).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, Aberdeen Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. ; addl. sr. sub. judge, July to Oct., 1915; sub. judge, June, 1917 ; on mil. service (A & S) 1917 to March 1919.

GRUZELIER, OCTAVIUS, M.V.O., India Office (asst. to pol. A.D.C.).—Educ. at Devonport High School ; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, Registry and Record Dept, May, 1900; transfd. to pol. dept., Jan., 1902; shorthand writer to Sec. of State, Nov., 1910; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to March, 1919 (mentioned in despatch) ; apptd. shorthand writer in connection with visit of Prince of Wales to India, April, 1920; chief staff clerk on tour of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, Dec, 1920, to March, 1921 ; M. V.O., March, 1921; head staff clerk on H.R.H. The Prince of Wales Indian Tour, Oct., 1921, to March, 1922; asst. to pol. A.D.C. to sec. of state, April, 1922.

GUBBAY, HENRY ABRAHAM, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll. ; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904; asst. sany. engr., Bengal, Oct., 1908, to Jan., 1912 ; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; tempy. supt. engr., April, 1922.

GUBBAY, MOSES MORDECAI SIMEON, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1898; arrived, 18th Dec, 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. collr. of customs; compiled the gen. admn. report, 1901-02; sec. stores committee, 1906; offg. under sec. to govt. of India dept. of commerce and industry, June, 1906; confd., 1908, to Feb., 1910; coll. oi customs, Bombay, Oct., 1910; on spl. duty in England as Indian trade commr. from Sept., 1914, to March, 1915 ; on spl. duty under govt. of India as wheat commr., April, 1915; dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin dept., Oct, 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; offg. controller of currency, July, 19x6; confirmed, May, 1917; C.S.I., June, 1918; on deputn. as foodstuffs commr. with govt. of India, and jt. sec. dept. of rev. and agri., Nov., 1918, to April, 19x9; member, commec. on Indian exchange and currency, 1919 ; sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., May, 1920; retd., April, 1921.

GUGGALI, GURUSIDDAPPA HOOVAPPA, Indian C.S. (asst. collr., BombaV).—Educ. at Fergusson Coll., Poona, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Dec, 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 19J2, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

GUHA, UMA PRASANNA, M.A. Provl. C.S., Bengal (dep. mag. and dep. collr.).—Joined the service 1st July, 1892 ; dep. mag. and dep. collr. March, 1898.

GUIDER, JAMES ADOLPHUS, C.I.E., late Bombay Police Dept.—Joined the Bombay medl. dept, Oct., 1877; appointed to pol. dept., 24th Aug., 1881; inspr. ofpol., Jan., 1896; asst. supt., April, 1896; supt, June, 1905; asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., C.I.D. and ry-1 April, 1906; assU to Inspr.-gen., Nov., 1907; dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1910 ; C.I.E., Jan., 1911 ; retd., 1920.

GUITERMAN, CHARLES EDWARD, . B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1898; arrived, 20th Dec, 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, June, 1905, to June, 1907; joint mag., Nov., 1908 ; sess. and sub. judge, Sept., 1913 J<sup>retd.</sup> -> J<sup>ulv.</sup> 1916.

GUNDRY, ARTHUR ROBERT, Railway Dept. (electrical engr., E. Ben. Ry.).—Served in Calcutta Mint from May, 1907, to May, 1910; joined ry. dept. as electrical engr., E. Ben. Ry., 16th May, 1910.

GUNNING, CARDWELL SINCLAIR, M.A., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Assam). —Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Assam as asst. commr. ; acting under-sec, to chief commr., Sept., 1916; confirmed, Dec, 1916; on mil. duty, I.A.R.O., Oct., 1918, to Jan., 19x9.

GUNTER, CLARENCE PRESTON, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., R.E., Survey of India (supt.).—First commn. dated 10th Feb., 1893; employed in mil. works dept. from April, 1895, to Dec, 1897, and from Oct., 1898; apptd. asst. supt. sarvey of India, 27th June, 1899; dep. supt, Jan., 1900; ditto, in charge surveyor-gen.\*s office, Calcutta, Sept., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, June, 1916, to Aug., 19x8; supt., April, 1923.

GUNTER, EUSTACE EDWARD, O.B.E., M.I.E.E., Indo-European Telegraph Dept. (dir.).—Apptd. temp. asst. supt telegraphs, 27th Aug., 1893 ; asst supt, April, 1898; supt, Aug., 1910; transfd. to Indo-European Telegraph dept, Sept., 1912; dir., Persian Gult section, Nov., 1912; O.B.E., June, 19x8; war services, India medal, 1895, with clasps ; Punjab Frontier, 1897-98; Samana, 1897, and Tirah, 1897-98.

GUPPY, ROBERT FLORIAN BERNARD LECHMERE, Indian C.S. (sub. collr. and ft. mag. Madras).—Educ. at Queen's Royal Coll., Trinidad, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1905; arrived, 8th Dec, 1906, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. ; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Aug., 1914; on mil. duty from April to July, 1918.

GUPTA, ASHOKE CHANDRA, O.B.E., M.A., Indian Finance Dept (dep. acctnt.-gen.)—Joined the service, 1st April, 1905 ; asst. acctnt.-gen., Jan., 1906; dep. contr. of war acctsm Aug., 1917; auditor of govt. of India sanctions; April, 1921; dep. acctnt-gen., March, 1923.

GUPTA, JATINDRA CHANDRA, B.A., Bam, Bengal Judl. Dept. (judge, Calcutta small caused.).—Joined the service, 15th Sept., 1908, as regr. and chief mins. offr., Calcutta small cause ct; offg. addl. judge, Feb., 1913 ; judge, Calcutta small cause ct., Nov., 1916.

GUPTA, JNANENDRA NATH, M.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. fcommr. Bengal).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, Oct. 1892; arrived, 12th Dec, 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1900; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Oct., 1905; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; M.B.E., June, 1918; commr., March, 1919; chairman, Calcutta corpn., Jan., 1922.

GUPTA, SIR KRISHNA GOBINDA, K.C.S.I., Barr. (1873), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Maimansingh Zilla Sch., Pogose Sch., Dacca, and Calcutta Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 24th Oct., 1873, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on famine duty, 1874; joint mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1884; mag. and collr., Oct., 1889; junr. sec. to the board of rev., May, 1890; commr. of excise, Bengal, March, 1893; commr., May, 1901; member, board of rev., Aug., 1905; member of excise committee, Oct., 1905, to July, 1906; retired, Feb., 1908; member of the council of India, March, 1908, to March, 1915; C.S.I., June, 1909; K.C.S.I., June, 1911.

GUPTA, KULADA CHARAN DAS (see Das Gupta, K.C.).

GUPTA, MADHUSUDAN SEN (see Sen Gupta, M.).

GUPTA, ROMESH CHANDRA, Railway Dept. (dist. traffic supt.).—Joined the dept. Sept., 1899; dist. traffic supt., Oct., 1913; offg. dep. traffic manager, March, 1924.

GUPTA, SATISH CHANDRA, Barr. (legalasst., iegisl. dept., govt. of India).—Apptd. asst. secy., Bengal Iegisl. council (temp.) 22nd Dec, 1911; legal asst., iegisl. dept., govt. of India, Sept., 1914; offg. addl. sec, ditto, April, 1923.

GUPTA, SATYENDRA NATH, Indian C.S. (lt. mag. and dy. collr., Bengal).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., London, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1918; arrived 10th Jan., 1919, and posted to Bengal; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1921.

GURDON, BERTRAND EVELYN MELLISH, C.I.E., D.S.O., Lieut-Col., late Indian Army and Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 25th Aug., 1886; asst. pol. agent, Gilgit, April, 1895; ditto, Chitral, Oct., 1895; C.I.E., May, 1900; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, July, 1900; again asst. pol. agent, Chitral, Oct., 1900, to Oct., 1902; pol. agent in Gilgit, Oct., 1903; ditto, Khyber; Sept., 1908; pol. agent, Bhopawar, June, 1912; ditto, Phulkian States, Nov., 1913, to Aug., 1916; ret'd., Dec, 1918.

GURDON, PHILIP RICHARD THORNHAGH, C.S.I., Lieut-Col., Indian Army, ret'd.—Joined the army, 9th Sept, 1882; apptd. asst commr. in Assam, June, 1886; dep. commr., Feb., 1895; supt of ethnography, Nov., 1901, to April, 1902; offg. chief commr., May to Sept., 1914; addl. commr. genl.'s council, Nov., 1914; author of a monograph on the Khasi

GURNER, CYRIL WALTER, Indian C.S. (dep. sec. to govt. of Bengal).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., London, Oriol Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam, of 1910; arrived in India, 4th Dec,

1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; under secy, to govt. genl. dept, Sept., 1915; dep. chairman, Calcutta corpn., July, 1918; dep. sec to govt. of Bengal, pol. and appt. dept, Sept., 1923.

GURNEY, ANGUS HUGH, B.A., Indian C.S. (jt. mag., United Prov.).—Educ. at Highgate School, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1912; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1913, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1918; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, May, 1922; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1923.

GWYN, AYLNER HAMOND, Major, I.A., Survey of India (dep. supt.).—First commn., dated 27th Aug., 1902; apptd. asst. supt., triijl. survey, 17th Feb., 1908; reverted to mily. duty from Dec, 1914, to Aug., 1918; dep. supt, June, 1922.

GWYNN, JOHN TUDOR, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Columba's Coll., and Trin. Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam, of 1904; arrived, nth Dec, 1905, and served in Madras as asst collr and mag; under sec to govt., March, 1911, to Aug., 1912; supt., Pudukkottai, Feb., 1913; spl. settlt. offr., Oct., 1917; spl. duty in chief sectt. in connection with administration of the Press Act, June, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; ret'd., April, 1922.

GWYNNE, CLEMENT WANSBROUGH, C.I.E., O.B.E., Indian C.S. (mag. and collr., United Prov.).—Educ. at the High Sch., Newcastle, Staffs, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1906; arrived 25th Nov., 1907, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; city mag., Lucknow, Feb., 1913; pte. sec. to lieut-govr., United Prov., and jt. mag., July, 1917; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Feb., 1918; sec, Indian soldiers'bd., March, 1919; offg. dep. sec to govt of India, home dept, Oct., 1919 5 confd., Sept., 1920; O.B.E., Dec, 1919; C.I.E., Jan.,

1921. GWYTHÈR, ARTHUR, M.B., CM., F.R.C.S., Lieut-Col., I.M.S., ret'd.—Joined the service, 29th Jan. 1895; in military employ to May, 1898; on plague duty, May, 1898, to May, 1899; civil surgn., June, 1899; confd., May, 1900; sanitary commr. on plague duty, Oct., 1900, to April, 1901; K.-i.-H. medal, 1st class, 1911; ret'd., Jan., 1918.

GWYTHÈR, BERTRAM GRANVILLE, Public Works Dept., Bengal (supt. engr.).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902; arrived nth Nov., 1904, and apptd. asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1909; supt. engr., March, 1919.

GWYTHÈR, CYRIL EDRYK, B.A., F.S.S., Indian Finance Dept. (dep. contr. of currency).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 18th Feb., 1907, as probr. fin. dept.; asst. acctnt.-gen., May., 1907; dep. contr. of paper currency, Calcutta, June, 1919; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Oct., 1921; dep. contr. of currency, Calcutta, Oct., 1922; ditto, Delhi, Jan., 1924.

GYI, JOSEPH AUGUSTUS MAUNG, Barr., Burma Judl. Dept. (judge, high cf., Rangoon).—Minister in charge of agric. excise and K. depts., Burma, Jan., 1923; apptd. judge, high ct, Rangoon, Nov., 1924.

HACKETT, THOMAS DALBY HUTCHISON. D.S.O., Major, late Indian Army (retd.); late Burma Commn.—Arrived in India, Feb., 1905, and employed in mil. dept. until March, 1910; asst. commr., March, 1910; services placed at disposal of commdr.-in-chief for period, Jan., 1915, to April, 1917; depy. commr., April, 1921; ret'd., June, 1923.

HACKING, Rev. HENRY. M.A., Indian Eccl. Dept. {senr. chaplain, Madras}.—Joined 18th March, 1907; jun. chaplain, March, 1910; on mil. duty from 20th Dec, 1916, to 5th May, 1919; senr. chaplain, March, 1920.

HADAWAY, WILLIAM SWELLING, Indian Educl. Service (supt., sch. of arts, Madras).—Apptd. supt. sch. of arts, Madras, 19th Nov., 1907.

HADDOCK, JOHN, late Burma Commn.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 26th Nov., 1887; supt. of land records, Oct., 1893; asst. dir. of land records, Burma, June, 1913; offg. dep. dir., May, 1918; ret'd., Jan., 1919.

HADOW, DOUGLAS SCOTT, Indian Police Dept. {supt., Punjab}.—Joined the service, 15th Oct., 1897, as proby. asst. dist. supt. of police; asst. dist. supt., May, 1899; supt., Aug., 1905; senior supt. of police, Delhi, Aug., 1914; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to April, 1919; senr. supt., Simla, April, 1919.

HADOW, FREDERICK AUSTEN, C.V.O., M.I.C.E., India Railway Dept. {agent, N.-W. Ry.}.—Trained at R.I.E. coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec engr., Oct., 1906; asst. sec. rly. board, Nov., 1905, to June, 1909; dep. manager, N.W. Ry., Oct., 1911; dep. agent, ditto, Oct., 1912; senr. dep. agent, ditto, from Dec, 1914; sec. rly. bd., govt. of India, Sept., 1916, to May, 1919; agent, N.W. rly., April, 1920; offg. member, rly. board, April, 1924.

HADOW, RAYMOND PATRICK, A.M.I.C.E. India P.W. Dept. {supt. engr., Punjab}.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1900, as asst. engr., Punjab; exec. engr. (tempy.), Aug., 1907; confirmed, Oct., 1908; under-sec to govt., Punjab, irrign. branch, Dec, 1914; dep. sec. to govt. of India, P.W. dept., Nov., 1920, to Nov. 1922; supt. engr., Jan. 1921.

HAFKINE, W. M., C.I.E.—Joined the service, 8th Oct., 1896, and was placed on duty in the Plague Research Lab., Bombay; C.I.E., June, 1897; dir.-in-chief, Dec, 1901; officer in charge, biological laboratory, Calcutta; ret'd., March, 1915.

HAFIZ MUHAMMAD ABDUL GANY, KHAN BAHADUR, India Posts and Telegraph Dept. (dtp. postmr.-gen., United Prov.).—Joined the service, 2nd Sept., 1895; acted as asst. dir.-gen., post office, Calcutta, from April, 1913; confirmed, June, 1914; dep. postmr.-gen., United Prov., 1919.

HAIG, HARRY GRAHAM, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (mag. and collr., United Prov.).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec, 1905, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; sped. duty in fin. dept. of govt. of India, customs, April, 1910; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1910, to May, 1912; commr. of municipalities, Indore State, Dec,

1912; ditto, and jt. mag., Sept., 1914; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., July, 1916; reverted from mil. duty, April, 1919; dep. sec. fin. dept., govt. of India, Dec, 1919; mag. and collr., Sept., 1922; C.I.E., June, 1923; on special duty with royal commn. on superior civil services in India, 1923-4; offg. pte. sec. to the Viceroy, Jan., 1925.

HAIG, PATRICK BALFOUR, C.B., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., ret'd.—First commn., dated 27th July, 1892; ill mil. emp. to April, 1903, when he was deputed as medl. adviser to Patiala State; in attendance on Maharajah of Jodhpur from June, 1903; agency surgn., Oct., 1905; agency surgn. at Alwar, Nov., 1908; ditto at Bhopal, Dec, 1911; K.-i.-H. medal, first class, June, 1913; reverted to mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to Dec, 1917; agency surgn., Eastern Rajputana States, Jan., 1918; offg. as civil surgn., Ajmer, and chief med. offr. in Rajputana, from June, 1918; ret'd., March, 1921.

HAIG, Sir THOMAS WOLSELEY, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.M.G., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (ret'd.).—Joined the service, 6th Feb., 1884; regl. duty to July, 1892; asst. commr., Hyderabad, July, 1892; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; asst. sec to govt. of India, foreign dept., July to Oct., 1907; pol. agent, Alwar, Nov., 1907; H.B.M.'s consul at Kerman, April, 1910; C.M.G., June, 1912; first asst. to agent, gov.-gen., and chief commr., Baluchistan, May, 1913; H.B.M.'s consul-gen., and agent to the govt. of India, in Khorasan, Dec, 1913; consul-gen., at Ispahan, 1916; ret'd., Aug., 1920; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

HAIGH, PERCY BARNES, M.A., Indian C.S. (collr., Bombay).—Educ. at Leys Sch. and John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. 1901; arrived, 28th Nov., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; chief inspector of factories, June, 1907, to Jan., 1912; supt. land records and regn., March to June, 1913; on mil. duty with I.A.R.O., 1916-1919; collr., Nov., 1922; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1923.

HAILEY, HAMMET REGINALD CLODE, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1892; arrived, 7th Dec, 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., May, 1897; joint mag., June, 1899; settlt. offr., Dec, 1899; dep. commr., Oct., 1905; joint sec. board of rev., Oct., 1906; mag. and collr., and ditto, Nov., 1909; dep. dir. of land records, and inspr.-gen. of registrn., Sept., 1911; dir. of land records and agric, from Sept., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1916; C.B.E., Dec, 1919; commr., Nov., 1920; ret'd., Aug., 1924.

HAILEY, SIR WILLIAM MALCOLM, K.C.S.T., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (govr. of Punjab).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and Cornhill Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1894; arrived, 6th Dec, 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to govt. of Punjab, April, 1898, to Oct., 1899; settlt. offr.; Dec, 1899; colonization offr., Jhelum Canal, Nov., 1901, to Oct., 1904, and from Sept., 1905, to March, 1907; dep. commr., Oct., 1906; sec. offg. dep. sec. to govt., 1908; confd., Nov., 1909; special duty in fin. dept. from March







arrived, 1st Dec, 1893, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and sub-divl. officer; asst. mag. and collr., July, 1899; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1900; asst. collr. on famine duty, Belgaum, April, 1901; mag. and collr., May, 1908; retd., March, 1920; author of a grammar of Daffa language.

HAMILTON, SACKVILLK WILLIAM SACKVILLE, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn., dated 23rd July, 1901; apptd. to survey dept., as a<sup>st</sup> supt., 14th Jan., 1906; temply. reverted to mily. duty from Oct., 1914; to Nov., 1919; dtp. supt., March, 1920.

HAMILTON, WILLIAM GAVIN, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*supt. of jails, Bengal*).—Joined the service 28th June, 1900, and employed on mil. duty until May, 1907; supt. of jails, May, 1907; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bengal, Feb., 1923.

HAMILTON, WILLIAM STIRLING, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ at Winchester, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1802; arrived, 2nd Dec, 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; junr. sec to finl. commr., Punjab, April, 1897; senr. sec, April, 1898, to Nov., 1900; scdtlt. officer, Gurgaon, Oct., 1903, to March, 1904; dep. commr., March, 1904; commr. of excise, dir. of land records, inspr.-gen. of registration, &c, Jan. 1917; dir. of industries and land records, and regr. of joint stock cos., Oct., 1909; dir. of agric and industries and regr., March, 1911, to Nov., 1914; retd., Jan., 1921.

HAMMICK, Sir MURRAY, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., retd.—Educ at the Charterhouse; apptd. after exam, of 1875; arrived, 18th Dec. 1877, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and in Coorg as asst. commr. and mag.; from Jan., 1883, served in the Madras secretariat as asst. sec, jud. and legisl. depts., and acting under sec. in the rev. dept.; head asst., S. Kanara, April, 1885; acting postmr.-gen., Madras, 3886; sec. to the coinrars. of land rev., Oct., 1887; collr. and mag., Malabar, Nov., 1893; inspr.-gen. of Madras police, Dec, 1894; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; sec. to govt., local, muncpl., educl. and legisl. depts., Dec, 1901; addl. member of legisl. Council, Madras, Nov., 1901, May, 1902, March, 1903, and March, 1906; acting chief sec. to govt., Oct., 1903; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1903; tempy. member of council, Feb.-March, 1906, and from Nov., 1906 to May, 1907; chief sec. to govt., June, 1906; C.S.I., Jan., 1907; temp, member of govr. 's council, April, 1908; member of exec. council of the govr. of Madras, Aug., 1908; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1911; govr. of Madras, March, to Oct., 1912; member of Royal commn. on public services in India, 1912-15; retd., Nov. 1913; member of council of sec. of state for India, Aug., 1915, to Aug., 1922; author of the Madras Municipal Manual.

HAMMOND, ALFRED JOHN, late Punjab Police Dept.—Entered the service as asst. dist. supt. of police, July, 1870; dist. supt., July, 1880; dep. inspr.-genl., July, 1901; retd., May, 1903.

HAMMOND, EGBERT LAURIE LUCAS, C.S.I., C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*chief sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Newton Coll., S. Devon, and Keble Coll., Oxford;

apptd. after exam, of 1895; arrived 27th Nov., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; supt., Cooch Behar State, Nov., 1903; mag. and collr., Bengal, Sept., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; ivgr., co-op, credit societies, April, 1912; offg. sec. to govt., fin. and muncpl. depts., April, 1913; sec. to govt., fin. and muncpl. depts., March, 1914; sec. provl. recruiting bd., July, 1917; also controller of munitions, Bihar and Orissa circle, from April, 1918; chief sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, July, 1924; C.S.I., Jan., 1925.

HAMMOND, FREDERICK ARTHUR LEWIS, M.R.C.P., &c, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Arrived in India, Oct., 1896; offg. civil surgn., March, 1900; offg. sany. commr., July, 1902; confd. Feb., 1903; offg. civil surgn., Nov., 1906; confd. Nov., 1909; retd., March 1919.

HAMNETT, FREDERICK HARPER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll.; apptd. after exam, of 1877; arrived, 17th Nov., 1879, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, March, 1885; acting sub-collr., Godavari, April, 1885; head asst., Oct., 1887; sub-collr. and joint mag., June, 1891; district and sessions judge, Feb., 1895; retd., Nov., 1914.

HAMPTON, ALEXANDER ROBERT GEOFFREY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1887, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Feb., 1899; retd., Nov., 1919.

HAMPTON, HENRY VERNER, M.A., Indian Educ. Service (*vice princpl. and projr. of English and philosophy, Karnatak Coll., Dharwar*).—Joined 22nd Feb., 1914, as profr. of Logic and English, Gujerat Coll.; profr. of Logic and English, Feb., 1915; vice-princpl. Karnatak Coll., Dharwar, June, 1920; actg. princpl., March, 1921.

HANBY, WREY ALBERT EDWARD, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Sibpur Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th July, 1886, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to state rlys., Dec, 1887; exec. engr., July, 1898; suptg. engr., July, 1912; ditto, and dep. engr.-in-chief, E. Bengal state rly., Nov., 1912; retd., July, 1917.

HANCKEL, ALFRED WOODS, A.M.I.C.E., M.Sc, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Apptd. tempy. engr., Bombay, 3rd Jan., 1903; asst. engr., Jan., 1903; exec. engr., Feb., 1912; serving under Nepal DurDar, Oct., 1917, to July, 1918.

HANDLEY, ALFRED PERCIVAL, Barr. (1872), late Jud. Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 14th March, 1890, as oftg. chief presidency mag. and judge of the court for trial of pilots, Calcutta, and served until Oct., 1891; from Feb., 1892, acted as presidency mag., and was apptd. judge of Calcutta small cause court, May, 1892; chief judge of ditto, Oct., 1893; acting judge, nign court, May, 1899, March, 1900, and March, 1903; retd., Aug., 1904.

HANDS, ARTHUR SHELDON (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Epsom Coll., Middlesex Hosp. and Med. Seh., and Oxford Univ.; apptd. after exam, of 1920; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.



HANDYSIDE, ERIC CHARLES, C.I.E., O.B.E., India Police Dept. (*supt.*, N.W. Frontier Prov.)—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1901; *supt.*, Nov., 1909; granted King's police medal, Jan., 1911; O.B.E., Aug., 1920; C.I.E., June, 1923.

HANKIN, ARTHUR CKOMMKLIK, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Police Dept., Central Prov.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1878; *inspr.* of police, May, 1880; *dep. supt.*, June, 1883; *dep. inspr.-gen.*, April, 1910; seconded for service as *inspr.-gen.* of police, Hyderabad, from July, 1903; C.S.I., Dec, 1911; *retd.*, June, 1914.

HANKIN, ERNEST HANUURY, M.A., D.Sc.—Joined the service, 26th Oct., 1892, as chemical examr., *govt. analyst*, and bacteriologist to *govt.*; *retd.* Feb., 1922; K-i-H., medal, June, 1922; author of numerous contributions to the scientific press.

HANKIN, WALTER ERNEST, late India Police Dept. (Central Prov.)—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1888, as *asst. dist. supt.* of police; *dist. supt.*, April, 1894; *retd.*, Sept., 1921.

HANNA, CHARLES HUGH, M.M., India Audit Office (*higher executive officer*).—Educ. at Alleyne's Sch., Dulwich; *apptd.* second class clerk, 15th July, 1912; on *mil. service* from Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1919 (awarded the military medal); *higher exec. officer*, April, 1922.

HANNYNGTON, PATRICK, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen.*, Madras).—Joined the service 31st Jan., 1891; *asst. supt.*, July, 1895; *supt.*, Nov., 1903; *dep. inspr.-gen.*, Aug., 1915; *commr.* of police, Mar., 1922.

HANSON, RUPERT WILLOUGHBY, Barr., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*postmr.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 1st June, 1889; *apptd.* acting *supt.*, Nov., 1897; *supt.*, April, 1899; *asst. dir.-gen.*, post office, June, 1914; *postmr.-gen.*, Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1921; ditto, Madras.

HANSOTI, CHUNILAL JIVANLAL, late India Public Works Dept., (Bombay).—Joined the service, 24th April, 1893, as *asst. engr.*; *exec. engr.* April, 1904; *retd.*, April, 1924.

HAPPELL, ARTHUR COMYN, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and niag.*, Madras).—Educ. at Tonbridge and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 4th Oct., 1921; arrived, 1st Dec, 1921, and served in Madras as *asst. collr. and*

HARCOURT, HENRY, C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; *apptd.* after exam, of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the Punjab as *asst. commr.* and *dist. judge*; *transfd.* to N.W. Frontier Prov. as *district judge*, April to Dec, 1902; *dep. commr.*, Dec, 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; *retd.*, Sept.,

HARDIMAN, JOHN THOMAS PERCY, C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern Coll., and Oriel Coll., Oxford; *apptd.* after exam, of 1896; arrived, 10th Dec, 1897, and served in Burma as *asst. commr.*; *transfd.* to *finl. dept.* as *asst. acctnt.-gen.*, Bombay, Aug., 1901; *dep. acctnt.-gen.*, Bengal, Feb., 1903; ditto, Burma, Dec, 1903; *re-transfd.* to regular line, *asst. commr.*, Burma, Nov., 1905; *dep. commr.*, Nov., 1910; on *spl. duty* in the *sectt.*; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; *retd.*, Sept., 1923.

HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, Baron, Right Hon. CHARLES HARDINGE, K.G., P.C.,

G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.—Educ. at Harrow and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; entered the diplomatic service, as *attaché*, 12th Feb., 1880; *apptd.* to Constantinople, Feb., 1881; *third secretary*, May, 1882; *priv. sec.* to the late Lord Dufferin; *transfd.* to Berlin, Dec, 1884; to Washington, Nov., 1885; *second sec.*, Dec, 1885; *transfd.* to Sofia, April, 1887; Constantinople, July, 1888; acted as *chargé d'affaires* at Bucharest, Sept., 1892, to April, 1893; *transfd.* to Paris, April, 1893; *B.*, July, 1895; *sec.* of Legation at Teheran, Sept., 1896; *sec.* of Embassy at St. Petersburg, July, 1898; *asst. under sec.* of state for foreign affairs, Feb., 1903; C.V.O., April, 1903; *privy councillor*, March, 1904; K.C.M.G., March, 1904; *ambassador extraordinary* and *plenipotentiary* at St. Petersburg, April, 1904; K.C.V.O., May, 1904; G.C.M.G., Jan., 1905; G.C.V.O., Nov., 1905; *permanent under sec.* of state for foreign affairs, Feb., 1906; I.S.O., June, 1906; *viceroy and gov.-gen. of India*, 23rd Nov., 1910, to 3rd April, 1916; G.M.S.I. and G.M.I.E., Nov., 1910; *Royal Chain of the Victorian Order*, Feb., 1912; *chairman* of Royal Comm. on Irish rebellion, May, 1916; *permt.* under *sec.* of state for foreign affairs, June, 1916; K.G., 1916; *delegate* for India at 4th and 5th Assemblies of League of Nations, 1923 and 1924; has many foreign decorations.

HARDY, GORDON SIDNEY, Indian C.S. (*collr., impl. customs service*).—Educ. at Mill Hill Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; *apptd.* after exam, of 1906; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1907, and served in Bombay as *asst. collr. and mag.*; *spl. collr.* under Land Acquisition Act, Bombay Improvement Trust, March 1913; *offg. under-sec.* to *govt.* of India, *dept.* of comm. and industry, Feb., 1914; *offg. asst. collr.* of customs (*imperial customs service*), April, 1914; ditto, and *controller* of hostile trading concerns, Bombay, Oct., 1914; under *sec.* to *govt.* of India, comm. and industry *dept.*, April, 1916; *dep. sec.* to *govt.* of India, rev. and agric. *dept.*, and *dep. foodstuffs commr.* with the *govt.* of India, April, 1919; *asst. collr.*, *impl. customs service*, Sept., 1919; *collr.*, March, 1921.

HARE, EDWARD CHRISTIAN, D.P.H., Lieut. - Col., I.M.S., *retd.*—First *commn.*, 30th Sept, 1886; in *mil. employ* till June, 1889; *offd.* as *civil surgn.* in the Central Prov. from June, 1889, to Feb., 1894, when he was *transfd.* to Assam; *confd.* as *civil surgn.*, March, 1896; *sany. commr.*, E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; *retd.*, Aug., 1917.

HARE, Sir LANCELOT, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Hurstpierpoint, and City of London Sch.; *apptd.* after exam, of 1871; arrived, 5th Nov., 1873; served in Bengal and Assam as *asst. mag. and collr.*, and *asst. commr.*; on *famine duty*, July, 1874; *asst. sec.* to *chief commr.* of Assam, March, 1879, and *offg. sec.*, March, 1880; *offg. inspr.-gen.* of police, Assam, July, 1880; *joint mag. and dep. collr.*, Nov., 1884; *mag. and collr.*, June, 1890; *effg. commr.*, April, 1896; C.I.E., Jan., 1900; *addl. commr.*, Mar., 1900; *commr.*, Patna, Nov., 1900; *tempy. chief sec.* to *govt.*, Bengal, Feb., 1903; *member*;

board of rev., Oct., 1904 ; member, legisl. council, Bengal, Oct., 1904; C.S.I., Jan., 1906 ; oflg. licut.-govr. of Bengal, April, 1906; lieut.-govr. of E. Bengal and Assam, Aug., 1906; K.C.S.I., June, 1907; retd., Aug., 1911.

HARE-SCOTT, HENRY VEKNON BASTOW, C.I.E., Indian Police Dept. (*dep. dir. intelligence bureau, India*).—Joined the service, 10th Dec, 1894, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., May, 1902; supt., April, 1906; dep. dir., intelligence bureau, India, April, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

HARI GANPAT RAO GHARPUREY, M.A., Indian C.S. (*colly. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Nagpur High Sch., Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1900; arrived, 23rd Dec, 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. ; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1910 ; collr. and dist. mag., Aug., 1922.

HARI KISHAN KAUL, C.S.I., C.I.E., Rai Bahadur, Pandit, M.A. (*commr., Punjab*).—Probr. under native civil service rules, 17th April, 1890; extra asst. commr., Punjab, April, 1892; junr. sec. to finl. commr., Dec, 1895, to April, 1897 ; settlt. collr., Aug., 1898 ; dep. commr., April, 1906 ; census supt., April, 1909 ; C.I.E., June, 1912; on spl. duty, Punjab sectt., Nov., 1916, to June, 1917 ; spl. duty for criminal tribes, Punjab, from July, 1917: C.S.I., Jan., 1922; commr., May, 1922; member of royal commn. on superior civil services in India, 1923-4.

HARLINGTON, HASTINGS NORMAN VICTOR, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 2nd Oct., 1880; apptd. agency surgn., Alwar, Jan., 1896 ; civil surgn., Ajmer, May, 1901 ; offd. as chief med. offr. in Rajputana, April, 1903, to Oct., 1904, and as admin. med. offr. in Central Prov. from Oct., 1904, to March, 1905 ; civil surgn., Kurram, March, 1905 ; resdey. surgn. in W. Rajputana States, July, 1905; chief medl. offr., Rajputana, March, 1907 ; retd., Nov., 1910.

HARINGTON, Sir RICHARD, Bart., Barr. (1886).—Apptd. judge, Calcutta high court, 20th Nov., 1899; retd., Nov., 1913.

HARI PRASAD VIDYANT, M.A., F.C.S., M.I.E. (Ind.), F.R.A.S., India Public Works Dept. (*suptg. engr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 24th June, 1897, and apptd. asst. engr. ; exec. engr., June, 1909 ; suptg. engr. (temp.), Aug., 1918; suptg. engr., April, 1920.

HARISH CHANDRA, M.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, and Oxtord Univ. (Non. Coll.). Apptd. proby. dep. collr. 4th March, 1918; asst. mag. and collr., 1st March, 1922.

HARKER, OSWALD ALLEN, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905, and posted to Bombay ; supt. of poicce and dep. commr. of police, Bombay, from Dec, 1915 ; received King's police medal, Jan., 1916; retd., July, 1923.

HARLEY, ALEXANDER HAMILTON, M.A., Indian Educ. Dept. (*prin., Calcutta Madrasah*).—Joined the service, Jan., 1911, and apptd. prin. of Calcutta Madrasah.

HARNAM DAS BHANOT (*see* Bhanot, H.D.).

HAROLD, CHARLES FREDERICK, Lieut-Col., I.A., retd.—First commn., dated 21st Sept., 1889; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1898, when he was apptd. asst. pol. supt. and supt. of police, Palampur; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; apptd. to Aden, April, 1909 ; pol. agent, Kathiawar, Sept., 1912; ditto, Cutch, Sept., 1916; ditto, Kathiawar, Oct., 1917 ; ditto, S.M. country and Kolhapur, 1918; retd., Oct., 1921.

HARPER, GEORGE MILNE, M.A., Indian C.S. (*wag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Royal High School, Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and Oriel Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam, of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., May, 1915; ditto, and asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1916; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Sept., 1918, to Feb., 1919; mag. and collr., Dec, 1922.

HARPER, KENNETH GORDON, Indian C.S. (*Joint, mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., joint mag., Oct. 1917 ; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1918, to Jan., 1919.

HARPER, REGINALD KIRMAN, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at King Edward VII. Grammar School, Morpetn ; joined the service 29th Oct., 1923 and served in Burma as asst. commr.

HARRIOTT, GEORGE MOSS, C.S.I., C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. to the dept., 31st Oct., 1878, and posted to Cent. Provs. ; asst. engr., May, 1879; exec. engr., June, 1891; C.I.E., Jan., 1900; 2nd sec. to chief commr., May, 1901, to May, 1902; suptg. engr., Feb., 1905; dep. sec. to chief commr., April, 1906; chief engr. and sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., July, 1913.

HARRISON, G., M.I.E. (Ind.), Dept. of Industries and Labour, Govt. of India (*sec. public works branch*).—Apptd. sec. new capital construction cttee., Delhi, 1st Oct., 1922; dep. sec. public wks. branch, dept. of industries, etc., Nov., 1922.

HARRIS, (BARON), RIGHT HON. GEORGE ROBERT CANNING, G.C.S.I., G.C.E., retd. Educ. at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B. A. in 1874; J. V. D.L. for Kent, and dep. chairman of Kent quarter sessions ; under sec. tor in Lord Salisbury's first administration, to Feb., 1886; under sec. of state for war, Aug., 1886, to 1889; gov. of Bombay, 12th April, 1890, to 18th Feb., 1895; G.C.I.E., May, 1890; G.C.S.I., May, 1895; apptd. a lord-in-waiting to Her late Majesty, July, 1895, to 1900; A.A.G. for Imperial Germany in England, 1900; in South Africa, 1901.

HARRIS, GEORGE FRANCIS ANGELO, C.S.I., M.D., F.R.C.P., K.H.S., Surgn.-Gen., late Indian Medl. Service.—1st commn., 30th Sept., 1878 ; civil surgeon at various stations, way, 1879—Feb., 1900; prof. of mat. med., Calcutta Medl. Coll., and and physn., coll. hosp., Aug., 1900; also medl. inspr. of emigrants, fill Nov., 1902; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Bengal,

March, 1910; C.S.I., Dec, 1911; surgn.-gen. with the govt. of Bengal, April, 1912; and hon. surgn. to H.E. the Viceroy; K.H.S., May, 1914; retd., April, 1914; author of many contributions to the 'Indian Medical Gazette' and 'British Medical Jouxyal.'

HARRIS, HENRY NEVILLE, late Bengal Police Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd April, 1866, as asst. supt. of police; employed in Assam in 1870; district supt., Feb., 1874; dep. inspr.-genl., April, 1899; retd., Aug., 1901.

HARRIS, LEONARD TATHAM, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Falmouth Gr. Sch., Bath Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, oi 1891; arrived, 10th Dec, 1893, and served in Madras as asst. colfc. and mag.; dist. mag. and collr., Bangalore, May, 1899; head asst., Sept., 1902; commr., Coorg, Oct., 1905, to Nov., 1912; collr. and mag., Nov., 1912; fourth member, board of revenue, Aug., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1921; sec. to govt. of Madras, rev. dept., April, 1922; retd., June, 1924.

HARRIS, SAMUEL SYDNEY, B.A., late Punjab Commn.—Educ. at Calcutta Univ.; joined the service 14th Jan., 1885, as head clerk, dep. commr.'s office, Ferozepore; apptd. extra asst. commr., Punjab Commn., June, 1896; extra judl. asst. commr., May, 1904; divl. judge, Oct., 1909; dist. judge, May, 1910; divl. judge, Dec, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; retd., Dec, 1917.

HARRIS, THOMAS GUY MARRIOTT, O.B.E., Major, I.A., late Indian Foreign Dept.—First commn., dated 8th Jan., 1901; in mil. employ until 5th March, 1907, when apptd. supy. asst. commr., Punjab; asst. commr., Bannu, and commdt, Border mily. pol., April, 1908; pol. asst., Aug., 1908; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, Nov., 1913; ditto, Mekran, and commdt., Mekran Levy Corps, May, 1916; pol. agent, Kalat, Nov., 1916; asst. pol. agent, Mekran, Dec, 1916; asst. pol. agent, Kalat, and pol. agent in charge of Bolan Pass, Nov., 1917; 1st asst. to A.G.G. in Baluchistan, Oct., 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; pol. agent, Kalat, May, 1919; retd., Aug., 1921.

HARRISON, ALBERT FRANCIS LOUIS HELFRICH, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; arrived 22nd Oct., 1906; exec. engr. Oct., 1914; I.A.R.O., Oct., 1916, to Feb., 1919.

HARRISON, CHARLES HOLMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1891; arrived, 30th Nov., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Nov., 1901; transfd. to postal dept. aspostmr.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1903; dep. dir.-genl., April, 1905, to April, 1907; postmaster-genl., Madras, April, 1907; ditto, Punjab, March, 1909; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1910; ditto, Central Prov., Feb., 1914; ditto, Punjab, Aug., 1914; officiated as dir.-genl. of posts and telegraphs from June, 1915, to May, 1916; was an addl. member of the council of the govr.-genl. from June, 1915, to May, 1916; retd., Oct., 1918.

HARRISON, CHARLTON SCOTT CHOLMELEY, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1902; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; tempy. supt. engr., Feb., 1921.

HARRISON, CLIFFORD PEVENSEY MATTISON, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service 1st Jan., 1907, as asst. engr.; arrived nth January, 1907; under-sec to govt. of Bengal, public works dept., June, 1913; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; under-sec to govt. of Bengal, public works dept, May, 1920.

HARRISON, EWARD PHILIP, Indian Educl. Service (*prof. of physics, presdy. coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 30th Jan., 1908, and employed as meteorologist; temp. prof., presdy. coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1908; member, Indian educl. service, Feb., 1908; services placed at disp. of govt. of India, rev. and agnc. dept., July, 1915; I.A.R.O., July, 1915. to Sept., 1917.

HARRISON, FRANCIS CAPEL, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxiord; apptd. after exam, of 1882; arrived, 27th Nov., 1884, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and in Madras as asst. commr.; offg. asst. acctnt-gen., Madras, May, 1889; dep. acctnt-gen., Bengal, March, 1890; offg. under sec. to govt. of Ind<sup>ia</sup>, fin. dept, May to Aug., 1892; dep. acctnt-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1892; acctnt-gen., Madras, Nov., 1897; acctnt-gen. N.W. Provs. and Oudh, Oct., 1899; ditto, Bombay, Dec, 1904, C.S.I., June, 1909; offg. comptr. and auditor-gen., and head commr. of paper currency, from Sept., 1908; retd., Nov., 1911; M.P. for Kennington Divn., Nov., 1922, to Dec, 1923.

HARRISON, GEORGE MCCULLOCH, late Public Works Dept., Bombay.—Trained at R.I.E. Hill Coll.; entered the service, 1st Oct., 1882, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Dec, 1896; supg. engr., Nov., 1909; chief engr. in Sind, and sec. Indian River Commn., Jan., 1913; retd., March, 1916.

HARRISON, HUGH, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*pol. agent*).—First commn., dated 18th May, 1892; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1901, when he was apptd. adjt Kolhapur Infy. Corps, and asst. to pol. agent, Kolhapur; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; apptd. to S.M. country, June, 1908; ditto, Kolhapur, Jan., 1910; pol. agent, Savantvadi, Dec, 1912; persl. asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Kathiawar, April, 1918; asst. resdt., Kolhapur, 1919; pol. agent, Cutch, Nov., 1923.

HARRISON, MICHAEL HARMAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct. Lahore*).—Educ. Radley Sch. and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1898; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; attaché to legisl. dept., Govt. of India, May to Nov., 1907; addl. dist. mag., Delhi, Nov., 1913; addl. sess. judge, Delhi, May, 1914; judge, small cause court, Simla, Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1915; dep. commr., Sept., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Dec, 1917; oftg. judge, high ct, Lahore, April, 1921; apptd. judge, high ct., Lahore, June, 1923.

HARRISON, PERCY, C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1887; arrived, 4th Nov., 1880, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst' commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; under sec' March, 1894; joint mag. and settlt. officer, May,

Aug., 1910 ; judge, highct., Bombay, May, 1918 ; member of govt's. exec. council, Jan., 1921 ; Kt., June, 1923.

HEAD, EDGAR ALFRED, Office of High Com in r. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at King Edward's Gr. Sch., Bath ; clerk, 2nd class, 30th May, 1895 ; transfd. to office of high com in r for India, Oct., 1920 ; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

HEADLEY, KOBKRT HOLLOWELL, M.B.E., LL.B., India Office (*chief executive officer, mil. dept.*).—Educ. at Ring's Coll. Sch., and King's Coll., London ; Clerk, 2nd class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 9th March, 1896 ; LL.B. (honours) Lond. Univ., 1901 ; transfd. to mil. dept, Nov., 1901 ; called to the bar (Middle Tern pie), 1903 ; apptd. member, standing advisory cttee. on colours and distinctions, July, 1911 ; apptd. member, Navy and Army Ins. Fund Advisory Cttee., April, 1913 ; minor staff clerk, May, 1913 ; sec. to ordnance services cttee., 1914 ; resdt. clerk (temp.), Feb., 1915, to Aug., 1919 ; staff clerk (temp.), April, 1915 ; M.B.E., Jan., 1918 ; asst. to mil. sec. and to the staff offr., mil. dept, July, 1919 ; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922 ; chief exec. officer, June, 1924.

HEALD, BENJAMIN HERBERT, V.D., M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*).—Educ. at Nottingham High Sch. and Queen's Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam, of 1897 ; arrived 3rd Dec, 1898, and served in Burma as asst. commr. add asst. settlmt. offr. ; dist. judge, Dec, 1908 ; addl. judge, ct of judl. commr., March, 1917 ; divl. judge, Nov., 1917 ; judge, chief ct, Lower Burma, June, 1921 ; judge, high ct., Rangoon, Dec, 1922.

HEALE, ROBERT JOHN WINGFIELD, B.A., O.B.E., Major, LA. (*for. dept.*).—First commn. dated 23rd May, 1900 ; in mil. emp. to Jan., 1903 ; asst. commr., Punjab, Jan., 1903 ; pol. asst. N.W.F. Prov., Jan., 1904 ; asst. commr. and commdt., B.M.P., Bannu, Oct., 1911 ; ditto, Peshawar, Nov., 1912 ; asst. commr., Charsadda, April, 1914 ; ditto, Thai sub-div., April, 1915 ; dep. commr., Kohat, Nov., 1915 ; ditto, D.I. Khan, Dec, 1915 ; on spl. duty as pol. offr. with Waziristan fd. force from May to July, 1917 i pol. agent, Kurram, Oct., 1917 ; O.B.E., Dec, 1917.

HEALY, DANIEL, India Police Dept. (*supt, Bombay*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904 ; supt. of police, March, 1914 ; actg. commr. of police, July, 1923.

HEAP, JAMES HENRY, F.C.H., B.Sc, late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll., and Victoria Univ. ; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, as asst. engr. ; exec. engr., Oct., 1900 ; suptg. engr., Sept., 1915 ; senr. govt. inspr., Lahore, Oct., 1916 ; offg. chief engr., June, 1919 ; retd.

HEARD, RICHARD, C.I.E., B.A., M.B., K.H.S., Maj.-Gen., I.M.S. (*surgeon-gen. with govt. of Bengal*).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1893 ; in mil. employ to Jan., 1897, when he was placed on plague duty in the Punjab ; civil surgn., Feb., 1901 ; profr. of midwifery, Lahore medl. coll., Oct., 1909 ; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914 ; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Assam, April, 1922 ; ditto, Punjab, NOT., 1932 ; surgeon-

gen. with govt. of Bengal, March, 1924 ; C.I.E., June, 1924 ; author of medical pamphlets and papers.

HEARN, GEORGE WILLIAM, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Central Foundation Sch., London ; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 4th Dec, 1907 ; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920 ; acting staff clerk, April, 1921 ; higher exec. cficer (acting), April, 1922 ; confd. Nov., 1922 ; also assessor of income tax.

HEARN, GORDON RISLEY, C.I.E., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.E., A.M.I.C.E., Railway Dept (*chief engr.*).—Apptd. asst engr., N.W. Rly., 19th June, 1894 ; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Madras, Oct., 1901, to Nov., 1902 ; exec. engr., Jan., 1903 ; suptg. engr, iSlay, 1918 ; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Dec, 1918 ; chief engr., March, 1924 ; C.I.E., June, 1924.

HEARN, JOHN WHIICOMBE, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London ; apptd. after exam, of 1909 ; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr ; under sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept, Oct., 1920.

HEATH, HUGH LIONEL, Indian Educl. service (*principal, Mayo Sch. of Arts, Lahore*).—Joined the service as vice-principal, Mayo Sch. of Arts, Lahore, nth Oct., 1911 ; principal, ditto, Nov., 1913.

HEATHCOTE, LAWRENCE HECTOR MARK, India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll. ; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1904 ; exec engr., Oct., 1912.

HEATON, BERNARD, late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. to public works dept as asst. engr., 16th March, 1888 ; since Nov., 1891, has offd. as profr. in the civil engrg. coll. at Sibpur ; principal of the coll., July, 1904 ; retd., Oct., 1922.

HEATON, Sir JOSEPH JOHN, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bradford Gr. ben., and King's Coll., Cambridge ; apptd. after exam, of 1879 ; arrived, 24th Dec, 1881, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and acting under sec. ; asst. judge and sessions judge, July, 1889 ; 2nd asst, Nov., 1891 ; 1st asst, Nov., 1892 ; joint judge and sess. judge, May, 1895 ; private sec. to govt. of Bombay, July, 1895, to Oct., 1898 ; judge and sess. judge, July, 1898 ; addl. judl. commr. of Sind, July, 1906 ; judl. commr., Feb., 1907 ; offg. judge, High Court, Bombay, Nov., 1906 ; confirmed, March, 1908 ; knighted, Jan., 1915 ; retd., April, 1920.

HECHLE, JAMES HERBERT, C.I.E., late Bengal Judl. Dept.—Joined the service, 28th Oct., 1887 ; apptd. regr., Calcutta high court, original jurisdiction, Feb., 1911 ; retd., Nov., 1922 ;

HECTOR, G. P., M.A., B.Sc. Dept. of Agri., Bengal (*economic botanist*).—Joined the service, 14th January, 1908, as supy. botanist ; apptd. economic botanist on probn., July, 1909 ; confd., Jan., 1910.

HEDDON, HAROLD, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, registry and record dept, 16th Dec, 1902 ; transfd. to store dept.,

Jan., 1917 ; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

HEINIG, ROBERT LAWRENCE, late India Forest Dept. — Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1879 ; sub. asst. consr., April, 1881 ; asst. consr., July, 1884; dep. consr., Feb., 1891 ; retd., Dec, 1910.

HEJMADI, VASUDEO SUBRAO, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. St. Xavier's High School, Bombay, and Caius Coll., Camb. ; apptd. after examn. of 1923; arrived, 3rd Dec, 1923, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

HELME, CHARLES GEORGE GORDON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Paisley Gr. Sch., Glasgow Univ., and Christ Church Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam, of 1908 ; arrived, 9th Dec, 1909, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr. ; asst. commr., Aug., 1911 ; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Feb., 1919.

HEMEON, CLARENCE REID, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Cork Gr. Sen., and Univ. Coll., Cork ; apptd. by nomination ; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921 ; arrived, 12th April, 1922, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

HEMINGWAY, PERCY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Oundle, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1895; arrived, 14th Dec, 1896, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt. offr. ; dep. commr., Oct., 1910; commr. of settlts. and dir. of land records, Feb., 1916 ; inspr.-gen. of registrn. and chief regr., births, deaths and marriages, June, 1922; retd., Nov., 1924.

HEMMY, ARTHUR STANLEY, B.A., M.Sc., India Eucl. Service (*Principal, Govt. Coll., Lahore*).—Joined the service, 25th May, 1898, as prof. of physics, govt. coll., Lahore; principal, govt. coll., Lahore, Oct., 1919 ; author of a work on mechanics and papers on chemistry.

HENDERSON, ALAN GERALD RUSSELL, B. A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions fudge. Bengal*).—Educ. at Westminster Sen., and Christ Church, Oxford ; apptd. after exam, of 1909 ; arrived in India, 27th Nov., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr. ; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912 ; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec, 1915; I.A.R.O., Jan. to March, 1918 ; dist. and sessions judge, May, 1923.

HENDERSON, CHARLES ALEXANDER, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Haileybury and Exeter Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam, of 1904; arrived, nth Dec, 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. and spl. settlt. offr.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1914; dir. of land records, June, 1916; on foreign service as Diwan, Jeypore Estate', April, 1920.

HENDERSON, CLAUDE GORDON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Jesus Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam, of 1899 ; arrived, 24th Nov., 1900, and served in Sind and Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Feb., 1920.

HENDERSON, GEOFFRY STEELE, N.D.A., N.D.D.. Impl. Dept. of Agric (*impl. agriculturist, Pusa*).—Joined the service, 18th Jan., 1907, as asst. to the dep. dir. of agric, Bombay; 2nd dep. dir. of agric, July 1907 ; dep. dir. of agric., Feb., 1909; 0% impl. agriculturist, agrid. research inst, Pusa, June, 1916; confirmed, March, 1918 ; on depntn. as controller (agricl. requirements, Mesopotamia), under Indian munitions bd., July, 1918, to June, 1919.

HENDERSON, JOHN JAMES, V.D., late India Public Works Dept. — Apptd. from S. Punjab and Delhi Rly. Co., as special asst. engr., 1st Jan., 1886, and posted to N.W. Rly. ; asst. engr., July, 1887 ; exec. engr., Nov., 1895; retd., 1916.

HENDERSON, SELBY HERRIOT, M.B., CM., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. employ until July, 1896 ; served in Manipur field force, 1891 ; supt. of jails, United Prov., Oct., 1906; inspr. gen. of prisons, ditto, March, 1915 ; retd., April,

<sup>19</sup>HENDERSON, WILLIAM PATRICK, late India Tel. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll. ; apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1888 ; supt., March, 1901; offg. dir., Punjab Circle, June, 1910; retd., May, 1915.

HENDLEY, HAROLD, C.S.I., M.D., K.H.S., Maj.-Gen., I.M.S. (retd.). — First commn., 1st April, 1884; in mil. employ till Jan., 1888, from which time he held the appt. of civil surgn. at various stations in the Punjab; med. adviser to Marajah of Patiala, Feb., 1901, to May, 1903 ; prof., Lahore med. coll., Aug. to Oct., 1905, and April to Oct., 1906; dep. dir., medical services, India, Aug., 1911; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, sany. commr., &c, Punjab, July, 1915; retd., June, 1920.

HENNIKER, FREDERICK CHANDOS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1885; arrived, 26th Nov., 1887, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; dep. commr., June, 1897; dir. of land records and agriculture, Dec, 1898, to Feb., 1902 ; offg. sec. to chief commr., Assam, May to Nov., 1902; mag. and collr., Nov., 1910; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912 ; retd., Oct., 1915.

HENRIQUES, CYRIL QUIXANO, A.M.I.C.E., late India P.W. Dept. Central Prov.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll. ; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Jan., 1911; on mil. duty from Nov., 1917, to Jan., 1919 ; retd., 1923.

HENRIQUES, QUENTIN QUIXANO, B.A., late Indian C.S.).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1896; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. ; dep. commr., Dec, 1910; ditto and settlt. offr., May, 1915 ; retd., Oct., 1924.

HENRY, Sir EDWARD RICHARD, Bt., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Edmund's Coll., Ware, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam, of 1871; arrived, 22nd Oct., 1873, and served in Bengal: joint mag. and dep. collr., 1st grade, June, 1882; on famine duty, Tirhut, 1873; private sec. to heut.-govr. in 1879 and 1880, and again 1880-82 • mag. and collr., May, 1890; offg. sec. to

board of rev., 1890-91 ; inspr.-gen of police, May, 1892; C.S.I., May, 1898; commr., Mar., 1900; ret'd., March, 1901 ; asst commr. of metrop. police, London, 1901 ; commr. ditto, 1903-1918; C.V.O., June, 1905; K.C.V.O., June, 1906; K.C.B., June, 1910; G.C.V.O., June, 1911 ; extra equerry to H.M. the King since Nov., 1911 ; on H.M.'s stall for Coronation Durbar visit to India, 1911-12; Knight of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem ; baronet, 1918.

HENSLEY, JOHN WILLIAM, late India Telegraph Dept.—Apptd. asst. supt., Jan., 1879; supt., April, 1888 ; chief supt., March, 1903 ; dir., Bengal Circle, April, 1910; served with Chin; Lushai expedn., 1889-90 (medal and clasp); ret'd., March, 1913.

HEPPER, EVELYN CHARLES, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgpoHf United Prov.*).—First commn., 27th June, 1901 ; in mil. employ till Oct., 1904, when he was apptd. agency surgeon, Miranshah ; in mil. employ, Sept., 1909, to April, 1910; civil surg., United Prov., March, 1913 ; on mil. service, Sept., 1914, to Nov., 1921.

HERBERT, CHARLES GORDON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylor's Sch. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service 14th Feb., 1920; arrived, 11th May, 1920, and served in Madras as asst collr. and mag. ; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1923.

HERBERT, DAVID WILLIAM, M.I.C.E., M.S.I., late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll. ; joined the service, 23rd Sept., 1879, as asst engr. ; engr., Dec, 1893; services lent to the Khalat State, Jan. to May, 1894; exec. engr., May, 1894; under sec. to govt., Jan., 1901, to Mar., 1902 ; sany. engr., Poona, March, 1902, to Aug., 1905; ret'd., Sept., 1911.

HERBERT, DOUGLAS, Lt.-Col., Indian Army ret'd.—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch. ; 1st commn., 25th Nov., 1885; joined the Assam commn., March, 1891, as asst. commr. dep. commr., March, 1899; actg. inspr.-gen. of police, Assam, April, 1915 ; confd. May, 1917 ; ret'd. July, 1920 ; war service, N.E. Frontier (Manipur) Expedn., 1891, medal and clasp.

HERBERT, HERBERT, F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., ret'd.—1st commn., 31st March, 1887 ; on mil. duty till Dec, 1892 ; civil surgn., Kaira, April, 1893 ; ophthalmic surgn., J. J. Hospital, and prof., Grant Med. Coll., June, 1897 ; ret'd., Oct., 1907; re-employed as civil surgn., Bombay, 1916.

HERBERT, VAUGHAN AUGUSTUS, M.A., M.C., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 17th Dec, 1909, as asst. consr. ; on mil. service from June, 1911 to June, 1919; dep. consr., June, 1919.

HERCHENRODER, MARIE FERDINAND PHILIPPE, LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*jointmag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Royal Coll., Curepipe, Mauritius, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1915 ; arrived 4th Dec, 1916, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr. ; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Aug., 1918; jt. mag., Nov., 1920.

HERON, JOHN, The Rev., M.A., B.D., late Madras Eccles. Estabt., Church of Scotland.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1893, as

presbyterian chaplain; jnr. chaplain, Dec, 1905; senr. chaplain, March, 1906; presdy. senr. chaplain, Feb., 1911 ; ret'd., March, 1918.

HERTZ, HENRY FELIX, C.I.E., Barr., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 25th June, 1886; inspr. of police, Burma, Oct., 1887 ; asst. supt, Jan., 1888; supt, Dec, 1900; C.I.E., May, 1900; ret'd., Sept, 1917.

HERTZ, WILLIAM AXEL, C.S.I., F.R.G.S., late Burma Commn.—Joined the service, 27th Oct., 1886; extra asst. commr., Feb., 1888; asst. commr., Dec, 1894; dep. commr., Nov., 1910 ; C.S.I., Dec, 1911; addl. memb. oflegi^l. council of govt. of India, Aug., 1919 ; ret'd., Oct., 1920.

HERVEY, HAMILTON LAW, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Giggles wick Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam, of 1884 ; arrived, 27th March, 1887, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. ; 2nd asst, May, 1894; 1st asst, April, 1897; judge and sessions judge, July, 1897 to Nov., 1905 ; joint judge and addl. sess. judge, Aug., 1907; judge and scss. judge, Feb., 1909 ; ret'd., March, 1913.

HESELTINE, HARRY NELSON, C.I.E., late Finance Dept, Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 19th April, 1881; asst. sec. fin. and comm. dept., govt of India, Aug., 1899; comptroller, Central Prov., 1911; acctnt.-gen., Punjab and N.W.F. Prov., Oct., 1912; offig. acctnt.-gen., rys., July, 1914; confirmed, Dec, 1915 ; C.I.E., Jan., 1918 ; ret'd., May, 1922.

HESKETH, MARSH, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*educl. inspr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Newcastle Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford ; joined the service, 23rd April, 1903, as principal, Elphinstone High Sch. ; asst. to dir. of public instn., Sept., 1906; inspr., European schs., Bombay presdy., and Central Prov., Jan., 1909; educl. inspr. in Sind, Nov., 1912; ditto, Poona, July, 1918; actg. asst. dir. of public instrn., May, 1923.

HEWETT, DOUGLAS PEARSE, Indian Forest Dept. (*dep. consr., Burma*).—Arrived, nth Nov., 1907, and served as asst consr. ; dep. consr., Dec, 1912; on mil. service, Nov., \*917» to Feb., iQiq.

HEWETT, HAROLD PEARSE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Chiton and Lincoln Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam, of 1905; arrived, 8th Dec, 1906 «£\*£» «\* in Burma as asst. commr. ; on mil. duty Dec., April, 1915, to March, 1919 ; dep. commr., 1917,

n r Q I

HEWETT, Sir JOHN PRESCOTT, G.Cb.I., K.B.E., C.I.E., late Indian C.S. - Educ at Winchester, and Balliol Coll., Oxford, apptd. after exam, of 1875; arrived, 17th \*vec, 1877, and served in the N. W. Prov. and Ouah as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr. ; in charge of provl. gazetteer, Aug., 1883; acted as asst. acctnt.-gen., Jan., 1884; junr. sec. board of rev., April, 1884; offig. under sec. to govt. of India, home dept, Oct., 1886; confd., Aug., 1887; ofld. as private sec. to the viceroy in 1888 and 1892, and as sec. to govt. of India, home dept., March, 1890; offig. census commr. for India, July, 1890; dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept, Dec, 1890; C.I.E., May, 1891; dep. commr., March,

1893; sec. of royal commn. on opium, Oct., 1893 J map. and collr., April, 1894; sec. to govt. of India, home dept, Dec, 1895; C.S.I., Dec, 1898; member of plague commn., Nov., 1898; oillg. chief commr., Central Provs., Sept., 1902; confd., Nov., 1903; tempy. member of govt. offen. s council, Aug. 1904; confd., Dec, 1904; lieut.-govr. of United Prov. (K.C.S.I.), Jan., 1907, to July, 1912; special duty in connection with Coronation Durbar from March, 1911; Y.C.S.I., Dec, 1911; author of contributions to provl. gazetteer; knight grace of St. John of Jerusalem; retd., Sept., 1912; K.B.E., Dec, 1917 M.P. for Luton Divn., Nov., 1922, to Uec, 1923.

HEWITT, Rev. GEORGE, Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Joined, 27th June, 1908; jun. chaplain, June, 1911; senr. chaplain, June, 1921.

HEWITT, JOHN CHARLES, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 29th Jan., 1886, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., April, 1897; under sec. to govt. in Jan., 1904, to June, 1907; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; retd., July, 1916.

HEWLETT, GEORGE GORDON, India Office (*executive officer, acctnt.-gens. dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 7th Jan., 1914, and attd. to library; transfd. to acctnt.-gen. s dept. March, 1913; on mil. service from Dec, 1915 to Jan., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

HEWLETT, KENELM, O.B.E., M.R.C.V.S., Indian Civil Vety. Dept. (*principal, Vety. Coll., Bombay*).—Joined as proor., 1st March, 1902; attached to Bombay Vety. Coll. from Nov., 1902; asst. principal, ditto, Dec, 1902; supt., civil vety. dept., Feb., 1908; principal and profr. of vety. science, Bombay Vety. Coll., June, 1910; to mily. employ, Jan., 1915; dep. asst. dm. vety. services, Bombay bde., Oct., 1917; O.B.E., June, 1919; author of 'Breeds of Indian Cattle, Bombay Presidency.'

HEY, NORMAN HEATHER, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Hulme Grammar School, Manchester, Victoria Univ., Balliol Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam., 1905; arrived, 10th Dec, 1906, and served in Sind and Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; served in fin. dept., govt. of India, July to Nov., 1909; asst. settlt. offr., Bombay, Oct., 1914; on spl. duty as recruiting offr., July, 1918; rev. officer, Lloyd Barrage Project, Dec, 1923.

HEYCOCK, FRANCIS WHEATON, M.A., late Madras Eccl. Est.—Educ. at New Coll., Oxford; apptd. pro by. chaplain, 21st March, 1898; confirmed, March, 1901; senr. chaplain, March, 1911; retd., Oct., 1922.

HEYCOCK, WILLIAM BISSILL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Oakham Sch., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec, 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec, 1903; mag. and collr., Nov., 1909; dir. of agric. April, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, as mag. and collr. and dir. of agric. April, 1912; mag. and collr., March, 1914; ditto and dep. commr., June, 1919; offg. commr., Jan., 1920.

HEYLAND, WILLIAM, late India Police Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service as police probr., 16th Aug., 1892; asst. supt., Jan., 1895; supt., April, 1903; retd., March, 1921.

HEZLETT, JAMES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr. Assam*).—Educ. at Coleraine Academy, Queen's Coll., Galvway, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam, of 1898; arrived 20th Nov., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, May, 1906; joint mag. and dep. coll., Sept. 1906; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; supt., Lushal Hills, Oct., 1912, to April, 1917; dep. commr. Sept., 1914; commr. of excise, April, 1921, to July, 1922; ollg. commr., April, 1923.

HIDE, PERCY, M.A., Indian Educ. Service (*principal, Daly Coll., Indore*).—Asst. master (temp.) Mayo Coll., 17th July, 1904; vice-principal, Rajkumar Coll., Rajkote, Nov., 1904; principal, Daly Coll., Indore, July, 1906; on deputn. to training school for Indian cadets, from Sept., 1918.

HIGGINS, ALFRED WILLIAM BUCKLE, late Indian C.S. (Madras).—Educ. at Haileybury; apptd. after exam, of 1874; arrived, 6th Dec, 1876, and served as asst. collr. and mag.; on famine duty, 1877-78; sec. to the draft forest bill committee, 1882; dep. conservator of forests, Cuddapah, Dec, 1882; also forest settlt. officer, July, 1886; sub-coll. r. and joint mag., June, 1890; principal asst. to collr., Jan., 1891; collr. and mag., Jan., 1892; member, rev. board, and dir. of land records and agric, Dec, 1898; addl. member of legisl. council, Madras, Aug., 1901; member, rev. board, and commr. of rev. settlt., April, 1902; retd., May, 1903.

HIGGINS, JOHN COMYN, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Bradfield and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1905; arrived, 22nd Dec, 1906, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag., and collr.; vice presdt., Manipur Durbar, May, 1910; asst. commr., Assam, and ditto, April, 1912; dep. commr., March, 1921.

HIGHAM, BERNARD, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*chemical analyser to govt. of Bombay*).—First commn., dated 1st Feb., 1906; served in mil. dept. until [Jan., 1909, when apptd. probr. in chemical examr.'s dept, Bombay; chemical analyser for Sind and health officer of the port of Karachi, June, 1912; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Dec, 1920; chemical analyser to govt. of Bombay, Dec, 1920.

HIGHET, JAMES COCHRANE, F.C.H., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Railway dept., (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905 as asst. engr.; exec engr., Oct., 1913; asst. sec. rly. bd., June, 1915.

HIGINBOTHAM, EDWARD, Barr., Burma Judl. Dept. (*govt. advocate, Burma*).—Offg. govt. advocate, April, 1911; offg. sec. to legisl. council and asst. sec. to govt. of Burma, legisl. dept., second asst. govt. advocate, Sept., 1911; asst. govt. advocate, 19th Sept., 1912; sec. to legisl. council and asst. sec. to govt, Nov., 1919; dep. legal remembrancer and sec. to legisl. council, Feb., 1920; asst. govt. advocate April, 1921; govt. advocate, Dec, 1922.



HKINELL, SIDNKY ROBERT, C.S.I., C.I.E., H.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1806; arrived, 8th Dec, 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. map. and collr.; under sec. to govt., judl. and pol. depts., Nov., 1903, to July, 1904; joint *ma*^ and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; max. and collr., Jan. 1912; trcuifhd. to Bihar and Onssa, April, 1912; dep. sec. to the govt. of India, home dept., May, 1915; C.I.E., June, 1917; member Indian legisl. council, 1018; actg. pte. sec. to Viceroy, May, 1919; conid., April, 1921; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; retd., July, 1924.

HILL, ARTHUR, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., F.C.H., late Bombay Public Works Dept. Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., Oct., 1880; exec. engr., June, 1892; C.I.E., Jan., 190^; offg. joint sec. to govt. from March, 1905; supt. engr., May, 1906; chief engr. and joint sec. to govt., Dec, 1906; retd. Jan., 1913.

HILL, Sir CLAUDE HAMILTON ARCHER, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Marks Sch., Windsor, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1885; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1887, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. mag. and collr. on duty in the pol. dept.; under sec. pol. &c. depts., and sec. to legisl. council, Nov., 1892; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Aug., 1895; pol. agent and istasst. and sec. for Berar to the resdt. at Hyderabad, June, 1898, to Nov., 1899; private sec. to govr. of Bombay, Feb., 1900; on duty in England as pol. officer with H.H. the Maharaja of Kolhapur, May to July and August, 1902; dep. sec. foreign dept., govt. of India, Dec, 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1904; offg. sec. pol. dept., Bombay, June, 1904; pol. agent, April, 1905; ditto and resdt., Mewar, Dec, 1906; special duty in Home Dept., Aug. to Nov., 1907; member of the Royal commission on decentralisation, 1907; commr. and agent to the govr., Kathiawar, May, 1908; C.S.I., June, 1910; member, govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, March, 1912; temp. member, govr.-genl.'s council, April, 1915; member, ditto, July, 1915, to April, 1920; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1917; retd., Dec, 1920; author of 'Australia's Aspirations.'

HILL, Rev. EDWARD EUSTACE, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estab. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Joined, nth May, 1906; junr. chaplain, May, 1909; senr. chaplain, May, 1919; on mil. duty from 10th June, 1918, to 7th April, 1919.

HILL, FREDERICK GEORGE, I.S.O., India Office (*administrative officer, acctnt.-gen's, dept.*).—Educ. at City of London Sch.; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India Office, 6th July, 1882, and attached to Funds Dept.; staff clerk, Jan., 1909; attached to acctnt-gen.'s dept. from Dec, 1909; I.S.O., Jan., 1913; junr. clerk, Oct., 1913; senr. clerk, Aug., 1921; administrative officer, April, 1922.

HILL, KENNETH ARTHUR LULHAM, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 30th Oct., 1922; arrived 13th Dec, 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

HILL, MONTAGUE, C.I.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Dec, 1887, and served in the United Prov., as asst. supt.; dep. consr., Burma, Jan., 1896; consr., Dec, 1906;

asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, govt. of India, Feb., 1904, to Dec, 1906; chief consr., Central Prov., May, 1913; offg. inspr.-gen. of forests, govt. of India, March to Oct., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; retd., Sept., 1919.

HILL, SAMUEL CHARLES, B.A., B.Sc, late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. profr., Dacca Coll., 13th June, 1881; principal, Krishnagar Coll., Mar., 1888; profr., Hooghly Coll., Nov., 1891; profr., Presy. Coll., Mar., 1897; in^p. of schools, Bihar circle, April, 1897; ditto, Presy. circle, Feb., 1899; in charge of records of Govt. of India, and asst. sec. Home dept., Nov., 1900; dir. of public instn., Central Prov., July, 1904; retd., July, 1912; author of 'Three Frenchmen in Bengal,' 'Bengal in 1756-57,' 'Yusuf Khan,' and a catalogue of the Orme MSS. in the India Office.

HILL, THOMAS HENRY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Portora Royal Sch., Lnniskilleri, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam, of 1908; arrived, 7th Dec, 1909, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty, June, 1918; sub-collr. and jt. mag., March, 1919.

HILTON, GORDON CHARLES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; appt. after exam, of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; ditto, and pol. asst., and comdt, B.M. Police, Oct., 1915, to Oct., 1916; offg. under sec. to govt., finl. dept., May, 1918; ditto, rev. dept., June, 1918; under sec. rev. dept, Nov., 1918; dep. commr., Sept., 1923.

HINDLEY, CLEMENT DANIEL MAGGS, Railway Dept. (*chief commr. of railways*).—Held appt. as agent, East Indian rly.; chairman, commrs. of the Port of Calcutta, 1st Nov., 1921; apptd. chief commr. of rlys., 1st Nov., 1922.

HINDLEY, NOEL LANYON (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll. and Cambridge Univ.; apptd. after exam, of 1920; arrived, 4th Dec, 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

HINDLEY, OLIVER WALTER, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1911; offg. supt. engr., April, 1923.

HINDMARSH, THOMAS ANDREW, late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. to loco, dept., state rlys., 1st Nov., 1884; asst. loco, supt., Dec, 1885; dep. loco, supt, April, 1903; supt., Jan., 1905; retd., Feb., 1913.

HINGSTON, CLAYTON ALEXANDER (RANCIS, Lt.-Col., O.B.E., I.M.S. (*profr., wed. coll., Madras*).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1902; apptd. persl. asst. to surgn.-gen. with the govt., Madras, Nov., 1910; profr. of midwifery, medl. coll., Madras, Nov., 1914.

HIRST, FREDERICK CHRISTIAN, Lt.-Col., I.A. Bengal Survey Dept. (*dir. of surveys, Bengal*).—First commn., dated 20th Feb., 1895, Manchester Regt.; apptd. to 22nd Bo. Inf., Nov., 1897; asst. supt, Trigl. Surveys, Jan., 1900; dept supt, March, 1910; dir. of surveys in Bengal and Assam from March, 1910; dir. of surveys, Bengal, May, 1915.

HIRST, REGINALD JOHN, B.A. (Cantab.), India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 13th Nov., 1901,



as asst. supt. of police ; supt., Aug., 1907 ; on deputn. as inspr.-gen. of police, Baroda, from Oct., 1916; dep. inspr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1922.

HIRTZEL, SIR FREDERIC ARTHUR, K.C.B., M.A., India Office (*permanent wider-sec. of state*).—Educ. at Duhvich Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford (Craven scholar); fellow of Brasenose, 1895; apptd. junr. clerk, nth June, 1891; rest, clerk, March, 1897 I private sec. to parly, under-sec. of state, July, 1898 ; ditto to permanent under-sec. of state, March, 1901 ; senior clerk, mil. dept., July, 1902; private sec. to sec. of state, Oct., 1903. to Oct., 1909; C.B., June, 1907; pol. sec., Oct., 1909; K.C.B., June, 1911; asst. under-sec. of state, March, 1917; dep. under-sec. of state, March, 1921; permanent under-sec. of state, 12th June, 1924.

HOARE, CHARLES EDGAR, India Office (*executive officer, mil. dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 13th Nov., 1913; war services—European war, 1914-16 (joined H.M. forces, Sept., 1914; discharged on acct. of wounds, May, 1916); exec. officer, April, 1922.

HOARE, HERBERT JAMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at private schs. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1887; arrived, 4th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1895; settlt. officer, Nov., 1896; dep. commr., Dec, 1901; settlmt. offr., Indore State, Oct., 1904 ; dep. dir. of land records, Nov., 1908, and inspr.-gen. of registrn., Dec, 1908, to Sept., 1911; retd., Nov., 1913.

HOBART, ROBERT CHARLES ARTHUR STANLEY, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1904; arrived, 29th Nov., 1905, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1914 ; dep. commr., Sept., 1922.

HOBHOUSE, Rt. Hon. Sir CHARLES EDWARD HENRY.—Educ. at Eton, and Christ Church, Oxford, and at Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; Lieut., 60th Rifles, 1884-1890 ; M.P. for E. Wilts, and private sec. to under sec. of state for the colonies, 1892-1895 ; M.P. for E. Bristol 1900-1918; member of Thames Conservancy Board since 1904, and an Ecclesl. Commr. since 1906 ; parly, under sec. of state for India, Jan., 1907, to April, 1908 ; chairman of Royal Commn. on Indian decentralisation, 1907; finl. sec. to Treasury, April, 1908 ; chancellor, duchy of Lancaster, 1911; postmaster-genl., 1914-1915.

HODGE, JOHN DOUGLAS VERE, Indian C.S. (*Jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Durham Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge ; apptd. after exam, of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. ; temp. offg. addl. under sec. of state, June, 1916; on spl. duty, pol. dept., Nov. to Dec, 1917; sec. sedition commee., Dec, 1917, to April, 1918 ; jt. mag. and collr., April, 1918; services placed at disposal of govt. of Bengal in pol. dept. from Oct., 1918 ; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1919; addl. under sec. ditto, April, 1920; regr., high ct., Calcutta, Nov., 1923.

HODGE, WILLIAM GEORGE, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, Store Dept.*).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Brecon; apptd.

2nd class clerk, 26th Aug., 1904 ; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to Oct., 1919 ; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

HODGES, THOMAS OLIVER, late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. vice-prinpl. Teachers' Coll., Saidapet, 27th July, 1906; prinpl., Kumbakonam Coll., Sept., 1906; inspr. of schools, Madras, Nov., 1910; retd., Dec, 1919.

HODGSON, CHARLES MORTIMER, late India Forest Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 29th Dec, 1890, as asst. consvr. ; dep. consvr., Sept., 1896; consr. (actg.), June, 1919; confd., Jan., 1921 ; retd., Feb., 1923.

HODGSON, EDWARD MARSDEN, India Forest Dept. (*consr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1896, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1902; also *ex officio* asst. pol. agent for the Dangs, from Sept., 1902, to June, 1910; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Dec, 1911; on mily. duty from March, 1917, to Jan., 1918, consr. May, 1922.

HODGSON, GODFREY BECKETT, Bt. Col., Indian Army, retired, late Survey of India.—First commn., 1st May, 1878 ; regnl. duty to Sept. 1883; served in Afghan war, 1880 ; apptd. proby. asst. supt., 13th Sept., 1883; confd., July, 1884; dep. supt., May, 1889; supt., June, 1897; dep. surveyor-genl., Aug., 1905; supt., March, 1910; retd., Oct., 1913.

HODGSON, ROBERT CECIL, India P.W. Dept. (*suptg. engr., Bengal*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. engr.; profr. in C.E. Coll., Sibpur, from June to Oct., 1901; exec engr., Oct., 1908; and under sec. govt. of Bengal, P.W. dept., Oct., 1910, to Jan., 1914; suptg. engr., Oct., 1919; war decoration, Sikkim-Tibet mission, 1903-04.

HOERNLE, EDWARD SELWYN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Winchester Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. ; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912 ; acting under sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., July, 1916; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1917 ; on mil. service (290U1 Punjabis) from June, 1917, to Jan., 1919.

HOEY, GEORGE MCCAUSLAND, B.A., B.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1907, as asst. engr. ; supt. engr., Nov., 1923.

HOGAN, JOHN, late India Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Dec, 1881, and held non-gazetted appts. ; asst. supt. ry. mail service, June, 1883 ; supt., July, 1887 ; dep. postmr.-gen., Jan., 1915; retd., Nov., 1918.

HOGG, CONRAD CHARLES HENRY, CM.G., Lieut.-Col. R.E., India Public Wks. Dept.—1st commn., dated 17th Aug., 1894; apptd. exec engr., Oct., 1910; on mil. duty, Aug., 1914 to Sept., 1919; supt. engr. (s./U), Oct., 1919; war service, South Africa, 1899-1902 European war, 1914-1918; Third Afghan War, 1919 ; C.M.G., Jan.; 1916.

HOGG, CHARLES JOHN HALDANE, late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Joined the service, 14th Dec, 1882, as supt. ; dep. p.m.g. March, 1907 ; dep. inspr.-gen., ry. mail service, March, 1907 ;

inspr.-gen. ry. mail service and sorting, June, 1907; postmaster-gen., K. Bengal and Assam, Dec, 1910; ditto, United Prov., March, 1912; ret'd., July, 1916.

HOGG, GILBERT PITCAIRX, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Yawc. at Glasgow High School and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam, of 1907; arrived, 28th Nov., 1908, and served in K. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transitl. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1914; vice-chairman. Chittagong Port Commrs., July, 1915; on mil. duty, Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1918; offg. addl. dist. and scss. judge, Assam, May, 1918; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919, and returned to Bengal; mag. and collr., April, 1921; commr. of excise and salt, Bengal, Sept., 1923.

HOGG, Sir MALCOLM NICHOLSON, Kt. (*member of conned of India*).—Dep. chairman Bombay Chamber of Commerce and member of Bombay legis. council, 1915 to 1917; chairman, Bombay Chamber of Commerce and member govnr.-gen.'s legve. council, 191; to 1919; member of franchise cinttec., 1918-19; knighted, 1920; member of council of India, May, 1920.

HOGG, PHILIP GRAN VILLE HARDINGE, D.S.O., Lt.-Col. R.E., India Public Wks. Dept.—First commn., dated 27th Aug., 1897; in mil. employ until June, 1909; apptd. exec. engr., United Prov., June, 1909; temply. reverted to mil. duty from Oct., 1914; war services, South Africa, 1900, medal and 3 clasps.

HOLBERTON, NELSON VAUGHAN, Indian Forest Dept. (*dep. consr., Burma*).—Arrived 29th Oct., 1906, and served as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1911; employed under Indian munitions board, May, 1918 to Jan., 1920; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, govt. of India, Feb., 1922.

HOLDICH, Sir THOMAS HUNGERFORD, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., C.B., D.Sc, Col., R.E., late Survey of India.—Lieut., royal engr., Dec, 1862; arrived, 3rd March, 1865, and served in the Bhutan campaign, 1865 (medal and clasp); joined the topogr. survey, July, 1866; on duty with the Abyssinian expdn., 1867-68 (medal); joined the Afghanistan field force in 1879, and was in charge of survey operations in N. Afghanistan during second period of the campaign, and asst. field engr. during defence of Sherpur (medal and clasp); in charge of Kohat topogr. survey, Feb., 1881; dep. supt., April, 1883; in charge of Baluchistan topogr. survey, Oct., 1883; attached to the Afghan boundary commn., Sept., 1884; survey officer with the Zhob field force in 1890; supt. (new scale), Aug., 1892; C.B. and C.I.E., May, 1894; on special duty with Khaibar-Asmar delimitation commn., 1894-95; in charge, Pamir detachment, June, 1895; temporary appt. to Ceylon, Sept., 1896; K.C.I.E., June, 1897; chief survey officer with Tirah expdny. force, Aug., 1897; ret'd., Feb., 1900; member of Chile-Argentina Boundary Tribunal, 1902; K.C.M.G., Dec., 1902; author of articles on the geography of Afghanistan and the Indian frontier, and on mil. instrn., topography, &c, 'The Countries of the King's Award,' and 'The Gates of India'; D.Sc, Camb., June, 1907.

HOLDSWORTH, BENJAMIN GEORGE, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam.

of 1915; arrived 6th Dec, 1916, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from Nov., 1917, to May, 1920; sub-collr., Aug., 1920; special settlt. officer, Oct., 1923.

HOLE, ROBERT SELIY, C.I.E., F.C.H., India Forest Dept. (*impl. forest botanist*).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1896, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Dec, 1903; instr., impl. forest sch., July, 1903, to Feb., 1905; impl. forest botanist, forest coll., Dehra Dun, May, 1907; C.I.E., June, 1919; consr., Sept., 1920.

HOLIDAY, Sir FREDERICK CHARLES, late India Audit Office.—Temporary clerk, 17th June, 1861; junr. asst. June, 1863; senr. examr., Dec, 1868; designation changed to senr. clerk, Oct., 1892; asst. auditor, Jan., 1895; auditor, Feb., 1903; India Office member of the following deptl. committees: on the Eastern mail service, May, 1903; on the Indian army transport service, July, 1904; on the adjustment of charges for Indian native regts. serving in the Colonies, Sept., 1904; ret'd., Sept., 1908 knighted, Jan., 1909.

HOLLAND, EDGAR WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Rossall Sch. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service 26th Oct., 1923; arrived, 15th Dec, 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

HOLLAND, LAWRENCE BERTRAM, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Punjab*).—Joined the service 23rd Dec., 1909, and served in the Punjab as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec, 1914.

HOLLAND, Sir ROBERT ERSKINE, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.V.O., B.A., Indian C.S. (*member of Council of India*).—Educ. at Winchester, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1895; arrived, 10th Dec, 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Bombay, July, 1900; asst. collr., March, 1901; retransfd. to Madras, Nov., 1902; dep. commr. of salt, &c, March, 1904; offg. asst. to the agent in Central India, June, 1904; offg. asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Sept., 1904; offg. dep. sec, Jan., 1908; pol. agent, Maskat, Nov., 1908; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, April, 1910; pol. agent Eastern Rajputana States, June, 1911; ditto, and asst. resdt, Mewar, May, 1913; offg. dep. sec. for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, Feb., 1914; confirmed April, 1914; on special duty, Persian Gulf, Sept., 1915, to March, 1916; spl. duty as jt. trade commr., Persian Gulf, Dec, 1916, to June, 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; offg. pol. sec. to govt. of India, Feb., 1919; agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Dec, 1919; C.S.I., June, 1921; C.V.O., June, 1922; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1925; member of Council of India, 1925.

HOLLAND, Sir THOMAS HENRY, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., D.Sc, F.R.S., late Berkeley Fellow of the Owens Coll., late Geol. survey of India.—Joined the service 10th July, 1890, as asst. supt. and curator, geol. museum and laboratory; dep. supt, July, 1894; dir., Feb., 1903, to 19c f ret'd., Nov., 1910; chairman of trustees, Indian Museum, Calcutta, 1906-08; K.C.I.E., June, 1908; profr. of geology, Manchester Univ., 1909; presdt, Indian industrial commn., 1916; presdt., bd. of munitions, India, from 1917 J

K.C.S.I., June, 1918; temp, member of Viceroy's council, Feb., 1919; member, govr. gen'l's. Council, April, 1920, to Sept., 1921; has contributed to the survey publications.

HOLLINS, SAMUEL THOMAS, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 24th Nov., 1902, and posted to the United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Oct., 1907; supt., Aug., 1914; ditto, Ajmer-Merwara, March, 1915; mspr.-jren., Tonk State, April, 1916, to Nov., 1918; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1918.

HOLM AN, WALTER CYRIL, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bombay*).—Joined the service 9th Dec, 1899; dist. sp. N<sup>o</sup>. 1906 J 1 supt. Sept., 1912; offg. commr. of police, Bombay, Oct., 1921; dcp. inspr.-gen., June, 1922.

HOLME, ALAN THOMAS, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1891; arrived, 15th Nov., 1893, and served in the United Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1898; settlt. offh, Nov., 1901; asst. to resdt. in Mewar, and settlt. offr. for Banswara, &c, Jan., 1904; pol. agent, ditto, Feb., 1904; resident in Mewar, July, 1908; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, June, 1912; again resdt., Mewar, Nov., 1916; offg. agent to the gov.-gen. in Rajputana, April, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; retd., April, 1922.

HOLME, ALFRED SIEGFRIED, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., R.E., India Public Works Dept. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*).—First commn., dated 17th Aug., 1894; joined the public works dept., Feb., 1897, as asst. engr., and served in the Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; reverted to mil. duty from Nov., 1912, to March, 1913; under sec. to govt., March, 1913; suptg. engr., Feb., 1918; temply. reverted to mil. duty, from Oct., 1914, to June, 1919.

HOLME, HENRY EDWARD, Barr. (1892), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1888; arrived, 27th Sept., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., May, 1894; joint mag., June, 1896; dep. commr., Nov., 1902; mag. and collr., July, 1905; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1906.

HOLME, HUGH BASIL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Rugby Sch., Durham Coll. of Science, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1901; arrived, 9th Dec, 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., Aug. to Dec, 1905; sec. to fin. commr., June, 1909; under sec. to govt. of India, rev. dept., March, 1910, to March, 1913; dep. commr., Aug., 1916; on mily. duty from Feb., 1917, to April, 1919; dir. of industries, Burma, Dec, 1920.

HOLMES, ARTHUR CLEMENT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1898; arrived 20th Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Nov., 1908; ditto, and settlt. offr., Jan., 1914; dep. commr. and settlt. offr., Dec, 1914; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1918, to Feb., 1919; mag. and collr. (*s.p.t.*) March, 1919.

HOLMES, HENRYBURNILL, C.B.E., V.D., late Railway Dept.—Joined the service, state rlys. establ., 27th May, 1883; asst. traffic supt., July, 1889; dist. traffic supt., April, 1897; dep. traffic supt., Jan., 1908; traffic supt., Aug., 1910; manager (tempy.), E. Bengal state rly., May to Aug., 1912; agent, Oudh and R. rty., Oct., 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Sept 1920.

HOLMS, JOHN MITCHELL, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blairlodge School and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1881; arrived, 26th Nov., 1883, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1889; junr. sec. to board of rev., May, 1889, and Feb., 1891; asst. commr., Oudh, March, 1892; joint mag., Sept., 1892; acted as registrar, high court, in 1894; dep. commr., Nov., 1895; mag. and collr. and joint sec. to rev. board, Aug., 1896; sec. to rev. board, Nov. 1898; insp.-gen. of registrn. and commr. of excise, Mar., 1899; mag. and collr., Nov., 1901; second sec. to govt., April, 1903; member, legis. council, June, 1903; chief sec to govt, July, 1905; member of excise committee, Oct., 1905; to July, 1906; C.S.I., Jan., 1906; addl. member of govr. gen.'s legis. council, Dec, 1908; chief sec. to govt, United Prov., April, 1909; addl. member of ejovr.-gen.'s legis. council, Jan., 1910; commr., April, 1910; member, board of rev., Nov., 1914; offd. as lieut.-govr. of United Provs. from Feb. to June, 1917; retd. July, 1919.

HOLMS, WILLIAM FREDERICK, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1888, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Feb., 1899; sugg. engr., April, 1910; temp. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Punjab, March, 1916; chief engr., and ditto, March, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1918; retd., Nov., 1919.

HOLMWOOD, Sir HERBERT, Kt, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham; apptd. after exam, of 1877; arrived, 16th Dec, 1879, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1890; inspr.-gen. of registrn., Nov., 1890; district and sessions judge, Nov., 1894; offg. judge, high court, Calcutta, March, 1906; confd., Jan., 1907; kt, Jan., 1916; retd., April, 1916.

HOMAN, KNOX, late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1880; supt, Jan., 1882; personal asst. to dir.-gen., post office, May, 1897, to Jan., 1901; dep. postmaster-gen., Nov., 1903; dep. inspr.-genl., ry. mail service, Feb. to June, 1906; postmaster-gen., Hyderabad State, Dec, 1906; retd., Sept., 1916.

HOME, WALTER, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. 1st Oct., 1877, and posted as asst. engr. to State Railways; lent to Jodhpur State from April, 1881; exec. engr., Dec, 1891; K.-i.-H. medal, May, 1900; suptg. engr., Feb., 1904; C.I.E., June, 1904; retd., Oct., 1906.

HOMFRAY, JESTON, India Forest Dept. (*dcp. consvr., Bengal*).—Arrived 4th Nov., 1907, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1919.

HPOD, HAROLD HAYNES, Impl. Customs Service (*collr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 19th Oct., 1907, and served as asst collr. in Bengal; apptd. to Bombay, July, 1911; to

Madras, May, 1913; and to Sind, March, 1915; Rangoon, April, 1918; collr., Madras, Aug., 1919.

HOOD, HUGH MEGGISON, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and ft. mag.*, Madras).—Educ. at Middlesbrough High Sch., and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; appt. after exam, of 1908; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1909, and served in Madras as asst collr. and mng.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1916; on mily. duty, from Aug., 1916, to April, 1919; Registrar, Co-operative Societies, April, 1923.

HOOD, JAMES REANEY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag.*, Bombay).—Educ. at Woodbridge Gr. Sch., Pembroke Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam, of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; actg. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, July, 1923.

HOOPER, GEOFFREY GRANT, (*asst. mag. and collr.*, Bengal).—Educ. at St. Paul's School and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. under Reconstruction Scheme; arrived 2nd May, 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

HOOTON, ALFRED, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn.*, Bombay).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1895; apptd. dep. sanitary commr., Bombay, April, 1903; civil surgn., March, 1904; on mily. duty from Oct., 1918; oftg. surg.-genl. with the govt. of Bombay, May, 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

HOPE, ADRIAN JAMES ROBERT, C.I.E., India Public Works Dept. (*chief engr.*, Burma).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Pet., 1897, as asst. engr., exec. engr., Oct., 1907; under sec. to govt. of India, P.W. dept., Nov., 1914; dep. sec. to ditto, April, 1916; supt. engr., Dec, 1919; chief engr., Sept., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

HOPE, CHARLES WILLIAM WEBLEY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Mannamead Sch., Plymouth, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1883; arrived, 2nd Dec, 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Aug., 1860; asst. commr., Oudh, June, 1891; settlt. officer, April, 1893; joint mag., April, 1896; dep. commr., June, 1896; mag. and collr., Sept., 1903; supt. Dehra Dun, Oct., 1904, to Nov., 1907; ret'd., March, 1912.

HOPKINS, EGBERT SILAS, late India Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, registry dept., 14th Nov., 1883; transfd. to finl. dept, Sept., 1891; staff clerk, Jan., 1904; junr. clerk, Dec, 1911; reading clerk to the council, May, 1917, to May, 1921; services lent to mil. dept from Feb., 1915 to July, 1919; senr. clerk, April, 1920; principal, April, 1921; ret'd., Nov., 1924.

HOPKINS, GERALD ADAMSON, Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*divl. engr. tels.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., telegraphs, 1st Oct., 1901; supt. March, 1913; divl. engr., tels., Oct., 1920.

HOPKINS, HENRY MAYNE REID, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1885; arrived, 24th Nov., 1887, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Aug., 1892; asst. supt. and small cause judge, Dehra Dun, Feb.-Decy, 1893; asst commr., Feb., 1896; dep. comi. jr., July, 1898; mag. and collr., July, 1900;

opium agent, Oct., 1911; commr., May, 1915; on spl. duty, hd.-qrs. of govt, from April, 1916, to April, 1917; member, board of rev., Oct., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1921; ret'd., May, 1923.

HOPKINS, LEWIS EGERTON, D.S.O., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., R.E., India Rly. Dept. (*supt. engr.*).—First commn., dated 22nd July, 1892; joined the State rlys. dept. as asst. engr., Jan., 1895; exec. engr., Jan., 1906; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914; supt. engr., Apl., 1921.

HOPKINSON, ARTHUR JOHN, Indian Civil Service (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Marlborough and Exeter Coll., Oxford; arrived 10th May, 1920, and served in United Prov. as asst mag. and collr.; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, for. and pol. dept. Feb. 1924; asst. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, March, 1924.

HOPKYN, WILLIAM BIENNING, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr.*, Bengal).—Educ. at Westminster Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1902; arrived, 27th Nov., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1910; s.p.t. mag. and collr., Nov., 1914; confd., April, 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; oftg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, revenue dept, Dec, 1920.

HOPWOOD, JOHN CYRIL, late Indian Forest Dept. (Burma).—Arrived, Dec, 1901, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1907; dep. contr. timber supplies under Indian munitions bd. in addn., from Jan., 1920; oftg. consr., Nov., 1921; ret'd., March, 1924.

HOPWOOD, STEPHEN FRANCIS, M.C., Indian Forest Dept. (*consvr.*, Burma).—Arrived 28th Nov., 1903, and served as asst consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec, 1909; on mil. duty, Jan., 1916, to March, 1919; consvr, April, 1920.

HORDERN, EDWARD JOSEPH CALVELEY, Capt, R.I.M. (ret'd.).—Served in the marine dept., March, 1889, to Feb., 1918; pnn. port offr., Burma, March, 1918; ret'd., March, 1921.

HORE, ERNEST WICKHAM, Lieut.-Col., M.B., late I.M.S.—First commn., dated 31st March, 1890; apptd. to for. dept. of govt. of India, May, 1898; agency surgn., Eastern States of Rajputana, April, 1909; ret'd., Nov., 1911.

HORMASJI EDALJI BANATVALA, C.S.I., K.H.S., Col., I.M.S., ret'd.—First commn., 1st April, 1884; mil. duty until March, 1893; apptd. civil surgn., Central Prov., March, 1893; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals and prisons, and sanitary commr., Assam, April, 1914; J.C.B.I., June, 1917; ret'd., April, 1919; subsequently acted as gen. of prisons, Bombay; war service in Burma, 1886-87, 1887-89, and Lushai expedn., 1887.

HORMASJI, JIVANJI, I.S.O., M.A., LL.B., Ban., Burma Judl. Dept. (*regr., high ct., Kan- goon*).—Appointed asst. regr., cht ct., Lower Burma, Nov., 1900; 2nd dep. regr., Feb., 1911; 1st dep. regr., Nov., 1916; regr., high ct., Rangoon, May, 1924.

HORN, DAVID BAYNE, C.I.E., F.C.H., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 1st Oct., 1874; and employed on irrign. works in Bengal; asst. sec. to govt., irrign. branch, Feb., 1878; exec. engr., March, 1882; under sec. public works dept, 1885-86; suptg. engr., Feb., 1896; member, regist, council, Bengal, July, 1903.

chief engr. and sec. public works dept., Bengal, Aug., 1902; C.I.E., Jan., 1905; retd., April, 1906.

HORN, WILLIAM ROWATT, Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the state rys. as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr. (junr. govt. inspr.), Madras, Feb., 1912; spl. duty, ry. board, April, 1915; asst. sec. ry. board, Aug., 1915, to May, 1919.

HPRNE, ERIC ARTHUR, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*Professor of Political Economy, Patna Coll.*).—Joined the service, nth Feb., 1911, as Professor, Patna Coll.

HORNE, WILLIAM OGILVIE, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Innity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1880; arrived, 7th Dec, 1882, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and acting dep. registrar, high court; head asst., March, 1890; special asst, Ganjam, Feb., 1893; dep. commr. of salt, ftc, rev., Nov., 1893; head asst, S. Kanara, March, 1894; sub-collr. and joint mag., April, 1896; collr., district mag., and agent to govr., Vizagapatam, Mar., 1898; inspr.-gen. of police, April, 1904; collr. and mag., March, 1908; member, board of rev., Nov., 1911; C.S.I., June, 1912; retd., Oct., 1914.

HORNELL, JAMES, late Dept. of Fisheries, Madras.—Apptd. marine asst to hon. dir. of fisheries, Madras, 3rd July, 1908; director of fisheries, Madras, Nov., 1918; retd., Aug., 1923.

HORNELL, WILLIAM WOODWARD, C.I.E., B.A. (Oxon), Indian Educatl. Service (*dir., public instn., Bengal*).—Educ. at Radley Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 9th Jan., 1902; profr., Presy. Coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1902; inspr. of schools, Bengal, Sept., 1903; asst. dir. of public instn., Bengal, Oct., 1906; junr. examr., bd. of edcn., England, 1908; asst. dir., ditto, 1910; dir., public instn., Bengal, May, 1913; addl. member, Bengal legisl. council; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, Nov., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1918.

HORSFIELD, HERBERT ELLIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*l. map, and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Leeds Gr. School, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1910; arrived in India, 8th Dec, 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1918; serving under govt. of India, army dept, from Oct., 1916; persl. asst. to dir., central intell., India, July to Oct., 1920.

HORWILL, LIONEL CLIFFORD, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Royal Coll. of Science and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam, of 1914; arrived, 10th Dec, 1915, and served in Madras as asst collr. and mag.; on mily. duty, July, 1916, to Dec, 1919; sub-collr., Sept., 1921.

HORWOOD, THOMAS BERRIDGE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Maritzburg Coll., Pietermaritzburg, Natal, and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and coll.; under-sec. to govt, April to Aug., 1918, retd., June, 1920.

HOSE, JOHN WALTER, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1884; arrived, 3rd Dec, 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as

asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., May, 1891; under sec. to govt, April, 1893; registrar, high court, March, 1894; dep. commr., March, 1898; mag. and collr., June, 1899; member of legisl. council from Oct., 1905; finl. sec. to govt., March, 1906; chief sec, April, 19x0; C.S.I., Dec, 1911; commr., April, 1912; retd., Jan., 1916; employed temply. in the jud. and public dept, India Office, from Jan., 1916<sup>^</sup> acting asst sec, judl. and public dept., Oct., 1917, to May, 1918, and from Dec, 1918.

HOTSON, JOHN ERNEST BUTTERY, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Coll. Sch., Edinburgh Arad., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1899; arrived, 24th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; supt, managed estates, Kathiawar, Nov., 1903; under sec. to govt., rev., fin., &c, depts., Jan., 1908; ditto, pol., judl., &c, depts., March, 1908, to Jan., 1911; tempy. dep. sec, ditto, Oct., 1914; on mil. duty (L.A.R.6.) from April, 1915; spl. duty in Baluchistan from March, 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; sec. to govt, pol. dept, Nov., 1922.

HOUGHTON, BERNARD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at All Saints, Bloxham, Wellingborough Gr. Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam, of 1882; arrived, 23rd Jan., 1885, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Burma, as asst. commr., Oct., 1886; dep. commr., March, 1891; addl. sess. judge, April, 1901; commr., May, 1905; retd., Nov., 1912; author of an 'Essay on the Language of the S. Chins,' and other linguistic works.

HOULDEY, JOHN EMERIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Durham Sch. and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1902; arrived, 7th Dec, 1903, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Jan., 1917; on mil. duty, Jan. to March, 1918, and July, 1918, to April, 1919; prest. Rangoon municipal commee., April, 1920.

HOULTON, JOHN WARDLE, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr. Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 5th Feb., 1920; arrived, 12th May, 1920, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

HOUSDEN, CHARLES EDWARD, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. 23rd Oct., 1876, and posted as apprentice engr. to Rajputana; asst. engr., Oct., 1877; transfd. to Upper Burma, Jan., 1887; exec. engr., Sept, 1887; asst. sec to chief commr., Feb., 1890; under sec. to govt, Upper Burma, July, 1899, to Nov., 1900; transfd. for service at Port Blair, Aug., 1898, to Jan., 1899; asst. to chief engr. and under-sec to govt., pub. works dept., Upper Burma, July to Sept., 1899; suptg. engr., Feb., 1905; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, March, 1908, as sany. engr. to govt.; retd., April, 1910.

HOUSDEN, WILLIAM PREST, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. to the dept. 21st May, 1881, and posted to N.W. Provs. and Oudh; asst. engr., Dec, 1881; exec. engr., June, 1894;

^P J & T? ^ 1 ^ S; retd., June, 1916.

HOUSTON, WILLIAM MITCHELL, Lieut-Col. I. M.S., B.A., M.B., B.Ch. D.P.H., D.T.M. (*health offr., port of Bombay*).—First commn. 28th

June, 1900; in mil. employ to Feb., 1909, when he was apptd. civil surgeon; on mil. service Oct., 1914, to Feb., 1917; health officer, port of Bombay, from Feb., 1917

HOWARD, ALBERT, C.I.E., M.A., A.R.C.S., F.C.S., F.L.S., Dept. of Agriculture (*imperial economic botanist*).—Joined the service, 5th May, 1905, as biological botanist, Agric. Coll., Pusa; imperial economic botanist, May, 1906.

HOWARD, Sir HENRY FRASER, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aldenham Sch., and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec, 1897, and served in Bengal as a<sup>st</sup>. mag. and collr.; supt. of gaz. revision, March, 1904; under sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Feb., 1904; jt. mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, April, 1900; mag. and collr., March, 1909; asst. collr. of custom\*, Calcutta, July, 1909; collr., Dec, 1909; offg. sec. govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; offg. contr. of currency, Jan 1914; confirmed, April, 1914; offg. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., July, 1916; addl member, govr.-gen'l's. legisl. council, April, 1916; offg. sec. to the govt. of India, comm. and industry dept., Dec, 1916; tsec to the govt. of India, finance dept., May, 1917; C.S.I., Jan., 1919; temp. member of govr.-gen.'s council, 29th May, 1919; on deputation as contr. of finance, India Office, 5th May, 1920, to 4th May, 1923; K.C.I.E., June, 1923; author of<sup>4</sup> Handbook of Criminal Procedure, 'India and the Gold Standard,' and articles in Imperial Gazetteer.

HOWARD, STANLEY HERBERT, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1912, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1916; silviculturist, forest research inst., Dehra Dun, Oct., 1919.

HOWARD, WILLIAM HENRY KER, O.B.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as isst. engr., 1st Oct., 1888; exec. engr., July, 1898; suptg. engr., May, 1913; engr.-in-chief, Oudh and R. Ry., Oct., 1913; chief engr., Feb., 1918; O.B.E., June, 1918; tempy. addl.; asst. govt. dir. of Indian ry. cos., India Office, Oct. to Dec, 1918; retd., Sept., 1921.

HOWELL, AUBERON ARTHUR, Lieut.-Col., late Indian Army.—Educ. at Winchester Coll.; first commn., 29th Aug., 1885; asst. commr., Assam, Oct., 1888; dep. commr., Feb., 1898; retd., Nov., 1913; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1917; served under board of agriculture, food production dept., from Jan., 1918, to May, 1919. Received medal and clasp for Manipur Expedition.

HOWELL, BERNARD BROCAS, India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902; supt. of police, Dec, 1911; principal, police training school, Phillour, May, 1920.

HOWELL, EVELYN BERKELEY, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. offr.*).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1899; arrived, 8th Dec, 1900, and served in the Punjab and N. W. Frontier Prov., as assist. commr.; asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., May, 1904, to Sept., 1906; pol. asst., 1st Feb., 1906; dep. commr., May, 1907; dist. judge, Nov., 1907; asst. sec. for dept., govt. of India, Nov.,

1909; dep. commr., Kohat, Oct., 1910; durbar sec. to chief commr., Peshawar, July, 1911; as&t. commr., Mardan, Aug., 1912; ditto, Peshawar, Dec, 1912; censor of Indian mails, Indian Expdny. Force, France, Sept., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; pol. agent and H.B.M.'s. consul at Muscat, June to Oct., 1916; dep. civil commr., Basrah, Oct., 1916; rev. sec. Mesopotamian administrn., Dec, 1918; C.S.I., March, 1919; dep. sec. to govt. of India, foreign and pol. dept., Feb., 1922; offg. resdt. in Wazirsirtan, May, 1924.

HOWELL, GERARD CHARLES LISLE, M.A., F.Z.S., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Lancing, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1898; arrived, 16th Nov., 1899, <sup>an</sup> served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; dir. of fisheries, Punjab, Sept., 1912, to Feb., 1916; dep. commr., Oct., 1916; apptd. 2nd Lieut., Res. Cav., March, 1916; Lieut., M.G.C. (Cav.), Aug., 1916(gassed); actg. Captain, Aug., 1917; spl. duty, bd. of agriculture and fisheries, July, 1918; retd. Jan., 1920; author of 'Ocean Research and the Great Fisheries' (1921).

HOWELL, MORTIMERSLOPER, C.I.E., LL.D., late Indian C.S. (N.W. Prov. and Oudh).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1861; arrived, 10th Oct., 1862, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. inspr. of public instrn., April, 1867; asst. supt. and small cause court judge, Dehra Dun, March, 1868; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1871; mag. and collr., Nov., 1879; from March, 1880, served as district and sessions judge in various districts; addl. jud. commr. in Oudh Dec, 1891; jud. commr., November, 1892; retd., April, 1896; author of an Arabic grammar.

HOWEY, WILLIAM HENRY TALBOT, late Opium Dept., United Prov.—Apptd. offg. asst. sub-dep. opium agent, June, 1882; asst. factory supt., March, 1891; sub-dep. opium agent, July, 1901; retd., Jan., 1918.

HOWLETT, RICHARD ROSS, B.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*dep. dir.-gen. of stores*).—Educ. at Westminster Sch., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge (scholar); junr. clerk, 16th April, 1895; senior clerk, April, 1909; dep. dir.-gen. of stores, Nov., 1915; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920.

HOWLEY, WILLIAM JOHN JOSEPH, C.S.I., M.I.C.E., late Madras P.W. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1889, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Feb., 1900; suptg. engr., Jan., 1914; chief engr. for irrign. and jt. sec. to govt, June, 1918; sec. to govt, Public Works Dept., Dec, 1918; retd., Jan., 1921.

HOYLE, ARTHUR LASCELLES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Rugby, St. John's Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam, of 19<sup>10</sup> arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), July, 1916, to Nov., 191<sup>9</sup> I temply. transfd. to Punjab, April to July, 1919<sup>9</sup> dep. commr. (provl.), Oct., 1923.

HOYNE-FOX, H. (*see Fox, H. Hovne*).

HUBBACK, JOHN AUSTEN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Winchester, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1901; arrived,

6th Dec, 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlmt. offr.; settlmt offr., May, 1909; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; special duty, bd. of rev., Dec, 1912; offg. sec, ditto, Sept., 1913, to May, 1914; temply. empd. in rev. and statistics dept., India Office, from May to Sept., 1915; mag. and collr., March, 1916; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from May to July, 1918; offg. sec to govt., Bihar and Orissa, rev. and judl. depts., Feb., 1919; confirmed, April, 1919; dir. of land records and surveys, Bihar and Orissa, Feb., 1923.

**H**UDDLESTONE, ERNEST WHITESIDE, C.I.E., C.B.E., Captain, R.I.M., Port Officer, Madras, March, 1922; Hon. Aide-de-Camp to H.E. the Gov. of Madras from 13th April, 1922.

**H**UDSON, CHARLES TILSON, C.M.G., M.R.C.S. & D.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., ret'd.—Entered the service, 30th March, 1889; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1898, when he officiated as civil surgeon, Bombay; probr., assay dept, Bombay Mint, Jan., 1900; dep. assay master, Bombay Mint, Sept., 1900, to April, 1902; civil surgn., May, 1902; on mil. duty from Mar<sup>1</sup>, 1915; C.M.G., Jan., 1918; ret'd., Dec, 1918; apptd. second member of medical board, India Office, Feb., 1919; first member ditto, April, 1921 to Aug., 1923.

**H**UDSON, CHARLES WILLIAM MAITLAND, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Doveton Protestant Coll., Madras, Madras Univ., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1885; arrived, 1st Nov., 1887, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., May, 1895; 1st asst, July, 1897; junr. collr., and pol. agent, Cam bay, Dec, 1903; ditto, and pol. agent, Savanur, Dec. 1905; senior collr. and ditto, March, 1909; senior collr. and pol. agent, Rewa Kantha, March, 1913; ret'd., Oct., 1916.

**H**UDSON, ERNEST JAMES BONNEL, A.I.E.E., late India Tel. Dept.—Educ at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. 1st Oct., 1888; arrived, 1st Jan., 1889, and served as asst. supt; supt, April, 1902; ret'd., March, 1911.

**H**UDSON, Sir HAVELOCK, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., A.D.C., Gen. Indian Army, (ret'd.) (*member of the Council of India*).—First commission, 1881; Commandant, Cavalry Sch., Sangor, 1912; Brig.-Gen., General Staff, Northern Army, 1912-14; Adjutant-General, India, 1917-20; G.O.C. in Chief, Eastern Army in India, 1920; A.D.C. General to H.M. the King, 1922; apptd. member of the Council of India, 1st Oct., 1924; war services—Second Miranzai Expedition, 1901 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, 1897 (medal and clasp); China, 1900 (despatches, medal, brevet of major); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, promoted Major-Gen., K.C.B.).

**H**UDSON, WALTER FRANK, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., Brasenose Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam, of 1898; arrived, 18th Dec, 1899, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. commr. in Sind, and Sindhi translr. to govt., Feb., 1905; manager, Sind encumbered estates, Oct., 1907, to Oct., 1909; dep. commr., Thar and Parkar, Oct., 1911, to April, 1913; junr. collr. and collr. and pol. agent, Oct., 1916; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, April, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1932.

**H**UGGINS, JOHN REGINALD, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1898; arrived, 20th Dec, 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; dir. of land records, Dec, 1912\* to Nov., 1913; pol. agent, Karikal, Sept., 1916; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1938.

**A**LFRED JAMES, C.I.E., Posts and Telegraphs Dept. (*postmr.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 17th July, 1895, as sup<sup>^</sup>; asst<sup>^</sup>dingen., post office, July, 1917 held appt of dir. of postal services, Mesopotamia Expedy. Fee; postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, May, 1921.

**H**UGHES, BENJAMIN ROBERT, late Survey of India Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 15th Oct., 1883; apptd. sub.-asst. supt, surveys, Aug., 1892; extra asst supt, Oct., 1899; survey instr., northern circle, Aug., 1909 I chiet draftsman, ditto, July, 1911; extra dep. supt.,; and ditto, Nov., 1911; dep. supt, March, 1912; ret'd., June, 1921.

**H**UGHES, FRANCIS TOWNSHEND CUNYNGHAM, Lieut.-Col., I.A.—First commn., dated 9th May, 1885; in mily. emp. to Dec, 1895, when he was apptd. probrn., assay dept, Bombay mint; dep. assay master, Calcutta mint, June, 1908; ditto, Bombay mint, April, 1918; assay master, Bombay mint, April, 1918; ret'd., 1921.

**H**UGHES, IAN DAVID ERSKINE, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst engr., 1st Oct., 1904, and posted to the Punjab irrign. branch; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; offg. I supt. engr., April, 1924.

**H**UGHES, JOHN WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at the City of London Sen., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1890; arrived, 25th Nov., 1892, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst, Jan., 1900; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1910; actg. judge, high ct, Madras, Aug., 1920, and from July, 1923.

**H**UGHES, T. A., B.A., M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H., Major, I.M.S. (*profr., King Edward Medical Coll., Lahore*).—First Commission, 30th July, 1910; profr. of physics, King Edward Medical Coll., Lahore, Oct., 1920; profr. of clinical medicine, ditto, April, 1924.

**H**UGHES, THOMAS LEWIS, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—On mil. service from Sept., 1915, to Dec, 1922; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

**H**UGHES - BULLER, RALPH BULLER, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1890; arrived, 4th Nov., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt officer; pol. asst., May, 1899; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept, May, 1900; asst. to gov.-gen.'s agent in Baluchistan, Aug., 1900; pol. agent, Jan., 1901; special duty in connection with census and gazetteer, Oct., 1901, to March, 1906; mag. and collr., Dec, 1906; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, March, 1907; C.I.E., June, 1908; I sec to govt, judl. and gen. dept, Nov., 1909; I inspr.-gen. of police, Nov., 1910; retransfd. to



Bengal, April, 1912; special duty in Home Dept., govt. of India, March, 1913; offg. dir., criminal intell., April, 1913, to Oct., 1913; retd., Sept., 1917; author of a report on the census of Baluchistan, 1901, and articles on Baluchistan in Revised Gazetteer of India, and Provincial Gazetteer.

HUGHES-HALLETT, CLARENCE CHARLES, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 5th May, 1884; asst. dist. supt., May, 1887; dist. supt., July, 1893; personal asst. to inspr.-gen., April, 1908; dep. inspr.-ffcn., Central Prov., July, 1915; awarded King's police medal, Feb., 1917; inspr.-gen. of police, Central Prov., Dec, 1918; retd., Aug., 1919; war service in Burma—medal and two clasps.

HUGO, EDWARD VICTOR, C.M.G., V.H.S., M.D., Lieut-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Fist commn., dated 27th July, 1892; in mil. emp. until March, 1900, when he was apptd. to spl. plague duty, Punjab; offg. civil surgn., Punjab, Jan., 1901; confirmed as civil surgn., March, 1902; civil surgn., and prof. of midwifery, etc., Lahore medl. coll., Aug. to Oct., 1906; prof. of surgery, Lahore medl. coll., June, 1909; on mil. duty from Dec, 1914; hon. surgn. to the Viceroy, May, 1916; retd., April, 1922.

HUGO, JAMES HENRY, M.B., D.S.O., Lieut-Col., I.M.S. (*residency surgn.*).—First commn., dated 28th Jan., 1897; apptd. agency surgn., March, 1902; resdy. surgn. in Kashmir, Sept., 1914; teroply." reverted to mil. duty, May, 1916, to Sept., 1919.

HULBLRT, JOSEPH GEORGE, M.A., M.B., B. Ch., Lieut-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Educ at Marlborough, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; 1st commn., dated 27th July, 1892; in mil. emp. to Aug., 1904, when he was apptd. offg. civil surgn.; civil surgn., United Prov., April, 1908; retd., July, 1914; re-empd. as civil surgn., Allahabad, April, 1918, to March, 1919.

HULLAH, JOHN, C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ at Oundle, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1898; arrived 21st Dec, 1899, and served in the Cent. Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. to settlt. commr.; under sec to chief commr., rev. dept., Feb., 1906; dir. of agric and industries, July, 1913; third sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1913, to March, 1914, and from Dec, 1914; second sec. to chief commr., Nov. 1916; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1918; dep. foodstuffs commr., with govt. of India, and dep. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agri. dept., Oct., 1918; sec to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., June, 1920, to March, 1923; C.S.I., June, 1923.

HUME, HERBERT REGINALD, late India Police Dept.—Educ. at Wellington Coll.; joined the service, 15th Sept., 1890, as pol. probtr.; asst. supt., Jan., 1895; supt., Dec, 1898; dep. inspr.-gen., Bombay, May, 1915; retd., May, 1922.

HUME, NORMAN HALIBURTON, M.B., Major, I.M.S., late Bengal Medical Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1906, and served in mil. emp. to Aug., 1909; offg. civil surg. and supt. of jails, April, 1910; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to March, 1920; civil surgn., Chittagong, March, 1920; retd., Aug., 1923.

- HUMPHRYS, Sir FRANCIS HENRY, K.B.E., C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*br. dept.*).—First commn., dated 23rd May, 1900; in mil. emp. to Dec, 1903,

when he was apptd. sup. asst. commr.; personal asst. to chief commr., N.W.F. Province, April, 1905; asst. commr., Hazara, Oct., 1907; asst. commr., Charsadda, April, 1910; dep. commr., Bannu, May, 1910; asst. commr., Charsadda, May, 1912; asst. commr., Thai, April, 1914; dep. commr., Kohat, Sept., 1914; asst. commr., Thai sub-divn., Oct., 1914; dep. commr., Bannu, April, 1915; pol. agent, Tochi, Nov., 1915; pol. offr. with Waziristan fd. force, in addn., from May to Nov., 1917; granted tempy. commn., Royal Air Force, April, 1918; dep. commr., Bannu, April, 1919; pol. agent, Khyber, Oct., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1920; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept, April, 1921; H.M.'s. Minister at Kabul, Jan., 1922; K.B.E.,

J. 11, 1924.

"HUMPHRYS, ISAAC HUTCHINSON, late India Office.—Educ. at the Royal Sell., Raphoe, and Trinity Coll., Dublin (exhibr. and prizeman); book-keeper, 5th July, 1872; junr. clerk, Feb., 1876; senr. clerk, Sept., 1894; asst. acctnt-gen., Dec, 1909; retd., July, 1913.

HUNT, EDWARD, Railway Dept. (*dep. loco supt., N.-W. Ry.*).—Joined the service, March, 1904, as asst. loco, supt.; dist. loco! supt., April, 1911; dep. loco, supt., Feb., 1920.

HUNT, HILARY LUSHINGTON HOLMAN, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept *teup. engr., Burma*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Cofl.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1901, and served in Burma as an asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; C.I.E., June, 1917; on mil. service, May, 1917, to Sept., 1919; supt. engr., Dec, 1921; offg. chief engr. and sec to govt, Nov., 1923.

HUNT, SPENCER, M.B., Lieut-Col., I.M.S. (*agency surgn.*).—First comm., 28th Jan., 1898; in mil. emp. until Jan., 1909, when apptd. agency surgn., Meywar Bhil Corps and Dungarpur State; agency surgn., Haraoti and Tonk, March, 1912; ditto, Bundelkhand, March, 1912; resdy. surgn., Bushire, April, 1913; ditto, Baghelkhand, Nov., 1914.

HUNTER, DOUGLAS CAMPBELL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Felsted Sch., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; jt. mag., Dec, 1916; on mil. duty, July, 1918, to March, 1919.

HUNTER, FREDERICK FRASER, D.S.O., Major, I.A., India Survey Dept. (*dep. supt.*).—First commn., 10th Aug., 1898; in mil. emp. to Aug., 1905, when he was apptd. asst. supt. Survey of India; dep. supt., Sept., 1912; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to Nov., 1919; in charge of Mesopotamia survey party, Nov., 1919; war services—China, 1900-01.

HUNTER, GEORGE YEATS COBB, Lieut-Col., I.M.S., retd.—1st commn. dated 30th Jan., 1893; in mil. emp. till April, 1896, since when he has served as offg. civil surgn. and offg. supt. of central jails; confd. in the latter appt, April, 1908; retd., Oct., 1914.

HUNTER, JAMES DE GRAAFF, M.A., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—Joined the service, 25th Oct, 1907, as mathematical expert on probn.; confirmed, Oct., 1910; mathematical adviser, (ngl. survey office, Dehra Dun, April, 191a; dept. supt, May, 1920.



HUNTER, Sir JOHN MARK SOMERS, Kt., M.A. (Oxford), late Indian Educatl. Service.—Joined the service, 13th July, 1899, as prinpl., govt. coll., Mangalore; ditto, Kumbakonam Coll., April, 1903; ditto, Rajahmundry Coll., April, 1903; addl. prof. of English, Presdy. Coll., Madras, July, 1912; prof. of English, ditto, ditto, Aug., 1914; dir. of public instrn., Burma, judge, Madura, April, 1873; called to the bar (Inner Temple), June, 1875; member of Burma legsl. council, Nov., 1919; Kt., Jan., 1923; retd., Aug., 1923.

HUNTER, MATHEW, C.I.E., M.A., F.C.S., late Indian Edud. Dept. (Burma)—Rendered services under edud. syndicate from Aug., 1890; senr. lectr., Rangoon coll., Nov., 1904; prinl., govt. coll., Rangoon, April, 1911; retd., Sept., 1912.

HUNTER, THOMAS, C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc., B.Ch., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (civil surgn., United Prov.).—First commn., 27th July, 1898; apptd. offg. civil surgn., United Prov., 28th May, 1902; confirmed as civil surgn., May, 1906; war services—China, 1900 (medal); C.I.E., June, 1923.

HUNTINGFORD, GEORGE TREMENEHEERE, India Public Works Dept. (suptg. engr., Bengal).—Trained at R.I.E. Coir; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., J. P. P., 9<sup>th</sup> Dec, 1916; chief engr., Bengal, Dec, 1921.

HUSAIN, Badr-ud-din Tyabji (see Tyabji, B.).

HUSAIN, K. [see Karamat Husain].  
HUSAIN WAJHAT (see Wajhat Husain).  
HUSSEY, VICTOR EDWIN GROVE, B.A., Indian C.S. (dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 28th Dec, 1898, and served in the N. W. Provs. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., June, 1907; dep. commr., Pt., 1914; mag. and collr., Sept., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1917.

HUTCHESON, GEORGE, M.D., CM., Col., Indian Med. Service.—Joined the service as asst. surgn., 1st Oct, 1866; served on gen. and mil. duty, and in 1870-71 as chemical analyst; on special duty, cholera enquiry, 1872-73; sanitary commr. and supt.-gen. of vaccn., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, May, 1889; on depn. to mil. duty, April-Oct., 1895; admn. med. officer, Central Provs., July, 1896; supt. of civil hospls., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, May, 1899; retd., Oct., 1902; author of 'Cholera, its Causes, and Mode of Dissemination' and 'Cholera as a Preventible Disease.'

HUTCHESON, GEORGE, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (civil surgn., United Prov.).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1900; in mil. and temp. civil employ until Feb., 1906, and he was apptd. civil surgn. and med. sch., Agra, May, 1902, to Ang. principal, war services—China Expedition, 1900 (medal).

HUTCHINGS, ROBERT HOWELL (of mag. and collr., Bengal).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 4th Dec., 1900, and served in

Saprin and TM\* and

HUTCHINS, Sir PHIUP PERCEVAL, K.C.S.I., Barr. (1875), late Madras C. & "App." to the

Madras civil service from Haileybury, 1857; arrived, 27th Feb., 1858; served as asst. collr. and mag., dep. sec. to govt., sec. to board of examrs., and as judge of the court of small causes, Chittur; private sec. to govt. of Madras, Nov., 1863; registrar, High court, Madras, March, 1865; district and sessions judge, Madura, April, 1873; called to the bar (Inner Temple), June, 1875; member of rent law committee, Sept., 1882; acting sec. rev. dept., Dec, 1882; on special duty in connection with reorganization of jud. establts., March, 1883; board of examrs., May, 1883; judge of the high court, Madras, Nov., 1883; fellow of Madras univ., March, 1884; member of govt.'s council, Dec, 1886; C.S.I., Jan., 1888; member of the council of the govt.-gen., Nov., 1888; K.C.S.I., May, 1891; retd., Nov., 1893; J<sup>sec</sup> to J<sup>ud</sup> and public dept., India office, Dec, 1893, to July, 1898; member of Council of India, Aug., 1898, to July, 1908.

HUTCHINSON, CLAUD MACKENZIE, C.I.E., B.A., Impl. Agric. Dept. (impl. agricl. bacteriologist).—Joined the service, 24th Dec, 1909, as offg. impl. agricl. bacteriologist; confd., Dec, 1912.

HUTCHINSON, FRANCIS HOPE GRANT, C.I.E., M.B., CM., D.Ph., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (public health commr. with the govt. of India).—First commn., dated 28th July, 1897, in mil. emp. until 12th July, 1902, when apptd. acting dep. sany. commr., Belgaum; resdt. surgn., St. George's Hospl., and prof. of materia medica and pharmacy, G.M. Coll., Bombay, Jan., 1906; civil surgn., April, 1906; dep. sany. commr., Sept., 1906; sany. commr. for the govt. of Bombay, 1913-19; public health commr. with the govt. of India, March, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

HUTCHINSON, HENRY NORTON, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Lancing Coll., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 6th Dec, 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; registrar court of judl. commr. of Oudh, July, 1904; offg. postmr.-genl., Bengal, May, 1906; confd., Dec, 1906; dep. din genl., Post Office of India, April, 1909; postmr.-genl., Punjab and N.W.F. Prov. Circle, March, 1913; ditto, in charge Central Circle, Aug., 1914; dep. dir.-gen., post office, Aug., 1914 to Jan., 1917; postmr.-gen., Bombay, July, 1918; ditto, Lahore, April, 1920; retd., July, 1924.

HUTCHINSON, LESLIE THOMASON ROSE, M.A., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (profr., Grant Med. Coll.).—Educ. at Repton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; 1st commn., 28th Jan., 1899; in mil. employ till 14th April, 1902, when apptd. prof. of physiology, histology and hygiene, Grant Med. Coll., Bombay; senr. physician, J. J. hospl., Bombay, Aug., 1920.

HURCHINSON, ROBERT HENRY SNEYD, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 18th Aug., 1887, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., April, 1899; supt., April, 1906, and offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1912; confd., Nov., 1915; retd., 1992; author of a vocabulary of the Zao or Lushai language and an account of the Chittagong? Hill Tracts in the Provincial Gazetteer.

HUTCHINSON, Sir SYDNEY HUTTON COOPER, M.I.C.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Apptd.,

30th Nov., 1871, as asst. supt. ; supt, Bombay, Oct., 1887 ; chief supt., Feb., 1901; K.-i-H. medal, Nov., 1901 ; dir., construction branch, March, 1903 ; offg. director-gen., Nov., 1903 ; confd., Feb., 1905; Kt, March, 1906; ret'd., Aug., 1907.

HUTCHINSON, WILLIAM GORDON, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*for dept.*).—First commn., dated 5th Aug., 1896; in mil. temp, to April, 1903 ; sup. asst. commr., Punjab, Oct., 1903 ; pol. asst. April, 1904 ; ditto and asst. to resdt. in Hyderabad, May, 1904; asst. commr., Merwara, Oct., 1906 ; nsst. to agent to pnv.-in. in Kajuptana, Oct., 1909; asst. rrsdt., W. Rajputana States, July, 1911; asst. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1912; asst. pol. agent, E. Rajputana States, June, 1912; second asst. to agent to govr.-gen., Baluchistan, Nov., 1913; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, Nov., 1914 ; second asst. to chief commr., Baluchistan, Feb., 1915; pol. agent, Chagai, April, 1915; also pol. adviser on Sarhad affairs, to G.O.C., Seistan, from June, 1916 ; O.B.E., June, 1918 ; pol. agent, Kalat, April, 1921; pol. agent in Southern States of Central India, Nov., 1922, and pol. agent, Malwa, March, 1924.

HUTCHISON, ALLAN MOIR, M.A. (*dep. sec. govt. of Bengal, legisl. dept.*)—Joined the service, Jan., 1908, and apptd. asst. sec. Bengal legisl. council, sub. *pro tem.* ; confd., April, 1908 ; offg. sec. ditto, May, 1915; offg. sec. govt. of Bengal legisl. dept. and sec. legisl. council, Nov., 1917 ; dep. sec. to govt. of Bengal, legisl. dept, March, 1922.

HUTTON, CHARLES HERBERT, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 188r, and posted to the N. W. Prov. and Oudfi; exec. engr., Jan., 1893 ; served in Central Prov. from Feb., 1900, to Feb., 1901 ; suptg. engr., Sept., 1905 ; chief engr. and sec. to govt, United Prov., March, 1912 ; ret'd., March, 1915.

HUTTON, JOHN HENRY, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Chigwell Sch., and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1908; arrived, 27th Nov., 1909, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1920.

HUTTON, WILLIAM, A.M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1891; exec. engr., March, 1902; suptg. engr., June, 1911; sany. engr. to govt., June, 1904; suptg. engr. and ditto, Aug., 1912; chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., 1919 ; ret'd., Feb., 1924.

HYDARI, M. A. N. A. {see Muhammad Akbar Nazar Ali Hydari).

HYDARI, M. S. A. (see Muhammad Saleh Akbar Hydari).

HYDE, VEN. HENRY BARRY, M.A., late Madras Ecclesl. Establ't. — Educ. at Univ. Coll., Durham, and King's Coll., London ; apptd. junior chaplain, Bengal establ't, 4th March, 1887; senior chaplain, March, 1897; ~~transfd.~~ to Madras as domestic chaplain to the Bishop, Sept., 1899; archdeacon and commissary, Madras, Feb., 1905; ret'd., March, 1910; author of 'The First Bengal Chaplain,' 'The First Garrison Chaplain of Fort William,' \* Parochial Annals of Bengal,' &c.

HYDK. ROBERT BOYLE, Bengal Police Dept (*inspr.-gen.*). —Arrived, 29th Nov., 1894, and served as prob. asst. supt.; supt., Nov., 1896; dist. supt, April, 1904; dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1917; offg. inspr.-gen., April, 1919; confd., Oct., 1919.

HYDE-CATES, GCORGE EDWARD, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Bombay Political Dept. — First commn., 6th Dec, 1876; joined the Staff corps, Jan., 1880; adjt., Kolhapur inf., Jan., 1882; asst pol. agent, Kathiawar, July, 1893 ; pol. agent, Cutch, March, 1898 ; pol. agent, Somali Coast, June, 1900; ditto, Savantvadi, March, 1901 ; pol. supt., Palanpur, Nov. 1901 ; pol. agent, Savantvadi, July, 1905; ret'd., April, 1912.

HYPER, JOSEPH ALEXANDER. — Joined the service, 1st June, 1881 ; rcgr. mil. supply dept., March, 1906, to March, 1909; offg. asst. sec. to govt. of Bombay, genl. educl. mar. and ecclesl. depts., June, 1909 ; confd., Dec, 1909 ; ret'd., May, 1911.

IBBOTSON, ARCHIE WILLIAM, M.B.E., M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*Jt mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at King Edward's Sch., Birmingham, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge ; apptd. after exam, of 1909 ; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Prov. as asst mag.; on milv. service (I.A.R.O.), from May, 1915 (Military Cross, Feb., 1917; to June, 1919 ; jt. mag., Oct., 1916.

IFTIKHAR-UD-DIN, C.I.E., Fakir Sayad. —Joined the service, istjan., 1886; held non-gazetted appts. to Jan., 1901, when he was apptd. extra asst. commr., Rawal Pindi; (rev. member of council of Tonk State, June 1906; special duty with Amir of Afghanistan, Nov., 1906; British agent at Kabul, March, 1907, to July, 1907; settlt. collr., Oct., 1910; C.I.E., Jan., 1911.

ILLING, RICHARD WILLIAM, India Police Dept (*dist supt, Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1905, and posted to Central Prov.; dist supt, Dec, 1915.

ILLINGTON, EDMUND MORITZ, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—First commn., dated 29th July, 1895; apptd. civil surgn. and supt. of jail, Punjab, Aug., 1897; dist. medl. and sany. officer, Madras, April, 1899; ditto, and supt., med. school, Vizagapatam, June, 1912; temp. profr. of materia medica, medl. coll. and 2nd surgn., gen. hospl., Madras, June, 1917; temp, senr. med. offr. and 2nd surgn., genl. hospl., Feb., 1918.

IMAM, Sir ALI (see Ali Imam, Sir).

IMAM, SAYID HASSAN.—Apptd. addl. judge, Calcutta high ct, 5th Feb., 1912; judge, Nov., 1914; ret'd., March, 1916.

IMPEY, LAWRENCE, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, ret'd., late Pol. dept. govt. of India. —First commn., 10th March, 1883; pol. assist, Aug., 1889; asst to govr.-genl's. agent in Rajputana, April, 1890; asst. commr., Merwara, March, 1895; pol. agent, Bhopal, May, 1895; again asst in Rajputana, June, 1895; pol. agent, Alwar, July, 1898, to Feb., 1899, and Oct., 1899; pol. agent in Bhopal, March, 1902, to June, 1904; pol. agent, E. Rajputana States, April, 1906; ditto, Baghelkhand, April, 19x0; ditto, Bundelkhand, May, 1911; C.I.E., Dec, 1911; offg. resdt. at Baroda, May, 1912; confirmed, May, 1913 ; ret'd., June, 1917 ; C.S.I., June, 19x7-

INAMUL MAJID, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Assam).—Educ. at Perse Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 10th Dec, 1921; arrived 5th Jan., 1922, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

INCHCAPE OF STRATHNAVER. VISCOUNT JAMES LYLE MACKAY, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.I.E.; Chairman of the Bengal chamber of commerce, 1889 to 1893; member of the viceroy's legisl. council, 1891 to 1893; apptd. member of council of the sec. of state, 27th April, 1897, to July, 1911; member, cttee. of inquiry into commercial intelligence system of Bd. of Trade, 1898-9; H.M.'s spl. commr. for commercial negotiations with China, Oct., 1901, to Oct., 1902; G.C.M.G., Nov., 1902; member, cttee. of inquiry into consular system of Great Britain, 1903; member, cttee. of inquiry into question of retention of Cooper's Hill Coll., 1903; apptd. to conference on question of introducing a gold standard into Mexico and China, 1903; served on cttee. of inquiry into status and working of Bd. of Trade and L. Govt. Bd., 1903-4; member, cttee. of inquiry into system of conveying foreign goods on English railways; member, cttee. of inquiry into working of govt. workshops, 1905-7; member of cttee. to consider advisability of a national indemnity (or ships and cargo in time of war, 1906-7; represented India at the Colonial Conference, 1907; chairman of cttee. on Indian railway fin. and administration, 1907-8; member, cttee. of inquiry into Mil. Family Pension Fund; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1910; created Baron, July, 1911; member of Rojal Comma., 1912; chairman of Indian retrenchment cttee., 1922-23; created Viscount, Jan., 1924; G.C.S.I., June, 1924.

INDRA MOHAN LAL, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (asst. commr. Punjab).—Educ. at Punjab Univ.; joined the service 1st Sept., 1922; arrived 2nd Oct., 1922, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

INDUBHUSANMUNDLE(s\*Mundle, I.B.).

INGLE, ELANDER HENRY, late India Police Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service as police propr., 21st July, 1892; asst. supt., Oct., 1895; dist supt., Dec., 1901; supt. of police, Feb., 1906; retd., Jan., 1923.

INGLE, FREDERICK ARTHUR, late Salt and Excise Dept., Bombay.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Feb., 1892; offg. asst. collr. of salt rev., June, 1900; asst. collr. of customs, Aug., 1900; asst. collr. of excise, June, 1907; asst. collr. of salt and excise (change in designation), Sept., 1917; retd., Dec., 1923.

INGLIS, ARTHUR LOVEDAY, B. A., Indian C.S. (mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after-exam, of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec, 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1912; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., Feb., 1918; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from April to Aug., 1918; sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, local self-govt. dept., Nov., 1923.

INGLIS, JOHN, late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1882, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1894; retd., Sept., 1916.

INGLIS, WILLIAM ARBUTHNOT, C.S.I., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1874, and employed on irrign. works in Bengal; exec. engr., May, 1883; offg. under sec. public works dept, Bengal, 1891-92; suptg. engr., July, 1896; chief engr. and sec. to govt. of Bengal, Dec, 1902; offg. sec to govt. of India P.W.D., from Jan., 1908; C.S.I., June, 1908; retd., Dec, 1908.

INNES, CHARLES, O.B.E., B.Sc, Public Works Dept., Burma (supt engr.).—Joined the service, xst Oct., 1904; arrived in India, Jan., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 19x2; supt. engr., Sept., 1923.

INNES, Sir CHARLES ALEXANDER, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (member of Govr.-Gen.'s Council).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1897; arrived, 5th Dec, 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spl. asst. settlmt. offr., March, 1901 to July, 1905; under sec. to govt. of India, tev. and agric dept., Feb., 1907, to March, 1910; head asst. collr. and mag., March, 1910; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; on spl. duty, dept. of industries, from Oct., 1916, to Rjarch, 1919; also controller of munitions, Madras circle, under Indian Munitions Board; collr. and dist. mag. (on spl. duty), July, 1917; jt. sec. rev. and agri. dept., govt. of India and foodstuffs commr., from April, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; sec. to govt. of India, commerce dept, March, 1920; C.S.I., June, 1921; member, gov.-gen.'s council, Sept., 1921; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1924.

INNES, HERBERT D'AUVERGNE, late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 9th Aug., 1880, as offg. sub-dep. opium agent; confd., April, 1883; st. dist. supt. of police, United Prov., April, 1886; dist. supt., March, 1888; retd., May, 1915.

INNES, HUBERT, M.D., Lieut-Col., J.M.S. (civil Mgu. of Assam).—Firstcommn., 28th Jan., 1899; in mil. and temp. civil employ until loth July, 1905, when apptd. civil surgn., Bengal; on mil. service from Dec, 1914, to April, 1920.

IQBAL, MUSHIR QIDWAI, SHAIKH, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.)—Educ. at Clifton and Cambridge (Fitzwilliam Hall); served in United Prov., as asst. mag. and collr., from 28th Feb., 1902.

IRANI, RUSTOMJEE HORMUSJI, F.C.H., Railway Dept. (exec. engr., N.W. Rly.).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engi., Oct., 1911; asst. dep. agent., N.W. Ry., Sept., 1918, asst. agent, ditto, June, 1919.

IRELAND, SAMUEL GARDINER DE COURCY, Indian C.S. (dep. commr., United Prov.).—Educ. at Kings toll. Sch., London, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1898; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Aug., 1903; under sec. to govt., Sept. 1905; asst. mag. and coll., April, 1907; jt. mag., Oct., 1910; dep. commr., May, 1918.

IRVINE, ANDREW ALEXANDER, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Punjab Commission.—First commn., 17th June, 1891 j in mil. employ till Dec, 1895, when he was apptd.

asst. coinmr. in the Punjab; dist. judge, Jan., 1904; divl. judge, Nov., 1911; dist. and scss. judge, Nov., 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., April, 1924.

IRVING, MILES, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Pufijab*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1898; arrived, 16th Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; senior sec. to fin. commrs., Punjab, April, 1914; dep. commr., and ditto, Oct., 1914; on mily. duty from Feb., 1917, to Feb., 1919; fin. sec. to Govt. of Punjab, April, 1922.

IRWIN, CYRIL JAMES, C.I.E., V.D., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Stonyhurst Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1909, to March, 1910; settlt. offr., Nov., 1913; dep. commr. (provl.), July, 1917; on mil. service, Jan., 1918, to March, 1919; dep. commr., Nagpur, Feb., 1920; C.I.K., June, 1922; rev. sec. to govt., Jan., 1924.

IRWIN, GEORGE ROBERT, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Uppingham, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1876; arrived, 16th Nov., 1878, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Dec, 1886; first asst. sec. for Berarto resdt., Haidarabad, March, 1892; pol. agent, Jhalawar, April, 1893; resdt., Jaipur, April, 1898; C.S.I., Jan., 1901; gen. supdt., thagi and dakaifi dept., July, 1901; retd., Nov., 1903.

IRWIN, JOSEPH BOYD, B.A., D.S.O., M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. coll., Bombay*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service 23rd Oct., 1920; arrived 2nd Dec, 1920, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

ISEMONGER, FREDERICK CHARLES, C.B.E., India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, nth Jan., 1898; dist. supt. of police, Oct., 1905; princpl., police training sch., Phillour, Feb., 1916; on mil. service with I.A.R.O., July, 1917, to April, 1919; chief civil intell. offr., Punjab, April, 1919; principal, police training sch., Phillour, July, 1919; C.B.E., Jan., 1921.

ISLINGTON, Baron, Right Hon. Sir JOHN POYNTER DICKSON - POYNTER, Bart, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O.—Educ. at Harrow, and Christ Church, Oxford; major and hon. col., Wilts Yeomanry; served in S. Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); late lieut., 3rd Royal Scots; member, London County Council, 1898-1904; M.P., Chippenham divn., Wilts, 1892-1910; govr. of New Zealand, 1910-1912; chairman of the Royal Commn. on the public services in India, 1912-1915; parly, under sec. of state for the Colonies, 1914-15; parly, under sec. of state for India, May, 1915, to Jan., 1916.

IVENS, JOHN HENRY ANDERSON, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the public works dept. as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1877, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh: exec. engr., Aug., 1891; suptg. engr., Feb., 1900; retd., Jan. 1910.

IVER, GEORGE GROSVENOR BRUCE, India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1901; supt., June, 1909;

asst. to D.I.G. Police, C.I.D., Punjab, Oct., 1917; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1918; senior supt., Delhi, March, 1920.

IVES, HARRY WILLIAM MACLEAN, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 19th April, 1889, and posted to Punjab (irrigation); asst. cngr., Oct., 1889; exec. engr., Oct., 1899; suptg. engr., Aug., 1912; tK.-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1912; temp. chief engr., March, 1919; confd., Nov., 1919; also sec. to govt., irrign. branch; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; retd., Aug., 1922.

IZAT, JOHN, C.I.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; supt. of works, Sara—Serajunge ry. cons tin., Oct., 1913; off'g. asst. sec. rly. bd., April to Aug., 1915; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., July, 1915.

IZAT, WILLIAM RENNICK, Major, D.S.O., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn., dated 31st Dec, 1896; apptd. asst. engr., State railways, April, 1901; exec engr., Dec, 1909; manager and engr.-in-chief, Bengal Dooars rly. (temp.), Nov., 1913, to Oct., 1914; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to July, 1919; retd., Dec, 1922.

JACK, ROBERT ERNEST, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Assam*).—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Cork; apptd. after exam, of 1901; arrived, 28th Nov., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; tranefd. to E. Bengal and Assam, April, 1908; it. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; s.p.t. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1914; confd., Nov., 1914; transfd. to Assam, June, 1922.

JACKSON, ARCHIBALD, late India Audit Office.—Educ. at Buntingford Grammar Sch.; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 24th Dec, 1892; staff clerk, May, 1901; junior clerk, Sept., 1908; senior clerk, Oct., 1915; retd. Feb., 1922.

JACKSON, ARTHUR BUSHE, late India Forest Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 28th Dec, 1889, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1894; consvr., Jan., 1921; retd., Oct., 1923.

JACKSON, ARTHUR HERBERT CONWAY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1912; arrived, nth Dec, 1913, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to April, 1919; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, gen. dept., Dec, 1919.

JACKSON, FRANK ERNEST, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the City of London Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1891; arrived, 17th Nov., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and sub-divl. officer; asst. commr., Assam, Feb., 1896; dep. commr., March, 1905; mag. and collr., Oct., 1909; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1920.

JACKSON, GILBERT HOLLINSHEAD BLOMFIELD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., Merton Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam, of 1898; arrived, 5th Dec, 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept, March, 1908; head asst. collr. and mag., Madras, Nov., 1909; sub. collr. and joint mag., Ma. V. i. 910; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1917; offg. judge, high ct., Madras, Jan., 1924.

JACKSON, HENRY, late India Forest Dept—Joined the service, 14th Dec, 1886, as asst. consr. ; dep. consr., Nov., 1888; consr., Nov., 1906; retd., Aug., 1913.

JACKSON, JAMES, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1890; apptd. supt., central prison, Hyderabad, Dec, 1894; ditto, Poona, April, 1898; inspr.-genl. of prisons, Bombay, May, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1916; on mil. duty.

JACKSON, ROBERT JOHN, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Central Vcw/.*)—Educ at Campbell Coll., Belfast, R.U.I., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1906 arrived 9th Dec, 1907, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. ; sub. judge, Aug., 1914; addl. dist and sess. judge, June, 1915; regr., judl. commr.'s ct., Dec, 1915; serving under govt. of India, army dept, from Nov., 1918, to Feb., 1919; dist. and sessions judge, Dec, 1921 ; ditto and legal remembr. and sec. to govt, legal dept., Jan., 1923.

JACKSON, VICTOR HERBERT, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educatl. Service (*vice-chancellor, Patna Univ.*)—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1900, and apptd. profr., Patna Coll. ; asst. dir. of public instti., Bengal, Aug., 1905, to April, 1907 ; acting principal, Patna Coll., July, 1914 ; confd., Nov., 1917; vice-chancellor, Patna Univ., Oct., 1920.

JACOB, ARTHUR LESLIE, C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late foreign and pol. dept., govt of India.—First commn., dated 17th March, 1891; in mil. emp. to April, 1898, when he was apptd. pol. asst. in Zhob; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, May, 1901; asst. pol. agent in Zhob, May, 1903; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, May, 1906; pol. agent, Baluchistan, Jan., 1909; first asst. agent to govr.-gen., Nov., 1909; pol. agent, Zhob, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1918 ; pol. agent, Kalat, May, 1920; retd., July, 1923.

JACOB, CLYDE WILLIAM, B.A. (*dep. commr., Punjab*)—Educ. at Dulwich College, Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; arrived, 4th Dec, 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst commr. ; transfd. to Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., Jan., 1911; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct.,\* 1912 ; asst. commr., Punjab, Oct., 1916; asst. wheat commr. for India, Feb., 1917; wheat commr. for India, Nov., 1917; dep. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept (temp.), Oct., 1919; dep. commr., July, 1922.

JACOB, HAROLD FENTON, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Bombay Pol. Dept—Educ at Malvern Coll. and Highgate Gr. Sch.; first commn., 14th Sept, 1887; in mil. employ till Nov., 1892, when he was apptd. offg. asst. pol. supt, Palanpur; confd., Aug., 1895; asst. pol. resdt, Aden, Nov., 1897; special asst. to pol. supt., Palanpur, Dec, 1899; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, Oct., 1901; asst. to resdt Baroda April, 1903; asst. pol. agent, Aden, Oct., 1903; asst. resdt., Aden, and pol. offr., Dthala, Dec, 1904; pol. agent, Dthala, March, 1906; pol. agen and asst resdt., Aden, Oct., 1907 ; pol. agent, Savantvadi, June, 1908; ditto, Cutch, April, 1909; 1st asst. to

resdt, Aden, May, 1910; C.S.I., June, 1917\* transid. to Cairo as liaison officer, Aden-Egypt, 1917; retd., Dec, 1921.

JACOB, HUGH FREDERICK DAWSON, offd. from 1st April, 1917, as *exec. engr., Calcutta electrical divn. • confd.*, Oct., 1919.

JACOE, Sir LIONEL MONTAGUE, K.C.S.I., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst engr., 1st Oct., 1875, and employed on irrign. works in the Punjab; exec. engr., May, 1883 ; under sec to govt, irrign. branch, Nov., 1894; supg. engr., Jan., 1895; transfd. to Burma chief engr. and sec. to govt., Sept., 1903; member, legist, council, Burma, Sept., 1903 ; C.S.I., Jan., 1905; sec. to govt. of India, Sept., 1905; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1911; retd., April, 1911.

JACOB, PHILIP GORDON, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian Fin. Dept. (*acctnt.-gen.*)—Joined the service, 22nd March, 1898, as probnr.; asst. acctnt-gen., Oct., 1901; asst. comptr.-gen., Nov., 1903, to June, 1904; a.a.g.-and examr., local funds accts., Madras, Oct., 1910; asst. comptr.-gen. in charge paper currency, Calcutta, April, 1913; dep. acctnt-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1914; ditto, Punjab, April, 1915; comptroller, Assam, Nov., 1916; offg. acctnt-gen., May, 1920 ; acctnt-gen., Burma, April, 1924.

JACOB, SYDNEY MONTAGUE, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*)—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London ; apptd. after exam, of 1902; arrived, 25th Dec, 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to Delhi as addl. dist. mag., Oct., 1912, to Nov., 1913; on mil. duty, May to July, 1918 ; dir. of agric., Punjab, Nov., 1918; dep. commn, Oct., 1919; author of various mathematical and sociological works; 'Risley's Tribes of Bengal.'

JACOB, WILLOUGHBY ROSS LE GRAND, India Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*)—Joined the service, 29th Nov., 1903, as asst. consvr. of forests, Assam; dep. consvr., Oct., 1913; offg. consvr., May, 1923; transferred to the Punjab, Jan., 1924.

JAGAT PRASAD, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Finance Dept (*dep. acct.-gen.*)—Apptd. to Indian Finance Dept., 16th June, 1902; asst. acct.-gen., Bombay, April, 1905; dep. comptr., Post Office, Nov., 1908; asst. acct.-gen., Bengal, July, 1909; asst. comptr.-gen., ditto, Oct., 1909; asst. acct.-gen., Hyderabad State, April, 1910, to April, 1911; dep. acct.-gen., posts and telegraphs, India, April, 1913; asst. comptr.-gen., June, 1914; again dep. acct.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Aug., 1914; dep. acct.-gen., Punjab, Oct., 1916; dep. acct.-gen., United Prov., June, 1917; ditto, Punjab, April, 1918; ditto, United Prov., May, 1918; ditto, Bombay, May, 1918; ditto, Punjab, July, 1919; asst. auditor-gen., June, 1922; dep. contr. of currency, Northern India (tempy.), March, 1924,

JAGDISH PRASAD, Kunwar, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr. United Prov.*)—Educ at Allahabad Univ., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1902; arrived, nth Dec, 1903, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., June 1913; O.B.E., June, 1919; mag. and collr., Feb., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

JAMES, ARTHUR HULBERT, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*)

—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 26th June, 1912, and attd. to stores dept. ; on mil. service from Oct., 1915, to Nov., 1917; transfd. to office of high commiir. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

JAMES, CHARLES HENRY, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (Vetd.).—Joined the service, 31st Jan., 1891 ; in mil. employ till July, 1893, when he was apptd. offg. dep. sany. commr., Punjab; confd., March, 1898; held various civil surgeoncies from Feb., 1899, to June, 1902, when he was apptd. prof. at Lahore Medical Coll.; **K. & H. med. coll., May, 1900; med. adviser to Patiala State, Feb., 1903; civil surgn., Simla West, May, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1912; civil surgn., Amritsar, May, 1916; prof. of operative surgery, Lahore Med. Coll., April, 1917; chief med. offr., Delhi, Oct., 1917; ret'd., Oct., 1921; author of 'Notes on Vaccination, Plague and other medical subjects.'**

JAMES, CLAUDE HUBERT, Indian Fin. Dept.—Joined the service as asst. examr., p.w. accts., 17th Aug., 1903 ; dep. examr., Jan., 1907; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Sept., 1914; asst. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Nov., 1916; on depn. to mily. accts. dept., April, 1917, to March, 1919; offg. audit offr., Nushki Extension Rly., Aug., 1919 ; govt. examr. of accts., G.I.P. and B.B. and C.I. Rly., March, 1923.

JAMES, C. S. (see Streatfield-James, C.).

JAMES, EDMOND HENRY SALT, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (jor. dept.).—First commn. dated 12th Dec., 1884; in mil. employ to May, 1901; with Khyber Rifles and Border Mtd. Police to April, 1903 ; pol. asst., April, 1903 ; in charge Baluchistan Camp, Delhi Coronation Durbar, Sept., 1911; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Dec., 1912 ; first asst. to resident, Mysore, and sec. to the chief commr. of Coorg, June, 1917, to March, 1919; dep. commr., Hazara, May, 1920 ; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; offg. rev. commr., N.W.F. Prov., April, 1922.

JAMES, HENRY ROSHER, M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service).—Apptd. prof., Patna Coll., 9th Feb., 1890; was prof. Presy. Coll., Calcutta, from Jan., 1900, to July, 1901; princpl., Patna Coll., Nov., 1905; princpl., Presidency Coll., Calcutta, Oct., 1907; offg. dir. of public instrn., Bengal, March to Dec, 1909; author of 'Training Institutions for Teachers in the U.K.' (1907), 'Education and Statesmanship in India' (1911), 'Our Hellenic Heritage' (1921); ret'd., Nov., 1917.

JAMES, HENRY WILLIAM, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomasoo Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 23rd May, 1881, and posted to Burma; asst. engr., Dec, 1881 ; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., Burma, Oct., 1899, to Nov., 1900; chief engr. and sec. to govt., Sept., 1913 ; ret'd., Sept., 1914.

JAMES, JOHN FRANCIS WILLIAM, M.A., (Oxon), Barn, Indian C.S. (dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1918; offg. regr., Patna high ct., Feb., 1920, to Feb., 1921 ; regr., high ct., Patna, April, 1934.

JAMES, SYDNEY PRICE, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., ret'd.—First commn., dated 29th July, 1896; on spl. duty with the Malaria Commn., June, 1901; apptd. statistical offr. to the Govt. of India, in the sanitary and med. dept., July, 1903; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914; ret'd., Jan., 1918.

JAMES, WILLIAM HENRY, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Educl. Dept., Madras (princpl., *Eitgrg. Coll., Madras*).—Joined the service, 10th June, 1901, as prof. of cngrg., Engrg. Coll., Madras ; principal, ditto, Sept., 1907.

JAMESON, ALEXANDER KEITH, M.A., Indian C.S. (mag. and collr., Bengal).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1905 ; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1912; settlt. offr., April, 1913 ; mag. and collr., April, 1918; sec. to board of rev., Oct., 1921 ; dir. of land records, Bengal, Feb., 1923.

JAMESON, JOHN BLAND, C.I.E., M.B., CM., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., ret'd.—First commn., dated 31st March, 1890; in mil. em p. to Oct., 1903, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Bombay Presdy.; apptd. to Mahableshwar, April, 1905 ; ret'd., June, 1913 ; C.I.E., June, 1919.

JAMESON, THOMAS BLANDFORD, Indian C.S. (ass/, mag. and collr., Bengal).—Educ. at Royal Gram. Sch., Newcastle-on-Tyne and Queens' Coll., Cambridge ; joined the service 1st Oct., 1921 ; arrived 26th Nov., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

JANES, RONALD ARTHUR, India Office (higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.).—Educ. at Thanet Coll., Margate, and Taunton Sch.; apptd., 2nd class clerk, 4th July, 1907; on mil. service from Dec, 1915, to Feb., 1919 ; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920 ; acting staff clerk, April, 1921; acting higher exec. officer, April, 1922; confd., July, 1922.

JANSON, VINCENT TINDALL, Railway Dept. (supt. engr.).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; junr. govt. inspr. and supt. of local manufactures, Bombay, July, 1900; dep. chief engr., southern section, N.W. Ry., April, 1918 ; supt. engr., Nov., 1923.

JAUQUET, Sir ROBERT GLOVER, Kt., C.I.E., late India Office.—Junr. clerk, 11th May, 1877; senr. clerk, April, 1897 ; assessor of income tax, May, 1902; dep. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1907; C.I.E., June, 1917; jt. acctnt.-gen., March, 1919; acctnt.-gen., dir. of funds and offl. agent to the administrators-gen. in India, Sept., 1919; ret'd., Aug., 1921; Kt., Jan., 1922.

JARDINE, ARTHUR JOHN ALEXANDER, late Burma Police Dept.—Joined the dept., 10th June, 1879; inspr. of pol., March, 1880; dist. supt, April, 1887; dep. inspr.-gen. for supply and clothing, Dec, 1903; dep. insp.-genl. of civil police, Feb., 1906; postmr.-gen., Burma, March, 1908; ret'd., Dec, 1914.

JARDINE, LIONEL WESTROPP, Indian C.S., (asst. commr., United Prov.).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Wadham Coll., Oxford ; joined the service 30th Sept., 1921 ; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1921, and served in United Prov. as asst. commr.

JARDINE, MALCOLM ROBERT, B.A. (Oxon), Barr.-at-Law.—Apptd. Perry prof. of jurisprudence, govt. law school, Bombay, 15th Dec,

1898; principl. and Perry prof., Au\$,., 1902; principl., govt. law school, and clerk of Crown July, 1903; clerk of Crown, Nov., 1903; advc-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1915; retd., 1916.

JARDINE, WILLIAM ELLIS, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1886; arrived, 20th Feb., 1889, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; second asst. to rest., Hyderabad, Nov., 1893; head asst. and mag., Bellary, March, 1896; pol. asst., Hyderabad, June, 1897; ditto, Indore, May, 1898; also asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Central India; first asst. to the resdt., Hyderabad, May, 1900; hrst asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India; pol. agent, Bundelkhund, April, 1904, to July, 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; pol. agent, Malwa, Nov., 1910; resdt, Gwalior, May, 1912, to April, 1914, and from Dec, 1914: retd., Aiiiff, 1924.

JARRATT, FRED, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, 28th Feb., 1911, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; transfd. to store dept., April, 1919; transf. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

JATAR, K. S. (*see* Kashinath Shriram Jatar).

JAVERI, KRISHNALAL MOHANLAL, M.A., LL.B., Judl. Dept., Bombay (*chief judge, small cause ct, Bombay*).—Apptd. actg. judge, small cause ct, Bombay, zst April, 1905; judge, ditto, Jan., 1907; chief judge, ditto, Oct., 1919.

JAYAKAR, MOTABDHAI SUNDARRAV, M.A., Provl. C.S. (*dep. collr., Bombay*).—Dep. collr., March, 1909; actg. collr. of Income Tax, Dec, 1914; personal asst. to collr.

JAYARATNAM, THOMAS COOKE SAMUEL, B.A., B.Sc, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at London Univ., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1918, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr. from 20th Feb., 1919.

JEFFERY-ORCHARD, CHARLES HENDERSON, I.S.O., late Northern India Salt Rev. Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 27th Feb., 1883; apptd. supt., 1st April, 1896; asst. commr., N.I.S.R., May, 1909; senior asst. commr., Sambhar Lakedivn., Jan., 1912; I.S.O., June, 1917; retd., Jan., 19x9.

JEFFRIES, ALFRED ENOCH, late India Public Wks. Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897; asst. engr. Aug., 1905; exec. engr., March, 1908; retd., June, 1922.

JEFFRIES, FRANCIS JOSEPH, B.A., LL.M., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Queen Mary's Sen., Walsall, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec, 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1904; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905, as offg. dist. and sess. judge; mag. and collr., Jan., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Assam, June, 1914; retd., Sept., 1917.

JEHANGIR, COWASJI, C.I.E., O.B.E., (*member of govr.'s exec. council, Bombay*).—Appointed member of govr.'s. exec. council, 23rd June, 1923.

JEHANGIR DOSABHA1 FRAMJI, I.S.O., Barr. (1887), Customs Dept., Bombay.—Joined

the service, 1st April, 1879; asst. collr. of customs, Feb., 1881; collr. of customs and salt rev., Sind, Feb., 1900; special collr. under land acquisition for city of Bombay, Aug., 1900; again collr. of customs and salt rev., Sind, May, 1908; again special collr., city of Bombay, March, 1907; I.S.O., Dec, 1911.

JELF, ARTHUR ROYLANCE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*Civil agent*).—Educ. at Eton Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1898; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; personal asst. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1903, to Sept., 1904 J.P.M. asst., Feb., 1906; asst. sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1906; under sec. to govt. of India, for dept., March, 1907; asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Oct., 1911; dep. commr., Kohat, May, 1912, to Sept., 1914; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Nov., 1915; pol. agent, S. States of Central India, April, 1919; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, May, 1921; pol. agent, Bhopal, March, 1924.

JENKIN, JAMES LESLIE, Office of High Commissioner for India (*principal exec. officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at King Edward VI.'s Grammar Sch., Grantham; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, zoth June, 1907; transfd. to office of high commissioner for India, Oct., 1920; asst. controller, store dept., April, 1921; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

JENKINS, EVAN MEREDITH, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Rugby and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1920; arrived, 4th Dec, 1920, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

JENKINS, JAMES BARROW, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1899; supt. of police, May, 1908; princpl., police training seh., Nasik, June, 1914, to Aug., 1916; asst. to inspr.-gen., April, 1918; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1921.

JENKINS, Rt. Hon. Sir LAWRENCE HUGH, Kt., K.C.I.E., P.C., Barr. (1883).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll. and University Coll, pxford; apptd. judge, high court, Calcutta, April, 1896; **chief justice, high court, Bombay, April, 1899; Knt., Aug., 1899; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1903; retd., March, 1908; member of the Council of India, to April, 1909; chief justice, Calcutta High Court, April, 1909; chairman, Indian committee, Indian charitable relief fund of 1897, April, 1909; retd., Nov., 1915; privy councillor, Jan., 1916.**

JENKINS, OWEN FRANCIS, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1902; arrived 16th Nov., 1903, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1913; sec. tobd. of examrs., Calcutta, Jan., 1916, to April, 1919; sess. and sub. judge, April, 1917; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1920; retd., Sept., 1923.

JENKINS, RICHARD ARTHUR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Highgate Seh., Brasenose Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam, of 1897; arrived 21st Nov., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst. collr. and mag., Nov., 1908; sub. collr. and joint map.. May, 19x0; dist. and »es». judge, Sept. TM\*



JENKS, ROBERT LEONARD, F.I.C., F.C.S. (*chemical examr. for customs and excise, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1904; chemical examr., Jan., 1912.

JENKYNS, HUGH HOBHOUSE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Winchester Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1902; arrived 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; personal asst. to pol. agent, Phulkian States, &c, April, 1906, to Aug., 1907; private sec. to lieutenant-gov., Punjab, Dec, 1906, to March, 1907; under sec. to govt., Feb. to Sept., 1910; asst. settlft. offr., Nov., 1912; judge, small cause ct., Simla, March, 1917; dep. commr., Nov., 1919.

JENNINGS, ALFRED KICKWEED, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 2nd Feb., 1914; on mil. service from June, 1915, to June, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

JENNINGS, EDGAR, Bt, Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 30th March, 1889; in mil. employ till April, 1896, when apptd. civil surgn. in the Central Prov.; transfd. to United Prov. as supt. of prisons, Nov., 1898; reverted to mil. duty, Feb., 1914; retd., Feb., 1920.

JENNINGS, JAMES GEORGE, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. prof. of English Literature and Logic, Queen's Coll., Benares, 16th Nov., 1892; ditto, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, Sept., 1895; inspr. of schs., United Prov., Jan., 1905; principal, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, April, 1906; tempy. dir. of educ. Bihar and Orissa, from March, 1914; addl. member, govr.-genl.'s legist. council, Jan., 1917; Vice-chancellor, Patna University, Oct., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1920; retd., June, 1921; has edited *Sakuntala* and a Collection of English Poems.

JENNINGS, SYDNEY, late Burma Police Dept.—First appt. (as inspr.), 31st May, 1888; asst. dist. supt., Aug., 1901; asst. supt., April, 1903; dist. supt., Maj, 1908; retd., Sept., 1901\*

JENNINGS, WILLIAM ERNEST, Maj.-Gen., I.M.S., M.D., CM. (Edin.), D.Ph. (Dublin).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. employ till Nov., 1895; health offr., port of Bombay, Nov., 1895; civil surg., Shikarpur, Sept., 1899; ditto, Sholapur, July, 1900; special medl. offr. for plague operations, Bombay city, Oct., 1900; ditto, Poona, March to Oct., 1902; civil surgn., Ahmedabad, April, 1906; health offr., port of Bombay, March, 1910; on mil. duty, Oct., 1916, to Jan., 1919; surgn.-gen. with govt., Bombay, Jan., 19x9; author of 'A Manual of Plague.'

JEPHSON, MAURICE KEARLY, India Office *executive officer, mil. depL*.—Apptd. second-class clerk, 26th Feb., 1912, and attd. to registry and record dept.; transfd. to rev. and statistics dept., Jan., 1917; on mily. service from March, 19x7, to Sept., 1919; exec. officer, ^ ^ ^ W t f - h i g h e r exec officer, June, 1924.

JERRAM, MARTYN RALPH KNIGHT, M.C., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr. Punjab*).—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1905, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec, 1910; on mil. service, March, 1915, to Jan., 1919.

JEUDWINE, WILFRED WYNNE, C.M.G., M.D., B.C., M.R.C.S. (*civilsurgn., Punjab*).—Firstcommn., 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ till July, 1908, when he was apptd. asst. plague medical officer, Punjab; dist. plague medical officer, June, 1909; on mil. duty, Aug., 1914 to Jan., 1920; civil surgeon, Punjab, Dec, 1918.

JOHNSON, JOHN NESBITT GORDON, Indian C.S. (*jt. wag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Rossall, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1908; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1909, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; under-sec. to govt, May, 1915, to April, 1916; jt. mag., April, 1917; regr., high ct., Allahabad, March, 1918; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Feb., 1919; again regr., high ct., Allahabad, March, 1919.

JOHNSON, Rev. PERCY JAMES DEBENHAM, B.A., late Bengal Ecclesl. Dept.—Educ. at Pembroke Coll., Camb.; joined the service, 24th March, 1895, as junr. chaplain; senr. chaplain, March, 1905; retd., March, 1917.

JOHNSTON, DAVID LANDALE, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Boston Gr. Sell., and Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1889; arrived, 19th Nov., 1891, and served as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Feb., 1897; dep. commr.; Feb., 1905; dist. and sess. judg., Ma : 3.

JCTHNS ^ O ^ EDWARD HAMILTON, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1900, and served in Béngal as asst. mag. and collr; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under sec. rev. dept, April, 1915; ditto, pol., appt. anededucn. depts., Feb., 1916; jt mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1917; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1917, to Feb., 1918; retd., Jan., 1924.

JOHNSTON, FREDERICK WILLIAM, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*resdt., Baluchistan*).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ. and Trimty Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 17th Dec, 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; pol. agent, N.W. Frontier Prov., Dec, 1901; sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1909; offg. dep. sec. govt. of India, fin. dept., Dec, 1911, confd., March, 1912; C.I.E., Dec, 1911; C.S.I., June, 1913; sped. duty, fin. dept., Oct. to Nov., 1913; member, committee on co-operation in India, from Nov., 1914, to June, 1915; tempy. employed in Ministry of Munitions, London, from August, 1915, to June, 1917; on spl. duty under the agent to the govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, from April, 1918; offg. rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, Feb., 1919; spl. duty in sectt. fin. dept., govt of India, Aug., 1919; resdt., Baluchistan, and rev. and judl. commr., Sept., 1919.

JOHNSTON, GEORGE EDWARD, Salt, &c, Dept., Madras (*dep. commr.*).—Joined the service, 1st June, 1890, and apptd. asst. inspr.; inspr., July, 1899; asst. commr., Sept., 1910; dep. commr., Nov., 1919.

JOHNSTON, JAMES, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Royal Univ. of Ireland and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 19th Nov., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; served in Assam as asst. commr., Jan.,



1903, to Nov., 1904; joint, mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., April, 1912; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912.

• JOHNSTON, JAMES LEONARD, Barr. (1897), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1895; arrived, 24th Feb., 1897, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sess. judge, May, 1904; joint mag., May, 1906; asst. judge, Nov., 1908; sess. and sub. judge, April, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1914; retd., Dec., 1916.

JOHNSTON, JOHN, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Royal School, Dungannon, Queen's Coll., Belfast, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912, as Jt. mag. and dep. collr.; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1917; retd., Nov., 1924.

JOHNSTON/ RONALD HILARY GRAVES, Indian C.S. (asst. mag. and collr. *United Prov.*).—Educ. at Aldenham Sch.; joined the service 4th Sept., 1923; arrived in India 14th Nov., 1923, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

JOHNSTON, THOMAS KENNETH, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Boston Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. 0(1900); arrived, 2nd Dec, 1901, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sess. judge, Jan., 1909; serving in E. Bengal and Assam from Oct., 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1910; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1911; mag. and collr. April, 1913; joint mag., United Prov., March, 1914; sess. and sub. judge, April, 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1918; retd., Dec, 1923.

JOHNSTON, WILFRID, B.A., M.C., India Office (asst. pte. sec. to sec. of state).—Educ. at Methodist Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin (scholar); apptd. junr. clerk, 20th Jan., 1920, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; asst. princpal, April, 1921; acting principal clerk, Jan. to March, 1922; resdt. clerk, March, 1922; isst. pte. sec. to sec. of state, Sept., 1924; var. service—served in R.F.A., Nov., 1915, to April, 1920 (M.C., Sept., 1917).

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM, M.A., Indian C.S. (*it. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Royal Sch., Dungannon, St. Andrew's, Univ., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 1st Dec, 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; offg. mag. and collr., Jan., 1921.

JOHNSTONE, ARTHUR OLIVER, Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 25th Jan., 1809; supt., April, 1906.

JOHNSTONE, DONALD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edin., and King's Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam, of 1907; arrived, 17th Nov., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr; transfd. to Delhi as city mag., Oct., 1912; addl. dist. mag., May, 1913; city mag., July, 1913; asst. commr., Punjab, April, 1914; on spl. duty, Delhi, Jan., 1917; peKsl. asst. to chief commr. Delhi, from April, 1917; addl. dist. mag., Delhi Oct., 1917; under-sec. to govt., pol. dept., Punjab, Oct., 1917, to April, 1919; sec. jail comtee. from April, 1910, to Sept., 1920.

JOHNSTONE, Sir DONALD CAMPBELL, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad.; apptd. after exam, of 1877; arrived, 10th Nov., 1879, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; junr. sec. to finl. commr., Punjab, Nov., 1888; district judge, Dec, 1891; diyl. judge, Aug., 1895; tempy. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, Oct., 1905; offg. judge, chief court, April to Oct., 1906, and May to Aug., 1907; judge, Oct., 1908; knighted, Jan., 1915; chief judge, chief court, Punjab, April, 1915; retd., Feb., 1917.

JOHNSTONE, FREDERICK JOHN, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Served the Central Prov., from July, 1861, and was apptd. asst. to the chief engr., Aug., 1873; offg. comptr. of public works accts., 1875; transfd. temporarily to Punjab, Oct., 1879; suptg. engr., Nov., 1880; posted to British Burma, Jan., 1881; transfd. to Assam as sec. in the public works dept., Jan., 1884; chief engr., June, 1888; chief engr. and joint sec. to the govt. of Bengal, June, 1891; sec. March, 1892; fellow of Calcutta univ., 1893; retd., Jan., 1896; C.I.E., Jan., 1896.

JOHNSTONE, JAMES WILLIAM DOUGLAS, C.I.E., late For. Dept., Govt. of India.—Apptd. asst. profr., govt. coll., Lahore, 2nd July, 1877; headmaster, Mayo Coll., Ajmere, July, 1881; princpl., resdy. coll., Indore, Feb., 1885; tutor to Maharaja Sindia, Feb., 1890; insprt-gen. of educn., Gwalior State, Dec, 1894; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Aug., 1910.

JOLLY, EVELYN HUGH PARKER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Framlingham Coll., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; appt. after exam, of 1908; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. settl. officer and asst. judge; on mily. duty from July, 1916, to Aug., 1919; dep. sec. to govt., legal dept. (tempy.), Jan., 1923.

JOLY DE LOTBINIERE, ALAIN CHARTER DE LOTBINIERE, C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., Brig.-Gen., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 6th Jan., 1886; joined the mil. works dept. as asst. engr., March, 1887; exec. engr., Sept., 1895; transfd. to public works dept., Oct., 1901, and posted to Rajputana and Central India; lent to Mysore State from Oct., 1901; K.-i.-H. medal, Jan., 1903; deputed to Kashmir State from April, 1905; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; suptg. engr., June, 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; temp. sec. to govt. of Bengal, irrga. and marine depts., and chief engr., March, 1914; reverted to mil. duty; C.B., Jan., 1917; retd., Oct., 1917.

JONES, CHARLES EVAN WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instrn., Central Prov.*).—Apptd. princpal, Morris Coll., Nagpur, 4th Aug., 1906; offg. dir. of public instrn., N.-W.F. Prov., April to Oct., 1913, and from July to Dec, 1915; ditto, Central Prov., from Jan. to Nov., 1916; dir. of public instrn., N.-W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1917; offc. as dir. of public instrn., Central Prov., from Nov., 1921; ditto and sec. to govt. of Central Prov., education dept., Aug., 1922; C.I.E., June, 1924.

JONES, CYRIL EDGAR, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1914; arrived, 10th Dec, 1915, and served in Madras

as asst. collr. and mag. and spl. asst. settlt. offr. ; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1919; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1918; special settlt. officer, Nov., 1920.

JONES, ELIAS HENRY, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at High School, Glasgow, Glasgow Univ. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; appointed after exam. of 1905,\* arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty, July, 1915, to Dec, 1919; dcp. commr., Jan., 1918; oflg. sec. to finl. commr., June, 1920; sec. to Burma soldiers' board in addn., June, 1920; retd., July, 1924.

JONES, EVELYN HATH WAY, late Indian Police Service (Madras).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, as prob. ; asst. supt., July, 1904; supt., Aug., 1910; retd., Dec, 1921.

JONES, HARRY CECIL, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1887, and posted to Burma; exec engr., March, 1899; retd., Oct., 1911.

JONES, HUBERT CECIL, A. R. S. M., A. R. C. S., F.G.S., Geological Survey of India (supt.).—Joined the service 2nd Dec, 1906, as asst. supt. ; on mil. service from May, 1915 to Sept., 1917; supt., March, 1923.

JONES, JOHN LLOYD THOMAS, M.B., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 1st Oct., 1887; on mil. duty till 1898; supt. of Matheran, May, 1898; dep. assay master, Bombay mint, Jan., 1900; ditto, Calcutta mint, April, 1903; oflg. assay master, Calcutta mint, April, 1903, to Feb., 1904; again dep. assay master, Bombay mint, Oct., 1905; assay master, June, 1908; retd., April, 1918.

JONES, MONTAGU EDWARD NIGEL, India Posts and Telegraph Dept. (dir., tel. engrg.).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. supt. ; supt., Aug., 1910; transfd. to field service, Waziristan fd. force, from June to Aug., 1917; dir. tel. engrg., July, 1922.

JONES, RICHARD GODFREY, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 13th June, 1874; served with 67th Foot till Jan., 1878; entered the Staff Corps, Jan., 1878; inspg. officer, Mysore Imperial Troops, July, 1890; mil. sec. to the rest., Hyderabad, March, 1895; asst. to Mysore govt., 1897, to March, 1910; C.I.E., Dec, 1911.

JONES, RICHARD ARDLEWELYN, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. prof. of physics, Presy. Coll., Madras, 4th\* Oct., 1889; ditto, and meteorol. reporter to Madras govt., April, 1899; also dep. dir. of Madras observatory; retd., June, 1920.

JONES, SEYMOUR WHITWORTH, Major, I.M.S.—Served in mil. dept. prior to 9th Jan., 1920, when he was apptd. supt. central prison, Yeravda.

JOPLING, LINDSAY MILLAIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (wag. and collr., United Prov.)—Educ. at Clifton, and Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 21st Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr. ; city mag., Lucknow, June, 1906; jt. mag., Sept., 1910; dep. commr., Dec, 1914; mag. and collr., May, 1918; chairman, Lucknow improvement trust, Dec, 1919.

JORDAN, HENRY PAUL, M.S.C., Indian Educl. Service (profr., Thomason Coll, Roorkee).—

Joined the service 30th Oct., 1910, and apptd. profr. of mechanical engrg., Thomason Coll., Roorkee; in mil. employ from May to Oct., 1915.

JORDAN, JOHN GREGORY, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1886, and served in mil. employ to May, 1892; civil surg., Bengal, June, 1892; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; on infy. duty from April, 1916; retd., April, 1918.

JOSCELYNE, ALAN HOPE, Railway Dept. (dep. loco. supt.).—Joined the service, 18th Oct., 1901, as asst. loco. supt., state rys.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1906; on mil. duty with Indian expedy. force "B," from Sept., 1914, to Jan., 1915; dep. loco. supt., June, 1917.

JOSCELYNE, DOUGLAS, late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., nth Aug., 1870, and posted to Rajputana; employed in Madras on famine relief, 1878-79; exec. engr., Jan., 1880; transfd. to Burma as asst. sec. in the public works secretariat, July, 1888; under sec., Nov., 1889, to March, 1890; suptg. engr., August, 1895; chief engr., and sec. to govt., Bengal, July, 1899; retd., Dec., 1902.

JOSEPH, EUSTACE ALEXANDER ACWORTH, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. ; under sec. to govt., April, 1904, to April, 1905; settlmt. offr., Oct., 1905; dep. commr., Nov., 1913; ditto, and coin. offr., Lower Bari Doab canal, Nov., 1915; temply. employed in the finl. dept., India Office, from Sept., 1917, to March, 1918; dir. of agric. Punjab, May, 1918; oflg. rev. sec. ditto, Nov., 1918; chief sec. to govt. of Punjab, Dec, 1921; retd., Dec, 1922.

JOUBERT, CHARLES HENRY, M.B., Col., late Indian Med. Service.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1872, and was in mil. employ until 1874; served as civil surgn., rest. surgn., presidency hosp., oflg. supt. of emigration, oflg. health officer for Calcutta, and oflg. sanitary commr. for Bengal; profr. med. coll., June, 1890; fellow of Calcutta univ., Jan., 1893; pnn. mea. oraccr. manure cust., iviarcn, 1900, mspr.-genl. of civil hosp., United Prov., Oct., 1902; retd., March, 1905.

JOWALA PRASAD, Sir, Rai Bahadur C/w\*, high court, Patna).—Apptd. judge, high court, Patna, March, 1916; oflg. chief judge, June, 1921; knighted, June, 1922.

JOYCE, ALEC HOUGHTON, India Office (higher clerical officer, mil. dept.).—On mil. service from Dec, 1914, to Sept., 1919; apptd. clerical officer, Feb., 1922; actg. higher clerical officer, Aug., 1924.

JUDGE, ALFRED STEWART, late Customs Dept., Burma.—Joined the service, 15th Jan., 1880, as proby. asst. supt. of police; confd., May, 1882; dist. supt. of police, Sept., 1891; collr. of income tax, Calcutta, Feb., 1895; supt. preventive service and salt dept., Calcutta, June, 1896; chief collr. of customs, Burma (impl. customs service), April, 1906; retd., May, 1913.

JUDGE, HARRY FREDERICK PERCKVAL, Indian Finance Dept. (dep. auditor).—Joined the service, 10th Dec, 1906, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., June, 1907; asst. auditor, N.W. Rly., March, 1922; dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., Oct., 1923.

JUKES, JOHN EDWIN CLAPHAM, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*Jt. sec. fin. dept., govt. of India*).—Educ. at Aldenham Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam, of 1901; arrived, 28th Nov., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and supt. of land records; under sec. to govt. fin. and rev. depts., March, 1908; under sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., March, 1909 to Jan., 1912; talukdari settlt. offr., May, 1913; tempy. dep. sec. to govt., pol., jud., &c, depts., Bombay, April, 1915; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., Dec, 1918, to April, 1919; jt. sec. fin. dept, Dec, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; on special duty in fin. dept. from Nov., 1923.

JUSTICE, WILLIAM ADOLPHUS, M.B., CM., D.P.H., Major, I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1902; in mil. emp. to July, 1906, when he was apptd. dep. sany. commr., and inspr. of vaccn., Madras; sany. commr., ditto, Feb., 1912; ret'd., Feb., 1920.

JWALA PRASAD, B.A., Indian Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., United Pw.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll., and apptd. as asst. engr. Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; offg. supt. engr., May, 1922; confd as supt. engr., May, 1923.

JYOTSANATH GHOSAL (*see Ghosal, J.*).  
KABRAJI, J. K. N. (*see Jehangir Kaikhosru Navroji Kabraji*).

KADRI, MAHBUB MIAN IMAM BAKSH (*see Mahbub M. I. B. Kadri*).

KAIKHOSRU SORABJI FRAMJI, B.A., Bombay Public Wks. Dept. (*suptg. engr.*).—Apptd. apprentice engr., Bombay, 1st March, 1908; prof. of civil engrg., coll. of engrg., Poona, May, 1911, to Dec, 1914; suptg. engr., Jan., 1920; offg. chief engr. and jt. secy, to govt., March, 1922.

KANAIYA LAL, Rai Bahadur, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 15th Nov., 1879, and posted to the Punjab; asst. engr., July, 1880; exec. engr., Oct., 1893; ret'd., April, 1910.

KANHAIYA LAL, Rai Bahadur, M.A., LL.B., Provl. C.S., United Prov. (*judge, high ct., Allahabad*).—Joined the service, 22nd April, 1891, as munsif; asst. sess. judge, Sept., 1907; second addl. judl. coinmr., Oudh, July, 1912; first ditto, Dec, 1921; acting judge, Allahabad high court, May, 1920; judge, high ct., Allahabad, March, 1924; author of an 'Elementary History of India' and a treatise on moral culture in Hindi and Urdu.

KANTA PRASAD, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., ret'd.—1st commn. dated 31st March, 1883; in mil. emp. to June, 1893, when he was apptd. civil surgeon in Burma; civil surgeon, Bhamo, Dec, 1908; ret'd., June, 1913; K.-i.-H. gold medal, June, 1917; at present temp. employed in Burma med. dept.

KARAMATHUSAIN, SAIYID, Barr.—Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, July, 1889; hon. and special mag. and hon. munsif, Allahabad municipality, July, 1907; puisne judge, High Court, N.W. Prov., Jan., 1908; ret'd., July, 1912.

KASHINATH SHEIRAM IATAR, Uncovenanted C.S., Central Prov. (*dep. commr.*)—Joined the service, 31st Aug., 1893; asst. commr., Nov., 1898; dep. commr., Nov., 1914;

on spl. duty as presdt, Village Panchayats commee., Jan., 1918; inspr.-gen. of registrn., &c, June, 1918; ditto ana income tax commr., June, 1921.

KASHI RAM BERY (*see Bery, K. R.*).

KAUL, H. K. (*see Hari Kishen Kaul*).

KAUL, PRADYUMNA KRISHNA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 15th Oct., 1923; arrived 10th Dec, 1923, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

KAULA, GUNGARAMA, B.A., India Finance Dept. (*acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 3rd Jan., 1896, as asst. examr., p.v. accts.; dep. examr., Feb., 1900; examr., Jan., 1906; dep. comptr., Central Prov., April, 1909; dep. acctnt. gen., United Prov., April, 1912; ditto, Punjab, Oct., 1914; on spl. duty in connection with revision of P. W. Code, from April, 1918, to March, 1920; acctnt.-gen., May, 1923; chiet auditor, O.R. Rly., Dec, 1923; offg. acctnt.-gen., Central Prov., June, 1924.

KAVANAGH, HOPE, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 23rd April, 1886; asst. dist. supt. of police, April, 1888; dist. supt, July, 1890; prinpl., pol. training sch., July to Nov., 1900; supt, April, 1906; ret'd., Feb., 1917.

KAYE, Sir CECIL, Kt., CS.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., Lt.-Col., *IA. <dir. of intelligence bureau, India*).—Firstcommr., 6th March, 1889; D.A.Q.M.G. (intell. branch), India, Oct., 1908, to June, 1913; G.S.O., H.Q., India, Oct., 1913; apptd. dfr.\* intelligence bureau, India, Oct., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; C.S.I., Jan., 1917; C.B.E., June, 1919; Kt, Jan., 1925. War service, N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98, medal and clasp.

KAYE, ELLIOT, India Police Dept. (*dep. insp.-gen. United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 1st March, 1899, and served as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., June, 1901; supt., April, 1906; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1916; ong. inspr.-gen. of police, Rajputana, June to Sept, 1918; dep. insp.-gen. June, 1920.

KAYE, GEORGE RUSBY, late Educn. Dept. T.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 30th Dec, 1899—apptd. vice-prinpl., training coll., Allahabad, May, 1903; bureau asst. to dir.-gen. of educn., India, June, 1904; regr. educn. dept, Dec, 1910; curator, bureau of educn., April, 1915; K.-i.-H. medal, June, 1921; ret'd., May, 1923.

KAYE, JAMES LEVETT, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign and Pol. Dept, Govt. of India.—First commn., 9th Sept., 1882; asst. resdt, Kashmir, July, 1892; settlt commr., Jammu and Kashmir, March, 1895, to June 1904; pol. agent in Alwar, Dec, 1905; resdt/, Indore, Aug., 1907; ditto, Mewar, April, 1910; ret'd., Dec, 1916.

KAYE, LEVETT MACKENZIE, C.I.E., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 20th July, 1880 as asst. dist supt. of police f dist. supt, March, 1892; supt.-gen. of rly. police, Rajputana, Nov.,

1917; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, ditto, Feb., 1919; confirmed, Oct., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1922; ret'd., Aug., 1924.

KAZIJI, ABDEALI MUHAMMAD ALI (*see Abdeali M. A. Kaziji*).

KEALY, EDWARD HERBERT, M.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. oficer*).—Educ. at Felsted, and Univ. Coll. Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1896;

arrived, 9th Dec, 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. asst. commr., Merwara, March, 1902; ditto, Ajmer, April, 1904; istasst. to govr.-genl.'s agent in Central India, Sept., 1904; asst. sec. foreign dept., govt. of India, Aug., 1905; on special duty in foreign dept., Dec, 1905; pol. asst., Jan., 1907; asst. commr., Ajmer, May, 1907; pol. agent, N.W.F. Prov., July, 1908; divl. and sess. judge, Feb., 1909; supt., census operations, Rajputana and Ajmer-Merwara, from May, 1910; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Derajat, Oct., 1914; ditto, Peshawar, Feb., 1915; sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., May, 1915; pol. agent in Baghelkhand, March, 1922; and resdt. at Gwalior, May, 1922; resdt at Baroda, Aug., 1924.

KEANE, MICHAEL, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (mag. and collr., *United Prov.*).—Educ. at Blackrock Coll., Dublin, and Univ. Coll. London; apptd. after exam, of 1897; arrived, 21st Nov., 1898, and served in N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlmt. offr.; under sec. to govt., April, 1906, to Nov., 1907; joint mag., Feb., 1908; on deputn. to Tonk and Sirohi State Dec, 1910, to Jan., 1915; asst. commr., Oct. 1911; dep. commr., Nov., 1914; judl. sec. to govt., United Prov., Feb., 1918; mag. and collr., and ditto, May, 1918; chief sec. to govt. (*s.p.t.*), Sept., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; president, United Prov. legisl. council, Jan., 1921.

KEATES, HENRY CREWE, M.D., B.S., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*civil surgt., Punjab*).—First commission, 31st Jan., 1903; in mil. employ till Nov., 1907, when he was apptd. asst. plague medical officer, Punjab; dist. plague medical officer, Aug., 1919; on mil. duty, Aug., 1914, to Jan., 11, 20; civil surgn., Punjab, Dec, 1918.

KEATINGE, GERALD FRANCIS, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sherborne Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec, 1894, and served in Bombay as asst collr. and mag.; acting: dist. supt. of police, Kanara, Sept-Dec, 1897, and May-June, 1898; 2nd asst., April, 1902; under sec. to govt, rev. and finl. depts., Sept., 1903, to Nov., 1905; 1st asst. Aug., 1907; junr. collr., April, 1908; dir. of agric. and co-op. credit societies, April, 1908; C.I.E., Dec, 1911; senr. collr., and dir. of agric and co-operative soc., Oct, 1916; retd., Oct., 1921.

KEATINGE, SHERBROOKE AUGUSTUS JOHN, M.I.M.E., late Railway Dept.—Joined the service, 1st July, 1886, and attd. to the supr. rev. estabt; asst. storekeeper, July, 1889; storekeeper, Sept., 1892; chief storekeeper, July, 1906; retd., March, 1915.

KEAYS, EDWARD HENRY, Barn—Joined the service, and apptd. *presdy. magistrate, Calcutta*, 26th June, 1911.

KEELAN, DOUGLAS HUGH, V.D., Railway Dept. (*dep. traffic manager, O. and R. Ry.*).—Joined the service, 17th June, 1901, as asst. traffic supt.; dist. traffic supt, April, 1910; dep. traffic manager, Oct., 1918.

KEELING, Sir HUGH TROWBRIDGE, K.T., C.S.I., A.M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Oct., 1887; exec. engr., Oct, 1898; suptg. engr. March, 1912; on deputn. as chief engr. and sec. to the chief commr. in the P.W.D., Delhi, Nov., 1912; member, Impl. Delhi Cttee.,

1913; C.S.I., June, 1915; retd., April, 1920; re-employed as chief engr. for five years from 14th April, 1920; Kt., June, 1923.

KEEN, WILLIAM JOHN, C.I.E., C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 19th Nov., 1892; in military employ till Oct., 1898, when he was apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab; asst. commr. and coinmdt, border military police, N.W. Frontier Prov., Oct., 1901; pol. asst, Feb., 1906; dep. commr., D.I. Khan, Nov., 1911; divl. and sess. judge, April, 1912; pol. agent, Khyber, Feb., 1913; addl. divnl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, Oct., 1913; asst. commr., Peshawar, Oct., 1913; pol. agent, Dir., Swat and Chitral, June, 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; dep. commr., Peshawar, Jan., 1919; C.B.E., Jan., 1920; pol. agent, Khyber, May, 1921; offg. rev. commr., N.W.F. Prov., March, 1923.

KEITH, Sir WILLIAM JOHN, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., India C.S. (*member of exec. council, Burma*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1895; arrived, 30th Nov., 1896, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; sec. to finl. commr., June, 1900, to Aug., 1905; sec. to govt, Oct., 1911; dep. commr., Nov., 1911; offg. sec. to govt, rev. dept, July, 1912; confd., Sept., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; member of heut.-govr.'s legisl. council, June, 1916; commr., May, 1921; member of govr.'s exec. council, 2nd Jan., 1923; Kt, Jan., 1925.

KELLAWAY, HERBERT FRANK, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India store depôt, 27th Dec, 1901; on mily. service, Oct., 1917, to Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

KELLEY, WILLIAM, late India Office-Clerk, 2nd class, 9th Oct., 1879; staff clerk, April, 1902; junior clerk, Nov., 1907; assessor of income tax., March, 1910; jt. editor, India Office List, July, 1913, to June, 1917; senr. clerk, June, 1917; dep. chief acctnt, April, 1922; retd., Nov., 1922.

KELLNER, PHILIP TRAVICE RUBIE, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1894, as asst. examr., p.w. accts.; dep. examr., Jan., 1898; examr., March, 1903; on mil. service under the War Office from Sept., 1914; retd., Jan., 1920.

KELLY, JAMES, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Aitchison Coll., Lahore*).—Apptd. asst. princpl., Aitchison Coll., Lahore, 18th March, 1904; princpl., ditto, Oct., 1917.

KELLY, PATRICK A., India Police Dept. (*commr. of police, Bombay*).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1902, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police, Sept., 1912; commr. of police, Sept., 1922.

KELSO, HUGH ANDREW, late Police Dept, Bihar anil Orissa.—Joined the service, 12th April, 1890, as inspr. of police; asst. dist. supt, Jan., 1903; dist supt, Jan., 1906; supt, March, 1910; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1920; retd., June, 1923.

KEMBALL, CHARLES ARNOLD, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 32nd Jan., 1881; pol. asst, Aug., 1892; pol. agent, Oct., 1899; acting pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf, April, 1900, to July, 1904; C.I.E., Jan., 1953; pol. agent in Loralai, Nov., 1905; resdt,

Gwalior, Jan., 1910, to May, 1912; retd., April, 1914; temp. asst. sec., pol. dept., India Office, April, 1918, to March, 1919.

**KEMBALL, HUGH LESTER**, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 7th Oct., 1891; asst. supt., Punjab, Jan., 1893; gen. supt. thagi and dacoity, Rajputana, Feb., 1900; asst. to agent to gov. gen. in Rajputana, criminal branch, Sept., 1904; supt., Punjab, Nov., 1909; on spl. duty in excise dept., Punjab, from Oct., 1914, to June, 1918; dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab, Nov., 1921.

**KEMM, ARCHIBALD HENRY**, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and colbr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Radley Coll. and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, Dec., 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and colbr.; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., August, 1916, to March, 1919.

**KEMP, FRANCIS EDWIN**, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service as offg. sub-dep. opium agent, 1st April, 1882; offg. asst. supt. of police, 6th June, 1882; confd., Nov., 1886; dist. supt., May, 1893; transferred to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; supt., May, 1908; dep. inspr., Nov., 1910; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1913; retd., Nov., 1915.

**KEMP, NORMAN WRIGHT**, Barr. (1895), Bombay Judl. Dept. (*judge, high ct., Bombay*).—Apptd. asst. commr. for taking accts. and asst. taxing master, 15th May, 1903; 3rd judge, small cause court, April, 1905; chief presy. mag., Aug., 1905; chief judge, small cause court, April, 1907; has acted as judge, high ct., Bombay, on several occasions; employed by War Office on mil. duty, Feb. to Oct., 1917; addl. judl. commr., Sind (actg.), April, 1918; confd., Oct., 1919; offg. judge, high ct., Bombay, June, 1923; apptd. judge, high ct., Bombay, July, 1923; author of 'Costs and Practice of Taxation, Bombay High Court,' 1922.

**KENDALL, CHARLES HENRY BAYLEY**, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Blackheath and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 4th Dec., 1902, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and colbr.; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1907; under sec. to gov., Feb., 1908, to Oct., 1910; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, March, 1911; ditto and jt. mag., May, 1912; sess. and sub. judge, July, 1916; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1917; judl. sec. and legal remembr. to gov., United Prov., March, 1921.

**KENDALL, CHARLES-JAMES COPE**, C.I.E., D.S.O., Comdr., R.I.M., retd.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1885, and served in the R.I.M. to Nov., 1910, when he was apptd. port officer, Calcutta; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Nov., 1919.

**KENDALL, EDWARD AUSTIN**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Bedford Gr. Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 22nd Oct., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and colbr.; judge, small cause court, July, 1896; joint mag., July, 1898; ditto, and asst. commr., Feb., 1901; ditto, and addl. judge, Oct., 1904; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1907; actg. addl. judl. commr., Oudh, April to Sept., 1916, and from Oct., 1916, to Jan., 1917; retd., Jan., 1918.

**KENNAWAY, FREDERICK WALTER**, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*).—Educ. at Dulwich and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 27th Dec., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to gov., April, 1902; junr. sec. to finl. commr., May, 1902, to March, 1906; asst. settlmt. offr., Aug., 1906; dep. commr., Nov., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1915; rev. and public wks. minister, Bahawalpur State, Feb., 1924.

**KENNEDY, HARTLEY**, C.S.I., late Bombay Police Dept.—Joined the dept., 30th Oct., 1871; asst. supt. of police, Jan., 1874; supt., March, 1876; inspr.-genl., Dec., 1896; commr., Jan., 1899; C.S.I., June, 1902; retd., Jan., 1904.

**KENNEDY, MICHAEL**, C.S.I., late Bombay Police Dept.—Entered the service, 8th March, 1877, and served as asst. supt. of police; supt., Jan., 1885; dep. inspr.-genl. of police, June, 1905; inspr.-gen., Dec., 1908; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., April, 1915; author of 'Notes on Criminal Classes in Bombay Presidency.'

**KENNEDY, ROBERT GREIG**, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 1st Oct., 1873, and employed on irrigo. works in the Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1881; transfd. to Baluchistan, Oct., 1884; returned to the Punjab, Aug., 1890; suptg. engr., Feb., 1898; chief engr. and sec. to chief commr., Central Prov., Nov., 1903; joint sec. to gov. of Punjab (irrigation), March, 1904; sec. (irrigation) to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Sept., 1905; retd., June, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1907; author of a report on irrigation in the United States.

**KENNEDY, ROBERT STEWART**, India Office (*higher exec. officer, acctnt.-gen's Dept.*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Madras Coll., St. Andrews; apptd. 2nd class clerk, registry and record dept., 10th Feb., 1904; transfd. to finl. dept., April, 1905; temp. asst. to readt. clerks, Aug., 1914; temp. addl. readt. clerk, Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1915; on mil. service, Sept., 1915, to Oct., 1919; transfd. to Indo-European Tel. Dept., 1920; transfd. to acctnt.-gen's dept., Feb., 1922; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; also assessor of income tax.

**KENNEDY, WILLOUGHBY PITCAIRN**, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Pol. Dept., Bombay.—First commr., 8th Feb., 1870; from March, 1875, served as asst. to pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, Aden, Zanzibar, Baluchistan, and Kathiawar; asst. to the agent to the gov.-gen., Central India, Aug.-Oct., 1880; special pol. agent, Cambay, 1890-94; second asst. to pol. agent, Kathiawar, Sept., 1893; administrator, Rajpipla state, Oct., 1894; administrator, Navanagar state, July, 1895; pol. agent, Kathiawar, March, 1901; agent to the governor in Kathiawar, April, 1902; retd., March, 1906; C.S.I., June, 1906.

**KENNELLY, WILLIAM JAMES MCKEON**, M.A. (Cantab), Rev. Canon, late Indian Ecol. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. junr. chaplain 28th Sept., 1899; chaplain, Feb., 1903; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1909; ditto, and chaplain, St. Paul's, Poona, Oct., 1915.

**KENNION, ROGER LLOYD**, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army; late Political Dept.,

Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 15th Feb., 1887; regtl. duty with R. Dublin Fusils., K.O. Scottish Bord., and Central India Horse; offg. pol. asst. and asst. to gov.-gen.'s agent in Central India, Jan., 1894; served in Bhopwar, Baluchistan, Kashmir and Gilgit in offg. appts., to June, 1897; pol. asst., June, 1897; served in Gilgit, Chitral, Kashmir, Dir and Swat, to May, 1906; H.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to gov.-gen. in Khorassan, May, 1906; pol. agent, June, 1906; H.B.M.'s consul for Seistan and Kain, Dec., 1906; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar Dn., Nov., 1911; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, Feb., 1912, to June, 1914; H.B.M.'s consul for Arabistan and asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1915; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, June, 1916; H.B.M.'s consul at Kermanshah, Aug., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; resdt. in Nepal, Jan., 1920; British envoy at the court of Nepal, June, 1920; retd., Dec., 1921.

KENNY, STANHOPE LLOYD, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 28th Nov., 1895, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Dec., 1903; consr., Sept., 1920; retd., April, 1922.

KENRICK, GEORGE HARRY BLAIR, K.C., LL.D. (Univ. of London), Barr.—Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, Jan., 1893; asst. legal adviser to Sec. of State for For. Affairs during Hague Conference, 1907; apptd. adv. gen., 9th Nov., 1909; addl. member of gov.-gen.'s council, Jan., 1913; retd., 1916; jt. author of 'Digest of Equity'; asst. editor of 18th edition of 'Rogers on Elections'; author of articles on Constitutional and International Law in 'Encyclopedia of the Laws of England.'

KENRICK, WILLIAM HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 28th Jan., 1897; in mil. emp. to May, 1905, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, Central Prov.; reverted temply. to mil. duty from Oct., 1918, to Feb., 1921; retd., July, 1924; war service, N.W. Frontier, 1897-98, Tochi medal and clasp, and clasp for Samana and operations in Kurram Valley; Tirah, 1897-98, clasp; China, 1900, relief of Pekin, medal and clasp.

KENT, LESLIE MARTIN, O.B.E., Major, R.F., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—First commn., dated 21st Dec., 1900; apptd. to mil. wks. services, 8th March, 1907; asst. engr., state rys., 25th March, 1909; exec. engr., ditto, July, 1911; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914.

KENYON, EUSTACE ALBAN, late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 26th Sept., 1880, and posted to Calcutta; supt., May, 1896; dir., April, 1910; retd., Oct., 1910.

KER, JAMES CAMPBELL, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*plc. sec. to H.E. the Govr. of Bombay*).—Educ. at Irvine Acad., Glasgow Univ., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 28th Nov., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and in Sind as asst. collr.; serving under gov't. of India, Home Dept., as personal asst. to dir., criminal intelligence, Aug., 1907, to Dec., 1913; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Feb., 1917; on spl. duty in office of dir. of criminal intell., Simla, Feb. to Nov., 1917; offg. dep. sec. to gov't., poll. judl. and spl. depts., Bombay, Dec., 1917; offg. collr.

and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Cambay, April, 1918; offg. sec. to gov't. genl., etc., depts., March, 1920; confirmed, June, 1920; collr., Jan., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1924.

KER-EDIE, HENRY SCOTT, M.A., F.R.G.S., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1891, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1898; apptd. to Burma, Dec., 1898; retd., Sept., 1918.

KERR, SIR JOHN HENRY, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*govr. of Assam*).—Educ. at Glasgow Acad., Glasgow Univ., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 29th Nov., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1900; mag. and collr., June, 1904; dir. of land records, Nov., 1906; dep. sec. to gov't. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., July, 1907; sec. to gov't. of Bengal, rev. and genl. depts., Dec., 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; ditto, rev. dept., Sep., 1913; offg. sec. to gov't. of India, dept. of rev. and agric. from April to Oct., 1913; sec. to gov't., rev. dept., Nov., 1913; offg. chief sec., April, 1915; member of Bengal legsl. council, June, 1916; C.S.I., Jan., 1917; chief sec. to gov't. of Bengal, March, 1918, to Nov., 1919; commr., May, 1920; member of gov't.'s exec. council, Bengal, Jan., 1921; gov't. of Assam, 11th Oct., 1922; K.C.S.I., Oct., 1922.

KERR, WALTER JOULE, B.A., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905; arrived 19th Nov., 1905, and served as asst. engr.; under sec. to gov't. of Bengal, public works dept., June, 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. supt. engr., Oct., 1921.

KERSHASP, PIROZESHAH, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bombay University and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived 20th Dec., 1895, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., May, 1903; retd., Nov., 1910.

KERSHAW, HENRY OWEN, B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Madras*).—Joined the service 8th Feb., 1909, and apptd. actg. vice-prl. teachers' coll., Saidapet; inspr. of schs., Madras, March, 1909.

KERSHAW, SIR LOUIS JAMES, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.; India Office (*asst. under sec. of State*).—Educ. at Belfast Methodist Coll. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 31st Oct., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., April, 1892; dep. commr., April, 1898; sec. to gov't., judl. and genl. dept., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; ditto, fin. and munipl. dept., Feb., 1906; mag. and collr., Feb., 1907; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; sec. to gov't., finl. and munpl. depts., April, 1912; offg. sec. to gov't. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., March, 1914; confirmed, June, 1914; retd. from Indian C.S., Nov., 1915; apptd. sec., rev. and stat. dept., India Office, Nov., 1915; C.S.I., Jan., 1918; on special duty at Peace Conference, Paris, 1918; delegate at 1st and 2nd internl. labour conferences at Washington, 1919, and Genoa 1920; delegate at internl. conference on communications and transit, Barcelona, 1920; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; sec. industries and over-



seas dept., May, 1921; on deputation to India Oct., 1921 to March 1922; delegate at 4th, 5th, and 6th internat. labour conferences, Geneva, 1922, 1923, and 1924; representative of India on gov. body internat. labour office, 1923; asst. under sec. of state, Jan., 1924.

**KETTLEWELL, ARTHUR BRADLEY, C.I.E.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 31st Oct., 1892, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. pol. agent Tochi Field Force, July to Oct., 1897; pol. offr., Wano, Oct., 1898, to Jan., 1899; dep. commr., Dec., 1903; sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1903, to Nov., 1907; offg. chief sec. to govt., Punjab, April to Sept., 1914; addl. sec. to govt., Punjab, March, 1915, to May, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1916; retd., Sept., 1917.

**KEYES, TERENCE HUMPHREY, C.I.E.**, Lieut.-Col. (temp.), I.A., Pol. Dept., Govt. of India.—First commd., dated 20th Jan., 1897; in mil. emp. to 24th Jan., 1903, when he was apptd. probationer, pol. dept., govt. of India; asst. commr., Punjab, Feb., 1903; pol. asst., Seistan, Nov., 1903, and asst. to H.B.M.'s vice-consul, Seistan and Kain; H.B.M.'s consul, Turbat-i-Haidari, April, 1906; pol. asst. and asst. to agent to govt. gen. in Baluchistan, Nov., 1908; asst. pol. agent in Baluchistan, Nov., 1909; ditto and asst. pol. agent, Quetta-Pishin, April, 1911; asst. pol. agent, Mekran, and commdt., Mekran Levy Corps, Feb., 1912; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Punjab, June, 1912, under sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Oct., 1912; asst. pol. agent, Mekran, and commdt., Mekran Levy Corps, Dec., 1912; pol. agent, Bahrein, May, 1914; on spl. duty, Mekran Border, March, 1916, to April, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1917; on special duty under War Office, June, 1917, to Nov., 1919, and under Foreign Office, Nov., 1919, to June, 1920; asst. pol. agent, Sibi, Jan., 1921; pol. agent, Kalat, Nov., 1922.

**KEYS, WILLIAM DAVID ACHESON, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., C.I.E., B.A., M.D., B.S.**—First commd. 28th June, 1900; in mil. employ to Aug., 1909, when he was apptd. health officer, pilgrim camp, Perim; offg. civil surgeon, Bombay, April, 1910; appt. confd., June, 1913; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1919.

**KHAN, ABDUL GHAFUR** (see Abdul Ghafur Khan).

**KHAN, ABDUL MAJID** (see Abdul Majid Khan).

**KHAN, AFTAB AHMAD** (see Aftab Ahmad Khan).

**KHAN, GHAZANFUR, A.** (see Ghazanfur Ali Khan).

**KHAREGHAT, M. P.** (see Mancherji Pestan-Khareghat).

**KHAREGHAT, M. R.** (see Merwan Rujthonjee Khareghat).

**KHAREGAT, P. M.** (see Pheroze Merwan Kharegat).

**KHIN MAUNG YIN** (see Yin, Khin Maung).

**KHUDA BAKHSI, MALIK** (see Malik Khuda Bakhs).

**KHURSHED, AHMAD KHAN, B.A.**, Indian C.S. (asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.)—Educ.

at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. from 31st Jan., 1922.

**KIERNANDER, ARCHIBALD DIXIE**, late Burma Police Dept.—Joined the service, 19th April, 1886; inspr. of police, August, 1886; asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1886; dist. supt., Oct., 1890; offg. dep. insp. genl. of police, Burma, from June, 1914; dep. inspr.-genl., Burma, June, 1915; retd., June, 1920.

**KIERNANDER, EDGAR MORRIS, Provl. C.S.**, Central Prov. (dist. and sess. judge)—Apptd. extra asst. commr., Central Prov., 6th April, 1890; dep. commr., March, 1916; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1917.

**KILBRACKEN, OF KILLEGAR, BARON, ARTHUR GODLEY, G.C.B.**, late India Office.—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; Hertford scholar, 1868; Ireland scholar, 1870; Eldon law scholar, 1874; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1876; fellow of Hertford Coll., 1874; hon. fellow, 1909; private sec. to the first lord of the treasury, 1872-74, and again, 1880-82; commr. of inland rev., 1882-83; C.B., 1882; permanent under sec. of state for India, 30th Sept., 1883 to Oct., 1909; member of the Indian currency committee, 1892-93; K.C.B., Jan., 1893; G.C.B., June, 1908; retd., Oct., 1909; created Baron Kilbracken of Killegar, Nov., 1909; a trustee of the British Museum; chairman of govrs. of Rugby School; member, royal commn. on Indian finance and currency, 1913.

**KILBY, REGINALD GEORGE, C.I.E.**, Indian C.S. (mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa)—Educ. at Winchester and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1904; mag. and collr., Oct., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1916.

**KILKELLY, PATRICK PERCY, M.B.**, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 29th July, 1893; apptd. civil surgn., Jan., 1905; agency surgn. in Alwar, Dec., 1905; ditto, Kota and Jhallawar, Dec., 1905; ophthalmic surgn., J. J. Hospt., and prof. of ophthalmic medicine and surgery, Grant Med. Coll., Oct., 1907; retd., March, 1914; re-employed as civil surgn. Bombay, 1916; resdy., surgn., Western Rajputana States, Aug. 1917.

**KILLICK, ALEXANDER EDWARD HILTON**, Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Burma)—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch., Royal Military Academy, Woolwich (about six months), and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 2nd Dec., 1911, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to finl. commr., Jan., 1917; on mil. service, May, 1918, to Feb., 1919.

**KINCAID, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, C.V.O.**, Indian C.S. (judl. commr. of Sind)—Educ. at Sherborne Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1891, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., July, 1897; judl. asst. to the governor's agent, Kathiawar, June, 1900; judge and sess. judge, and agent for the Sardars in the Deccan, May, 1905; sec. to govt., pol., spl., and judl. depts., Nov., 1910, to

April, 1913; C.V.O., Dec., 1911; addl. member, viceroy's legisl. council, June to July, 1917; again Sept. to Oct., 1917, Feb. to March, 1918, Sept. to Oct., 1918, Feb. to March, 1919, and Jan. to March, 1920; offg. addl. judl. commr. of Sind, Oct., 1918; confirmed, April, 1920; judl. commr. of Sind, Jan., 1921; actg. judge, high ct., Bombay, June, 1924; author of 'Deccan Nursery Tales,' 'The Indian Heroes,' 'The Tale of the Tulsi Plant,' 'The Outlaws of Kathiawad.'

KINDERSLEY, ARTHUR FASKEN, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 21st Nov., 1903, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. and sessions judge; under sec. to govt., Bombay, pol., judl. and spl. depts., Aug., 1913; offg. dep. sec. to govt., ditto, Nov., 1918; regr., Bombay high ct., appellate side, Dec., 1919; offg. judl. asst. to govt. in Kathiawar, June, 1920; dep. sec. to govt., legal dept., Dec., 1920; judge and sess. judge, Dec., 1923.

KINDERSLEY, JAMES BENJAMIN, B.A., D.S.O., M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educated at Clifton Coll. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; on mil. service from Sept. 1914; appointed 8th Oct., 1919; arrived 3rd Dec., 1919, and posted to Bengal.

KING, ARCHIBALD JOHN, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Liverpool Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 22nd Nov., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Feb., 1917.

KING, ARTHUR FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.E., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bombay*).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1895; apptd. offg. civil surgn., Bombay, Sept., 1903; resdt. surgn., St. George's Hosp., and profsr. of materia medica and pharmacy, Grant Medl. Coll., Bombay, Dec., 1904; civil surgn., Sept., 1907; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914 to Dec., 1919.

KING, CARLETON MOSS, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Brighton and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 15th Nov., 1902, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Lucknow, Nov., 1907; city mag., Lucknow, Sept., 1910; jt. mag., Feb., 1913; sess. and sub. judge, Sept., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1918; dep. sec. to govt. of United Prov., March, 1921.

KING, CHARLES MONTAGUE, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 10th Dec., 1892, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settl. officer; dep. commr., Dec., 1901; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; offg. commr., Lahore, Oct., 1917; confirmed, Feb., 1918; jt. chief sec. to govt., Feb., 1921; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; finl. commr. and rev. sec. to govt. of Punjab, May, 1923.

KING, CUTHBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Sherborne, Christ Church Coll., Oxford, and Göttingen; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived 22nd Nov., 1913, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from Feb., 1917; on spl. duty under

H.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to the govt. of India, Khorasan, from Jan., 1919.

KING, EVA FANNY, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen's dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 12th July, 1922; higher clerical officer (acting) July, 1922.

KING, FRANK JEROME MAITLAND, Major, R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn. dated 10th Jan., 1903; apptd. asst. supt., survey dept., 27th March, 1907; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1916; dep. supt., March, 1922.

KING, FREDERICK CHARLES, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Clongowes Wood Coll., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 7th Jan., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; mag. and collr., April, 1922.

KING, HENRY WINGFIELD, India Public Works, Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1899; exec. engr., March, 1908; offg. supt. engr., Dec., 1921.

KING, SIR LUCAS WHITE, Kt., C.S.I., B.A., LL.D., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Ennis Coll., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 27th Nov., 1878, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to foreign dept. as offg. asst. commr., Ajmir, June, 1885; pol. agent, Oct., 1885; asst. to rest., Mysore, and sec. to chief commr., Coorg, July, 1887; on special duty with Maharaja of Mysore, Dec., 1887, first asst. to agent for Central India, Feb.-July, 1888; retransfd. to Punjab as asst. commr., Sept., 1890; also pol. officer, Shirani field force, Oct., 1890; dep. commr., Nov., 1893; on special duty with Waziristan delimitation commn., 1894-95; pol. officer with Tirah expdn. force, Oct., 1897-Jan., 1898 (medal and three clasps); C.S.I., May, 1898; commr., March, 1904; retd., April, 1905; kt., Jan., 1919; author of a history of the Barakzai coinage of Afghanistan.

KING, ROBERT CURZON HENRY MOSS, Indian C.S. (*commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Eton and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 15th Dec., 1894, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Aug., 1901; asst. to the agent in Rajputana, Nov., 1901; first asst. to rest. in Mysore, and sec. to chief commr. of Coorg, Sept., 1902, to July, 1906; re-transfd. to Central Prov., July, 1906; dep. commr., July, 1907; third sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1910; second sec., March, 1912; chief sec., May, 1913; dir. of agric. and industries, Dec., 1913; inspr.-gen. of police, Sept., 1914; offg. commr., Dec., 1918; confd., Dec., 1920.

KING, WALTER GAWEN, C.I.E., M.B., C.M., D.P.H., Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Arrived, 31st Oct., 1874, and served under the mil. dept. in Madras and Burma; apptd. civil surgn., June, 1877; also supt. of jail, March, 1878; reverted to mil. dept., Jan., 1892; acting supt., Madras lunatic asylum, April, 1893; sanitary commr., Madras, June, 1895; C.I.E., June, 1899; inspr.-genl. of civil hosp. and sanitary commr., Burma, offg., Sept., 1905, confd., April, 1906; retd., May, 1910.



**KINGSFORD, DOUGLAS HOLLINSHEAD**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 28th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settl. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1902; chief presy. mag., Calcutta, Aug., 1904; dist. and sessions judge, Bengal, March, 1908; ditto, and judl. commr., Chota Nagpur, March, 1909; transf'd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; offg. judge, high ct., Patna, April to Aug., 1916; retd., Dec., 1924.

**KINLOCH, RONALD**, late Indian Police Dept.—Joined the service 27th Oct., 1892, and posted to United Prov.; dist. supt. of pol., Sept., 1901; supt., April, 1906; retd., May, 1923.

**KINNEY, ALEXANDER BARR**, (*administrator-gen. and official trustee, Bengal*).—Apptd. dep. administrator-gen., Bengal, 1st April, 1903; dep. administrator-gen. and official trustee, Bengal, April, 1916; offg. adminr. gen. and offl. trustee, Oct., 1917; confd. in that appt., Feb., 1920.

**KIRK, Sir HENRY ALEXANDER, K.C.I.E.**, late India Telegraph Dept.—Joined the service as asst. supt., 24th Feb., 1870; supt., March, 1876; served during the Afghan war, 1879-80 (mentioned in desp., medal and clasp); in charge telegraph workshops, Calcutta, Oct., 1885; chief supt., Sept., 1896; director, May, 1900; retd., April, 1902; apptd. dir.-in-chief, Indo-European Telegraph, Public Works Dept., India Office, April, 1902; C.I.E., June, 1909; K.C.I.E., June, 1912; retd., Nov., 1912.

**KIRK, RICHARD THOMAS FRANCIS, B.A.**, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at King Edward VI's Sch. and the Univ., Birmingham, and London Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 24th Nov., 1905, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; jt. judge, June, 1916; actg. judge and sess. judge, May, 1919.

**KIRKHOPE, KENNETH MACLEAY, C.I.E., V.D., A.M.I.C.E.**, Railway Dept. (*dep. loco. supt.*).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1899, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. supt., April, 1907; on mily. duty as supt. of ry. recruitment, from April to Sept., 1916, and as asst. adjutant-general (technical) from April, 1917, to Dec., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919.

**KIRKPATRICK, HENRY, M.B.**, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 28th Jan., 1898; on mil. duty until June, 1900, when apptd. to gen. hosp., Madras; dist. med. and sanitary offr., Nov. 1902; physn., gen. hosp., Madras, and prof. of pathology, med. coll., March, 1903; prof. of ophthalmology, med. coll., April, 1915; retd., Jan., 1922.

**KIRPALANI, HIRANAND KHUSHIRAM, B.A., Barr.**, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Schs. in India, Bombay Univ., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 15th Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; munpl. commr., Surat, June, 1918.

**KIRPALANI, SANTDAS KHUSHIRAM, B.A.**, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service 31st Oct., 1922; arrived 20th Dec., 1922, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

**KIRTON, WILLIAM FERDINAND, B.A., F.R.G.S.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Trinidad, Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Nov., 1898; joint mag., Dec., 1901; asst. sess. judge, Dec., 1902, to May, 1904; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1909; sess. and sub-judge April, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1913; retd., March, 1920.

**KISCH, BARTHOLOM SCHLESINGER, B.A.**, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Exeter Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1915; sess. and sub. judge, March, 1919; emplyd. under govt. of India commerce dept., from July, 1920, as contr. local clearing office (enemy debts); dist. and sessions judge, Nov., 1922.

**KISCH, CECIL HERMANN, C.B., M.A.**, India Office (*sec., finl. dept.*).—Educ. at Clifton and Trinity Coll., Oxford; served in Secry's office at Post Office until 27th July, 1908, when he was apptd. junior clerk, India Office; readt. clerk, March to Sept., 1910; pte. sec. to under sec. of state, May, 1911; senr. clerk, finl. dept., April, 1914; acting as pte. sec. to under sec. of state from June, 1915, and to partly, under sec. of state (in addn.) from Dec., 1915; pte. sec. (temp.) to the sec. of state, May, 1917, to June, 1919; on deputa. to India in connection with visit of sec. of state, Oct., 1917, to May, 1918; C.B., Jan., 1919; sec. to comtte. on Indian exchange and currency, June to Dec., 1919; assist. sec. British Empire Delegation at Peace Conference, Paris, 1918-19; dep. sec., finl. dept., Dec., 1919; sec. finl. dept., April, 1921.

**KISCH, HERMANN MICHAEL, C.S.I., M.A., Barr.** (1883), late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 24th Oct., 1873; asst. mag. and collr., Bengal, Nov., 1873; on famine duty in 1874 and 1877; asst. to dir.-gen. of statistic, Feb., 1875; offg. under sec., govt. of Bengal, rev. and gen. depts., May, 1878; under sec., jud. and pol. depts., Jan., 1880; offg. sec. in the finl. dept., June, 1881; offg. under sec., govt. of India, rev. and agricl. dept., Dec., 1882; offg. postmr.-gen., Bengal, Feb., 1884, confd., Nov., 1885; offd. as dep. sec., fin. and commerce dept., in 1889, and as dir.-gen. of post office of India in 1890-91, 1893-95, 1896-97, 1901, and 1902-04; represented India at International postal congresses, Vienna, 1891, Washington, 1897, Berne, 1900, Rome, 1906, and at Imperial Penny Postage conference, 1898; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, fin. and munpl. depts., July, 1901; commr., April, 1902; retd., Oct., 1904; C.S.I., Jan., 1905; author of statistical accts. of Chittagong and other districts, and State of Hill Tippera.

**KISSAN, BERNARD WILLIAM, B.A.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Central Foundation Sch., London, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 27th Nov., 1903.

and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; offg. asst. acctnt.-genl., Burma, May, 1908; dep. acctnt.-genl., Burma, April, 1910, to July, 1912; spl. officer, Salsette bdg. site, April, 1914, to June, 1916; actg. collr. and suptd. of stamps, April, 1922; retd., Nov., 1924.

KITCHIN, ARTHUR JAMES WARBURTON, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 4th Jan., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on settlmt. duty from Nov., 1901; dept. commr., March, 1904; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; sec., publicity bureau, Punjab, May, 1918; retd.

KITCHING, REV. WILLIE LORIMER WALTON, M.A., late Bengal Ecc. Dept.—Appt. chaplain on probn., 19th Dec., 1901; senior chaplain, Dec., 1914; retd. Jan. 1923.

KITE, RALPH WILFRED, late Madras Salt Dept.—Joined the service, 14th Dec., 1887, as asst. inspr.; inspr., Sept., 1884; asst. commr., May, 1895; dep. commr., Oct., 1912; retd., Oct., 1915.

KLUGH, REV. LEONARD, late India Eccles. Establt.—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1892, as junior chaplain; senior chaplain, Oct., 1902; archdeacon of Lucknow, Dec., 1911 to Feb., 1912; retd., Feb., 1914.

KNAPP, SIR ARTHUR ROWLAND, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.B.E., Indian C.S. (*member of exec. council, Madras*).—Educ. at Westminster, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd., after exam. of 1889; arrived, 20th Nov., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1899; sub-collr. and joint mag. Nov., 1904; collr. and mag., Nov., 1908; acting sec. to govt., rev. dept., Jan., 1917; confirmed, April, 1918; chief sec. to govt., Aug., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; member of exec. council of Govt. of Madras, April, 1922; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1924.

KNAPP, HERBERT HENRY GEORGE, M.A., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*inspr.-gen. of prisons, Burma*).—Rendered service as plague doctor from Nov., 1897, to June, 1898; medl. offr., Nowshera, July, 1906; medl. offr., port health dept., Rangoon, July, 1906; medl. offr., port health dept., and offg. supt., central jail, Dec., 1907; confd., Feb., 1910; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Jan., 1916.

KNAPTON, HENRY ALFRED FORBES, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Bombay*).—First commd. dated 29th July, 1895; in mil. emp till March, 1904, when he was apptd. dep. san. commr. in Sind; ditto, Poona, Aug., 1908; acting san. commr., govt. of Bombay, Nov., 1911, to Jan., 1913, and from July to Oct., 1913; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Dec., 1919; civil surgeon, Jan., 1920.

KNIGHT, RIGHT REV. ARTHUR MESAC, M.A., D.D.—Bishop of Rangoon, and April, 1903; retd., Oct., 1909; edited Field's 'Notes on Translation of the New Testament.'

KNIGHT, GEORGE WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.A. (Edin.), B.A. (Cantab.), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. profr., presy. coll., Calcutta, 3rd March, 1885; has held professorships at Patna Coll., the Sibpur Engrg. Coll., and presy. coll., Calcutta; inspr. of sch., Bengal, Jan., 1906; dir. of public instrn., Bengal, Feb., 1908; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., Oct., 1913.

KNIGHT, HENRY FOLEY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Haileybury Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1910, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; on mil. duty from July, 1916, to March, 1919; under sec. to govt. rev. and fin. depts., Oct., 1919; temp. dep. sec., ditto, Jan., 1920; dir. of comml. intellgce., Bombay, Jan., 1922.

KNIGHT, JEWELL BENNETT, M.Sc., late Dept. of Agric., Bombay.—Joined the service, 13th April, 1903, as special asst., agric. dept., Bombay; profr. of agric., agric. coll., Poona, April, 1905; retd., April, 1924; author of 'Agricultural Lessons in Gujarati,' in three parts.

KNIGHT, RAYMONT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Coll., Stony Stratford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 12th Jan., 1885, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and forest settl. officer; 1st asst., May, 1896; judge and sessions judge, Feb., 1897; addl. judl. commr. of Sind, March, 1908; judl. commr., Oct., 1909; retd., Aug., 1910.

KNIGHT, WALTER EDWARD, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 26th May, 1883, and served in Burma as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., Feb., 1889; exec. eng., June, 1900; retd., Dec., 1915; re-empld. as exec. engr., Assam, from Jan., 1915; India Frontier medal, with N.E. Frontier clasp, 1897.

KNOLLYS, ROBERT WALTER EDMUND, Lieut.-Col. I.A., Barr. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*).—In mil. employ from 28th Jan., 1893, to Jan., 1901, when apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; transfd. to Delhi, Nov., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1917.

KNOWLES, ROBERT, Major, I.M.S.—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1908; arrived 8th Aug. 1908; in mil. employ to April, 1912; attached to Bombay bacteriology laboratory, Aug., 1916; director, Pasteur inst., Shillong, Dec., 1916; offg. profr. of pathology, med. coll., Calcutta, March, 1920, sec. school of tropical medicine, Calcutta, June, 1920; profr., sch. of tropical medicine, Calcutta, Nov., 1921.

KNOWLTON, HERBERT THOMAS, late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. hd. mstr. of the Central Model Sch., Lahore, 5th Nov., 1892; prin., C. T. Coll., Lahore, Nov., 1896; retd., May, 1919; author of various works on educl. subjects.

KNOX, KENNETH NEVILLE, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Winchester Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 18th Nov., 1901, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, May to Nov., 1909; asst. commr., United Prov., Oct., 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1912; dep. commr. (s.p.t.), and settl. offr., Oct., 1915; mag. and collr. Nov., 1920; C.I.E., June, 1924.

KNOX, STUART GEORGE, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (*offr. of political dept.*).—Joined the service, 19th Sept., 1888; regtl. duty to Nov., 1894; offg. pol. asst. at Bussorah, Nov., 1894; pol. asst., Kafat, April, 1898; served in a similar capacity at Thal Chotiali and Quetta; asst. to pol. resident, Persian Gulf,

April, 1904; pol. agent, Aug., 1904; ditto, and H.B.M.'s consul, Muscat, April, 1911; C.I.E., June, 1909; offg. pol. rest. in Persian Gulf and H.B.M.'s consul-gen. for Fars, Khuzistan, etc., March, 1914; on spl. duty under pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Nov., 1914, to April, 1915; senior judl. officer, Basra, from April, 1915, to May, 1919; offg. resdt. in Mysore and chief commr. of Coorg, Feb., 1921.

KNYVETT, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, India Police Dept. (*supt. Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 13th Nov., 1901, as asst. supt. of police; supt., March, 1908; on mil. duty, May, 1915, to Jan., 1919 (1/8th Gurkhas); offg. dep. inspr.-gen., June, 1923.

KORDIK, OSCAR, M.M., India Office (*executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 30th Jan., 1913, and attd. to finl. dept.; on mil. service, from Sept., 1915, to Feb., 1919 (awarded the Military Medal); exec. officer, April, 1922.

KOREISHI, ABDULLAH MIAN OOSMAN MIAN, Provl. C.S., Bombay (*collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1900; administrator, Radhanpur State, June, 1909, to May, 1910; collr. and mag., March, 1922.

KOTWAL, PESTONJI SORAJI, Barr., Judl. Dept., Central Prov., (*addl. judl. commr.*).—Apptd. to officiate as addl. judl. commr., Central Prov., Jan. to June, 1918, and from Oct., 1919, to April, 1920; addl. judl. commr., 1st July, 1920.

KRISHNA GOBINDA GUPTA, SIR (*see Gupta, Sir K. G.*).

KRISHNAMMA, JOHN RATNAM, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Highgate Sch., London, and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1915; retd., Sept., 1922.

KRISHNAN, M. C. BALACHANDRA (*see Balachandra Krishnan, M. C.*).

KRISHNAN, CHERUVARI, Diwan Bahadur, M.A., Barr. (1890) (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Apptd. judge of Madras small cause court, 30th Jan., 1906; chief judge, ditto, Feb., 1912; temp. addl. judge, high ct., July to Oct., 1916, and from Aug., 1917 to May, 1920; judge, high ct., Madras, Nov., 1920.

KRISHNA PRASAD, Indian C.S., B.A. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at New Coll.; Oxford; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived in India, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

KRISHNA RAV, BANGALORE (*see Bangalore Krishna Rav*).

KRISHNASWAMI RAO, CONJEVERAM, B.A., B.L., Rao Bahadur, Judl. Dept., Madras.—Apptd. offg. dist. munsif, 24th Aug., 1894; dist. munsif, March, 1895; sub-judge, March, 1909; actg. judge, small cause court, Sept., 1914; temp. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1916; confirmed, Jan., 1918; acting chief judge, small cause ct., Madras, July, 1919.

KUDVA, V. NARAYANA (*see Narayana Kudva, V.*).

KUKDAY, KRISHNAJI VISHNU, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bombay*).—First commn. dated 20th Jan., 1896; apptd. civil surgn., Thana, March, 1908; do., and supt. of lunatic asylum, Navpada, Sept., 1909; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1921.

KUMARASWAMI SASTRIYAR, Sir CALAMUR V., Kt., B.A., B.L., Diwan Bahadur, Madras Provl. C.S. (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Apptd. judge of the small cause court, Madras, 1st April, 1905; city civil judge, Aug., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1912; temp. addl. judge, high court, Madras, July, 1914; judge, ditto, Feb., 1920; Kt., Jan., 1924.

KUNHARDT, JOHN CONRAD GIE, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*asst. dir., Pasteur institute, Rangoon*).—First commn., dated 26th July, 1902; in mil. emp. to Feb., 1908; duty with plague research cttee., Feb., 1908; member, plague research commn., June, 1912; on mil. duty, 1915; asst. dir. (actg.), Bombay bacteriological laboratory, May, 1920; asst. dir., Pasteur institute, Rangoon, Feb., 1922.

KUNJ BEHARILAL SETH (*see Seth, K. B.*).

KUNWAR, K. (*see Kishan Kunwar*).

KUNWAR SEN (*see Sen, K.*).

KYAW MIN, MAUNG (*see Min., Maung Kyaw*).

LACE, ERNEST WILLIAM, A.M.I.C.E., A.C.G.I., late Indian P.W. Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; on mil. duty, June, 1915, to March, 1919; exec. engr., April, 1919; retd., Aug., 1922.

LACEY, JOSEPH EDWARD, I.S.O., late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, Feb., 1876, as acctnt; dep. examr., 1897; examr., Oct., 1902; asst. acctnt. gen., June, 1906; asst. sec., July, 1910; I.S.O., Dec., 1911; retd., June, 1917.

LACEY, JOSEPH MELVILLE, B.C.E., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1902; asst. to chief engr. and under sec. to govt., P.W.D., Madras, Sept., 1909; suptg. engr., Aug., 1914; sany. engr. to govt., Jan., 1918; retd., May, 1920.

LACEY, WALTER GRAHAM, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Norwich and Bedford Grammar Schs. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service 24th Oct., 1919; arrived 1st Dec., 1919, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; ditto and under sec. to govt. finl. dept., May, 1922.

LAHIRI, RADHIKA MOHAN, B.A., Rai Bahadur, late India Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 31st Dec., 1887; apptd. clerk, office of the dir.-gen., post office, March, 1897; supt., July, 1897; ditto, and personal asst. to postmr.-gen., Sept., 1910; asst. dir.-gen. of post office, April, 1913; retd., Oct., 1918.

LAINÉ, ABRAHAM JAMES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Nov., 1904; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; dep. commr., Oct., 1915; second sec. to govt. of Assam, April, 1922.

LAIRD-MACGREGOR, EDWIN GEORGE LISTER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 3rd Dec., 1898, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

and mag., and forest settl. offr.; on spl. duty under provl. supt., census operations, Bombay, Oct., 1911; acting collr. of customs, Calcutta, Nov., 1913; collr. of customs, Calcutta, April, 1914; junr. collr., and ditto, July, 1916; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Oct., 1917.

LAI THWAITE, JOHN GILBERT, M.A., India Office (*principal, services and general dept.*).—Educ. at Clongowes and Trinity Coll., Oxford; served in France with 10th Lanc. Fus., May, 1917, to July, 1918; specially employed, War Office, March to Sept., 1919; apptd. junr. clerk, mil. dept., 16th July, 1920, after previous service as temp. junr. clerk since 1st Oct., 1919; asst. principal, April, 1921; pte. sec. to parly. under-sec. of state, March, 1922; on deputation to India with Lord Winterton, Aug. to Nov., 1922; asst. pte. sec. to sec. of state, Oct. 1923; principal, Sept., 1924.

LAKE, WINTER ATWELL EDWARD, late Punjab Police Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Aug., 1878, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police, Punjab; conid., Oct., 1879; transfd. to Burma as dist. supt., Dec., 1886; reverted to the Punjab, April, 1891, and served as asst. to inspr.-genl. till Dec., 1902; dep. inspr.-genl., Aug., 1905; retd., April, 1909.

LAL, B. C. (*see Chandu Lal, B.*).

LAL, CHHOTE (*see Chhote Lal*).

LAL, K. (*see Kanaiya Lal*).

LAL, P. C. (*see Premchand Chandu Lal*).

LAL, R. (*see Rajjan Lal*).

LAL, S. (*see Shamaldhari Lal*).

LALKAKA, FRAMROZ DHANJISHAH, Impl. Customs Service (*asst. collr.*).—Joined the service, 6th Jan., 1898, and held non-gazetted appts. until June, 1908; appt. asst. collr. of customs, June, 1908; offg. collr. of customs, Bombay, Jan., 1921; offg. chief collr., Karachi, May, 1922.

LALL, PANNA, M.A., B.Sc., LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Prov.*).—Educated at Agra Collegiate Sch., Allahabad and Calcutta Univs., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 31st Dec., 1907, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Jan., 1916; under-sec. to govt., April, 1917, to Aug., 1918; forest settl. offr., Dehra Dun, Oct., 1918; dep. commr., April, 1924.

LALOR, NICHOLAS PURCELL O'GORMAN, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd., late Burma Medl. Dept.—Rendered service in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., Sept., 1904; dep. sanitary commr., Sept., 1914; on mil. duty from April, 1916; retd., July, 1918.

LAMBERT, GEORGE BANCROFT, C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*chief sec. to govt., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 6th Dec., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., Dec., 1906; dep. commr., Sept., 1914; mag. and collr., March, 1916; dep. dir. of land records, and inspr.-gen. of registrn., Nov., 1917; offg. finl. sec. to govt., April, 1919; chief sec. to govt., United Prov., Feb., 1921; C.S.I., Junr., 1922.

LAMBERT, HENRY, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1907, and apptd. inspr. of schools, Bengal; transfd. to

Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; actg. priapl., Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack, July, 1915; conid., April, 1918; offg. dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa, Jan., 1924.

LAMBERT, ROBERT PERCY, late India Police Dept.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., in France, and in Germany; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1890, as pol. probtr.; asst. supt., Sept., 1894; supt., April, 1897; dep. inspr.-gen., Bombay, Dec., 1915; retd., June, 1922.

LAMBURN, GEORGE ERNEST, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Oxford High School and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 17th Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Dec., 1902; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1908; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; mag. and collr., April, 1912; retd., June, 1923.

LAMINGTON (BARON), RIGHT HON. CHARLES WALLACE ALEXANDER NAPIER COCHRANE-BAILLIE, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.—Educ. at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford; asst. private sec. to Marquess of Salisbury when prime minister, 1885-86; M.P. for St. Pancras, 1886-90; govt. of Queensland, 1895-1901; G.C.M.G., 1900; govt. of Bombay and G.C.I.E., 12th Dec., 1903; resigned, 27th July, 1907.

LAMONT, JOHN CHARLES, C.I.E., M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (Retd.).—1st commr., 1st Oct., 1887; apptd. profr. of anatomy, Lahore med. coll., April, 1894; retd., March, 1908; re-employed as profr. of anatomy, Lahore med. coll., March, 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1919.

LAMOON, ALBERT JOSEPH, India Office (*higher clerical officer, fin. dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 29th Aug., 1921; actg. higher clerical officer, Jan., 1925.

LANCASHIRE, JOHN KENNETH, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Currie Sch., Folkestone, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and spl. settl. offr.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1914; dist. and sessions judge, Sept. 1922.

LANDER, ANTHONY JOHN MEADS, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Epsom Coll. and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 26th Oct., 1920; arrived 19th Feb., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

LONDON, CYRIL, O.B.E., M.C., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*supt. engr., Ajmere*).—Apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1902; asst. supt. engrg., April, 1914; on field service from Oct., 1914, to July, 1917; supt., engrg., Nov., 1917; apptd. asst. to dir.-in-chief, Indo-European Tel. Public Works Dept., India Office, Nov., 1924; war decorations—South African Medal, 1899-1902, with clasps; Military Cross, Feb., 1917.

LONDON, GODFREY EDWARD, late India Tel. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, as asst. supt.; supt., April, 1908; retd., Nov., 1914.

LANE, CHARLES MACDONALD, Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. eng., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911.

LANE, CLAYTON ARBUTHNOT, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, Jan., 1897, and employed on mil. duty until May, 1900; offg. as resdt. med. offr., Eden Hosp., from June, 1900; second surg., presdy. gen. hosp., Calcutta, June, 1903; civil surg., July, 1905; retd., Oct., 1919; author of numerous contributions to the medical press.

LANE, DANIEL THOMAS, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—1st commn. dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. emp. until Aug., 1893, since when he has served in the Punjab as civil surgn. and supt. of jails; chief plague medl. offr., Punjab, Oct., 1914; on milly. duty from May, 1916; retd., March, 1918.

LANE, GUY WILKINSON, late India Police Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 3rd July, 1891, as inspr.; asst. supt., July, 1895; supt., Feb., 1903; temp. dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1915; retd.

LANE, HERBERT ALLARDYCE, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Wellington Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrd., 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; *jt. mag.*, July, 1916; ditto, and asst. settl. offr., Oct., 1916; dep. commr. (provl.) and settl. offr., Oct., 1918.

LANE, HUGH, B.A., B.A.I., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exc. engr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904, and posted to United Prov.; exc. engr., Oct., 1912.

LANE, WILLIAM BYAN, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 29th Sept., 1888; apptd. to jail dept., Punjab, April, 1899; transfd. to Central Prov., April, 1903; inspr.-genl. of prisons, Central Prov., April, 1905; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Oct., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; retd. Feb., 1921; war service in Hazara, 1891, Waziristan, 1894-95, and Chitral, 1895.

LANG, JOHN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 28th Nov., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and offg. under sec. to govt.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1896; political agent, Dec., 1900; K.-I.-H. medal, and class, Jan., 1901; mag. and collr., June, 1902; commr., May, 1915; member of Bengal legial. council, June, 1916; I.A.R.O., April, 1917, to Nov., 1918; chairman, Bengal publicity board, Nov., 1918, to May, 1919; member of Bengal legial. council, June, 1919; retd., Oct., 1924.

LANG, LIONEL EDWARD, C.I.E., M.C., Major, I.A., Bombay Political Dept. (*asst. resdt.*).—First commn., 18th Jan., 1905; apptd. asst. pol. agent, Mahi Kantba, March, 1909; adviser to H.H. the Nawab of Radhanpur, Feb., 1912, to May, 1913; asst. pol. agent, Palanpur, April, 1914; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914, to Nov., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; asst. resdt., Kolbupur, April, 1922.

LANGER, CHARLES FREDERICK, M.B.E., Railway Dept. (*controller of stores, N.W. ry.*).—Joined the service, Aug., 1907, as storekeeper, N.W. ry.; chief storekeeper, Oudh and R. ry., July, 1915; controller of stores, Basta Nasiriyah ry., April, 1916; serving under Indian

munitions board from March to Aug., 1917; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; controller of stores, N.W. Ry., April, 1919.

LANGLEY, ALEXANDER, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 10th Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Nov., 1909; regr. co-op. credit societies in the Punjab, April, 1909; regr. of joint stock companies, in addn., June, 1912, to April, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; commr. (provl.), Nov., 1923.

LANGSTON, ALFRED CECIL, A.M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1885; exc. engr., Sept., 1896; supg. engr., Dec., 1912; retd., Feb., 1917.

LANGTRY, HENRY VIVIAN MONTAGUE, Lieut.-Col., I.A., Burma commn. (*dep. commr.*).—First commn., dated 4th Feb., 1891; in mil. emp. to May, 1895; asst. commdnt., Burma mil. pol., May, 1895, to May, 1900; in mil. emp. to July, 1901, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Burma; dep. commr., Jan., 1917; adjt., Burma mil. police, March, 1918.

LANSDOWNE (MARQUESS OF), RIGHT HOW HENRY CHARLES KEITH FITZMAURICE, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., D.C.L.—Born, 1845; educ. at Eton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; succeeded to the marquessate in 1866; a lord of the treasury, 1868-70; under sec. of state for war, 1872-74; under sec. of state for India, April to July, 1880; govt.-gen. of Canada, May, 1883; apptd. viceroy and govt.-gen. of India, and assumed office, 10th Dec., 1888; returned to England, 27th Jan., 1894; hon. D.C.L., Oxford, 1888; K.G., 1894; sec. of state for war in Lord Salisbury's third administration, July, 1895, to Nov., 1900; sec. of state for foreign affairs, Nov., 1900, to Dec., 1905; minister without portfolio, May, 1915; has the Royal Victorian chain.

LAPSLEY, WILLIAM, O.B.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., United Prov.*).—First commn., 28th June, 1900; in mil. employ to Sept., 1907; offg. civil surg., United Prov., Oct., 1907; civil surgeon and jail supt., March, 1910; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to March, 1919.

LARKIN, ALFRED SLOANE (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at High Sch., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. under Reconstruction Scheme; arrived, and May, 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

LATHAM, HUGH ALISON, India Forest Dept. (*constr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1893, as asst. constr.; dep. constr., March, 1900; constr., May, 1917.

LATHAM, TREVOR, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1893, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Nov., 1899; ditto, and principal, police offrs. training sch., Saugor, March, 1909, to March, 1912; supt., govt. ry. police, Central Prov., May, 1916; dep. inspr.-gen., Central Prov., Dec., 1918; offg. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1924.

LATIFI, ALMA, O.B.E., M.A., LL.M. (Cantab.); LL.D. (Dublin) Barr. (1902), Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt., transfd. depts., Punjab*).—

Educ. at St. Xavier's Sch., Bombay, Bombay Univ., St. John's Coll., Cambridge, Paris and Heidelberg; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 8th Jan., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., dist. judge and dep. commr.; on special duty to survey Punjab industries, 1909-10; serving under the govt. of India in connection with the Coronation Durbar, Delhi, 1911-12; dir. of public instruction, Nizam's dominions, Aug., 1913, to Aug., 1916; dep. commr., Jan., 1918; O.B.F., Dec., 1919; author of 'Effects of War on Property,' and of 'The Industrial Punjab.'

LATIMER, COURTENAY, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept.).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 29th Nov., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; pol. asst., Central India Agency, April, 1908; pol. agent, Baghelkhand, June, 1908; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., April, 1909; asst. commr., Peshawar, Nov., 1909; asst. sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1910; supt., census operations, N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1910; asst. commr., Oghi, and commdt., B.M. Pol., Hazara, April, 1912; 1st asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1913, to Jan., 1915, and from April, 1915, to Oct., 1917; dep. commr., N.W.F. Prov., March, 1918; C.I.E., June, 1921; dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Sept., 1923.

LA TOUCHE, G. H. S., Capt., Royal India Marine (retd.).—Employed in Marine dept. prior to Aug., 1915; dep. port offr., Calcutta, Aug., 1915; ret'd., Jan., 1922.

LA TOUCHE, JAMES NORMAN DIGGES, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., Sept., 1880, and posted to Cent. Provs.; transfd. to state ryss., Dec., 1883; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; dep. consulting engr. for ryss., Calcutta, April, 1895; ditto, Bombay, Feb., 1898, to Jan., 1899; ditto, Lucknow, June, 1906; suptg. engr., Sept., 1907; chief engr., and senr. govt. nspr. for ryss., Oct., 1910; ret'd., July, 1912.

LA TOUCHE, THOMAS HENRY DIGGES, B.A., F.G.S., late Geological Survey of India.—Apptd. asst. supt., geol. survey, Nov., 1881; dep. supt., April, 1887; supt., July, 1894; ret'd., Oct., 1910; has written several publications of the geol. survey.

LAUDDIE, ABDUR RAHMAN KHAN, M.B., Ch.B., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (civil surgeon, Punjab).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ till Jan., 1906, when he was apptd. asst. plague medical officer, Punjab; dist. plague medl. offr., Oct., 1907; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to 1919; civil surgeon, Punjab, Dec., 1918.

LAUDERDALE (EARL OF), RT. HON. FREDERICK HENRY MAITLAND, Lieut.-Col., I.S.C.—First commn., 4th Hussars, Feb., 1861; served in Central India in civil employ from 1869 as boundary officer, and pol. asst.; and asst. agent, Indore, 1877; 1st asst., 1878; addl. pol. agent and supt., Charkhari, 1880; ret'd., Jan., 1886; representative peer for Scotland from 1889; lord-lieut. of Berwickshire, 1890-1901.

LAUGHTON, GEORGE ARNOLD, late Salt and Excise Dept., Bombay.—Held non-gazetted

appts. in police and salt dept. from 14th Oct., 1893; asst. collr. of salt rev., April, 1907; asst. collr. of salt and excise (change in designation), Sept., 1917; ret'd., Jan., 1921.

LAURIE, ALBERT STEVENSON, India Public Wks. Dept. (exec. engr., Madras).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1899; exec. engr., March, 1908; on mil. duty from Nov., 1915, to Sept., 1916.

LAURIE, ALEXANDER CHARLES HERMANN, F.C.H., India Public Wks. Dept. (chief engr., United Prov.).—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1892, and served in the N.W. P. and Oudh as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1902; personal asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., United Prov., April, 1909, to April, 1912; suptg. engr., April, 1915, chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., United Prov.; irrign. branch, Nov., 1921.

LAURIE, GORDON COLLETT, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1899; under sec. to govt., P.W.D., Nov., 1909; suptg. engr., Aug., 1912; ret'd., Nov., 1920.

LAURIE, HENRY MONTAGUE, M.A., Barr. (1887), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1887, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and offg. under sec. to chief commr.; acted as commr. of excise in 1892; dep. commr., June, 1895; and sec. to chief commr., April, 1900; chief sec. to ditto, March to Dec., 1903; pol. agent, Chhattisgarh feudatories, March, 1906, to April, 1907; commr., Dec., 1908; ret'd., Nov., 1916.

LAURIE, LEWIS KOSSUTH, Barr. (1876), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 27th Oct., 1873, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and in various acting appts.; under sec., Oct., 1885; judge, small cause court, Jabalpur, Jan., 1890; dep. commr., Dec., 1890; commr. of excise, Jan., 1891; inspr.-gen. of police and jails, April, 1892; sec. to chief commr., April, 1895; commr., Sept., 1895; author of a digest of rulings of jud. commrs., Central Prov., in civil cases (1881), and some manuals relating to the Central Prov.; ret'd., Jan., 1900.

LAURIE, MAXWELL, M.V.O., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 9th Dec., 1889, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., April, 1901; presdt., Rangoon Municipality, March, 1904; ret'd., April, 1915; on mil. service, 1915.

LAVILLE, HERTRAN LEWINE ALLARD, I.S.O., late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service 17th Feb., 1889; supt., fin. dept., Calcutta, Dec., 1909; temp. asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., April to May, 1913; apptd. to Indian fin. dept., June, 1913; asst. sec. to govt., Madras, April, 1914; ditto, and marriage regr., Oct., 1914; asst. acctnt.-gen. and currency offr., Madras, April, 1915; dep. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., April, 1917; ret'd., 1923.

LAW, HENRY DUNCAN GRAVES, M.A., India C.S. (offr. of pol. dept.).—Educ. at Westminster



School, Edinburgh Univ. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 4th Dec., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; 2nd asst., resdt., Hyderabad, June, 1912; asst. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1914; 2nd asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Rajputana, March, 1915; asst. sec., for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, Oct., 1915; under sec., ditto, April, 1916; spl. asst. to resident in Kashmir, Nov., 1916; first asst. agent of govt.-gen. in Baluchistan, Oct., 1919; H.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, Sept., 1924.

LAWES, HENRY FRICKER, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 10th Dec., 1905, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; retd., Dec., 1911.

LAWLEY, HON. SIR ARTHUR, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G.—Served in the 10th Hussars, 1882-92; Suakin expdn. 1884; sec. to Earl Grey when administrator of Rhodesia, 1896; acting administrator, 1897; administrator, Matabeleland and Mashoualand, 1898; govt. of W. Australia, 1901-02; K.C.M.G., Feb. 1901; lieut.-govt. of the Transvaal, 1902; govt. of Madras, 28th March, 1906, to Nov., 1911; G.C.I.E., March, 1906; G.C.S.I., Dec., 1911.

LAWRENCE, ARTHUR, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 29th Nov., 1898, and served in Burma as asst. consr., dep. consr., June, 1906; on mil. duty from May to July, 1918; retd., Aug., 1921.

LAWRENCE, HENRY RUNDLE, Major, I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn. dated 28th March, 1900; in mil. emp. to April, 1904, when he was apptd. sup.-asst. commr.; pol. asst., March, 1905; asst. resdt., Gwalior, Dec., 1911; asst. resdt., Mewar, April, 1912; asst. pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Dec., 1912; temply. reverted to mil. dept., Nov., 1915, to April, 1919; K.-i.-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1915; 1st asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, April, 1919; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, April, 1921.

LAWRENCE, HENRY STAVELEY, C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*member of gov't's. exec. council, Bombay*).—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst., Sept., 1896; under sec. to govt. rev. and finl. depts., May, 1898; 1st asst., Sept., 1900; K.-i.-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; offd. as sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Nov., 1901, and as dir. of land records and agric. inspc.-genl. of registrn., &c., Oct., 1901, and March, 1902; coadj. in latter appt., Oct., 1902; junr. collr., Dec., 1906; dir. of agric. and co-operative credit societies, June, 1907 to April, 1908; supt. of stamps, &c., Oct., 1911; senr. collr., March, 1912; commr., May, 1916; commr. in Sind, July, 1916; C.S.I., June, 1918; member of gov't's. exec. council, Bombay, May, 1921.

LAWRENCE, JAMES TAYLOR, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at King Edward's Gr. Sch., Five Ways, Birmingham, Aberdeen Univ., Trinity Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; actg. judge and sess. judge, May, 1922.

LAWRENCE, SIR WALTER ROPER, Bart., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., C.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 5th Dec., 1879, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and in Ajmir and Merwara as pol. asst. and mag.; under sec. to govt., Punjab, 1885 and 1886; under sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Sept., 1886; offd. as sec. in 1888; settlt. officer, Kashmir, April, 1889; C.I.E., Jan., 1891; retd., Mar., 1897; author of 'The Valley of Kashmir,' 1895; private sec. to the Viceroy (Lord Curzon), Jan., 1899, to Oct., 1903; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1903; G.C.I.E., May, 1906; Bart., July, 1906; member of the Council of India, Oct., 1907, to March, 1909; member of committee on Indian rly. fin. and administration, 1907-8.

LAWRENCE - ARCHER, JAMES HENRY, C.I.E., Col., R.A., India Office (*ordnance consulting officer for India*).—First commn., 25th July, 1890; tempy. dep. dir.-gen. of ordnance, India, July, 1915; tempy. dir. of ord. insp., India, Feb. 1917; ord. consulting offr. for India, Dec. 1919.

LAWSON, ALEXANDER HUGH MACDONALD, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 26th Oct., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., April, 1899; retd., Jan., 1920.

LAWSON, ERIC ST. JOHN, late India Police Dept. (United Prov.).—Joined the service, 9th April, 1891, and served in non-gazetted appts.; proby. asst. dist. supt. of police, Aug., 1893; confirmed, April, 1895; dist. supt., Feb., 1899; supt., April, 1906; employed under govt. of Siam from Oct., 1898, to Jan., 1917; on mil. duty with British Expedy. Force, France, from Jan., 1917; retd., April, 1921.

LAWTON, CYRIL, Posts and Telegraphs (*chief electrician*).—Apptd. asst. supt. of telegraphs, 1st Oct., 1903; ditto and asst. electrician, June, 1914; chief electrician, April, 1916; supt., engrg., and ditto, June, 1917; divl. engr., tela, chief electrician, Feb., 1921.

LAWTON, HAROLD, F.C.H., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; asst. agent, E. Bengal Ry., Dec., 1913.

LAYARD, AUSTEN HAVELOCK, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Rugby and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 25th October, 1920; arrived 29th Dec., 1920, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.

LEACH, ARTHUR GORDON, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Bradfield, and New College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 24th Nov., 1909, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag. and spl. settlt. offr.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; on mil. duty, 1917-19.

LEACH, EDMUND ARTHUR, late India Telegraph Dept.—Apptd. to Indo-European Telegraph Dept., Feb., 1873; transfd. to Indian Tel. Dept., Sept., 1878, as asst. supt.; supt., Oct., 1887; served in Mu Valley Railway, 1890, and received Burma medal and clasp; chief supt., March, 1901; director, traffic branch,

Nov., 1903; dep. director-genl., Aug., 1904; has received India medal with two clasps; retd., Nov., 1907.

LEACH, FRANK BURTON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Eton and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 10th Dec., 1905, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1911, to April, 1912, and from Sept., 1912, to April, 1913; dep. commr. *s.p.t.* and dep. commr., Port Blair, April, 1916; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; on mil. duty, Dec., 1917, to April, 1919.

LEACH, GEORGE CATERALL, M.I.M.E., late Department of Mines.—Apptd. inspector of mines in India, 1st June, 1908; retd., Dec., 1917.

LEAKE, HUGH MARTIN, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., late Indian Agricul. Service.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Prov. as economic botanist to govt.; principal, agric. coll., Cawnpore, in addn., Oct., 1914; dir. of agriculture, United Prov., May, 1920; retd., Aug., 1924.

LEAROYD, HAROLD BROOK, M.I.E. (Ind.), late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. examr., P.W. accts.; asst. engr., Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Feb., 1908; temply. transferred to Central India, Oct., 1915; suptg. engr. and sec. to agent to govt.-gen., Central India, March, 1916; retd., Sept., 1924.

LEATHAM, GEORGE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Royal Academl. Instn. and Queen's Coll., Belfast, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 30th March, 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. acctnt. gen., Bengal, March, 1910; again asst. collr., Bombay, Oct., 1912; temp. dir. of civil supplies, Nov., 1918, to Dec., 1919; retd., April, 1922.

LEATHER, JOHN WALTER, Ph.D., F.I.C., F.C.S.—Apptd. agricul. chemist to the govt. of India, 17th Nov., 1892; imperial agricul. chemist, May, 1906; retd., Aug., 1916.

LECHMERE-OERTEL, FREDRICK OSCAR, A.M.I.C.E., F.R.I.B.A., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 10th May, 1883, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; asst. engr., Nov., 1883; exec. engr., Sept., 1896; suptg. engr., Oct., 1911; transfd. to Assam, Nov., 1914; chief engr., and sec. to chief commr., in the P.W. dept., Sept., 1915; retd., Dec., 1917.

LEE, ALEXANDER WILLIAM HENRY, Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—Served in mil. dept. from 30th Jan., 1889; commdt. Burma, mil. police, Aug., 1914; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1919; confd., May, 1920; on depty. to Simla, Oct. to Nov., 1919; retd., Oct., 1923.

LEE, DIONYS JOHN NORRIS, B.A., Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educated at King's School, Canterbury, and Wadham Coll. Oxford; on mil. service from April, 1915; joined the service 3rd Oct., 1919, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. from 2nd Dec., 1919.

LEE, EDWARD OWEN, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr. Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on

mil. service from Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919 (lieut., 55th Coke's rifles); asst. commr. Assam, April, 1922; services replaced at disposal of govt. of Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1922.

LEES, DONALD HECTOR, C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bengal*).—Educ. at N. London Coll. Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 1st Dec., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Dec., 1892; dep. commr., Feb., 1899; mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Dec., 1908; retransfd. to Bengal as mag. and collr., April, 1912; commr., Dec., 1915; member, bd. of rev., Bengal, Dec., 1920; C.S.I., June, 1924.

LEES, LEONARD MARTYN, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr. Burma*).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service 1st Nov., 1921; arrived 21st Dec., 1921; and served in Burma as asst. commr.

LEES, OSWALD CAMPBELL, C.S.I., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. as asst. engr., 24th Sept., 1878, and posted to Bengal irrgn. branch; exec. engr., May, 1890; under sec. to govt., March, 1895; under sec. to govt. of India, Nov., 1897, to April, 1901; suptg. engr., Dec., 1902; transfd. to Burma, April, 1906; chief engr., March, 1907; chief engr. and joint sec. to govt., P.W.D., Burma, May, 1908; sec., ditto, July, 1911; retd., March, 1912; C.S.I., June, 1912.

LEES, REGINALD OSWELL, late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the telegraph dept. as asst. supt., 22nd Sept., 1879; supt., Nov., 1894; chief supt., March, 1903; chief supt., March, 1903; dep. dir., Nov., 1907; dir., Bombay circle, April, 1910; ditto, Madras circle, July, 1912; retd., Oct., 1913.

LEETE, FREDERICK ALEXANDER, C.I.E., F.C.H., India Forest Dept. (*chief consr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1891, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Sept., 1901; transfd. to Burma, March, 1904; consr., Nov., 1913; on depty. to Canada and United States, Jan., 1918; offg. consr., United Prov., May, 1919; offg. chief consr., Burma, Oct., 1919; confd., Feb., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

LEFROY, H. MAXWELL, M.A., F.E.S., F.Z.S., late Dept. of Rev. and Agric.—Apptd. impl. silk specialist, Pusa, 12th Nov., 1915; temply. serving under army dept. from April to July, 1916; attd. Royal Commn. on wheat supplies, 1917-18; profr. of entomology, impl. coll. of science, S. Kensington.

LEFTWICH, CHARLES GERRANS, C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hospl., and at St. John's Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 11th Dec., 1896, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1903, to March, 1905; dep. commr., Oct., 1910; third sec. to chief commr., May, 1913; dir. of agric. and industries, Dec., 1914; on spl. duty in sect., July, 1917, and controller of munitions, Central Prov. and Berar circle, in addn., from Nov., 1917; temp. dir. of industries and controller of munitions, Dec., 1917; dir. of civil supplies, April, 1918; C.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Nov., 1921.



LEGGATT, BROOKE CUNLIFFE, late India Police Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 3rd June, 1888, as inspr. of pol., Madras; asst. supt., June, 1891; supt., Aug., 1899; dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1910; retd., March, 1914.

LEGGATT, EDWARD OWEN EVERY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. supt. and judge of the small cause court, Dehra Dun; joint mag., May, 1890; district and sessions judge, Oct., 1895; retd., Oct., 1911.

LEGGATT, ERNEST HUGH EVERY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 15th Dec., 1891, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst. and joint judge, June, 1897; ditto, and asst. judge and sessions judge, Nov., 1901; 1st asst., July, 1903; transfd. to Sind as judge and sess. judge, April, 1904; transfd. to Bombay, Nov., 1910; retd., Nov., 1918.

LEGH, EDMUND WILLOUGHBY, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (collr. and dist. mag., Madras).—Educ. at Malvern Sch., and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 6th Dec., 1897, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst. collr. and mag., Sept., 1907; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., Dec., 1915; offg. sec. to govt. of Madras, rev. dept., Aug., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1924.

LEICESTER, JOHN CYRIL HOLDICH, M.D., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (prof. of midwifery and obstetric physician and surgn., med. coll. hosp., Calcutta).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1899; apptd. civil surgn., Bengal, April, 1905; first surgn., presy. genl. hosp., Calcutta, Sept., 1905; plague med. officer, health officer, and civil joint surgn., Simla, Dec., 1908; civil surgn., Calcutta, April, 1910; ditto, Purnea, Nov., 1912; on mily. duty from Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1919; prof. of midwifery and obstetric physician and surgn., med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, Sept., 1919; author of various professional works.

LEIGH, HENRY PERCY POINGDESTRE, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army.—In mil. employ from 11th Nov., 1872; joined the Punjab comd., 23rd April, 1879, and served as asst. commr.; C.I.E., Jan., 1892; dep. commr., April, 1894; commr., April, 1905; transferred to the unemployed supernumerary list, Dec., 1906; retd., Jan., 1909; author of Barak Tappa settlt. report.

LEIGH, MARWELL STUDDY, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, New Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1911; settlt. offr., Oct., 1913, to Sept., 1916; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; guardian and tutor to H.H. the Nawab of Bahawalpur, Dec., 1919; senior sec. to fin. commr., Punjab, Jan., 1921; dep. commr., March, 1922; retd., Nov., 1924.

LELY, SIR FREDERIC STYLES PHILPIN, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1867; arrived, 8th Dec., 1869, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; in charge of the Sachin state, Oct., 1881; first asst., Surat, Dec., 1884; administrator of the

Porbandar state in Kathiavar, June, 1886; junr. collr., June, 1890; member of Deccan agriculturists relief act commn., 1891-92; senr. collr. and mag., March, 1893; commr., July, 1897; addl. member of gov't. council, April, 1899, and July, 1901; C.S.I., Jan., 1901; addl. member of Viceroy's legisl. council, Nov., 1903; offg. chief commr., Central Prov., March, 1904; confd., Dec., 1904; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1905; retd., May, 1905; member of Royal Commn. on Indian Decentralisation, 1907; author of 'Suggestions for the better governing of India.'

LE MAISTRE, GEORGE HARRY, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1881, and posted to the Punjab (irrign.); transfd. to superior acctn. establt. as asst. examr., April, 1885; dep. examr., May, 1886; examr., July, 1893; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, P.W.D., Oct., 1903; confd., March, 1905; deputy sec., Jan., 1908; retd., Aug., 1913.

LE MARCHAND, ALFRED ERIC MAITLAND, India Police Dept. (dist. supt., Central Prov.).—Joined the service 16th Nov., 1903, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., April, 1910; on deputn. as inspr.-gen. of police, Indore State, from March, 1917; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Central Prov., July, 1922.

LE MESURIER, SIR HAVILLAND, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 18th Nov., 1886, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and asst. sec. and personal asst. to chief commr.; transfd. to Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., April, 1892; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1893; mag. and collr., June, 1897; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; commr. Dacca Division, Sept., 1906; offg. chief sec. to govt. of E. Bengal and Assam, Feb., 1907; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, May, 1908; chief sec. to govt., Sept., 1909; C.S.I., June, 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as chief sec. to govt., April, 1912; tempy. member, exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, April to Sept., 1914; comdr. of a division, Nov., 1915; member of exec. council, Nov., 1917; acting Governor of Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1921, to April, 1922; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1922; retd., Nov., 1922.

LENOX-COBYNGHAM, SIR GERALD PONSOMBY, Col., R.E., late Survey of India.—First commn., 16th Sept., 1885; apptd. to survey of India as asst.-supt., July, 1889; dep. supt., May, 1894; supt., trigonometrical survey, July, 1901; Lt., June, 1919; retd., Aug., 1921.

LE ROSSIGNOL, WALTER AUBIN, Indian C.S. (judge, high ct., Punjab).—Educ. at Victoria Coll., Jersey, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Jan., 1903; divl. judge, Nov., 1907; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; tempy. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, Oct., 1914; judge, ditto, July, 1918; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919.

LESLIE, LEYCESTER HUDSON, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Hereford Cathedral School and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived 6th Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and colonization offr.; K.-I.-H. medal, and class.

May, 1900; senr. sec. to finl. commr., Oct., 1904; dep. commr., Feb., 1907; dist. judge, March, 1908; divl. judge, Oct., 1909; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; tempy. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, April to Aug., 1915; Oct., 1915, to April, 1916; and from Oct., 1916; on mil. duty, May to July, 1918, and from Oct., 1918, to March, 1919; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919, to May, 1921; presdt. of commn. for holding trials under the Martial Law Ordinance, April, 1919; retd., Oct., 1922.

LESLIE, NORMAN UNIACKE KNOX, late India Tel. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1889; Bombay office dn., March, 1900; supt., Sept., 1901; retd., April, 1912.

LESLIE-JONES, FREDERICK ARCHIBALD, C.B.E., M.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Hereford Cath. Sch., Bromsgrove Sch., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; asst. master, Marlborough coll., 1897-1901; apptd. princpl., Aitchison coll., Lahore, 27th Sept., 1904; princpl., Mayo Coll., Ajmer, July, 1917.

LETHBRIDGE, MONTAGU HENRY BOWATER, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Westminster, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911 arrived 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. asst. settl. offr., Oct., 1915; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1918.

LETT, HARRY NELSON, D.F.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Southampton, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived 21st Dec., 1921 and served in Burma as asst. commr.

LEVENTHORPE, JOHN BONFOY, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1877, and served in the Cent. Provs.; exec. engr., Nov., 1887; under sec. to chief commr., April, 1902; offg. sec. to chief commr., July, 1902, to Nov., 1903; suptg. engr., Nov., 1903; chief engr. and sec. to chief commr., P.W.D., Feb., 1907; retd., Feb., 1910.

LEVENTON, ASHER, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.I., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*supt., Campbell med. sch., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 29th July, 1895; was in mil. and tempy. civil employ until July, 1901; civil surgn., Assam, July, 1901; ditto, and supt. Berry-White med. sch., May, 1908; supt., Campbell med. sch., Calcutta, Aug., 1918; C.I.E., June, 1923.

LEVESON, HENRY GEORGE ASHWORTH, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 14th Dec., 1889, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. supt., S. Shan states, July, 1892; dep. commr., Aug., 1901; retd., Sept., 1914.

LEVETT-YEATS, GERALD AYLNER, C.I.E., I.S.O., V.D., late Opium Dept., United Provinces.—Joined the service, 21st March, 1895, as asst. sub. dep. opium agent; asst. factory supt., March, 1893; asst. opium agent, April, 1897; sub. dep. opium agent, Feb., 1902; factory supt., May, 1904; I.S.O., Dec., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1917; retd., Dec., 1920.

LEVINGE, SIR EDWARD VERE, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after

exam. of 1885; arrived, 28th Nov., 1888, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec., jud., &c., depts., Nov., 1893; joint mag. and dep.-collr., April, 1896; mag. and collr., July, 1898; temp. addl. commr., Feb., 1908; offg. chief sec. to govt., April, 1910; commr., April, 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; transf'd. to Bihar and Orissa as member, bd. of rev., April, 1912; member, exec. council, Aug., 1912, to Nov., 1917; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1916; actg. lieut.-govr., Bihar and Orissa from April, 1918; retd., Aug., 1918.

LEWIS, ALFRED ELLIOT, Indian Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 25th Sept., 1905, as tempy. engr.; asst. engr., Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Sept., 1915; on mil. service from Jan., 1917, to July, 1919.

LEWIS, CLINTON GRESHAM, Major, R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn. dated 21st Dec., 1904; apptd. asst. supt., trigl. survey, 7th Nov., 1907; in charge Miri mission survey detachment, Oct., 1911, to April, 1912; tempy. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to July, 1918; dep. supt., Aug., 1922.

LEWIS, DOMINIC SWAMMIKANNU PILLAI (*see Swammikannu Pillai, L.D.*).

LEWIS, LLEWELYN WILLIAM, C.I.E., late India P.W.D.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1901; suptg. engr., Feb., 1915; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to July, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1918; chief engr., May, 1920; retd., 1924.

LEWIS, LUCIEN ALEXANDER, M.I.E.E., Office of High Commr. for India.—Educ. at Brighton Gr. Sch., and City and Guilds Inst., Finsbury Coll.; apptd. asst. inspr. of scientific supplies, Store Depot, 19th Nov., 1906; electrical engr., ditto, Aug., 1917.

LEWIS, THOMAS CROMPTON, M.A., late Educl. Dept., United Prov.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service as prof., govt. coll., Lahore, 18th Oct., 1881; principal, May, 1886; inspr. of schs., Punjab, Nov., 1891; dir. of public instrn., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Oct., 1894; retd., Nov., 1906; author of 'Arithmetic for Indian Schools,' and various articles on mathematical subjects.

LEWIS, WILLIAM HAWTHORNE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Oundle, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 29th Nov., 1912, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on censor duty, Bombay, from April, 1915, to March, 1916; under-sec. to govt., rev. and jud. depts., Bihar and Orissa, June, 1918; jt. mag., March, 1921.

LEWISOHN, FREDERICK, O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*chief sec. to govt. of Burma*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., Dec., 1905; under sec., Nov., 1906, to Aug., 1910; offg. sec. to govt., Sept., 1910, to June, 1911; dep. commr., Nov., 1915; on mil. duty, Jan., 1918, to April, 1919; member of Burma legist. council, Aug., 1919; chief sec. to govt., April, 1920.

LEY, ARTHUR HERBERT, C.I.E., C.B.E., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of India, dept. of industries and labour*).—Educ. at Winchester Coll. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after

exam. of 1902; arrived, 4th Dec., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., rev. pol. and appt. dep., Jan., 1908; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; under sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce and industry, from Aug., 1909, to Nov., 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1912; dir.-gen. of commercial intelligence, govt. of India, July, 1914; dep. sec. to govt. of India, commerce and industry dept. (tempy.), from Jan., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; temp. sec., commerce and industry dept., Nov., 1917; temp. jt. sec., ditto, Aug., 1918; temp. sec., ditto, Dec., 1918; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of industries and labour, April, 1923; C.B.E., June, 1924.

LEY, WILLIAM EDMUND, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Cent. Prov.*).—Educ. at Bromsgrove Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1899, and served in the Cent. Prov. as asst. commr. and registrar, judl. commr.'s court; dep. commr., May, 1915; ditto and pol. agent, cent. prov. feudatory states, Nov., 1920.

LIDDELL, HENRY CRAWFORD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Geo. Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 5th Dec., 1901; and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. mag. and collr., Bengal, April, 1906; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1914; ditto, Assam, Feb., 1916; retransfd. to Bengal as dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1922.

LIDDIARD, EDGAR STRATTON, M.B.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; registr., judl. commr.'s court, Oudh, May, 1909, to Feb., 1911; settl. offr., Sept., 1911; jt. mag., March, 1913; M.B.E., Dec., 1919; mag. and collr., *s.p.t.*, Dec., 1919; retd., Sept., 1922.

LILLIE, CECIL JAMES WINGATE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Clifton and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1901; arrived 29th Nov., 1901; and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

LILLIE, GEORGE ERNEST, F.C.H., late Ry. Dept.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1899; exec. engr., Jan., 1903; lent to Mewar Durbar from Sept., 1897, to Nov., 1903; dep. agent, Dec., 1912; retd., May, 1914.

LINCOLN, CHARLES CHESTIE, late Opium Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service 20th April, 1880, as asst. sub.-dep. opium agent; sub.-dep. opium agent, July, 1898; retd., Oct., 1914; temply. re-empld. in opium dept., April, 1919.

LINDESAY, VICTOR EDWARD HUGH, M.B., Ch.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—First commr., 29th Jan., 1896; in mil. employ until 5th March, 1903, when apptd. offg. civil surg., Bengal; confirmed, Nov., 1905; resdt. surgeon., Med. Coll. Hosp., Calcutta, April, 1907, to May, 1908; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Dec., 1914; author of various contributions to the med. press.

LINDLEY, EDWARD SEARLES, B.A., M.I.C.E., Indi. Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1904, and posted as

asst. engr., Central Prov.; transfd. to Punjab, Dec., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; offg. supt. engr., May, 1921.

LINDOP, KENNETH JAMES HOLME, M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Denston Coll., Staffs, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived 26th Dec., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

LINDSAY, BENJAMIN, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Allahabad*).—Educ. at the Methodist Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 4th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and in Oudh as asst. commr.; asst. supt., and small cause court judge, Dehra Dun, April, 1894; joint mag., May, 1894; registrar, high court, March, 1898; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1901; member of legisl. council, April, 1906; legal remembrancer to govt., April, 1908; and addl. judl. commr., Oudh, April, 1911; 1st ditto, Nov., 1911; judl. commr., Oudh, May, 1914; judge, high ct., Allahabad, Nov., 1921.

LINDSAY, HARRY ALEXANDER FANSHAW, C.B.E., Indian C.S. (*Indian trade commr.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 28th Nov., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., rev. and genl. depts., March, 1910; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., April, 1912; under sec. to govt. of India, comm. and ind. dept., from Nov., 1912; dir.-gen., comml. intelligence, India, from Jan., 1926; offg. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce, Sept., 1921; Indian trade commr., London, from 1st Feb., 1923.

LINDSAY, JAMES HAMILTON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Glasgow Acad. and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 4th Dec., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1912; mag. and collr., April, 1918.

LINES, ALFRED, F.C.H., Railway Dept. (*supt. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; supt. engr., Aug., 1923.

LINNELL, FREDERICK, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1893, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., March, 1901; retd., Aug., 1916.

LISTER, ALFRED ERNEST JOHN, M.B., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commd., dated, 29th Jan., 1902; in mil. employ until Sept., 1912, when he was apptd. profr. of physiology, King George's Medical Coll., Lucknow; hon. surgn. to the Viceroy; retd., March, 1922; war service—East Africa, 1903-04—medal with two clasps.

LISTER, EDMUND ALGERNON CORVTON, F.C.H., late Railway Dept.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1892; exec. engr., June, 1903; dep. chief engr., N.W. Ry., Oct., 1916; supt. engr., Sept., 1919; retd., Oct., 1922.

LISTER, EDWARD, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sheffield Gr. Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 26th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt.

genl. depts., Dec., 1899; asst. settl. officer, Oct., 1900; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1902; mag. and collr., Aug., 1906; ditto, and dep. commr., April, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1917; sec. to govt., rev. and judl. depts., May, 1918; retd., Nov., 1919.

LISTER, TOM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Wheelwright Gr. Schs., Dewsbury, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 2nd Dec., 1911, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; priv. sec. to lieut.-govr., April, 1917; services placed temporarily at disposal of govt. of United Prov. Jan., 1918; priv. sec. to lieut.-govr., United Prov., Feb., 1918; dep. to Federated Malay States on special duty, Aug., 1919, to Jan., 1920.

LISTON, WILLIAM GLEN, C.I.E., M.D., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir., Bombay Bacteriological Laboratory*).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1898; in mil. emp. to May, 1904, when he was placed on plague duty at the Plague Research Lab. at Parel; serving under sany. commr. with the govt. of India from May, 1905; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; dir., Bombay Bact. Lab., April, 1913.

LITTLE, CHARLES, M.A. (Cantab), late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at the Univs. of Aberdeen and Cambridge; entered the service, Oct., 1885, as professor, Presidency coll.; also meteorological reporter to the govt. of Bengal, March, 1896, to March, 1904; princpl., Patna Coll., Oct., 1909; retd., Nov., 1913.

LITTLE, CHARLES COLHOUN, M.D., M.C., L.R.C.S., L.M., Col., late Indian Med. Service.—Arrived, 1st Nov., 1872 and served under the mil. dept.; civil surgn., Akola, Jan., 1877; sanitary commr., inspr.-gen. of dispensaries, and supt. of vaccn. in the Hyderabad assigned districts, July, 1881; admn. med. officer, Hyderabad contingent, June, 1897; staff surgn., Secunderabad, June, 1898; inspr. gen. of jails, sany. commr., &c., Burma, Oct., 1899; inspr. gen. of civil hospis. and sany. commr., Burma, March, 1900; retd., Feb., 1905.

LITTLEHAILES, RICHARD, B.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instrn., Madras*).—Joined the service, 13th July, 1903, as prof. of maths., Presdy. Coll., Madras; inspr. of schools, Oct., 1908; prof. of physics, Presdy. Coll., June, 1913; meteorologist and dep. dir., Madras Observatory, June to Nov., 1913; prof. of mathematics, Presdy. Coll., Aug., 1913; dir. of public instrn., Madras, Feb., 1919.

LITTLEWOOD, WILLIAM JOHN, late Indian Rly. dept.—Joined the service, Jan., 1879; chief clerk, July, 1885; asst. traffic supt., Feb., 1895; dist. loco. supt., June, 1902; dist. traffic supt. April, 1911; retd., Aug., 1914.

LIVERSIDGE, ERNEST HENRY, late Indian Public Works Dept.—Cov. temp. engr., Jan., 1903; asst. engr., Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Feb., 1909; retd., July, 1920.

LLOYD, ALAN HUBERT, B.A., Indian C.S., Burma, attd. Impl. Customs Service (*collr.*).—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907; and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Impl. Customs Service, Rangoon,

March, 1910; confd., Nov., 1911; transfd. to Bengal as asst. collr. of customs, June, 1916; on deputn. under commercial intelligence dept., India, Dec., 1916, to June, 1917; offg. collr. of customs, June, 1917; confd., Dec., 1919; apptd. first member of central board of revs., govt. of India, Dec., 1923.

LLOYD, CHARLES VERKER, late Indian Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1888, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1898; retd., May, 1910.

LLOYD, CLAUDE PEMBERTON WILKINSON, M.A., Indian Educational Service (*profr. Muir Central Coll., Allahabad*).—Joined the service 29th March, 1910, as profr. Muir Central Coll., Allahabad; on mil. service from July, 1915, to Dec., 1918.

LLOYD, ERNEST SAMPSON, C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of Madras fin. dept.*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 21st Dec., 1894, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dist. mag. and collr., Bangalore, Sept. 1902; head asst., Feb., 1904; presdt., corporation of Madras, Oct., 1906; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1910; collr. and mag., June, 1913; pol. agent for Pudukkottai, Feb., 1916; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1919; sec. to govt. of Madras, fin. dept., Nov. 1922; C.S.I., Jan., 1924.

LLOYD, Rt. Hon. Sir GEORGE ANDREWS, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.G.S.—Educ. at Eton and Cambridge; hon. attache to H.M.'s embassy at Constantinople, Oct., 1905; govt. spl. commr. to enquire into prospects of British trade in Mesopotamia and Asiatic Turkey, 1908; M.P. for West Staffordshire, 1910-18; G.C.I.E., Oct., 1918; govt. of Bombay from 16th Dec., 1918 to 9th Dec., 1923; G.C.S.I., Feb., 1924; M.P. for Eastbourne, Nov., 1924; served in European War in Egypt, Gallipoli, Mesopotamia and the Hedjaz, 1914-17.

LLOYD, GEORGE THOMAS, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylor Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 17th Dec., 1907; and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1916, to May, 1919.

LLOYD, HAROLD VICTOR, India Office, (*executive officer, mil. dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 8th Aug., 1919, after previous service from 23rd April, 1919; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; exec. officer, April, 1923.

LLOYD, IDWAL GEOFFREY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., July-Aug., 1905; regr., chief court, Lower Burma, Dec., 1906; under sec. to govt. of India, Home Dept., Feb., 1910; sec. to finl. commr., Burma, Jan., 1913, to May, 1919; dep. commr., April, 1916.

LLOYD, RICHARD ERNEST, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, Jan., 1902; in mily. employ up to Aug., 1905; surgn. naturalist, marine survey, Sept., 1905; offg. as supt., natural history section, Calcutta museum, from August, 1907; ditto, supt. and prof. of biology, medl. coll., Feb., 1908; ditto, prof. of biology,

May, 1909; confd., Dec., 1913; resdt. physn., medl. coll. hosp., in addition, Oct., 1914; med. offr., med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, July, 1917; retd., Jan., 1921.

LOAM, MATTHEW, A.M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886; exec. engr., Jan., 1898; retd., March, 1915.

LOASBY, Rev. HARRY CLEMENT, M.A., Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Joined the service, 18th Dec., 1908; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1910; *senr. chaplain*, Feb., 1920.

LOCH, PERCY GORDON, Major, I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 5th Aug., 1905; in mil. employ till Feb., 1913; apptd. *pol. officer* on probation, March, 1913, and employed as asst. to *pol. resdt.* in Persian Gulf; on mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1916; *pol. agent*, Bahrein, Nov., 1916; under sec. to *govt.* of India for. and *pol. dept.*, Oct., 1921; *pol. agent*, Gilgit.

LOCKWOOD, HENRY FRANCIS, Railway Dept. (*dist. traffic supt.*).—Joined the service, 3rd Aug., 1907; asst. *traffic supt.*, E. Ben. Ry., Aug., 1907; ditto, N.W. Ry., Feb., 1912; *dist. traffic supt.*, ditto, Oct., 1912.

LODGE, FRANK ADRIAN, C.I.E., late India Forest Dept. Madras.—Joined the service, 20th Dec., 1883, as asst. *constr.*; *dep. constr.*, Oct., 1891; *constr.*, Sept., 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd., Aug., 1914.

LODGE, RONALD FRANCIS, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and collr.*, Bengal).—Educ. at Liverpool Institute High School, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 10th Dec., 1913, and served in Bengal as asst. *mag. and collr.*; *depy. mag. and collr.*, Oct., 1921.

LOFTUS - TOTTENHAM, ALEXANDER ROBERT, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag.*, Madras).—Educ. at Clifton, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 6th Dec., 1897, and served in Madras as asst. *collr.* and *mag.*; sec. to *comms.* of land rev., July, 1906, to April, 1911; *sub. collr.* and *jt. mag.*, April, 1911; *collr.* and *dist. mag.*, Nov., 1916; *temp. addl. sec.* to *govt.*, rev. dept., April, 1919; *comms.* of income tax, Nov., 1922; *senior member*, central board of revenue, Nov., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

LOGAN, THOMAS TWEDDLE, B.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. headmaster, Bellary Coll., 25th Nov., 1880; *inspr.* of schs., Madras, Sept., 1885; *offd.* as *dir.* of *pub. instr.*, 1906-07; retd., Jan., 1910.

LOMAS, HUGH ARTHUR, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bradfield Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 17th Dec., 1900, and served in the United Prov. as asst. *mag.* and *collr.* asst. *supt.* and *judge*, small cause ct., April, 1909; *jt. mag.* and ditto, Dec., 1910; *dep. comms.* (*temp.*), Dec., 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; *mag.* and *collr.*, March, 1920; retd., March, 1922.

LONG, GEOFFREY ROGERS, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 6th Jan., 1890, and served in Burma as asst. *constr.*; *dep. constr.*, Oct., 1897; *personal asst.* to *chief constr.*, Aug., 1916; retd., Feb., 1921.

LONGE, FRANCIS BACON, Col., C.B., R.E., retd., Survey of India.—First commn., and Feb., 1876; apptd. to Indian estab., 1st Nov., 1878; asst. *supt.*, survey dept., March, 1880; *dep. supt.*, April, 1888; special duty in England in connection with Burma-China frontier negotiations, Aug., 1895, to Feb., 1896; *supt.*, Jan., 1896; Burma-China delimitation commn., Nov., 1897, to May, 1898; *offd.* as asst. *surv. gen.*, *dep. surv. gen.*, and *surv. gen.*, Nov., 1899, to Sept., 1902; asst. *surv. gen.*, Oct., 1902; *surv. gen.*, Feb., 1904; member of Indian survey committee, Nov., 1904; served in Afghan war, 1879-81; present at battle of Charasia Oct., 1879, and actions round Kabul, Dec., 1879; marched from Kabul to Kandahar; battle of Kandahar, Sept., 1880; survey officer with the Suakin expedition force, 1885; C.B., June, 1910; retd., Oct., 1911.

LONSDALE, WILLIAM ERNEST, late India Police Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 29th Aug., 1888, as *inspr.* of police; asst. *supt.*, Oct., 1893; *supt.*, Nov., 1900; retd., March, 1914.

LORD, HUGH PROBYN MALET, Lt.-Col., I.A., Burma Comm. (*dep. comms.*).—Arrived in India, March, 1898, and served in mil. dept.; asst. *comms.*, Burma, May, 1906; on mil. duty, Dec., 1914, to Sept., 1917; *dep. comms.*, Jan., 1922.

LORIMER, DAVID LOCKHART ROBERTSON, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A., Pol. Dept., Govt. of India (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn., dated 5th Aug., 1896; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1902; *quartermaster*, Khyber Rifles, Dec., 1900; *adjutant*, ditto, Jan., 1901; special duty, coronation durbar, Delhi, Dec., 1902, to Jan., 1903; *sup. asst. comms.*, March, 1903; *pol. asst.*, Dec., 1903; H.B.M.'s vice-consul for Arabistan, Jan., 1906; *pol. agent*, Bahrein, April, 1911; H.B.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, Oct., 1912; asst. *pol. agent*, Chitral, Jan., 1915; *commdt.* Chitral Scouts, from Feb., 1915; on spl. duty Persian Gulf from Nov., 1915; H.B.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, from June, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; *pol. agent*, Gilgit, Sept., 1920; author of a work on the Pashtu language.

LORY, FREDERICK BURTON FENDARVES, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educatl. Service (*dir. of pub. instr.*, Bombay).—Educ. at Marlborough Sch. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 27th Sept., 1901, as *prinpl.* Elphinstone High Sch.; tutor and guardian to young Chiefs of Jamkhandi, Jath, Miraj (Junior), and Mudhol, May, 1902; headmaster, Poona High Sch., April, 1902; asst. to *dir.* of *public instr.*, Oct., 1903; *educatl. inspr.*, April, 1906; on mil. duty from July, 1916; *dir.* of *public instr.*, Bombay, July, 1923.

LOTHIAN, WILLIAM ARTHUR CUNNINGHAM, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Aberdeen Gr. Sch., Aberdeen Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. *mag.* and *collr.*; asst. *mag.* and asst. *settl. offr.*, Oct., 1915; *jt. mag.* and *dep. collr.*, Oct., 1917; *temply. offg.* as asst. to *pol. agent*, Bundelkhand, from Nov., 1915; first asst. to *resdt.* in Kashmir, Dec., 1920; sec. to *resdt.* at Hyderabad, April, 1924.

LOUGHRAN, JOSEPH WILLIAM BEACON, Indian P.W. Dept. (*supt. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service 25th June, 1897; asst. engr. (prov. service), June, 1898; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; supt. engr., Feb., 1920.

LOVEBAND, GUY YERBURGH, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag.*).—Educ. at Eastbourne Coll., and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 13th Feb., 1920; arrived, 11th May, 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1922.

LOVEGROVE, WILLIAM HERBERT, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 9th Jan., 1890, and served in United Prov. as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1900; on service in Kashmir State from Oct., 1907; consr., July, 1913; retd., Nov., 1919.

LOVELL, JAMES HENRY, F.C.H., India Office, late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; sec., Ganges bridge commn., 1907; deputy agent, N.W. Rly., 1914-17; attl. for. and pol. dept. for Gondal Pambander advisory tribunal, July and Aug., 1917; retd., Jan., 1921; asst. govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos., Jan., 1921, to Dec., 1924.

LOVELUCK, EDWARD BURTON, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, as prob.; asst. supt., July, 1904; supt., May, 1911.

LOVETT, BERESFORD, C.B., C.S.I., Major-Gen., R.E., late Mil. Works Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., June, 1858; arrived, Sept., 1860; joined the public works dept., April, 1861, and served in the Punjab till Sept., 1866, when he was transfd. to the Persian telegraph dept.; asst. commr., Seistan boundary commn., Sept., 1870; rejoined public works dept. as exec. engr., Sept., 1872; C.S.I., Feb., 1873; attached to Bori valley field force, 1877-78; served in the Afghan war, 1878-79; transfd. to Bengal, Feb., 1881; British consul at Astrabad, 1880-83; supt. engr., Bengal, 1885; transfd. to mil. works dept., April, 1886; commanding engr., Hazara field force, Sept., 1888; C.B., 1889; retd., Nov., 1894.

LOVETT, Sir HARRINGTON VERNEY, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sherborne, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 20th Nov., 1884, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr.; joint mag., Dec., 1893; dep. commr., Feb., 1896; mag. and collr., Dec., 1896; K.-i-H. Medal, Nov., 1901; addl. commr., Dec., 1906, to Feb., 1907; commr., Nov., 1908; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; member of the Bengal District Administration Cttee., Nov., 1913, to May, 1914, and part author of the Cttee's report; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1916; an addl. member, govt.-gen.'s legal council, Feb., 1917; member, bd. of rev., United Prov., April, 1918; retd., Oct., 1919.

LOVETT-THOMAS, LEWIS HENRY, late Police Dept., N.W. Provs. and Oudh.—Joined the dept., 5th Dec., 1870; asst. distric supt., Feb., 1874; district supt., July, 1877; dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1894; retd., March, 1901.

LOW, Sir CHARLES ERNEST, K.C.L.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 13th Dec., 1893, and served in the

Central Prov. as asst. commr., and offg. under sec.; settl. offr., Oct., 1898; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1901; dep. commr., Oct., 1902; regr. of co-operative credit societies, Jan., 1905, to Dec., 1905; also dir. of agric., July to Dec., 1905; dir. of agric. and regr., co-operative credit societies, Aug., 1907; on special duty, Nov., 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; dir. of agric., Oct., 1910; dir. of agric. and industries, Oct., 1913; member, district administration commec., Calcutta, Nov., 1913, to May, 1914; dir. of agric. and industries, Central Prov., May, 1914; on spl. duty in comm. and industry dept., govt. of India, Jan., 1915; sec. to govt. of India, comm. and industry dept., and addl. member, govt.-gen.'s council, Feb., 1915; member, Indian industrial commn., Nov., 1916, to May, 1917, and from Nov., 1917; member, Indian munitions bd., May, 1919; K.C.I.E., June, 1919; offg. president, Indian munitions bd., June, 1919, chief contr. surplus stores, Oct., 1920; Commr., Dec., 1920; retd. Aug., 1922.

LOW, Rev. JAMES, M.A., late India Eccles. Establ.—Joined the service, 27th Oct., 1889, and apptd. to Burma as junr. chaplain; sent. chaplain, Oct., 1899; retd., July, 1910.

LOWIS, CECIL CHAMPAIN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Newton Coll., Devonshire, Göttingen Gymnasium, and Corpus Christ Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 9th Jan., 1888, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and registrar to jud. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., April, 1891; offd. as sec. to chief commr., from Feb., 1895; dep. commr., Oct., 1898; supt. of census June, 1900; supt. of ethnography, June, 1902; supt. of gazetteer revision, Dec., 1902; offg. chief sec. to govt., Aug., 1903, and June, to Dec., 1904; lent to govt. of Egypt as census commr., from March, 1906, to May, 1908; commr., Nov., 1908, and supt. of ethnography retd., Oct., 1912.

LOWIS, FRANK CURRIE, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll. joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1907; C.I.E., June, 1914; temply. to mil. duty, Jan., 1916, to May, 1919; retd., Sept., 1921.

LOWIS, REGINALD FEUDALL.—Joined the service, 10th July, 1890, and apptd. fores school, Dehra Dun; sub. asst. consvr. of forests April, 1891; extra asst. consvr., Nov., 1893; asst. supt., Port Blair, Feb., 1898; temp. dep. commr., ditto, Nov., 1914; retd., 1922.

LOWIS, ROBERT MONTRESOR, Lieut.-Col. Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 25th Aug. 1886; in military employ till March, 1892, when he was apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab; dep. commr., Nov., 1901; retd., Sept., 1910.

LOWMAN, FRANCIS JOHN, Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 16th Nov. 1903; supt., Aug., 1910; on spl. duty under pol. dept. of govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1917, to Feb. 1918.

LOWNDES, Sir GEORGE RIVERS, K.C.S.I. K.C., Barr.—Member of the govt.-gen.'s council, 20th Dec., 1915, to Dec., 1920; was formerly a leader at the Bombay Bar, and in practice before the judl. cttee. of the Priv. Council; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1918.



LOWNDES, THOMAS, Major-Gen., I.S.C., late Police Dept., Burma.—Joined the Madras army, Dec., 1854; served in the dept. from March, 1861, as supt.; on special mission to Chiengme, 1871; pol. agent, Bhamo, May, 1872, to Oct., 1873; inspr.-gen. of police, British Burma, Jan., 1876; apptd. to special duty in Upper Burma, Dec., 1885; retd., Aug., 1887.

LOWNDS, EDWIN ALBERT, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s Dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 26th June, 1899; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

LOWRY, WILLIAM EDWARD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*comstr. Burma*).—Educ. at Leys Sch., Cambridge, London Univ., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 30th Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as settl. offr.; dep. dir. land records, Oct., 1906; dep. commr., June, 1910; commr., Nov., 1919; commr. of settlts. and land records, Feb., 1920.

LOWSLEY, CONRAD OFFA, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912.

LOWSON, CHARLES STEWART, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (retd.).—In mil. employ until 9th Feb., 1904, when he was apptd. to jail dept., Bombay; supt., central prison, Ahmedabad, May, 1906; ditto, Yeravda, Jan., 1913; on mil. duty from 1st Feb., 1916; retd., July, 1917.

LUARD, CHARLES ECKFORD, C.I.E., M.A., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., dated 18th May, 1892; in mil. emp. to Oct., 1898; pol. asst., Aug., 1899; asst. to a.g.g. in Central India, Sept., 1899; asst. to a.g.g. in Rajputana, June, 1902; census work in Central India, Nov., 1900, to June, 1902; supt. in charge of compilation of Imperial Gazetteer in Central India, Nov., 1902; pol. agent, July, 1909; supt. of census for Central India, April, 1910; private sec. to H.H. the Maharaja of Indore, Nov., 1911; on special duty under govt. of India, for. dept., March to Sept., 1913; on spl. duty in Central India, Feb., 1915; pol. agent, Malwa, April, 1915; ditto, Southern States of Central India, Dec., 1916; pol. agent, Bhopal, March, 1919, C.I.E.; Jan., 1923.

LUBY, THOMAS, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Clifton, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 28th Nov., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1913; dist. and sessions judge, Aug., 1921.

LUCAS, ARTHUR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1883, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., forest settl. officer, and W. Bhil agent; first asst., May, 1894; dep. commr., March, 1896; acting judl. commr., June, 1898; junr. collr., Jan., 1901; judge and sess. judge, Aug., 1901; ditto, and agent for Sardars in Deccan, March, 1903, to Dec., 1904; addl. judl. commr., Sind, Feb., 1907; judl. commr. of Sind, March, 1908; retd., Oct., 1909.

LUCAS, PIERRE NOËL ARTHUR, late India P.W. Dept. (Madras).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; retd., March, 1924.

LUCAS, WILLIAM HENRY, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 19th Nov., 1888, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; employed in Sind from Nov., 1891; on special plague duty in Karachi, March, 1897; 1st asst., July, 1897; dep. commr., Thar and Parkar, Dec., 1900; junr. collr. and collr. of salt rev., Bombay, Dec., 1904; sr. collr., April, 1909; chief sec. to govt., rev. and finl. dept., Oct., 1911; commr. in Sind, Dec., 1912; C.S.I., June, 1913; retd., July, 1916.

LUCE, FRANK MOWBRAY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and city mag., Patna; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., June, 1914; retd., April, 1924.

LUCK, WILFRID HENRY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 11th July, 1887, as inspr. of police, Bombay; pol. probtr., Aug., 1893; asst. supt., Nov., 1895; supt., April, 1901; K.-I.-H. medal, first class, June, 1902; princl., pol. training school, March, 1911; dep. inspr.-gen. for Sind, March, 1915; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1916; retd., May, 1921.

LUCKMAN, THE VEN. WILLIAM ARTHUR GRANT, M.A., late Bengal Eccles. Dept.—Joined the service as junr. chaplain, Bengal, March, 1887; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1899; archdeacon and bishop's commissary, April, 1907; retd., Aug., 1911.

LUDLOW, FRANK, M.A., Indian Educ. Service (*princl. Dayaram Jethmal Sind Coll., Karachi*).—Joined, 14th Sept., 1908, as vice-princl. Dayaram Jethmal Sind Coll.; transfd. to I.A.R.O., 29th July, 1916, to 10th March, 1919; princl. same coll., 9th Nov., 1916.

LUFFMAN, MAURICE LLEWELYN ALBERT, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*).—Joined the service, 22nd Jan., 1902, as asst. supt.; supt., Oct., 1908.

LUGARD, EDWARD AYLMER, late India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1889, and posted to Central Prov.; exec. engr., Oct., 1899; retd., June, 1918.

LUKE, STEPHEN PAGET WALTER VYVYAN, C.I.E., M.I.E.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Joined the dept., 16th Jan., 1868; had charge of field telegraph with Peshawar valley force, 1878, and with Afghanistan force, 1879; C.I.E., Jan., 1880; supt., April, 1880; dir., construction branch, April, 1890; dep. dir.-gen. of telegraphs, April, 1895; retd., March, 1897.

LUMSDEN, OSWALD FARQUHAR, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*).—Educ. at Edinburgh University, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 30th Nov., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. regr., co-operative credit societies and jt. stock cos., Punjab, May, 1914; ditto, and controller of hostile trading concerns, Jan., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1915; dep. commr., Nov., 1915; finl. sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1915, to April, 1919.

LUMSDEN, PHILIP JAMES, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 29th Sept., 1888;

resdy. surgn., Persian gulf, Dec., 1893; agency surgn. in Harauti and Tonk, Kotah and Jhallawar, and Quetta to May, 1907; agency surgn., Ajmer, May, 1907; resdy. surgn., Hyderabad, Jan., 1909; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; retd., Nov., 1920.

LUPTON, WALTER JAMES EDWIN, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the City of London Sch., London Univ., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 17th Jan., 1895, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., June, 1899; joint mag., March, 1902; settlmt. offr., Nov., 1902; dep. commr., March, 1910; mag. and collr., July, 1911; ditto and sec., board of rev., March, 1915, to April, 1919; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; retd. Nov., 1920.

LUSHINGTON, PERCY MANNERS, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 8th Dec., 1886, as asst. constr.; dep. constr., July, 1892; constr., March, 1912; retd., Oct., 1918.

LUTMAN, JOHN BLOIS, late India Public Wks. Dept. (Madras).—Trained at R.L.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1905; suptg. engr. (provl.), June, 1918; ditto (permt.), March, 1920; retd., May, 1921.

LYALL, FRANK FREDERICK, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (commr., Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 11th Oct., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, genl. dept., May, 1899; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1899; mag. and collr., April, 1906; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Dec., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1914; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., July, 1914; on duty in dept. of rev. and agric., govt. of India, from Oct., 1914, to June, 1915; ditto, in army dept., July to Aug., 1915; offg. commr., Bhagalpur divn., Sept., 1915; commr., Dec., 1920.

LYALL, ROBERT ADOLPHUS, Lt.-Col., D.S.O., I.A. (offr. of pol. dept.).—First commn. dated 5th Aug., 1896; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1901; pol. asst., Jan., 1903; asst. to a.g.g. in Rajputana, Jan., 1903, to May, 1905; dep. commr. and pol. agent, Dir. Swat and Chitral, June, 1910; dist. judge, Hazara, Dec., 1911; pol. agent, Kurram, June, 1912; reverted to mil. duty, Dec., 1914, to March, 1919; D.S.O., Jan., 1917; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1920; H.M.'s consul-gen., Kashgar, March, 1921.

LYE, Rev. SIDNEY LEIGH, B.A., late Ecclesl. Establ.—Educ. at Cambridge; joined the service, 29th Dec., 1889, as junr. chaplain; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1899; retd., Jan., 1912.

LYLE, DAVID RANKEN, B.A., LL.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Acadl. Instn., Coleraine, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Oct., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1899; asst. commr., Nov., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1904; first addl. judl. commr., Oudh, Jan., 1924; retd., Aug., 1924.

LYLE, HENRY WARD, LL.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 24th Nov., 1887, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and

collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1891; dep. supt., famly domains of Maharaja of Benares, April-July 1892; district and sessions judge, Feb., 1897; supt., Dehra Dun, Nov., 1899; dist. and session judge, Oct., 1902; retd., Oct., 1914.

LYLE, JOHN CROMIE, C.V.O., late Indi. Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll. apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1885, and posted to state rlys.; exec. engr., Sept., 1896; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., and under sec. to govt., Madras, July, 1898, to Feb., 1900; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Calcutta, Oct. to Dec. 1905; supg. engr., Jan., 1910; C.V.O., Dec. 1911; retd., March, 1913.

LYNCH, Capt. ST. JOHN, D.S.O., Major, R.E. Railway Dept. (exec. engr.).—First commn. dated 18th Aug., 1900; apptd. asst. garr. engr. mil. works services, Jan., 1903; asst. engr., state rlys., March, 1906; exec. engr., Jan., 1913; on mil. service to Aug., 1919.

LYNCH-BLOSSE, HELY RICHARD, B.A., Indian C.S. (pol. officer).—Educ. at Harrow, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 23rd Nov., 1911, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; asst. pol. agent, Palanpur, Dec., 1914; asst. resdt., Hyderabad, Feb., 1915; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, June, 1918; and asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, Oct., 1918; asst. pte. sec. to the Viceroy, Sept., 1919; asst. pol. agent, Quetta, Sept., 1922; sec. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, May, 1923.

LYNE, HOWARD WILLIAM, M.C., Indian C.S. (asst. mag. and collr., Bengal).—Educ. at St. Olave's Gr. Sch., and Merton Coll., Oxford; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914; joined the service, 3rd Feb., 1920; arrived, 8th Feb., 1920, and posted to Bengal.

LYON, PERCY COMYN, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Sch., Bruton, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 1st Jan., 1884, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and personal asst. to chief commr.; offd. as private sec. to lieut.-govr. of Bengal, 1888 and 1890; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, jud., &c., depts., June, 1890; offg. under-sec. to the govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., April, 1891; asst. settl. officer, Cuttack, Nov., 1891; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1891; employed on N. Behar survey, as asst. supt., Oct., 1892; also settl. officer, Saran and Champaran, Feb., 1895; mag. and collr., April, 1895; dir. of land records and agric., Nov., 1897; sec., board of rev., April, 1904; chief sec. to govt., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; C.S.I., Jan. 1908; second member, board of revenue, Sept., 1909; member, govr.'s exec. council, Bengal, April, 1912, to April, 1917; retd., April, 1917.

LYONS, ROBERT WILLIAM STEELE, M.D.; K.H.P., Maj.-Gen., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 1st April, 1882; apptd. physician, J.J. hospl., prof. of medicine, &c., G.M. Coll., and presdt., bubonic plague scientific committee, Bombay, Jan., 1897; civil surgeon, Bombay, April, 1902; surg.-gen. with govt. of Bombay, Jan., 1914; hon. physician to H.M. the King, Dec., 1914; retd., Jan., 1919.

LYTTELTON, Rt. Hon. Sir NEVILLE GERALD, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., Genl., late Rifle Brigade.—First commn., 17th Jan., 1865; A.D.C. to lord lieut. of Ireland, 1869-73; served in the Jowaki



expedn. of 1877 (medal with clasp); private sec. to sec. of state for war, 1880-82; A.D.C. to chief of staff, expedi. force, Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh); asst. mil. sec. to govt. of Gibraltar, 1883-85; mil. sec. to govt. of Bombay, March, 1885, to April, 1890; asst. adjutant-gen., head quarters (England), Dec., 1894; asst. mil. sec. (War Office), Oct., 1897; served as brigadier-gen. in the Soudan campaign of 1898 (capture of Omdurman); maj.-gen. cmdg. a divn. at Aldershot, Sept., 1899; cmdg. a brigade in S. Africa, Oct., 1899; local lieut.-gen. cmdg. a divn., March, 1900; K.C.B., June, 1902; lieut.-gen. cmdg. the forces, S. Africa, Feb., 1903, to Feb., 1904; chief of Gen. staff and first mil. member, Army Council, Feb., 1904; G.O.C. the forces in Ireland, 1907 to 1912; govt. of Chelsea hosp. since 1912.

LYTTON, EARL OF, VICTOR ALEXANDER GEORGE ROBERT LYTTON, G.C.I.E. (*govt. of Bengal*).—Educ. at Eton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; private sec. to Rt. Hon. George Wyndham when chief sec. for Ireland, 1901-2; chairman of Royal commission for Brussels, Rome, and Turin exhibitions, 1910-11; civil lord of the Admiralty, 1916; addl. parly. sec. to the Admiralty, 1917; British commr. for propaganda in Paris, 1918; civil lord of the Admiralty 1919; parly. under sec. of state for India, 1st Oct., 1920; G.C.I.E., March, 1922; govt. of Bengal from 28th March, 1922.

MALPIN, MALCOLM CAIRD, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of Bengal*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, the Univs. of London and Edinburgh, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 13th Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlmt. offr.; under sec. to govt., pol. and judl. depts., Feb., 1905, to July, 1907; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1910; mag. and collr., Sept., 1912; offg. dir. of land records, Bengal, April, 1913; confd., Nov., 1914; member of Bengal legial. council, Nov., 1918; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, rev. dept., Nov., 1918; confd., Dec., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

MACARTNEY, Sir GEORGE, K.C.I.E., late Foreign Dept., Government of India.—Joined the service, 13th Dec., 1888, and served with the Sikkim field force as asst. pol. offr. and Chinese interpreter; held charge of Chinese Turkistan mission from July, 1891, to July, 1892, and from Oct., 1892, to March, 1893; special asst. to resdt. in Kashmir for Chinese affairs in Kashgar, April, 1893; C.I.E., May, 1900; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd., Nov., 1920.

McBLAINE, FREDERICK, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at private schs. and at Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 25th Nov., 1886, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; employed in Burma and Assam as asst. commr., from Jan., 1890; dep. commr., April, 1896; mag. and collr., Mar., 1899; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1899; retd., Oct., 1910.

MCCALL, ANTHONY GILCHRIST, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Cheltenham College, and R.M.A., Woolwich; joined the service, 5th Aug., 1921; arrived, and Nov., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transf'd. to Assam, Dec., 1923.

MCCALLUM, JAMES LESLIE, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Carlisle Gr. Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 11th Dec., 1903, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlmt. offr.; dep. commr., April, 1916.

MACCARTHY, AUGUSTUS HENRY CHARLES, late India Public Works Dept.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1887, and served in Bengal as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Feb., 1899; suptg. engr., March, 1911; transf'd. to Bihar, April, 1912; retd., Dec., 1916.

MCCARTHY, CHARLES D'ARCY, late India Forest Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 29th Dec., 1888, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1894; consr., Aug., 1914; retd., June, 1921.

MACCARTHY, The Rt. Revd. WELBROE, D.D., Bishop of Grantham, late Eccles. Dept., Bengal.—Apptd. junr. chaplain, 20th Dec., 1873; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1883; archdeacon of Calcutta, Aug., 1892; retd., Dec., 1898; Suffragan to Bishop of Lincoln, 1905.

MCCAY, DAVID, M.D., M.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr., Med. Coll. Hosp., Calcutta*).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1899; in mil. emp. to Feb., 1903; profr. of physiology, Med. Coll., Calcutta, June, 1905; profr. of materia medica, March, 1920; author of numerous scientific papers.

MCCLENAGHAN, HERBERT ERIC ST. GEORGE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Royal Sch., Armagh, and Trinity Coll., Dublin. Joined the service 14th Nov. 1922; arrived 8th Jan., 1923, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.

MCCLOGHRY, JAMES, F.R.C.S., Col., Indian Med. Service, Bombay, retired.—Entered the service, 31st March, 1875; mil. duty till March, 1891; civil surgn., Karachi, March, 1891; med. officer, Kathiawar agency, Nov., 1895; reverted to Karachi, March, 1897; K.-i.-H. medal, Nov., 1901; reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1905; acting surg.-gen. with govt. of Bombay, 1908; retd., Jan., 1909.

MCCONAGHEY, ALLEN, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 23rd Aug., 1884; in mil. employ till Nov., 1896, when he was apptd. pol. asst., Quetta-Pishin; dep. commr., Thal-Chotiali, and pol. agent, Sinjawi and railway dist., March, 1902; pol. agent, Chagai, Jan., 1904; ditto, Kalat, Oct., 1904; dep. commr., Sibi, April, 1905; pol. agent in Zhob, June, 1906; ditto and dep. commr., Quetta-Pishin, March, 1907; retd., March, 1919; has compiled several gazetteers of Baluchistan; C.I.E., Dec., 1911.

MCCONAGHY, CHRISTOPHER BIRDWOOD, M.B., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*agency surgeon, Bhopal*).—First commn., 27th June, 1901; agency surgeon, Baghdad, June, 1904; ditto, Bushire, and residency surgeon, Persian Gulf, Nov., 1909; agency surgeon, Bhopal, Sept., 1914; on mil. duty, May, 1916, to May, 1918; agency surgeon, Eastern States of Rajputana, June, 1918; agency surgeon, Bhopal, Jan., 1919.

MCCORMICK, ANDREW LOUIS CHARLES, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., R.E. (retd.).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1888; apptd. asst. engr., P.W.D., June, 1893; exec. engr., May, 1899; employed in M.W.S., Nov., 1900, to Feb., 1901,

when he was attached to Assay Dept.; in M.W.S. from July, 1904; on special duty in Bombay mint, Nov., 1906; dep. mint master, Calcutta, June, 1907; master of the Hyderabad mint, March, 1908, to March, 1909; on mil. duties, March, 1909; mint master, Bombay, April, 1910; ditto, Calcutta, March, 1915; senr. mint master, ditto, Oct., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., May, 1923.

MCCOY, JOHN WILLIAM, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Assam*).—First commn. 29th Jan., 1902; in mil. employ to Sept., 1904; offg. civil surgeon, Assam, Oct., 1904; confd., Dec., 1906.

MCCRACKEN, ANDREW, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Ayr Academy and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from Aug., 1916, to Sept., 1919; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept.; asst. rice commr., Rangoon, Feb., 1920; under sec. to govt., May, 1921.

MCCULLOCH, RUPERT LEAROLD, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1900; supt. of police, July, 1908; recd. King's police medal, Jan., 1920; actg. commr. of police, April, 1921.

MCDONALD, ALEXANDER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Middlesbrough High Sch. and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 28th Nov., 1908, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., Aug., 1915, to Dec., 1917; dep. dir. of civil supplies, Oct., 1918; dep. commr. (provl.), June, 1920; confd., Nov. 1920; fin. sec. to govt. of Central Prov., March, 1923.

MCDONALD, FREDERICK WESTON PEILE, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 22nd Oct., 1881; joined the Staff Corps, June, 1883; entered the pol. dept., April, 1888, and served as pol. asst. in Central India, Rajputana, and Baluchistan; actg. pol. agent in Zhob, Dec., 1897; confd., March, 1899; dep. commr. and pol. agent, Thal Chotali April, 1901; ditto, Quetta-Pishin, Nov., 1902; pol. offr. in charge of ex-Amir and Sardar Ayub Khan, April, 1904; pol. agent and dep. commr., Sibi, Dec., 1905; special duty under agent to gov.-gen. in Baluchistan, Nov., 1911; pol. agent in Malwa, May, 1912; deputed to accompany H.H. the Raja of Rutlam proceeding on mil. service, April, 1915; on spl. duty as boundary settl. offr. in Central India, Feb. to April, 1916; pol. agent, Bhopal, April, 1916; ditto, Malwa, Dec., 1916; offg. resdt., Baroda, March, 1917; confirmed, May, 1917; retd., April, 1918.

MCDONALD, JAMES HALDANE, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1895; personal asst. to the surg.-gen. with the govt. of Bombay, July, 1900; ditto, and chief med. officer, plague operations, Bombay, Oct., 1902; personal asst. to the surg.-gen., Bombay, and inspr. of factories, Bombay City, Oct., 1903; civil surgn., Sept., 1911; on mil. duty at Netley Hosp., from Nov., 1914, to Feb., 1921.

MCDONALD, REV. JAMES MIDDLETON, M.A. (Oxon), India Eccles. Estabt.—Joined the service, 16th July, 1890, as junr. chaplain; senr. chaplain, July, 1900; author of 'Orissa,

the Holy Land of India,' and tales of Indian and Australian life. Part author and joint editor of 'Glimpses of India.' Editor of Ihu Sina's 'Arabic Psychology' from the Arabic, and of 'Massilia-Carthage' from the Phœnician.

MACDONALD, KENNETH CAMPBELL, late Burma Police Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 19th Oct., 1886; inspr., Feb., 1887; asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1888; dist. supt., July, 1901; retd., Oct., 1916.

MACDONALD, RODERICK WILLIAM, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., I.A., Burma Police Dept. (*inspr.-gen.*).—Served in mil. dept. from 28th July, 1900; asst. commd. Burma mil. police, Dec., 1904; asst. supt., Feb., 1908; dep. supt., Dec., 1910; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to June, 1919; dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1921; offg. inspr.-gen., Aug., 1923; confd. as inspr.-gen., Oct., 1923.

MCDONALD, WILLIAM CHARLES, late Salt and Excise Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. distillery expert for Bombay presidency and Central Prov., 3rd Nov., 1909; asst. commr. of excise, Bombay, and Central Prov., Oct., 1912; ditto, for Bombay, April, 1915; dep. commr. of excise, Bombay, Sept., 1917; retd., July, 1922.

MACDONELL, ALEXANDER, M.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the Bengal educ. dept., 30th Aug., 1879, and served in succession as profr. at Patna, Dacca, Presidency, and Hughli colls.; profr., Sibpur engig. coll., Nov., 1890; offg. principal, 1897, 1898, and 1904; inspr. of schools, Nov., 1901; profr., presy. coll., Calcutta, 1905; princpl., ditto, Dec., 1905.

MACDONNELL, ANTONY PATRICK, BARON OF SWINFORD, G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., P.C., M.A., D.C.L., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Galway; apptd. after exam. of 1864; arrived, 3rd Nov., 1865, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., joint mag. and dep. collr., offg. mag. and collr., and offg. acctnt.-gen., Bengal; sec., govt. of Bengal, rev. and gen. depts., July, 1884; member of provl. legish. council, Nov., 1884; sec. govt. of India, home dept., March, 1887; C.S.I., June, 1888; offg. chief commr., Burma, Sept., 1889; chief commr., Central Prov., Nov., 1890; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1893; acting lieut.-govr. of Bengal, May, 1893; member of govr.-gen.'s council, Dec., 1893; lieut.-govr. of N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Nov., 1895; G.C.S.I., June, 1897; retd., Nov., 1901; sworn of the Privy Council, Aug., 1902; under-sec. for Ireland, Oct., 1902; member of the Council of India, Jan., 1903 to Jan., 1905, but did not take up the duties of the appt.; sworn of the Privy Council of Ireland, June, 1903; K.C.V.O., Aug., 1903; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford, June, 1907; chairman of royal commission on the Civil Service, 1912, author of 'Food Grain Supply and Famine Relief in Bihar and Bengal,' 1876.

MACDOUGALL, RAIBERT MACINTYRE, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Greenock Academy and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1914, and posted to Burma; on mil. service, from Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1919; under sec. to govt., Sept., 1920.

MCDOWALL, ARTHUR CARLAW, late Office of High Commr. for India; Clerk, 2nd class, 26th Oct., 1898; junior clerk, August, 1907; senr. clerk, Feb., 1913; on mil. service from Oct.,

1916, to Feb., 1920; transf'd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920, as controller, store dept.; retired, Dec., 1921.

**McDOWALL, ROGER GORDON, M.A.,** Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Dumfries Academy, Glasgow, and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 2nd Dec., 1911, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. asst. sec. to govt., Sept., 1916; regr. chief court, Lower Burma, July, 1920; regr., high ct., Rangoon, Dec., 1922.

**McDOWELL, ARNOT EDWARD JOSEPH CONNELL,** India Police Dept. (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 8th May, 1901; in mil. employ until 21st March, 1905, when apptd. asst. supt. of police; supt., Nov., 1909; on mil. service, 1914-1919 (commdt., 1/133rd (Bihar and Orissa) regt.).

**MacDOWELL, LENNOX McLEOD,** India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 14th May, 1899; asst. dist. supt., Jan., 1901; asst. supt., April, 1906; supt., Jan., 1911.

**McELHINNY, WILLIAM JOHN,** Major, R.E., retd., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 6th Jan., 1886; apptd. asst. engr. and posted to state rlys., 24th April, 1889; transf'd. to traffic dept., Oct., 1893; dist. traffic supt., March, 1895; under sec. to govt. (traffic), March, 1898, to Oct., 1900; dep. traffic supt., Dec., 1904; dep. manager, Dec., 1907; traffic supt., March, 1910; retd., Jan., 1911.

**MacEWEN, ALEXANDER ROBERT, M.C.,** Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Academy, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 31st Oct., 1919; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1922.

**MacEWEN, ROBERT BEGG,** Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Rugby and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined 1st Nov., 1922; arrived 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

**MACFARLAINE, ROBERT MELBOURNE,** late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 29th March, 1891; asst. engr., March, 1892; exec. engr., Nov., 1907; retd., March, 1917.

**McFARLAND, WILLIAM GREGG,** Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Methodist Coll., Belfast, and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 25th Nov., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and spl. settlt. offr.; sub. collr., Dec., 1910; sec. to commr. of land rev., board of rev., April, 1911, to Dec., 1915; on mil. duty with British Army in France, 1915-1917; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1922.

**MACFARLANE, DONALD, M.I.C.E.,** India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; ditto, and under sec. to govt., Punjab, Oct., 1916; on rly. duty, Mesopotamia, April, 1917, to Aug., 1918; services placed at disposal of Govt. of Sudan from Nov., 1923.

**MACGEORGE, JOHN BUXTON, Lt.-Col., R.E.** (retd.), late India Public Works Dept.—First commn. dated 25th July, 1890; joined the mil. works dept., Jan., 1893, and served in the

Punjab as asst. engr.; apptd. to the public works dept., Dec., 1908, as exec. engr., and served in Rajputana; services lent to the Bikanir State from Feb., 1913; reverted to mil. employ, Sept., 1915; retd., March, 1923; war service, N.W. Frontier, 1897-98, Mohmand Field Force, 1897, medal and clasp, Tirah, 1897-98, clasp.

**MACGILCHRIST, ARCHIBALD CURRIE, M.A., M.D., D.Sc., M.R.C.P.,** Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 27th Jan., 1900; arrived, 20th April, 1900; in mil. employ to Jan., 1903; surgn. naturalist to marine survey of India, Jan., 1903; civil surgn., July, 1906.

**McGILLIGAN, MICHAEL AIDAN,** Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*).—Educ. at Clongowes Wood Coll., Univ. Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 7th Dec., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. censor, Madras, Oct., 1914; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; asst. collr., Nov., 1919; sub. collr., Nov., 1921.

**McGOWAN, P. B.,** Railway Dept. (*dist. traffic supt.*).—Joined the dept., Feb., 1903; dist. traffic supt., April, 1914.

**MACGREGOR, ALEXANDER, M.A.,** late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1898, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; registrar, chief court, Lower Burma, Oct., 1904; dist. judge, Sept., 1908; divl. judge, Aug., 1916; judge, chief court, Lower Burma, June, 1920; actg. judge, high ct., Burma, May, 1923; retd., Dec., 1924.

**MACGREGOR, ROBERT MENZIES,** India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Baluchistan*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., ditto, Oct., 1911; transf'd. to British Baluchistan for irrign. work, May, 1916.

**MACGREGOR, WILLIAM DUNCAN, M.I.E.E.,** India Posts and Telegraphs (*dep. chief engr.*).—Apptd. 27th Sept., 1900, and served as asst. supt., telegraphs; supt., Oct., 1911; ditto, engrg., April, 1914; asst. chief engr., March, 1920; dep. chief engr., March, 1921; offg. postmr.-gen., Central Circle, April, 1922, to Sept., 1923; dep. chief engr., telephones, Oct., 1923.

**McHARG, ALFRED ALEXIS, D.S.O.,** Lt. Lieut.-Col., R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn., dated 25th July 1893; joined survey dept., Jan., 1900; dep. supt., March, 1910; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1918; D.S.O., Jan., 1917.

**McHARG, WILLIAM THOMAS TOWNLEY,** India Forest Dept. (*dep. consr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 6th Jan., 1890; and served in Burma as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1896.

**MACHUTCHIN, JOHN COLIN CAMPBELL,** late Revenue Survey Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 18th April, 1884; asst. supt., March, 1888; dep. supt., Jan., 1901; designation changed to asst. dir., March, 1905; dep. dir., Nov., 1906; retd., Nov., 1917.

**McINTIRE, ARTHUR LITTON,** late India Forest Dept.—Apptd. asst. consr., 24th Nov., 1884; dep. consr., Dec., 1891; conservator, Dec., 1903; retd., Nov., 1910.

**MACINTOSH, DONALD RODRICK.**—Apptd. chief inspr. of steam boilers, Bombay, 3rd April, 1909.

MCINTOSH, HENRY JAMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 25th Nov., 1886, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and coll.; served under sec. to govt. fin. and municipal depts., Oct., 1892; employed temporarily in fin. dept., govt. of India, in 1893 and 1894; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1894; mag. and collr., April, 1897; joint sec. to rev. board, April, 1900; dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Sept., 1900; ditto, fin. and com. dept., April, 1901; again mag. and collr., Bengal, April, 1904; sec. to govt. fin. and munpl. depts., August, 1906, to Sept., 1907; commr., Nov., 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Feb., 1919.

MCINTOSH, RICHARD, M.A., late India Forest Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 14th Jan., 1891, as asst. constr.; dep. constr., July, 1899; instr., forest sch., Dehra Dun, Nov., 1900, to April, 1905; on depn. to Chamba State from Oct., 1910; constr., May, 1914; ditto, Punjab, July, 1914; retd., Aug., 1921.

MCIVER, CHARLES DONALD AENEAS, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Bombay, 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911.

MACIVER, LEWIS JAMES, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. dir. of commercial intellge., Calcutta*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service, 4th Feb., 1920; arrived, 11th May, 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1922; dep. dir. of commercial intellge., Calcutta, June, 1923.

MACIVER, STEWART WILLIAM GRAHAM IVER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 20th Dec., 1892, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Dec., 1899; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1907; collr. and dist. mag., Oct., 1910; collr. of Madras, protector of emigrants, supt. of stationery, &c., May to Aug., 1917; retd., Aug., 1922.

MACK, EDMUND ELMAR, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1920; arrived, 5th Jan., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1922.

MACKAY, CHARLES GORDON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, and Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; regr., high court, Oct., 1913, to March, 1919; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1922.

MACKAY, HENRY FISHER, India Office (*higher exec. officer, acctnt.-gen.'s Dept.*).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen; clerk, and class, and Oct., 1895; joint editor, India Office List, from Nov., 1914, to Nov., 1920; staff clerk, March, 1919; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

MACKAY, SIR JAMES LYLE, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. (*see Inchcape, Baron*).

MCKECHNIE, WILLIAM ERNEST, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 27th July, 1899; in mil. and temp. civil employ. until 21st Oct., 1911, when apptd. civil surgn., United Prov.; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; civil surg. and profcr. of midwifery,

King George's Med. Coll., Lucknow, Aug., 1918; reverted to mil. duty, Sept., 1918; retd., Jan., 1922.

MACKELVIE, MAXWELL, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 28th June, 1900; arrived, 23rd Sept., 1900; in mil. employ to Oct., 1906; civil surgn., Nov., 1913; C.I.E., Feb., 1921.

MCKENDRICK, ANDERSON GRAY, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 27th June, 1901; apptd. dir. of Pasteur Inst. of India, Kasauli, 8th Sept., 1914; retd., Dec., 1921.

MACKENNA, JAMES, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Infiries Acad., Edinburgh Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and settlt. officer; dir. of land records and agric., May, 1904; dep. dir., Jan., 1905; dir. of agric., Oct., 1906; ditto, and jt. regr., co-op. credit soc., Nov., 1909; offg. agric. adviser to govt. of India, and dir., agric. research inst., Pusa, March, 1913, to March, 1914; on special duty in dept. of rev. and agric., govt. of India, Jan., 1915; agric. adviser to govt. of India, and dir., agric. research inst., Pusa, April, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; commr., Burma, May, 1920; member of Burma legial. council, June, 1920.

MACKENZIE, ARTHUR HENDERSON, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*dir., of public instrn., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 29th Oct., 1908, as profcr. of science and manual training, Govt. training coll., Allahabad; princpl., higher grade training coll., ditto, April, 1909; chief inspr. of vernacular educn., United Prov., June, 1920; dir. of public instrn., United Prov., April, 1922; author of 'Theoretical and Practical Mechanics and Physics.'

MACKENZIE, CHARLES FRASER, C.I.E., Major, I.A. (retd.).—First commn., dated 25th June, 1899; was on mil. duty until Feb., 1905, when he was apptd. boundary settlt. commr., Central India; reverted to mil. duty, March, 1906; supy. asst. commr., Punjab, April, 1906; asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, March, 1907; on spl. duty, Bunder Abbas, March, 1909; asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1909; pol. agent, Bahrein, May, 1909; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Nov., 1912; on spl. duty as junior judl. offr., Basrah, from March, 1915; retd., Aug., 1921.

MACKENZIE, DUNCAN GEORGE, Indian C.S. (*pol. offr.*).—Educ. at Winchester, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 29th Nov., 1907, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, June, 1912; asst. commr., Ajmer, March, 1913; city mag., Peshawar, Nov., 1914; asst. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Dec., 1915; asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, Nov., 1918; first asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, Nov., 1919; sec. to the agent to the govt.-gen., Punjab States, Nov., 1921.

MACKENZIE, HARRY M.B., MALCOLM, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*profcr., King Edward Medl. Coll., Lahore*).—Joined the service, 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. emp. to July, 1906; health offr., Simla, April, 1907; profcr., medl. coll. hosp., Lahore, Nov., 1908; health offr. and dist. plague

medl. offr., March, 1909; medl. coll. hosp., Calcutta, June, 1910; ditto, Lahore, Sept., 1911; medl. offr., Bahawalpur State, Jan., 1912; dep. sanitary commr., Punjab, Sept., 1914; serving the mil. dept., from 1915; profr. of pathology and hygiene, King Edward Medl. Coll., Lahore, and dep. san'y. commr., Punjab (in dn.), Aug., 1918; bacteriologist to govt. of Punjab, Oct., 1922; author of contributions to edl. press.

MACKENZIE, JOHN, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A.—1st commr., 5th Aug., 1896; apptd. offg. D.C. to the Viceroy, 1st Dec., 1906; comptr. the Viceroy's household from March, 1907; D.C. to govt. of Madras, June, 1921; mil. x. to govt. of Bengal, May, 1922.

MACKENZIE, JOHN CORMACK, M.A., Indian S. (dep. commr., Burma).—Educ. at Daniel Stewart's Coll., Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., in., 1918; commr. of income tax, March, 1923.

MACKENZIE, JOHN PEACOCK, late India Telegraph Dept.—Apptd. temp. asst. supt., 5th Aug., 1893; asst. supt., July, 1898; supt., Oct., 1910; retd., March 1915.

MACKENZIE, MALCOLM DOUGLAS, late Sind Commn.—Educ. at Repton; entered the service, 10th Aug., 1877; asst. collr., Dec., 1885; dep. commr., Upper Sind Frontier, May, 1898; ditto, Harand Parkar, Dec., 1905; retd., March, 1911.

MACKENZIE, STEPHEN NAIRNE, Indian C.S. (dep. commr., Assam).—Educ. at Winchester Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 11th Dec., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; settl. offr., Dec., 1910; 1. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1910; ditto and etlt. offr., Dec., 1910; asst. commr. and settl. offr., Assam, April, 1912; offg. pol. offr. N.E. Frontier, Jan. to Oct., 1914; dep. commr., March, 1916; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1918, to Jan., 1919; commr. of excise, insp.-gen. of registrn., &c., Jan., 1919; supt., Lushai Hills, April, 1921.

McKERNAN, ROBERT LUCIAN, M.A., Indian C.S., attd. Indian Finance Dept. (dep. acctnt.-gen.).—Educ. at St. Columb's Coll., Derry, and University Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 12th Dec., 1914, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty as asst. recruiting offr. from Feb., 1918, to Jan., 1919; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1919; dep. acctnt.-gen., Calcutta, Nov., 1921; ditto, Bombay, Sept., 1922.

McKERRAL, ANDREW, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (dir. of agric., Burma).—Arrived in India, May, 1907, and served as dep. dir. of agric.; asst. insp.-gen. of agric. in India, June, 1910; dep. dir. of agric., Burma, June, 1911; offg. dir. of agric., Burma, May, 1922; confd., Nov., 1923.

McKERRON, ROBERT GORDON, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kelso High Sch., Edinburgh Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 15th Dec., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settl. offr.; retd., July, 1915.

MACKIE, ALFRED WILLIAM WHITE, M.A., Indian C.S. (collr., Bombay).—Educ. at

Dundee High Sch., St. Andrew's Univ., and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 20th Nov., 1901, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; supt. of land records and registrn., Nov., 1905, to Jan., 1910; collr., Nov., 1920; addl. dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept., Feb., 1921; collr. and pol. agent, Bhor, Jan., 1923.

MACKLIN, ALBERT SORTAIN ROMER, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. collr. and mag., Bombay).—Educ. at Westminster and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after the exam. of 1912; arrived, 1st Dec., 1913, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.

MACKNEY, HERBERT HODDY, B.A., Indian C.S. (dist. and sessions judge, Burma).—Educ. at Liverpool Institute High Sch., and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 5th Dec., 1910, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from June to July, 1918; dist. and sessions judge, Dec., 1922.

MACLACHLAN, DUNCAN, Indian C.S. (asst. collr. and mag., Bombay).—Educ. at Mountjoy Sch., Dublin, and Univ. Coll., Galway; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived 21st Nov., 1913, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916, to Nov., 1919; asst. commr. in Sind and Sindhi translator to govt., April, 1920.

MACLAGAN, Sir EDWARD DOUGLAS, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 18th Dec., 1886, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and offg. under sec.; supt. of census operations in the Punjab, April, 1890; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Aug., 1890; confd., April, 1893; retransfd. to the Punjab, as asst. commr., March, 1895; dep. commr., Oct., 1896; settlement commr., Oct., 1896; offg. sec. to govt. of India, fin. and rev., April to Oct., 1902; offg. judl. and gen. sec., Punjab, Sept. to Oct., 1903; offg. chief sec., April to July, 1904, and again from Jan., 1906; confd., Dec., 1906; offg. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Dec., 1906, to April, 1907; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., July, 1910; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1913; tempy. member of govt.-gen.'s council, April to Oct., 1913; chief sec. to govt., Punjab, June, 1914; president, cttee. on co-operation in India, Oct., 1914, to June, 1915; sec. to govt. of India, educn. dept., Dec., 1915; also addl. member, govt.-gen.'s legial council; lieut.-govr. of the Punjab, 26th May, 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; govt. of Punjab, 3rd Jan., 1921 to May, 1924; retd., Dec., 1924.

MACLAGAN, ROBERT SVELTON, C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commr., dated 18th Feb., 1880; joined the mil. works dept. as asst. engr., 22nd March, 1883; transfd. to the Punjab (irrigation), Aug., 1883; exec. engr., May, 1894; under sec. to govt., Punjab, May, 1902, to May, 1904; suptg. eng., June, 1907; C.B., June, 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; chief engr. and sec. to govt., P.W.D., Punjab, April, 1912; retd., Oct., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1919; war service in Hazara, 1888 and 1891, Miranzai, 1891, Waziristan, 1894-5, N.W. Frontier, 1897-98, and in S. Africa, 1900.

**MACLAREN, JAMES FARQUHARSON, M.B.,** Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., ret'd.—Joined the service, 2nd April, 1881; has held various civil surgeoncies since June, 1886; Allahabad, Oct., 1902; ret'd., June, 1911.

**MACLEAN, JOHN, B.A. (Oxon), M.A. (Manitoba),** Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 30th July, 1908, and apptd. inspr. of schools, Bengal; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; on mil. service from July, 1917, to May, 1919.

**MACLEOD, ALLAN, B.A.,** Indian C.S. (*dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept.*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Academy, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1916; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1921; dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Sept., 1922.

**MACLEOD, JOHN DUNKING,** Indian C.S. (*asst. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Rugby and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1920; arrived, 5th Dec., 1920, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag.

**MACLEOD, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN NORMAN, C.M.G., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S.,** ret'd.—First commn., dated 30th Jan., 1893; employed under for. dept., govt. of India, from Feb., 1900; agency surgeon, Quetta, Oct., 1910; ditto, Nowgong, Sept., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, Sept., 1914; ret'd., Aug., 1916; C.M.G., June, 1917.

**McLEOD, NORMAN CHARLES,** Indian Finance Dept. (*govt. examr. of accts.*).—Joined the service 1st March, 1901, as asst. examr. of accts., p.w. dept.; dep. examr., Jan., 1904; examr., Jan., 1910; dep. auditor, Oudh and R. Ry., July, 1918; govt. examr. of accts., B.B. and C.I. ry., Nov., 1920; ditto and dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., Oct., 1921.

**MACLEOD, Sir NORMAN CRANSTOWN, Kt., B.A.,** Barr., Bombay Judicial Dept. (*chief justice, Bombay high ct.*).—Official assignee, insolvent debtor's court, Bombay; apptd. addl. member of govt.-gen.'s legisl. council, 21st Oct., 1908; judge, Bombay High Ct., June, 1920; chief justice, ditto, June, 1919; knighted, June, 1919.

**McLEOD, NORMAN FREDERICK,** late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; appointed to the dept. as asst. engr., 3rd Sept., 1878, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh, exec. engr., Jan., 1892; suptg. engr., June, 1903; chief engr. and sec. to govt. (irrigation), United Prov., Sept., 1905; ret'd., June, 1911.

**MACLEOD, RODERICK DONALD WILLIAM DUNNING, B.A.,** Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital Sch., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; jt. mag., *s.p.t.*, Sept., 1916.

**MACLEOD, RODERICK HENRY, Barr.,** late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London, and London Univ.; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1908; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 13th Dec., 1877, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh, as asst. mag. and collr. and joint mag., district and sessions judge, and mag. and collr.; judge, small cause court, Allahabad, April, 1891; district and

sessions judge, May, 1891; legal remembrancer, March, 1894; member, legisl. council, Jan., 1894; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1902; offg. judl. commr., Oudh, April to Sept., 1902; offg. 1st asst. judl. commr., Oudh, Nov., 1903, to April, 1904; ret'd., Aug., 1904; examr. to civil s. commrs. for final examn. of selected candidates for I.C.S. from 1907 to 1912; examr. to council of legal educn. for bar exams. since 1910; employed in Home Office, Nov., 1912, to Aug., 1913; apptd. Univ. teacher in Indian law, Cambridge Univ., July, 1913; hon. M.A., Cantab, 1915.

**McMAHON, Sir ARTHUR HENRY, G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.,** Col. Indian Army, ret'd., late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 10th March, 1883; in mil. emp. to June, 1887, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; employed in Zhob from Oct., 1890; dep. commr., Thal, and pol. agent, Loralai, April, 1892; pol. agent in Zhob, April, 1893; accompanied mission to Kabul, Aug., 1893; C.I.E., Jan., 1894; acting rev. commr., Baluchistan, Feb., 1894; British joint commr., Afghan-Baluch boundary commn., April, 1894, to June, 1895, and from January to June, 1896; C.S.I., June, 1897; pol. agent, Gilgit, Aug., 1897; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Nov., 1898; pol. agent, Dir. Swat and Chitral, Mar., 1899; rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, April, 1901; on deph. with the Seistan Mission from Nov., 1902; agent to govt.-genl. in Baluchistan, Jan., 1905; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1906; sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Feb., 1911; addl. member of govt.-gen.'s council, Feb., 1911; G.C.V.O., Dec., 1911; on special duty as British Plenipotentiary, Tibet Conference, Sept., 1913, to July, 1914; apptd. H.M.'s High Commr., Egypt, Dec., 1914; ret'd. from Indian Army, March, 1915; author of works on the tribes and fauna of Gilgit, Chitral, &c., and on volcanic and other rocks on the Baluchistan Afghan frontier.

**MACMICHAEL, NEIL, M.A.,** Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at the Edinburgh High Sch. and Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1894, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. commr., rev. settl., July, 1900; spl. settl. officer, May, 1901; head asst., June, 1904; sub. collr. and it. mag., Dec., 1908; collr. and mag., March, 1912; offg. chief commr. of income tax, May, 1920; offg. member, board of rev., March, 1921.

**MACMILLAN, ARCHIBALD MORVEN, M.A., B.Sc.,** Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at the High Sch. and Univ., Glasgow; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 21st Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. mag.; chief inspr. of factories, March, 1907, to Jan., 1908; manager, Sind encumbered estates, May, 1914, to April, 1917; collr., Feb., 1923.

**MACMILLAN, JOHN McCALLUM ANDERSON, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (civil surgeon, Central Prov.).**—First commn., 31st Aug., 1900; in mil. employ to Jan., 1907, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, Central Prov.; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to March, 1921.

**MACNAB, ALLAN JAMES, C.B., C.M.G., Col., I.M.S. (ret'd.).**—First commn., 31st March, 1890; in mil. employ till Dec., 1903, when he



was apptd. joint med. offr., Simla; surgn. to the Viceroy (Lord Curzon), Dec., 1904, to Nov., 1905; civil surgn., Simla, Feb., 1906; ditto, Peshawar, Dec., 1908; resdy. surgn., Kashmir, Nov., 1910; to mil. duty, Sept., 1914; C.B., June, 1918; retd., Aug., 1921.

MACNABB, ARCHIBALD CORRIE, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Eton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; city mag., Delhi, April, 1914; sec., municipal cttee., Delhi, Sept., 1915; again city mag., Delhi, Oct., 1916; spl. duty on staff of lieut.-govt., Punjab, from Oct., 1917, to March, 1918.

MACNABB, DONALD JOHN CAMPBELL, C.S.I., Lt.-Col., Indian Army retd.—Entered the service, Aug., 1884; on mil. duty to April, 1887; apptd. to the Burma Commn. as asst. commr., April, 1887; transfd. to Central Prov., April, 1897; dep. commr., April, 1897; retransfd. to Burma, Nov., 1902; commr., Aug., 1910; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; retd., June, 1919; author of a work on the Chins, and a handbook of the Haka Chin dialects.

MACNABB, RAWDON JAMES, Major, I.A. (*offr. of political dept.*).—In mil. employ from 8th May, 1901; persl. asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, Jan., 1906; asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, Aug., 1909; asst. resdt., Gwalior, Sept., 1909; asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, March, 1910; asst. resdt., Gwalior, March, 1910; pol. asst., Agra, April, 1911; tutor and guardian to H.H. the Maharaja of Panna, July, 1911, to Nov., 1914; on mil. service from Nov., 1914; supy. asst. commr., Peshawar, March, 1919; city mag., ditto, May, 1919; supt. of census, N.W.F. Prov., April, 1920; pol. agent, Haraoiti and Tonk, March, 1924.

MCNAIR, ARTHUR WYNHAM, C.S.I., O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 8th Nov., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. commr., Sept., 1898; joint mag., May, 1902; asst. commr., May, 1904; dep. commr., Nov., 1908; mag. and collr., April, 1911; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; commr., Jan., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1924.

MACNAIR, JOHN CHARLES HIRSCHFELD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Edinburgh University and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 4th Dec., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and asst. mag.; transfd. to Assam, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1912; transfd. to Bengal, Nov., 1912; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1916.

MACNAIR, ROBERT HILL, Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Central Prov.*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 4th Dec., 1900, and served in the Cent. Prov. as asst. commr. and dist. and sess. judge; served in fin. dept., govt. of India, from May, 1908; asst. acct.-gen., Bengal, Dec., 1908; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1909; ditto, Bengal, Nov., 1909; dep. acct.-genl., United Prov., May, 1910; asst. commr., Central Prov., Nov., 1910; ditto, and addl. dist. and sess. judge, Nov.,

1912; dep. commr., and divl. and sess. judge, Jan., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1917.

MCNAMARA, FRANCIS STEWART, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 19th July, 1901; supt. of police, Nov., 1910; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1923; confd., July, 1923.

MACNAMARA, ROBERT JOSEPH, M.D., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. employ till June, 1889; from July, 1891, held the appt. of supt., central jail, at various stations in the Punjab; confd. as inspr.-genl. of jails, Bengal, in 1903-4, and as inspr.-genl. of prisons, Punjab, in 1904; confd. in the latter appt., July, 1905; inspr.-genl. of prisons, Madras, Oct., 1906; reverted to mil. duty, May, 1915; retd., Nov., 1916; author of pamphlets on Indian jail dietaries and height and weights of prisoners.

MCNEALE, JOHN HUGH, India Police Dept. (*dist. supt., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 21st Oct., 1895, and posted as asst. dist. supt., Central Prov.; dist. supt., June, 1903.

MACNEE, EUSTACE ALBERIC, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*principal, training sch., Jubbulpore*).—Joined the service as profr. of English, Morris Coll., Nagpur, 25th Oct., 1908; inspr. of schools, Central Prov., Feb., 1912; principal, training sch. Jubbulpore, March, 1922.

MCNEIL, JOHN, Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the telegraph service, 26th Sept., 1901, as asst. supt.; on field service with Force "B," from Oct., 1914; chief electrician, Nov., 1916; supt., engrg., June, 1917.

MCNEILL, JAMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Blackrock, Royal Univ., Ireland, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst., Oct., 1896; compiled the gen. administration report, 1895-96; and asst. collr. of land rev. customs and opium, and chief inspr. of factories Bombay city, Dec., 1896; ditto and supt. of stamps and stationery, Feb., 1897, to Nov., 1897; 1st asst., Oct., 1900; ditto, and special collr. under the land acquisition act, Bombay, Sept., 1902; regr. co-operative credit societies, Oct., 1904; junr. collr., Dec., 1906; settl. commr. and dir. of land records, Oct., 1911; senr. collr., March, 1912; deputed to visit Br. W. Indian Colonies in connection with Indian immigration enquiry, Jan. to Nov., 1913; on special duty under govt. of India, Dec., 1913, to June, 1914; pol. agent, Surgana, June, 1914; censor of commercial telegrams, Sept. to Oct., 1914; offg. commr., Central Divn., Nov., 1914; retd., Sept., 1915; high commr. in London for the Irish Free State, 1923.

MCNEILL, Rev. JOHN HENRY HORTON, M.A., B.D., M.B.E., Indian Eccl., Dept. (*senior chaplain, Madras*).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1902, as chaplain of the Church of Scotland; senior chaplain, 30th Oct., 1913.

MACONACHIE, RICHARD ROY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Tonbridge, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. commr.,

Peshawar, April, 1914; persl. asst. to chief commr., N.-W. Frontier Prov., May, 1914; asst. commr., Bannu, Feb., 1915; ditto, Dera Ismail Khan, Oct., 1916; under-sec. to govt. of India, foreign and pol. dept., March, 1917; on mily. service from Oct., 1917, to Oct., 1919; first asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Rajputana, Nov., 1919; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Nov., 1921; Counsellor, H.M.'s Legation at Kabul, Feb., 1922.

MACONOCHE, ALEXANDER FRANCIS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 8th Dec., 1882, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and acting joint administrator, Rajpipla; survey and settl. supt., Baroda, Dec., 1890; first asst., March, 1895; junr. collr. and mag. and pol. agent, Akalkot, April, 1899; senr. collr. and mag. and ditto, July, 1904; ditto, and pol. agent, Surgana, Oct., 1904, to May, 1905; ditto and mag., March, 1906; retd., June, 1913.

MACONOCHE, SIR EVAN, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sherborne Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 29th Oct., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. mag. and collr.; acted as administrator, Sachin state, 1890 and 1891; dep. supt., Gujarat rev. survey, April, 1896; under-sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Jan., 1898, to Oct., 1900; priv. sec. to Maharaja of Mysore, June, 1902; junr. collr., March, 1909; senr. collr., Sept., 1910; offg. commr., Feb., 1914; commr., and agent to govt. in Kathiawar, from Dec., 1915; C.S.I., Jan., 1918; K.C.I.E., June, 1921; retd., Nov., 1922.

MACONOCHE, GORDON WILLIAM, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Jail Dept., Madras. (*supt.*).—First commn., 31st Aug., 1903; in mil. emply. to Jan., 1912, when he was apptd. jail supt.; supt. central Jail, Sept., 1914; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1919; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Madras, May, 1921.

MACPHERSON, ARCHIBALD DUNCAN, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn., dated 7th Nov., 1891; in mil. employ to June, 1898; pol. asst. and asst. to pol. agent in Gilgit, Aug., 1899; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, Dec., 1899; asst. to a.g.g. in Baluchistan, Feb., 1903; H.B.M.'s consul for Seistan and Kain, Feb., 1904; asst. to resdt., Kashmir, Nov., 1907; pol. agent, Gilgit, May, 1911; on special duty under govt. of India, for. dept., from Nov., 1911, to Feb., 1912; H.B.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan and *ex officio* asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Nov., 1917; spl. duty, for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, Feb. to April, 1918; resdt. (*tempy.*), Western Rajputana States, April, 1918; pol. agent, Kotah and Jhalawar, Sept., 1918; resdt., Western Rajputana States, Nov., 1918; pol. agent, ditto, Nov., 1918; 1st asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Rajputana and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, March, 1919; personal adviser to H.H. the Maharaja of Sirohi, June, 1920; resdt., Western Rajputana States, April, 1924.

MACPHERSON, COLIN ANDREW, India Police Dept. (*supt.*, *Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt. of police, 2nd June, 1896; dist. supt., July, 1904; supt., April, 1905; awarded King's police medal, Feb., 1917.

MACPHERSON, DONALD, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr.*, *Bengal*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Rl. High Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1916; arrived 19th Dec., 1917, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., May, 1918, to Jan., 1919.

MACPHERSON, SIR DUNCAN JAMES, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the High Sch. and Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 19th Nov., 1878, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1888; mag. and collr., April, 1893; collr. of customs, Calcutta, Oct., 1899; commr., March, 1904; member, bd. of rev., Aug., 1912; knighted, Jan., 1914; retd., Jan., 1914.

MACPHERSON, GEORGE, C.I.E., M.A., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*prof.*, *Grant Med. Coll.*, *Bombay*).—First commn. dated 28th Jan., 1898; apptd. civil surgn., Bombay, 24th Feb., 1909; presdy. surgn., and dist., Bombay, Nov., 1913; prof. of ophthalmic medicine and surgery, Grant med. coll. and ophthalmic surgn., C. J. hospital, Bombay, March, 1914; on mil. duty from Nov., 1915, to April, 1919; C.I.E., Aug., 1918.

MACPHERSON, SIR HUGH, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*member of exec. council*, *Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Paisley Gr. Sch., Glasgow Univ., London Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 28th Nov., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settl. offr. joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1897; mag. and collr., Nov., 1902; dir. of land records, July, 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912, and apptd. dir. of land records; sec., rev. dept., Nov., 1912; offg. chief sec. to govt., Feb. to Sept., 1914, and again from April, 1915; confd. as chief sec., Nov., 1915; C.S.I., Jan., 1919; offg. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1919, to Dec., 1920; member of exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1921; K.C.I.E., June, 1924.

MACPHERSON, THOMAS STEWART, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge*, *Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Nov., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; ditto, and judl. commr., Chota Nagpur, April, 1916; addl. supt. and remembr. of legal affairs, Dec., 1916; supt. and remembr. of legal affairs, and sec. to legis. council, Oct., 1917; registrar, Patna high ct., Oct., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

MACPHERSON, WILLIAM CHARLES, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 27th Dec., 1877, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and in Assam as asst. commr. and asst. sec.; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1885; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, Jan., 1888; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1888; mag. and collr., July, 1892; dir. of land records and agric., Jan., 1894; mag. and collr., Nov., 1897; offg. sec. to govt., gen. and rev. depts., Feb., 1902; member of legis. council, Bengal, March, 1902; C.S.I., Jan., 1903; tempy. sec. to govt., genl. and rev. depts., Feb., 1903; offg. chief sec., May, 1903; commr., Oct., 1903; chief sec. to



govt., Bengal, Oct., 1904, to Feb., 1905; member, board of rev., Bengal Mia. rev. dept., Feb., 1908; retd., Sept., 1911; author of 'An Aid to Revenue and Magisterial Duties in Bengal.'

MACQUEEN, PERCY, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Malvern and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 11th Dec., 1907, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1915.

McRAE, HENRY WARREN, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, Store Dept.*).—Educ. at City of London Sch.; apptd. 2nd class clerk, India store depôt, 19th Aug., 1902; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

MACRAE, IAN MACPHERSON, O.B.E., M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*supt., central prison, Lucknow*).—Joined the service 1st Sept., 1904; in mil. employ, March, 1905, to July, 1908; jail supt., Dec., 1911; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1920; supt., central prison, Bareilly, Sept., 1920; ditto, Lucknow, March, 1923.

MACRAE, JOHN DUNBAR, Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*dir., telegraph engrg.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service as asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1896; supt., April, 1910; temp. dir., engrg., Oct., 1916; confirmed, Oct., 1918.

MACRAE, JOHN LEWIS, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., (retd.).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1892; various mil. and civil appts. to April, 1910, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Coorg; temply. reverted to mil. duty, March, 1915; retd., Oct., 1920.

MACRAE, ROBERT SCARTH FARQUHAR, C.I.E., C.B.E., India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 26th Nov., 1897; supt. of police, April, 1906; dep. commr. of police, in charge of port police, Calcutta, Jan., 1907, to Aug., 1908; employed under govt. of India, marine dept., in Mesopotamia, from Sept., 1916, to Feb., 1919 (in charge of river transport, Basra); C.I.E., 1917; C.B.E., June, 1919; dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1919.

MACRAE, WILLIAM, Major, R.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—First commn., dated 9th Aug., 1899; apptd. asst. engr., state rys., Feb., 1907; exec. engr., March, 1910; ditto, and junr. govt. inspr. of rys., Sept., 1912; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Feb., 1920.

McRAE, WILLIAM, M.A., B.Sc., F.L.S., Indian Agricultural Service (*imperial mycologist*).—Joined the service, 28th March, 1908, as supy. mycologist; agricl. mycologist, Coimbatore, Jan., 1910; imperial mycologist, Pusa, Dec., 1921.

McSWEENEY, DENIS LEON, M.C., Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Accounts Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, store depôt, 14th March, 1904; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to May, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

McSWINEY, JOHN, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clongowes Wood Coll., and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Nov., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Dec., 1901; personal asst. to chief commr., July, 1904; settl. officer,

April, 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1906; mag. and collr., April, 1911; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; dir. of land records and agric., Assam, April, 1912, to Sept., 1914, and from Oct., 1916; retd., Nov., 1924.

MACTAGGART, CHARLES, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., M.B., Col., I.M.S., late United Prov. Med. Dept.—First commn., 1st April, 1886; in mil. employ till July, 1889; supt. central and dist. jails, Sept., 1890; inspr.-gen. of prisons, N.W. Prov. and Oudh, March, 1902; member, factory and labour commn., 1907-08; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, United Prov., March, 1915; C.S.I., June, 1919; retd., March, 1920.

MACTIER, ROBERT, late India Police Dept.—Educ. at Cheltenham; joined the service 10th Feb., 1883, and served in Bombay as probationer and asst. supt.; dist. supt., May, 1892; dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1913; retd., May, 1915.

McVAIL, J. BORLAND, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Bengal Med. Dept.—Apptd. dep. sany. commr., March, 1919; spl. offr., anti-hookworm campaign, mills of factory area, May, 1919; port health officer, Calcutta, May, 1923.

MACWATT, Sir ROBERT CHARLES, Kt., C.I.E., M.B., Major-Gen., I.M.S. (*dir.-gen., I.M.S.*).—First commn., 1st Oct., 1887; agency-surgeon, Haraoti and Tonk, Ajmer and Kotah, and Jhallawar to June, 1907, when he was apptd. ready-surgeon, Western Rajputana States; agency-surgn., Eastern Rajputana States, Nov., 1913; chief med. offr. in Rajputana, and civil surgn., Ajmer, Sept., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; inspr.-gen. of civil hospa., Punjab, and chief plague and malaria med. officer, in addn., Aug., 1918; dir.-gen. Indian Medical Service, Jan., 1923; Kt., Jan., 1925.

McWATTERS, ARTHUR CECIL, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of India, finance dept.*).—Educ. at Clifton and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., Oct., 1909; ditto, govt. of India, comm. and ind. dept., Feb., 1910, to March, 1913; jt. mag., Nov., 1913; asst. wheat commr. for India, March, 1915; wheat commr. for India, Oct., 1915; controller of hides and wool, Indian munitions board (in addn.), April, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1918; spl. duty in England, Jan. to March, 1919; sec. to secretariat procedure cntee., Sept., 1919; employed in foreign and pol. dept., govt. of India, from Jan., 1920; offg. contr. of currency, Dec., 1920; confd., May, 1921; sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., March, 1923.

MADAN, FRANCIS FALCONER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Eton, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 27th Nov., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to May, 1919 (and lieut., 1/133rd Regt.); jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1919; offg. dist. and sessions judge, Oct., 1923.

MADAN, JANARDAN ATMARAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Elphinstone High Sch., Bombay; Bombay Univ., and Oxford (Non-Collegiate); apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 19th Nov., 1909, and

served in Bombay as asst. collr. and asst. settl. offr. : asst. regr., co-op. societies, Oct., 1919.

**MADAPA, APPARANDA BOPANNA**, India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Central Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Central Prov., 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Dec., 1917.

**MADDEN, SAMUEL FITZGERALD, O.B.E., B.A.**, Indian Educl. Service (*vice-princpl., Mayo Coll., Ajmer*).—Joined the service, 10th Oct., 1904, as English asst., Mayo Coll., Ajmer; vice-principal, Mayo Coll., March, 1911; on mil. service, from Oct. to Dec., 1918.

**MADDOCK, EDWARD CECIL GORDON, C.I.E., M.D.**, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bombay*).—First commn., 27th July, 1899; was in mil. and temp. civil employ until Nov., 1909, when apptd. civil surgn., Bombay; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Jan., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

**MADDOX, RALPH HENRY, C.I.E., M.B.**, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 27th July, 1882; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1898; dep. san'y. commr., Bengal, May, 1899; civil surgn., Bengal, Jan., 1900; supt. of jails, Jan., 1902, to May, 1903; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; on mil. duty from Jan. 1916, to Nov., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; offg. inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, April, 1921; retd., July, 1922; author of medical papers.

**MADDOX, STUART LOCKWOOD, C.S.I., M.A.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1888, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settl. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1894; settl. officer, Cuttack, March-April, 1896; mag. and collr., July, 1898; dir. of land records and agric., April, 1901; sec. to board of rev., Oct., 1905; chairman, Calcutta corp'n., Nov., 1910, to Aug., 1913; C.S.I., Dec. 1911; commr., Oct., 1913; retd., Dec., 1914.

**MADELEY, WILLIAM YORKE, B.A.**, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Woodbridge Gr. Sch., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., July, 1917; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919.

**MADGAONKAR, GOVIND DINANATH, B.A.**, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Xavier's and Elphinstone Colls., Bombay, Bombay Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, and Dec., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; transfd. to Bombay, Mar., 1897; 2nd asst., July, 1897; 1st asst., Dec., 1903; judge and sess. judge, Aug., 1905; actg. addl. judl. commr. of Sind, Aug., 1920.

**MAFFEY, SIR JOHN LOADER, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., C.I.E.**, Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr., Jan., 1905; pol. asst., Oct., 1906; asst. sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1907; asst. pol. officer, Mohmand Field Force, May to

June, 1908; sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1909; pol. agent, Khyber, Jan., 1909, to April, 1912; asst. commr., Mardau, Nov., 1913; dep. commr., Peshawar, April, 1914; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Jan., 1915; pte. sec. to Viceroy, from April, 1916; on spl. duty as chief pol. offr., N.W. Frontier Prov., from May, 1919; C.S.I., June, 1920; chief sec. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught for Indian tour, 1920-1921; K.C.V.O., Feb., 1921; chief commr. and agent to govt.-gen., N.W. Frontier Prov., March, 1921.

**MAFLIN, ALFRED JOHN GOODWIN, A.M.I.C.E., M.R.San.I.**, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1908, as asst. engr.; arrived, 22nd Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; on mil. service, May, 1917 to March, 1919.

**MAGNIAC, SIR CHARLES LANE, Kt., C.M.G., C.B.E.**, Brig.-Gen., R.E., (retd.) late Railway Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., famine relief works, 7th Feb., 1897; ditto, N.W. Rly., Sept., 1897; dist. traffic supt., July, 1903; dep. traffic manager, June, 1913; on mil. duty, 1914; asst. dir. of rly. transport, May, 1915; dir. of movements, May, 1919; liaison offr. with the Ry. Bd., June, 1919; retd., March, 1922; Kt., June, 1923.

**MAHADEV BHASKAR CHAUBAL, Sir, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., LL.B.** (Bombay), late Bombay Judl. Dept.—Joined the service, 9th May, 1906, as govt. pleader, Bombay High Court; member of govt.'s exec. council, March, 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; member, rl. commn. on public services in India, 1912-1915; again member of govt.'s exec. council, Bombay, Oct., 1915, to March, 1918; K.C.I.E., June, 1917.

**MAHARAJ SINGH, KUNWAR, C.I.E., M.A.**, Barr., Provl. C.S. (*dep. commr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1904, as dep. collr., United Prov.; asst. regr., co-op. credit societies, July, 1908; asst. sec., dept. of education, April, 1911; senr. asst. sec., ditto, April, 1915; C.I.E., June, 1915; offg. dep. commr., July, 1917; dep. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn. and health, Nov., 1920, to March, 1923.

**MAHBUB, MIAN INAM BAKSH, B.A., LL.B.**, Provl. C.S. (*asst. judge, Bombay*).—Served in non-gazetted appis. from 11th Jan., 1893, to 14th June, 1898; actg. sub. judge to Dec., 1905; confd., 17th Dec., 1905; asst. judge and jt. judge, Feb., 1923; author of a Gujarati legal work, "The Conciliators' Guide," and also "A Sketch of the life of Sir Saiyid Ahmedkhan."

**MAHTAB, SIR BIJAY CHAND, see BURDWAN.**

**MAIN, THOMAS FORSTER, B.Sc.**, Dept. of Agriculture, Bombay (*dep. dir. of agric., Sind*).—Apptd. asst. inspr.-gen. of agric., Central Prov., 18th Aug., 1905; dep. dir. of agric., Bombay, Sept., 1907; ditto, Sind, Sept., 1915.

**MAINWARING, ALBERT JAMES, B.A.** (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at King's School, Worcester, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 4th Dec., 1915, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916 (lieut., 5th cav.), to June, 1919; ditto, and asst. settlmt. officer, Nov., 1919.

**MAINWARING, FRANCIS EDWARD BRIND, V.D.**, India Police Dept. (*dist. supt., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1906, as inspr. of police; dist. supt., Dec., 1908.

**MAINWARING, NORMAN ELLIOT QUINTIN**, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 9th May, 1888, as inspr. of pol.; asst. supt., Dec., 1891; supt., Jan., 1900; dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1913; retd., July, 1922.

**MAIR, EDWARD, M.B.**, Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service (retd.).—Joined the service, 31st March, 1874; employed on mil. duty and in acting civil appts. till Jan., 1879, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Bijnor; was afterwards jail supt. at Jhansi and Benares; supt., central jail, Bareilly, Oct., 1891; acted as inspr.-gen. of jails, N.W.P., in 1892; ditto, Bengal, Aug., 1898; confd., July, 1900; retd., July, 1902.

**MAITLAND, HENRY COMYN**, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edin., Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1907, arrived 5th Dec., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1921.

**MAITLAND, PELHAM JAMES, C.B.**, Major-Gen., late Indian Army.—First commn., 2nd May, 1866; served in the Afghan war of 1878-79 (medal); dep. asst. quartermaster-gen., intelligence branch, Bengal, 1880-85; asst. quartermaster-gen. in the same dept., 1885-87; employed with the Afghan boundary commn., 1884-86; asst. sec., mil. dept., govt. of India, Jan., 1891; dep. sec., April, 1892; sec., April, 1896; offg. pol. resdt., Aden, June, 1901; retd., June, 1904.

**MAITLAND-KIRWAN, JAMES DOUGLAS**, India Forest Dept. (*dep. consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1902, as asst. consvr. of forests, Bombay; dep.-consvr., Dec., 1907; ditto, and instr., impl. forest school, Dehra Dun., Nov., 1909, to June, 1917; on mil. duty from July, 1917, to May, 1919; principal, forest coll., Dharwar, April, 1920; actg. consr., April, 1922.

**MAJID, ABDUL.** (*See Abdul Majid.*)

**MAJID, INAMUL.** (*See Inamul Majid.*)

**MAJUMDAR, UPENDRALAL, C.I.E., M.A.**, Fin. Dept., Govt. of India (*acctnt.-gen., central revs.*).—Joined the service, 26th Sept., 1891, and was attached to the acctnt.-gen.'s office, Calcutta; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, April, 1895; ditto, N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Nov., 1896; ditto, Burma, July, 1898; ditto, Bengal, Dec., 1899; asst. compt.-gen., May, 1901; asst. compt., India treasuries, March, 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, June, 1903; asst. compt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1904; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, May, 1905; asst. compt.-gen., Aug., 1905; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Sept., 1905; dep. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Nov., 1905; serving in Mysore from May, 1907; asst. compt.-gen., Bengal, Jan., 1908; asst. acctnt.-gen. and examr. of local fund accts., Bengal, July, 1908; dep. acctnt. gen., Bengal, June, 1909; acct.-gen., Bengal, May, 1910; compt., India Treasuries, July, 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., posts and telegraphs (postal branch), Calcutta, June, 1918; offg. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Dec., 1918;

confd., Aug., 1919; acctnt.-gen., central revs., May, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1924.

**MAKEIG-JONES, JOHN REIDER**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's School, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907, arrived 28th Nov., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1916; temply. offg. as off. of pol. dept., N.W. Frontier Prov., from Jan., 1917; asst. to rev. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1918, to Jan., 1919; pol. off., N.W. Frontier (on probn.), Jan., 1919; asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1919; retd., May, 1922.

**MALAN, CHARLES HUNTINGFORD, O.B.E.**, B.A., Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arvd., 24th Nov., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; pol. asst., and commdt. B. M. Police and Baluch. Levy, April, 1913, to July, 1915; spl. duty, Punjab civil sectt. from Sept., 1917; postal censor, Lahore, May, 1919; postmr.-gen., United Provs., May, 1921; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1921.

**MALAN, WALTER DE MERINDOL, B.A.**, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 1st Dec., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Punjab, March to Sept., 1901, and from Nov., 1901; registrar, chief court, Punjab, April, 1902, to March, 1905; dist. judge, Feb., 1909, to May, 1911; dep. commr., May, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913.

**MALCOLM, CHARLES ADOLPH**, India Forest Dept. (*consvr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1902, as asst. consvr. of forests; dep. consvr., Dec., 1908; served under Indian munitions bd., as offg. dep. controller (timber supplies), Bombay, June to Aug., 1918; offg. consvr., Oct., 1920; consvr., Oct., 1923.

**MALIK, HARDIT SINGH, B.A. (Oxon.)**, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Eastbourne Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; arrived in India, 6th Jan., 1922; and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

**MALIK KHUDA BAKHSH, Sir**, Tiwana, Nawab, K.C.I.E., O.B.E., late Judicial Dept., Punjab.—Offg. as extra asst. commr. in the Punjab at intervals from 27th May, 1894, to 2nd Nov., 1900, when he was confd. in that appt.; apptd. British agent at Kabul, Oct., 1903; revenue member, Council of Regency, Behawalpur State, Dec., 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1923; retd., Sept., 1923.

**MALLET, Sir CHARLES EDWARD, Kt., Barr.**, late India Office.—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol Coll., Oxford; called to the bar, Middle Temple, 1889; M.P., Plymouth, 1906-1910; finl. sec. to War Office, 1910-12; apptd. sec. for Indian students at the India Office, 1st July, 1912; retd., Dec., 1916; Kt., June, 1917; author of 'The French Revolution,' and various historical papers.

**MALLIK, see MULLICK.**

**MALLIK, SATYENDRA CHANDRA, M.A.**, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived,

8th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1906; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1911; presdt., spl. tribunal, Rungpur, Jan. to April, 1918.

MAN, EDWARD HORACE, C.I.E., late Port Blair Admn.—Joined the service as asst. supt., 3rd Nov., 1869; was in charge of Nicobar Islands in 1871 and 1872, and from 1883 to 1888; 1st asst. supt., Jan., 1888; dep. supt., April, 1891; C.I.E., Jan., 1893; retd., 13th Sept., 1901; joint author of a work on the S. Andaman language; has also publ. a monograph on 'The Aboriginal Inhabitants of the Andaman Islands,' and a 'Grammar and Dictionary of the Central Nicobarese Language.'

MANCE, SIR HENRY CHRISTOPHER, Kt., C.I.E., late Indo-European Telegraph Dept.—Apptd. to the dept., July, 1863; supt., Karachi, Persian Gulf section, Sept., 1866; engr. and electrician, Sept., 1879; C.I.E., Jan., 1883; Kt., 1885; retd., 1886.

MANCHERJI PESTANJI KHAREGHAT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Xavier's Coll., Calcutta, Univ. Coll., London, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 8th Dec., 1884, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; 1st asst., July, 1895; judge and sessions Judge, Jan., 1897; retd., Sept., 1910.

MANDAL, *see* MUNDLE.

MANGALMURTI, KESHAO TUKARAM, B.Sc., LL.B., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Central Prov.).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 25th Oct., 1923; arrived, 4th Dec., 1923, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

MANIFOLD, COURTENAY CLARKE, K.C.B., C.M.G., Major-Gen., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1887; resdcy. surgn., Rampur, March, 1893, to Sept., 1897; served with the Turah and China expdny. forces; deputed to China on exploration work, Dec., 1903, to June, 1905; civil surgn., Jhansi, July, 1905; inspr.-gen., civil hospitals, United Prov., Feb., 1910; C.B., June, 1914; retd., March, 1915; C.M.G., June, 1917.

MANLEY, EDGAR NORMAN, Lt.-Col., D.S.O., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn. dated 25th July, 1893; joined the P.W. Dept., 15th June, 1898, as asst. engr., state rlys.; exec. engr., June, 1908; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1915; retd., Sept., 1921.

MANLEY, WILLIAM BERNARD, India Police Dept. (supt., Bombay).—Joined the service 17th Nov., 1905, as asst. supt. of police; supt., March, 1915; on mil. duty from July, 1917, to Feb., 1919.

MANN, HAROLD H., D.Sc., Dept. of Agric., Bombay (dir. of agric., Bombay).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1907, as prinpl., agric. coll., Poona, and agric. chemist; K.-i.-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1917; dir. of agric.

MANNERS-SMITH, FRANCIS ST. GEORGE, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1879; exec. engr. Nov., 1889; posted to Rajasthan, March, 1897; K.-i.-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; supt. engr., Feb., 1905; chief engr., E. Bengal and Assam, June, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1907; chief engr., Burma, and sec. to govt., P.W.D., April, 1912; retd., Sept., 1913.

MANNING, ARTHUR FITCHER, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (divl. engr., tcls.).—Joined the telegraph dept., 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. supt.; ditto, engrg., April, 1914; deputed to fd. service, E. Africa, July, 1915 (awarded the Military Cross, June, 1917; mentioned in despatch); divl. engr., tcls., Dec., 1920.

MANSFIELD, PHILIP THEODORE, Indian C.S. (jt. mag., Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 11th Dec., 1915, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty, Oct., 1918, to Jan., 1919 (and Lt., 1/133rd Regt.); ditto, and addl. pol. agent, Feudatory states, Oct., 1919; jt. mag., Jan., 1923.

MANSON, S. D., Rly. Dept., Govt. of India (dir. of traffic).—Joined the dept., Oct., 1908; dist. traffic supt., April, 1915; offg. dir. of traffic, May, 1924.

MANT, SIR REGINALD ARTHUR, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (retd.) (member of Council of India).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th March, 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Jan., 1899; under-sec. to govt. of India, finl. dept., March, 1901; dep. ditto, April, 1904, to June, 1905; dep. commr., June, 1905; dept. offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, finl. dept., Nov., 1907; offg. joint sec., mily. fin. branch, July, 1908; dep. commr., Punjab, 1909; finl. sec. to govt., Nov., 1910, to June, 1913; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., Jan., 1916, to June, 1920; addl. member, govt.-genl's legis. council, Jan., 1916; temp. member, govt.-genl's council, April, 1919; C.S.I., June, 1919; member of Indian Fiscal Commission, Oct., 1921, to July, 1922; commr., April, 1923; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1924; retd., Sept., 1924; apptd. member of council of India, 1st Oct., 1924.

MAQBUL HUSAIN, C.I.E., SHAIKH, KHAN BAHADUR, BARR., B.A., Provl. C.S., United Prov. (regr. co-op. credit societies).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1903, as dep. collr.; served under govt. of India, home dept., as asst. dir. of criminal intelligence, from July, 1909, to Nov., 1919; rev. minister, Kashmir, Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; jt. regr., co-op. credit societies, United Prov., Jan., 1918; temp. regr., ditto, June, 1918.

MARDHEKAR, VAMAN BHIVRAM, M.B., Provincial C.S. (dep. collr., Bombay).—Dep. collr., Oct., 1907; actg. supt. land records, Aug., 1916; confd., Aug., 1917; actg. collr., Feb., 1922.

MARDON, EVELYN JOHN, B.A., LL.B., Barr. (1889), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 11th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Nov., 1893; dep. commr., Jan., 1898; mag. and collr., Nov., 1902; inspr.-genl. of registrn., commr. of excise and stamps, Dec., 1904; retd., Oct., 1913; author of 'Trade and the administration in British E. Africa.'

MARJORIBANKS, GEORGE ERSKINE, India Forest Dept. (consrv., Bombay).—Joined

the service, 17th Nov., 1899, as asst. consvr.; divul. forest offr., Nov., 1903; dep. consvr., Jan., 1907; consr., June, 1922.

**MARJORIBANKS, JAMES LESLIE, M.D., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.**—First commn., dated 28th July, 1897; apptd. dep. sauy. commr., Bombay, July, 1903; on mil. duty from Feb., 1915, to Jan., 1919; part health offr. and medl. offr., European general hosp., Aden, Jan., 1919.

**MARJORIBANKS, NORMAN EDWARD, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (member, board of rev., Madras).**—Educ. at Bishop Cotton's Sch. and Coll., Bangalore, Belfast Royal Acadl. Inst., Royal Univ. of Ireland, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 29th Oct., 1892, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., July, 1901; offg. under sec. to govt., rev. dept., March, 1900; dep. dir. of land records, Nov., 1903; dir. of land records, Sept., 1906; collr. and mag., Nov., 1911; spl. duty in connection with Indian labour commn., Oct., 1916, to April, 1917; collr. of Madras, supt. of stamps and stationery, &c., Aug. to Oct., 1917, and from May to June, 1918; member, bd. of rev., Madras, June, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; sec. to govt. rev. dept., Aug., 1919; 3rd member board of rev., Nov., 1921; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; 2nd member, board of rev., Nov., 1922; tempy. member of govt.'s exec. council, Madras, Dec., 1924.

**MARKS, ROBERT JOHN, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).**—First commn., dated 31st March, 1887; in mil. emp. till March, 1901, when he was apptd. civil surgn., United Prov.; served on North West Frontier, Tochl, 1897; temply. to mil. duty, Sept., 1915; ret'd., Feb., 1918.

**MARLOW, BENJAMIN WILLIAM, C.S.I., C.I.E., Col., I.A. (retd.).**—Late Military Accts. Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., dated 12th Nov., 1884; apptd. to mil. accts. dept., Aug., 1891; mil. acctnt.-gen., and dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., mil. fin. branch, April, 1908; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; C.S.I., June, 1917; ret'd., April, 1920.

**MARLOW, WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (executive officer, stores dept.).**—Educ. at Brentwood Gr. Sch., Monoux Sch., Walthamstow, and East London Coll.; apptd. sec. div. clerk, board of educ., 29th April, 1907; 2nd class clerk, India Office, 29th Oct., 1907; on mil. service from Dec., 1916; transf. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; personal asst. to high commr., April, 1921.

**MARR, ALEXANDER, C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. dept.).**—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and Aberdeen Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec. 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transf'd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1908; mag. and collr., Nov. 1909; retransf'd. to Bengal, April, 1912; offg. sec., board of rev., Bengal, Oct., 1912, to Nov., 1914; temply. employed under War Office from July, 1916, to March, 1917; on deputa. to America on spl. duty from March, 1917; sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., Nov., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1922.

**MARR, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (mag. and collr., Bengal).**—Educ.

at Aberdeen Univ. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1905; mag. and collr., Nov., 1909; jt. sec., bd. of rev., April, 1914, to Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1921.

**MARRIOTT, ROBIN GEORGE, B.A., Indian Forest Service (dep. consvr., United Prov.).**—Joined the service 11th Dec., 1911, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1916.

**MARRIS, SIR WILLIAM SINCLAIR, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (govr. of United Provs.).**—Educ. at Canterbury Coll., New Zealand, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived in India, 18th Dec., 1896, and served in the N. W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., Oct., 1899, to July, 1901; under sec. to govt. of India, Home dept., Nov., 1901; dep. ditto, Nov., 1904; sent to govt. of the Transvaal, Oct., 1906 to 1908; dep. commr., May, 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; mag. and collr., May, 1914; temply. employed in judl. and public dept., India Office, July, 1915, and from Sept. to Dec., 1915; inspr.-gen. of (temp. police), United Prov., April, 1916; jt. sec. (temp.), home dept., govt. of India, Oct., 1917; on deputa. to England with the sec. of state for India, April to Oct., 1918; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1919; sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1919; on spl. duty as reforms commr., 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; govt. of Assam, 3rd Mar., 1921; govt. of United Provs., 24th Dec., 1922; author of a summary of Lord Curzon's administration in the Home dept., 1899-1905, and of the report of the commn. of inquiry into the organization and making of the Central South African Rlys., 1907-8 (in part).

**MARRS, FRANCIS WILLIAM, M.A. (Cantab), late Indian Educl. Service.**—Apptd. prin., Elphinstone High Sch., Bombay, 28th Sept., 1906; inspr. of European schools, Bombay Presy. and Central Prov., Nov., 1912; educ. inspr., Bombay, Nov., 1913; on mil. duty from July, 1918, to Jan., 1919; ret'd., Sept., 1923.

**MARRS, ROBERT, C.I.E., M.A. (Oxon); Indian Educl. Service.**—Joined the service 11th Jan., 1908, as profr. of logic and moral philosophy, Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to Feb., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; on deputa. to Ceylon, 1923.

**MARSDEN, JAMES COCK, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., ret'd.**—First commn., 31st Oct., 1879; in mil. employ till 1st Jan., 1888, when apptd. civil surgn., Coorg; dist. med. offr., Madras, Jan., 1894; ret'd., Feb., 1910.

**MARSDEN, PERCY, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Punjab).**—Educ. at Cheltenham, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in Punjab as asst. commr.; personal asst. to pol. agent, Phulkian States, Dec., 1914; sec., municipal cttee., Amritsar, March, 1915, to May, 1917; on mil. duty from July, 1918, to April, 1919.

**MARSDEN, REGINALD EDWARD, late India Forest Dept. (Burma).**—Apptd. asst. consvr. of forests, 30th Nov., 1900; dep. consvr., Jan., 1907; dir. of Burma Forest Schools, Nov., 1911;

forest sylviculturist, Dehra Dun, April, 1913; instr., forest coll., ditto, Feb., 1914; sylviculturist, ditto, ditto, April, 1915; retd., Nov., 1920.

MARSH, CECIL HENRY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Radley and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 27th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1913; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.) from Oct., 1916, to Sept., 1918; retd., Sept., 1923.

MARSH, HENRY, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 1st Oct., 1874, and employed on irrign. works in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., May, 1883; suptg. engr., July, 1898; C.I.E., May, 1900; chief engr. and sec. to govt., United Prov., Oct., 1902; member, legisl. council, Oct., 1903; retd., Sept., 1905.

MARSH, PERCY WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (mag. and collr., United Prov.)—Educ. at Wellington and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 26th Nov., 1905, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., Oct., 1914; temply. employed under War Office from April, 1916, to Dec., 1918; mag. and collr., Sept., 1922.

MARSHALL, ALEXANDER HALFORD, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service 18th June, 1904; supt. of police, Oct., 1912; asst. to D.I.G. Police, C.I.D., Crime, Punjab, July, 1918; sear. supt., Delhi, Oct., 1918; granted King's police medal, Jan., 1920; retd., 1922.

MARSHALL, EDWARD DOWELL, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service, Burma.—Educ. at Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. lecturer, Rangoon Coll., under the Educl. Syndicate, 28th March, 1889; principal, under govt., May, 1903; retd., April, 1911.

MARSHALL, FRANCIS GEORGE, I.S.O., late Salt, Abkari, and Customs Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 13th Dec., 1884, as asst. inspr. of salt rev.; inspr. of salt rev., April, 1888; asst. commr., April, 1893; also dep. collr. of sea customs, Madras, April to Sept., 1902; dep. commr., Nov., 1910; I.S.O., June, 1912; retd., Oct., 1912.

MARSHALL, FRANK GRAHAM, Indian Police Service (supt., United Prov.)—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1905, as asst. supt.; supt., Aug., 1916; supt., govt. rly. police, Rajputana, from Feb., 1920.

MARSHALL, GEORGE FREDERICK LEYCESTER, C.I.E., Major-Gen., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., June, 1860; joined the dept., 28th March, 1864, and served in the irrign. dept., N.W. Prov.; exec. engr., Sept., 1868; asst. sec. to govt. of India, civil works branch, Sept., 1879; under sec., June, 1882; suptg. engr., Dec., 1884; suptg. engr. and public works sec., Rajputana and Central India, 1888; chief engr. and sec. to govt. of Punjab, public works dept., June, 1892; C.I.E., Jan., 1893; retd., Nov., 1897; author of 'A Monograph of the Capitonidae (with C. H. T. Marshall), 'Bird-nesting in India,' and 'The Butterflies of India, Burma, and Ceylon.'

MARSHALL, JOHN BROWN, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Burma)—Educ. at Perth Academy and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd.

after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on spl. duty, offg. registrar co-operative societies.

MARSHALL, SIR JOHN HERBERT, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., Litt.D., F.S.A., Hon. A.R.I.B.A. (*dir-gen. of archaeology*)—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge (Porson prize); Prendergast and Craven fellowships; student of British Sch. at Athens, 1898-99; apptd. dir-gen. of archaeology, 22nd Feb., 1902; C.I.E., June, 1910; knighted, Jan., 1915.

MARSHALL, LOUIS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 15th Dec., 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Dec., 1896; asst. commr., Nov., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1903; retd., March, 1917.

MARSLAND, HAROLD, Public Wks. Dept., Burma (*exec. engr.*)—Trained in R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1904; arrived Nov., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; on mil. duty from April to Sept., 1912; offg. supt. engr., July, 1924.

MARSTON, CHARLES SOUTHEY, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*)—Joined the service 3rd May, 1892; apptd. asst. supt. of police, Nov., 1896; supt., Feb., 1906; recd. King's Police Medal, Dec., 1911; actg. dep. inspr.-gen., Apl., 1923.

MARTEN, SIR ALFRED AMBERSON BARRINGTON, Kt., M.A., LL.D. (Barr., 1895) (*judge, high court, Bombay*)—Educ. at Eton, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. judge, high court, Bombay, Dec., 1916; Kt., Jan., 1924.

MARTEN, ERIC CHARLES, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*)—Educ. at Uppingham Sch.; joined the service, 17th Sept., 1922; arrived 21st Nov., 1923, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

MARTEN, FRANK RICHARD, India Office (*asst. solicitor*)—Solicitor to the Supreme Court, 1895; apptd. clerk, legal adviser's dept., 13th Aug., 1900; asst. solicitor, Dec., 1913; apptd. a commr. for oaths, July, 1916.

MARTEN, JOHN THOMAS, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*)—Educ. at Clifton and at New College, Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 9th Dec., 1896, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1901, to July, 1902, and Nov., 1902, to June, 1903; dep. commr., May, 1910; supt. of census operations, Cent al Prov. and Berar, April, 1910; and sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1913; chief sec. to ditto, April, 1915; and sec. to ditto, Dec., 1915, to Nov., 1916; census commr. for India, Oct. 1919, to Nov., 1921.

MARTIN, FREDERICK WILLIAM, I.S.O., late Excise Dept., Burma.—Held ministerial appis. from 10th March, 1884; myook, June, 1888; extra asst. commr., July, 1902; supt. of excise, April, 1904; chief supt., April, 1917; retd., April 1921.

MARTIN, GEOFFREY NOEL, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*)—Educ. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 5th March, 1921; arrived, 20th April, 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

MARTIN, GEORGE WILLIAM PERCY, India Office (*administrative officer, finl. dept.*)—Educ.



at Alleyn's Sch., Dulwich; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 30th Jan., 1899, and attached to the registry and record dept.; minor staff clerk, Dec., 1911; transferred to the finl. dept., Jan., 1917; staff clerk (temp.), Aug., 1918; sec. to Indian delegation to internl. fin. conference, Brussels, 1920; administrative officer, April, 1922.

MARTIN, HARRY WALTER, Office of High Commr. for India (*suptg. exec. officer.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, acctnt.-gen's. dept., 13th Sept., 1902; minor staff clerk, Oct., 1919; staff clerk (actg.), April, 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; higher exec. officer, 1st April, 1922; suptg. exec. officer, 21st April, 1922.

MARTIN, JAMES REA, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Methodist Coll. and Queen's Coll., Belfast; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 29th Nov., 1901, and served in Bombay and Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; manager Sind encumbered estates, Nov., 1909; dep. commr., Upper Sind Frontier, Sept., 1912; temp. dep. sec. to govt., Bombay, rev. and finl. depts., Dec., 1916; on spl. duty in sectt., Jan. to Sept., 1917; compiled genl. admu. report, 1916-17; collr., Feb., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1923; actg. director of development, 1923.

MARTIN, OLAVS MACLEOD, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Assam*).—Educ. at Oban High School and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 10th Dec., 1913, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to March, 1919; employed in Assam from Aug., 1920.

MARTIN, WILLIAM FREDERICK, late India Police Dept. (*United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1893, and served as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Feb., 1899; supt., April, 1906; prinpl. police training sch., Moradbad, March, 1909, to Nov., 1911; on mily. duty from Sept., 1916, to Dec., 1919; ret'd., Aug., 1921.

MARTINDALE, SIR ARTHUR HENRY TEMPLE, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (*Madras*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1873; arrived, 10th Nov., 1875; served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and in the foreign dept. of the govt. of India as attaché, and asst. and junr. under sec. to govt.; offg. asst. to rest. in Mysore and sec. to the chief commr. of Coorg, Feb., 1885; offg. rest., May-June, 1885; first asst. and sec. for Berar to the rest., Hyderabad, Nov., 1886; pol. agent, Quetta and Pishin, April, 1887; 1st asst. to govt.-gen.'s agent, Central India, Oct., 1888; pol. agent, Bhopal, July, 1890, and Jhalawar, Jan., 1892; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1894; acting rest., W. states of Rajputana, June, 1895; agent to govt.-genl., Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Mar., 1898; C.S.I., May, 1900; K.C.S.I., June, 1904; ret'd., Oct., 1905.

MARTINDELL, HERBERT EDWARD WEST, C.I.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at C.E. Coll., Sibpur; joined the service, 6th Feb., 1890, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1901; suptg. engr., Sept., 1914; chief engr. and offg. jt. sec., P. Wks. dept., July, 1916; member of Burma legial. council, Dec., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; ret'd., Dec., 1921.

MARTINEAU, ALFRED EDWARD, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Punjab*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, and Dec., 1889, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and offg. registrar, chief court; district judge, Sept., 1898; divl. judge, Dec., 1904; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; temp. addl. judge, chief ct., Punjab, May to Aug., 1918, and from Oct., 1918, to April, 1919; offg. judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; apptd., judge, high ct., Punjab, Nov., 1921.

MARTYN, GEORGE VALENTINE, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., 10th Feb., 1873, and posted to Oudh; transfd. to state railways, Dec., 1877; exec. engr., Oct., 1882; asst. dir., N.W. railway, Aug., 1887; dep. consulting engr. for railways, Lucknow, Jan., 1889; Calcutta, Oct., 1893; suptg. engr., Nov., 1897; temporary chief engr., April, 1899; confd., Nov., 1900; consg. engr. for railways, Calcutta, Dec., 1900; ditto, Burma, Nov., 1902, to May, 1903; ret'd., May, 1904; asst. dir. of ry. cos., India Office, July, 1912, to Dec., 1914.

MARVIN, EDITH ANNA, B.A. (London), India Office (*higher clerical officer, services and general dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 11th July, 1921; higher clerical officer (acting), April, 1922.

MARWOOD, SIDNEY LIONEL, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 15th Nov., 1915, and posted to Bihar and Orissa; on mily. duty with the I.A.R.O.; Nov., 1915, to Oct., 1919.

MASILAMANI PILLAI, V. P., Madras judicial dept.—Official re-eree, high court, Madras, Mar., 1915; confd., Mar., 1921; offg. judge, high court, Madras, Nov., 1923.

MASON, KENNETH, M.C., St.-Major, R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First comma. dated 20th Dec., 1901; apptd. asst. supt., trigl. survey, 29th Aug., 1909; temply. reverted to mily. duty from Oct., 1914, to March, 1919 (mentd. in despatches three times); dep. supt., June, 1923.

MASON, LAWRENCE, O.B.E., M.C., B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 18th Dec., 1910, as asst. consr.; dep. con-r., Dec., 1915; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1919.

MASON, PHILIP, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Norwich Sch. and Queen's Coll. Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 9th Dec., 1907, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., Oct., 1914; jt. mag., Oct., 1916; dep. commr., Nov., 1923.

MASSON, JAMES, M.B., Ch.B., M.A., B.Sc., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Medical Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surgeon*).—First comma., 29th Jan., 1901; in mil. employ till June, 1903; civil surgeon, Sept., 1903; in mil. employ from June, 1915, to March, 1921.

MASTER, ALFRED, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Epsom Coll. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 10th Dec. 1906, and served in Bombay, as asst. collr. and mag., and asst.

settl. offr.; munpl. commr., Ahmedabad, Aug., 1917; on mil. duty, Sept., 1918, to Aug., 1919; settlement officer, Nov., 1922.

**MASTERMAN, CHRISTOPHER HUGHES**, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. Madras*).—Educ. at Winchester and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 12th Dec., 1914, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from July, 1917, to Dec., 1919; sub. collr., March, 1922; collr. of salt revenue, Apl., 1924.

**MATADIN SUKUL, RAO SAHIB, M.A.**, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 14th May, 1886, and posted to Assam; asst. engr., May, 1887; exec. engr., Nov., 1898; retd., July, 1917.

**MATHESON, DUNCAN ROYSTON**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at George Watson's Coll. and Edinburgh Univ., apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 11th Dec., 1907, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. and spl. settl. offr.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1917; offg. dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Jan., 1918; ditto, Punjab, July, 1918; offg. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, April, 1919; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, June, 1919; retd., Sept., 1924.

**MATHEWS, HENRY MONTAGUE SEGUNDO**, C.S.I.—Joined the telegraph dept., 22nd Sept., 1879; employed at Mandalay with the Upper Burma field force, 1885; transfd. to the commn. as asst. commr., Feb., 1886; settl. officer, Bassein, 1888-92; offg. as dir. of land records and agric. in 1892 and 1893-95; dep. commr., June, 1898; rev. sec. to govt., Jan., 1900, to Jan., 1905; offg. ditto, Feb. to Aug., 1905; member, legis. council, Dec., 1900; offg. chief collr. of customs, Aug., 1905, to April, 1906; commr. of settlts. and land records, Oct., 1908; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., Sept., 1915.

**MATHEWS, ROBERT TYKREL**, late Railway Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 19th May, 1891, and served as asst. engr., railway dept.; exec. engr., June, 1905; retd., July, 1922.

**MATHEWS, WALTER FOLLET**, Major, R.E., Railway Dept. (*supt. engr.*).—First commn., dated 11th March, 1896; apptd. asst. engr., mil. works, April, 1898; ditto, state rys., May, 1899; exec. engr., April, 1909; offg. dep. agent, O. and R. ry., June, 1918; supt. engr., Aug., 1923.

**MATHIAS, ALFRED ERNEST, B.A.**, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th November, 1904, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settl. offr.; under sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1908, to Nov., 1909; on spl. duty under regr., co-operative credit soc., from Dec., 1915, offg. regr., co-operative credit soc., April, 1917; dep. commr., Nov., 1917; fin. sec. to govt. of Central Prov., Nov., 1921; offg. chief sec. to govt. of Central Prov., March, 1923.

**MATTHEW, REV. JOHN CROWNE, M.A., B.D.**, late Eccl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. junr. chaplain (Church of Scotland), Bombay, 11th Dec., 1897; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1910; retd., July, 1921.

**MATTHEWS, WILLIAM**, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-genl.'s dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 2nd Jan., 1899; minor staff

clerk, July, 1919; staff clerk (acting), Jan., 1920; contd., April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

**MAUDE, SIR WALTER, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Highgate Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 17th Nov., 1883, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, gen., rev., and statistical depts., Aug., 1890; settl. officer, Orissa, Nov., 1892; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1893; mag. and collr., July, 1895; dep. commr., Oct., 1901; commr., Aug. 1905; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as commr., April, 1912; member bd. of rev., Nov., 1912; tempy. member, exec. council, Nov., 1913, to May, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1914; addl. member, govt.-gen.'s council, Dec., 1914; again tempy. memb. of exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, Feb., 1916; member, ditto, April, 1917; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1920; presdt., Bihar and Orissa Jevge. council, 1921; retd., May., 1921.

**MAUDUIT, FRANK ROWLEY METCALFE CHARLES DE RITTICK**, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.).—1st commn., dated 21st March, 1883; apptd. to Central Prov. as asst. commr., July, 1892; dep. commr., Jan., 1907; retd., Aug., 1913.

**MAW, WILLIAM NEWTON, C.I.E., B.A.**, Indian C.S. (*commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Wesley Coll., Sheffield, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 31st Dec., 1893, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Mar., 1902; 2nd sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1906; 3rd sec., Nov., 1909, to Nov., 1910, and from July, 1912, to Feb., 1913; C.I.E., June, 1916; commr., Nov., 1920.

**MAXWELL, HARRIE MALCOLM, Lt.-Col.**, late Indian Civ. Vety. Dept.—Joined the (home) service, 11th June, 1884; supt., civil veterinary dept., Baluchistan, Feb., 1894; ditto, United Prov., March, 1904; ditto, Bombay, June, 1910; retd., July, 1914.

**MAXWELL, REGINALD MAITLAND, C.I.E.**, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr. of salt and excise, Bombay*).—Educ. at Marlborough and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. coll. and mag. and asst. settl. offr.; compiler of genl. admn. report, 1908-9; on deputn. to Madras to study working of salt and excise depts., Aug. to Oct., 1916; offg. collr. of salt rev., Bombay, Nov., 1916; dep. commr. of salt and excise, Bombay, Sept., 1917; C.I.E., June, 1923.

**MAXWELL, SIR WILLIAM, K.C.I.E., M.V.O.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Belfast Methodist Coll., Royal Univ. of Ireland, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1897; postmr.-gen., Bombay, May, 1902; ditto, and dep. dir.-gen. of Post Office of India, March, 1903; postmr.-gen., Punjab and N.W.F., Oct., 1905; on dep. to tel. cttee., Sept., 1906; postmr.-gen., Punjab and N.W.F., April, 1907; ditto, and dep. dir.-gen. of Post Office of India, Feb. 1908; offg. dir.-gen. of Post Office of India, March, 1908; also presdt. of cttee. to examine working of new arrangement of hours of duty in tel. dep., April and May, 1908; sub. *pro tem.* sec. to



govt. of India, fin. dep., Oct., 1908; offg. dir.-gen. of Post Office of India, Nov., 1908; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; postmr.-gen., Bombay, July, 1909; offg. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of comm. and ind., Dec., 1909; on special duty in the dept. of comm. and ind., March, 1910; sub. *pro. tem.* sec. to govt. of India, dept. of comm. and ind., March to Nov., 1910; addl. memb. of gov.-gen.'s legial. council, Jan. to Nov., 1910; postmr.-gen., Punjab and N.W.F., Dec., 1910; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; on special duty to assist dir.-gen. of posts and telegraphs in the administration of post office and telegraph dept., March, 1912; addl. member of gov.-gen.'s legial. council from June, 1912; adg. dir.-gen. of posts and telegraphs, Feb., 1913; dir.-gen. of posts and telegraphs, Aug., 1913; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; retd., Sept., 1918.

MAY, FRANK THOMAS, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at King Edward VI's Sch., Guildford; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 6th Dec., 1911, after service as second division clerk in Dublin and London from Feb., 1910; employed in rev. and statistics dept., 1914 to 1916; on mil. service Nov., 1916, to April, 1919; apptd. minor staff officer, Ministry of Transport, Nov., 1919; retransfd. to India Office, June, 1921, and attached to finl. dept.; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

MAYERS, STANLEY RAY, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1902, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Jan., 1907; ditto, Port Blair, Feb., 1914; supt., Port Blair, Oct., 1914; ditto, Ajmer-Merwara, April, 1916, to Oct., 1918.

MAYES, HERBERT FREDERICK, Barr. (1890), Indian C.S. (*commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Dover Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1890, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1898; K.-i.-H. medal, 1st class, Nov., 1901; commr., Aug., 1916.

MAYES, WILLIAM, F.C.H., India Forest Dept. (*commr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1895, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Sept., 1901; personal asst. to consr. of forests, Punjab, March, 1909, to March, 1911; consr. Western circle, Feb., 1920; consr. Burma, April, 1920; offg. chief consr. and presdt. Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, April, 1923.

MAYHEW, ARTHUR INNES, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 30th July, 1903, as inspr. of schs., Madras; dep. dir., public instrn., Aug., 1907; inspr. of European and training schs., April, 1909; served under the Nizam's govt., Dec., 1909, to Dec., 1911; offg. dir. of public instrn., Central Prov., from Feb., 1914, to Dec., 1915; dir. of public instrn., Central Prov., Dec., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; temp. employed in judl. and public dept., India Office, Sept. to Dec., 1920; educ. commr. with govt. of India, Oct., 1921, to May, 1922; Member of Council of State, Jan., 1922; retd., March, 1923.

MAYNARD, FREDERIC PONSANT, M.B., D.P.H., Lieut.-Colonel, I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. employ till Feb., 1893, when he was apptd. Civil Surgeon; offg. as factory supt., Behar Opium Agency (1893-94) and as medl. offr. with the Baluchistan-

Afghan boundary commn.; profr. of ophthal. surgery, med. coll., Calcutta, and ophthal. surgn., coll. hosp., Nov., 1905; was on deputn. in Afghanistan from Feb. to March, 1907; retd., March, 1919; author of various medical and professional works.

MAYNARD, SIR HERRICK JOHN, K.C.I.E., C.S.L., M.A., Indian C.S. (*membr. of exec. council, Punjab*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 4th Dec., 1886, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec., rev. dept., Nov., 1891, to May, 1894; junr. sec. to govt., Dec., 1896; dep. commr., Jan., 1899; judl. and gen. sec. to govt., Jan. to Oct., 1899; commr. of excise inspr.-gen. of registrn., supt. of stamps, &c., Nov., 1903, to Nov., 1906; commr., Nov., 1910; addl. member, gov.-gen.'s council, Jan. to April, 1915; C.S.I., June, 1915; offg. finl. commr., Punjab, June, 1916; confid. as finl. commr., July, 1916; K.C.I.E., June, 1920; member of govt.'s exec. council, Punjab, Jan., 1921.

MAYNE, ARTHUR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hosp. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 11th Nov., 1890, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., registrar, Jud. commr.'s court, and settl. officer; offg. as asst. acctnt.-gen.; Bengal, 1893-94; dep. commr., Oct., 1898; offg. acct.-gen., Punjab, March to Aug., 1901; commr. of excise, Central Prov., March, 1909; retd., Sept., 1916.

MAYNE, AUGUSTUS GRAHAM, late Burma Police Dept.—Apptd. asst. dist. supt., 26th April, 1879; dist. supt., March, 1887; dep. inspr.-gen. for supply and clothing, July, 1901; dep. inspr.-gen. of civil police, Dec., 1903; retd., June, 1913.

MAYNE, CORRYON JONATHAN WEBSTER, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch. and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. head master, Karachi High Sch., Nov., 1898; ditto, Poona, April, 1899; principal, Rajkumar Coll., Rajkot, March, 1903; C.I.E., June, 1922; retd., June, 1923.

MAYSTON, HENRY, late Posts and Telegraphs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. supt.; supt., Nov., 1903; dir., July, 1913; dir., telegraph engineering, April, 1914; retd., March, 1918; war service in Chin Hills and Kachin Hills, 1892-93, medal and clasp.

MAZUMDAR, SUBHENDRA NATH, M.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Canning Coll., Lucknow, and Peterhouse, Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 13th Jan., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

MEADE, MALCOLM JOHN, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 9th Aug., 1873; arrived, 10th Nov., 1873; served under the mil. and foreign depts., and was apptd. asst. to rest., Haidarabad, and asst. gen. supt. in thagi and dakaiti dept., Aug., 1878; from 1879, was asst. to gov.-gen.'s agent in Central India for various periods; supt. of operations for control of Moghias, July, 1885; pol. agent, Baghelkhand, and supt. of Rewah state, May, 1887; pol. agent in Bhopawar, Dec., 1889,

pol. agent, Bhopal, Dec., 1891; offg. pol. rest. in the Persian Gulf, June, 1897; confd., Mar., 1898; C.I.E., Jan., 1900; offg. agent to Gov.-Gen. in Central India, June, 1901; resdt., Baroda, Nov., 1901; to unemployed supy. list, Feb., 1909; retd., Aug., 1911.

MEARES, CECIL FORLONG EDDIS, late Opium Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 16th Aug., 1880, as asst. sub-dep. opium agent; sub-dep. opium agent, Dec., 1899; retd., Feb., 1914.

MEARES, JOHN WILLOUGHBY, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E., F.R.A.S., India Public Works Dept. (*electrical adviser to the Govt. of India*).—Educ. at Winchester, and Univ. Coll., London; electrical engr. and inspr. of electricity to the govt. of Bengal from 1st April, 1898; electrical adviser to the govt. of India, April, 1905; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; author of 'The Indian Electricity Act, 1903,' and 'The Law relating to Electrical Energy in India,' 1911.

MEARS, ARTHUR, Lieut.-Col., I.A., late Survey of India Dept.—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1889; in mil. employ to Nov., 1897, when he entered the survey of India dept. as asst. supt.; dep. supt., Dec., 1905; retd., Feb., 1921; war service, Chin-Lushai, 1891-92, medal and clasp.

MEARS, SIR EDWARD GRIMWOOD, Kt., Barr.—Apptd. *chief justice, Allahabad high court.*, 27th Oct., 1919.

MEDLICOTT, JOHN HENRY, Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Sept., 1881; exec. engr., Feb., 1894; services lent to govt. of Cyprus, Aug., 1897 to Aug., 1901; retd., May, 1909.

MEEK, ARTHUR STANLEY, C.M.G., Major, I.A., Bombay Pcl. Dept. (*pol. agent*).—Served in mil. dept. until 16th Oct., 1907, when apptd. asst. pol. agent and asst. resdt., Aden; transfd. to Kathiawar, Sept., 1911; pol. agent, Gohilwad Prant, Jan., 1912; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914, to April, 1917; on spl. duty under orders of pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, from May, 1917, to May, 1919; pol. agent, Kathiawar, April, 1921.

MEEK, DAVID BURNETT, O.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of industries, Bengal*).—Joined the service 11th, Feb., 1911 as profr., Dacca Coll.; asst. contr. of munitions, govt. of India, Oct., 1918, to April, 1919; dir. of industries, Bengal, Jan., 1920.

MEGAW, JOHN WALLACE DICK, M.B., B.Ch., B.A. Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir. and profr., Sch. of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta*).—First commn. dated 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ to June, 1903, when he was apptd. to officiate as civil surgeon in Bengal; first resdt. surgn., Presdy. Genl. Hosp., Nov., 1909; civil surgn., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; profr. of pathology, King George's Med. Coll., Lucknow, Oct., 1914; tempy. princpl. (in addn.), Sept., 1916; dir. and profr., Sch. of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta, Nov., 1921.

MEGGITT, ALFRED ASH, B.Sc. Lond., Indian Agricl. Service (*agрил. chemist, Assam*).—Joined the service 19th Aug., 1905, as agricl. chemist.

MEHTA, CHUNILAL, VIJBHUKHANDAS (*member of Govr.'s Exec. Council, Bombay*).—Apptd. member of govt.'s exec. council, 22nd June, 1923.

MEHTA, NANALAL CHAMAN LAL, B.A., Indian C. S. (*mag. and collr. United Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay, Cambridge and London; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 2nd Dec., 1915, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., May, 1918; dir. of co-operative societies, Gwalior State, Jan., 1920, mag. and collr., July, 1924.

MEHTA, SHRIMUKHARAO LAKMILAL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Bombay and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. to the I.C.S. by nomination, 15th Oct., 1917; arrived in India, 21st Dec., 1917, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

MEHTA, VINAYAK NANDSHANKAR, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr. United Prov.*).—Educ. at Govt. High Sch., Surat, Bombay Univ., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1906, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., March, 1915; dir. of industries, Dec., 1920; dep. commr., Nov., 1923.

MEIKLE, HENRY GEORGE WATSON, F.F.A.—Apptd. *actuary to govt. of India*, 23rd Dec., 1912.

MEIKLE, JOHN JAMES, O.B.E. (*supt. of govt. printing, Calcutta*).—Entered the service, 3rd Feb., 1902; supt. of govt. printing, Dec., 1905; O.B.E., Jan., 1919.

MELDRUM, ANDREW NORMAN, D.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad*).—Apptd. profr. of physics and chemistry, M.R. Science Inst., Ahmedabad, 3rd April, 1912; author of 'Avogadro and Dalton, the standing in Chemistry of their Hypothesis,' 'Papers in Translations of Chemical Society,' 'Chemical News,' etc.

MELI, JOSEPH, late India P.W.D.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1902; retd., Aug., 1914.

MELL, FELIX OSWALD NEWTON, C.I.E., M.B., C.M., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bombay*).—First commn., 29th July, 1896; apptd. civil surgn. and supt. of jail, Central Prov., Feb., 1901; reverted to mil. duty, 1st Nov., 1914; C.I.E., Oct., 1917; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bombay, Nov., 1919.

MELLOR, ARTHUR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*legal remembrancer, Assam*).—Educ. at Wakefield and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 19th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1907; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1912; ditto, Assam, Nov., 1917; legal remembrancer, Assam, Jan., 1921; ditto and sec., legislative dept., Jan., 1923.

MELLOR, CLARE BENTLEY, India Public Works Dept. (*chief engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 20th Nov., 1892, and served as tempy. engr. in the Punjab and in Baluchistan; asst. engr., Punjab, Oct., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; offg. suptg.-enr., Bihar and Orissa, July, 1915; confirmed, March, 1916; offg. chief engr., April, 1920; confd., April, 1922.

MELLOR, WILFRID HERBERT EACOTT, late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 5th May, 1892, and was attached to the office of the acctnt.-gen., Madras; ditto, or compt., Burma, June, 1896; asst. compt., Madras,

April, 1897; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, April, 1898; ditto, N. W. Prov. and Oudh, June, 1898; ditto, Punjab, Dec., 1901; dep. acctnt.-gen., Oct., 1902; ditto, E. Bengal and Assam, May, 1910; compt., Central Prov., Oct., 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Nov., 1914; ditto, posts and telegraphs, Delhi, Oct., 1916; ret., 1918.

MELVILL, PHILIP JAMES, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 1st May, 1878; from Oct., 1886, held offg. appts. at Haidarabad; apptd. asst. agent, Indore, Dec., 1887; asst. to rest., Bushire, May, 1888; asst. commr., Merwara, Jan., 1890; asst. commr., Ajmir, Nov., 1892; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta, July, 1895; pol. agent, S. Baluchistan, April, 1899; offg. pol. resdt. in Turkish Arabia, Aug., 1898, and again, June, 1899; confd. in that appt., July, 1901; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, June, 1903; retd., Nov., 1908.

MELVILLE, HENRY BRUCE, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 30th Sept., 1889; in mil. emp. to Aug., 1890; civil surgeon, United Prov., Aug., 1896; mil. duties, Oct., 1897, to April, 1898; dep. sany. commr., March to July, 1902; civil surgeon, Delhi, June, 1913, to Feb., 1915; civil surgn. and prof. of midwifery, King George's Medl. Coll. Lucknow, May, 1917; civil surgn. and prof. of medicine, ditto, June to July, 1917; offg. resdy. surgn., Kashmir, Nov., 1917, retd., Jan., 1921.

MENON, ATCHUTH MADHAVA, B.A., LL.B., Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer*).—Apptd. to office of high commr. for India, 15th Nov., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

MENON, K. P. SIVASANKARA (*see Sivasankara Menon, K.P.*).

MENON, KIZHAKKUPAT RAMUNNI, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1920; arrived, 27th Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1922.

MENZIES, REV. HARRY, M.A., late Bengal Ecol. Dept.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. chaplain, 17th April, 1896; senior chaplain, Oct., 1909; retd., April, 1921.

MERCER, ALEXANDER WARREN, C.B.E., India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-genl., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 15th Sept., 1892, as probationer, Punjab; asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1893; dist. supt., March, 1901; supt., April, 1906; commdt., Border Mil. Police and Samana Rifles, Sept., 1898, to March, 1900, March to July, 1901, and from April, 1908, to Oct., 1909; principal, police training school, Phillour, from Feb., 1911, to Feb., 1916; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1916; asst. inspr.-gen., Punjab ry. police, April, 1918; on mil. duty from June, 1918, to Jan., 1919; dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab, April, 1922; C.B.E., June, 1924.

MERCER, LAURENCE, C.I.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 11th Nov., 1886, and served in the United Prov. as asst. consr. and dep. consr. of forests; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests and supt. of working plans, Feb., 1902, to March, 1904; consr., Dec., 1904; prinpl., Forest Coll., and presdt., Research Inst., Dehra

Dun, Feb., 1908, to April, 1909, and from Dec., 1909, to Dec., 1910; presdt., Research Inst. and Coll., Jan., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1913; retd., Jan., 1918.

MEREDITH, HERBERT RIBTON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 17th Dec., 1914, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Sept., 1922.

MEREDITH, RICHARD, C.S.I., C.I.E., late India Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst., supt., telegraphs, 1st Oct., 1889; supt., Aug., 1901; dir. of tel., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1911; dir. of constn., March, 1913; dep. dir. gen., telegraph traffic, Oct., 1913; chief engr., telegraphs, Dec., 1916; C.I.E., June, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1919; ret., May, 1922; has received India medal, with 'Burma, 1889-92' and 'Chitral, 1895' clasps.

MEREWETHER, HERBERT DUNCAN, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Pol. Dept., Bombay.—First commn., 9th Sept., 1882; in military employ till Mar., 1889, when he was apptd. asst. pol. supt., Palanpur; asst. pol. resdt., Aden, Nov., 1889; ditto, Kathiawar, Jan., 1895; ditto, Aden, Jan., 1896; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, Feb., 1900; ditto, Kolhapur, April, 1901; ditto, Southern Maratha Jaghirs, Nov., 1901; ditto, Kathiawar, Jan., 1902; pol. agent, April, 1902; asst. pol. resdt., Aden, Aug., 1903; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, Oct., 1903; pol. agent, Palanpur, July, 1904; retd., Sept., 1914.

MEREWETHER, JOHN WALTER BERESFORD, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army; late Pol. Dept., Bombay.—First commn., 25th August, 1886; in military employ till 26th June, 1895, when he was apptd. asst. pol. supt. Aden; ditto, Kathiawar, Nov., 1898; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, Jan., 1902; ditto, Belgaum, March, 1902; asst. to resident, Aden, March, 1904; pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, Feb., 1906; asst. to resdt., Aden, March, 1908, to Oct., 1909; pol. agent, Palanpur, March, 1911; ditto, Mahi Kantha, Nov., 1911; ditto, Palanpur, Jan., 1913; C.I.E., June, 1916; retd., Aug., 1923.

MERRICK, HENRY WYBRANTS, India Police Dept. (*dist. supt., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1893, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., April, 1900.

MERRIMAN, JOHN LANGSHAW, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Marlborough, Worcester Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 18th Nov., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1919.

MERWAN, RUTHONJEE KHAREGHAT, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*chief engr., Madras*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1903; suptg. engr. (provl.), Feb., 1917; offg. chief engr., April, 1923; confirmed Sept., 1923.

MESTON, OF AGRA AND DUNOTTAR, Baron, JAMES SCORGIE MESTON, K.C.S.I., LL.D., V.D., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Gr. Sch. and Univ. of Aberdeen, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 23rd Nov.,

1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., May, 1890; settl. offr., April, 1892; dep. commr., Nov., 1896; dir. of land records and agriculture, April, 1897; sec. to govt., March, 1899, to June, 1903; mag. and collr., March, 1899; member, legisl. council, March, 1899, and March, 1901; lent to govt. of Cape of Good Hope from Jan., 1905; offg. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., July, 1906; joint sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept. (mil. fin. branch), April, 1907; C.S.I., June, 1908; temp. member of council of gov.-gen., fin. dept., July to Nov., 1908; sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept. (ord. branch), Nov., 1909; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; lt.-govr., United Prov., 15th Sept., 1912; on deputn. to assist the Secretary of State at the meetings of the Imperial War Cabinet, and member of the Imperial War Conference, Feb. to June, 1917; resigned office of lt.-govr., United Prov., 15th Feb., 1918; member of the Viceroy's council, in charge of finance dept., from 2nd Nov., 1918; retd., Nov., 1919; created Baron, Nov., 1919.

METCALFE, HERBERT AUBREY FRANCIS, M.V.O., B.A., Indian C.S. (offr. of pol. dept.).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrd., 24th Nov., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; personal asst. to pol. agent, Phulkian States and Bahawalpur, April, 1911; transfd. to Delhi as sec. munpl. cttee., Nov., 1912; asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, March, 1914; and asst. sec. to the chief commr., N.-W. Frontier Prov. (temp.), March, 1917; city mag., Peshawar, May, 1917; asst. commr., Charsadda, Feb., 1919; pte. sec. to chief commr., N.-W. Frontier Prov., May, 1919; sec. to ditto, Dec., 1920; asst. commr., Thal, April, 1922; M.V.O., June, 1922.

METCALFE, THEOPHILUS JOHN, M.R.A.C.—Offd. as extra asst. supt., Port Blair, from 1st Sept., 1886; asst. commr., Burma, Dec., 1888; dep. commr., Dec., 1903; warden of the Yenangyaung, etc., oil fields, in addition, from Sept., 1917; retd., March, 1921.

MEYER, CHARLES HARDWICK LOUW, M.D., B.S., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, retd. Joined the service, and Dec., 1887; profr. of physiology and histology and of hygiene, Grant med. coll., Jan., 1889; and physician and registrar, Sir Jamsetji Jijibhoy hosp., and profr. of pathology, &c., Grant med. coll., April, 1902; retd., March, 1913; member, medical board, India Office, April, 1921, to Sept., 1922.

MICHAEL, WALTER HENRY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Newark Gr. Sch., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 5th Dec., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Nov., 1894; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Nov., 1894; head asst. collr. and mag., Jan., 1898; acting acctnt.-gen., Bengal, May, 1898; sub. collr. and joint mag., Madras, Nov., 1899; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, April, 1901, to July, 1904; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1905; acctnt.-gen., Bombay, May, 1907; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1907; ditto, Bombay, Nov., 1908; offg. jt. sec. govt. of India, fin. dept., Aug., 1912; fin. adviser to the govt. of India, mily. fin., Oct., 1913; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s council, Aug., 1913; retd., Jan., 1917.

MIDDLEMISS, CHARLES STEWART, C.I.E., B.A., F.G.S., late Geological Survey of India.—Apptd. asst. supt., geol. survey of India, Dec., 1883; dep. supt., April, 1889; supt., April, 1895; C.I.E., June, 1916; retd. April, 1917; author of several of the publications of the geol. survey.

MIDDLETON, ARTHUR PURLING, B.A., Indian C.S. (mag. and collr. Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Eton, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 20th Nov., 1909, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under-sec. to govt., rev. and judl. depts., Feb., 1916; jt. mag. and dep. collr., June, 1918; mag. and collr., Oct., 1922; commr. of income tax, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1923.

MIDDLETON, LEONARD, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Punjab).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 30th Nov., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; personal asst. to pol. agent, Phulkian States, Feb., 1914; guardian to H.H. the Raja of Faridkot, Dec., 1914; settl. offr., Aug., 1915, to Feb., 1919; supt. of census operations, Punjab, March, 1920.

MIDDLETON (EARL), RT. HON. ST. JOHN BRODRICK.—Educ. at Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford; M.P. for W. Surrey, 1880-1885, and for the Guildford divn. of Surrey from 1885 to 1906; served on Royal Commn. on Prisons in Ireland, 1883; finan. sec. to the War Office, 1886-1892; under sec. of state for war, 1895-1898; sworn of the Privy Council, 1897; under sec. of state for foreign affairs, 1898-1900; sec. of state for war, 1900-1903; sec. of state for India, Oct. 1903, to Dec., 1905; became Viscount Middleton, by succession, April, 1907; created Earl, Jan., 1920.

MILDRED, CHARLES, A.M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 18th Feb., 1888; exec. engr., April, 1899; suptg. engr., Feb., 1914; retd., Nov., 1917.

MILLAR, THOMAS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Liverpool Coll., King's Coll., Cambridge, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891, arrived, 2nd Dec., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. temporarily to Central Prov., March, 1897; retransfd. to Punjab, Dec., 1897; supt. of Mandi State, Nov., 1903, to Oct., 1905; dep. commr., March, 1904; pol. agent, Phulkian States, April, 1919; retd., Oct., 1919.

MILLER, ALFRED, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (examr. of medical stores, India store depot).—First commn. dated 29th July, 1896; in mil. emp. to Dec. 1901; held various offg. appts. in Madras to Oct. 1903, when he was apptd. dist. medl. and san. offr.; chemical examr., July, 1911, and prof. of chem., Madras Med. Coll.; appt. examr. of medical stores, India store depot, Dec., 1920.

MILLER, SIR JOHN ONTARIO, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Coll., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 8th Dec., 1879, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sec. to govt., Jan., 1883; under sec., May 1884; private sec. to lieut.-govr., 1886-87; settl. officer, Oct., 1888; dir. of land

records and agric., March, 1892; dep. commr., Gov., 1895; mag. and collr., Dec., 1895; offd. as jud. sec. and as fin. sec. to govt. N.W.P. and O., from Aug., 1895; chief sec. to govt., Nov., 1898; C.S.I., Jan., 1901; sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agri. dept., Oct., 1902; private sec. to viceroy, Dec., 1903, to Nov., 1904; presdt., Indian Survey Committee, Nov., 1904; chief commr., Central Prov., May, 1905; member of the govt.-gen.'s council, P.W.D., March, 1907; retd., Sept., 1911; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1911; author of the Muzaffarnagar settl. report.

MILLER, SIR THOMAS FREDERICK DAWSON, Kt., K.C., Barr., Judl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (chief justice, high ct., Patna).—Educ. at Durham Sch. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1891; K.C., 1912; apptd. chief justice, Patna high ct., Oct., 1917; Kt., Jan., 1918.

MILLER, WILFRED AUGUSTUS HENRY, B.A., Indian Forest Service (dep. consr., Bombay).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1908, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Jan., 1914.

MILLER, WILLIAM CHARLES WALKER, O.B.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (supt. engr., Punjab).—Joined the service, 26th May, 1894, as temp. engr., Punjab irrign. branch; asst. engr., Aug., 1905; exec. engr., March, 1908; on mil. service, Oct., 1914; post censor, Bombay, May, 1915; on mil. service, April, 1916, to Jan., 1919; supt. engr., Oct., 1920.

MILLET, GEORGE PRIDEAUX, C.I.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1884, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., April, 1892; consr., Dec. 1907; C.I.E., June, 1915; retd., March, 1918.

MILLIGAN, JAMES AITCHISON, M.A., Indian C.S. (mag. and collr., Bengal).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Glenalmond, and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 11th Dec., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; jt. mag. and dep. collr., and settl. offr., Nov., 1909; retransd. to Bengal, April, 1912; s.p.t. mag. and collr., Sept., 1914; vice-presdt., Cooch Behar State Council, July, 1916, to March, 1920; chairman, Assam labour board, Dec., 1920.

MILLIGAN, SAMUEL, M.A., B.Sc., Dept. of Agriculture (agric. adviser to govt. of India).—Joined the service as dep.-dir. of agric., Punjab, 26th Oct., 1905; imperial agriculturist, Pusa, May, 1912; offg. dir. of agric., Bengal, June, 1916; confd., March, 1918; agric. adviser to govt. of India, June, 1920.

MILLS, JAMES PHILIP, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Assam).—Educ. at Winchester Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after the exam. of 1912; arrived, 20th Oct., 1913, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

MILLS, WILLIAM HERBERT, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1889, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1890; personal asst. to chief engr., May, 1907; under sec. to govt., Sept., 1907; retd., June, 1915.

MILNE, CHARLES, O.B.E., M.B., C.M., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 20th Jan., 1893; in mil. emp. to March, 1897, when he was placed on plague duty in Bombay; served

in United Prov. from March, 1898; civil surgn., Aug., 1900; in mil. emp., Aug., 1900, to Sept., 1901, and from Dec., 1914; retd., July, 1921.

MILNE, DAVID, B.Sc. (Aberd.), Indian Agricul. Service (prinip. agricul. coll., Punjab).—Joined the service as economic botanist, Punjab, 7th Nov., 1907; prinip., Punjab agricul. coll., Feb., 1921; offg. dir. of agricul., Punjab, Oct., 1922.

MILNE, GEORGE, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aberdeen Grammar Sch., Aberdeen Univ., Paris, and Göttingen; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905, as under sec. in the judl. and genl. dept.; settl. offr., Nov., 1908; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1909; transd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., April, 1914; ditto, and dir. of agric., Jan., 1915; dir. of civil supplies (in addn.), May, 1918; retd., Sept. 1923.

MILNE, JOHN STUART, India Fin. Dept. (acctnt.-gen.).—Joined the service, 10th Sept., 1894, as probr.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, April, 1899; ditto, Bengal, July, 1899; ditto, Bombay, Nov., 1899; ditto, Madras, May, 1906; ditto, Bombay, April, 1907; ditto, Punjab, and examr., local funds accts., Nov., 1910; ditto, Bombay, and ditto, March, 1911; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, June, 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Aug., 1912; offg. comptroller, Central Prov., May, 1913; examr., outside audits, Calcutta, Oct., 1915; offg. comptroller, Central Prov., Dec., 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., June, 1919; ditto Bombay, Oct., 1920; confd., Oct., 1921.

MILNE, ROBERT BLAIR, Indian C.S. (asst. collr., Bombay).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll. and the Univ., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 24th Nov., 1905, and served in Bombay and Sind as asst. collr. and asst. judge; offg. under sec. to govt., pul., judl. and spl. depts., April to May, 1915; asst. membr. of legal affairs, and ex-officio sec. to govt.'s legis. council, May, 1917; dep. sec. to govt. legal dept. (temp.), May, 1919; offg. judge and sess. judge, Jan., 1923.

MILNE, WILLIAM FLEMING, Indian Finance Dept. (dep. auditor).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1899, as asst. examr. of accts., p.w. dept.; dep. examr., Jan., 1903; examr., Aug., 1909; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, July, 1913; ditto, Burma, April, 1915; asst. compt., Assam, July, 1917; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, May, 1918; dep. auditor, E.B. Rly., June, 1920, ditto, N.W. Rly., March, 1921; ditto, E.B. Rly., Feb., 1924; offg. chief auditor, ditto, Feb., 1924.

MILNER, CHARLES EDWARD, Indian Forest Service (dep. consr., Burma).—Arrived, 18th Dec., 1909, and served as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1914; on mil. service, May, 1915, to Feb., 1919.

MILNER, HAROLD WOOD, M.Sc., A.M.J.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (exec. engr.).—Apptd. temp. engr., Madras, 3rd Feb., 1903; asst. supt., public wks., stores Nov., 1913; actg. exec. engr. and persl. asst. to chief engr., Delhi, Feb., 1915; confd. as exec. engr., Jan., 1917.

MILNER-WHITE, RUDOLPH, B.A., Indian C.S. (join. mag., United Provs.).—Educ. at

Hemlow Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; spl. manager, Awah estate, Aug., 1915, to Nov., 1917; chairman, improvement trust, Cawnpore, May, 1920.

MILSON, ERNEST, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Wakefield Gr. Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 27th Nov. 1909, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, genl. dept., Nov., 1913; ditto, finl. dept., April, 1914; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1915; dist. and sessions judge, March, 1923.

MILWARD, ROBERT CECIL, India Forest Dept. (*constr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1893, as asst. constr., and served in the Central Prov.; transfd. to United Prov., Nov., 1895; dep. constr., Feb., 1904; on duty in Kashmir from March to Dec., 1911; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from April, 1915, to June, 1916; transfd. to Burma, July, 1916; transfd. to United Prov., Sept., 1918; constr., Oct., 1917; transfd. to Bengal, July, 1921.

MIN, MAUNG KYAW, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at St. Xavier's Coll., Calcutta, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; joined the service 12th Dec., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

MINCHIN, ALFRED BECKETT, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, Political Dept., Govt. of India (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 4th March, 1891; asst. to gov.-gen.'s agent in Rajputana, April, 1898, to June, 1904; C.I.E., May, 1898; pol. agent in Bundelkhand, Feb. to May, 1902; asst. commr., Ajmer, May, 1905; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Oct., 1908; 1st asst. resdnt., Hyderabad, May, 1911; offg. resdnt., Hyderabad, April to July, 1916; pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Dec., 1917; agent to govt.-gen., Punjab States, Nov., 1921.

MINCHIN, CHARLES FREDERICK, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late For. Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 10th May, 1882; in mil. employ till July, 1891, since when he has offd. as boundary settlmt. offr., Bundelkhand, attaché, foreign dept., Calcutta, asst. pol. offr., Khyber, and asst. to British agent at Gilgit; asst. pol. agent in Zhob, Oct., 1897; pol. agent in Bikanir, Sept., 1902; consul-gen. and agent to govt.-gen. in Khorasan and Seistan, Jan., 1904; supt. of gaz. revision, Baluchistan, March, 1906; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, June, 1907; asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1907; pol. agent, Baghelkhand, Dec., 1907; pol. agent, N.W.F. Prov., Aug., 1908; dep. commr., Bannu, Nov., 1908; divl. and sess. judge, Derajat, Nov., 1911; retd., Sept., 1921.

MINNS, WALTER HARDWICK CHRISTOPHER, Barr. (1900), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 17th Nov., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1904; retd., March, 1914.

MINSON, HERBERT, M.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov.

as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., Jan., 1919; M.B.E., June, 1919; jt. mag., July, 1920; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, fin. dept., from Oct., 1920; acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Aug., 1921; ditto, Central Prov., Nov., 1921; services replaced at disposal of govt. of United Prov., Oct., 1923.

MIRAMS, ARTHUR EDWARD, F.S.I.—Apptd. *consulting surveyor to govt., Bombay*, 30th Jan., 1914.

MIRCHANDANI, UDHARAM MANIRAM, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Patrick's High School, Karachi, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 14th Dec., 1921; arrived 23rd Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

MISRA, KUNJ BEHARI LAL, B.A., LL.B., Provl. C.S., Central Prov. (*dist. and sessions judge*).—Joined the service 23th Oct., 1899; sub-judge, Jan., 1908; dist. and sessions judge, Sept., 1922.

MISTRI, K. H. (*see Kavasji Hormasji Mistri*).

MITCHELL, ALAN ALEXANDER McCASKILL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; manager, Hashahr State, March, 1914; supt., Simla Hill States, Aug., 1917; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, April to May, 1919; dep. commr., June, 1922.

MITCHELL, DAVID GEORGE, C.I.E., V.D., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*sec. to legisl. council, Central Prov.*).—Educ. at George Heriot's Sch., Edin., and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dist. supt. of pol., July, 1909; asst. commr., and addl. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1913; dist. judge, Nov., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1917; legal membr., sec. to legisl. council and sec. to chief commr., March, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1923.

MITCHELL, EDWARD JAMES, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 15th May, 1883, and posted to Assam; asst. engr., Jan., 1884; exec. engr., Nov., 1895; retd., Feb., 1914.

MITCHELL, HORACE, India Office (*supt. of records*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch.; clerk, 2nd class, 27th March, 1885; joint editor of India Office List, Nov., 1901 to Oct., 1907; asst. regr. and supt. of records, Oct., 1907; supt. of records, Nov., 1923.

MITCHELL, JOHN FOWLER, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Allan Glen's Sch., Glasgow, Royal Coll. of Science, London, Glasgow, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to Delhi, Oct., 1912; reverted to the Punjab, Jan., 1914; under sec. to govt. of Punjab, fin. dept. (*s.p.t.*), Oct., 1920; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1922; offg. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Jan., 1924.

MITRA, ANADI NATH, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Trained at Thomason C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 23rd Sept., 1906; asst. engr., Sept., 1907; under sec. to govt., Public Works (irrign. and rye.) Dept., Jan., 1914, to Jan., 1917.



MITRA, Sir BHUPENDRA NATH, M.A., K.C.I.E., C.B.E., Finance Dept., Govt. of India (*member of govr.-gen.'s council*).—Held ministerial appts. from and April, 1896; apptd. to enrolled list, finance dept., Jan., 1909; asst. sec., Sept., 1910; on spl. duty in connection with Rl. Commn. on Indian fin. and currency, June to Sept., 1913; on deputn. as controller of war accounts, from May, 1915; O.B.E., Dec., 1917; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; mil. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1919; offg. fin. adviser, mil. fin. branch, May, 1920; confid., May, 1922; K.C.I.E., Jan. 1924; tempy. member of govr.-gen.'s council, April, 1924; actg. high commr. for India, 6th Nov. to 10th Dec., 1924; member of govr.-gen.'s council, Dec., 1924.

MITRA, Sir BINOD CHANDRA, Kt., Barr.—Apptd. standing counsel to govt. of India, Nov., 1910; retd., Nov., 1917.

MITRA, BIRENDRA MOHAN, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 25th Oct., 1923; arrived 4th Dec., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

MITRA, BIRENDRA NATH, B.A., Indian Fin. Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service as asst. examr. of accts., public wks. dept., 14th Aug., 1903; dep. examr., Jan., 1907; asst. auditor, E. Ben. Ry., June, 1918; govt. examiner, E.I. & B.N. Rys., March, 1920; dep. acctnt.-gen., posts and tels., Calcutta, March, 1922.

MITRA, DEBENDRA KUMAR, M.A., Provl. C.S., Bengal (*mag. and collr.*).—Joined the service, 27th June, 1893; dep. mag. and collr., July, 1899; mag. and collr., March, 1923.

MITRA, JAMINI MOHAN, Rai Bahadur, M.A., Provl. C.S., Bengal (*regl. of co-op. societies, Bengal*).—Apptd. asst. sec., dept. of educn., govt. of India, 3rd July, 1917; dep. sec., ditto, Dec., 1919; offg. keeper of records, govt. of India, Nov., 1920; confid., April, 1921; regl. of co-op. societies, Bengal, Jan., 1922.

MITRA, JYOTISH CHANDRA, M.A., B.L., India Fin. Dept. (*acct.-gen., Posts and Telegraphs, Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1892, as probr., fin. dept.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Jan., 1898; asst. compt., India treasuries, Bengal, Nov., 1898; inspr. of local fund accts., Madras, Jan., 1903; again asst. compt., India treasuries, Oct., 1903; dep. compt., ditto, Nov., 1903; dep. acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, March, 1907; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1908; ditto, United Prov., June, 1909; asst. compt.-gen., Nov., 1909; compt., post office, Jan., 1910; asst. compt.-gen., in charge paper currency office, &c., April, 1910; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; asst. compt.-gen., Jan., 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, July, 1914; dep. auditor-gen., Nov., 1914; dep. acctnt.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Calcutta, June, 1918; acct.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Oct., 1919.

MITRA, MONORANJAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service 25th Oct., 1923; arrived 8th Dec., 1923, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

MITRA, MUNINDRA KUMAR, M.A., Indian Fin. Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the

service, 8th Aug., 1898, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Jan., 1902; examr., Aug., 1908; ditto, and asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1914; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1915; asst. compt.-gen., May, 1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., Dec., 1922; on special duty in finl. dept. as tempy. acctnt.-gen. from Nov., 1923.

MITTER, ROBERT KING, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*retd.*).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1892; various mil. and civil duties to Oct., 1899, when he was apptd. resdt. physician, Madras gen. hosp.; dist. medl. and san'y. offr., May, 1902; reverted to mil'y. duty, Nov., 1914, to Jan., 1920; retd., Jan., 1923.

MOBERLY, ARTHUR NORMAN, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Winchester and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1904; ditto and settlmt. offr., Nov., 1905; mag. and collr., Feb., 1910; commr. of salt and excise, April, 1914, to Oct., 1917; offg. chief sec. to govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1923; C.I.E., June, 1924.

MODAK, SATYENDRA NATH, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educated at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. by nomination; arrived Dec., 1916, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

MOHAMMAD YUSUF, SIR (*see Yusuf, Muhammad*).

MOHAMMAD INAMUR RAHIM (*see Rahim, M. I.*).

MOIR, THOMAS EYEBRON, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 26th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spl. asst. settlmt. officer, March, 1901; spl. settlmt. offr., May, 1904; head asst. collr. and mag., July, 1909; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; offg. sec. to govt., local, munipl., educn., and legisl. depts., March, 1912; tempy. dep. sec. to govt., May, 1912, to Oct., 1913; offg. pte. sec. to the govt. of Madras, Nov., 1915; confirmed, March, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1919; C.S.I., June, 1922; member, legislative assembly, Jan., 1924.

MOIR, WILLIAM ROBERT GRAY, late Indian C.S. (*United Prov.*).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 11th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1901; retd., Nov., 1922.

MOLESWORTH, ANTHONY OLIVER, late Public Works Dept., Burma.—Joined the service, Oct., 1903, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1913; on mil. service from Nov., 1918; retd., June, 1924.

MOLESWORTH, WALTER GUY, India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Madras*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; under sec. to govt., Madras, Oct., 1911, to 1918; suptg. engr. (temp.), April, 1919; consg. archt. to govt., Jan., 1920; confid. as sub. engr., May, 1921.

MOLESWORTH, WILLIAM, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.B., B.S., V.H.S., Col., Indian Med. Service.—

- First commn., 31st Mar., 1890; surgn., followers' hosp., Rangoon, June, 1898; supt., Salem Jail, May, 1896; ditto, Cannanore, Jan., 1898; surgn. to the govt. of Madras, Sept., 1899; dist. med. and sany. offr., Cuddapah, Dec., 1900; surgn. to govt. of Madras, Feb., 1902; surgeon to viceroy (Lord Ampthill), May, 1904; again surgn. to govt. of Madras, Nov., 1904, to July, 1908; dist. med. and sany. offr., July, 1908; civil surgn., Ootacamund, Jan., 1910; surgn., 1st dist., Madras, May, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1914; profsr. of med. jurisprudence, Med. Coll., Madras, and surgn., 3rd dist., June, 1914; hon. surgn. to Viceroy, May, 1916; reverted to mil. duty, May, 1916; ret'd., Jan., 1921.
- MOLLISON, JAMES W.**, C.S.I., late Agric. Dept., Govt. of India.—Apptd. supt. of farms, Bombay, 24th Nov., 1890; dep. dir. of agric., April, 1897; transfd. to govt. of India, and apptd. inspr.-gen. of agric. in India, Oct., 1901; C.S.I., Jan., 1911; ret'd., May, 1912.
- MOLONY, EDMUND ALEXANDER**, C.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 16th Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; asst. settlt. officer, Nov., 1893; joint mag., Nov., 1895; dep. commr., Dec., 1896; mag. and collr., July, 1899; commr., Nov., 1913; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; ret'd., Sept., 1919; author of a bulletin on irrign. Wells.
- MOLONY, HENRY JAMES CREIGHTON**, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service 24th Nov., 1897, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt., Dec., 1907; supt., May, 1909; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Sept., 1918, to March, 1919; ret'd., Jan., 1923.
- MOLONY, JOHN CHARTRES**, Indian C.S. (collr. and dist. mag., Madras).—Educ. at Portora Royal Sch., Enniskillen, and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; presdt., corps. of Madras, July, 1914; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1920.
- MONAHAN, GEORGE JOHN**, M.A., Indian C.S. (dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Stonyhurst Coll., and Trin. Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 25th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1912.
- MONCRIEFF** (Scott-Moncrieff, G. K.).
- MONEY, WILLIAM HENRY HUGH**, late Northern India Salt Revenue Dept.—Joined the service, 26th Feb., 1874; supt., April, 1896; asst. commr., Dec., 1900; senior asst. commr., April, 1910; ret'd., Feb., 1915.
- MONIE, PETER WILLIAM**, C.S.I., M.A., Indian C.S. (munpl. commr., Bombay).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 16th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. pol. agent; under-sec. to govt., pol., judl., and legis. depts., Aug., 1905; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, Home Dept., May, 1907, to Sept., 1907, and from Dec., 1907; confd. March, 1908; tempy. employed in the rev. and statistics dept., India Office, Sept. to Oct., 1914 sec. to govt., genl., educ., &c., depts., Bombay Dec., 1915; munpl. commr. for the city of Bombay, Jan., 1917; C.S.I., Jan., 1920.
- MONRO, ALEXANDER**, Indian C.S. (jt. mag., United Prov.).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 26th Nov., 1913, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, May to June, 1914; jt. mag., Jan., 1918.
- MONRO, ARCHIBALD VERR**, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 11th Nov., 1880, and served in the Punjab as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1895; on service in C.P. from Nov., 1900, to Sept., 1909, as offg. consr.; consr., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1910; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; ditto, Central Prov., Dec., 1916; ret'd., July, 1921.
- MONRO, SIR CHARLES CARMICHAEL**, Bt., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., A.D.C., Gen., Brit. Ser., late C.-in-C. in India.—First commn. dated 13th Aug., 1879; on regtl. duty until 20th Oct., 1898, when apptd. brig.-major, Gibraltar, D.A.A.G. Guernsey, April, 1899; ditto, Aldershot (temp.), Oct., 1899; ditto, S. Africa, Dec., 1899; chf. instr. and staff offr., sch. of musketry, Feb., 1901; comdt., ditto, March, 1903; brig.-comdr., 13th brig., Irish Command, May, 1907; G.O.C., 2nd Lond. divn., Lond. dist., March, 1912; divl. comdr., Aug., 1914; com.-in-chief of the Mediterranean Expedny. Force, Oct., 1915; com.-in-chief, India, and extraordinary member, govt.-genl.'s council, Oct., 1916; G.C.S.I., June, 1919; created Bt., May, 1921; govt. and C.-in-C., Gibraltar, Sept., 1923; war services—operations on the N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8, medal with two clasps; S. African war, 1899-1900, mentioned in despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, brevet of lieut.-col.; European war, 1914, mentioned in despatches, Legion of Honour (and class), G.C.B.
- MONTEATH, DAVID TAYLOR**, O.B.E., B.A., India Office (principal, pol. dept.).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. to Admiralty, Dec., 1910; junr. clerk, mil. dept., India Office, 5th Dec., 1911; transfd. to pol. dept., Nov., 1912; resdt. clerk, April, 1914, to Feb., 1915; on duty in mil. dept. from Oct., 1914; services temporarily lent to the Admiralty, Feb., 1915; on mily. service, 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; pte. sec. to Lord Sinha, April, 1919; senr. clerk, pol. dept., Dec., 1919; principal, April, 1921.
- MONTEATH, GEORGE**, B.A., Indian C.S. (collr. and dist. mag., Bombay).—Educ. at Clifton and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 4th Dec., 1896, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. pol. agent; and asst., and supt. of land records, Nov., 1904; under-sec. to govt., rev., finl., and separate depts., Sept., 1905; pte. sec. to the govt., March, 1907; again under-sec. to govt., May, 1907; and asst., Jan., 1908; 1st asst., Nov. 1909; junr. collr., Dec., 1912; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1917.
- MONTEATH, SIR JAMES**, K.C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Royal Acadl. Instn., and Queen's Coll., Belfast; apptd. after exam. of 1868; arrived, 5th Nov., 1870, and



served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., rev., &c., dept., May, 1884; private sec. to the govt., Oct., 1886; junr. collr., Aug., 1891; senr. collr., May, 1894; sec. to govt., rev. and fin. depts., July, 1896; member of Bombay legisl. council, Dec., 1896; chief sec., rev. and fin. depts., March, 1897; C.S.I., June, 1897; in charge famine dept., Dec., 1899; member of govt.'s council, Bombay, Aug., 1900; K.C.S.L., Jan., 1903; acting govt. of Bombay, Sept. to Dec., 1903; retd., Aug., 1905.

**MONTEATH, JOHN, B.A.,** Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Clifton and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 29th Nov., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. to the collr. of Bombay and chief inspr. of factories; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, March, 1908; 1st asst., Nov., 1909; municipal commr., Ahmedabad, April, 1915; offg. postmaster-gen., Punjab, Nov., 1915; ditto Madras, June, 1916; confirmed, Sept., 1918; collr. and dist. mag., Dec., 1923.

**MONTFORD, HORACE MOURIE,** India Audit Office (*executive officer*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 14th Aug., 1919, after previous service from 24th April, 1918; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; transfd. to India Audit Office, March, 1922; exec. officer, April, 1922.

**MONTGOMERIE, ALEXANDER, C.I.E., M.A.,** Indian C.S. (*judge and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at the High Sch. and Univ., Glasgow; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 21st Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. coll. and mag., and asst. judge; offg. dep. sec. to govt., pol., judl., and spl. depts., April, 1919; sec. to govt., pol., &c., depts. (s.p.t.), April, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1921; asst. collr. and secy. to govt., home dept., Jan., 1923; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1923.

**MONTGOMERY, ALEXANDER SHIRLEY,** C.I.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*chief engr. and sec. to govt., Punjab*).—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1903; under sec. to govt., April, 1909; suptg. engr., April, 1912; temp. chief engr., and sec. to govt., public wks. dept., bdgs. and roads branch, Dec., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; war decorations:—India Medal, with Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, and Samana, 1897, clasps.

**MONTGOMERY, HENRY,** Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Clifton, and Balliol Coll., Oxf.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived 26th Nov., 1908, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; manager, Sind encumbered estates, March, 1917; on mil. duty as asst. recruiting offr., 1918.

**MONTGOMERY, ROBERT ERNEST,** Office of High Commr. for India (*asst. sec., general dept.*).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., London; apptd. second class clerk, acctnt.-genl.'s dept., Mar., 1898; transfd. to military dept., Sept., 1902; apptd. *locum tenens* to reading clerk to council, Aug., 1911; dep. reading clerk, May, 1913, to Feb., 1920; staff clerk (tempy.), April, 1915; junr. clerk, July 1919 representative of India Office on Army and Navy National Health Insurance Advisory Cmttee., Jan., 1920; principal (actg.), April, 1921; transfd. to Office

of High Commr. for India as asst. sec., April, 1922; actg. sec. to high commr., 20th Oct. to 5th Nov., 1924, and 11th Dec., 1924 to Jan., 1925.

**MOORE, CECIL, M.A.,** late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1912; dep. commr., s.p.t., Sept., 1919; mag. and collr., Feb., 1920; ret., Oct., 1923.

**MOORE, HARRY CHRISTOPHER, B.A.,** Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*).—Educ. at Bradfield Coll., Balliol Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 24th Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, March, 1903; divl. judge, March, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922.

**MOORE, JAMES CECIL,** late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; jt. mag., July, 1916; retd., Nov., 1920.

**MOORE, JOHN,** Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1901, as probr.; asst. supt., July, 1903; supt., July, 1910; personal asst. to dep. inspr.-gen. rya. and C.I.D., March, 1919.

**MOORE, JOHN RICHARD,** Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. and class clerk, 4th April, 1908; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

**MOORE, LEONARD ALFRED JOHN,** Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer*).—Apptd. clerical officer, India Office, after previous service, from 25th Feb., 1918; transfd. to office of High Commr. for India, April, 1922; exec. officer, April, 1924.

**MOORE, LEWIS GRENVILLE,** late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 10th Dec., 1892, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Jan., 1899; sub-collr. and joint mag., March, 1906; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1910; offg. judge, high ct., Dec., 1915, to March, 1916; again from July to Nov., 1919, and from Feb., 1920; ret., April, 1924.

**MOORE, PIERCE LANGRISHE, C.I.E.,** Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Cheltenham, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived 21st Nov., 1897, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dist. mag., Bangalore, Feb., 1904; first asst. to restd. in Mysore, and sec. to chief commr. of Coorg, July to Oct., 1906; head asst. collr. and mag., March, 1909; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; president, Madras corporation, Nov., 1910; C.I.E., June, 1912; inspr.-gen. of police, Aug., 1914; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1919; offg. sec. to govt. fin. dept., Apl., 1921; sec. to govt. of Madras, local self-govt. dept., March, 1923.

**MOORE, THOMAS ARTHUR, A.I.C.,** Office of High Commr. for India (*asst. chemist, India Store Dept.*).—Apptd. asst. chemist, India Store Depot, 1910; actg. chief chemist 1914 to 1919, and from Aug., 1923.

**MOORE, WILLIAM THOMAS**, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 12th June, 1886, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Oct., 1897; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1914; retd., March, 1917.

**MOOS, PINTONJI NANABHAI**, Indian C.S. (asst. collr., Bombay).—Educ. at Elphinstone Coll., Bombay, and University Coll., London; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1901; arrived, 6th Jan., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

**MORAES, ANTHONY XAVIER**, Public Works Dept. (exec. engr., Bombay).—Joined, 8th March, 1900; exec. engr., 1909; actg. suptg. engr., July, 1923.

**MORAN, ARTHUR VIVIAN**, Office of High Commr. for India (higher exec. officer, Store Dept.).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Store Depot, 30th Sept., 1903; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; supervisor, April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

**MORAN, WILLIAM ALFRED**, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; appointed apprentice engr., 2nd June, 1885, and posted to the Punjab; asst. engr., Aug., 1886; transd. to Burma, Dec., 1899; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; retd., July, 1918.

**MORE, PAXTON ST. CLAIR, O.B.E., M.B.**, Lieut.-Col. I.M.S.—First commn., dated 30th Jan., 1893; in mil. emp. to May, 1900, when he was placed on plague duty in the Punjab; civil surgeon, Punjab, Feb., 1903; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to March, 1919; retd., Nov., 1923.

**MORELAND, WILLIAM HARRISON, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., LL.B.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 11th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., joint mag., and acting under-sec. to govt.; asst. settlt. officer, Nov., 1893; asst. commr., April, 1894; joint mag., Mar., 1897; dir. of land records and agric., March, 1899, to Sept., 1912; mag. and collr., Nov., 1900; C.I.E., Jan., 1905; C.S.I., June, 1912; agric. adviser, Indore State, Nov., 1913; retd., Nov., 1914; author of Unao settlt. report, and three agric. pamphlets.

**MORESBY, CHARLES**, Judl. Dept., Madras.—Offg. govt. solicitor, April, 1922; confd., Oct., 1922.

**MORGAN, CHARLES CAREY**.—Was acting administrator-gen., Calcutta, from 25th Feb., 1910, to Nov., 1910, from March, 1911, to Jan., 1913, and from Jan., 1913; administrator-gen. *s.p.t.*, April, 1914; offg. adminr.-genl. and official trustee, Bengal, Oct., 1920; custodian of enemy property in Bengal Presdy., March, 1922.

**MORGAN, EDGAR JOHN, M.B., B.S.**, Major, I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1895; in mil. emp. to Jan., 1901, when he was apptd. offg. supt. of jails, United Prov.; civil surgeon, Aug., 1904; ditto, and supt. of jails, Feb., 1905; retd., Oct., 1915; served with Chitral Relief Force, Tochi Field Force, and in China Expy. Force; one medal and Tochi clasp.

**MORGAN, FRANCIS EDWARD**, India Public Works Dept. (under-sec. to govt., P.W.D., Madras).—Joined the service as asst. engr.,

Madras, 3rd Jan., 1903; profsr. of mechanical engrg., coll. of engrg., Madras, Sept., 1907, to March, 1908; exec. engr., Feb., 1909; acting principal, coll. of engrg., Madras, July, 1909, to March, 1910; under-sec. to govt., P.W.D. (Irrign.), Dec., 1911.

**MORGAN, VICTOR GEORGE, F.C.H.**, late India Forest Dept. (Central Prov.).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1902, as asst. conservr.; dep. conservr., Nov., 1908; retd., May, 1920.

**MORIARTY, MATTHEW DENIS, M.D., B.A., F.R.C.S.I.**, Col., late Indian Med. Service.—Entered the service Oct., 1872; offg. civ. surg., Sultanpore, March, 1881; confd. Oct., 1883; Meerut, April, 1891; administrative med. officer and sany. commr., Central Prov., Oct. 1902; inspr.-genl. of civil hosp. and ditto, Dec., 1904; retd., Oct., 1905.

**MORIN, ARCHIBALD HENRY, D.S.O., V.D., A.D.C.**, Col., Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1902; suptg. engr., June, 1914; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1919 (mentd. in despatches; D.S.O., Aug., 1917); dep. sec. to govt., P.W.D., Dec., 1919; chief engr. for Irrign. and jt. sec. to govt., Jan., 1921; hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy, Sept., 1921.

**MORISON, SIR THEODORE, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A.**—Educ. at Westminster, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge (scholar); tutor to the Maharaja of Chhatarpur, 1886-1887; profsr., Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental Coll., Aligarh, 1889; principal of the coll., 1899 to 1905; member of the govt.-gen.'s legisl. council, 1903-1904; member of the Council of India, 19th Dec., 1906; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1910; member, Rl. commn. on public services in India, 1912-1915; on mil. service from Nov., 1915; retd. from Council of India, Dec., 1916; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1917; C.B.E., June, 1918; author of 'Imperial Rule in India' (1899), and 'The Industrial Organization of an Indian Province' (1906).

**MORISON, SIR WILLIAM THOMSON, K.C.S.I., C.M.G.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, and Dec., 1881, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer; transfd. to Burma as asst. commr., 1887 (medal with clasp); dep. commr., May, 1889; retransfd. as 2nd asst., Nov., 1891; administrator, Porbandar state, Mar., 1894; 1st asst., Aug., 1896; junr. collr., Mar., 1897; acting sec. to govt., pol., jud., and legial. depts., Jan.-Feb., 1898, and March to Aug., 1900; senr. collr., Aug., 1900, acting sec. to govt., rev., finl., and famine depts., March, 1902, to June, 1903, and Sept. to Dec., 1903; tempy. member of council, Bombay, July to Oct., 1907; commr., Aug., 1907; member of govt.'s council, May, 1910; retd., Feb., 1912; K.C.S.I., June, 1912; on mil. service; C.M.G., Jan., 1917.

**MORONY, THOMAS HENRY**, India Police Dept. (inspr.-gen., Central Prov.).—Joined the service, 9th Dec., 1899, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Sept., 1907; inspr.-gen. of pol., Indore State, April, 1912, to March, 1917; dep. inspr.-gen. (provl.), Cent. Prov., Feb., 1921; offg. inspr.-gen., Jan., 1922; confd., Jan., 1923.

**MORRIS, ALEXANDER HENRY**, late Central Prov. Police.—Appointed to the dept. as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police, March, 1879; confd., Dec., 1879; dist. supt., April, 1883; dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1906; retd., April, 1910.

**MORRIS, AUSTIN ROBERT**, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Nottingham High Sch., and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 4th Dec., 1909, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

**MORRIS, DONALD OGILVY**, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.), Barr.—First commn. dated 17th Feb., 1883; in mil. emp. until May, 1893, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Central Prov.; dep. commr., Nov., 1907; ditto, and dist. and sess. judge, June, 1909; retd., Sept., 1920.

**MORRIS, RUFERT**, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at High Sch., Glasgow, Univ. of Glasgow, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 12th Jan., 1885, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Jan., 1891; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, May, 1891; special asst., Vizagapatam, Nov., 1894; sub.-collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1896; collr. and mag., Jan., 1899; retd., Jan., 1912.

**MORRIS, THOMAS WALTER**, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at the Manchester Gr. Sch. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 17th Nov., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Mar., 1897; dep. commr., May, 1905; mag. and collr., March, 1908; ditto and opium agent, Oct., 1913; ditto and commr. of income tax, May, 1918.

**MORRISON, WILLIAM STALEARTT**, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Madras Coll., St. Andrews, Univ. of St. Andrews, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 18th Dec., 1900, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and asst. settlmt. offr.; dep. commr., Sept., 1914.

**MORSHEAD, HENRY THORPE**, D.S.O., Major, R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn. dated 21st Dec., 1901; apptd. as-t. supt., trigl. survey, 3rd Dec., 1906; on deputn. to Mishmi mission from Oct., 1912, to Nov., 1913; temply. reverted to mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1919; dep. supt., Aug., 1921.

**MORSHEAD, LEONARD FREDERICK**, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1889, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1896; mag. and collr., June, 1900; offg. collr. of customs, Calcutta, April, 1902; confd., July, 1905; transfd. to impl. customs service (collr., class I) March, 1906; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, Bengal, March, 1908; confd., Oct., 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as inspr.-gen. of police, April, 1912; commr. of a divn., Sept., 1914; member, bd. of rev. (s.p.t.), Dec., 1919; confd., May, 1921; C.S.I., Jan., 1924; retd., Oct., 1924.

**MORT, ARTHUR**, O.B.E., late Railway Dept.—Joined the service, 13th June, 1900, as manager, Khost colliery; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; mining manager, April, 1919; ret., June, 1923.

**MORTON, Rev. BERTRAM MITFORD**, M.A., A.Sc., late Indian Eccl. Dept.—Educ. at Univ.

Coll., Durham; joined the service, 29th Dec., 1900, as chaplain; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1913; retd., Dec., 1922.

**MORWOOD, JAMES**, M.D., Lieut.-Colonel, I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. emp. till April, 1891, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, United Prov.; reverted to mil. duty, Aug., 1897, to April, 1898; civil surgn. and supt., dist. jail, May, 1898; again reverted to mil. duty, Feb., 1916; retd., Nov., 1918; served in Hazara Expedn., on Punjab frontier, 1897-98, and with Tirah Expeditionary Force, Oct. to Dec., 1897.

**MOSELEY, CHARLES HENRY**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Brighton Coll., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived 3rd Dec., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; mag. and collr., March, 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1915; retd., Nov., 1922.

**MOSELY, ARCHIE GERARD**, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*).—Educ. at Clifton, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906, arrived 19th Dec., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr. (provl.), June, 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1923.

**MOSES, OWEN ST. JOHN**, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 27th June, 1901; arrived, 1st Nov., 1901; in mil. employ to March, 1906; on mil. duty, Oct., 1915, to Jan., 1917; civil surgn., March, 1918; protector of emigrants and supt. of emign., Calcutta, Feb., 1921.

**MOSS, ERIC DE VERE**, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Victoria Coll., Jersey; joined the service, 15th Oct., 1923, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

**MOSS, RICHARD CECIL**, A.M.I.C.E., B.E., B.A., B.A.I., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1912; ditto, and asst. agent, E. Bengal Ry., Oct., 1914; on mil. duty from July, 1917, to Sept., 1919.

**MOSSE, ARTHUR HENRY EYRE**, Lt.-Col., I.A., Bombay Pol. Dept. (*pol. agent, Kathiawar*).—First commn., dated 4th Aug., 1877; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1901; asst. pol. agent, Oct., 1903; asst. pol. agent, Aden, June, 1904; asst. to resdt. at Baroda, Oct., 1909, to Nov., 1911; asst. resdt., Aden, Feb., 1914; on special duty under pol. resdt. Persian Gulf, Dec., 1915, to Jan., 1918; asst. pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, March, 1918; pol. agent, Kathiawar, Aug., 1918; pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, Feb., 1923; author of "My Somali Book."

**MOULD, Rev. HORACE**, late Eccl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. junr. chaplain, Bombay, 16th Nov., 1900; senr. chaplain, ditto, Nov., 1910; on mil. duty, Dec., 1917, to Jan., 1918; retd., Aug., 1922.

**MOULD, SAM CARTER**, B.A. (Cantab.), India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912.

**MOULE, HORACE FREDERICK D'OVIY**, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (N.W. Prov. and Oudh).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1862; arrived, 14th Nov., 1863; served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and dep. supt. of

family domains of Maharaja of Benares; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1877; mag. and collr., Dec., 1884; sec., board of rev., 1886; commr., Nov., 1891; C.S.I., June, 1897; member, board of rev., Oct., 1897; retd., Nov., 1898.

**MOUNT, ALAN HENRY LAWRENCE, F.C.H.,** Lieut.-Col., R.E., Railway Dept.—Joined the dept., 31st Jan., 1906; asst. engr., N.W. Ry., Oct., 1906; on deputn. as asst. engr. in charge of Delhi-Durbar Light Ry., Feb., 1911, to Feb., 1912; K.-i.-H. medal, 2nd class, Dec., 1911; exec. engr., April, 1913; spl. duty, ry. board, May to Aug., 1914; on mil. service from Aug., 1914.

**MOUNTFORD, LEWIS JAMES, C.B.E.** Indian C.S. (*commr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 20th Nov., 1892, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; asst., July, 1898; 1st asst., Aug., 1905; jr. collr. and mag., Aug., 1907; senr. collr., Dec., 1912; acting commr., July, 1916; temp. ditto, Sept., 1916; C.B.E., June, 1918; commr., July, 1922; author of a pamphlet on the 'Relations between Debtor and Creditor in Sind.'

**MOWBRAY, ROBERT, M.A.,** India Office (*principal, pub. works Dept.*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford (scholar, 1896-1900; Green Prize, 1905); apptd. junr. clerk, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, 29th Oct., 1900; joint editor of India Office List, Nov., 1907, to July, 1913; assessor of income tax, March, 1910, to June, 1917; senr. clerk, July, 1913; clerk to the commrs. of income tax, Oct., 1920; principal, April, 1921.

**MOYLE, GEORGE, M.I.C.E.,** late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. 1st Oct., 1875, and posted to state railways; exec. engr., Jan., 1885; services lent to Bengal-Nagpur railway co., Oct., 1887, to May, 1894; suptg. engr., Jan., 1900; engr.-in-charge, E. Bengal state rly., from Sept., 1898, to Feb., 1906; chief engr., March, 1905; dir., railway construction, July, 1906; retd., Sept., 1909.

**MOYSEY, EDWARD LUTYRELL, C.I.E., B.A.,** late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Cheltenham Sch., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 15th Nov., 1901, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. collr. and mag., Bombay, Oct., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; ret., Dec. 1922.

**MUDALIYAR, AROGYASWANI, R. N.** (*see Arogyaswani, R. N.*).

**MUDDIMAN, SIR ALEXANDER PHILLIPS, Kt.,** C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*member of govr.-gen.'s council*).—Educ. at Wimborne, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 10th Feb., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; regr., high court, Calcutta, app. side, Jan., 1905; dep. sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., April, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1913; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, July, 1913; sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., Nov., 1915; C.S.I., Jan., 1920; tempy. member, govr.-gen.'s council, May, 1920; apptd. president of council of state, Jan., 1921; Kt., Jan., 1922; member of govr.-gen.'s council, March, 1924.

**MUDIE, ROBERT FRANCIS, O.B.E.** Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge;

apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 1st Nov., 1915; on mil. duty with territorials to April, 1919; asst.-mag. and collr., United Prov., April, 1919; joint mag., Dec., 1920.

**MUHAMMAD ABDUL MUMIN, B.A.,** Khan Bahadur, Provl. service (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 25th May, 1897; sub. dep. collr., May, 1902; dep. mag., March, 1907; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, rev. dept., Oct., 1916; mag. and collr., Oct., 1918.

**MUHAMMAD ALI MUHAMMAD KHAN, Sir, RAJA OF MAHKUDABAD, Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.** (*member of govr.'s exec. council, United Prov.*).—Apptd. member of govr.'s exec. council, United Prov., 3rd Jan., 1921.

**MUHAMMAD, Sir HABIB-UL-LA, Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, Kt., K.C.I.E.** (*member of govr.-gen.'s exec. council*).—Apptd. member of exec. council, Madras, 17th Dec., 1920; knighted, June, 1922; member of royal commn. on the superior public services in India, 1923-4; K.C.I.E., June, 1924; member of govr.-gen.'s exec. council, 1925.

**MUHAMMAD RAFIQ, Sir B. A. (Cantab.)** Barr. (1885), (*member of the council of India*).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1892, as small cause court judge, Lucknow; addl. judge, Jan., 1894, to April, 1899; has since held the appt. of judge at various small cause courts in the United Prov.; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1909; 2nd addl. judl. commr., Oudh, 1911; judge, high ct., Allahabad, July, 1912; Kt., June, 1923; member of the council of India, March, 1925.

**MUHAMMAD SALEH AKBAR HYDARI, Indian C.S. (sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras).**—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 9th Feb., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1922.

**MUHAMMAD SHAFI, Sir MIAN** (*see Shafi, Sir Mian Muhammad*).

**MUHAMMAD SHAHAI-UD-DIN, B.A., B.L.,** Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Christian Coll., and Law Coll.; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, and Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

**MUHAMMAD YUSUF** (*see Yusuf, M.*).

**MUHI-UD-DIN AHMAD, B.A., Khan Bahadur, Provl. C.S., Bihar and Orissa (mag. and collr.)**—Joined the service, 1st July, 1892; dep. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1899; ditto, and persal. asst. to regr., co-op. credit soc., April, 1912; dep. regr., co-op. credit soc., Dec., 1914; mag. and collr., and regr., co-op. credit soc., Aug., 1918.

**MUIR, GEORGE BABIL FAIRLIE, Indian C.S. (rev. sec. to govt., United Prov.)**—Educ. at Rugby, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 26th Nov., 1905, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., Oct., 1914; tutor and guardian to H.H. the Raja of Tehri from May, 1915, to Oct., 1919; rev. sec. to govt., March, 1921; mag. and collr. and sec. to govt., March, 1922.

**MUKHARJI, LAL GOPAL**, Rai Bahadur, B.A., LL.B. Judicial Dept., United Prov. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 5th May, 1902, as munsif; sub-judge, March, 1914; judge, small cause court, Sept., 1919; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1921; offg. addl. judge, high ct., Allahabad, Dec., 1923.

**MUKHARJI, NAGENDRA NATH**, Rai Sahib, B.E., late India P.W.D. (Central Prov.).—Joined the service, 3rd Jan., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; retd., Dec. 1920.

**MUKHARJI, SATISH CHANDRA**, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr. Bengal*).—Educ. in India and at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 16th Dec., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1898; mag. and collr., Oct., 1903; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; commr. of excise and salt, Bengal, Nov., 1918.

**MULES, SIR HORACE CHARLES**, Kt., C.S.I., M.V.O., O.B.E., late Sind Commn.—Educ. at Wellington Coll.; joined the Sind Commn., 18th May, 1876, as supy. dep. collr.; designation changed to asst. collr. and mag., April, 1883; head asst. collr., Feb., 1894; dep. commr., Nov., 1895; collr. and dist. regr., Dec., 1900; dep. commr.; paper currency, Karachi, Sept., 1903; collr. and mag. and dist. regr., Nov., 1904; M.V.O., March, 1906; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; chairman, Karachi Port Trust, from Nov., 1909; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; Kt., June, 1919; retd., May, 1920.

**MULLALY, JOSEPH JOHN**, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1874, and employed on irrign. works in the Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1882; suptg. engr., March, 1899; chief engr., Aug., 1905; joint sec. (irrigation) to govt., Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov., Aug., 1905; retd., April, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1910.

**MULLAN, CHARLES SEYMOUR**, M.A., Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educated at Trinity Coll., Dublin; on mil. service from Nov., 1915; joined the service, 7th Oct., 1919; served in Assam as asst. commr., from 4th Dec., 1919; presdt., Manipur darbar, June, 1921.

**MULLER, CARL HANS ADELBERT**, late India P.W.D.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 14th May, 1895; asst. engr., Aug., 1905; exec. engr., March, 1908, retd.

**MULLICK, AROBINDA PROKASH**, Rai Bahadur, M.A., P.W. Dept., Assam (*exec. engr.*).—Apptd. appce. engr., July, 1894; asst. engr., July, 1895; exec. engr., March, 1908; Rai Bahadur, June, 1915.

**MULLICK, SIR BASANTA KUMAR**, Kt., B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high court, Patna*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 13th Jan., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1895; mag. and collr., July, 1900; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1902; transfd. to Bihar and

Orissa, April, 1912; supt. and rembr. of legal affairs, April, 1912; acting judge, Calcutta high ct., Jan. to Sept., 1913; addl. judge, ditto, Nov., 1913; tempy. judge, ditto, March, 1914; judge, high court, Patna, March, 1916.

**MULLINGS, CLEMENT TUDWAY**, India Public Wks. Dept. (*suptg. engr., Madras*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; temp. suptg. engr., Nov., 1917; ditto (permt.), April, 1920; dep. sec. to govt., Aug., 1921.

**MULOCK, FRANCIS BERRY**, late Indian C.S. (N.W. Prov. and Oudh).—Educ. at Portora Royal Sch., Enniskillen, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived, 2nd Nov., 1871, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; on special duty for imperial assemblage at Delhi, 1876; asst. commr., April, 1886; joint mag., Ballia, April, 1887; dep. commr., Lucknow, Oct., 1889; mag. and collr., Feb., 1890; commr., Fyzabad, Dec., 1896; retd., Oct., 1898.

**MULVANEY, CHARLES MATHEW**, M.A., B. Lit. (Oxon), late Indian Educatl. Service.—Educ. at Portsmouth Gr. Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford (Fellow, 1891-98); hon. fellow, Allahabad Univ.; joined the service, 27th July, 1897, and apptd. prof. of Queen's Coll., Benares; retd., 1922; sometime Fellow of Allahabad Univ.; author of manuals for translation from Urdu, and articles in 'Classical Review and Journal of Philology.'

**MULVANY, JOHN**, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 29th July, 1893; in mil. emp. till July, 1902; supt. central jail, July, 1902; presy. jail, March, 1903; new central jail and dep. inapr.-gen. of prisons, Oct., 1912; offg. inapr.-genl. of prisons, Aug. to Nov., 1916; retd., July, 1920.

**MUMFORD, CHARLES ALLAN**, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Oundle Sch., and Peterhouse, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 8th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. commr., asst. mag. and collr., and asst. supt.; joint mag., March, 1906; chairman, munpl. board, Allahabad, Dec., 1908, to April, 1913; dep. commr., Jan., 1914; mag. and collr., Dec., 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; dep. commr., April, 1919.

**MUMFORD, GERALD BLOMFIELD**, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Felsted Sch., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1910; s.p.t. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1914; confd. Nov., 1915.

**MUMIN, MUHAMMAD ABDUL**, see Muhammad Abdul Mumin.

**MUNDLE, INDU BHUSAN**, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Bishop's Coll. Sch., Calcutta, and Calcutta Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 29th Dec., 1905, and served in the United

Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Oct., 1914; sess. and sub-judge, May, 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1922.

MUNRO, JAMES HUME, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Newcastle-on-Tyne Gr. Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 21st Nov., 1886, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., March, 1893; sub. collr. and joint mag., Dec., 1898; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1903; judge of the high court, Madras, Nov., 1907; retd., Nov., 1911.

MURIEL, CHARLES ERNEST, late India Forest Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1886, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1889; consr., July, 1906; retd., Nov., 1917.

MURISON, CECIL CHARLES, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., F.R.C.S.E., D.P.H., D.T.M. (*civil surgeon, Bombay*).—First commn. 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ to Feb., 1909; when he was apptd. civil surgeon; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to March, 1919.

MURPHY, ALFRED, O.B.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 3rd Jan., 1904; exec. engr., June, 1912; on mil. service from Oct., 1915, to Oct., 1919; under sec. to govt., irrign. branch, Nov., 1919; offg. supt. engr., March, 1922.

MURPHY, JOHN JAMES CHRISTOPHER, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr. Burma*).—Educ. at Sandhurst, and Univ. Coll., Dublin; joined the service 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

MURPHY, MATTHEW JOSEPH, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Blackrock, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 21st Dec., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Dec., 1897; senr. asst. dist. mag. and agent to govt., Vizagapatam, May, 1898; sub-collr. and joint mag., Oct., 1904; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1910; retd., Nov., 1912.

MURPHY, PATRICK WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at St. Peter's Coll., Wexford, and Univ. Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., asst. settlmt. offr. and settlmt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr. and settlmt. offr., Sept., 1913; dir. of land records and surveys, from July, 1916.

MURPHY, STEPHEN JAMES, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Framlingham Coll., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 24th Nov., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1917; membr. of legal affairs, and sec. to govt. legal dept., Nov., 1922.

MURPHY, WILLIAM O'SULLIVAN, M.B., B.Ch., LL.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir. of public health for govt., Bombay*).—First commn., dated 27th Jan., 1900; apptd. dep. sany. commr., Bombay, Dec., 1908; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914; sany. commr. for govt., Bombay, 1919; designation changed to dir. of public health, Oct., 1921.

MURRAY, ALEXANDER RODERICK, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*chief engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the

service, 1st Oct., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1906; personal asst. to chief engr., March, 1911; under-sec. to govt. irrigation, May, 1912, to May, 1913, also from Nov. to Dec., 1913, and from Feb. to April, 1914; suptg. engr., Oct., 1915; offg. chief engr., Nov., 1921; chief engr. and sec. to govt. of Punjab, Aug. 1922.

MURRAY, ERNEST RADCLIFFE, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service as probationer, 24th March, 1881; sub-asst. consr., Sept., 1882; asst. consr., April, 1887; dep. consr., Oct., 1892; retd., June, 1915.

MURRAY, Sir HUGH, C.I.E., C.R.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1882, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1887; consr., July, 1905; retd., Jan., 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; asst. forestry commr. of England and Wales; Kt., Jan. 1924.

MURRAY, JOHN, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Aberdeen Grammar Sch., Aberdeen Univ., and Christ Coll., Cambridge; apptd. profr. of physical science, Muir Central Coll., 12th Oct., 1891; ditto, and meteorological reporter to the govt. of N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Nov., 1891; offg. meteorological reporter to govt. of India, May, 1902; inspr. of schs., United Prov., Dec., 1902; ditto, and of European schs., Dec., 1904; retd., Feb., 1920; author of a manual of practical physics.

MURRAY, JOHN GEORGE PATRICK, M.D., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 28th July, 1897; in mil. employ to Feb., 1903, when he took up officiating civil duty in Bengal; civil surgeon, Sept., 1903; second surgeon, presidency gen. hosp., Calcutta, July, 1906; first surgeon, ditto, Nov., 1908; first surgn., on general duty, medl. coll., Calcutta, Nov., 1910; civil surgn. and in charge of jail, Cuttack, Nov., 1911; offg. civil surgn., Ranchi, July, 1918.

MURRAY, JOHN HANNA, C.I.E., M.D., Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1903; apptd. health officer, Simla, April, 1905; civil surgn., Port Blair, July, 1907; ditto senior medl. officer, Nov., 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; supt., central jail, Lahore, Nov., 1920.

MURRAY, STEWART BINNY, A.M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr. 23rd Sept., 1884; exec. engr., Sept., 1895; dep. chief engr. and under sec. to govt., May 1901, to April, 1906; supg. engr., Jan., 1909; chief engr. and sec. to govt., P. W. dept., Feb., 1914; chief engr., Delhi Prov., 1919; retd., June, 1919.

MURRAY, Sir VALENTINE, K.B.E., C.M.G., Brig.-Gen., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commr., 17th Feb., 1886; apptd. asst. engr., mil. works dept., April, 1883; transfd. to state railways, traffic dept., Jan., 1889; employed in South Africa, Oct., 1899, to Oct., 1902; dep. traffic supt., Nov., 1907; supt., Jan., 1911; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914, to June, 1919; dep. dir. of rly. transport, Oct., 1915; mentioned in despatch of 14th Jan., 1915; C.M.G., Jan., 1915; retd., March, 1921.

MURTRIE, DAVID JAMES, O.B.E., I.S.O., late Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, 8th July, 1884; manager, dead letter office, Rangoon



Oct., 1900; asst. postmr., Aug., 1902; postmr., Nov. 1907; presdy. postmr. Madras, April, 1913; ditto, Bombay, May, 1913; postmr.-gen., Bombay, Sept., 1916; dep. dir.-gen., post office, Oct., 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; ret'd., May, 1921.

MUSGRAVE, HENRY ARTHUR FITZHERBERT, Rly. Dept.—Apptd. supt. of local manufactures, 5th May, 1910; serving under Indian munitions bd. from March, 1917, to April, 1919; supt. govt. test house, Alipore, May, 1923.

MUSPRATT-WILLIAMS, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., R.A. (ret'd.).—First commn., 26th July, 1881; asst. supt., Kirkee Factory, May, 1887; ditto, Ishapore, Nov., 1890; chief inspector of explosives, Bengal, Nov., 1894; ditto with the govt. of India, Sept., 1898; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; ret'd., Sept., 1920.

MUTER, ROBERT STANLEY, Major, R.E., Railway Dept. (*chief engr.*).—First commn. dated 15th Feb., 1889; joined the P.W. Dept. as asst. engr., state rys., 29th June, 1891; exec. engr., Sept., 1900; dep. consp. engr. for rys., Bombay, June, 1904, to Dec., 1907; junr. govt. inspr., Oct., 1910; senr. govt. inspr., March, 1914; suptg. engr., Feb., 1915; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to May, 1919; chief engr., Sept. 1921.

MYLNE, RIGHT REV. LOUIS GEORGE, M.A., D.D., late Eccl. Dept., Bombay.—Arrived, 4th July, 1876; installed as Bishop of Bombay, 6th July, 1876; ret'd., Jan., 1898, and apptd. vicar of St. Mary, Marlborough, Wilts., and Alvechurch, Wore.; author of 'Missions to Hindus.'

NADGIR, YESHWANT GOVIND, M.S. (*prof. Grant Med. Coll., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. surgn., 20th May, 1906; prof. of anatomy, Grant Med. Coll., Bombay, June, 1913.

NAG, GIRISH CHANDRA, B.A., Provl. C.S., Bengal (*dep. mag. and dep. collr.*).—Joined the service, 30th June, 1892; dep. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1897.

NAGARKAR, CHANDRAKANT BALVANTRAO, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Wilson Coll., Bombay, and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.

NAIR, SIR CHETTUR SANKARAN, Kt., C.I.E., B.A., B.L.—Joined the service, 28th March, 1899, as govt. pleader, Madras; advocate-gen., July, 1907; puisne judge, high court, Madras, Jan., 1908; C.I.E., June, 1904; knighted, June, 1912; ordinary member of the council of the govt.-gen., in charge of the dept. of educn., Nov., 1915, to July, 1919; apptd. member of the Council of India, Jan., 1920; resigned, Nov., 1921.

NAMJOSHI, VINAYAK KRISHNA, Bombay Provl. C.S. (*Administrator, Cambay State*).—Joined the service, 18th May, 1900; administrator, Cambay State, from 18th April, 1918; collr. and dist. mag., Mar., 1922.

NANAVATI, DHIRAJLAL DAYABHAI, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*).—Educ. at Baroda High Sch., Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922; dep. sec. to govt., Jan., 1923.

NANAVATI, ERACH MANIKSHAH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*).

—Educ. at Surat High Sch., Bombay Univ., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 19th Dec., 1901, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., July, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1919.

NANGLE, HENRY CORYDON, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1888, as inspr. of police, Burma; asst. supt., Nov., 1900; supt., March, 1908; supt. of supplies, Sept., 1910; dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1920; ret'd., 1924.

NAPIER, ALAN BERTRAM, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rossall Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 30th Sept., 1889, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; registrar of the jud. commr.'s court, 1890-91; under-sec. to chief commr., April to July, 1892; settl. officer, Sept., 1894; dep. commr., April, 1897; commr. of excise and inspr.-gen. of registration, April, 1902, to Feb., 1903; K.-i.-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1904; settl. off. Ptuulhar, Jan. to July, 1907; pol. agt., Chhattisgarh Feudatories, May to July, 1907; commr., March, 1913; ret'd. Aug., 1916.

NAPIER, ARTHUR GEORGE FRITZ, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Apptd. asst. engr., Bombay, 21st Jan., 1904; asst. examr. of p.w. accts., Bombay, Oct., 1906; ditto, United Prov., April, 1909; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Dec., 1910; ditto, Madras, Jan., 1913; ditto, Burma, Aug., 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Jan., 1915; ditto, Bengal, Jan., 1916; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1916; dep. comptr., India treasuries, Jan., 1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, March, 1918; ditto, Burma, Nov., 1918; ditto, Punjab, May, 1921; ditto, United Prov., Oct., 1922.

NAPIER, CHARLES FREDERICK, Barr.—Apptd. govt. pldr., Madras, April, 1909; tempy. judge, high court, Madras, July, 1914; addl. judge, Oct., 1919; ret'd.

NAPIER, OWEN HOWELIAM LLOYD, late India Forest Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1891, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Jan., 1897; consr., Dec., 1912; ret'd., April, 1921.

NARAIN, RAJ, M.B.E., B.A., M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll., and apptd. in India; asst. engr., Sept., 1903; exec. engr., Sept., 1911; M.B.E., June, 1919; supt. engr., June, 1921.

NARAYAN, R. (*see Radhika Narayan*).

NARAYANA AIYAR, RAJAPPAYA, Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Madras University and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 25th Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; dist. and sessions judge, May, 1923.

NARAYANA KUDVA, VENKATRAYA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1902; arrived 13th Dec. 1903, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

NARAYANAN NAYAR, T. V., Judl. Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 17th Oct., 1899;

sub. judge, Jan., 1918; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1918.

NARIMAN, RUSTOM KAIKHASHI, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1899; exec. engr., Dec., 1908; offg. supt. engr., May, 1921.

NATESHA AYYAR, POYANONI NAGASWAMI, L.C.E., Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr.*, Bombay).—Joined, 10th June, 1896; exec. engr., Aug., 1909; actg. suptg. engr., March, 1920.

NATH SHEO (*see* Sheo Nath).

NAYAKAR, P. V. MANIKKAM, Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr.*, Madras).—Apptd. asst. engr., May, 1897; exec. engr., June, 1907; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1921.

NAYAR, C. MADHAVAN, Judl. Dept., Madras.—Asst. law reporter, Feb., 1915; profr., law coll., Aug., 1916; advocate gen., Feb., 1923; offg. high ct. judge, March, 1924.

NAYAR, T. V. NARAYANAN (*see* Narayanan Nayar, T. V.).

NAYUDU, BHASKARA RAO, T. (*see* Bhaskara Rao Nayudu, T.).

NAZARETH, ANTHONY, I.C.E., Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr.*, Bombay).—Joined the service, 14th May, 1895; exec. engr., March, 1908.

NEALE, WALTER ERSKINE, B.A., late Indian C.S. (N.W. Prov. and Oudh).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1861; arrived, 10th Oct., 1862, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and settlt. officer; district and sessions judge, Nov., 1881; mag. and collr., Dec., 1881; commr. in Oudh, Feb., 1890; commr., Agra, Nov., 1893; acted as member of rev. board in 1894, and from Jan., 1895; commr., Meerut, May, 1896; retd., April, 1897.

NEALE, WALTER GORDON, Major, Indian Army (*officer of pol. dept.*).—First commn., dated 15th Feb., 1902; in mil. employ until July, 1906, when he was apptd. probr. for pol. dept., N.W.F. Prov.; personal asst. to chief commr., April, 1907; dep. commr., tempy., D.I., Khan, Dec., 1908; asst. commr., ditto, Jan., 1909; asst. pol. agent, Dir. Swat and Chitral, Aug., 1909; asst. commr., Hazara, March, 1910; ditto, Oghi and comndt. B.M. Police, March, 1910; asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., and supt. of census, Aug., 1910; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Nov., 1911; pol. offr., Deoli, April, 1912; asst. resdt., Western States of Rajputana, Nov., 1912; asst. pol. agent, Eastern States of Rajputana, May, 1913; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, July, 1913; asst. pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, Nov., 1913; asst. to resdt. in Persian Gulf, June, 1914, to April, 1915; on spl. duty under chief pol. officer, Basra, 1916; second asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Oct., 1916; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Feb., 1917; pol. agent, Dir., Swat and Chitral, Dec., 1920; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, April, 1924.

NEATHAM, ALBERT HENRY JOHN, late India Audit Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, 22nd Feb., 1879; staff clerk, May, 1901; junior clerk, Jan., 1915; senior clerk, Dec., 1921; retd., April, 1922.

NEAVE, EVERARD REGINALD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 21st Nov., 1900, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh., as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; asst. judge, Dec., 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1912; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1915; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1917; actg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, April, 1924.

NEEDHAM, RICHARD ARTHUR, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.B., M.R.C.S. Lond., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*dep. dir.-gen.*, I.M.S.).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1903; in mil. employ until 27th May, 1911, when apptd. offg. health officer, Simla; health officer, Simla, Feb., 1914; ditto, and asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S. (stores), Oct., 1916; dep. dir.-gen., I.M.S., Oct., 1918; C.I.E., June, 1919.

NEEL, EDWARD, C.I.E., late Public Works Dept., India Office.—Educ. at Victoria Coll., Jersey; India office writer, old establ., 3rd March, 1859; jun. clerk, mil. dept., 1860; asst. précis writer to the sec. of state, 1868-71; mil. dept., 1871; senr. clerk, Jan., 1872; funds dept., 1874; asst. sec. in the mil. dept., Aug., 1881; asst. sec. in the pol. and secret dept., 1885; offd. as sec., Jan. to May, 1887, Sept., 1889 to May, 1890, and June, 1890, to Jan., 1891; C.I.E., May, 1890; sec., public works dept., Aug., 1897; retd., Oct., 1901.

NEHRU, SHRI SHRIDHAR, M.A., Ph.D., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr.*, United Prov.).—Educ. at Agra Coll. School, India, Allahabad, Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, and Heidelberg; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 1st Dec., 1913, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., March, 1918; under sec. to govt., April to July, 1919.

NEILD, RALPH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr.*, Burma).—Educ. at King's Sch., Worcester, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 16th Oct., 1914, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to April, 1919.

NELSON, JAMES, Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the dept., 1st Oct., 1904, as asst. engr., state rys.; exec. engr., E. Bengal Ry., Oct., 1912; on mil. duty on Mesopotamia rys., April to Dec., 1917.

NELSON, REV. ALLAN MAMSON, Eccl. Est. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Apptd. to Bengal eccl. est., 18th Nov., 1903; junr. chaplain (Church of Scotland), March, 1904; senr. chaplain, March, 1914; transf'd. to Bombay, June, 1920.

NELSON, ARTHUR EDWARD, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*chief sec. to govt.*, Cent. Prov.).—Educ. at Newcastle High Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 16th Nov., 1899; served in the Cent. Prov. as asst. commr. and registrar, judl. commr.'s court; provl. supt., impl. gazetteer and supt. of ethnography, Aug., 1903; 3rd sec. to chief commr., July, 1909; served in fin. dept., govt. of India, Sept., 1910, to March, 1911; settlt. duty, July to Sept., 1910, and April, 1911, to June, 1912; asst. commr. and settlt.



offr., June, 1913; dep. commr., Jan., 1915; commr. of excise, &c., March, 1916; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; chief sec. to chief commr., March, 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

NELSON, REV. HORATIO WILLIAM, M.A., late Ecol. Estab.—Joined the service, 4th Feb., 1893, as jr. chaplain; sr. chaplain, June, 1903; retd., Nov., 1914.

NELSON, JOHN CLEMENT, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 2nd Dec., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., asst. commr., and asst. settlmt. offr.; jt. mag., March, 1908; asst. commr., Nov., 1911; forest settl. offr., from Oct., 1911; jt. mag. and ditto, May, 1913; dep. commr. and settl. offr., Oct., 1914; mag. and collr., May, 1918; offg. sec. to govt., Feb., 1920; ret., March, 1921.

NELSON, JOHN WOOD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at George Watson's College, Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settl. offr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; personal asst. to dir. of central intelligence, Simla, Jan., 1914, to April, 1919; on special duty under dir., central intelligence, April to May, 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., June, 1919; mag. and collr., May, 1920; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1921.

NELSON, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Watson's Coll., and the Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settl. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and settl. offr., Sept., 1911; mag. and collr., Sept., 1917; on mil. service, Aug. to Oct., 1918; offg. dir. of land records, Bengal, Feb., 1920.

NETHERSOLE, FREDERICK RALPH, C.I.E., B.A., Lieut.-Col., I.A., late Burma Commn.—First commn., dated 30th Jan., 1889; in mil. emp. to April, 1892, when he was apptd. to the Burma Mil. Police as asst. comdnt.; comdnt., Feb., 1896; asst. commr. Burma Commn., Jan., 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; retd., Feb., 1921.

NETHERSOLE, MICHAEL HENRY BRADDOX, Indian Civil Service (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Wadham Coll., Oxford; arrived, 17th Dec., 1919, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

NEVILL, HENRY RIVERS, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 21st Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Provs. and Oudh, as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; engaged in revision of district gazetteers from Aug., 1901, to Oct., 1909; jt. mag., April, 1911; on mil. service from Nov., 1917; dep. commr. (seconded), July, 1918; author of a number of district gazetteers; C.I.E., June, 1921.

NEW, GEORGE ERNEST, Indo-European Tel. Dept. (*director*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Nov., 1892, to 21st Dec., 1907; general service clerk, 22nd Dec., 1907; asst. supt., July,

1911; supt., May, 1918; director, Persian section, June, 1921.

NEWBOULD, SIR BABINGTON BENNETT, Kt. B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high court, Calcutta*).—Educ. at Bedford Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 28th Nov., 1888, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., April, 1894; dep. commr., Oct., 1895; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1900; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912, as offg. sec. to govt. judl. Dept., and offg. supt. and rembr., legal affairs; acting judge, Calcutta high ct., March to Sept., 1913; supt. and rembr., legal affairs, Calcutta, Sept., 1915; temp. judge, Calcutta high court, Nov., 1915; addl. judge, ditto, Feb., 1916; acting judge, ditto, March, 1916; judge, ditto, April, 1916; Kt., June, 1921.

NEWBY, SYVAN, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 27th Oct., 1905, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt., July, 1907; supt., April, 1916, employed under dir. of mil. intelligence, War Office, from Jan., 1916; O.B.E., Dec., 1919.

NEWCOMBE, GEORGE HARLEY, Major, I.A., late Burma Commn.—Arrived in India, April, 1899, and rendered services in mily. dept.; asst. commr., April, 1907; ditto, and asst. comdnt., mily. police, June, 1916; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to June, 1916; comdnt., mil. police, May, 1917; retd., May, 1921.

NEWMAN, ERNEST ALAN ROBERT, C.I.E., M.D. (Cantab), B.A., &c. Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (ret.), late Bengal Medical Dept.—First commn., dated 29th July, 1893; in mil. emp. to April, 1899, when he was apptd. readt. surgn., presy. gen. hosp.; civil surgn. from Feb., 1901; supt., Campbell med. school and hosp., Calcutta, Dec., 1909; med. inspr. of emigrants, April, 1912; supt., medl. sch., Nov., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1918; ret., July, 1923; author of a manual of aseptic surgery and various papers in the 'Indian Medical Gazette.'

NEWMAN, HAROLD LANCELOT, India Forest Dept. (*constr., Bombay*).—Joined the service 15th Nov., 1901, as asst. constr. of forests, Bombay; dep. constr. of forests, Jan., 1907; constr., May, 1922.

NEWMARCH, ALEXANDER, C.I.E., late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll.; entered the dept., 17th April, 1889; asst. comptr., India treasuries, July, 1891; asst. comptr., Burma, June, 1894; comptr., Assam, Sept., 1899; asst. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Aug. 1902; offg. comptr., Hyderabad, Dec., 1902, to June, 1903; dep. acctnt.-genl., United Prov., Nov., 1904; ditto, Burma, Nov., 1905; dep. auditor-gen., Oct., 1900; offg. acctnt.-gen., Madras, July, 1910; acctnt.-gen., Burma, Aug., 1912; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; retd., 1922.

NEWMARCH, LINDSAY SHERWOOD, Lieut.-Col. Indian Army, retired, late, Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—Educ. at Haileybury, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; first commn., 13th Aug., 1879; from Feb., 1885, served as asst. agent at Indore, Ajmir, and Quetta, asst. rest., Mysore, Oct., 1889; first asst. to agent, Rajputana, Oct., 1892; and in same capacity, Central India, Aug., 1893; pol. agent, Bhopal, May, 1897; ditto,

Sehore, Nov., 1899; pol. offr. with Sardar Ayub Khan, Oct., 1901; offg. pol. resdt. in Turkish Arabia, March, 1902; contd., March, 1903; pol. agent, Malwa, Oct., 1907; retd., March, 1912.

**NEWNHAM, ARTHUR TRISTRAM HERBERT**, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retired.—First commn., 22nd Jan., 1881; apptd. cantonmt. mag., Nasirabad, April, 1899; transfd. to United Prov., May, 1901, and to the Punjab, Feb., 1906; retd., Jan., 1913.

**NEWSAM, WILLIAM OSWALD**, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and pl. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 10th Dec., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from Nov., 1917, to March, 1919; sub-collr., Oct., 1921; spl. settlt. officer, June, 1924.

**NIBLOCK, WILLIAM JAMES**, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1896; on regtal. duty to Nov., 1891, when he was apptd. dist. med. offr. and sany. commr., Madras; 2nd surgn., gen. hosp., Madras, Sept., 1900; ditto and proftr. of biology, Madras med. coll., July, 1901; 3rd surgn., gen. hosp., Madras, Aug., 1901; proftr. of anatomy, Madras med. coll., and and surgn., gen. hosp., with port and marine duties, Nov., 1909; proftr. of surgery, Madras med. coll., and 1st surgcon, genl. hosp., Aug., 1912; retd., Feb., 1923.

**NICHOLLS, WILLIAM HENRY, F.R.I.B.A.**, Madras Public Wks. Dept. (*consulting architect to govt.*).—Educ. at Rugby, and Herford Coll., Oxford, and trained under Sir Thos. G. Jackson, Bart., R.A., architect; apptd. archæological surveyor, United Prov. and Punjab circle, 1904; consulting architect to the govt. of Madras, July, 1907; on deputn. as architect member, Imperial Delhi Committee, Delhi Prov., May, 1913, to April, 1917.

**NICHOLS, HAROLD LACY**, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Manchester Grammar Sch., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 7th Dec., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Dec., 1914; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to Oct., 1919; liquidator of hostile firms in Burma, May, 1921; offg. depy. commr., June, 1921; dep. commr., Jan., 1924.

**NICHOLSON, Sir FREDERICK AUGUSTUS**, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Madras).—Educ. at the Royal Med. Coll., Epsom, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1867; arrived, 4th Dec., 1869, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., acting sub-sec. and sec., board of rev., and principal asst.; district and sessions judge, Jan., 1889; collr. and mag., Oct., 1889; member of viceroy's legial. council, Oct., 1897; acting resdt., Travancore and Cochin, Aug., 1898; C.I.E., June, 1899; member of rev. board, commr. of rev. settlt. and dir. of land records and agric., Nov., 1899; ditto, commr. of land rev., and dir. of land records and agric., April, 1902; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legial. council, Oct., 1900; addl. member of legial. council, Madras, April, 1902; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1903; retd., March, 1904; hony. dir. of fisheries, Madras; K.-i-H. gold medal, Jan., 1917; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1925; compiled district manual of Coimbatore, and is the author

of works on the agriculture and the fisheries of Japan.

**NICHOLSON, RICHARD LINDSAY**, Comdr., D.S.O., Posts and Telegraphs.—Apptd. *director of wireless*, 9th May, 1921.

**NICHOLSON (Baron), WILLIAM GUSTAVUS**, G.C.B., Field Marshal, R.E.—First commn., March, 1865; arrived, Dec., 1871; joined the public works dept., Feb., 1872, and served as asst. engr., Hyderabad, and in the Punjab irrign. branch; transfd. to mil. works branch, 1873; exec. engr., March, 1876; served in the Afghan war, 1878-80 (medal and 3 clasps, bronze star); sec. to defence committee, April, 1882; served in Egyptian expdn., 1882 (medal and clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanich); ex-officio asst. adjutant-gen., 1885; suptg. engr., March, 1886; served in Burma expdn., 1886-87; mil. sec. to commander-in-chief, July, 1890, to April, 1893, when he reverted to the mil. works dept.; chief engr., April, 1894; dep. adjutant-gen., Punjab, April, 1895; adjt.-gen. in India, Nov., 1898; mil. sec. to field-marshal comdg in South Africa, Dec., 1899; dir. of transport, S. Africa, Feb., 1900; dir.-gen. of mobilization and mil. intelligence, May, 1901; attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria, Feb., 1904, to March, 1905; quarter-mr.-genl., and third mil. member of Army Council, Dec., 1905; chief of gen. staff and first member of army council, April, 1908; G.C.B., June, 1908; chairman of commission of inquiry into mil. expenditure in India, 1912; created baron, 1912; chairman of Rl. Commn. apptd. to enquire into Dardanelles and Gallipoli campaign, 1916.

**NICOLAS, FRANCIS CARMINOWE**, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*dist. and sessions judge, Punjab*).—First commission 30th Aug., 1893; in mil. employ to Oct., 1902, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1915, and Nov., 1919; dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1923.

**NICOLLS, VEN. GERALD EDWARD**, M.A., late Ind. Eccl. Estabt.—Apptd., 1st Oct., 1887, and served in the Punjab as junior chaplain; senior chaplain, Oct., 1897; served in Bombay from Nov., 1899, to July, 1907; archdeacon of Lahore, Nov., 1906; retd., Oct., 1912.

**NIGEL JONES, M. E.** (*see Jones, M. E. Nigel*).

**NIGHTINGALE, ARTHUR WINFIELD**, Indian P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1908, as asst. engr.; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to Dec., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

**NIHAL CHAND**, Rai Sahib, late India P.W.D.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 21st May, 1883, and served in the Punjab; asst. engr., June, 1885; exec. engr., Oct., 1903; retd., April, 1913.

**NILAKANTA AYYAR MAHADEVA**, Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 5th Feb., 1902; asst. engr., Feb., 1903; exec. engr., Feb., 1916.

**NILAKANTA MAHADEVA AYYAR, B.A.** (Madras), Ind. C.S. (*asst. magte. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Madras University and Cambridge; joined the Service 30th Oct., 1922; arrived in India 2nd Jan., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. magte. and collr.

**NIND, WILLIAM WALKER, B.A.** Impl. Customs Service (*offg. collr. of customs, Calcutta*).—Arrived, 29th Jan., 1906, and served as probr. and asst. collr., in Burma; ditto and supt., preventive service, May, 1913; member of the commission for Port of Chittagong, March, 1915; British delegate to Anglo-Afghan Trade Conference, Aug., 1922, to Feb., 1923; offg. collr. of customs, Calcutta, Feb., 1923.

**NINIS, REV. RICHARD DUNCAN, M.A.** (Oxon), late Bengal Ecclesl. Dept.—Apptd. chaplain, 18th March, 1901; sent. chaplain, March, 1914; retd., June, 1922.

**NISSIM, JOSEPH, M.A., LL.B., Barr.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; called to the Bar (Middle Temple), May, 1906; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. judge and sess. judge, Oct., 1911; acting asst. rembr. of legal affairs and sec. legisl. council, Feb., 1913; confirmed, Aug., 1913; on deputation as attaché, legis. dept., govt. of India, Aug., 1914; officiated as dep. sec., legis. dept., govt. of India, Oct. to Nov., 1914; resumed appt. as asst. rembr. of legal affairs and sec., legis. council, Feb., 1915; retd., March, 1918.

**NIXON, ARTHUR BAMFYLDE, B.A.**, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 19th Dec., 1910, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1915; personal asst. to consvr., June, 1919.

**NIXON, JOHN CARSON, B.Sc.**, Indian C.S. (*dept. convr. of currency, Bombay*).—Educ. at Technical Institute, Portsmouth, Royal Coll. of Science, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 29th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; services placed at disposal of Indian munitions board, March to Dec., 1918; under sec., govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., Dec., 1918; under sec., comm. and ind. dept., govt. of India, July, 1919; under sec., finance dept., govt. of India, April, 1920; dep. acct.-gen., Bengal, April, 1921; dep. contr. of currency, Bombay, Oct., 1923.

**NOEL, EDWARD WILLIAM CHARLES, C.I.E.**, D.S.O., Major, I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 21st Dec., 1904; in mil. employ till Dec., 1912, when he was apptd. to pol. dept. on probation; H.M.'s Vice-Consul, Ahwaz, April, 1915; confd. as pol. officer, Feb., 1916; on special duty in the Caucasus, Jan. to Oct., 1918; served under High Commr. for Iraq, Nov., 1918, to Jan., 1920; pol. agent, Kurram, April, 1924.

**NORMAN, CHARLES ARCHIBALD KENSIT, B.A.**, India Office (*clerk, Legal Adviser's dept.*).—Educ. at Eton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; solicitor, Supreme Court, 1900; served on the legal staff, Public Trustee's Office, and H.M. Customs and Excise, Jan., 1910, to Feb., 1914; apptd. clerk, legal adviser's dept., and Feb., 1914.

**NORMAN, DOUGLAS REAY, B.A.**, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 28th Nov., 1914, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from July, 1916, to Dec., 1918; asst. rembr. of legal affairs and sec. to Bombay legislative council, May, 1921; actg. judge and sess. judge, March, 1923.

**NORMAND, CHARLES WILLIAM BLYTH, M.A., D.Sc.**, Indian Meteorological Dept. (*impl. meteorologist*).—Joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1913, as impl. meteorologist; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Feb., 1916, to April, 1919; offg. dir.-gen. of observatories from June, 1924.

**NORTHCOTT, JOHN PERCY CYRIL SALT-MARSH, India Office (administrative officer, Political Dept.)**.—Clerk, 2nd class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 17th Dec., 1894; transfd. to pol. dept., Nov., 1897; minor staff clerk, May, 1914; staff clerk, April, 1917; administrative officer, April, 1922.

**NORTHEY, HENRY STEWART, Indian P.W. Dept. (exec. engr., Madras)**.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; on mil. duty, Sept., 1916, to Feb., 1920; exec. engr., March, 1920.

**NORTON, DAVID, C.S.I.**, late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Kingstown Sch., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1872; arrived, 24th Nov., 1874, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; transfd. for service in Burma as dep. commr., Jan., 1887; prest. of the Rangoon municipality, May, 1890; commr., April, 1891; C.S.I., Jan., 1898; member of legis. council, Burma, Jan., 1900; retd., Sept., 1903.

**NORTON, EARNEST LINGHAM, B.A.**, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 30th Nov., 1908, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. censor, Bombay, Dec., 1914; jt. mag., April, 1917; serving under pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, from Sept., 1917, to March, 1919; on special duty in civil administrn. of Mesopotamia from March, 1920, to Jan., 1922.

**NOTT, ARTHUR HOLBROOK, M.D.**, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. emp. till June, 1892; civil surgeon at various stations since June, 1892; civil surgn., Howrah, Jan., 1910; on mil. service from March, 1915; retd., April, 1919; has contributed to the medical press.

**NOVIS, THOMAS SHEPHERD, F.R.C.S.**, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr., Grant med. coll., Bombay*).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1898; in mil. emp. and offg. in various civil appts. until April, 1907, when apptd. civil surgn., Sukkur; resdt. surgn., St. George's hosp., Bombay, and profr., Grant med. coll., July, 1907; and surgn., J.J. hosp., presdy. surgn., and profr. of anatomy, Grant med. coll., April, 1911; and surgn. J.J. hosp. and presdy. surgn. and curator of museum, Grant med. coll., June, 1913; and surgn. J.J. hosp. and profr. of clinical and operative surgery, Grant med. coll., Aug., 1913; on mil. duty from March, 1915, to April, 1920.

**NOYCE, FRANK, C.S.I., C.B.E.**, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Salisbury Sch., and St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spl. asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1906, to March, 1908; asst. sec., March, 1909; under-sec., dept. of chief sec., May, 1910; sub. collr. and jt. mag., June, 1911; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., Dec., 1912; confirmed, March, 1913; offg. sec., dept. of rev. and agric., Oct., 1915.

to Jan., 1916; temply. employed in store dept., India Office, from July to Aug., 1916; on spl. duty under govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agriculture, as sec., cotton commce, July, 1917; ditto under comm. and ind. dept. as controller of cotton cloth, Sept., 1918; ditto under rev. and agric. dept. as vice-presdt., and later presdt., Indian sugar cttee., Oct., 1919; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; ditto under govt. of Burma as member Burma Land Revenue Cttee., Dec., 1920; Indian trade commr. in England, July, 1922, to March, 1923; sec. to govt. of Madras, development dept., May, 1923; C.S.I., June, 1924; presdt., Indian Coal Cttee.

**NUGENT, JOHN**, late Indian C.S. (N.W. Prov. and Oudh).—Educ. at Stonyhurst Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1870; arrived, 6th Nov., 1872, and served in Bengal, and the N.W. Prov. and Oudh, as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; senr. asst. commr., Kumaon, Jan., 1887; supt., Dehra Dun, May, 1888; dep. commr., July, 1891; mag. and collr., July, 1893; retd., Sept., 1899.

**NUNES, LIONEL GEORGE**, Public Works Dept., Burma (*supt. engr.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; offg. supt. engr., April, 1920; confd. as supt. engr., Dec., 1922.

**NUNN, ALBERT JAMES**, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at City of Westminster Sch.; served as 2nd div. clerk, bd. of educn., March, 1903, and bd. of trade, May, 1904; apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Office, 20th May, 1905; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

**NUTT, HAROLD ROTHERY, M.D., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.**, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr., King George's Hospital, Lucknow*).—First commn., 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ till Sept., 1909, when he was apptd. dep. sanitary commr., United Prov.; civil surgeon, Dec., 1912; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1915, and from Sept., 1915, to April, 1920; profr. and supt., King George's Hosp., Lucknow, Jan., 1924.

**NUTTALL, REV. FRANK, M.A.**, Indian Ecl. Dept. (*archdeacon, Madras*).—Educ. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1900, and apptd. chaplain; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1913; archdeacon, Aug., 1922.

**NYE, JAMES CHARLES**, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer*).—Apptd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept. India Office, 17th Feb., 1920; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, 1st April, 1921; clerical officer, Oct., 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

**NYEIN, MAUNG KYAW, K.S.M., A.T.M.**, late Burma Commn.—Rendered service on various appts. from Dec., 1883; extra asst. commr., Oct., 1905; dist. judge, June, 1914; retd., July, 1918.

**OAKDEN, RALPH, C.S.I., O.B.E., B.A.**, Indian C.S. (*commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Cranbrook Gr. Sch., and at Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 16th Dec., 1895; and served in N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., March, 1904; supt., Dehra Dun,

Nov., 1910; mag. and collr., Jan., 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; commr., Nov., 1923; C.S.I., Jan., 1925.

**OAKES, MONTAGUE LEWIS**, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd April, 1888, as asst. dist. supt. of pol.; dist. supt., Feb., 1893; supt., April, 1906; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1915; retd., Dec., 1923.

**OATEN, EDWARD FARLEY, M.A., LL.B.**, Indian Educ. Service (*asst. dir. of public instrn., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1909, as profr., Presy. Coll., Calcutta; on mil. service, Sept. 1916, to March, 1919; asst. dir. of public instrn., Bengal, Feb., 1921; offg. dir. of public instrn., Feb., 1924.

**OBBARD, OWEN JAMES**, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 29th Aug., 1885; joined the Burma commn., May, 1890, as asst. commr.; dep. commr., March, 1902; commr., Dec., 1914; retd., March, 1920.

**O'BRIEN, AUBREY JOHN, C.I.E., C.B.E.**, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—First commn. dated 25th July, 1891; in mil. emp. until Oct., 1896, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; dep. commr., Oct., 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; pol. agent, Bahawalpur, April, 1920; public works and rev. member, Bahawalpur State, Nov., 1921.

**O'BRIEN, CHARLES RICHARD, M.B.**, Major, I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1906; arrived, 26th Sept., 1906; in mil. employ to Oct., 1908; civil surgn., Sept., 1910.

**O'BRIEN, EDWARD**, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*pol. agent, Palanpur*).—First commn., dated 29th Dec., 1891; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1898, when he was apptd. asst. to the resdt. at Baroda; K.-i.-H. medal, 2nd class, Nov., 1901; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; pol. agent, Sept., 1912; administrator, Porbandar State, April, 1916.

**O'BRIEN, JOSEPH, O.B.E., B.A.**, Indian Fin. Dept. (*dep. acct.-gen.*).—Joined the service as asst. examr., p.w. accts., 5th Feb., 1903; dep. examr., Jan., 1906; asst. acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1909; govt. examr. of accts., R. and K. Ry., Feb., 1911; audit offr., Delhi Prov., May, 1913; on mil. service, Sept., 1914, to April, 1920; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1921; audit officer, Sukkur barrage scheme, Oct., 1923.

**O'BRIEN, MICHAEL, B.E., A.M.I.C.E.**, Indian P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1914.

**O'BRIEN, PATRICK**, late India Police Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service 19th Nov., 1904; supt. of police, March, 1915; retd., June, 1923.

**O'CONNELL, HUGH HAMLIN**, late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; entered the dept., Sept., 1878, and served as asst. engr. and exec. engr.; sup'g. engr., March, 1904; retd., Sept., 1910.

**O'CONNOR, JAMES BERTRAM**, India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 23rd June, 1903, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Oct., 1905; supt., May, 1915.

**O'CONNOR, MALCOLM STUART SCOTT**, Railway Dept. (*traffic manager*).—Joined the

service, 31st Jan., 1893, as traffic candidate; asst. traffic supt., April, 1897; dist. supt., July, 1903; dep. traffic manager, June, 1913; to mil. duty, May, 1915; traffic manager, April, 1921.

O'CONNOR, PERCIVAL CLARKE SCOTT, F.S.S., Salt Dept. (*dep. commr., Agra*).—Held non-gazetted appts from 30th April, 1892; asst. supt., N.I. salt rev., April, 1896; supt., Nov., 1896; asst. commr., Jan., 1911; senr. asst. commr., July, 1914; dep. commr., N.I. salt rev., Feb., 1915; on mil. service, Aug., 1917, to May, 1918.

O'CONNOR, RODRICK AUGUSTUS, India Fin. Dept. (*dep. auditor*).—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1899, as asst. examr., P.W. accts.; dep. examr., Jan., 1905; asst. acctnt.-gen., post office and telegraphs, March, 1914; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1914; on depn. to mil. accts. dept., May, 1915, to March, 1919; dep. auditor, E.B. Rly., March, 1919; dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., Oct., 1923; offg. chief auditor, O. & R. Rly., June, 1924.

O'CONNOR, WILLIAM FREDERICK TRAVERS, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.V.O., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (*officer of pol. dept.*).—1st commn., dated 14th Feb., 1890; in mil. emp. to Aug., 1899, when he was apptd. special asst. to pol. agent, Gilgit; intell. offr., Tibet Frontier Commn., June, 1903; C.I.E., Dec., 1904; Br. trade agent, Gyantse, April, 1905; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., April, 1908; H.B.M.'s consul for Seistan and Kain, Sept., 1909; H.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to govt. of India in Khorasan, April, 1910; H.B.M.'s consul for Seistan and Kain, Dec., 1910; H.B.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, Oct., 1912; H.B.M.'s consul at Shiraz, Nov., 1912; resdt. in Nepal, Dec., 1918; pol. officer in Sikkim, Jan., 1921; C.V.O., June, 1922; C.S.I., Jan. 1924.

ODGERS, CHARLES EDWIN, Barr., Jud. Dept., Madras (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Apptd. junr. profr., Law Coll., Madras, 26th Aug., 1902; admr.-gen. and official trustee, Madras, Oct., 1911; acting judge, high ct., Madras, July, 1919; judge, high ct., Madras, March, 1921.

ODLING, CHARLES WILLIAM, C.S.I., M.E., M.I.C.E., fellow of Calcutta Univ., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1865; exec. engr., Sept., 1870; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, Feb., 1883; suptg. engr., Nov., 1889; chief engr. for irrign. and joint sec. to govt. of Bengal, March, 1892; sec. irrign. branch, Jan., 1893; transfd. to N.W. Prov. and Oudh as chief engr. and sec. in buildings and roads branch, Dec., 1892; C.S.I., Jan., 1898; member of legisl. council of N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Feb., 1896, to Nov., 1900; retd., May, 1902.

O'DONNELL, CHARLES JAMES, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Ignatius' Coll., and Queen's Coll., Galway; apptd. after exam. of 1870; arrived, 14th Oct., 1872, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on famine duty, June, 1874; asst. to dir.-gen. of statistics, Feb., 1875; joint mag., July, 1884; mag. and collr., Aug., 1889; provl. supt. of census, Bengal, 1800-01 commr., Dec., 1898; retd., April, 1900; M.P. for Walworth, Jan., 1906, to 1910.

O'DONNELL, OCTAVIUS, late Bengal Opium Dept.—Joined the service, 16th April, 1880, as asst. sub. dep. opium agent; sub. dep. agent, July, 1898; retd., April, 1911.

O'DONNELL, SAMUEL PERRY, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*member of exec. council, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Repton, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Dec., 1903; joint mag., Dec., 1906; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1907; asst. commr., Nov., 1909; regr., high court, N.W. Prov., April, 1910; dep. commr. and sec. to govt., April, 1912; on special duty in fin. dept. sectt. govt. of India, from April to June, 1914; mag. and collr., and sec. to govt., May, 1915; actg.-chief sec. to govt., Nov., 1917; confd., Feb., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; sec. to govt. of India, reforms office, Jan., 1920; sec. to govt. of India, home dept., March, 1921; member of govt.'s exec. council, United Prov., 4th Jan., 1923; C.S.I., Jan., 1923.

O'DONOGHUE, CHARLES JAMES, late Burma Police Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1871; inspr. of police, April, 1879; asst. dist. supt., Jan., 1880; dist. supt., March, 1886; retd., Feb., 1911.

O'DONOGHUE, WILLIAM FREEMAN, India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. acctnt. in subord. accts. estab., pub. wks. dept., 4th April, 1873; asst. examr., Sept., 1876; dep. examr., July, 1880; examr., May, 1886; dep. acctnt.-gen., March, 1906; acctnt.-gen., and dep. sec. to govt. of India, Aug., 1906; retd., Feb., 1911.

O'DWYER, Sir MICHAEL FRANCIS, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Stanislaus Coll., Tullamore, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after open exam. of 1882; arrived, 19th Nov., 1883, and was apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab; settl. collr., 1889-94; dir. of dept. of land records and agric., Punjab, Dec., 1896; settl. officer for Ulwar and Bhurtpore, July, 1897; special duty in connection with the scheme of the new frontier, April, 1901; dep. commr., July, 1901; rev. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1901; resident and ditto, Feb., 1906; resident, Hyderabad, May, 1908; C.S.I., June, 1908; resident, Idore, Aug., 1910; lieut.-govr., Punjab, 26th May, 1913; K.C.S.I., June, 1913; G.C.I.E., June, 1917; retd., 1st Oct., 1920; member of commee. on Indian Army administration and organization, 1919.

OGILVIE, CHARLES MACIVOR GRANT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Bedford Grammar School, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 4th Dec., 1915, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

OGILVIE, GEORGE DRUMMOND, C.I.E., Major, I.A. (*dep. sec. (political) to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept.*).—First commn. dated 28th July, 1900; supy. apptd. asst. commr., Delhi, Feb., 1905; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, Dec., 1905; vice consul, Bam, June, 1906; asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, Jan., 1908; asst. pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Feb., 1908; first asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, Dec., 1910; asst. pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Jan. to April, 1911; boundary settl. commr. in

Central India, April, 1911, to June, 1912; second asst. to resdnt., Hyderabad, Nov., 1913; asst. sec. to govt. of India, Army dept., Jan., 1915; dep. sec. (political) to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

**OGILVIE, WALTER HOLLAND, C.B., C.M.G., M.B.,** Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—In military employ until 10th June, 1912, when he was apptd. medl. and sanitary adviser, Delhi; civil surgeon, Delhi, Feb., 1913; ditto and supt. dist. jail, Nov., 1913; dep. sanitary commr., health officer and supt. dist. jail, Aug., 1914; health officer, Simla, April, 1916; on mil. duty; C.M.G., Aug., 1917; C.B., June, 1923.

**O'GRADY, WILLIAM JAMES GEORGE PATRICK,** late Indian Postal Service.—Joined the service, 7th March, 1877; inspr., Nov., 1882; supt., Sept., 1888; asst. to postmr.-gen., Jan., 1907; dep. dir. gen., May, 1907; dep. postmr.-gen., Bengal, Dec., 1912; retd., Oct., 1913.

**O'HARA, JAMES GEOFFRIE MUSGRAVE,** late Ry. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1900; retd., Jan., 1912.

**O'HARA, WILLIAM, Col.,** Indian Med. Service, retd.—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1874; arrived, 18th April, 1875, and served in Madras under the mil. dept., and as civil-surgn. and jail supt. at various stations; district med. and sanitary officer, Trichinopoly, May, 1895; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Nov., 1899, to May, 1906, when he reverted to mil. employment; retd., June, 1911.

**O'KELL, JOHN DUNCAN,** Indian C.S. (asst. mag. and collr., Bengal).—Educ. at King's Sch., Chester, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1921; arrived, 7th Jan., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

**O'KINEALY, FREDERICK, C.I.E., C.V.O.,** Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd., M.R.C.S., &c.—1st commn., dated 31st Jan., 1891; in mil. emp. to March, 1893; resdnt. surgn., medl. coll. hosp., Aug., 1893; civil surgn., Sept., 1897; re-dt. surgn., presdy. gen. hosp., June, 1898, to May, 1902; surgn. to H.E. the Viceroy, Nov., 1910; offg. surgn. supt., presdy. gen. hosp., April, 1912; confd., Oct., 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; retd., Oct., 1922; author of scientific papers in the medl. press.

**OLDFIELD, Sir FRANCIS DU PRÉ, Kt.,** late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 11th Nov., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Nov., 1897; sub-collr. and joint mag., June, 1904; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1908; offg. judge, high ct., Nov., 1912; judge, ditto, July, 1913; Kt., Jan., 1923; retd., Nov., 1924.

**OLDFIELD, THOMAS ALLAN FRANCIS ROSS,** Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., dated 24th Aug., 1895; in mil. emp. to Oct., 1901, when he was apptd. asst. pol. supt. and supt. of police, Palampur; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; pol. agent, Kathawar, April, 1914; retd., Sept., 1921.

**OLDHAM, CHARLES EVELYN ARBUTHNOT WILLIAM, C.S.I.,** late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Galway Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 12th

Dec., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec., jud., &c., depts., March, 1895; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1898; mag. and collr., Sept., 1900; K.-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1902; dir. of agric., April, 1905; sec. to govt. of Bengal, finl. and munipl. depts., Feb., 1908, to July, 1909; commr. of excise and salt, Oct., 1901; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; commr. of excise, inspr. gen. of regn., &c., April, 1912; commr., Patna divn., April, 1913; offg. member, bd. of rev., Aug. to Oct., 1915, and from Feb. to Sept., 1916; C.S.I., Jan., 1919; retd., Dec., 1920.

**OLDHAM, Rev. GEORGE ERNEST, M.A.,** late India Eccles. Dept.—Educ. at Oxford and Lichfield Clergy Sch. joined the service, 22d Feb., 1898; junr. chaplain, July, 1900; sent. chaplain, July, 1909; retd., Oct., 1918.

**OLIPHANT, HENRY JAMES,** India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1923, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; offg. supt. engr., Nov., 1921.

**OLIPHANT, JOHN NIMIAN, M.B.E., B.A.,** late Indian Forest Service (United Prov.).—Joined the service, 17th Dec., 1909, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1914; M.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Oct., 1923.

**OLIVER, DOUGLAS RODERIC GIFFARD, Major,** I.A., late Indian Pol. Dept.—First commn., dated 17th Jan., 1900; was in mil. employ until July, 1906, when he was apptd. supt. asst. commr., N.W.F. Prov.; asst. to resdnt., Kashmir, Nov., 1907; asst. to resdnt. for Leh, April, 1909; asst. pol. agent, Gilgit, Nov., 1909, to July, 1910; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, Oct., 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914; asst. to resdnt. in Kashmir for Leh and Ladakh, Nov., 1917; dist. judge, Hazara, Jan., 1921; retd., Jan., 1922.

**OLIVER, EDWARD GRAVES,** late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 20th Dec., 1887, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., March, 1893; retd., June, 1917.

**OLIVER, EDWARD WILLIAM, M.R.C.V.S., F.Z.S.,** Indian Civil Vety. Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 2d May, 1902, on probn.; supt. C.V.D., South Punjab, Oct., 1902; supt., govt. cattle farm, Hisar, April to Dec., 1903; second supt., C.V.D., Punjab, Oct., 1904; ditto, United Prov., March, 1906; supt., ditto, Sept., 1910; and vety. adviser to govt. of United Prov. from Dec., 1919.

**OLIVER, GILBERT THOMAS INGLIS, A.M.I.C.E.,** late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as apprentice engineer, 17th Oct., 1878, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Ondh; asst. engr., Feb., 1879; transfd. to Burma, June, 1892; exec. engr. Sept., 1892; suptg. engr. June, 1907; retd., June, 1911.

**OLIVIER, OF RABDEN, 1st Baron, Rt. Hon. SYDNEY HALDANE OLIVIER, P.C., K.C.M.G., C.B., B.A., LL.D.**—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. clerk in office of Sec. of State for Colonies, 17th April, 1882; acting Colonial Sec., British Honduras, Oct., 1890, to April, 1891; acting Auditor-Generl, Leeward Islands, Oct., 1895, to Feb., 1896; Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, 1900 to 1904;



Acting Governor, Jamaica, 1900, 1902 and 1904; returned to Colonial Office as principal clerk, Oct., 1904; Governor of Jamaica, 20th April, 1907; K.C.M.G., 1907; Permanent Secretary, Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1913; C.B., 1917; Assistant Comptroller and Auditor, Exchequer and Audit Department, 1917; ret., 1920; Secretary of State for India, 23rd January to 6th Nov., 1924.

OLLIVANT, SIR EDWARD CHARLES KAYLL, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough; apptd. after exam. of 1866; arrived, 21st Nov., 1868, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on special duty at Baroda in connection with estate of Mir Zulfikar Ali, Jan., 1879; asst. commr., branch inspr.-gen. of registrn. in Sind, and Sindi transfr. to govt., Sept., 1880; also dep. supt. of census in Sind, Jan., 1881; municipal commr. for Bombay, May, 1881; on special duty in England in this connection, 1883; C.I.E., May, 1888; pol. agent and collr. of stamp rev., Kathiawar, April, 1889; K.C.I.E., May, 1892; offd. as commr. in Sind, April, 1895, to March, 1896; offd. as chief sec. to govt. of Bombay, March to July, 1896; member of council, Bombay, April, 1897; retd., April, 1902.

OLIVER, GRAHAM THOMAS WALTERS, M.I.E.E., F.R. Met. Soc., Chevalier de Legion d'Honneur, late Indian Telegraph Dept.—Educ. at Dunneved Coll., Launceston; apptd. asst. supt., Indian tel. dept., Aug., 1893; served in Burma, Bombay tel. divn., Calcutta tel. office, Assam divn.; retd. 1915 as suptg. telegraph engr.; served in War in France and Flanders as Capt. and Major R.E. (Signal Service), Oct., 1914, to 1919; author of 'Traffic Instruction for Indian Telegraph Dept.'

O'MALLEY, LEWIS SIDNEY STEWARD, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at K. Edward's Sch., Norwich, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 7th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., gen. and rev. depts., July, 1903; supt. of gaz. revision, from Feb., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1907; mag. and collr., April, 1912; offg. sec. to govt., genl. dept., Bengal, April, 1916; confd., May, 1916; memb. of Bengal legial. council, Oct., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. and municipal depts., Nov., 1919; retd., Dec., 1924; author of articles in district gazetteers.

O'MEARA, EUGENE JOHN, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1898; offg. civil surgn., United Prov., March, 1903; confd., March, 1907; K.-i.-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1909; princpl. med. sch., Agra, March, 1912; O.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Jan., 1922.

OMMANNEY, DOUGLAS GRÆME, India Police Dept. (dep. inspr.-gen., Bombay).—Apptd. pol. probn., 17th Aug., 1893; asst. supt., Oct., 1895; supt., May, 1903; recd. King's pol. medal, Dec., 1911; dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1922.

OMMANNEY, JOHN LACON, Burma Police Dept. (dep. inspr.-gen.).—Apptd. inspr., April, 1862; asst. supt., July, 1905; dist. supt., Aug., 1908; personal asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1909, to Sept., 1911; dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1921.

OPPENHEIM, ERNEST FERDINAND, B.A., Barr. (1899), Indian C.S. (mag. and collr., United Prov.).—Educ. at Rugby Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 5th Dec., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; jt. mag., May, 1908; dep. commr., Nov., 1914; mag. and collr., Oct., 1918.

ORANGE, SIR HUGH WILLIAM, Kt., C.B., C.I.E.—Educ. at Winchester Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; junior examr., Board of Educn., London, 1893-1902; apptd. director-gen. of education in India, 6th March, 1902; retd., 30th Nov., 1910; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; chief inspr. of elem. schools, Board of Educn., London, Dec., 1910; now acctnl.-gen., ditto; Kt., Jan., 1919; author of 'Review of the Progress of Education in India, 1902-7.'

ORCHARD, DOUGLAS GEORGE, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 24th May, 1887, as inspr. of police; asst. supt., Sept., 1891; dist. supt., Nov., 1906; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Feb., 1918; asst. recruiting offr., Berar, March to Dec., 1918; retd., April, 1920.

O'REILLY, JOSEPH JAMES, B.A., B.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (exec. engr., Madras).—Joined the service, 25th Jan., 1903, as temp. engr.; asst. engr., June, 1915; exec. engr., Aug., 1916.

ORMISTON, THOMAS LANE, M.A., Barr., Lieut.-Col., I.A., late Burma Commn.—First commn., dated 8th Oct., 1890; in mil. emp. to April, 1898, when he was apptd. to the Burma commn.; asst. commr., April, 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1912; commr. of excise, Sept., 1915, to April, 1919; retd., Dec., 1922.

ORMOND, ERNEST WILLIAM, B.A., Barr. (1887).—After serving temporarily in 1891-92 as asst. sec. to the govt. of Bengal, legial. dept., was apptd. to act as 2nd judge, Calcutta small cause court, March, 1893; confd., Dec., 1894; chief judge, ditto, Aug., 1904; offg. judge of the chief court and judl. commr., Burma, Jan., 1907; confirmed, Feb., 1908; retd., Nov., 1919.

ORMROD, JOHN BAXTER, B.A., Indian C.S. (mag. and collr. United Prov.).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 16th Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1909; dep. commr., May, 1918; mag. and collr., s.p.t., Sept., 1919.

ORR, ADOLPHE ERNEST, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 29rd Sept., 1883, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., March, 1897; under sec. to govt., buildings and roads, May, 1904, K.-i.-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; suptg. engr., Feb., 1912; retd., July, 1916.

ORR, JAMES PETER, C.S.I., C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Hurstpierpoint, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 12th Oct., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and forest settlt. officer; and asst., March, 1896; 1st asst., Sept., 1897; acting under sec. rev. and finl. depts., Nov., 1897; acting collr. and mag. Apr., 1898; K.-i.-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; junr. collr. and mag., March, 1905; sen. collr., and chairman,

City of Bombay Improvement Trust, Oct., 1909; commr., and ditto, July, 1915; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Oct., 1919.

ORR, JOHN WILLIAMS, Barr, Judicial Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service as *dep. supt. and remembrancer of legal affairs*, Bengal, 26th Jan., 1908.

ORK, THOMAS CHALMERS, late Bengal Police Dept.—Apptd. asst. supt. of police, 15th Feb., 1876; confd., April, 1883; served in the transport dept., 1880-1882; dist. supt. of police, Nov., 1889; dep. inspr. genl., Jan., 1906; retd., Feb., 1911.

OSBORNE, GEORGE FREDERICK FOLGER, D.S.O., Major, R.E., late Railway dept.—First commn., dated 27th June, 1894; joined mil. works dept. as asst. engr., 17th March, 1899; asst. engr., state rys., Jan., 1904; exec. engr., July, 1908; asst. manager, E. Bengal State Ry., July, 1909; offg. dep. agent, O. and K. Ry., Nov., 1913; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914; retd., June, 1920.

OSMASTON, ARTHUR EDWARD, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1907, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1912.

OSMASTON, BERTRAM BERESFORD, C.I.E., F.C.H., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 2nd Jan., 1889, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1896; consr., United Prov., Nov., 1908; transfd. to Burma, April, 1915; presdt., forest research inst. and collr., Dehra Dun, March, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; consr., Central Prov., March, 1919; chief consr., Sept., 1919; retd., July, 1923.

OSMASTON, LIONEL SHERROCK, late India Forest Dept.—Educ. at Trent Coll., Cheltenham Coll., and Cooper's Hill; joined the service, 29th Dec., 1890, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1896; consr., Jan., 1911; retd., Dec., 1912.

OSTREHAN, ADRIAN HARRY MELLERSH, late India Police Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 19th Jan., 1891; asst. supt., Jan., 1895; dist. supt., May, 1901; retd., Sept., 1922.

O'SULLIVAN, ALFRED ERNEST, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 28th Nov., 1895, and served in Bengal and Assam as asst. supt.; supt., Oct., 1905; and asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, crime and rlys. Sept. 1914; dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1919.

O'SULLIVAN, DENNIS, Barr, late Burma Judl. Dept. Rendered previous services in ministerial appts. from 20th April, 1885; regr. of small causes court, Moulmein, Aug., 1913; offg. dist. judge, Aug. to Nov., 1913, and Aug. to Sept., 1914; offg. dist. judge, *s.p.t.*, July, 1915, to Nov., 1916; 2nd dep. regr., chief court, Lower Burma, Nov., 1916; 1st dep. regr., Nov., 1916; offg. dist. judge, Oct., 1917; retd., Dec., 1921.

OTTEWILL, WILLIAM THOMAS, India Office (*parliamentary clerk, record dept.*).—Educ. at Rochester Mathematical School; clerk, and class, 12th Sept., 1898; asst. to joint editors, India Office List, Oct., 1914; temp. resdt. clerk, from March, 1917, to Aug., 1920; staff clerk, Aug., 1918; joint editor, India Office List, Nov., 1921; attached to Indian delegations to League of Nations, 2nd Assembly, 1921, and 3rd Assembly, 1922; parliamentary clerk, April,

1922; asst. sec. to Indian delegation to League of Nations, 4th and 5th assemblies, 1923 and 1924.

OTTLEY, SIR JOHN WALTER, K.C.I.E., Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., Jan., 1864; arrived, Nov., 1868; joined the dept., Feb., 1870; asst. to chief engr. for irrign., Punjab, April, 1870; exec. engr., Sept., 1872; asst. to chief engr. for irrign., Bengal, Feb., 1874; re-transfd. to Punjab, irrign. branch, June, 1875; asst. sec., irrign. branch, Punjab, July, 1881; supt. of works, Bari Doab circle, April, 1882; suptg. engr., Dec., 1884; chief engr. and joint sec. to govt. of Punjab, public works dept., Nov., 1890; C.I.E., May, 1892; sec., irrign. branch, Sept., 1892; inspr.-gen. of irrign. and dep. sec. to govt. of India, public works dept., Oct., 1894; retd. from the dept., 1896; served in the campaign on the N.W. frontier in 1897-98 (medal and two clasps); retd. from the army, July, 1898; presdt., Royal Indian Engrg. Coll., Cooper's Hill, Oct., 1899, to Dec., 1906; K.C.I.E., June, 1904.

OULSNAM, SAMUEL HARRISON YARDLEY, M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Newcastle-under-Lyme High Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1921; arrived 29th Nov., 1921, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

OUNG, H. M. (*see* Hia Oung M.).

OUNG, MAUNG MAY, M.A., LL.B., Barr., Burma Judicial Dept. (*member of govt.'s exec. council, Burma*).—Apptd. asst. govt. advocate, Rangoon, 11th Feb., 1920; dep. legal remembr. and sec. to Burma legis. council, Jan. 1921; judge, high ct., Rangoon, Dec., 1922; member of govt.'s exec. council, Burma, Nov., 1924.

OWEN, GODFREY ELWIN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Harrow and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 17th Nov., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., rev., and judl. depts., March, 1920.

OWEN, LEONARD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Bangor; apptd. after exam. of 1914; on mil. duty to March, 1919; arrived, 27th March, 1919, and posted to the United Prov.; jt. mag., Nov., 1921.

OWENS, FRANCIS CHARLES, Lieut.-Col., I.A., Burma Commn. (*dep. commr.*).—First commd. dated 24th Feb., 1872; in mil. emp. to June, 1897; asst. commdt., Burma mil. pol., June, 1897; asst. commr., Burma commn., June, 1901; dep. commr., Oct., 1914; on mil. duty from June, 1917, to Sept., 1918; commr. (*s.p.t.*), April, 1924.

OWENS, TERENCE FRANCIS, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Med. Dept. (*chemical examr.*).—Rendered service in the mil. dept. and as probationer in chemical examr.'s office; offg. chemical examr., June, 1909; chemical examr. and bacteriologist, Dec., 1911.

OXLEY, JAMES CHARLES STEWART, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Central Prov.*).—First commn. 28th June, 1900; in mil. employ to July, 1903, when he was apptd. civil surgn.; on mil. service from Jan., 1915, to Aug., 1920.



PADAMJI (*see* Pudumji).

PADDAY, ARTHUR CAMPBELL, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; under sec. to govt., April, 1910, to May, 1912; supt. engr., May, 1920; retd., Sept., 1921.

PADDISON, GEORGE FREDERICK, C.S.I., M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Madras*).—Educ. at Richmond, Yorks., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 6th Dec., 1897, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spcl. settl. offr., Sept., 1902; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., Jan., 1916; collr., May, 1919; on special duty as commr. of labour from Oct., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1923.

PADDON, STANLEY SOMERSET WRELFORD, C.I.E., A.M.I. Mech.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd.; Office of High Commr. for India (*dir.-gen. of stores*); first commn., 15th Aug., 1900; apptd. to I.A., March, 1905; retd., Feb., 1914; re-employed as temp. staff offr., directorate of mil. operations, War Office, Nov., 1914; ditto, mil. dept., India Office, July, 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; supt., India store depot, March, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; dir.-gen. of stores (*acting*), 8th Aug., 1923; appt. confd., Sept., 1924.

PADMAKAR KRISHNA CHITALE, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Central Prov.*).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1898; apptd. offg. civil surgn., Central Prov., 11th Feb., 1902; confd., May, 1905; temp. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to Feb., 1921.

PAGE, ARTHUR, K.C., Barr. (1901) (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*).—Addl. judge, high ct., Calcutta, from 1st Jan., 1923; apptd. judge, high ct., Calcutta, 18th Jan., 1924.

PAGE, ARTHUR JOHN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr. Burma*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Gr. Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settl. offr.; dep. commr., May, 1918.

PAINTER, HAROLD LISCOMBE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*senr. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 9th Dec., 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., March, 1904; 1st asst., March, 1909; jun. collr., Nov., 1912; ditto; and pol. agent, May, 1915; senr. collr. and ditto, July, 1918; actg. commr., March, 1922.

PAINTER, PERCY INSTAN, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Trent Coll., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 12th Dec., 1914, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; addl. profr. of English, Madras Presdy. Coll., July, 1918; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1918.

PAKENHAM-WALSH, ALFRED RIDLEY, B.A., late Railway Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1899; ditto, and dep. engr.-in-chief, Oudh and Rohilkhand Rly., Oct., 1913; suptg. engr., March, 1914; senr. govt. inspr., Oct., 1916; chief engr., Sept., 1919; retd., Dec., 1921.

PAKENHAM-WALSH, ERNEST, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Birkenhead Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 26th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub.-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; temp. addl. sess. judge, July, 1917; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1919.

PAKENHAM-WALSH, WILFRED PAKENHAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and University Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 2nd Nov., 1922; arrived 26th Dec., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

PAL, SHARADA SUNDAR, B.E., late India Public Works Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Trained at Sibpur C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1894, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; offg. supt. engr., July, 1920; ret., 1923; retd., Nov., 1924.

PALMER, ARTHUR LAURENCE HAMILTON, M.I.E.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 2nd Oct., 1878; supt., Feb., 1894; chief supt., March, 1903; dep. director, traffic branch, July, 1904; dir., April, 1910; retd., Aug., 1910; has received India medal, with 'Burma, 1885-87' clasp; director, Aug., 1907.

PALMER, CADWALLADER EDWARDS, M.B., Major I.M.S. (*supt., central prison, Allahabad*).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1905; in mil. employ, Sept., 1905, to Oct., 1907, and from Sept., 1908, to April, 1909; offg. jail supt., April, 1909; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1919; supt., central prison, Allahabad, Nov., 1919.

PALMER, CHARLES EDGAR, Barr. (1914), Indian C.S. (*judge and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 5th Dec., 1896, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. judge and addl. sess. judge; judge and sess. judge, Feb., 1911.

PALMER, CHARLES GEORGE, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd., 7th Oct., 1868, and employed on irrign. works in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., May, 1876; suptg. engr., Jan., 1898; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; chief engr., and sec. to govt., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, public works dept., Aug., 1900; retd., Oct., 1902.

PALMER, REV. CHARLES JASPER, late India Eccles. Est.—Joined the service, 10th Feb., 1891, as jr. chaplain, Bengal; sr. chaplain, Feb., 1901; transfd. to Central Prov., Aug., 1906; retd., Feb., 1912.

PALMER, Rt. Rev. EDWIN JAMES, M.A., D.D. (*Bishop of Bombay*).—Fellow and tutor of Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. Bishop of Bombay, 30th July, 1908.

PALMER, LEONARD EDGAR, late Land Records Dept., Burma.—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1891; supt., May, 1893; asst. dir., Jan., 1919; ret., Aug., 1923.

PALMES, WILLIAM TEVERY, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Bradfield School, Polytechnikum, Brunswick, Trinity Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 9th Dec., 1913,

and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from Aug., 1916, to May, 1919; offg. under sec. to govt. of Burma, April, 1920.

PAMPHILON, ALFRED HART, India Office (*executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Served as asst. clerk, customs house, from June, 1910, to July, 1912, and as sec. div. clerk, foreign office, from July to Nov., 1912; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 11th Nov., 1912, and attl. to registry and record dept.; transfd. to mil. dept., Jan., 1917; on service with Royal Navy from Nov., 1916, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Feb., 1923.

PANCHAPAKESA AYYAR, AYLAM SUBBRANIANAYYAR, B.A., India C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Oxford Univ. (non-collegiate); joined the service 1st Nov., 1922; arrived 5th Dec., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan. 1924.

PANDURANG RAO, VOMBATKERE, B.A., Barr. (1904), Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Govt. Coll., Mangalore, Madras Univ., and St. John's College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 19th Dec., 1904, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1912.

PANIOTY, CONSTANTINE DEMETRIUS, BARR. (1884).—Joined the service, 22nd March, 1888, as offg. reporter, high court, Calcutta; confd., Nov., 1889; offg. regr., small cause court, Calcutta, Jan., 1891; confd., Oct., 1895; offg. judge, small cause court, Calcutta, Jan., 1896; confd. April, 1902; retd., March, 1918.

PANJABI, KEWALRAM LALCHAND, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Patrick's School, Karachi, and Bombay and London Universities; apptd. after exam. of 1923; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1923, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

PANK, PHILIP DURRELL, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 31st March, 1880; civil surgn., Bikanir, Jan., 1886; resdy. surgn., Meywar, March, 1893; ditto, Jaipur, June, 1893; retd., May, 1910.

PANNA LALI (*see Lall, P.*).

PANTON, EDWARD BROOKS HENDERSON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct. Calcutta*).—Educ. at Dulwich, and at Christ's Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1911; member of Bengal legial. council, Dec., 1915; sec. to govt., judl. dept., March, 1918; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, June, 1918, to Sept., 1918, and from March, 1921; apptd. judge, high ct., Calcutta, Dec., 1922.

PANTULU, V. SUBRAMANYAM (*see Subramanyam Pantulu, V.*).

PARASHURAM KRISHNA CHITALE, I.S.O., L.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 7th March, 1885, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., July, 1897; suptg. engr., 1915; I.S.O., June, 1916; retd., Jan., 1917.

PARGITER, EDWIN HERNANN, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 1st Oct., 1874, and employed on irrign. works in the Punjab; exec. engr., May, 1883; suptg. engr., Dec., 1902; chief engr. and joint sec. to govt., June, 1906; retd. April, 1908.

PARGITER, FREDERICK EDEN, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Taunton Coll. Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1873; arrived, 6th Nov., 1875; served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., settl. officer, commr. of the Sundarbans, and offg. under sec.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1887; district and sessions judge, Jan., 1893; offg. judge, high court, Calcutta, April, 1903, and March, 1904; confd., June, 1904; retd., March, 1906; is vice-presdt., Royal Asiatic Society, London; author of 'The Revenue History of the Sundarbans from 1765 to 1870,' and of a translu. of the Markandeya Purana.

PARISH, HAWTAYNE MACRAE, late Police Dep., Bengal.—Joined the service, 16th Feb., 1884, as tempy. asst.-supt.; confd., Feb., 1886; dist. supt., May, 1893; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; personal asst. to inspr.-gen., March, 1907; ditto and supt., Sept., 1907; reverted to Bengal, Nov., 1910; retd., Aug., 1915.

PARKER, AUBREY HASTINGS, M.C., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., Melbourne Univ., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived 13th Dec., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and dist. judge; dep. commr., Nov., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1914; on mil. duty under the War Office: Military Cross, Feb., 1916; resumed civil duty, March, 1919; sec. air board, commerce and industry dept., govt. of India, 1919; ret., Jan., 1924.

PARKER, FREDERICK ROWLAND, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer*).—Apptd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, 12th Jan., 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, 1st April, 1921; clerical officer, Feb., 1922; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

PARKER, GEORGE KENYON, India Forest Dept. (*consr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1896, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Feb., 1902; consr., Feb., 1921.

PARKER, HERBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Nottingham High Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 10th Dec., 1912, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept.; asst. rice commr., Rangoon, Feb. to Aug., 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1924.

PARKER, JAMES MATTHEW MARMADUKE, V.D., Indian Public Wks. Dept. (*chief engr., Central Prov.*).—Trained at R.I.E.-Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1902; suptg. engr., Feb., 1917; on mil. duty from Dec., 1915, to March, 1919; tempy. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Central Prov., Oct., 1921; confd. as chief engr., Aug., 1922.

**PARKER, JOHN NEVILLE**, late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Joined the telegraph service 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. supt.; offr. in charge of wireless telegraphs in India, Oct., 1914; temply. attached to Indian expedy. force "D," in addn., Sept., 1916; in charge of wireless station in Calcutta, from Feb., 1917; retd., 1922.

**PARKER, RICHARD HENRY**, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Oxford (St. John's); joined the service 31st Oct. 1922; arrived 15th Dec. 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. magte. and collr.

**PARKER, RICHARD NEVILLE, F.C.H.**, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1905, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1910.

**PARKER, REV. CANON WILLIAM ALMAIR HEDLEY, M.A.**, Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*sevr. chaplain*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1902; junr., chaplain Nov., 1905; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1915; offg. archdeacon of Calcutta, Feb., 1924.

**PARKES, BENJAMIN, M.I.C.E., M.E., F.C.H.**, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1874, and posted to state railways; transfd. to Punjab provl. establ., Jan., 1879; exec. engr., Oct., 1881; transfd. to Bengal as suptg. engr., July, 1899; offg. chief engr., and sec. to chief commr., Central Prov., from Dec., 1903; chief engr., April, 1905; retd., Sept., 1905.

**PARKIN, HENRY, C.I.E.**, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 11th May, 1878; served in the Zhob expdn., 1884, and in Burma, 1886-87 and 1887-89 (medal); asst. dir. of police supply and clothing, Burma 15th Aug., 1888; dep. inspr.-gen. of police for supply and clothing, June, 1890; dep. inspr.-gen. of mil. police, Dec., 1896; offg. inspr.-gen., on various occasions; C.I.E., June, 1909; inspr.-gen., Dec., 1910; retd., Dec., 1913.

**PARLETT, LEONARD MONTAGUE**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bradfield Coll. and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 21st Dec., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settl. officer; dep. commr., Jan., 1905; divl. judge, Oct., 1908; addl. judge, chief court, Lower Burma, April, 1910, to March, 1911; offg. judge, chief ct., Lower Burma, March, 1912; addl. judge, chief court, Lower Burma, Nov., 1913; judge, chief court, Burma, Aug., 1916; retd. Nov., 1917.

**PARNELL, RALPH**, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1905, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1910; offg. consr., March, 1922.

**PARR, ALFRED ERNEST, B.Sc., Ph.D.**, Indian Agricultural Service (*dep. dir. of agriculture, United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1907, as dep. dir. of agriculture; on mil. service, Sept., 1915, to Oct., 1919.

**PARRY, BERNARD KING, M.A.**, Indian C.S. (*sub-judge, Central Prov.*).—Educ. at King Edward VI. High Sch., Birmingham, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1916, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.) from Sept., 1918, to Feb., 1919; sub-judge, Oct., 1921.

**PARRY, EDGAR ROWE, M.B.**, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 30th Jan.,

1893; in mil. emp. till March, 1905; supt. central jail, Dacca, Nov., 1905; transfd. to Bengal, Sept., 1912; supt., Midnapore, September, 1912; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Jan., 1920; retd., April, 1921.

**PARRY, NEVILL EDWARD**, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Rugby; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 10th Dec., 1907, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; under sec. to chief commr., Assam, Dec., 1913; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1916, to April, 1919; dep. commr., June, 1923; supt., Lushai Hills, March, 1924.

**PARRY, ROBERT**, late Indian C.S. (Burma).—Educ. at Bedford Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 15th Nov., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, March, 1905; retd., Sept., 1906.

**PARSONS, ALFRED ALAN LETHBRIDGE, C.I.E., B.A.**, Indian C.S. (*acct.-gen., Madras*).—Educ. at Bradfield Sch., and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 18th Nov., 1907, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec., fin. dept., Punjab, July, 1912; under-sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., June, 1916; addl. dep. finl. adviser, mil. fin., Govt. of India, Dec., 1918; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1919; confirmed, Jan., 1920; addl. finl. adviser, mil. fin. branch, Nov., 1920; acctnt.-gen., Madras, Oct., 1923; offg. fin. commr., rly. board; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

**PARTAB SINGH, B.A.**, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Khalsa Coll., Amritsar, and Punjab Univ.; arrived, 11th Jan., 1922, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

**PARTRIDGE, JOHN GEORGE DENMAN**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sherborne, and at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 15th Jan., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. to mag. and collr.; senr. asst., Ganjam, Aug., 1893; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1898; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1902; collr., dist. mag. and govt. agent, Ganjam, Dec., 1903; collr. and mag., March, 1908; retd., March, 1912.

**PARUNGA VUR NARASIMHA CHARI** (*see Chari, P.N.*).

**PASCOE, EDWIN HALL, M.A., D.Sc., F.G.S.**, Geological Survey of India (*dir.*).—Joined the service, 2nd March, 1905, as proby. asst. supt., geological survey of India; confirmed, May, 1907; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., May, 1915, to April, 1917; supt., geological survey, April, 1917; dir. geol. survey of India, June, 1921.

**PASRICHA, MUKUND LAL**, Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*divl. engr., teleg.*).—Joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1901, as asst. supt.; supt., Nov., 1912; offg. postmr.-gen., central circle, May, 1923.

**PATAK, PESTONJI SORABJI, B.A., Barr.** (1898), late Indian C.S. (Central Prov.).—Educ. at Elphinstone Coll., Bombay, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 12th Dec., 1898, and served in the Cent. Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1913; ret., Oct., 1923.

**PATCH, JAMES, O.B.E.**, Indian Finance Dept. (*acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1894, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Feb., 1898;

examr., July, 1903; on mil. service under War Office, 1915-1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, April, 1919; offg. acctnt.-gen., Central Prov., Oct., 1922; confd., Jan., 1923.

**PATE, HENRY REGINALD, B.A., Indian C.S. (dep. sec. to govt. of India, army dept.).**—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spcl. asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1906, to Jan., 1908; sub.-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1914; sec., board of rev., June, 1916; dep. sec. to govt. of India, army dept., Aug., 1921; confd., Jan., 1922.

**PATERSON, GEORGE ALFRED, late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).**—Educ. at Blairlodge Sch., Univ. Coll., London, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Oct., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; dep-supt. of family domains of Maharaja of Benares, Sept., 1899; asst. sess. judge, March, 1903; asst. commr., Jan., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1908; retd., July, 1922.

**PATRICK, PAUL JOSEPH, M.A., India Office (principal, economic and overseas dept.).**—Educ. at Rugby, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. to sec.'s office, G.P.O., Jan. to Sept., 1913; apptd. junr. clerk, India Office, 1st Oct., 1913, and attd. to mil. dept.; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., March, 1916; temp. asst. sec., army dept., govt. of India, Sept., 1917, to May, 1918; served with 4/11th Gurkha Rifles in Palestine, May, 1918, to Jan., 1919; resumed duty at India Office, Feb., 1919; private sec. to parly. under sec. of state, July, 1920, to Sept., 1920; add. pte. sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, Dec., 1920, to April, 1921; senior clerk, March, 1921; principal, April, 1921; establishment officer, Feb., 1922; delegate of govt. of India to Permt. Cttee. of Intl. Bureau of Public Health, Paris, 1923; sec. to Indian delemn. to 5th assembly of League of Nations, 1924.

**PATTANI, Sir PRABHASHANKAR DALPATRAM, K.C.I.E., late India Office.**—Educ. at Rajkot Coll.; chief sec., Bhavnagar State, 1899; Dewan, ditto, 1902; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; tempy. member, exec. council, Bombay, 1912-1915; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; member of the council of India, 8th Sept., 1917, to 31st Dec., 1919.

**PATTERSON, ARTHUR ABBY, B.A., late Indian C.S.**—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. under-sec. to govt., pol. dept., Feb., 1917; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1918; retd., Aug., 1924.

**PATTERSON, DAVID CLARKE, Indian C.S. (dist. and sess. judge, Bengal).**—Educ. at Oundle Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 10th Dec., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1911; s.p.t. mag. and collr., Sept., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1916; on mil. service, Sept., 1918, to Feb., 1919.

**PATTERSON, STEWART BLAKELY AGNEW, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (offr. of pol. dept.).**—First commn. dated 13th Aug., 1892; in mil. employ to

June, 1898; asst. pol. agent for Dir and Swat, Nov., 1898; commdt. B. mil. police, Sept., 1899; asst. to resdt. in Mewar, May, 1900; asst. to a.g.g. in Rajputana, Oct., 1902; asst. resdt. in Mewar, April, 1903; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Feb., 1904; asst. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, Nov., 1908; pol. agent, Wana, Dec., 1908; asst. commr., Ajmer, Oct., 1909; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Nov., 1910; finl. member, Marwar state council, July, 1913; attd. to adjt.-gen's. branch, hd. qrs. of army, April, 1917; commr. Ajmer-Merwara, Nov., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

**PATILE, ERNEST GODFREY, Indian C.S. (dep. commr., Burma).**—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., London; open scholar, St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and asst. settlt. offr.; regr., chf. ct., Lower Burma, Jan., 1917; warden of the Yenang-Yaung, Minbu, and Singu oilfields, Dec., 1917, to March, 1919; contr. of rents, city of Rangoon, April, 1920; dep. commr., Oct., 1923.

**PATTON, ARNOLD GORDON, Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Assam).**—Educ. at City of London Sch. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived in India, 6th Dec., 1916, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Jan., 1918, to March, 1919.

**PATTON, WALTER SCOTT, M.B., Major, I.M.S., (retd.), late Medical Dept., Madras.**—First commn. dated 26th July, 1902; in mil. employ until Aug., 1905; on special duty, King Institute of Preventive Medicine from Aug., 1905; asst. to the dir., ditto, Aug., 1909; on mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to Dec., 1919; retd., Aug., 1921.

**PATUCK (see Patak).**

**PAVRY, FAREDOON CARSIDJI, F.C.H., Railway Dept. (exec. engr., N.W. Ry.).**—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll., apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908.

**PAWSEY, CHARLES RIDLEY, B.A. (Oxon), Indian Civil Service (asst. commr., Assam).**—Educ. at Berkhamsted Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; served in Assam as asst. commr. from 4th Dec., 1919.

**PAYNE, CHARLES FREDERICK, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.**—Educ. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 6th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. chairman, Calcutta corpn., Dec., 1904; chairman, May, 1910; mag. and collr., Oct., 1911; member of Bengal legist. council, June, 1916; sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., April, 1919; offg. chairman, corpn. of Calcutta, Nov., 1919; confd., April, 1921; C.S.I., 1920; retd., May, 1924.

**PAYNE, EDWARD HENRY, C.I.E., Col., I. A. (retd.), late Finance Dept., Govt. of India.**—First commn. dated 21st Sept., 1889; apptd. to mil. accts. dept., Feb., 1897; dep. mil. acctnt.-gen., Oct., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1921; retd., May, 1923.

**PAYTON, WILFRED HUGH, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Burma).**—Educ. at King Edward's Schl., Birmingham, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914;

arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from Aug., 1916, to Sept., 1919; asst. supt., S. Shan States, April, 1921.

PE. MAUNG PO (*see* Po Pe, Maung).

PEACOCK, EDWARD BARNES, Lieut.-Col., I.A., Finance Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn. dated 28th Jan., 1893; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1902, when he was apptd. to mil. acct. dept.; mil. dep. acctnt.-gen. and asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., mil. fin. branch, 1912; addl. dep. fin. adviser, mil. fin. branch, Aug., 1915; dep. fin. adviser, mil. fin., April, 1918.

PEACOCK, HENRY BARNES, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 13th Oct., 1886; asst. commr., Merwara, May, 1895; asst. to govt.-gen.'s agent in Rajputana, June, 1898; asst. pol. agent, Banswara and Patabgarh, July, 1898; asst. resdt. in Meywar, Aug., 1898; pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, Dec., 1901; asst. commr., Ajmer, March, 1902; pol. agent, Malwa, Feb., 1905; again asst. commr., Ajmer, Oct., 1906; pol. agent, Kotah and Jhalawar, May, 1907; ditto, Baghelkhand, Nov., 1908; ditto, Harauti and Tonk, March, 1911, and from April, 1912; special duty in Rajputana from Sept., 1911 to March, 1912; pol. agent, Kotah and Jhalawar, May, 1913; resdt. in Jaipur (in addn.), Sept. to Dec., 1915.

PEAKE, CHARLES WILLIAM, M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. profsr., presy coll., Calcutta, 26th Dec., 1895; inspr. of sch., Bengal, March, 1900; profsr., civil engrg. coll., Howrah, June, 1902; asst. dir. of pub. instrn., Bengal, March, 1903; profsr., civil engrg. coll., Sibpur, Dec., 1905; profsr., presy. coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1906; ditto, and meteorol. reporter, Bengal, April, 1906; retd., Oct., 1918.

PEAKE, THOMAS PENDRILL, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 20th Dec., 1883, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Oct., 1891; retd., March, 1916.

PEARCE, CHARLES FREDERICK BRYDE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 30th Aug., 1900; arrived 19th Feb., 1901, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

PEARCE, CHARLES ROSS, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., late Burma Medical Dept.—In mil. employ to June, 1914; apptd. dir., Pasteur Institute, Burma, 25th June, 1914; ditto and bacteriologist to govt., June, 1915; retd., July, 1922.

PEARCE, NATHANIEL, Railway Dept. (*enr. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., rya., 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909.

PEARCE, WALTER RICHARD, V.D., Railway Dept. (*dep. loco. supt.*).—Joined the service, 20th Aug., 1897, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. supt., April, 1904; dep. loco. supt., Jan., 1921.

PEARS, STEWART DURAND, late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Sept., 1880; exec. engr., Jan., 1894; presdt., Madras municipl. commn., Dec., 1902 to Oct., 1906; suptg. engr., Oct., 1906; chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., Oct., 1913; retd., Feb., 1914; K.-i.-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1919.

PEARS, STEWART EDMUND, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ. and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 7th Dec., 1898, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; pol. agent, Tochl, March, 1905; pol. asst. and ditto, Feb., 1906; asst. sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1909; pol. agent, Kurram, March, 1920; pol. agent, Khyber, June, 1912; sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1914; pol. agent, Khyber, July, 1914; C.I.E., June, 1916; on spl. duty as vice-presdt., provl. recruiting bd., and spl. recruiting offr., N.W. Frontier Prov., from Aug., 1917; also dir. of civil supplies; pol. agent, Dir. Swat, and Chitral, April, 1919; resdt. in Waziristan, Jan., 1922; C.S.I., June, 1923; chief commr. in Baluchistan, May, 1924.

PEARSE, ARTHUR ERNEST, Railway Dept. (*dep. loco. and carr. supt.*).—Joined the service, 3rd Oct., 1898, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1906; dep. loco. and carr. supt., April, 1913.

PEARSON, HERBERT GRAYHURST, Barr., Bengal Judicial Dept. (*judge, Calcutta high ct.*).—Apptd. acting addtl. judge, Calcutta high ct., Nov., 1920; judge, ditto, Feb., 1922.

PEARSON, JAMES RAE, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 10th Nov., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., May, 1898; dep. commr., Mar., 1900; mag. and collr., Nov., 1908; C.I.E., June, 1913; inspr.-gen. of police (*tempy.*), May, 1918; commr., Sept., 1919.

PEARSON, RALPH SNEYD, C.I.E., F.L.S., India Forest Dept. (*impl. forest economist, Dehra Dun*).—Joined the service, 4th Nov., 1898, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., July, 1905; imperial forest economist, forest research inst. and coll., Dehra Dun, from May, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1920; consr., May, 1922.

PEARSON, WILLIAM McMULLEN, M.B., C.M., F.R.G.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., United Prov.*).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1899; held tempy. appts. in civil dept., United Prov., Feb. to Nov., 1904, and from April, 1905; civil surgn., United Prov., Jan., 1909; reverted to mil. duty, Dec., 1914, to Jan., 1920.

PEART, CHARLES LUKE, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*sec. bd. of examrs., Calcutta*).—First commn. dated 22nd Jan., 1896; in mil. emp. to April, 1912, when he was apptd. sec. board of examrs., Calcutta; temply. reverted to mil. duty; C.I.E., March, 1919.

PEART, DENIS GEORGE, Major, Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 25th Aug., 1886; apptd. cantonmt. mag., Lucknow, April, 1898, since when he has served in that capacity at various stations in the United Prov.; retd., Sept., 1911.

PEASE, HENRY THOMAS, C.I.E., M.R.C.V.S., F.Z.S., V.D., Col., Indian Civ. Vety. Dept.—Joined the (home) service, 27th Aug., 1884; vet. surg., Punjab govt., Oct., 1888; supt. of bacteriological survey, Dec., 1891; asst. to insp.-gen., Civil Vet. Dept., Oct., 1892; principal, Veterinary Coll., Lahore, Oct., 1896; C.I.E., Jan., 1907; inspr. gen., Civil Vet. Dept., Sept.,

1907, to April, 1912; princpl., Vet. Coll., Punjab, April, 1912; author of numerous contributions on veterinary subjects.

PECK, EDWARD SURMAN, M.D., Major, I.M.S., retired.—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1894; in mil. emp. till May, 1900, since when he has served in the Punjab as civil surgeon and health officer; retd., Dec., 1913.

PECK, NORMAN FREDERICK, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Latymer Upper Sch., Hammersmith, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, and Dec., 1909, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1916; offg. supt., Mayurbhanj State, April, 1917; confirmed, Dec., 1918; mag. and collr. and asst. pol. agent, Orissa Feudatory States, Nov., 1922.

PEDDIE, CROFTON, India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1921.

PEDDIE, JAMES, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Bell Baxter Sch., Cupar, and St. Andrews'; on mil. service from Dec., 1914; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1919; arrived, 1st Dec., 1919, and posted to Bengal.

PEDLEY, JOHN EDWARD, M.C., M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Repton and Trinity Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 2nd Aug., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. regr., high ct., Allahabad, March, 1924.

PEEBLES, ALEXANDER SPALDING MACKIE, M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Medical Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surgeon*).—First commn. 1st Sept., 1904; in mil. employ till May, 1911; supt., lunatic asylum, Berhampur, July, 1911; civil surgeon, Jan., 1923.

PEEK, THOMAS ARTHUR, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer*).—Apptd. to India Office 27th June, 1919; transfd. to office of High Commr. for India, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, Jan., 1924.

PEEL, VISCOUNT, RT. HON. WILLIAM ROBERT WELLESLEY PEEL, P.C., G.B.E., Barr.—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol Coll., Oxford; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1893; member of Royal Commn. for Port of London; elected member of L.C.C., 1900; leader of Municipal Reform Party, 1908-10; chairman of L.C.C., 1914; chairman of comtee. on detention of neutral vessels, 1916; jt. parly. sec. to National Service Dept., 1917; under sec. of state for war, 1919-21; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 1921; sec. of state for India, March, 1922, to Jan. 1924; first commr. of works, Nov., 1924.

PEEL, ROLAND TENNYSON, B.A., M.C., India Office (*princpl. mil. dept.*).—Educ. at Bedford School, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. junr. clerk, correspondence dept., 28th July, 1919; war service—served in France with 6th Bn. Scaforth Highlrs. (T.F.), May, 1915, to Sept., 1917 (M.C., Jan., 1918); asst. princpl., April, 1921; resident clerk, April, 1921, to

March, 1922; asst. pte. sec. of sec. of state, March, 1922; pte. sec. to parly. under sec. of state, Oct., 1923; princpl., Aug., 1924.

PEILE, SOLOMON CHARLES FREDERICK, C.I.E., Col., Indian Army, retired.—First commn. 9th Aug., 1874; served in the Afghan war of 1878-79 (medal), and in the Burmese expedn. of 1886-87 (medal and clasp); apptd. to Burma Police as dir. of police supply and clothing, Upper Burma, March, 1887, the office being subsequently extended to the whole of Burma; dep. inspr.-gen., mil. police, June, 1890; inspr.-gen. of police, Feb., 1892; C.I.E., Jan., 1901; retd., Dec., 1910.

PELLEREAU, HENRY ETIENNE, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1883, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to Punjab, Feb., 1892; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; under-sec. to govt., July to Nov., 1909; suptg. engr., Feb., 1913; retd., Nov., 1916.

PELLY, CHARLES BRENT NEVILLE, B.A., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 15th Sept., 1891, as inspr. of police; asst. supt., Sept., 1895; supt., Sept., 1904; actg. chief presy. mag., Madras, Dec., 1914; dep. inspr.—gen., Dec., 1917; retd., 1922.

PENNEL, CHARLES STUART, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 10th Dec., 1897, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1902; private sec. to lieut.-govr., Aug., 1905, to Aug., 1907, and May, 1909; dep. commr., Oct., 1912; retd., Feb., 1924.

PENN-GASKELL, PERCY CHARLES, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1899; asst. engr., Dec., 1899; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; on mil. duty, 1914; retd., March, 1921.

PENNY, JAMES DOWNING, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Marlborough Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., asst. registrar, co-operative credit societies, Punjab, March, 1914; pol. asst., and commdt., B.M. Police, July, 1916; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., Punjab, Oct., 1917; on mil. duty, June, 1918, to March, 1919; supt., Simla Hill States, April to May, 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1923.

PENNY, JEREMIAH, D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 28th July, 1891; held various mil. and civil appts. to Jan., 1903, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Burma; supt., central jails, Feb., 1912; on mil. service from Sept., 1918; retd., July, 1921.

PERCIVAL, PHILIP EDWARD, C.I.E., B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 25th Nov., 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and joint addl. sess. judge; under sec. to govt., pol., judl., and legial. depts., Oct., 1903, to Aug., 1905; regr., high court, appellate side, April, 1909; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1920; remembr. of legal affairs and sec. to govt., legal dept., July, 1911,



to Aug., 1915; judge and sess. judge and agent for Sardars in Deccan, Nov., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1924; addl. judl. commr. of Sind, Sept., 1924.

PERCY-SMITH, ERIC SYDNEY, Brev. Lieut.-Col., I.A., Burma Police Dept. (*dist. supt.*).—Served in mil. dept. from 3rd Aug., 1898; asst. commdt., Burma mil. police, July, 1903; commdt., May, 1907; asst. supt., Jan., 1908; dist. supt., July, 1910; on mil. service, Jan., 1915, to Sept., 1919.

PERFECT, STANISLAUS RANDOLPH, Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at R.L.E. coll.; joined, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; on mil. duty, 18th Aug. to 26th Nov., 1918.

PERKINS, BRYAN WARD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at East London Technical Sch. Magdalen Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1918; ret'd., Jan., 1924.

PERRAM, GEORGE JAMES, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., 21st Dec., 1868, and posted to Mysore; exec. engr., Jan., 1880; transfd. to Central Provs., March, 1881; to Coorg, Jan., 1887; and to Burma, Feb., 1893; suptg. engr., Jan., 1896; transfd. to Central Provs. as sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1900; chief engr., March, 1901; chief engr. and sec. to chief commr. of Assam, May, 1902; ret'd., Nov., 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1904.

PERREE, WALTER FRANCIS, C.I.E., India Forest Dept. (*chief consr.*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1893, and served as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1898; asst. inspr.-gen. to govt. of India, July, 1907, to June, 1909; consr., March, 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; presdt., forest research inst., Dehra Dun, Feb., 1919; chief consr., March, 1920.

PERRY, EDMUND LUDLOW, D.S.O., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—First commn., dated 18th April, 1896; in mil. employ until May, 1896, when he was appointed offg. civil surg.; reverted to mil. employ Oct., 1896; on plague duty from May, 1902; civil surgeon, July, 1907; dep. sanitary commr., Punjab, July, 1910; temply. serving under govt. of India, educn. dept., from Aug., 1914; sanitary commr., Madras, June, 1920; author of various works on medical subjects.

PERRY, EDWARD WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 9th Dec., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty, Nov., 1917, to Feb., 1919.

PERRY, FRANCIS FREDERIC, C.M.G., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, retired.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1879; from March, 1882, served in the Punjab as civil surgn., proftr., Lahore med. coll., and chemical examr. to govt.; proftr. of surgery, and surgn. to Mayo hosp., Lahore, Dec., 1888; acted as proftr., Calcutta med. coll., in 1894; hon. surgn. to Viceroy, Nov., 1901; principal and proftr. of surgery, Lahore med. coll., Oct., 1904; C.I.E., June, 1908; ret'd., June, 1909; C.M.G., June, 1917.

PERT, FREDERICK JAMES, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 15th Nov., 1888, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Feb., 1893; settl. officer, Nov., 1894; dep. commr., July, 1898; joint sec. to rev. board, March, 1899, to March, 1901; mag. and collr., Nov., 1902; commr., Jan., 1916; ret'd., Nov., 1923.

PESTONJI SORABJI PATAK (*see* Patak, P. S.).

PETCH, DONALD BURNAN, M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylor's School, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1920; arrived, 19th Feb., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

PETERS, CHARLES EDWARD DANSEY, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 21st Nov., 1900, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Nov., 1906; dep. commr., and jt. sec., bd. of rev., Jan., 1916; dep. commr., Oct., 1918; sec. to govt., rev. and judl. dept., Nov., 1923.

PETERS, FRANCIS LOVELL, Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service 26th Nov., 1895; supt., April, 1906.

PETERSON, HERBERT PARSONS, late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Loughborough Gr. Sch., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1873; arrived, 10th Nov., 1875; served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and in Assam as district and sessions judge, Sylhet; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1887; district and sessions judge, April, 1893; ret'd., Feb., 1895.

PETERSON, JOHN CARLOS KENNEDY, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 6th Dec., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., finl. and munici. dept., March, 1906, to May, 1908; jt. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1913, and employed on land acquisition work to Oct., 1917; dir. of industries, Bengal, Oct. to Dec., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; ret'd., Oct., 1919.

PETMAN, CHARLES BEVAN, C.I.E., B.A., Barr., late Judl. Dept., Punjab.—Joined the service, 3rd July, 1899, and served as asst. legal remembrancer, Punjab; govt. advocate, April, 1909; offg. judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919, ret'd.

PETRIF, DAVID, C.I.E., C.B.E., C.V.O., M.A., Police Dept. (*senr. supt., Lahore*).—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ.; apptd. asst. dist. supt. of police, Dec., 1900; adjutant, Samana Rifles, Oct., 1907; supt. of police and ditto, Aug., 1908; asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., C.I. Dept. and Ry., April, 1909; asst. dir., criminal intelligence, India, March, 1911; special duty, Delhi, Dec., 1912; dep. inspr.-gen. of police, May, 1915; C.I.E., June, 1915; spl. duty under dir., central intelligence, from March, 1916; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; M.V.O., Feb., 1921; dep. inspr.-gen., intelligence bureau, March,

1921; C.V.O., June, 1922, member of royal commt. on the superior civil services in India, 1923-4.

PETTERS, JAMES M'FARQUHAR, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 7th May, 1892, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Sept., 1904; suptg. engr., June, 1916; retd., April, 1919.

PETTY, ALBERT JAMES, late Office of High Commr. for India.—Clerk, and class, 16th July, 1883; staff clerk, April, 1910; junior clerk, July, 1912; senior clerk, May, 1917; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920, as controller, store dept.; retd., April, 1921.

PHEAR, GILBERT ASHLEIGH, late India P.W. Dept. (Central Prov.).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1899, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1908; retd., July, 1922.

PHILIPS, DENIS CHARLES PRESCOT, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Burma).—Educ. at Gresham's Sch., Holt, Norfolk, and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service 24th Dec., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

PHILIPS, EDWIN ASHBY, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Clifton, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 7th Dec. 1896, and served in the N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1905; asst. commr., July, 1908; jt. mag., Dec., 1910; dep. commr., Nov., 1913; mag. and collr., Nov., 1914; K.-i.-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1915; on spl. duty, hd.-qrs. of govt., Nov., 1915, to April, 1916; settlt. offr., Nov., 1916; sec. bd. of rev., April, 1919; retd., Sept., 1922.

PHILIPS, WILLIAM EDMONDSON, I.S.O., late India Office.—Entered the royal artillery, 30th Oct., 1869; from Feb., 1876, served in the Bombay and Bengal ordnance depts., including duty with the Quetta field force, 1878-80; supervisor, and grade, India store depot, 17th June, 1884; asst. supt., 23rd Dec., 1898; dep. supt., Aug., 1906; I.S.O., June, 1912; retd., Aug., 1917.

PHEROZE MERWAN KHAREGAT, B.A., Indian C.S. (jt. mag., United Prov.).—Educ. at Bombay and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 9th Dec., 1914, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., June, 1922.

PHIBBS, ALFRED, Office of High Commr. for India (principal exec. officer, store dept.).—Educ. at King Edward VI's Gr. Sch., Stourbridge; apptd. clerk, and class, mil. dept., India Office, 16th April, 1894; joint editor, India Office List, from Oct., 1907, to Nov., 1914; minor staff clerk, Dec., 1911; apptd. member, standing cttee. of enquiry into working of Indian transport service, Jan., 1912; staff clerk, Nov., 1914; junior clerk, store dept., April, 1917; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

PHILBY, HARRY ST. JOHN BRIDGER, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Punjab).—Educ. at Westminster, and Trinity Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 4th Dec., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec. to board of examiners, Calcutta, Feb., 1915; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, from Nov., 1915,

and in Egypt from Oct., 1918; C.I.E., Aug., 1917; on deputation to Trans-Jordania from Oct., 1921.

PHILIP, CHARLES LYALL, M.A., Indian C.S. (mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 12th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlement offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; supt., Mayurbhanj State, Oct., 1912, to May, 1916; offg. pol. agent, Feudatory States of Orissa, April, 1917; mag. and collr., and ditto, May, 1917; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; addl. pol. agent, Oriassa Feudatory States, Jan., 1919.

PHILIP, Rev. JAMES GIBSON, M.A., late Madras Ecclesl. Estabtd.—Apptd. chaplain under addl. clergy society, Oct., 1898; proby. chaplain, Church of Scotland, Feb., 1901; junr. chaplain, ditto, Oct., 1901; senr. chaplain, ditto, Oct., 1911; retd., Oct., 1921.

PHILIPP, CHARLES HENRY, Indian Forest Dept. (dep. consvr., Burma).—Arrived in India, 14th Nov., 1904; dep. consvr., Dec., 1909; offg. consvr., May, 1922.

PHILLIMORE, JOHN ERNEST, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 12th Nov., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. officer; joint mag. and collr., Nov. 1896; mag. and collr., Oct., 1901; transfd. to Assam as judge, Assam Valley dist., Jan., 1903; dist. and sess. judge, E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1915.

PHILLIMORE, REGINALD HENRY, Bt., Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., R.E., Survey of India (dep. supt.).—First commn., dated, 23rd June, 1898; joined survey dept., June, 1903, as asst. supt.; dep. supt., Aug., 1911; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to April, 1919.

PHILLIPS, ERNEST ALFRED WILLIAM, M.Inst.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 18th April, 1885, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; transfd. to Burma, May, 1891; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; suptg. engr., Oct., 1911; retd., April, 1913.

PHILLIPS, FRANCIS ANGELO THEODORE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1878; arrived, 11th Nov., 1880, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and personal asst., to the chief commr.; judge, small cause court, Aug., 1891; commr. of excise, Oct., 1891; dep. commr., March, 1892; commr., Oct., 1901; offg. chief commr., Central Prov., May, 1909; retd., April, 1913.

PHILLIPS, HENRY FRANCIS TRAVERS, India Police Dept. (dep. inspr.-gen., Madras).—Joined the service, 15th Feb., 1899, and posted as asst. supt., Madras; supt., March, 1908; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1920; confd., Sept.,

PHILLIPS, PERCY PHILIP, Ph.D., Indian Educl. Service (prof., Thomason Coll., Roorkee).—Joined the service, 7th Oct., 1904, as prof. of chemistry, Thomason Coll., Roorkee; author of various works on chemical subjects.



PHILLIPS, WILLIAM WATKIN, Barr., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 25th Nov., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., July, 1897; sub-collr. and joint mag., Feb., 1904; dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1908; offg. judge, high court, Aug., 1915, to May, 1916; tempy. addl. judge, ditto, July to Dec., 1916; judge, ditto, Aug., 1917.

PHILLIPSON, ABRAHAM, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Leeds Central High Sch. and Yorkshire Coll., Leeds Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 4th Dec., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912.

PHILLOTT, DOUGLAS CRAVEN, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 14th Jan., 1880; regtal. duty to June, 1901; consul, Kerman, June, 1901; vice-consul and asst. rest., Bunder Abbas, Jan., 1903; regtal. duty, April, 1903; sec. to board of exams., Calcutta, Oct., 1905; retd., April, 1912; university teacher in Hindustani, Cambridge, since 1912; hon. M.A., Dec., 1915; author of various works on Hindustani; also of 'Current Persian Tales,' 'Persian Proverbs,' 'Comprehensive Persian Grammar for Calcutta University'; translator of the *Nafbat-l-Yamen* (Ar.), and of the *Baz-Nama-yi Nasiri* (Pers.); editor, &c., of the Persian translation of *Haji-Baba*; of the *Qawanin-us-Sayyad*; and of the *Faras-Nama* of Hashimi; of the *Tuhfat-u-Sadr* of Zabardest Khan; translator of the *Faras Nama* of Rangin; of the *Sayd-gah-i Shawkati*, &c.

PHILPOT, HAMLET CUNNINGHAM VACHELL, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Repton, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and collr., April, 1918; I.A.R.O., April to June, 1918, and Sept., 1918, to Jan., 1919.

PIGGOTT, SIR THEODORE CARO, Kt., B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, High Court, Allahabad*).—Educ. at Kingswood Sch., Bath, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 30th Nov., 1888, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Nov., 1893; dep. commr., July, 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1900; addl. sess. judge, March, 1909; offg. and addl. judl. commr., Oudh, April, 1909; 1st addl. judl. commr., April, 1911; judl. commr., Nov., 1911; judge, Allahabad high court, May, 1914; member, criminal procedure code committee, Sept. to Nov., 1916; Kt., June, 1924.

PIKE, HENRY SWETENHAM, late India Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. supt.; supt., April, 1908; retd., Jan., 1916; war service on Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, and in Tirah, 1897-98, medal and two clasps.

PIKE, HERBERT WATSON, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Honiton Gr. Sch., Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 17th Nov., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; under sec. to govt.,

Nov., 1890; joint mag., April, 1893; dep. commr., March, 1896; mag. and collr., Oct., 1900; commr., Nov., 1911; retd., April, 1919.

PILGRIM, HENRY GUY ELLCOCK, D.Sc., F.G.S., Geological Survey of India (*supt.*).—Apptd. asst. supt., geological survey of India, 29th Oct., 1902; paleontologist, ditto, June, 1912; to mil. duty, June, 1915; on depts. to Persian Gulf and Persia, Oct., 1917, to March, 1918; supt., June, 1920.

PILKINGTON, HARRY SEYMOUR HOVLK, C.I.E., M.V.O., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*postmaster-gen., Central Circle*).—Joined the service, 1st July, 1890, as asst. supt.; supt., Jan., 1899; persl. asst. to dir.-gen., Jan., 1903, to March, 1907; asst. dir.-gen., Feb., 1909; M.V.O., Jan., 1912; on deputn. with Indian expedy. force, France, from Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1916; postmaster-gen., Bombay, April, 1916; on deputn. with Mesopotamia expedy. force from Sept. to Oct., 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; postmr.-gen., Central Circle, 1918.

PILLAI, NARAYANA RAGHAVAN, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 20th Nov., 1922; arrived 16th Jan., 1923, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

PILLAI, V. P. MASILAKANI (*see Masilamani Pillai*).

PIM, ALAN WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Leipzig Univ. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 4th Dec., 1895, and served in the N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., May, 1898; asst. settl. offr., Nov., 1898; joint mag., Dec., 1903; settlmt. offr., Dec., 1903, to Dec., 1906; dep. commr., May, 1910; joint sec., board of rev., Oct., 1920; mag. and collr., and ditto, Nov., 1911; sec. to govt., April, 1912, to Aug., 1917; C.I.E., June, 1918; commr., May, 1921; author of a monograph on woollen fabrics.

PINHEY, ARTHUR FRANCIS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 3rd Nov., 1884, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and in Burma as asst. commr. (1888-90); head asst., June, 1891; sub-collr. and joint mag., Dec., 1896; collr. and mag., March, 1901; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1906; retd., July, 1910.

PINHEY, HUGH THEODORE, M.I.E.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 26th Jan., 1879; in charge of telegraphs in Manipur expdn., April, 1891; supt., June, 1894; chief supt., July, 1904; dep. dir., traffic branch, Aug., 1907; dir., Nov., 1907; retd., July, 1911; Afghan Medal, 1878-79-80, Kandahar clasp; India medal and four clasps.

PINNELL, LEONARD GEORGE (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at City of London Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1920; arrived 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

PIPON, PHILIP JAMES GRIFFITHS, C.M.G., C.I.E., M.C., Indian C.S. (*judl. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov.*).—Educ. at the Charterhouse,

and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; pol. agent, May, 1908; divl. and sess. judge, Oct., 1908; dep. commr., D.I. Khan, Jan., 1909; ditto, Hazara, Oct., 1909; temply. employed under War Office from Sept., 1914 (awarded the Military Cross, Feb., 1915); C.I.E., Aug., 1917; dep. commr., Kohat, May, 1919; sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., May, 1920; member of British Mission to Kabul, Jan. to Dec., 1921; judl. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Dec., 1921; C.M.G., Jan., 1922.

**PIROZESHAH KERSHASP** (*see* Kershasp, P.).

**PIRRIE, FRANCIS WILLIAM, C.M.G., C.I.E.,** Bt.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Survey of India.—Joined the service, 14th Sept., 1887, and served in the Lincoln Regt. and 4th Ben. Inf.; joined the Survey of India Dept. as asst. supt., 11th June, 1895; dep. supt., Nov., 1899; in charge of the survey detachment, Basrah, from December, 1914; supt., March, 1920; served with Chitral Relief Force, 1895; present at Malakand, medal and clasp; served in Tochi as survey officer, 1897-1898, clasp; transfd. to sup. list, June, 1905; C.I.E., Aug., 1917; C.M.G., June, 1918; retd., June, 1922.

**PISANI, LIONEL JOHN, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.** retired.—First commn., dated 1st April, 1886; in mil. emp. till May, 1887, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Punjab; apptd. to United Prov., Aug., 1892; served with China expdny. force, Sept., 1900, to Jan., 1901; retd., June, 1911.

**PITKEATHLY, J. S., C.I.E., C.V.O.,** C.B.E., D.S.O., Indian Stores Dept. (*chief contr. of stores*).—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1909, as electrical inspr.; electrical engr., April, 1911; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to Sept. 1919; asst. dir. of works, electrical and mechanical sections, Mesopotamia from Aug. 1916; chief contr. of stores, Indian Stores Dept., 1st Jan., 1922.

**PITMAN, CHARLES EDWARD, C.I.E.,** M.I.E.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Joined the dept. as asst. supt., 16th Jan., 1868; on special duty in connection with Lushai expdn., 1871, and with Afghanistan field force, 1878-79; C.I.E., 1879; supt., April, 1880; chief supt., Punjab, April, 1891; dir.-genl. Jan., 1899; retd., May, 1900.

**PITTAR, CHARLES WILLIAM ERSKINE,** late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 31st Oct., 1884, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and in Assam (1889-95) as asst. commr. and dep. commr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1895; district and sess. judge, Dec., 1896; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Sept., 1913.

**PLATTS, STANLEY GEORGE LAWRENCE,** late Excise and Salt Dept., Bengal—Apptd. offg. asst. supt. of police, 13th April, 1888; inspr. of salt rev., Nov., 1892; asst. commr. of salt and abkari rev., Jan., 1894; asst. commr., salt dept., July, 1897; dep. commr., Dec., 1914; retd., April, 1918.

**PLAYFAIR, ALAN, Lieut.-Col., I.A.**—First commn., dated 22nd Aug., 1888; asst. commr., Assam, May, 1896; mag. and collr., Jan., 1908;

dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; supt., Lushai Hills, March, 1917; reverted to mil. duty, May, 1917, to Feb., 1919; retd., June, 1923.

**PLOWDEN, CECIL WARD CHICHELE, C.I.E.,** late Bengal Police Dept.—Joined the service, 15th June, 1884, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., April, 1894; asst. inspr.-gen., govt. ry. police, March, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; offg. inspr.-gen., Bengal, March, 1913, to April, 1914; on spl. duty, Sept., 1914; offg. inspr.-genl., April, 1916; confirmed, May, 1916; retd., Oct., 1919.

**PLOWDEN, CHARLES TERENCE CHICHELE,** Major, I.A. (*pol. offr.*).—In mily. employ from 27th Aug., 1902; apptd. probnr., pol. dept. and supy. asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., 25th Jan., 1908; pol. asst., May, 1909; asst. commr., D.I. Khan, Oct., 1909; asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, June, 1910; on spl. duty, Bundelkhand, April, 1911, to Feb., 1912; on spl. duty under agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, Feb. to Nov., 1912; asst. pol. agent, E. Rajputana States, May, 1914; temply. reverted to mily. duty, Oct., 1914; 1st asst. to resdt. in Mysore and sec. to chief commr., Coorg, April, 1919; vice-presdt., Council of Regency, Cooch Behar State, Nov., 1923.

**PLOWDEN, GEORGE TERTIUS CHICHELE,** late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1884, as offg. asst. dist. supt., Punjab; confd., Feb., 1887; dist. supt., Dec., 1894; supt., April, 1906; retd. Sept., 1915.

**PLOWDEN, Sir HENRY MEREDYTH, Kt.,** B.A., Barr. (1866), late Jud. Dept., Punjab.—Served in the Punjab from 17th March, 1871, as govt. advocate and offg. judge of the chief court; confd. as judge, chief court, Jan., 1878; knighted, Feb., 1887; retd., April, 1894.

**PLOWDEN, PHILIP PETER MEREDYTH CHICHELE, B.A.,** Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Eltham Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 13th Dec., 1913, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Aug., 1919, to Nov., 1919; joint mag., April, 1921.

**PLOWDEN, TREVOR CHICHELE, Lt.-Col.** Indian Army (retd.).—First commn., 23rd March, 1889; apptd. asst. commr., Central Prov., Nov., 1894; K.-i.-H. medal, 2nd class, Nov., 1901; dep. commr. and third sec. to chief commr., March, 1905; inspr.-gen. of registration and misc. depts., Sept., 1914, to Oct., 1917; retd., Feb., 1921; served in Chin Lushai expdn., 1902, medal with clasp.

**PLOWMAN, ALBERT CHARLES,** India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Bedford Modern Sch.; apptd. clerk, and class, registry and record dept., 12th June, 1901; transfd. to finl. dept., Jan., 1917; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

**PLYMEN, FRANCIS JOSEPH, A.C.G.I.,** Indian Agricul. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Central Prov.*).—Apptd. agricul. chemist, Central Prov., 5th April, 1906; principal, agricul. coll., Nagpur, in addn., from April to Sept., 1914; served

under govt. of India, army dept., from June, 1917; dep. dir. of agric., Central Prov., July, 1918; offg. dir. of agric., June, 1923.

POGSON, CHARLES ALBERT, I.S.O., late Salt Dept., Bombay.—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch.; entered the service, 1st Dec., 1875, and served in the marine postal dept.; asst. collr. of salt rev., Dec., 1877; I.S.O., Dec., 1911; ret'd., Nov., 1911.

POLLARD, ARNELL RICHARD, Indian Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. supt. engr., Dec., 1920.

POLLARD-LOWSLEY, HERBERT DE LISLE, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., R.E., India P.W.D. (*chief engr. and sec. to govt., Central Prov.*).—First commn., dated 21st Dec., 1895; asst. engr., P.W.D., April, 1899; under-sec., P.W.D., Central Prov., Feb. to Sept., 1903; exec. engr., April, 1909; under-sec. to chief commr., P.W.D., June, 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; under-sec. to govt. of India, P.W. Dept., Jan., 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty; dep. sec. to govt. of India, public wks. dept., May, 1919, to Nov., 1920; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., April, 1921; confd., Feb., 1923.

POLLOCK, HARRY CLEMENT, Major, R.E., India Public Wks. Dept.—First commn., dated 31st July, 1902; apptd. to mil. wks. services as asst. garrn. engr., April, 1906; garrn. engr., Oct., 1908; asst. engr., public wks. dept., United Prov., March, 1909; exec. engr., April, 1913; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1919.

POLLOCK, RONALD EVELYN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-judge., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Harrow and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 11th Dec., 1915, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; ditto, and under sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1920; sub-judge, Nov., 1921.

POLWHELE, ARTHUR CARNE, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1884, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., Dec., 1895; supg. engr., Oct., 1909; ret'd., March, 1912.

POOLEY, CHARLES BLOIS, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Apptd. asst. engr., Bombay, 3rd Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Nov., 1911.

POPE, JAMES ALISTER, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Eton and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1907, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; compiler, genl. admn. report, 1910-11; under sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Bombay, Aug., 1915; on mil. duty, 1916-1918; excise commr. for Central India, June, 1923.

POPE, JOHN VAN SOMERER, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Trinity Hall, Cambridge (scholar); joined the Bengal educl. service, 17th June, 1876, and served as profr. at the Patna coll. and presidency coll., Calcutta and as principal, Dacca coll., Jan. 1878; inspr. of schs., Behar circle, June, 1883; fellow of the Calcutta univ., 1886; apptd. dir. of public instrn. in Burma, May, 1889; presdt.

of the Educl. Syndicate, Jan., 1897; presdt. of a special committee for the revision of the European Code of Bengal, and to prepare a code for India and Burma, 1902; ret'd., March, 1906; lecturer in Bengali, Cambridge Univ., 1907-8; reader in Tamil and Burmese, Dublin Univ., and instr. in Hindustani, R.M.A., Woolwich, 1908-9; spec. educl. offr., Cochin State, 1909-11; profr. of modern Indian languages, Dublin Univ., Nov., 1911.

POPE, THOMAS ARCHDALE, late Survey of India.—Joined the service, 17th July, 1880; and asst. supt., Sept., 1881; asst. supt., Survey of India, Oct., 1886; dep. supt., Mar., 1891; ditto, and asst. surveyor-gen., June, 1897; supt. and asst. surveyor-gen., Oct., 1899; supt. forest survey, Feb., 1907; ret'd., Feb., 1912.

PORTEOUS, ALEXANDER, C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Assam).—Educ. at Harrow; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 16th Jan., 1879, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; dep. commr., May, 1890; offg. pol. agent and supt., Manipur, Dec., 1892, and again, July, 1897; offg. pol. officer, N. Lushai, July, 1894; confd., 1896; offg. judge and commr., Assam Valley districts, Sept., 1900; C.I.E., June, 1902; ret'd., Aug., 1904.

PORTEOUS, CHARLES ARCOL, C.I.E., Col., Indian Army, late Police Dept., Madras.—Arrived, 26th Nov., 1856, and was employed in the suppression of the Mutiny, 1857-59 (medal and two clasps); served in the dept. from May, 1860, as asst. supt., and supt.; in charge of the Madras police at the imperial assemblage, Delhi, Dec., 1876; dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1883; inspr.-gen. of jails, Jan., 1889; inspr.-gen. of police, March, 1891; reverted to mil. dept., Dec., 1894; C.I.E., May, 1895.

PORTER, ALFRED ERNEST, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Manchester Grammar Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1902; arrived, 14th Dec., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

PORTER, SIR LESLIE ALEXANDER SELIM, K.C.S.I., M.A., LL.D., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Royal Acadl. Instn. and Queen's Coll., Belfast; apptd. after exam. of 1874; arrived, 13th Nov., 1876, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., joint mag., and settlt. officer; offd. as dep. sec. and sec. to govt. of India, legial. dept., 1891; sec. to Deccan agriculturists relief commn., Nov., 1891; dep. commr., Sept., 1892; mag. and collr., Feb., 1894; acting commr., June, 1898, and Jan., 1899; confd., Nov., 1901; member, legial. council, Oct., 1903; member govt.-gen.'s, legial. council, Oct., 1904; C.S.I., June, 1906; member of telegraph committee, Sept., 1906, to March, 1907; member, board of rev., United Prov., Dec., 1906; member, govt.'s council, Nov., 1909; offg. lieut.-govr., United Prov., April, 1910, to Oct., 1910, and from April, 1911; ret'd., Dec., 1911; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911.

PORTER, SIR LUDOVIC CHARLES, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., O.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 8th Jan., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., asst. mag. and collr., and oint mag.; city

mag., Lucknow, Nov., 1895; dep. commr., Dec., 1901; mag. and collr., Oct., 1904, to May, 1905, and from Feb., 1907; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn., Dec., 1910; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; ordinary member, govt.-gen.'s council (tempy.), July to Dec., 1915; C.S.I., Jan., 1916; commr., Sept., 1917; member of govt.'s exec. council, United Provs., Jan., 1921; K.C.I.E., June, 1921; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1923; retd., Oct., 1924.

PORTER, MALCOLM TINDAL, M.C., Major, R.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—First commn. dated 4th Feb., 1901; apptd. asst. engr., state rya., 12th Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Sept., 1911; supt. of works, Lower Burma Rys. Survey, April, 1912, to Sept., 1913; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1919.

PORTER, NOEL TINDAL, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at St. Edmund's Sch., Canterbury, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 20th Nov., 1919; served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. from 24th March, 1920.

POTTER, ARTHUR EDWARD, M.A., B.Sc., F.C.S., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service as junr. inspr. of schools, Rangoon, 5th Aug., 1893; senr. inspr., Feb., 1901; retd., Jan., 1921.

POTTINGER, ROBERT SOUTHEY, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army; Pol. Dept., Bombay (*resident, Kolhapur*).—First commn., 27th July, 1889; in military employ till Aug., 1893, after which date he served as asst. pol. agent in Savantvadi, Kolhapur and Kathiawar; asst. pol. agent, Aden, Feb., 1900; ditto, S. Mahratta country, Nov., 1904; asst. to resdt., Baroda, May, 1908; 2nd asst. to resdt., Aden, Nov., 1910; pol. agent, Savantvadi, April, 1911; ditto, Cutch, Dec., 1912; resident, Kolhapur, and pol. agent, S.M.C. States.

POULTON, HENRY DUNBAR, late India Office.—Educ. at Wimbledon Sch.; apptd. junr. examr., India audit office, 26th Dec., 1873; designation changed to junr. clerk, Oct., 1892; senr. clerk, Feb., 1903; retd., Jan., 1915.

POWELL, ROBERT MAGILL, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service as inspr. of police, Madras, 3rd April, 1889; asst. supt., Feb., 1894; supt., Feb., 1902; retd., Feb., 1921.

POWELL, SAMUEL ARTHUR, B.A., M.B., M.Ch., late Medl. Dept., Bombay.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1901, as surgeon to the coroner and police surgn., Bombay; ditto, and prof. of botany, Grant Med. Coll., June, 1902; ditto and prof. of botany and biology, Jan., 1907; ditto and prof. of biology and medl. jurisprudence, Nov., 1910; retd., April, 1920; hon. captain in the army; war service in S. Africa, 1899-1901, medal and three clasps.

POWELL, WALTER SAMUEL, Indian Forest Dept. (*dep. consr., Burma*).—Arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1912; on mil. service, Dec., 1917, to Feb., 1919.

POWELL, WILLIAM JACKSON, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., Central Provs.—In mil. employ to Aug., 1920; apptd. Supt., Central Jail, Jubbulpore, 18th Aug., 1920; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Cent. Provs., Jan., 1921; confd., Feb., 1923.

POWELL, WILLIAM WALLACE, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at High Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 14th Dec., 1907, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; manager, Mamdote Estate, April to May, 1914, and from July, 1914, to Oct., 1915; O.B.E., June, 1919.

POWER, GERVAISE BUSHE, C.I.E., M.C., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*dipl. engr., telegraph engrg.*).—Apptd. to telegraph dept., 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. supt.; ditto, engrg., April, 1914; deputed to field service, Mesopotamia, Sept., 1915 (three times mentioned in despatches), and to field service (Afghan War), May, 1919; on deputation with N.W. Rly.

POYNTING, JOHN WHITFIELD ELLFORD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sedbergh School, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 28th Nov., 1897, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and dist. judge; retd., Nov., 1911.

PRAIN, SIR DAVID, Kt., C.M.G., C.I.E., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S., M.A., M.B., LL.D., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Med. Service.—First commn., Oct., 1884; offg. curator of herbarium, roy. bot. gard., Calcutta, June-Oct., 1885; confd., Jan., 1887; prof. of botany, med. coll., Calcutta, July, 1895; also supt. of the roy. bot. garden, Calcutta, gov. quinologist, and dir. of botanical survey of India, March, 1898; director of roy. botanic gardens, Kew, from Dec., 1905, to 1922; C.I.E., June, 1906; retd. from I.M.S., July, 1906; C.M.G., Jan., 1912; Kt., June, 1912; is the author of numerous papers on Indian botany.

PRALI, SAMUEL ESMOND, M.B., B.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 20th Sept., 1888; in mil. emp. until 9th July, 1897; civil surgeon at various stations since May, 1898; Aden, April, 1901; port surgn., Aden, and med. offr., European Gen. Hoop., Dec., 1908; health officer, Aden, and ditto, Oct., 1911; on mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to March, 1920; retd., June, 1921.

PRANCE, BASIL CAMDEN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 17th Dec., 1907, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settl. offr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1913; I.A.R.O., June, 1917, to May, 1919; mag. and collr., Jan., 1920; retd., July, 1924.

PRANCE, HUBERT CHARLES NEWCOMEN, late Posts and Telegraphs.—Apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1903; supt., telegraph engrg., Calcutta East divn., April, 1914; retd., Sept., 1923.

PRASAD, G. (*see Gokul Prasad*).

PRASAD, J. KUNWAR (*see Jagdish Prasad, Kunwar*).

PRASAD, J. (*see Jagat Prasad*).

PRASAD, J. (*see Jowala Prasad*).

PRASAD, JWALA (*see Jwala Prasad*).

PRASAD, K. (*see Kanta Prasad*).

PRASAD, KRISHNA (*see Krishna Prasad*).

PRATAP BIKRAM SHAH, KUNWAR, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Mayo Coll., and Oriel Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1914, as proby. dep. collr.; asst. commr., 10th Jan., 1922.

PRATT, CHARLES, V.D., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 14th May, 1883, and posted to state rlys; asst. engr., Nov., 1883; exec. engr., Aug., 1895; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Bombay, April, 1900, to April, 1903; suptg. engr. Feb., 1909; ditto and senr. govt. inspr., June, 1910; chief engr., March, 1914; retd., June, 1915.

PRATT, EDWARD MILLARD, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Bombay*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 21st Dec., 1886, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst., March, 1894; 1st asst., March, 1897; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1897; legal remembrancer, March, 1905, and again May to Nov., 1905; addl. judl. commr., Sind, Oct., 1909; judl. commr., Sind, Aug., 1910; apptd. judge, high ct., Bombay, Nov., 1918.

PRATT, FREDERICK GREVILLE, C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 24th Nov., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst., March, 1897; acting dist. supt. of police, Sholapur, May-June, 1898; 1st asst., Feb., 1902; junr. collr. and mag., Feb., 1906; senr. collr., April, 1912; settl. commr., and dir. of land records, &c., from Oct., 1911; collr. and pol. agent, Surat, Sept., 1914; acting commr., northern divn., April, 1915; confirmed, July, 1916; C.S.I., Jan., 1925.

PRATT, HENRY SHELDON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct. Rangoon*).—Educ. at King's Grammar School, Warwick, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 30th Nov., 1896, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, May, 1905; divl. judge, April, 1914; addl. judge, chief court of Lower Burma, Nov., 1917; judge, chief court of Upper Burma, May, 1919; judge, high ct., Rangoon, Dec., 1922.

PRATT, JAMES JOHN, F.R.C.S., Bt., Col., I.M.S., retd. (*examr. of surgical instruments, India store depôt*).—First commn., 29th Sept., 1883; has held the appt. of civil surgn. at various stations in the United Prov. since April, 1890; civil surgn., Lucknow, July, 1909; retd., Dec., 1912; apptd. examr. of surgical instruments, India store depôt, Aug., 1919.

PRATT, WILLIAM DERING, late Police Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service as asst. supt. of police, 6th Sept., 1863; district supt., Aug., 1868; dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1894; retd., April, 1899.

PRATUL CHANDRA CHATARJI (*see Chatarji, Sir P. C.*).

PRENTER, NELSON HANCOCK, B.A., LL.D., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Andrew's Coll. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1902, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; legal remembr. to govt. of Punjab, Oct., 1921; dist. and sessions judge, Oct., 1922; retd., Sept., 1924; author of 'Punjabi Bonds.'

PRENTICE, WILLIAM DAVID RUSSELL, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, and Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and

collr.; transfd. to impl. customs service (asst. collr., class III), asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta, Feb., 1906; transfd. to Burma, Dec., 1907; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal, May, 1910; mag. and collr., Jan., 1914; commr. of income tax for Bengal Presy., Nov., 1923.

PRESCOTT, CYRIL WILLIAM, Major I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn. dated 17th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ until 26th Feb., 1907, when apptd. supt. asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov.; asst. commr., ditto, July, 1908; pol. asst., ditto, Aug., 1908; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1916; asst. commr., Nowshera, Oct., 1916; dep. commr., Bannu, Aug., 1919; first asst. to resdt. at Baroda, July, 1924.

PRESTON, SIDNEY, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd., 10th Aug., 1870, and employed in the Punjab on irrign. works; exc. engr., Jan., 1880; ofc. under-sec. to the Punjab govt., 1885-86; suptg. engr., April, 1893; sec. to govt., N.W.P. and Oudh, and chief engr., Jan., 1899; transfd. to Punjab as chief engr. and sec., irrigation branch, Feb., 1900; chief engr., March, 1900; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; sec. to govt. of India, irrign., roads and bldgs., and inspr.-gen. of irrign., Dec., 1902; retd., Sept., 1905.

PRICE, CHARLES HENRY UVEDALE, C.B., D.S.O., Brig.-Gen., Indian Army.—First commn., dated 22nd Oct., 1881; joined Indian Staff Corps, June, 1883; D.A.A.G., India, April, 1900, Feb., 1905; commdt., 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, 1905-12; brig.-comdr., India, Nov., 1914; pol. resdt., Aden, 1915-16; retd., Sept., 1920.

PRICE, Rev. CYRIL, late Indian Eccl. Dept., Nagpur.—Joined the Bengal eccl. dept., April, 1897, and served on probn. as chaplain; confirmed, Nov. 1897; transfd. to Central Prov., March, 1910; senr. chaplain, May, 1910, and archdeacon, Aug., 1920; retd., Aug., 1920.

PRICE, ERNEST, M.B.E., Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. and class clerk, India store depôt, 9th March, 1898; supervisor, April, 1915; M.B.E., Jan., 1918; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

PRICE, Sir JOHN FREDERICK, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Madras).—Educ. at Melbourne Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1861; arrived, 25th Oct., 1862; served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and sub-collr.; collr. and mag., S. Arcot, and pol. agent for Pondicherry, April, 1878; collr. and mag., Chengalpat, Sept., 1878; board of examrs., Jan., 1882; acting dir. of rev. settl. and agric., Madras, April, 1885; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Oct., 1887; member of legial. council, Oct., 1888; chief sec. to govt. of Madras, Nov., 1888; C.S.I., Jan., 1893; addl. member of legial. council, Madras, Jan., 1897; retd., Oct., 1897; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1898; editor of 'The Private Diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai.'

PRICHARD, HENRY MONTAGUE, B.A., I.C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Marlborough, Brasenose Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India 4th Dec., 1911, and served in E. Bengal

and Assam as asst. commr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1918, to Jan., 1919.

PRICKARD, GONFREY HUGH, late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905; supt., March, 1913; on mil. duty from May to July, 1918; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1915; retd., May, 1924.

PRIDAY, LESLIE MORRIS, Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1916; *offg. supt. engr.*, Aug., 1920.

PRIDEAUX, FRANCIS BEVILLE, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (*offr. of political dept.*).—1st commn., dated 3rd May, 1890; in mil. emp. to April, 1898, when he was apptd. asst. to pol. resdt. in the Persian Gulf; asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Rajputana, May, 1900; pol. agent in Harauti and Tonk, April, 1901; asst. pol. agent, Baluchistan, Nov., 1903; ditto, Zhob, Dec., 1903; ditto, Bahrein, Oct., 1904; pol. agent, ditto, April, 1905; pol. agent, Southern Rajputana State, April, 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; H.B.M.'s Consul for Seistan and Kain, Nov., 1912, to Nov., 1918; C.S.I., June, 1917; H.B.M.'s Consul at Meshed, and agent to gov. of India in Khorasan, Aug., 1920; *offg. pol. resident* in the Persian Gulf, April, 1924.

PRIDEAUX, FRANK WINCKWORTH AUSTICE, O.B.E., Barr., Berar Commn. (*add. judl. commr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 19th Aug., 1889; asst. commr., Berar, June, 1890; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Nov., 1901; dep. commr., July, 1904; civil and sess. judge, Nov., 1904; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1905; divl. and sess. judge, Nov., 1912; temp. addl. commr., judl. commrs. ct., Sept., 1913; addl. judl. commr. (provl.), May, 1915; O.B.E., June, 1918.

PRIDMORE, WALTER GEORGE, C.M.G., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—First commn., dated 28th July, 1891; civil employ, Burma, from April, 1899; ophthalmic surgeon, Rangoon genl. hospital, Nov., 1909; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914; C.M.G., Oct., 1915.

PRIESTLEY, ESMOND, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 3rd May, 1892; supt. of police, Dec., 1908; recd. King's Police Medal, Jan., 1909.

PRIESTLEY, GERALD WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at West Monmouthshire Sch., Pontypool, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 29th Nov., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; supt., Pudukkottai State, Aug. to Sept., 1915; spl. asst. settl. offr., Nov. 1916; sub. collr. and jt. mag. and ditto, Oct., 1917.

PRIESTLEY, NEVILLE GEORGE, late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. to the traffic dept., state rlys., 3rd Dec., 1879; asst. traffic supt., July, 1881; dist. traffic supt., Oct., 1884; lent to Bombay, Baroda, and C.I. Rly. Co. from Jan., 1885, to Dec., 1897; traffic supt. E. Bengal State rly., Jan., 1904; sec., railway board, Feb., 1905; lent to South Indian rly. co. (agent) from March, 1906; retd., July, 1911.

PRINCE, WILLIAM JOSEPH, late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 11th

May, 1880; *offg. asst. dist. supt. of police*, Jan., 1882; contd., Oct., 1882; dist. supt., June, 1885; dep. inspr.-genl., June, 1906; war service in Afghanistan, 1879-80; retd. Feb. 1913.

PRINGLE, JOHN MACKAY, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, Merton Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 29th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1918; I.A.R.O., Aug. to Oct., 1918; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1919.

PRIOR, HENRY CARLOS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Eton, and King's College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 30th Nov., 1914, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; temply. to army dept., Oct., 1915 (commndt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bu., Assam Rifles).

PRIOR, RICHARD DELABERE, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Bedford Sch., and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; apptd. head mr., Poona High Sch., 20th Dec., 1889; principal, Elphinstone High Sch., Bombay, Jan, 1893; educl. inspr., Sind, April, 1897; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1898; retd., Nov., 1913.

PRITCHARD, HUGH ROBERT NORMAN, O.B.E., Major, I.A. (*for. dept.*).—First commn. dated 20th May, 1899; in mil. emp. to June, 1901, when he was apptd. sup. asst. commr.; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; asst. to agent, gov.-gen., Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, April, 1913; pol. agent, Bhopawar, July, 1913; pol. offr., Bundi, Oct., 1913; second asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Rajputana, Nov., 1913; reverted temply. to mil. duty, March, 1915; asst. pol. agent, Loralai, Dec., 1917; 1st asst. to the agent to the gov.-gen. in Baluchistan, May, 1919; pol. agent, Bhopal, April, 1921; resdt. in Mewar, April, 1924.

PROCTOR, ALFRED HENRY, D.S.O., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1904; arrived, 9th June, 1905; in mil. employ to Feb., 1911; services placed at disposal of gov. of India, home dept., from Aug., 1914; *offg. resdt. surgn.*, presidency gen. hosp., Calcutta, June, 1920.

PROCTOR, DAVID STANLEY, Salt and Excise Dept., Bombay (*supdt. of salt and excise, Bombay*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 21st March, 1900 to 31st March, 1907; asst. collr. of excise, April, 1907; supdt., salt and excise, Sept., 1920.

PROCTOR, Rev. FRANCIS OWEN, M.A., Indian Ecl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1903; on mil. service from 20th June, 1916, to 20th June, 1917; senior chaplain, Dec., 1916.

PROCTOR-SIMS, ERNEST WILLIAM (*agency engr., Kathiawar*).—Apptd. temp. *exec. engr.*, Bombay, 1st April, 1905; agency engr., Kathiawar, May, 1912; serving in Junagadh State from Aug., 1914.

PROES, ERNEST MARINUS, C.S.I., A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*chief engr., Bombay*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 3rd Dec., 1900, as asst. engr., Bombay; under-sec. to gov., P.W.D., Bombay, Aug., 1905, to July, 1907; *exec. engr.*, April, 1907; *suptg. engr.*,



June, 1917; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1921; chief engr. and sec. to govt., P.W.D., June, 1921.

**PROTHERO, MICHAEL ERNLEE DU SAUTOY**, M.A. (Oxford), late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the Bengal educ. dept. as prof., presy. coll., Calcutta, 17th April, 1881; inspr. of schools, Nov., 1897; offg. dir. of public insta., Assam, Aug., 1901, to Aug., 1902; prof., presy. coll., Feb., 1904; inspr. of schools, April, 1908; author of a work on political economy; retd., Dec., 1912.

**PRUCE, FREDRICK JERVIS**, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 8th Feb., 1881; acctnt., Sept., 1895; dep. examr., Jan., 1902; examr., June, 1907; asst. auditor, N.W. Ry., June, 1918; retd., 1919.

**PRUSSIA, ALFRED BATES**, late Railway Dept.—Joined the service, 11th Aug., 1884; asst. traffic supt., Aug., 1885; dist. traffic supt., April, 1898; retd., Nov., 1918.

**PUCKLE, FREDRICK HALE**, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Punjab).—Educ. at Uppingham, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1913, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from May, 1915, to April, 1919.

**PUDUMJI, G. D.** (see Godrezji Dorabji Pudumji).

**PULLAN, AVRTON GEORGE POPPLEWELL**, M.A., Indian C.S. (legal remembr. to govt., United Prov.).—Educ. at Malvern Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, May, 1908, to July, 1909; jt. mag., April, 1913; sess. and sub. judge, Dec., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1918; legal remembr. to govt. of United Prov. Oct., 1923.

**PUNNETT, FRANCIS SUTTON**, late Impl. Customs Service.—Joined the service, 9th April, 1894, as asst. collr. of customs; offg. collr. in Sind, Jan., 1906; chief collr., Sind, June, 1912; collr. Madras, 1918; on depn. to service under Indian munitions bd., May to July, 1918; retd., 1919.

**PURSELL, RICHARD STANLEY**, O.B.E., Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1904, as asst. supt.; ditto, and persl. asst. to the dir. gen. of posts and telegraphs, April, 1910; divl. engr., Feb., 1921; asst. to chief engr., tels., May, 1923.

**PURVES, EDWIN HOME**, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 8th Jan., 1893, and served in the Punjab as temporary engr.; asst. engr., Aug., 1905; exec. engr., Jan., 1906; retd., Nov., 1919.

**PURVES, ROBERT EGERTON**, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 17th May, 1881, and posted to Punjab irrigation branch; asst. engr., Dec., 1881; exec. engr., Oct., 1895; chief engr. and sec. to govt., April, 1913; retd., Dec., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1916.

**PUTNAM, JAMES**, India Office (suptg. exec. officer, mil. dept.).—Clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., India Office, 26th Feb., 1892; transf'd. to pol. dept., Dec., 1895; went to India as confidential clerk on the staff of the Viceroy, Nov., 1897; returned to India office, July, 1905;

proceeded to India in the suite of the Prince of Wales, Oct., 1905; actg. asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, 1904-5; personal clk. to Sir W. Lawrence during Prince of Wales' tour in India, Oct., 1905 to April, 1906; resumed duty in pol. dept., April, 1906; apptd. clerk to the Royal Commn. on Indian Decentralisation, Nov., 1907; clerk to educatl. adviser to Indian students, April, 1909 to Nov. 1912; asst. sec. to Royal Commn. on Public Services in India, Dec., 1912; services lent to War Office, Dec., 1914; temply. attached to mil. dep., Jan., 1916; staff clerk, Jan., 1917; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

**PYE, EDWIN WALTER**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Tonbridge, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; resigned, Aug., 1917.

**QIDWAI, IQBAL MUSHIR** (see Iqbal Mushir Qidwai).

**QUAYLE, THOMAS D. Litt.**, M.A., Office of High Commr. for India (joint sec. for Indian students)—apptd. jt. sec. for Indian students, July, 1921.

**QUAYLE, WILLIAM ADAIR**, M.D., Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the Madras medl. serv., 30th March, 1878; on mil. duty till Aug., 1885; civil surgn., Narsingpur, Sept., 1885; ditto, Nimar, Oct., 1889; Nagpur, Aug., 1900; Jubbulpore, May, 1903; retd., April, 1911.

**QUERIPEL, ALFRED ERNEST**, Veterinary Lieut.-Col., late India civil veterinary dept.—Joined the (home) service, 27th Aug., 1870; arrived in India, 3rd Feb., 1877; served in Afghan war, 1879-80, and with Nile expedit. force, 1884-85; asst. supt., horse breeding operations, Babugarh, 1880-83; reverted to home establ., April, 1884; apptd. to charge of chief station veterinary hosp., Ambala, and instructor, army veterinary sch., Simla, March, 1891; inspecting veterinary officer, E. circle, Dec., 1893; inspr.-gen., civil veterinary dept., May, 1894; retd., May, 1901; author of an essay on stable management and dietetic disease in India, and of a manual of materia medica for veterinary students.

**QUIN, HENRY OSBORNE**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 13th Nov., 1885, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst., March, 1892; administrator, Porbandhar State, Aug., 1896; 1st asst., Nov., 1897; junr. collr., Dec., 1900; sec. to govt. gen., educ., marine, and ecclesl. depts., March, 1901; served in Kathiawar, as pol. agent and agent to the govt., March, 1902, to Nov., 1903; ditto, pol., spl. and judl. depts., July, 1908; sr. collr., April, 1909; commr., March, 1912, and commr. of customs, salt, &c.; retd., Dec., 1915.

**QUINLAN, DAVID**, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Civil Vety. Dept. (vety. adviser to govt. of Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1906; supt., Bengal, April, 1908; vety. adviser to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1920.

**QUINN-YOUNG, CHARLES**, India Public Works Dept. (supt. engr., Punjab).—Joined the public works dept., Punjab, 14th May, 1895; exec. engr., March 1908; employed in Balu-

chistan, as irrgn. offr., from March, 1910, to May, 1916; supt. engr., March, 1921.

QUINTON, HAROLD, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dy. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Berkhamstead Sch., and Brasenose College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 18th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on special duty, govt. of Bengal, gen. dept., Dec., 1919; ditto, finl. dept., Jan., 1920; jt. mag. and dy. collr., Feb., 1922.

QUIRKE, MICHAEL JOSEPH, Major, I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 30th Jan., 1904; apptd. dep. sany. commr. and inspr. of vaccn., Madras, May, 1912; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to April, 1919; ret'd., April, 1921.

QUTUB-UD-DIN AHMED, KILAN BAHADUR (*member of govr.'s exec. council, Assam*).—Apptd. member of govt.'s exec. council, Assam, March, 1924.

RADFORD, EDWARD ALAN, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. prof. of English literature, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, 16th Jan., 1905; asst. dir. of public instrn., United Prov., Nov., 1906, to April, 1908; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Feb., 1919.

RADHIKA NARAYAN, late India P.W.D.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 10th June, 1880, and served in the Punjab as appee. engr.; asst. engr., Dec., 1890; exec. engr., Oct., 1900; ret'd., July, 1917.

RADICE, CHARLES ALBERT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Sch., and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1897; mag. and collr., Aug., 1900; commr., Dec., 1914; ret'd., Dec., 1915.

RAE, MAITLAND EASTON, Major, I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn., dated 17th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ until 9th March, 1907, when apptd. supt. asst. commr., D.I. Khan; asst. to resdt., Persian Gulf, May, 1908; asst. resdt. and H.B.M.'s consul at Bunder Abbas, May, 1909; pol. asst., Oghi, and commdt. B.M. Police, Hazara, Aug., 1911; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, May, 1912; city mag., Peshawar, July, 1913; dist. judge, ditto, July, 1914; city mag., ditto, Sept., 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; 1st asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Aug., 1915, to April, 1919; dep. commr., Kohat, April, 1920; sec. to chief commr. N.W.F. Prov., March, 1924.

RAFIQ, M. (*see Muhammad Rafiq*).

RAGHAVAN, NARASINHA VIJAYA, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acct.-gen.*).—Apptd. probr., fin. dept., 13th May, 1911; asst. acct.-gen., Madras, May, 1902; asst. comptr., India treasuries, Sept., 1903; asst. acct.-gen., Madras, Dec., 1903; asst. comptr.-gen., outside audits, Calcutta, June, 1904; asst. acct.-gen., Madras, Jan., 1905; dep. comptr., P.O., Calcutta, March, 1908; offg. comptr., Central Prov., Sept., 1908; supt., check office, Indian tel. dept., Sept., 1909; asst. acct.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1909; dep. comptr., P.O., Dec., 1909; dep. acct.-gen., ditto, April, 1910; asst. acct.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Sept., 1910; dep. acct.-gen., ditto,

Aug., 1911; addl. asst. sec., fin. dept., Nov., 1913; dep. acct.-gen., Burma, April, 1914; addl. asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Nov., 1914; dep. acct.-gen., United Prov., May, 1915; dep. acct.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Delhi, Sept., 1917; ditto, Nagpur, Nov., 1918; ditto, Calcutta, Oct., 1922; offg. acct.-gen., central revs., April, 1924.

RAGHAVAYYA, THODLA, Diwan Bahadur, B.A., Provl. C.S., Madras (*collr. and dist. mag.*).—Joined the service, 19th July, 1893, as dep. collr.; rev. officer, corporation of Madras, Jan., 1909; asst. sec. to board of rev., March, 1912; sec. to commr. of rev. settlt., survey, &c., Dec., 1913; collr. and dist. mag., Oct., 1918; on foreign service as Diwan of Travancore, July, 1920.

RAHA, HEMANTA KUMAR, M.A., Rai Bahadur, India Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*dep. dir.-gen., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 22nd Aug., 1895, as supt.; dep. postmr.-gen., May, 1915; asst. dir.-gen., post office, Oct., 1918; dep. dir.-gen., Calcutta, May, 1922.

RAHIM, MOHAMMAD INAMUR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Morris Coll., Nagpur, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. by nomination in India; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived 6th Jan., 1922 and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

RAHIMTOOLA, Sir IBRAHIM, Kt., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.—Member of govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, from 1st March, 1918, to 17th March, 1923; K.C.S.I., June, 1923.

RAHMAN, A. F. M. A. (*see Abdur Rahman, A. F. M.*).

RAHMAN, ABUL FAEZ MUJIBAR (*see Abul Faez Mujibar Rahman*).

RAI, PHUL CHAND (*see Phul Chand Rai*).

RAIKES, BERTIE, Public Works Dept., Burma (*electrical inspr. to govt.*).—Apptd. electrical inspr. to govt., 17th July, 1905; services placed at disposal of govt. of India for employment under Indian munitions bd., Feb. to May, 1918; dep. controller of munitions, Burma, May, 1918, to April, 1919.

RAINY, Sir GEORGE, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*president, tariff board*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Academy, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., finl. and muncl. depts., July, 1904; under sec. to Govt. of India, dept. of commerce and industry, March, 1906; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal, August, 1909; transf'd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., April, 1912; offg. sec. to govt., fin. and muncl. depts., March, 1914; finl. member, Imperial Delhi Committee, April, 1914; on spl. duty in Bihar and Orissa sectt., May, 1916; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., July, 1916; confirmed, May, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1918; spl. duty as representative of govt. of India with reforms cttee., Nov., 1918; offg. chief sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1919; confid. Oct., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1921; on depn. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce, June, 1923; president, tariff board, 5th July, 1923; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1925.



**RAISMAN, ABRAHAM, B.A.,** Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. of customs, Bombay*).—Educ. at Leeds Central High Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after examination of 1915; arrived, 5th Dec., 1916, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., finl. dept., Oct., 1920; asst. collr. of customs, Bombay, Oct., 1922.

**RAIT, JOHN WALTER FORBES, M.B., B.S.,** Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—1st commn., dated 28th Jan., 1898; in mil. emp. to May, 1902, when he was apptd. for genl. duty to medl. coll. hosp., Calcutta; civil surgeon, July, 1905; supt., Campbell medl. sch. and hosp., April, 1912; retd., Jan., 1919.

**RAJADHYAKSHA, GANPAT SAKHARAM,** Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and coll. Bombay*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 28th Oct., 1920; arrived 18th Jan., 1921, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bombay, Aug., 1921; doing duty as asst. judge.

**RAJAGOPALA ACHARIYAR, Sir PERUNGAVUR,** Diwan Bahadur, M.A., B.L., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Statutory C.S. (*member of the council of India*).—Educ. at the Madras Univ.; served in the jud. dept. from 13th May, 1886; dep. collr., Dec., 1887; apptd. probr. for the civil service, Feb., 1888; served as asst. collr. and mag. from June, 1888; Diwan to the Raja of Cochin, Dec., 1896; sub. collr. and joint mag., March, 1902; regr. of co-operative credit societies, July, 1904; collr. and mag., and regr. of co-operative credit societies, June, 1906; Diwan of Travancore, Oct., 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; sec. to govt., judl. dept., Aug., 1914; member of govt.'s exec. council, Madras, Feb., 1917; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1920; president, Madras legsl. council, 1921; apptd. member of the Council of India, Jan., 1924.

**RAJAGOPALA, AYYAR A., B.A.,** Indian, Finance Dept.—Apptd. asst. examr., public wks. accts., 26th Aug., 1902; dep. examr., Jan., 1906; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Oct., 1909; dep. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Oct., 1912; asst. compt.-gen., Delhi, Feb., 1913; attd. to office of chief examr. of accts. E.B. Ry., Nov., 1916; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, April, 1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Oct., 1918; on special duty in fin. dep., govt. of India, Dec., 1918; govt. examr., M. & S.M. and S.I. Rly., April, 1921.

**RAJAGOPALAN, T. K., B.A.,** Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 10th Feb., 1906, as probr., finance dept.; asst. compt.-gen., Delhi, Oct., 1916; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, April, 1920; ditto, Bombay, March, 1922; on special duty in finl. dept., govt. of India, from Nov., 1923.

**RAJAN, ARUNACHALA TYAGA, M.A.,** Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*).—Educ. at Amalapuram High Sch., Madras Univ., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 1st Jan., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, July, 1921; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922.

**RAJJAN LAL, Rai Bahadur,** late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 1st Nov., 1878, and posted to the Punjab; transfd. to irrign.

branch, Dec., 1886; exec. engr., April, 1896; retd., Feb., 1910.

**RALA RAM, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., I.S.O.,** late Railway Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 3rd May, 1886, and posted to state rlys.; asst. engr., Jan., 1887; exec. engr., June, 1898; I.S.O., Dec., 1911; suptg. engr. and dep. engr.-in-chief, E. Bengal State Rly., Jan., 1912; ditto, and engr.-in-chief, E. Bengal Rly., Oct., 1913; chief engr., E. Bengal ry., July, 1917; C.I.E. June, 1919; retd., Sept., 1919.

**RAM, B.** (*see Balak Ram*).

**RAM, R.** (*see Rala Ram*).

**RAMACHANDRA RAO, RAGHUNATHA,** Diwan Bahadur, C.S.I., B.A., Provl. C.S., Madras.—Apptd. probr. under the native civil service rules, 13th June, 1890, and served as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. collr., July, 1892; collr. and mag., Nov., 1905; sec. to govt., home dept., April, 1917; ditto, law dept., Dec., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1922.

**RAMACHANDRAN, TRICHINOPOLY LAKMANAPERUNAL,** Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1923; arrived 29th Dec., 1923, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

**RAMAKRISHNA, VELGAPUDI, M.A., B.Sc.,** Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 10th Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1923.

**RAMALINGA AIYAR, AVTOON VENGU, Rai Bahadur, B.A., B.C.E.,** late Madras Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service, 9th Jan., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1903; suptg. engr., Dec., 1915; chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., March, 1923; retd., Sept., 1923.

**RAMALINGAM, PONNAMBALAM,** Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Royal Coll., Colombo, and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1921; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1923.

**RAMAMURTY, SONTI VENKATA,** Indian C.S. (*sub. coll. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at London Mission High Sch., Vizagapatam, Madras Univ., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge, apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917.

**RAMASWAMI AYYAR, CHETPAT PATTABHERAMA, C.I.E.** (*member of govt.'s exec. council, Madras*). Apptd. advocate general, Madras, Jan., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; member of govt.'s exec. council, Madras, Feb., 1923.

**RAMCHANDRA, M.B.E., M.A.,** Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Central Model School, Lahore, Punjab, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 17th Nov., 1913, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; coln. officer, Upper Chenab Canal, Nov., 1915, to Jan., 1917; M.B.E., June, 1919; temp. under sec. to govt., Punjab, June, 1919.

**RAMESAM, V., B.A., B.L.** (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Joined the service 13th July, 1916, as govt. pleader; judge, high ct., Madras, Nov., 1922.

**RAMSAY, ARTHUR DENNY GILBERT, C.I.E., O.B.E., Lt.-Col. I.A. (pol. officer).**—First commn., dated 13th July, 1892; in mil. employ to July, 1898; asst. pol. agent, Dir and Swat, Sept., 1899; asst. to a.g.g. in Baluchistan, Dec., 1901; asst. pol. agent, Upper Zhob, March, 1902; asst. pol. agent, and asst. commr., Quetta and Pishin, April, 1902; with the Seistan Mission, Dec., 1902; consul for Seistan and Kaim, Oct., 1903, to Jan., 1904; pol. agent, and dep. commr., Sibi, April, 1907; priv. sec. to Lt.-govr., Punjab, June, 1909; pol. agent, Tochi, Nov., 1909; asst. pol. agent, E. Rajputana States, Nov., 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; pol. agent and dep. commr., Sibi, April, 1912; pol. agent, Loralai, April, 1913; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; pol. agent, Kalat, and in charge of Bolan Pass, Feb., 1918; rev. commr. in Baluchistan, June, 1922.

**RAMSAY, Sir JOHN, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.**—First commn., 9th Sept., 1882; from July, 1886, served at Ajmir and Indore as acting asst. agent; confd. in latter post, Jan., 1889; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, Dec., 1891; 1st asst., Indore, May, 1892; in addn., asst. to gen. supt., Thagi and Dakaiti, Nov., 1892; pol. agent in Bundelkhand, April, 1893; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta-Pishin, Nov., 1898; offg. rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, from Nov., 1902, to April, 1905; pol. resdt. in Turkish Arabia, March, 1906; and H.B.M.'s consul gen. at Baghdad, Oct., 1907; resdt. in Kashmir, May, 1910; asst. to gov. gen., and chief commr., Baluchistan, April, 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Dec., 1917.

**RAMSBOTHAM, RICHARD BURY, M.B.E., M.A. (Oxon), B.Litt., F.R.Hist.S. (principal, Hooghly coll.).**—Joined the service, 3rd June, 1908, as inspr. of schools; prof., Dacca coll., July, 1908; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to April, 1919; principal, Hooghly coll., July, 1920.

**RAMSDEN, GEOFFREY CHARLES FRESCHVILLE, B.A. (Cantab), Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Central Prov.).**—Educ. at Haileybury and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 1st Sept., 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.

**RANDLE, HERBERT NEIL, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Ser. (prof., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad).**—Joined the service, 31st July, 1905, and officiated as prof. of philosophy, Queen's Coll., Benares; inspr. of schools, April, 1906; prof., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, Nov., 1906; ditto, Queen's Coll., Benares, April, 1909; ditto, Muir Central Coll., Sept., 1918; actg. princpl., Queen's Coll., April, 1919.

**RANGANATHAN, SUBRAHMANYA, B.A., Indian C.S. (sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras).**—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1916; arrived, 1st Jan., 1918, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Dec., 1919; sub. collr., Dec., 1922; emigration agent, Ceylon, Sept., 1923.

**RANKIN, Sir GEORGE CLAUS, Kt., Barr., Bengal Judicial Dept. (judge, high ct., Calcutta).**—Apptd. judge, high ct., Calcutta, 14th Nov., 1918; Kt., Jan., 1925.

**RANKIN, JAMES THOMSON, late Indian C.S.**—Educ. at Glasgow and Edinburgh Univs.; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. March, 1900; mag. and collr., April, 1905; offg. sec. to board of rev., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; contd. Aug., 1906; retransfd. to Bengal as mag. and collr., April, 1912; mag. and dep. commr., Mar., 1914; commr., Jan., 1921; retd., Sept., 1922.

**RANSFORD, CHARLES DE ST. CLEATHER, M.A. (inspr. of schools, Madras).**—Joined the service, 18th Jan., 1910, as headmaster, govt. high school; inspr. of schools, Aug., 1912.

**RANSOM, HENRY EDWARD, late Indian C.S.**—Educ. at Bedford Sch., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 14th Dec., 1885, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and in Assam as asst. commr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1894; mag. and collr., Nov., 1896; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1897; retd., May, 1911.

**RAO, B. R. (see Rao, Benegal Rama).**

**RAO, R. (see Ramachandra Rao).**

**RAO, RAJACHARYA GOPALA (see Gopala Rao, R.).**

**RAO, V. P. (see Pandurang Rao, V.).**

**RASHID-UZ-ZAMAN SAIYID (see Saiyid Rashid-uz-Zaman).**

**RAU, BENEGAL NARSINGA, B.A. (Camb.), Indian C.S. (jt. mag. and dep. collr., Assam).**—Educ. at Canara High Sch., Mangalore, Madras, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1916; ditto, Assam, May, 1920.

**RAU, BENEGAL RAMA, B.A., Indian C.S. (sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras).**—Educ. at Madras Univ. and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 17th Nov., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1917; under sec. to govt., local self-govt. dept., Sept., 1920.

**RAU, HANUMANTA BHIMASENA, (see Bhimaseena Rau, Hanumanta).**

**RAU, PENDYALA SATIANARAINA, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Central Prov.).**—Educ. at Madras Univ., and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1918; served in Central Prov. as asst. commr. from 27th Jan., 1919.

**RAVENSHAW, CHARLES WITHERS, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.**—First commn., 8th May, 1872; from Dec., 1875, offd. as asst. cantonmt. mag. at various places; from Feb., 1877, served under the foreign dept. as asst. pol. agent; on special boundary duty in 1879-80; served in Afghan war (medal); supt. of Rajputana railway police, Sept., 1880; asst. commr., Merwara, Dec., 1885; 1st asst. pol. rest., Persian Gulf, July, 1887; cantonmt. mag. and judge, small cause court, Secunderabad, April, 1890; asst. to the rest. in Mysore, and sec. to the chief commr. for Coog, April, 1891; offg. rest., Gwalior, April, 1895; offg. rest., Mewar, 1897; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, June, 1899; offg. resdt., Baroda, Aug. 1899; offg. resdt., Nepal, March, 1902; retd., May, 1906.

**RAWLINSON**, 1st Baron, *et. 1919*, of Trent, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., A.D.C., **HENRY SEYMOUR RAWLINSON**, Gen. Brit. Ser. (C.-in-C. in India).—First commn., K.R. Rifles, 1884; A.D.C. to Sir Frederick Roberts, C.-in-C. in India, 1887-1890; entered Staff Coll., 1892; served in Soudan campaign as D.A.A.G. to Lord Kitchener, 1898; A.A.G., Natal (siege of Ladysmith), 1899; A.A.G., headqrs., S. Africa, 1900; commanded mobile column, 1901-1902; comdt. Staff Coll., 1903-1906; in command, and Brigade, Aldershot, 1907-1909; comdg. 3rd divn., Salisbury Plain, 1910; European War, 1914-1918, comdg. 4th Army; member of Army Council, 1918; comdg. forces in N. Russia, 1919; G.O.C., Aldershot, 1920; apptd. C.-in-C. in India and member gov.-gen. exec. council, 21st Nov., 1920; G.C.S.I., Jan., 1924. *War services*.—Soudan, 1898 (medal and two clasps, and twice mentioned in despatches); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (two medals and eight clasps, mentioned in despatches three times); European War, 1914-1918 (mentioned in despatches eight times); Grand Officer, Legion of Honour, holder of several foreign orders and decorations.

**RAWLINSON**, HUGH GEORGE, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*princpl. and profsr. of English and History, Karnatak Coll., Dharwar*).—Joined the service, 7th Jan., 1908, as profsr. of English literature, Deccan Coll., Poona; princpl. and profsr. of English and history, Karnatak Coll., Dharwar, Sept., 1919.

**RAY** (see also ROY).

**RAY**, CHARU CHANDRA, B.A., late India Public Works Dept. (Punjab).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, July, 1893, and served in Rajputana and Central India; asst. engr., 7th July, 1894; exec. engr., April, 1907; transfd. to the Punjab, Jan., 1908; retd., Dec., 1922.

**RAY**, GYANENDRA NATH, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., Univ. Coll., London, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 7th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1911; retransfd. to Bengal as jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1913.

**RAY**, HARI NATH, B.L., Diwan Bahadur, late Bengal Judl. Dept.—Joined the service, 19th Jan., 1881, as munsif.; sub. judge, Feb., 1903; judge, Calcutta Small Cause Court, Jan., 1908; retd., Sept., 1913.

**RAY**, JOINDRA MOHAN, B.A., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service, July, 1894, and served in Rajputana and Central India; asst. engr., 6th July, 1895; transfd. to Hyderabad, Sept., 1895; and to the Central Prov., Jan., 1903; exec. engr., July, 1907; retd., Aug., 1924.

**RAY**, KSHAUNISH CHANDRA, MAHARAJA BAHADUR, OF KRISHNAGAR (*member of exec. council, Bengal*).—Apptd. member of gov.'s exec. council, Bengal, 1st Aug., 1921.

**RAY**, NIKHIL NATH, B.L., Rai Bahadur, Provl. C.S., Bengal (*mag. and collr.*).—Joined the service, 11th June, 1893; dep. mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1897; mag. and collr., Feb., 1920.

**RAYE**, DANIEL O'CONNELL, M.D., Col., late Indian Med. Service.—First commn., 31st March, 1866; from 1st Sept., 1875, served as rest. surgn., presidency gen. hosp.; profsr., med. coll., and surgn. to the coll. hosp., May, 1881; princpal med. officer, Calcutta, Jan., 1895; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Punjab, March, 1895; retd., April, 1899.

**RAYMOND**, FRANCIS, C.I.E., Col., retired, Indian Civ. Vety. Dept.—Joined the (home) service, 14th Dec., 1878; supt., civil veterinary dept., Bengal, Oct., 1896; prinpl., Bengal Vet. Coll., Dec., 1908; also in charge of duties of supt., civil vet. dept., Bengal, from Aug., 1909; retd., June, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1912; author of a number of papers on veterinary subjects; served in the Zulu war.

**RAYNER**, WILLIAM RUFFELL, India Office (*asst. princpl., finl. dept.*).—Educ. at King Charles' School, Tunbridge Wells; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 25th Jan., 1909, and attached to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; transfd. to pol. dept., March, 1912; services lent to Colonial Office from March, 1921, to Jan., 1922; transfd. to judl. and public dept., Jan., 1922; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; deputy reading clerk to Council, Feb., 1923; asst. princpl., Aug., 1924.

**READ**, J., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Winchester and Wellington Mil. Coll., India; on mil. service, May, 1916, to April, 1921; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1923; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1923, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

**READING**, EARL OF, RT. HON. RUFUS DANIEL ISAACS, P.C., G.C.B., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., G.C.V.O. (*Viceroy and Governor-General of India*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., and at Brussels and Hanover; Bencher of Middle Temple, 1904; M.P. for Reading, 1904 to 1913; Solicitor-General, 1910; Attorney-General, 1910 to 1913; Lord Chief Justice of England, 1913 to 1921; President Anglo Loan Mission to U.S.A., 1915; Special Envoy to U.S.A., 1917; High Commr. and Special Ambr. to U.S.A., 1918; Viceroy and Governor-General of India, 2nd April, 1921; G.M.S.I. and G.M.I.E., April, 1921; G.C.V.O., June, 1922.

**REAKS**, FRANK HUBERT, Railway Dept. (*dep. traffic manager*).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1897, as traffic candidate; asst. traffic supt., Jan., 1899; dist. supt., April, 1907; dep. traffic manager, April, 1918; offg. traffic manager, Feb., 1924.

**REAY**, ROBERT WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*suptg. exec. officer*).—Clerk, and class, 23rd Oct., 1894; staff clerk, June, 1917; services lent to high commr. for India from Oct., 1920; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

**REBELLO**, FRANCIS ANTHONY CYRIL, B.A., Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 4th April, 1882; supt., acctnt.-gen.'s office, Bombay, Dec., 1898; chief supt., ditto, April, 1899; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Jan., 1907; ditto, Punjab, June, 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Dec., 1913; asst. acctnt.-gen., ditto, May, 1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Sept., 1918.

**REBSCH**, BENJAMIN AUGUSTUS, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 11th May,

1878, as sub. asst. constr.; asst. constr., May, 1884; dep. constr., July, 1891; retd., Nov., 1912.

REBSCH, SAMUEL, A.M.I.C.E., late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1875, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1884; suptg. engr., Oct., 1900; ditto, and chairman, Bombay city improvement trust, Dec., 1900; addl. member of legist. council, Bombay, June, 1902; chief engr., Sept., 1905; retd., May, 1906.

REED, WILLIAM LURIS LINDSAY, late Opium Dept., United Prov.—Entered the service, 15th Sept., 1880, as asst. sub. dep. opium agent; asst. opium agent, April, 1897; sub. dep. opium agent, Aug., 1900; offg. factory supt., July, 1908, to Jan., 1910; retd., Oct., 1916.

REES, OWEN MEREIDITH, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Bolton Grammar Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 4th Dec., 1909, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from April, 1916 to March, 1919.

REGÉ, DATATRAYA VAMAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and Cambridge (non-Collegiate); joined the service, 14th Nov., 1921; arrived, 7th Jan., 1922, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

REHILL, JOHN FERGUSON, late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 3rd July, 1892; supt. of police May, 1906; retd., Jan., 1924.

REID, ARTHUR BEATSON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. sec. to govt., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Oct., 1919, dep. sec. to govt., March, 1921.

REID, Sir ARTHUR HAY STEWART, Kt., M.A., Barr. (1874) late chief judge, chief court, Punjab.—Educ. at Harrow, and Trin. Hall, Cambridge; joined the service as prof. of Law, Muir Coll., Allahabad, Jan., 1883; offd. as public prosecutor and standing counsel, high court, N.W.P., March, 1895-Jan., 1896; and as judge, chief court, Punjab, April, 1896-Sept., 1896; judge, chief court, Punjab, Sept., 1896; offd. as chief judge in 1899, 1902, and 1906; chief judge, Jan., 1909; knighted, June, 1909; retd., Jan., 1914.

REID, CECIL HUNTER, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 20th Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1916; ditto, and judl. commr., Chota, Nagpur, Dec., 1916.

REID, JOHN, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blackrock Coll., Dublin, Queen's Coll., Galway, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 21st Nov., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., asst. settlmt. offr., and settlmt. offr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1907, and settlmt. offr.; mag. and collr., April, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dir. of land records, April,

1912, to April, 1916; spl. duty as controller of cloth, Patna, from Oct., 1918; C.I.E., June, 1920; retd., Oct., 1923.

REID, Sir MARSHALL FREDERICK, Kt., C.I.E., late India Office.—Member of legislative council, Bombay, 1912-13; member of Viceroy's legislative council, 1914-15; chairman, Bombay chamber of commerce, 1914-15; knighted, Jan., 1916; member of council of secretary of state for India, from 28th April, 1916, to 31st Dec., 1919; was also commr. of income tax from July, 1917; member of the commec. on Indian exchange and currency, 1919.

REID, ROBERT NEWBY HARTLEY, M.I.C.F., late Madras P.W.D.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1900; ditto, Coorg, Oct., 1909; retd., Aug., 1913.

REID, ROBERT NIEL, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Malvern, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., rev. and gen. depts., Jan., 1912; ditto, and jt. mag. and dep. collr., and on special duty as sec. Calcutta port facilities cttee., Nov., 1913; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; mag. and collr., Dec., 1919; K-i-H medal, Jan., 1924.

REID, Sir WILLIAM JAMES, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*member of exec. council, Assam*).—Educ. at Glasgow High Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 25th Nov., 1891, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and sub. divl. officer; personal asst. to chief commr., Nov., 1898, to March, 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1900; mag. and collr., Jan., 1906; offg. sec., govt. of E. Bengal and Assam, fin. and municipal dept., April, 1907, to Feb., 1908; confd., March, 1911; chief sec. to chief commr., Assam, April, 1912; offg. commr., Surma Valley and Hill Dists., May, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1914; commr., Surma Valley and Hill Dists., Sept., 1914; addl. member of govt.-gen.'s legist. council from Aug., 1916; commr., Assam Valley Dists., May, 1919; member of govt.'s exec. council, Assam, Jan., 1921; K.C.I.E., June, 1924.

REILLY, BERNARD RAWDON, O.B.E., Major, I.A., Bombay Pol. Dept. (*asst. resdt., Aden*).—Served in mil. dept., until 17th April, 1908, when apptd. asst. pol. agent, Kolhapur; on deputn. as tutor and guardian to minor chief of Sangli, June, 1909; spl. duty, pol. dept., Bombay sectt., June, 1910; tutor and companion to Mir of Khairpur, Jan. to July, 1911; asst. to resdt., Aden, April, 1912; O.B.E., June, 1918.

REILLY, HENRY D'ARCY CORNELIUS, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Nov., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst. do., Aug., 1909; regr. Madras high court, July, 1910, to July, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1916; offg. judge, high ct., July, 1924.

REILLY, HUGH TEMPEST, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and joint mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived

20th Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; offg. collr., March, 1924.

REILLY, NOEL EDMUND, Major, I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—In mil. employ from 27th Aug., 1902; apptd. to pol. dept., govt. of India, 1st June, 1910, and posted to United Prov.; pol. asst., April, 1911; pol. offr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Jan., 1912; persl. asst. to the chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., March, 1915; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, Oct., 1915; dep. commr., Hannu, Aug., 1922; ditto, Kohat, Sept., 1923.

REILY, HENRY ARCHIBALD, late Indian Police Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd Aug., 1886, as asst. supt. of jails; offg. asst. supt. of police, Feb., 1887; confd., June, 1891 supt., July, 1897; ret'd., Feb., 1915.

RENDALL, HUGH DAVY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 4th Dec., 1896, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., pol., judl., and legis. depts., June to Oct., 1903; judl. asst. in Kathiawar, Aug., 1905; judge, Feb., 1911; administrator, Junagadh state, from Feb., 1911; ret'd., Nov., 1921.

RENNICK, ALBERT DE CLANEY, Barr. (1886), Lieut.-Col., I.S.C., late Punjab Commn.—First commn., 6th July, 1864; arrived, 28th Nov., 1866; from Oct., 1870, served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; cantonmt. mag., Dec., 1880; dep. commr., May, 1889; reverted to mil. duty, April, 1899; to U.S. List, May, 1899; consul for Pondicheri and Karikal, Oct., 1901, to Sept., 1913; postal censor, Madras, Nov., 1914.

RENNICK, CHARLES SKRYMSHER, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1881, and posted to Rajputana; transfd. to state dlys., Feb., 1884; exec. engr., Jan., 1894; suptg. engr., Oct., 1907; chief engr., July, 1912; engr. in chief, Oudh and R. Riv., from Oct., 1911; ret'd., Oct., 1913.

RENNIE, FRANCIS PEPPYS, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Nov., 1903; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; first asst. to resdt. in Mysore, and sec. to chief commr. of Coorg, Oct., 1906, to Aug., 1907; dep. commr., Kohat, Oct., 1911; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, Nov., 1912; divl. and sess. judge, ditto, Feb., 1913; offg. judl. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Sept. to Nov., 1917; appt. confd. from June, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; ret'd., June, 1923.

RENNIE, THOMAS, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Civil Vety. Dept. (*vety. adviser, Burma*).—Apptd. to service, 1st March, 1902, and served as supt.; on duty with Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers from Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1915; on duty with Indian defence force from June, 1918, to April, 1919; vety. adviser to govt. of Burma, Jan., 1921.

RENNY-TAILYOUR, THOMAS FRANCIS BRUCE, C.B., C.S.I., Col., R.E. (ret'd.), late Survey of India.—First commn., 14th Feb., 1883; arrived in India, March, 1885; asst. engr., M.W.D., March, 1886; joined the survey dept., April, 1888; dep. supt., Oct., 1891; with Burma-China boundary commn.,

1897-99; supt., Nov., 1899; asst. surv. gen., June, 1904; supt., March, 1910; war service in Burma, 1885-88; present at capture of Mandalay; Chin-Lushai expedi. force, 1889-90; expedi. along Chinese frontier, 1890-91; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; ret'd., March, 1920.

RENOUF, WINTER CHARLES, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Victoria Coll., Jersey, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 14th Dec., 1889, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, April, 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1901; dist. judge, March, 1902; dep. commr. and dir. of land records and agric., March, 1903; dir. of agric., July, 1906, to June, 1911; pol. agent, Bahawalpur, Dec., 1916; C.I.E., June, 1920; ret'd., April, 1922.

REUBEN, DAVID EZRA, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Bombay, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1918; arrived in India 23rd Jan., 1919, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

REUTHER, ALFRED MARTIN, late India Forest Dept.—Entered the service, 26th July, 1877, as sub-asst. consr.; asst. consr., July, 1880; dep. consr., Oct., 1884; transfd. to Burma, Aug., 1896; consr., March, 1901; transfd. to Central Prov., Nov., 1904; chief consr., Nov., 1906; ret'd., May, 1910.

REYNOLDS, FRANK, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 21st April, 1899, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, April, 1906; supt., Nov., 1912.

REYNOLDS, HENRY OSBORNE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Sedburgh Gr. Sch., Owens Coll., Manchester, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., Nov., 1911; asst. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1911, to Nov., 1912; under sec., chief sec's. dept., Feb., 1913, to Nov., 1914; dep. commr., March, 1918.

REYNOLDS, LEONARD WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.C., Indian C.S. (*pol. offr.*).—Educ. at Bradford, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 6th Dec., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent in Central India, May, 1902; offg. 1st asst. to ditto, April, 1904; confd., Feb., 1906; K.-i.-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1905; temp. asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., June, 1903; confirmed, Nov., 1909; dep. sec., ditto, Nov., 1910, to Feb., 1914; C.I.E., Dec., 1917; press censor, War Office, Oct., 1914, to June, 1916; on spl. duty under resdt., Kashmir, Oct., 1916; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Jan., 1917; spl. duty, Rajputana, Nov., 1918; resdt., W. Rajputana States, March, 1919; services lent to Jaipur Durbar from April, 1924.

REYNOLDS, MAURICE HUGH, late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. supt.; supt., April, 1912; ditto, enrgg., April, 1914; ret'd., April, 1921.

RHODES, CHARLES KENNETH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after the exam. of 1912; arrived, 10th Dec.

1913, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), June, 1915, to July, 1919; under sec. to govt. Assam, Nov., 1920.

RICE, PERCIVAL STANLEY PITCAIRN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 8th Dec., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., July, 1897; sub-collr. and joint mag., March, 1904; collr. and mag., March, 1908; ditto, and pol. agent Yanam, Nov., 1911; collr. of Madras, supt. of stamps and stationery, &c., July, 1915; collr. and dist. mag. and govt. agent, Godaveri, Nov., 1917; retd., Dec., 1918.

RICE, WALTER FRANCIS, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 16th Dec., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. sec. to govt., Oct., 1900; offg. chief sec. to govt., March to June, 1904; confd. as sec. to govt., Sept., 1905; chief sec., July, 1907; member of lieut.-govr.'s council, July, 1909, and June, 1916; C.S.I., June, 1910; offg. lieut.-govr., Burma, Sept. to Dec., 1917; commr., Sept., 1918; addl. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1919; on special duty under govt. of India, home dept., March to May, 1920; retd., Jan., 1922.

RICH, EDMUND TILLOTSON, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., R.E., Survey of India (supt.).—First commn. dated 25th July, 1893; apptd. asst. supt., survey dept., July, 1899; dep. supt., March, 1910; ditto, in charge Persian survey party from Oct., 1916, to Dec., 1917; in charge Mesopotamian survey party, June, 1918, to March, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1918; supt., March, 1924.

RICHARD, HENRY JOSEPH, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, July, 1868; asst. engr., Rangoon, 28th Oct., 1868; exec. engr., April, 1875; served with the Burma expedi. force, 1885-86 (medal with clasps); supt. of works, Upper Burma, Jan., 1886; suptg. engr., Sept., 1889; chief engr. and sec. to chief commr., Burma, public works dept., Aug., 1895; sec. to govt., Jan., 1898; retd., March, 1900.

RICHARDS, CECIL JOHN, Indian C.S., (asst. commr., Burma).—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined service, 28th Aug., 1920; arrived, 5th Jan., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

RICHARDS, FREDERICK JOHN, M.A., Indian C.S. (collr., Madras).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 5th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spl. settlmt. offr., March, 1904; head asst. collr. and mag., Sept., 1908; asst. to resdt. in Mysore, March, 1909, to Nov., 1912; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1912; temp. dep. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1916; collr. and dist. mag. and ditto, Jan., 1917; offg. sec. to govt., local and munpl. dept., Dec., 1919.

RICHARDS, GEORGE, B.A., F.C.H., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, and served on the State Ry. as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1900; dep. consg. engr. for rya., Feb., 1903; supt. of works, Burma ry. survey, Nov., 1907; junr. govt. inspr. of rya., Burma, Jan., 1911; engr.-in-chief for constrn., N.W. ry., March, 1913;

engr.-in-chief, Indo-Burma Connection Survey, Aug., 1914; suptg. engr. and ditto, March, 1915; engr.-in-chief, Mysore and West Coast Railway Survey, March, 1916; offg. chief engr. with the rly. board, from April, 1917; agent, Oudh and Rohilkhand Ry., Jan., 1919; chief engr., April, 1920; offg. member, railway board, April, 1923; retd., July, 1924.

RICHARDS, SIR HENRY GEORGE, K.B.E., Kt., K.C. (Barr.).—Joined the service as Judge of the high court, N.W. Prov., 30th March, 1905; chief justice, April, 1911; knighted, Dec., 1911; K.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., April, 1919.

RICHARDS, ROBERT.—Educ. at the University Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; Lecturer at Glasgow Univ., and Head of Dept. of Economics and Extension Lecturer at Bangor Univ., M.P. for Wrexham division, Nov., 1922, to Oct., 1924; partly. under sec. of state for India, Jan. to Nov., 1924.

RICHARDS, WILLIAM BRAILEY, M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (exec. engr., United Prov.).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1901, as asst. engr., and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., Oct., 1909.

RICHARDSON, ALEXANDER WILLIAM, India Police Dept. (supt., United Prov.).—Joined the service 21st Nov., 1895, and posted to United Prov.; supt. of police, June, 1906; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1911.

RICHARDSON, EDWARD ALBERT, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (inspr. of schools, United Prov.).—Joined the service, 21st July, 1907, and apptd. inspr. of schs., United Prov.; asst. dir. of public instrn., ditto, July, 1912; offg. dir. of public instrn., ditto, May, 1919, to May, 1920.

RICHARDSON, HUGH GORDON, late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1888, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., Oct., 1889; dist. supt., Jan., 1892; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., June, 1916; on deputn. as inspr.-gen. of rly. police and police asst. to the agent to the govt.-gen. in Rajputana from July, 1916; retd., May, 1922.

RICHARDSON, REGINALD CHARLES, B.A., Indian C.S. (sub. judge, Central Prov.).—Educ. at Stourbridge Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and sub. judge; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1917, to Dec., 1918.

RICHARDSON, THOMAS HENRY, M.A., M.I.C.E., M.I.E., Indian Educl. Service (princpl., Sibpur C.E. Coll.).—Joined the service, 17th Jan., 1901; employed in P.W. Dept. up to Feb., 1905; member Indian educl. service, and proftr. C.E. Coll., Sibpur, March, 1905; princpl., ditto, Oct., 1922.

RICHARDSON, SIR THOMAS WILLIAM, Kt., late Indian C.S., Barr. (1905).—Educ. at Brighton Coll., Cheltenham Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 8th Dec., 1886, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec., gen., rev., and statistical depts., March, 1893; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1895; registrar, high court, appellate side, Dec., 1895; dist.



and sess. judge, Mar., 1899; sec. to govt. of Bengal, judi. and gen. depts., Dec., 1906; offg. sec. to govt. of India, legial. dept., March to Dec., 1907; acting judge, Calcutta High Court, Jan., 1909; dist. and sessions judge and supdt. and remembrancer of legal affairs, Sept., 1909; addl. judge, Calcutta high court, March, 1912; confirmed, Jan., 1913; Kt., Jan., 1922; retd., Nov., 1924.

**RICHARDSON, WILLIAM NORMAN**, Provl. C.S., Bombay (*dep. coltr., Bombay*).—Dep. coll., May, 1907; controller, hostile trading firms in Sind, from Dec., 1914; also custodian of enemy property; city mag., Karachi, Dec., 1919.

**RICHEY, JAMES ALEXANDER, C.I.E., M.A.**, Indian Educatl. Service (*educ. commr. with govt. of India*).—Apptd. inspr. of schools, 10th April, 1908; dir. of public instrn., N.W.F. Prov. and Baluchistan, Jan., 1911; ditto, Punjab, April, 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; educ. commr. with govt. of India (subs. provl.), April, 1920.

**RICHMOND, ROBERT DANIEL**, India Forest Dept. (*constr., Madras*).—Apptd. asst. constr. of forests, 16th Nov., 1901, and posted to Madras; dist. forest officer, March, 1907; principal, Madras forest coll., Coimbatore, Aug., 1913, to May, 1914; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, India, Jan., 1919; constr., March, 1923.

**RIDGEWAY, THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOSEPH WEST, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., P.C., Col.**—First commn., Bengal infantry, Dec., 1860; in civil employ from May, 1868, in the Central India and Rajputana agencies; attaché, foreign dept., 1873; asst. agent to govt.-gen. in Rajputana, 1875; pol. agent, E. states, Rajputana, Aug., 1876; on special pol. duty with the field force in Afghanistan under Gen. Sir F. Roberts, 1880 (medal with clasp, bronze star); from Sept., 1880, served in the secretariat of the foreign dept., and was apptd. asst. sec., Nov., 1880, and junr. under sec., Dec., 1881; from Aug., 1884, served as asst. with the commn. for the delimitation of the Afghan frontier, and was apptd. H.M.'s commr. for this purpose, Sept., 1885; K.C.S.I., July, 1885; subsequently was H.M.'s commr. for same purpose at St. Petersburg; returned to Europe, 1887, and was apptd. under sec. for Ireland; retd. from the army, Aug., 1889; K.C.B., Jan., 1891; envoy to Morocco, Jan., 1893; lieut.-govr. of the Isle of Man, Nov., 1893; govr. of Ceylon, 1895 to 1903; G.C.M.G., Jan., 1900; chairman of S. African committee of enquiry, March, 1906; G.C.B., Nov., 1906.

**RIEU, JEAN LOUIS, C.S.I.**, Indian C.S. (*commr. Bombay*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., London, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 20th Nov., 1893, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., June, 1900; ditto, and manager, encumbered estates in Sind, Feb., 1903, to May, 1906; 1st asst., Dec., 1904; ditto, Bombay, March, 1905; junr. collr., Nov., 1909; sec. to govt., gen., educatl., &c., depts., Nov., 1911; senr. collr., and ditto, Dec., 1915, to Feb., 1916; senr. collr. and supt. of stamps, Feb., 1917; actg. sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Feb., 1918; temp. addl. sec. to govt., ditto, July, 1918; C.S.I., June, 1920; commr., Feb., 1923.

**RIGG, ARTHUR EDMUND, B.A.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kingswood Sch., Bath, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 15th Dec., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Feb., 1908; divl. judge, Nov., 1909; judge, chief court, Lower Burma, Nov., 1917; retd., June, 1921.

**RIGG, HARRY**, India Public Works Dept. (*suptg. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, and served in the United Prov. as asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1906; suptg. engr. (provl.), Dec., 1918; confd., May, 1919.

**RILEY, HENRY JAMES**, India Office (*suptg. executive officer, acctst.-gen.'s dept.*).—Clerk, and class, 3rd April, 1882; staff clerk, June, 1909; junr. clerk, June, 1917; senior clerk, April, 1921; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

**RITCHIE, WILLIAM DUNCAN, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (civil surgn., Assam)**.—First commn., 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ to July, 1904; civil surgn., Assam, Sept., 1904; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1920.

**RIVAZ, CECIL ARTHUR GLENCAIRN, B.A.**, Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the Indian fin. dept., 22nd Feb., 1902; asst. acct.-gen., Punjab, May, 1902; ditto, United Prov., Sept., 1904; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1905; asst. comptn., Central Provs., April, 1907; asst. acct.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, May, 1908; ditto, paper currency, Bombay, Oct., 1912; examr. of govt. press accts., Calcutta, March, 1915; offg. dep. comptn.-gen., May, 1918, to Feb., 1919; dep. contr. of currency, Bombay, Aug., 1920; ditto, Calcutta, Jan., 1921; contr. of currency, Northern India, April, 1922; comptn., Assam, May, 1923.

**RIVAZ, SIR CHARLES MONTGOMERY, K.C.S.I.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blackheath Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1863; arrived, 28th Nov., 1864, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and offg. under sec. and sec. to govt.; supt., Kapurthala state, April, 1877; dep. commr., April, 1885; sec. to Punjab govt., May, 1887; commr. and supt., Nov., 1888; 2nd finl. commr., Feb., 1893; C.S.I., May, 1895; addl. member of legislative council of gov.-gen., May, 1896-Oct., 1896; temp. ord. member of gov.-gen.'s Council, Oct., 1897; confd., April, 1898; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1901; lieut.-govr. of the Punjab, March, 1902; retd., March, 1907.

**RIVETT-CARNAC, SEYMOUR GORDON, Lt.-Col., R.E.**, late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 23rd July, 1887; joined the mil. works dept. as asst. engr., 1st June, 1890; transfd. to public works dept., Feb., 1898, as exec. engr., Coorg; transfd. to Central Prov., Dec., 1904; suptg. engr., Dec., 1913; chief engr. (temp.), and joint sec. to chief commr., P.W. Dept., Bds. and roads branch, June, 1916, to May, 1918; ditto and jt. sec. to chief commr. (irrign.), Dec., 1918; confd. as chief engr., April, 1919; retd., 1923.

**RIX, HARRY SIDNEY, B.A.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sherborne Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 28th Dec., 1894, and served in N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; judge, small cause court, Aug., 1898; asst. commr., Dec., 1898; joint mag.,

Dec., 1901; addl. judge, Nov., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1911; mag. and collr., May, 1913; retd., Feb., 1920.

ROBB, JAMES JACKSON, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (retd.), late Jail Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1901; on probn. for jail dept., Madras, from June, 1906; supt. of jails, Sept., 1906; temp. dist. medl. and sany. offr., Nov., 1915; offg. profr., med. coll., Madras, March, 1917; on mil. service from Jan., 1918; retd.

ROBERT, ARTHUR WILLIAM, India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Apptd. asst. engr., Madras, 12th Sept., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911.

ROBERTON, EDWARD HETON, B.A., M.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Indian Educatl. Service (*profr., Sibpur C.E. coll.*).—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1905, as profr. of mining, Sibpur C.E. coll.

ROBERTS, ALLAN ARBUTHNOT LANE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, Sept., 1915, to Nov., 1917; sec., municipal commee., Delhi, March, 1918; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1923.

ROBERTS, ARTHUR SALISBURY BROWNE, Major, I.A., late Burma Commr.—Educ. at Eton and Sandhurst; arrived in India, 30th Sept., 1898, and rendered service in mil. dept.; asst. comdnt., mil. police, Aug., 1891; asst. commr., May, 1903; dep. commr., May, 1916; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1916; comdnt., mily. police, Jan., 1917; retd., Dec., 1923.

ROBERTS, CHARLES HENRY, —Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; Fellow and tutor of Exeter Coll., Oxford; M.P. for city of Lincoln 1906 to 1918, and for Derby, Nov., 1922 to Dec. 1923; parly. under-sec. of state for India from Feb., 1914, to May, 1915; comptroller of the Household, June, 1915; chairman of the national health insurance joint comtte., 1915; on deputation to India in connection with Sec. of State's visit, Oct., 1917 to May, 1918.

ROBERTS, FRANCIS WATERSTONE, late Railway Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 10th May, 1884, and posted to State railways; asst. engr., Dec., 1884; exec. engr., Sept., 1896; suptg. engr., Nov., 1910; ditto, and dep. engr.-in-chief, N.W. rly., Jan., 1912; retd., Oct., 1917.

ROBERTS, Sir JAMES REID, Kt., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First comdn., 31st March, 1888; agency surg., Gilgit, April, 1893; resdy. surgn., Gwalior, Oct., 1900; ditto, Indore, May, 1901; admn. medl. offr., Central India, June, 1904; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; surgn. to the Viceroy, April, 1912; knighted, June, 1913; civil surgn., Simla (West), April, 1916; retd., 1919.

ROBERTS, RICHARD FREDERICK, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1901, and posted to Madras;

transfd. to United Prov., Sept., 1903; exec. engr., March, 1913; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Jan., 1916, to March, 1920; retd., Feb., 1923.

ROBERTS, SYDNEY GORDON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 27th Nov., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Jan., 1902; sub-collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1912; retd., May, 1919.

ROBERTS, WILLIAM POULTER, M.I.M.E., Indian Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1907; offg. exec. engr., May, 1914; offg. gen. supt., Aug., 1915; confd., May, 1917.

ROBERTSON, Sir BENJAMIN, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., LL.D., late Indian C.S. (*member of the Council of India*).—Educ. at the Inst., Elgin, the Gr. Sch. and Univ. of Aberdeen, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 28th Nov., 1885, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Central Prov. as provl. supt. of census operations, April, 1890; asst. commr., Oct., 1892; commr. of excise, Oct., 1894; dep. commr., Nov., 1894; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; chief sec. to chief commr., May, 1902, to March, 1903, and Dec., 1903, to Jan., 1906; commr., Berar, July, 1907; offg. sec. to Govt. of India, dept. of commerce and industry, Feb. to Nov., 1907, and March to July, 1908; sec., ditto, July, 1908, to March, 1912; C.S.I., Jan., 1910; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, March, 1910; temp. member of govr.-gen.'s council, March to Nov., 1910; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; chief commr., Central Prov., 3rd August, 1912; special duty in S. Africa, Jan. to April, 1914; K.C.M.G., June, 1914; retd., Feb., 1920; member of the Council of India, 7th Nov., 1922.

ROBERTSON, CHARLES LONSDALE, C.M.G., Lieut.-Col., R.E., late Survey of India.—First comdn., 24th July, 1886; joined the survey dept. as asst. supt., May, 1894; dep. supt., May, 1898; supt., Sept., 1919; retd., June, 1921; served in Malakand field force, 1897; Tirah field force, 1898.

ROBERTSON, Sir DONALD, K.C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—Ensign, royal Scots fusiliers, Aug., 1865; arrived, Oct., 1865; served from Nov., 1869, as asst. commr. in the Central Prov.; transfd. to Rajputana, June, 1872; cantonmt. mag., Nasirabad, May, 1877; offg. asst. commr., Merwara and Ajmir, 1877-78; offg. supt., Jhalawar, 1879; 1st asst. agent, Indore, 1881; pol. agent, Bhopawar, Feb., 1885; pol. agent, Bundelkhand, May, 1885; asst. to the rest. in Mysore, and sec. to the chief commr. of Coorg, Dec., 1886; pol. agent in Baghelkhand, and supt. of the Rewa state, Dec., 1888; rest., Gwalior, Feb., 1894; offg. govr.-gen.'s agent, Central India, April, 1895; rest., Mysore, and chief commr., Coorg, Dec., 1896; C.S.I., Dec., 1898; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1903; retd. from foreign dept., Oct., 1903; on coronation duty at India Office, June to Oct., 1911.

ROBERTSON, DOUGLAS GALTON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll. and the Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived,



14th Dec., 1903, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and asst. supt., N. Shan States; dep. commr., May, 1916.

ROBERTSON, FREDERICK WILLIAM ROWNTREE, Indian C.S. (*colbr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Christchurch Sch., London Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. colbr. and mag.; sub. colbr. and joint mag., May, 1910; trustee, Vizianagram estate, from Dec., 1916; colbr. and dist. mag., May, 1922.

ROBERTSON, FREDERICK WYNNE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and colbr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch.; Real Gymnasium, Hildesheim (Hanover), and Trin. Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 13th Dec., 1909, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and colbr.; ditto, and asst. settl. offr., Nov., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. colbr., April, 1915; on mil. duty, Aug. to Oct., 1918; mag. and colbr., April, 1922; sec., board of rev., Bengal, Feb., 1923.

ROBERTSON, GEORGE MALCOLM, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Repton, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 23rd Nov., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. colbr. and mag.; sub. colbr. and jt. mag., July, 1917; asst. colbr. of customs, Bombay, from Feb., 1919; retd., March, 1920.

ROBERTSON, HENRY CHARLES, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1891, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1900; retd., Jan., 1910.

ROBERTSON, HERBERT DOUGLAS, late Madras Police Dept.—Joined the service, 17th May, 1878; inspr., June, 1878; asst. supt., Aug., 1882; supt., May, 1892; dep. inspr.-gen., Aug., 1906; retd., Nov., 1913.

ROBERTSON, JAMES ARTHUR, late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Entered the dept., 29th Sept., 1885; asst. acctnt.-gen., Sept., 1890; ditto, Bombay, Nov., 1890; ditto, Bengal, Nov., 1893; offg. dir.-gen. of statistics, May, 1898, Sept., 1901, and Sept., 1902, to Feb., 1905; dep. acctnt.-gen., Oct., 1905; comptr., India Treasuries, Aug., 1906; acctnt.-gen., post office and telegraphs, April, 1910; acctnt.-gen., railways, Oct., 1911; retd., July, 1913.

ROBERTSON, LAURENCE, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow Acad., Glasgow Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1893, and served in Bombay as asst. colbr. and mag.; compiled general admn. report, 1896-7; and asst., June, 1900; colonisation offr., Jamrao Canal, Nov., 1898, to Dec., 1902; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agri. dept., July, 1903; confd., March, 1904; pte. sec. to govt. of Bombay, March, 1906; junr. colbr., Oct., 1909; sec. to govt. educ., gen., and eccles. depts., Jan., 1910; administrator, Junagadh State, Nov., 1911, to March, 1913; sec. to govt. pol., judl. and spl. depts., Dec., 1913; C.S.I., June, 1916; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, Bombay, April, 1919; confd., April, 1920; retd., Aug., 1923.

ROBERTSON, LIONEL FRASER, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1884, and posted

to the Punjab; exec. engr., Nov., 1897; suptg. engr., Feb., 1912; retd., July, 1917; India medal and two clasps, 1897-98.

ROBERTSON, ROBERT, M.B., C.M., Col., late Ind. Med. Service.—First commn., 21st March, 1887; military duty till March, 1891; surgn., genl. hosp., and profr., med. coll., Madras, July, 1892; dist. surgn., Coimbatore, April, 1893; addl. med. offr., genl. hosp., March, 1895; civil surgn., Tellicherry, Oct., 1899; surgn., and dist., Madras, physn., genl. hosp., and profr., med. coll., July, 1901; senr. med. offr., genl. hosp., and profr. of medicine, med. coll., 1912; service in Home dept., govt. of India, from June, 1912, to June, 1913; retd., July, 1918.

ROBERTSON, THOMAS HENRY, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 4th Feb., 1915, and attached to store dept.; on mil. service from May, 1915, to Aug., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

ROBERTSON, WHEATLEY ALEXANDER, F.R.G.S., Indian Forest Dept. (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 29th Oct., 1906, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1911; instructor, forest coll., Nov., 1918.

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Clerk, and class, India audit office, 27th Feb., 1886; transfd. to funds dept., India office, 3rd Dec., 1894; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Dec., 1909; staff clerk, Aug., 1916; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM GEORGE, M.A., H.D., Indian Educl. Service (*principal and profr., Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad*).—Apptd. principal and profr. of English and logic, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad, 16th July, 1912.

ROBINSON, SYDNEY HERBERT (*med. offr., India store depot*).—Apptd. med. offr., India store depot, 1st Jan., 1909.

ROBINSON, Sir SYDNEY MADDOCK, Kt. Barr. (1888) (*chief justice, high ct., Rangoon*).—Apptd. offg. junior govt. advocate, chief court, Punjab, Aug., 1889; govt. advocate, April, 1899; has offd. as legal remembrancer on several occasions since 1902; offg. judge, chief court, Lower Burma, April, 1909; confd., Dec., 1911; Kt., Jan., 1922; chief justice, high ct., Rangoon, Dec., 1922.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM, C.B.E., B.A., India Office (*sec., finl. dept.*).—Educ. at Carmichael Sch., and Queen's Coll., Cork, and the Royal Univ. of Ireland; junr. clerk, 11th June, 1894; resdt. clerk, Dec., 1894, to May, 1897; joint editor, India Office List, April, 1900, to Oct., 1901; senr. clerk, finl. dept., Oct., 1901; asst. sec., finl. dept., March, 1911; sec., finl. dept., April, 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1918.

ROBINSON, SAMUEL, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; joined the Bengal educ. dept., 27th Dec., 1878, as profr., presidency coll.; transfd. to Patna coll., June, 1880; and to Hugli coll., Jan., 1883; again profr., Patna coll., Aug., 1888; principal, Dacca coll., March, 1897; transfd. to the Punjab as principal, Lahore coll., Feb., 1898; retd., Sept., 1912.

ROCHE, WILLIAM, B.A., B.E., Indian Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 6th Sept., 1905, as tempy. engr.; asst. engr., Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915.

RODGER, ALEXANDER, O.H.E., India Forest Dept. (*constr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1898, and served in Burma as asst. constr. of forests; dep. constr., Oct., 1905; impl. forest economist, impl. research inst., Mar., 1911; instr., forest coll., Nov., 1911; services placed at disposal of Indian munitions board, in addition to own duties, from March, 1917, to Jan., 1920; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; constr., July, 1921.

RODGERS, WILLIAM COLLEY, Ry. Dept.—Apptd. tempy. ry. engr., 15th Sept., 1892; exec. engr., N.W. Ry., 17th July, 1907; offg. dep. agent, N.W. Ry., Sept., 1916; temp. suptg. engr., and ditto, Aug., 1917; senr. dep. agent, N.W. Ry., Aug., 1919; supt. engr., Dec., 1920.

RODWELL, ERNEST GRAVENER, F.C.H., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the public wks. dept. as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; offg. engr.-in-chief, Nushki exten. ry., April to June, 1919.

ROE, BERNHARD OSWALD, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*).—First commn., 9th Nov., 1889; in mil. employ till Oct., 1894, when he was apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab; dist. judge, June, 1903; divl. judge, April, 1909; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913.

ROE, SIR CHARLES ARTHUR, M.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1862; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1863, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settl. officer; dep. commr., Nov., 1878; addl. commr., Lahore and Rawal Pindi divns., May, 1883; divl. judge, Nov., 1884; addl. judge, chief court, Nov., 1888; judge, April, 1889; chief judge, Dec., 1895; Kt., Jan., 1897; retd. May, 1898; author of 'Customary Law of the Multan District,' and of three settl. reports.

ROE, FRANCIS REGINALD, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 8th Nov., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1897; mag. and collr., May, 1902; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1904; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; offg. judge, high court, Calcutta, April to Sept., 1915, and from Nov., 1915, to Jan., 1916; judge, high court, Patna, March, 1916; retd., Nov., 1919.

ROE, HAROLD RILEY, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 16th Feb., 1904, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Sept., 1907; service under govt. of India foreign dept., Oct., 1909, to Feb., 1911; asst. supt., Benares, July, 1912; supt., ditto, June, 1916.

ROGERS, CHARLES GILBERT, C.I.E., V.D., F.C.H., F.L.S., late India Forest Dept.—Apptd to the service, 7th Jan., 1888, and served as asst. constr.; dep. constr., July, 1892; constr., Sept.,

1907; chief constr., Burma, July, 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Feb., 1920.

ROGERS, SIR LEONARD, Kt., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd. (*member, medical board, India Office*).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1893; mil. employ to Nov., 1898; on depn. as imperial bacteriologist from Nov., 1898; dep. san. commr., Bengal, Jan., 1900; surgn., presy. gen. hosp., May, 1902, to July, 1905; prof. of pathology, med. college, Calcutta, Feb., 1906, and bacteriologist to govt.; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; knighted, June, 1914; retd. March, 1921; member, medical board, India Office, Oct., 1922.

ROGERS, PHILIP GRAHAM, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hospital and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived 18th Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, Nov., 1904; personal asst. to chief commr., April, 1905; under-sec. to ditto, Aug., 1905; pte. sec. to Lieut.-Govr., Oct., 1905; asst. mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; under-sec. to govt., E. Bengal and Assam, Aug., 1908; transfd. to Bombay as joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1909; postmaster-general, Central Prov., April, 1909; asst. commr., Assam, Nov., 1911; postmaster-gen., Bengal, July, 1913; ditto, Bengal and Assam, April, 1914; ditto, Central Prov., Oct., 1917; ditto, Punjab and N.W.F. Prov., April, 1918; dep. dir.-gen., posts and tels., May, 1920; postmr.-gen., Bombay, Dec., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1924.

ROGERS, ROBERT CHARLES, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 19th Aug., 1885; asst. supt. of police, Burma, Aug., 1886; supt., July, 1901; retd., Oct., 1918.

ROLLAND, CHARLES STEWART, Salt, &c., Dept., Madras (*dep. commr.*).—Joined the dept. as asst. inspr., 18th Feb., 1893; inspr., April, 1897; persl. asst. to excise commr., Central Prov. and Berar, Oct., 1905, to March, 1906; asst. commr., Madras, Feb., 1912; dep. commr., Dec., 1920.

RONALDSHAY (*Earl of*), RT. HON. LAWRENCE JOHN LUMLEY DUNDAS, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.—Educ. at Harrow and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; A.D.C., Viceroy's staff, 1900; late captain, 1st Bn. N. Riding of Yorks. Vol. Art., and late major, 4th Bn. Prince of Wales' Yorks. Regt.; M.P. for Hornsey divn. of Middlesex, 1907-16; member of the Rl. Commn. on the public services in India, 1912-15; G.C.I.E., Feb., 1917; govr. of Bengal from 26th March, 1917, to 20th March, 1922; author of 'Sport and Politics under an Eastern Sky,' 'On the Outskirts of Empire in Asia,' 'A Wandering Student in the Far East,' 'An Eastern Miscellany.'

ROPER, CAMPBELL ROWLEY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch., Trinity Coll., Dublin, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. judge and sess. judge, Oct., 1899; and asst. and asst. judge, Aug., 1901; 1st asst. and ditto, Feb., 1906; judge and sess. judge, March, 1908; retd., Feb., 1914.

RORIE, JOHN JAMES, India Forest Dept. (constr., Burma).—Joined the service, 13th Nov., 1897, as asst. constr.; dep. constr., July, 1906; constr., May, 1921.

ROSE, CHARLES STUART, Col., R.E., (retd.), late Railway Dept.—First commn., 14th Feb., 1883; joined the dept. as asst. engr., 16th March, 1888; served with Hazara expedi., Feb. to June, 1891; exec. engr., Aug., 1897; dep. coneg. engr. for rlys., Lucknow, Dec., 1905; jr. govt. inspr. of rlys., Jan., 1908, to April, 1909; suptg. engr., Oct., 1910; ditto, and senr. govt. inspr. of rlys., Jan., 1911; on mil. service from May, 1918; ret'd., April, 1920; war service, Hazara Campaign (1891) medal.

ROSE, EDWARD ERNEST PILKINGTON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Shrewsbury, Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 26th Nov., 1896, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1905; asst. commr., Nov., 1908; jt. mag., April, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1914; retd., April, 1918.

ROSE, FREDERICK CAMPBELL, C.S.I., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Sept., 1897; under-sec. to govt. (irrigation), March, 1904; supg. engr., Jan., 1910; temp. chief engr. and offg. sec. to govt., Dec., 1914, to March, 1915; chief engr. and sec. to govt., Sept., 1915; sec. to govt. of India, public works dept., March, 1916; member govt.-gen.'s legis. council, April, 1916; C.S.I., Jan., 1920; ret'd., Nov., 1920.

ROSE, HORACE ARTHUR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 4th Oct., 1888, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., March, 1899; supt. of ethnography, March, 1902, to April, 1905; divl. judge, Oct., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; ret'd., 1918.

ROSE, STANLEY CHARLES WILLIAM, late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Held appts. in the police dept. from 1st Oct., 1889; joined postal service, April, 1893; asst. supt., Feb., 1896; supt., Oct., 1898; dep. postmr.-gen., Bombay, Oct., 1914; ditto, Punjab and N.W. Frontier, Jan., 1916; ditto, Madras, 1919; ret'd., Sept., 1921.

ROSS, CHARLES EDMONSTONE, late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. to the superior accounts establt., April, 1882; asst. examiner, May, 1884; dep. examiner, July, 1887; examiner, April, 1896; dep. acctnt.-gen., rlys., Oct., 1910; ret'd., April, 1913.

ROSS, Sir EDWARD DENISON, Kt., C.I.E., Ph.D., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Marlborough and Univ. Coll., London; profr. of Persian at the latter institution, 1896-1901; apptd. principal of Calcutta Madrasah, 8th Nov., 1901; offr. in charge of records of govt. of India, and asst. sec., home dept., Jan., 1906; ditto and asst. sec., dept. of educn., Dec., 1910; C.I.E., June, 1912; ret'd., April, 1914; kt., June, 1918; dir., School of Oriental Studies, since 1916; author of 'The Early Years of Shah Ismail,

'The Takhri-i-Rashidi,' 'The Heart of Asia' (with F. H. Skrine), 'Life and Times of Omir Khayyam,' &c.

ROSS, GEORGE CUMBERLAND, Surgn.-Col., late Bengal Med. Dept.—Joined the service, 2nd Oct., 1865; arrived, 11th April, 1866; served from Nov., 1867, as civil surgn. in various stations in the Punjab; administrative med. officer and sanitary commr., Central Prov., Jan., 1894; inspr.-gen. of civil hospa., Bengal, March, 1895; ret'd., Oct., 1897.

ROSS, GEORGE ROBERT THOMSON, M.A., D. Phil. (Edin.) Indian Educl. Service.—Arrived 10th Oct., 1909, and served as profr. of philosophy, Rangoon; on mil. service May to July, 1918; lecturer in philosophy, Univ. Coll., Rangoon; Fellow of Rangoon Univ.

ROSS, GEORGE WHITEHILL, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., I.A.—First commn., dated 22nd Jan., 1898; in mil. emp. to July, 1903, when he was apptd. to the mil. acct. dept.; asst. sec. fin. dept., mil. fin. branch, Feb., 1911; asst. fin. adviser, 1913; addl. dep. fin. adviser, Feb., 1920; dep. mil. acctnt.-gen., mil. fin. branch.

ROSS, HENRY, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—First commn., 26th July, 1902; apptd. addl. asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S., Oct., 1916; temp. dep. dir.-gen., Nov., 1917, to Jan., 1918; asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S. (stores), April, 1918; services placed at disposal of Indian Red Cross Society, Nov., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

ROSS, HERBERT STEWART, B.A., Indian C.S. (joint mag., United Prov.).—Educ. at Christ Coll., Brecon, and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; jt. mag., Sept., 1916; on mil. duty, from Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1922.

ROSS, HERCULES DE LADOUR, late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 3rd Aug., 1887, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; confid., April, 1890; dist. supt., Oct., 1890; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1909; ret'd., Sept., 1924.

ROSS, JAMES ALEXANDER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blairlodge Sch., Stirlingshire, Aberdeen Univ. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 5th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1917; ret'd., June, 1923.

ROSS, ROBERT LINDSAY, M.A., Indian C.S. (judge, high ct., Patna).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ. and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 7th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., judl. and genl. dspta., Dec., 1904, to March, 1906; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1907; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Bengal, Dec., 1907, to July, 1908; regr., high court, appellate side, from April, 1910, to July, 1912; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1912; judge, high ct., Patna, Feb., 1924.

ROSS, THOMAS SPINKS, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (ret'd.).—First commn., dated 28th Jan., 1890; held various mil. and civil appts. to March, 1904, when he was apptd. health offr., Madras

Corpn.; profcr., and res. medl. offr., Madras Genl. Hosp., Nov., 1909; dist. medl. and sany. offr., May, 1910; on mil. duty, June, 1917, to Feb., 1919; retd., Feb., 1922.

ROSS, WILLIAM CHARLES, Lieut.-Col., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., I.M.S. (*dir. of public health, Bihar and Orissa*).—First commn., dated 26th July, 1902; was in mil. employment up to May, 1905; offd. as dep. sanitary commr., Bengal, June, 1905; dep. sanitary commr., Bihar and Chota-Nagpur Circle, April, 1907; offg. sanitary commr., Bihar and Orissa, June, 1915; confd., Aug., 1917.

ROST, ERNEST REINHOLD, K.-i-H., O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Arrived in India, 18th April, 1896, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., Jan., 1900; supt., Central jail, Mandalay, Aug., 1901; civil surgn., Nov., 1901; K.-i-H., Jan., 1913; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, March, 1915, to Feb., 1920; O.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Sept., 1922.

ROTHFIELD, OTTO, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 17th Nov., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. pol. agent; junr. collr., July, 1916; regr. co-op. societies, Feb., 1920; retd., Feb., 1925; author of 'Indian Dust' and 'Life and its puppets.'

ROUGHTON, NOEL JAMES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1909, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; regr., judl. commr.'s court, July, 1913; under-sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1918, to March, 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), Dec., 1920; confd., Nov., 1921; dir. of industries and regr. of co-op. societies, Central Prov., July, 1923.

ROUSE, ALEXANDER MACDONALD, C.I.E., F.C.H., India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; personal asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., United Prov., Nov., 1907; exec. engr., and ditto, Oct., 1908; temply. transfd. to Delhi, Jan., 1912; supt. of works, Delhi, Aug., 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; temp. suptg. engr., Delhi, Aug., 1916; supt. engr., June, 1921; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., March, 1924.

ROUSSAC, WILLIAM ALFRED, late India Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, 17th May, 1886; apptd. inspr., post office, March, 1889; supt., April, 1893; dep. postmr.-gen., April, 1910; ditto, and inspr.-gen., rly. mail service and sorting, Dec., 1910; postmr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Sept., 1918; retd., Oct., 1921.

ROWE, ALBERT JOHN, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 12th Nov., 1913, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; services lent to high commr. for India, from Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

ROWLAND, ALFRED, late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1883, and posted to State rlys.; exec. engr., Feb., 1894; dep. consg. engr.

for rlys., Lucknow, May, 1896, to Nov., 1897; lent to Bhavnagar-Gondal rly., from Aug., 1898; suptg. engr., April, 1908; ditto N.W. rly., Nov., 1909; chief engr., Jan., 1912; senr. govt. mspr., rlys., Sept., 1914; retd., Feb., 1918.

ROWLAND, FRANCIS GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 29th Nov., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1913; attaché, legisl. dept., govt. of India, April, 1917; dist. and sess. judge, and ditto, July, 1917; offg. dep. sec., legisl. dept., govt. of India, Oct., 1917; addl. legal rembr., Bihar and Orissa, Jan., 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1919.

ROWLAND, THEODORE, India Office (*executive officer, military dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 6th May, 1912, and attd. to registry and record dept.; transfd. to mil. dept., Jan., 1917; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to March, 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

ROXBURGH, JAMES, India Office (*higher executive officer, Finl. Dept.*).—Clerk, and class, 30th Dec., 1895; minor staff clerk, Dec., 1911; services lent to mil. dept., March, 1915, to July, 1921; staff clerk, Feb., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

ROXBURGH, THOMAS JAMES YOUNG, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Schl. and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1920; chief presy. mag., Calcutta, June, 1923.

ROY (*see also Ray*).

ROY, GANENDRA PRASAD, M.I.E.E., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*director, telegraph engrg., eastern circle*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1894, as asst. supt.; supt., Feb., 1909; ditto, and dep. postmr.-gen., April, 1914; supt., telegraph engrg., Oct., 1914; dir., ditto, Oct., 1916; offg. chief engr., telegraphs, March, 1924.

ROY, GYANENDRA NATH (*see Ray, G. N.*)

ROY, JOINDRA NATH, O.B.E., Barr., Bengal Provincial Service (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 5th July, 1900, and served in Assam as dep. mag. and dep. collr.; acted as under sec. to govt. of Eastern Bengal and Assam, Nov. to Dec., 1907; on spl. duty in office of dir. public instrn., Bengal, from May, 1912; mag. and collr., Oct., 1913; on spl. duty in pol. dept. from April, 1915, to March, 1919.

ROY, PRASANNA KUMAR, D.Sc., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 11th Jan., 1877, and served in Bengal as asst. profcr., Patna and Dacca colls.; profcr., presidency coll., Calcutta, Feb., 1888; principal, Dacca coll., Aug., 1903; again profcr., presy. coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1905; retd., Dec., 1905; chief asst. to educl. adviser to Indian students in England, Feb., 1911; author of a text-book of deductive logic.

ROY, SATYENDRA NATH, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Govt. Sch., Bankura, Bengal, Calcutta Univ., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 25th Nov., 1913, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; sec. to prov. committee to consider proposals of pub. serv. commn., Nov., 1917, to Jan., 1918; offg. under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, gen. dept., Jan., 1918; ditto, fin. dept., Feb., 1918; employed under Indian def. force, Feb. to June, 1918; on spl. duty, genl. dept. of govt. of Bengal, June, 1918; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, general dept., July, 1918; dep. chairman. Howrah municipality, Oct., 1919, to Nov., 1920.

RUDKIN, GEORGE DRURY, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 5th Dec., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. col. offr., Jhelum Canal Colony, Nov., 1907; under sec. to govt., April to Sept., 1912; rev. commr., Bikaner State, Oct., 1912; rev. and fin. member of council, Bikaner State, from Feb., 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

RUDMAN, FRANCIS REGINALD RIDER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Clifton Sch., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1910, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. to commr. of settlements and dir. of land records, May, 1913; persl. asst. to commr. of excise, Sept., 1914, to Aug., 1916; under-sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1917; asst. sec. to Indian munitions bd., Jan., 1918; sec. to ditto, Jan., 1919; dep. commr. (prov.), Feb., 1921; dep. sec., dept. of industries, govt. of India, Oct., 1921; confd. as dep. commr., July, 1922.

RUNDLE, GUNTON ARCHER, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1880, and served in the Punjab as offg. asst. dist. supt.; confd., Jan., 1884; dist. supt., Aug., 1896; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1909; retd., July, 1916; compiled 'Drill Manual' in English, Urdu, and Gurmukhi.

RUSHBROOK-WILLIAMS, LAURENCE FREDERIC, C.B.E., M.A., B.Lit., F.R.Hist.S., M.R.A.S. (*dir., central bureau of information, govt. of India*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Oxford; prof. of modern Indian history, Allahabad Univ., 1914 to 1919; dir., central bureau of info., govt. of India, 1st June, 1919; official historian of Indian tour of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, 1921-22; pte. sec. to Indian representative at Imperial Conference, 1923.

RUSHTON, CLARENCE ELMER, India P.W.D. (*chief engr., Burma*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 23rd July, 1894, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1905; under-sec. to govt., P.W.D., April, 1912, to Oct., 1914; suptg. engr., July, 1919; offg. chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., Jan., 1921; confd. as chief engr., June, 1921.

RUSHTON, HENRY WILLIAM, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., dated 23rd July, 1887; apptd. to P.W.D., Sept., 1891; exec. engr., Nov., 1910; suptg. engr., Sept., 1911; chief engr., Dec.,

1917; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; retd., Jan., 1920.

RUSHTON, KENNETH CHARLES, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 20th Jan., 1897; dist. supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1908.

RUSHTON, WILLIAM HAYWARD, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1882, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to N.W. Provs. and Oudh, June, 1892; exec. engr., May, 1894; retd., June, 1913.

RUSSELL, ALEXANDER JAMES HUTCHINSON, M.A., M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H., Major, I.M.S. (*dir. of public health, Madras*).—Joined the service 27th July, 1907; in mil. employ from April, 1908 to Sept. 1912; surgeon-gen. hospl. Madras, Nov., 1912; prof. of hygiene and bacteriology, Medl. Coll., Madras, Dec., 1912; prof. of pathology, ditto, July, 1919; dir. of public health, Madras, Jan., 1922.

RUSSELL, Sir (CHARLES) LENNOX (SOMERVILLE), Kt., Indian C.S. (*resdt., Hyderabad*).—Educ. at Rugby, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 1st Dec. 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec., jud., &c., depts., July, 1898, to Jan., 1902; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1901; asst. to resdt. in Mysore, and sec. to chief commr., Coorg, Jan., 1902; under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., March, 1903; dep. sec., ditto, Oct., 1904; pol. agent, Quetta-Pishin, July to Nov., 1906; divl. and sess. judge, Derajat, Nov., 1907; resdt., Indore, July, 1909; ditto, Mewar, March, 1916; ditto, Baroda, March, 1918; ditto, Hyderabad, July, 1920; Kt., Jan., 1924.

RUSSELL, ROBERT EDWIN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 13th Dec., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service (divl. recruiting offr., Patna) from Oct. 1915, to April, 1919; addl. under-sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa, edn. and munpl. depts., April, 1919.

RUSSELL, THOMAS BRIAN, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Cork Gr. Sch., Univ. Coll., London, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 7th Dec., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. censor, Madras, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1915; asst. to agent to govt.-gen., Rajputana, and mag. of Abu, Nov., 1915; 1st asst. to resdt., Baroda, Aug., 1918; sub.-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1919.

RUSSELL, WILLIAM KELSON, C.M.G., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.E., Railway Dept. (*supt. engr.*).—First commn., dated 10th Feb., 1893; joined the P.W. dept. as asst. engr., state rly., 2nd April, 1896; exec. engr., Aug., 1906; ditto, and jr. govt. inspr. and supt. of local manufactures, Bombay, March, 1913; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to March, 1920 (dep. asst. dir. of rly. transport, Oct., 1914; asst. dir. of rly. transport, May, 1915); supt. engr., Sept., 1921.

RUSSELL-STRACEY, THOMAS PATRICK, late Indian Finance Dept.—Apptd. asst. sec. to the govt. of Punjab, fin. dept., 28th May, 1902;

joined fin. dept., govt. of India, and apptd. asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, April, 1911; dep. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Aug., 1912; asst. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Oct., 1912; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, July, 1913; ditto, Madras, May, 1914; dep. acctnt.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Madras, Nov., 1916; retd., 1923.

RUST, NEVILLE ARTHUR, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 30th June, 1907, and apptd. hd. master, Bareilly; inspr. of schools, Nov., 1908; regr., deptl. exams., United Prov., Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1916, and from Feb., 1920, to Feb., 1921; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1920.

RUST, PHILIP JOHN, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aldenham Sch., Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; arrived, 27th Nov., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec., municipal commee., Amritsar, Nov., 1912, to Dec., 1913; retd., March, 1923.

RUSTOMJEE, C. (*see Cur-etjee Rustomjee*).

RUSTOMJI FARIDUNJI, Berar Comm. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1889, as asst. commr.; dep. commr., July, 1898; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1901; commr. of excise, Central Prov., Jan., 1912; on special duty in the secretariat, Oct., 1913; member of Weights and Measures Committee, Simla, Nov., 1913, to July, 1914; offg. commr., April, 1923.

RUTHERFORD, THOMAS GEORGE, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at George Watson's College (Edinburgh), Edinburgh, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 1st Dec., 1910, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1916; on mil. duty, from Nov., 1917, to Dec., 1919; special commr., agency operations, April, 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

RUTLEDGE, JOHN GUY, M.A., LL.B., Barr.-at-law (*judge, high ct. Rangoon*).—Apptd. sec. to legial. council, and asst. sec. to govt., Burma, 27th April, 1908; has served as offg. govt. advocate; member of lieut.-govr.'s council, June, 1916; member of Burma legial. council, Sept., 1919; offg. govt. advocate, Sept., 1919; confd., Nov., 1919; tempy. addl. judge, chief ct. Lower Burma, Sept., 1921; judge, high ct., Rangoon, Dec., 1922.

RUTTLEDGE, HUGH, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; city mag. (temp.), Lucknow, Octy 1917; jt. mag. and ditto, April, 1918; again cit mag., Lucknow, from July, 1918.

RYALL, Rev. CHARLES RICHARD, M.A., B.D., Indian Eccl. Estab. (*snr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Joined, 29th April, 1910; junr. chaplain, April, 1913; snr. chaplain.

RYAN, ARTHUR WILLIAM LANE, late India Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, 22nd Feb., 1885, as asst. supt., rly. mail service; hd. clerk, district dak dept., May, 1899; supt., N.W.P. and Oudh, March, 1901; dep. dir.-gen., Dec., 1912; postmr.-gen., Madras, July, 1919; retd., May, 1922.

RYAN, GEORGE MICHAEL, F.L.S., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd Dec., 1883, as sub. asst. conr.; asst. conr., June, 1887; dep. conr., April, 1892; retd., April, 1914.

RYAN, THOMAS, C.I.E., Indian Finance Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. examr., p.w. accts.; dep. examr., July, 1901; examr., June, 1907; asst. acctnt.-gen., rys., July, 1910; offg. sec., rly. bd., May, 1913; confirmed, Nov., 1913; sec., Indian munitions bd., from Feb., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; member, Indian munitions bd., 1919; finl. adviser, rly. board, July, 1920; dir.-gen. of stores, Office of High Commr. for India, Aug., 1921 to Aug., 1923; finl. adviser, posts and tcls., govt., of India, April, 1924.

RYDER, CHARLES HENRY DUDLEY, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., Col., R.E., Survey of India (*surveyor-gen. of India*).—First commn., 24th July, 1886; asst. engr., P.W.D., May, 1889; apptd. to survey of India as asst. supt., Nov., 1891; dep. supt., March, 1897; supt., frontier survey, Aug., 1907; dep. supt., northern circle, March, 1910; supt., map publication office, Calcutta, May, 1916; served in China campaign, 1900 (medal and clasp); in charge of survey detachment with Tibet mission, 1903-04; gold medal of R. Geo. Soc., ditto Paris Geo. Soc.; in charge Turco-Persian Frontier commn. survey detachment from Nov., 1913, to Dec., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1915; supt., survey of India, May, 1916; dep. dir. of surveys, Mesopotamia Expedy. Force, May, 1918; surveyor-gen. of India, March, 1919.

RYLAND, EDWARD CHARLES, C.I.E., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 14th Aug., 1885, as offg. asst. supt. of police; confd. Nov., 1888; dist. supt., May, 1895; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1910; C.I.E., June, 1918; has received the King's police medal; retd., Sept., 1920.

RYVES, ALFRED EDWARD, B.A., Barr. (1888) (*addl. judge, high ct., Allahabad*).—Educ. at Clifton and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. offg. govt. advocate, United Prov., 3rd Jan., 1898; confd., Nov., 1904; acting judge, Calcutta high court, May to Aug., 1908, and Nov., 1908 to Nov., 1909; offg. judge, Punjab chief ct., April to Aug., 1910; ditto, high ct., Allahabad, March, 1913, to Feb., 1914, April to Aug., 1917, May to July, 1918, and from May, 1919; offg. addl. judge, high ct., Allahabad, May, 1920.

SABONADIÈRE, ALFRED, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 19th Jan., 1888, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., March, 1893; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1898; ag. addl. judl. commr., Oudh, May to Sept., 1913; retd., Jan., 1917; served under National Health Insurance Commission (England), Dec., 1916, to Aug., 1919; lecturer in Indian law at Univ. Coll. and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London Univ., since Sept., 1919.

SACHSE, FREDERIC ALEXANDER, Indian C.S. (*div. of land records, Bengal*).—Educ. at Liverpool Coll. and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 15th Dec., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct.,



1905; settl. off. and supt. of survey, Nov., 1908; joint mag. and dept. collr., March, 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; mag. and collr., Dec., 1914; offg. dir. of land records, Bengal, Nov., 1918; confd., Dec., 1918.

SADASIVA AIYAR, Sir THEAGARAJA AIYAR, Kt., B.A., M.L., Diwan Bahadur.—Joined the provincial civil service, Madras, 17th March, 1887, and served as dist. munsif; sub. judge, Jan., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1910; addl. judge, Madras high ct., Feb., 1912, to Feb., 1914; judge, Feb., 1914; knighted, June, 1921; retd., June, 1921.

SADLER, Sir JAMES HAYES, K.C.M.G., C.B., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Staff Corps, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 6th July, 1870; mil. duty to July, 1877; offg. asst. pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, July, 1877; asst. pol. agent, Baroda, May, 1881; pol. agent, Muskat, Nov., 1892; asst. sec., govt. of India, foreign dept., April, 1895; asst. pol. rest., Aden, and pol. agent for Somali coast, Jan., 1897; retd., March, 1897; commr. in Uganda, Dec., 1901; C.B., June, 1902; commr. and commander-in-chief, E. African Protectorate, 1905; govt. and ditto ditto, April, 1907; K.C.M.G., Nov., 1907.

SAID ULLAH KHAN, NAWABZADA, B.A., (Oxon), Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Punjab).—Educ. at Chief's Coll., Lahore and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service 12th Dec., 1921; arrived 2nd Oct., 1922, and served in the Punjab as assist. commr.

ST. JOHN, HENRY BEAUCHAMP, C.I.E., C.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (pol. officer).—First commn. dated 30th August, 1893; in mil. employ to May, 1899, when he was apptd. asst. commr., N.W.F. Prov.; asst. to a. g.-g. in Rajputana, Nov., 1900; asst. to resdt. in Mewar, June, 1901, to Aug., 1901; asst. to a. g.-g. and chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1901, to April, 1905; asst. to a. g.-g. in Rajputana, Aug., 1905, to Jan., 1909; asst. to a. g.-g. in Baluchistan, May, 1910; special duty under govt. of India in for. dept., Sept., 1911; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Oct., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, April, 1915; pol. agent, and dep. commr., ditto, April, 1916; offg. resdt. W. Rajputana States, April, 1921.

ST. LEGER, HENRY BERNERS, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd Aug., 1885, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Dec., 1895; retd., Oct., 1915.

SAIYID, RASHID-UZ-ZAMAN, M.A., Indian C.S. (asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Patna Coll., Presidency Coll., Calcutta, and London Univ.; joined the service, 14th Dec., 1921; arrived, 19th Jan., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

SALE, JOHN FORD, M.A., Indian C.S. (mag. and collr., United Prov.).—Educ. at Rugby and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 30th Nov., 1907, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., April, 1916; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., United Prov., Nov., 1916, to July, 1917; mag. and collr., March, 1924.

SALE, Sir STEPHEN GEORGE, K.C.I.E., M.A., Barr. (1876).—Entered the service as offg.

judge, high court, Calcutta, March, 1893; confd., Jan., 1896; retd., Oct., 1907; legal adviser and solicitor to secretary of state, Oct., 1907; K.C.I.E., June, 1914; retd., Nov., 1917.

SALE, STEPHEN LEONARD, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Punjab).—Educ. at Marlborough, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 30th Nov., 1914, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from May to August, 1918.

SALES, HAROLD SPENCE, Railway Dept. (bridge engr., N.W. Ry.).—Apptd., from covenanted est., bridge engr., N.W. Ry., 19th Sept., 1907.

SALISBURY, ARTHUR GEORGE, India Office (higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.).—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey; apptd. and class clerk, 16th July, 1906; minor staff clerk, Oct., 1915; staff clerk (acting), April, 1920; confd., April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

SALUSBURY, CHARLES VANNE, Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Punjab).—Educ. at Magdalen Coll. Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 27th Nov., 1911, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; city mag., Delhi, Sept., 1915; asst. coln. officer, Lower Bari Doab Canal colony, April, 1916; on spl. duty for Upper Chenab Canal colony work, Lahore, June, 1917; on spl. duty, Punjab civil sectt., Dec., 1917; on spl. duty on staff of lieut.-govr., March, 1918.

SAMARTH, NARAYAN MADHAV, B.A., LL.B. (Bombay Univ.) (member of the council of India).—Vakil of the high court, Bombay, 1895-1920; member of senate of Bombay univ.; elected by Bombay univ. as its representative on Bombay legisl. council, 1915; member, N.W. Frontier enquiry comtee., 1922; J.P. for town and island of Bombay, 1923; member of royal commission on superior civil services in India, 1923-4; apptd. member of council of India, 27th May, 1924.

SAMMAN, HERBERT FREDERICK, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edward VI's Sch., Stratford-on-Avon, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 4th Nov., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., April, 1894; retransfd. to Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., Mar., 1897; joint mag. and collr., July, 1899; mag. and collr., June, 1904; tempy. sec. to govt., gen. dept., Sept., 1913; confd., Sept., 1915; commr., April, 1917; retd., April, 1919; author of a monograph on the cotton fabrics of Assam.

SAMPSON, HUGH CHARLES, C.I.E., B.Sc., Dept. of Agric., Madras (dep. dir. of agric.).—Apptd. dep. dir. of agric., Madras, 17th April, 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; offg. dir. of agric., Sept., 1921.

SAMS, HUBERT ARTHUR, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (dep. dir.-gen. of post office, India).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Peterhouse, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 29th Dec., 1899, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; presdt., ry. police commn., Calcutta, April, 1907; post-master-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, May, 1907;

ditto, Bengal, April, 1908; ditto, Burma, May, 1911; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1913; ditto, central circle, Oct., 1914; on depon. as dir., postal services, Indian Expedn. Force, Mesopotamia, from Aug., 1917, to May, 1919; C.I.E., March, 1919; postmr.-gen., Bombay, April, 1920; dep. dir.-gen. of post-office, India, April, 1922.

SAMS, KENNETH ASSHETON HULTON, Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch. and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service from April, 1918; reverted to civil duty, June, 1919; jt. mag., June, 1919.

SANDEMAN, ALFRED PATRICK, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A., Burma Commission (*dep. commr.*).—Arrived in India, Oct., 1898, and rendered service in mil. dept.; asst. commr., July, 1905; on mil. duty from Aug., 1915, to May, 1919; dep. commr., Dec., 1917.

SANDERS, HENRY CHARLES, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1882, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; transfd. to the Punjab, Dec., 1893; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; suptg. engr., March, 1912; on duty in Rajputana from Sept., 1908; sec., P.W.D., Rajputana, Jan., 1915; retd., Nov., 1916.

SANDERS, JAMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Coll. Sch. and Univ. of Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1879, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; offg. city mag., and wasika officer, Lucknow, 1886, 1888 and 1889; joint mag., March, 1888; dep. commr., April, 1894; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1895; offg. 1st addl. judl. commr., Oudh, July to Oct., 1907; retd., Sept., 1913.

SANDERS, JOHN HERNE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Cardiff Intermediate Sch., Univ. Coll., Cardiff, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty, July, 1916, to Dec., 1918; jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, Jan., 1923.

SANDERSON, Sir LANCELOT, Kt., K.C., Barr. (*chief justice, Calcutta High Court*).—Educ. at Harrow and Trinity Coll., Cambridge (B.A., LL.B., 1885; M.A., 1895); called to Bar at Inner Temple, 1886; M.P., Appleby Division, Westmorland, 1910-15; recorder of Wigan, 1901-15; chief justice, high court, Calcutta, Nov., 1915.

SANDERSON, ROBERT, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Punjab*).—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1909; inspr. of schools, March, 1915; on mil. service, Nov., 1917, to April, 1919.

SANDES, JOHN DRUMMOND, M.B., Major, I.M.S.—Joined the service 2nd Feb., 1907; in mil. employ to April, 1910; offd. as resdnt. physician and surgn., med. coll. hospital, Calcutta, April, 1911, to April, 1913; offg. civil surgn., June to Aug., 1914; surgn. to the govt. of Bengal, April, 1917; prof., materia medica, and 2nd physician, med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, March, 1920; jail supt., Rajshahi, Nov., 1923.

SANDS, CHARLES EDWARD WALKER, O.B.E., India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—

Joined the service 21st Nov., 1895, as asst. dist. supt. of police, United Prov.; supt., April, 1905; asst. insp.-gen., March, 1906; asst. to dep. insp.-gen., ry. jurisdn. and criminal investign. dept., April, 1916, to Nov., 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; offg. dep. insp.-gen., Oct., 1919; war services, S. African War, 1902 (medal with two clasps); author of 'Criminal Investigation Department Manual.'

SANDYS, ULRIC CAPEL, V.D., Railway Dept. (*dist. traffic supt.*).—Joined the service 17th Aug., 1901; asst. traffic supt., April, 1905; dist. traffic supt., April, 1910.

SANFORD, GEORGE BATHYANY, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., 8th Oct., 1890; in mil. employ to March, 1900, when he was appt. asst. commr., Punjab; asst. censor Army Headqrs., Simla, Feb., 1915; on mil. duty, Oct., 1916, to Sept., 1919; retd., Dec., 1921.

SANGSTER, WILLIAM PETER, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*chief engr., Punjab*).—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1903; exec. engr., Jan., 1905; re-transfd. to Punjab, April, 1909, and apptd. under sec. to govt.; transfd. to N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; retransferred to Punjab, Dec., 1914, as suptg. engr.; chief engr. and irrign. sec. to govt. of Punjab, Jan., 1921.

SANKEY, GEOFFREY CHARLES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Rugby and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settl. offr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal, July, 1917; offg. judge, Assam, August to Oct., 1917, and from Jan., 1919, to May, 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Bengal, Nov., 1921; confd., Sept., 1922.

SANSBURY, WILLIAM HENRY, India Office (*higher clerical officer, Judl. and Public Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 20th Nov., 1902; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

SARKAR, ANNADA PRASAD, Rai Bahadur, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Sibpur Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 7th June, 1885, and posted to Bengal (irrigation); asst. engr., June, 1886; exec. engr., April, 1898; supg. engr., June, 1910; chief engr., Sept., 1913; retd., Jan., 1914.

SARKIES, SARKIES CARRAPIET, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1879; apptd. civil surgn., June, 1884, and served in that capacity at various stations in Madras; offd. as dist. med. and san'y. officer at various stations from Aug., 1895; confd. in the latter appt., April, 1906; retd., May, 1910.

SASTRI, C. V. K. (*see Kumaraswami Sastri, C. V.*).

SATHÉ, JAGANNATH LUXMON, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 8th Oct., 1910, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., April, 1917.



**SAUNDERS, ARTHUR LESLIE, C.S.I.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Oratory Sch., Edgbaston, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1882, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to the Central Prov., Oct., 1885; asst. commr., Oct., 1888; judge, small cause court, March, 1892; commr. of excise, April, 1892; dep. commr., Feb., 1893; also second sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1894; acting chief sec., Nov., 1894, and May, 1895; acting commr., April to July, 1899; transfd. to N.W. Prov. and Oudh, March, 1901; mag. and collr., March, 1901; commr., April, 1907; addl. member, govt.-genl.'s legial. council, Dec., 1911; C.S.I., June, 1913; retd., Sept., 1917; temply. re-employed in finl. dept., in India Office, from Aug., 1918 to July, 1923.

**SAUNDERS, JOHN ALFRED, B.A.**, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Mount St. Mary's Coll., Chesterfield, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 19th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912, as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and ditto, April, 1917; settlt. offr., N. Bihar, April, 1918; sec., Bihar and Orissa Legve. Council, April, 1922.

**SAUNDERS, LESLIE HARRY, C.S.I.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 30th Nov., 1889, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and offg. under sec.; offg. supt., N. Shan states, Sept., 1893, to May, 1894; dep. commr., April, 1901; commr. and addl. judge, Nov., 1912; judl. commr., Upper Burma, Dec., 1914; C.S.I., June, 1922; retd., Dec., 1922.

**SAUNDERS, LIONEL PERCY, B.A.**, Indian educt. service (*profr., Burma*).—Arrived in India, 5th March, 1909, and served as profr. of logic and moral philosophy, Dacca coll.; profr. of philosophy, Lahore, Jan., 1911; ditto, Rangoon, Dec. 1914; on mil. service, June to July, 1918.

**SAWDAY, STANLEY KESSEN, B.A.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kingswood Sch., Bath, and Magdalene Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal as under sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. depts., April, 1912; dep. chairman, Calcutta Corpn., April, 1914; jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1918; retd., May, 1919.

**SAWTELL, Rev. WILLIAM ARTHUR, A.K.C.**, Indian Ecll. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Joined, 17th Dec., 1909; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1912; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1922.

**SAXTON, WALTER THEODORE, M.A., F.L.S.**, late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service 6th Oct., 1913, as profr. of botany, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; retd., May, 1924.

**SCAMP, EDWARD**, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 1st May, 1900; on mil. service from Sept., 1918; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

**SCHLICH, Sir WILLIAM, K.C.I.E., Ph.D., F.R.S.**, late Forest Dept., Govt. of India.—Apptd. asst. conservator of forests, Dec., 1866; conservator, Bengal, Dec., 1872; transfd. to the Punjab, 1880; inspr.-gen. of forests, April, 1883; retd., 1888, and was apptd. principal profr. of forestry at Cooper's Hill Coll.; C.I.E., May, 1891; K.C.I.E., June, 1909; author of 'A Manual of Forestry.' &c.

**SCHOFIELD, SIDNEY CHARLES APPS**, India Office (*higher executive officer, Acctnt.-Genl.'s Dept.*).—Educ. at Alleyn's Sch., Dulwich; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 8th Nov., 1901; on mil. service from June, 1915 to July, 1919; services lent to office of chief commr., Baghdad, from July, 1919; resumed duty in acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Aug., 1920; staff clerk (actg.), Aug., 1920; confd., April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; also assessor of income tax.

**SCHÖNEMANN, FRANK WAVERLING**, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 4th May, 1887, and posted to the Punjab; asst. engr., Aug., 1889; served in Assam, May, 1894, to Nov., 1895; exec. engr., April, 1899; under sec., irrigation branch, April, 1907; suptg. engr., Oct., 1911; retd., 1917.

**SCHÖNEMANN, GEORGE WAVERLING**, late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Joined the service, 1st May, 1880; asst. supt., rly. mail service, Oct. 1882; supt., July, 1886; personal asst. to postmr.-gen., Madras, March, 1890; ditto, to dir.-gen. of post-office, May, 1897; asst. dir.-gen., March, 1904; postmr.-gen., Aug., 1913; dep. dir.-gen., post office, Aug., 1913, to Dec., 1914, and from June, 1915; postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, March, 1918; retd., June, 1919.

**SCHUSTER, Sir FELIX, Bart.**—Educ. at Frankfort, Geneva, and Owen's Coll., Manchester; gov. of the Union Bank since 1895; member of royal commn. on London traffic, 1903-5; member of Board of Trade commn. for the amendment of company law, 1905; member of the Council of India, April, 1906, to April, 1916; bart., July, 1906; member of comtee. on Indian railway fin. and administration, 1907-08.

**SCHWABE, Sir WALTER GEORGE SALIS, Kt., K.C.**—Educ. at Marlborough and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. chief justice, Madras high ct., Oct., 1921; knighted Jan., 1922; resigned, Jan., 1924.

**SCOBIE, MACKAY JOHN, A.M.I.C.E.**, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.L.E. Coll.; apptd., 1st Oct., 1876, and posted to Hyderabad as assist. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1886; transfd. to Burma, April, 1889; suptg. engr., Sept., 1903; transfd. to Central Prov., Sept., 1903; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt. of Bengal (buildings and roads), March, 1905; confd., May, 1906; retd., March, 1909.

**SCOT, JAMES STEWART**, late India Forest Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1896, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Feb., 1904; retd., March, 1922.

**SCOTLAND, PATRICK JAMES, M.A.**, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Glasgow Academy, and Queen's Coll.,

Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1921; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1921, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

SCOTSON, JOHN THOMAS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Middlebrough High Sch., and Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived 28th Nov., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; compiled the general admn. report, 1904-05; asst. pol. agent, Dec., 1906, to July, 1907; asst. judge and sessions judge, Oct., 1907; jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, Sind, Sept., 1914; offg. judge and sess. judge, May, 1920; judge and sess. judge, Nov., 1922.

SCOTT, SIR BASIL, Kt., M.A., Barr., late Judicial Dept., Bombay.—Officiated as advocate-general, Bombay, from April to Dec., 1899, and from Dec., 1900; confid., 4th Feb., 1902; addl. member of gov't. legisl. council, Oct., 1906; chief justice, Bombay high court, from April, 1908; knighted, Jan., 1909; on deputn. as presdt., law officers' commee., Simla, Aug. to Sept., 1916; member of commee. to investigate and report on revolutionary movement in India, Jan. to April, 1918; retd., June, 1919.

SCOTT, SIR BUCHANAN, K.C.I.E., Col., R.E.—Joined the service, 2nd Aug., 1871; from Oct., 1874, served as asst. engr. in the Punjab; on field service in the Afghan war, 1878-79 (medal); exec. engr., May, 1883; supt. of works and engr.-in-chief, Zhob valley survey, Aug., 1888; acted as mint master, Calcutta, 1891; mint master, Bombay, March, 1895; ditto, Calcutta, April, 1897, to May, 1904; K.C.I.E., June, 1904; retd., Jan., 1905.

SCOTT, CHARLES VICTOR GEORGE, B.A., M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service, 5th Jan., 1901, as tempy. engr., Punjab; asst. engr., July, 1906; exec. engr., Jan., 1910; tempy. supt. engr., March, 1921.

SCOTT, EDWIN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Balliol Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 15th Jan., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., July, 1893; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1898; collr. and mag., March, 1904; retd., March, 1912.

SCOTT, ERNEST ALEXANDER, O.B.E., M.Inst.C.E. (*dir. of industries, Punjab*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 16th May, 1896; asst. engr., May, 1897; exec. engr., May, 1908; signal engr., April, 1909. Apptd. asst. dir. of industries, Oct., 1919; dir. of industries, March, 1920; offg. dir. of civil supplies in addition, May, 1920.

SCOTT, ERNEST LYNCH, Railway Dept. (*dep. loco. supt., N.W. Ry.*).—Joined the service, 2nd Oct., 1903, as asst. loco. supt., state rys.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1911; dep. loco. supt., March, 1920.

SCOTT, FRANCIS WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Newcastle-under-Lyme High Sch., Jesus Coll., Cambridge, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 15th Dec., 1911, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

SCOTT, FREDERICK WILLIAM MORTIMER, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1879, and posted to Central India; exec. engr., Feb., 1890; served in Bengal, Jan., 1898, to Nov., 1899; suptg. engr., April, 1906; retd., April, 1912.

SCOTT, GAVIN, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Dec., 1899, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and asst. settlmt. offr.; presdt., Rangoon munpl. cttee., March, 1913; dep. commr., Jan., 1914; offg. presdt., Rangoon munpl. cttee., Jan., 1917; municipal commr., Rangoon, March, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1922.

SCOTT, JAMES EDWARD, O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Inverness College, Glasgow University, and Christ Church Coll., Glasgow; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1913; on censor duty, Bombay, from April, 1915, to Jan., 1916; acting supt., Mayurbhanj State, Feb., 1916, to April, 1917; served under gov't. of India, Army dept., from June, 1917, to April, 1919; mag. and collr., Nov., 1919.

SCOTT, SIR JAMES GEORGE, K.C.I.E., Barr. (1896), late Pol. Dept., Burma.—Apptd. asst. commr., 9th April, 1886; on duty in the Shan states, Dec., 1886; asst. supt., Shan states, Dec., 1888; on duty with Anglo-Siamese boundary commn., 1889-90; supt., N. Shan states, July, 1892; chargé d'affaires at Bangkok, Nov., 1893; on depn. with Anglo-French buffer state commn., Oct., 1894; on duty with Burma-China boundary commn., Nov., 1898; dep. commr., Aug., 1900; K.C.I.E., Nov., 1901; suptd., S. Shan states, March, 1902; retd., March, 1910; author of 'The Burman, His Life and Notions,' 'France and Tong-king,' 'Burma as it was, as it is, and as it will be,' 'Burma, the Eastern Country, and the Race of the Brahmahs,' and 'The Hill Slopes of Tong-king.'

SCOTT, LEONARD BODLEY, B.A., B.C., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 26th July, 1902; in mil. employ to April, 1906; offg. civil surgn., Assam, May, 1906; confid., June, 1907; on mil. service, April, 1915, to March, 1919; retd., March, 1924.

SCOTT, ROY FORBES GULLUM, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. examr. of accts.*).—Apptd. asst. examr. of p.w. accts., 23rd Feb., 1901; dep. examr., July, 1909; govt. examr. rly. accts., April, 1911; services lent to B.B. and C.I. Rly., from Nov., 1920.

SCOTT, SIR THOMAS EDWIN, K.C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., Lt.-Gen., I.A., Bombay Political Dept. (*political resident, Aden*).—First commission 9th May, 1888; apptd. to I.A., April, 1890; G.O.C., and pol. resident, Aden, July, 1920; K.C.B., Jan., 1925.

SCOTT, THOMAS TORRANCE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wolverhampton Gr. Schl. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915;

and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; apptd. to I.A.R.O. from Aug., 1916; attd. to civil admin., Mesopotamia, from Sept., 1918; municipal commr., Basrah; retd., Dec., 1919.

SCOTT, WALTER LAWRENCE, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Canterbury Coll., New Zealand; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived 12th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; jt. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1911; under sec. to chief commr., Assam, April, 1912; asst. commr., Assam, Oct., 1912; ditto, and settl. offr., Aug., 1913; dep., commr., Nov., 1919.

SCOTT, WILLIAM HAY, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. auditor, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 17th Jan., 1898, as asst. examr. of acct., p.w. dept.; dep. examr., April, 1901; examr., June, 1907; dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., June, 1918.

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, WILLIAM ELSBY, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—First commn. dated 28th July, 1894; apptd. agency surgn., Kotah and Jhalawar, June, 1903; ditto, Haraoti and Tonk, Nov., 1903; civil surgn., Bikanir, July, 1904; agency surgn., Alwar, Dec., 1905; resdy. surgn., Mewar, Dec., 1906; agency surgn., Kotah and Jhalawar, May, 1907; civil surgn., Kurram, April, 1908; retd., July, 1914; re-employed from Nov., 1914; civil surgn., Quetta, Jan., 1915; resdy. surgn., W. Rajputana States, Feb., 1915.

SCOTT O'CONNOR, THOMAS ARTHUR LESLIE, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 27th April, 1901, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt., April, 1906; supt., Dec., 1912; awarded King's Police medal, Feb., 1917; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1920.

SCOTT O'CONNOR, VINCENT CLARENCE, B.A., F.S.S., late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the dept., 22nd May, 1890; asst. compt. Burma, April, 1892; inspr. of local fund acctnts., Burma, Oct., 1893; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Dec., 1897; examr. of local fund acctnts., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Jan., 1898; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Dec., 1899; compt., Assam, July, 1902; dep. acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; ditto, Punjab, Feb., 1908; dep. adminstr.-gen., Dec., 1909; offg. acctnt.-gen., rys., April, 1912; acct.-gen., rlys., May, 1913; acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, July, 1914; acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Dec., 1916; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, May, 1927; retd., Nov., 1919; author of 'Mandalay and other cities of the past in Burma,' 'The Silken East,' 'Travels in the Pyrenees,' 'Tennyson and his Friends at Freshwater,' and 'The Scene of War'—a record of his experiences on a visit to the fighting fronts in France, Italy, Macedonia, Egypt, the Sinai Peninsula, and the Mediterranean.

SCOVELL, CHRISTOPHER ERNEST, Public Wks. Dept., Burma (*exc. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1901; arrived Nov., 1901; exec. engr., Dec., 1909; on mil. service April to Aug., 1918; offg. supt. engr., March, 1921.

SCRATCHLEY, ARTHUR JAMES, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept.,

1880, and posted to the Punjab (irrigation); exec. engr., Aug., 1893; supt. engr., Aug., 1905; under sec. to govt., Punjab, April, 1911; chief engr., and ditto, June, 1911; retd., July, 1912.

SCROOPE, ARTHUR EDGAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Clongowes Wood Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 12th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; re-transfd. to Bengal, March, 1907; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1918; supt. and remembr., legal affairs, and sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, judicial dept., April, 1924.

SCROOPE, HENRY WILLIAM PAUL, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Stonyhurst Coll., London Univ., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 24th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1903; mag. and collr., Dec., 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., and dep. commr., Ranchi, Oct., 1916.

SCUDAMORE, WALTER VICTOR, Col., R.E., retd.—First commn., 16th Sept., 1885; asst. engr., mil. works dept., Jan., 1888; ditto, Mu Valley rly., Nov., 1889; ditto, Bombay public works dept., March, 1890; exec. engr., July, 1898; employed on rly. works in S. Africa, 1899-1902; principal and prof. of civil engrng., Coll. of Science, Poona, April, 1903, to April, 1911; supt. engr., May, 1911; jt. sec. to govt., Bombay, May, 1913; chief engr., March, 1916; services placed at disposal of War Office, Nov., 1915, to Jan., 1918; retd., Jan., 1920.

SEABROOKE, Sir JAMES HERBERT, K.C.I.E., B.A., late India Office.—Educ. at King's Coll. London, and Queen's Coll., Oxford (scholar, 1871-74); junr. clerk, finl. dept., 13th Jan., 1876; mil. dept., 1877; senr. clerk, June, 1887; asst. sec., rev. and statistics dept., April, 1900; sec. to cttee. of enquiry into admn. of Indian Section of Imperial Institute, 1906; asst. sec., mil. dept., March, 1907; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; dep. clerk of council, March, 1912; sec., mil. dept., Oct., 1915; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., April, 1919; temply. re-employed in the acctnt.-gen's dept., India Office, from Sept., 1919, to Oct., 1920.

SEAGRIM, CYRIL MONTAGUE BUNBURY, late India Pol. Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd April, 1884; asst. dist. supt., May, 1886; dist. supt., Sept., 1892; inspr.-gen. of police, Indore State, April, 1904; recd. King's police medal, Dec., 1911; dep. inspr.-gen., Central Prov., April, 1912; retd., July, 1915.

SEALY, WILFRID ARTHUR PRINCE, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service and Dec., 1905, as asst. supt. of police; asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., Bengal, Sept., 1911; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; supt., Sept., 1914; persl. asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1918; recd. King's Police Medal.

SEAMAN, CHARLES KENNINGALE, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—

Educ. at Bradfield, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1913, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Sept. to Nov., 1918; under sec. to chief commr., Dec., 1918, to Feb., 1920.

SEARIGHT, GRAVES LEMPRIERE, late India Public Works dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 29th Jan., 1886, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., Sept., 1896; under-sec. to govt., June to Nov., 1905; supt. engr., March, 1909; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; chief engr., and sec. to govt. in the public works dept., March, 1915; retd., Jan., 1916; war service in Tibet, 1903-04.

SEARLE, GILBERT ALFRED HAMILTON, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 10th Dec., 1906, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. to commr. of settlts. and dir. of land records, Sept., 1913; employed under govt. of India, army dept., from March, 1915, to May, 1916, and from Nov., 1917; asst. recruiting offr., June, 1918, to Jan., 1919; retd., July, 1923.

SEARLE, HUMPHREY FREDERIC, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., *Burma*).—Educ. at Bradfield, New Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, and Dec., 1912, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; warden of Yenangyrung, Minbu and Singu oilfields, June, 1916; on mil. duty from Jan., 1918, to Sept., 1919.

SEATON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 10th Dec., 1907, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1913; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1921.

SEDDON, CHARLES NORMAN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Liverpool Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 25th Nov., 1891, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; admtr., Sachin State, May, 1896, to July, 1897; 2nd asst., April, 1897; admtr. of Navanagar State, May, 1902; 1st asst., March, 1903; asst. resdt. Baroda, Sept., 1903, to May, 1904; settlt. commr., Baroda, Nov., 1904; served in Baroda as Amataya, Nov., 1908, to Jan., 1912; junr. collr., Jan., 1912; senr. collr., April, 1912; ditto., and settlt. commr., dir. of land records, &c., Sept., 1913; commr., Oct., 1916; retd., Oct., 1921.

SEDGLEY, GEORGE JOHN ST. CLAIR, M.I.E. (Ind.), India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Bengal*).—Trained at Sibpur C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 16th Sept., 1892, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; under sec., public works dept., Bengal, Feb., 1919; offg. supt. engr., Nov., 1921; confd. as supt. engr., March, 1924.

SEDGWICK, LEONARD JOHN, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Uppingham Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 27th Nov., 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; offg. provl. supt., census operations, April, 1920.

SEELEY, REV. GEO. HENRY, late Ecclesiastical Dept.—Apptd. junr. chaplain, Dec., 1898; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1908; archdeacon of Rangoon and bishop's commissary, Nov., 1918; retd., Sept., 1921.

SEGRAVE, SIR THOMAS GEORGE, Kt., C.B.E., Commander, R.N.R., Office of High Commr. for India (*shipping surveyor and adviser*).—Educ. at St. Charles Coll., Bayswater, and on H.M.S. "Conway"; younger Brother of Trinity House, Dec., 1901; surveyor of shipping, India Office, 1st April, 1907; styled shipping surveyor and adviser from Jan., 1914; served in the U.S. Navy during the Hispano-American War, was twice mentioned in despatches, received the Special Service Medal, the Naval and Military Order of the Spanish-American War, the Hispano-American Medal with two clasps, and the thanks of Congress; attached to the transport service during the Boer War; received the U.S. Gold Medal for saving life, the Dutch Humane Societies' Medal with Orange Nassau Ribbon, and the thanks of the Queen of Holland and of the U.S. Congress for saving life at sea; elected to the Institute of Naval Architects, April, 1902; granted hon. rank of commander, R.N.R., Sept., 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; temp. hon. capt., Royal Indian Marine, June, 1918; C.B.E., Jan., 1920; to be styled "Director of India Office Shipping" while engaged in management of India Office prize ships, May, 1920; Kt., June, 1923.

SELBY, FRANCIS GUY, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Durham Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; arrived, 7th Feb., 1877, and served from that date as prof. of logic and moral philosophy in the Deccan coll., Poona; principal and ditto, Deccan coll., Dec., 1890; offg. director of public instruction, Bombay, June, 1902, to May, 1903, and March to June, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1908; addl. member of govt.'s legis. council, Feb., 1907, to 1908; retd., Jan., 1909.

SELL, REV. CHARLES EDWARD, B.A., Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Joined the service, 13th Oct., 1905; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1908; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1918; chaplain, Waziristan Force, 1st Feb. to 4th Dec., 1921.

SELLS, ARTHUR CLEMENT, M.A. (Oxon), India Educl. Dept. (*principal, Robertson coll., Jubbulpore*).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1899, as inspr. of schools; on special duty from Oct., 1910; principal, govt. coll., Jubbulpore, April, 1911.

SELLS, CHARLES CLAUDE VINCENT RODOLPH, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., London, and Trinity Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 4th Dec., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1914; tempy. addl. dist. and sess. judge, Assam, Jan. to July, 1917; mag. and collr., Sept., 1921.

SEMPLE, SIR DAVID, Kt., M.D., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C., retd.—Educ. at Foyle Coll., Londonderry, and Queen's Coll., Belfast; first commr. dated 3rd Feb., 1883; retd. June, 1905; asst. prof. of pathology, A. Medl. Sch.,

Netley, 1904-09; dir. of the Pasteur Inst. of India, 1900-05; awarded K.-i.-H. medal, 1st class, 1903; member of cttee. for investigation of enteric fever in India, 1905-07; apptd. dir., central research inst., Kasauli, June, 1905, to March, 1913; author of many scientific works.

SEN, AMBICA PRASAD, M.A., B.L., Rai Bahadur, Bengal Provl. C.S. (*mag. and collr.*).—Joined the service, June, 1912, as proby. dep. mag. and dep. collr.; confd., Nov., 1896; mag. and collr., Oct., 1916.

SEN, BINAY RANJAN, B.A. (Calcutta), Indian C.S. (*asst. magt. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta and Oxford (non Coll.); joined the service, 31st Oct., 1922; arrived, 4th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. magt. and collr.

SEN, BIRENDRA CHANDRA, Indian C.S. (*commr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Dacca Coll., Presidency Coll., and the Univ., Calcutta, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 17th Nov., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1900; mag. and collr., April, 1906; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; commr., May, 1921.

SEN, GIRISH CHANDRA, Provl. C.S., Bengal (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, May, 1895; sub-judge, March, 1917; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1921.

SEN, JYOTISH CHANDRA, Rai Bahadur, B.A., Provl. C.S., Bengal (*mag. and collr.*).—Joined the service, 7th June, 1893; dep. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1899; mag. and collr., Nov., 1923.

SEN, KALI PRASANNA, B.A., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*dep. postmr.-gen.*).—Joined the service 5th May, 1890; proby. supt., post office, March, 1895; supt., Aug., 1896; dep. postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1918.

SEN, KSHITIS CHANDRA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Calcutta, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 15th Nov., 1913, and served in Bombay as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. judge and addl. sess. judge, Nov., 1921; asst. remembr. and sec. to legis. council.

SEN, NIRMAL CHANDRA, M.A., Barr.-at-law.—Apptd. judge, Calcutta small cause court, March, 1918.

SEN, NIRMUL CHUNDER, O.B.E., Office of High Commr. for India (*joint sec. for Indian students*).—Apptd. local adviser for Indian students in London, 26th Sept., 1913; joint sec. for Indian students, Feb., 1921.

SEN, RAHAL CHANDRA, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Scottish Churches Coll., and Presidency Coll., Calcutta; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 21st Jan., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

SEN, SUKUMAR, B.A. (Calcutta), Ind. C.S. (*asst. magt. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta and London University; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. magt. and collr.

SENAPATI, NILAKANI, B.A., B.Sc., F.R.G.S., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and*

*Orissa*).—Educ. at Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack, Patna Coll., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 22th Dec., 1921; arrived, 15th Jan., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

SENGODAIYAN, SENGOTTAYYA GOUNDAR, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 31st Dec., 1919, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1921.

SEN GUPTA, MADHUSUDAN, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Trained at Sibpur C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 2nd Dec., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., July, 1905; offg. suptg. engr., Dec., 1921.

SENNECK, FRANCIS HARRY, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; offg. commr. of income tax, April, 1924.

SESHAGIRI AYYAR T. V., B.A., B.L.—Apptd. temp. addl. judge, high court, Madras, Feb., 1914; judge, ditto, Nov., 1915; retd., Nov. 1920.

SETALVAD, SIR CHIMANLAL HARILAL, Kt., K.C.I.E., B.A., LL.B.—Apptd. addl. judge, Bombay high ct., June, 1920; member of gov'r.'s exec. council, Bombay, Jan., 1921, to June, 1923; K.C.I.E., June, 1924.

SETALVAD, CHUNILAL HARILAL, C.I.E., Barr., Rao Bahadur, late Bombay Judt. Dept. —Joined the service, 14th Feb., 1907, as 4th presdy. mag.; 3rd ditto, Dec., 1911; and ditto, April, 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; retd., Feb., 1924.

SETH, KUNJ BEHARILAL, M.A., B.Sc., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Morris and Hislop Colls., Victoria Coll. of Science, Nagpur, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. by nomination in India; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

SETON, SIR BRUCE GORDON, Bart., C.B., V.H.S., Bt. Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 23rd April, 1892; personal asst. to P.M.O., En. Cd., 1st Jan., 1905; sec. to dir.-gen. I.M.S., April, 1908; dep. dir.-gen., I.M.S., June, 1913; reverted temply. to mil. duty, Dec., 1914; retd., May, 1917; C.B., June, 1917.

SETON, SIR MALCOLM COTTER CARISTON, K.C.B., M.A., India Office (*dep. under-sec. of state*).—Educ. at Repton Sch., and Oriel Coll., Oxford (classical scholar); selected candidate, Indian Civil Service, Sept., 1895; junior clerk, judl. and pub. dept., India Office, May, 1898; resdt. clerk, Nov., 1898, to April, 1901; temporarily transfd. for duty in the mil. dept., July to Oct., 1900; priv. sec. to parly. under sec. of state, March, 1901; senior clerk, finl. dept., Nov., 1902; judl. and publ. dept., March, 1907; asst. sec., ditto, March, 1910; sec., ditto, Oct., 1911; C.B., June, 1915; on deputa. to India in connection with the visit of the sec. of state, Oct., 1917, to May, 1918; K.C.B., Jan., 1919; actg. asst. under-sec. of state, Dec.

1918; asst. under-sec. of state, and clerk of the Council, Dec., 1919; dep. under-sec. of state, Aug., 1924.

SEYMOUR, ALMERIC HUGH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at St. Edward's School, Oxford, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; joined service 11th March, 1921; arrived 25th April, 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

SEYS, STANLEY AUGUSTUS, M.C., India Office (*executive officer, I.E. Tel. Dept.*).—Served as sec. div. clerk, Scotch Edn. Office, April to Oct., 1911, and in office of engr.-in-chief, G.P.O., from Oct., 1911; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 25th Nov., 1912, and att'd. to stores dept.; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; transfd. to I.E. Tel. Dept., India Office, Feb. 1922; exec. officer, April, 1922.

SHADBOLI, ERNEST IFILL, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 1st Oct., 1874, and posted to state railways; exec. engr., May, 1883; services lent to Bhavnagar and Gondal states, 1887-91; engr.-in-chief, Bezvada-Madras railway survey, Feb., 1894; employed in same capacity on Madura-Pamban and Tinnevely-Quilon railway surveys, Dec., 1894; supt. of works, Kotri-Rohri railway, Dec., 1895; suptg. engr., May, 1899; dir. offg. of rly. construction, Jan., 1904; confd., May, 1905; chief engr., Nov., 1904; retd., July, 1906.

SHADI LAL, Sir Brod Bahadur, Kt., M.A., Barr.-at-Law (*chief justice, high court, Punjab*).—Temp. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, June to Aug., 1913, and again from March, 1914; acting judge, May, 1916; judge, Feb., 1917; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; chief justice Punjab high court, May, 1920; knighted, Jan., 1921.

SHAFI, Sir MIAN MUHAMMAD, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Khan Bahadur, Barr.—President, All India Muslim League, 1913; president, All India Muhammadan Educational Conference, 1916; president, Punjab high ct. bar association, 1917-19; member of the govt.-gen.'s council, July, 1919, to Dec., 1924; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1922.

SHAH, AMBALAL NAROTHANDAS, B.A., LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 9th Nov., 1921; arrived in India, 11th Dec., 1921, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

SHAH, Sir LALLUBHAI ASHARAM, Kt., M.A., LL.B.—Apptd. judge, Bombay high court, 1st April, 1913; knighted, June, 1920; actg. chief justice, high ct., Bombay, June, 1924.

SHAH, PRATAP BIKRAM (*see* Pratap Bikram Shah).

SHAH, SHIVLAL PANACHAND, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived 6th Dec., 1916, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., July, 1918; dep. dir. of industries, United Prov., Oct., 1921.

SHAH MUHAMMAD, SULAIMAN, LL.D., Barr. (*judge, high ct., Allahabad*).—Apptd. offg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, from 15th April, 1920; judge, high ct., Allahabad, 30th May, 1923.

SHAHA-UD-DIN, MUHAMMAD (*see* Muhammad Shahaud-din).

SHAKESPEAR, ALEXANDER MUIRSON WAKE, late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Harrow; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 17th Nov., 1878, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Aug., 1887; private sec. to lieut.-govr., March, 1888; asst. commr., Jan., 1890; dep. commr., Feb., 1894; mag. and collr., Nov., 1895; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1896; mag. and collr., 1st grade, March, 1897; commr., April, 1903; again mag. and collr., June, 1906; retd., July, 1907.

SHAKESPEAR, JOHN, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First comm., 22nd Jan., 1881; asst. pol. offr., Lushai Hills, May, 1890; supt., S. Lushai Hills, April, 1891; C.I.E., May, 1896; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1896; dep. commr., Nov., 1897; ditto and supt., Lushai Hills, April, 1898; ditto and pol. agent, Manipur, March, 1905; mag. and collr., and pol. agent, Manipur, Jan., 1906; dep. commr. and ditto, April, 1906; temply. reverted to mil. duty, 1915; retd., March, 1916.

SHAMALDHARI LAL, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1919; arrived, 13th Jan., 1920, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt. fin. dept., June, 1924.

SHAMSHAD ALIKHAN, M.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Govt. High Sch., Sialkot, and Punjab Univ.; joined the service, 11th July, 1921; arrived, 23rd Sept., 1921, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

SHANNON, GERALD CAIRNS, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Bath Coll., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1907, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. settl. offr. and asst. judge; on mil. duty, 1917-1918; jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, July, 1922.

SHARF-UD-DIN, SAIYID, Barr.—Apptd. offg. judge, Calcutta High Court, and Jan., 1907; confd., Feb., 1908; judge, high court, Patna, March, 1916; member, exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1917; resigned, Feb., 1919.

SHARMA, DVARIKA PRASHAD SINHA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Bihar National Coll., and London Univ.; joined the service, 13th March, 1922; arrived, 5th April, 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

SHARP, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at Milton Coll., Ullesthorpe; clerk, 2nd class, India store depôt, March, 1885; supervisor, Oct., 1901; senior supervisor, March, 1901; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; asst. to supt., store depôt, April, 1921; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

SHARP, Sir HENRY, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. princpl. High Sch., Jubbulpore, Central Prov., 15th Oct., 1894; inspr. of sch., Dec., 1898; K.-i.-H. medal, May, 1900; dir. of public instr., E. Bengal and



Assam, Feb., 1906; joint sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn., Dec., 1910; addl. member of govt.-genl.'s council, March, 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; addl. member, govt.-genl.'s legis. council, Jan., 1913; educ. commr. with the govt. of India, April, 1915, to April, 1920; C.S.I., Jan., 1916; temp. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn. (in addn.), May, 1919; knighted, June, 1922; educ. commr. with govt. of India, July, 1922; author of 'Rural Schools in the Central Provinces,' and 'Progress of Education in India, 1907-12, Sixth Quinquennial Review.'

**SHARPE, HENRY HERBERT**, late India Police Dept.—Apptd. actg. asst. dist. supt. of pol., United Prov., 24th May, 1892; confirmed, April, 1893; dist. supt., April, 1895; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-genl., Nov., 1916; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1919; retd.

**SHARPE, JULIAN NORRIS**, late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 7th May, 1881, as offg. dist. supt. of police; confd., Feb., 1884; dist. supt., Oct., 1885; dep. inspr.-genl., Oct., 1905; retd., Nov., 1916.

**SHARPE, WILLIAM McCORMICK**, B.A., Indian C.S., (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Cookstown Academy, Coleraine Academical inst., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; on mil. service from Oct., 1914; joined the service, 17th Feb., 1920; arrived, 11th May, 1920, and posted to Bengal.

**SHARPE, WALTER SAMUEL**, Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*dir., telegraph engrg.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 25th June, 1892, and served as asst. supt.; supt., Oct., 1905; ditto, and dep. postmr.-genl., traffic, April, 1914; director, telegraph engrg., southern circle, Bombay, Nov., 1914; ditto, Western circle, June, 1916; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1916.

**SHAVAKSHA, SOHAJI**, Khan Sahib, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Sibpur Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 8th Sept., 1887, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to N.W. Prov. and Oudh (irrigation), June, 1892; exec. engr., Oct., 1898; retd., June, 1915.

**SHAW, EDWARD BRIAN**, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Westminster Sch. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 4th Dec., 1915, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1916, to Dec., 1918.

**SHAW, Sir GEORGE WATSON**, Kt., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Hertford Gr. Sch., and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 20th Dec., 1879, and served in British Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., May, 1888; commr., March, 1901; offg. judl. commr., Upper Burma, June, 1904; confd., May, 1905; C.S.I., June, 1908; knighted, Jan., 1913; offg. lieut.-govr., May to Nov., 1913; retd., Dec., 1914.

**SHAW, JOSEPH**, Barr., Judicial Dept., Burma (*judge, small cause courts*).—Apptd. asst. govt. advocate, Aug., 1918; addl. asst. sec., legis. council, Feb., 1920; offg. judge, small cause courts, July, 1920; asst. govt. advocate, Dec., 1922; judge, small cause cts., March, 1924.

**SHAW, Rev. WALTER LILLEY PRITCHATT**, M.A., late India Eccles. Dept.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Durham; joined service, 9th Jan., 1895,

as junr. chaplain; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1905; retd., Jan., 1917; war service, Tirah and Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, India medal and clasps.

**SHAW, WILLIAM SAMUEL JAGOE**, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*supt., central lunatic asylum, Yeravda*).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1903; supt., lunatic asylum, Rangoon, April, 1907; ditto, central lunatic asylum, Yeravda, June, 1923.

**SHEARER, JAMES GREIG**, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Dundee High Sch., Edinburgh Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1916; arrived 20th Dec., 1917, and served in Bihar and Orissa, as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt. pol., &c., dept., Aug., 1920.

**SHEATHER, ALFRED LESLIE**, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., Indian Civil Vet. Dept.—Apptd. impl. bacteriologist, 4th Oct., 1915; dir. and first bacteriologist, Muktesar laboratory, Oct., 1917.

**SHEBBEARE, EDWARD OSWALD**, Indian Forest Dept. (*dep. consvr., Bengal*).—Arrived 5th Nov., 1906, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1919.

**SHEEHY, JOHN FRANCIS**, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at St. Patrick's Coll., Tuam; Natl. Univ. of Ireland (St. Patrick's Coll., Maynooth, and Univ. Coll., Galway); apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 20th Oct., 1914, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1920.

**SHEEPHANKS, EDWARD**, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Winchester, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; appt. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1909, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. asst. collr., of customs, Calcutta, March, 1914; sec., municipal cttee., Amritsar, Oct., 1914; attached to dept. of commerce and industry, govt. of India, Feb., 1915; asst. wheat commr., Bombay, May to Sept., 1915; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to Dec., 1918.

**SHEEPHANKS, RICHARD**, B.A., Barr. (1895), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and at St. John's Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 27th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., finl. and muncl. dept., May, 1899; registrar, high court, Calcutta, Sept., 1901; dep. sec. to govt. of India, legis. dept., Jan., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1910; offg. sec. to govt. of India, legis. dept., Sept. to Nov., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as dist. and sess. judge, April, 1912; acting judge, Calcutta high ct., April, to Sept., 1916; retd., Nov., 1920.

**SHELDON, NORMAN LINDSAY**, Ph.D., F.I.C., Dept. of Explosives (*chief inspr.*).—Joined the service, 16th Aug., 1903, as chemist, cordite factory; mangr., govt. cordite factory, Dec., 1915; supt., govt. acetone factory, Jan., 1919; chief inspr. of explosives, March, 1920.

**SHEO NATH**, Rai Bahadur, late India P.W.D.—Trained at T.C.E. coll.; joined the service, 3rd May, 1886; asst. engr., March, 1888; exec. engr., Oct., 1899; retd., Jan., 1915.

SHEPARD, ARTHUR WILLIAM, late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; entered the service, 29th Jun., 1886, as asst. engr.; exc. engr., Nov., 1898; retd., Feb., 1911.

SHEPHERD, GEORGE EDWARD, India Office (*principal, Public and Judt. Dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., 4th Sept., 1893; transf'd. to judt. and public dept., Nov., 1905; junr. clerk, April, 1914; principal, April, 1921.

SHEPHERD, WALTER CURZON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Sedbergh Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893, arrived, 19th Nov., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., Nov., 1901; ditto, and asst. judge, Feb., 1902; ditto, and W. Bhil agent, Jan., 1904, to April, 1905; 1st asst., July, 1906; junr. collr., March, 1910; collr. of salt rev., Jan., 1912; senr. collr., and collr. of salt rev., and collr. of Bombay, July, 1916; collr. of Bombay, supt. of stamps, &c., Nov., 1916; offg. chairman, Bombay improvement trust, June, 1919; actg. commr. of customs, salt and excise, Oct., 1922.

SHEPPARD, GEORGE FREDERICK, late Bombay C.S.—Apptd. from Haileybury; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1854, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; collr. of salt rev., Bombay, Dec., 1871; collr. and mag., Kaira, Feb., 1873; senr. collr. and mag. and pol. agent, Kaira; Nov., 1875; commr., Oct., 1882; retd., May, 1889.

SHEPPARD, Sir WILLIAM DIOBURY, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Hereford Cathedral Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 13th Dec., 1886, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst. and forest settlt. officer, Nov., 1893; 1st asst., March, 1897; K.-I-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; junr. collr., Feb., 1902; ditto, and pol. agent, Bhor, March, 1904; muncl. commr. for city of Bombay, March, 1905, to May, 1910; commr., May, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1910; temp. member of govt. a.exec. council, Bombay, May to Oct., 1914, and from April, 1915; member, ditto, April, 1915; retd., April, 1916; member of the Council of India from April, 1916 to April, 1923; also commr. of income tax, July, 1917; K.C.I.E., June, 1921.

SHERER, WALTER MOYLE, late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1877, and acted as asst. dist. supt.; confd., Sept., 1881; dist. supt., Feb., 1884; served in the S. Afghanistan campaign, 1880-81; dep. inspr.-genl., April, 1905; retd., Sept., 1907.

SHERIDAN, CHARLES CAHILL, C.I.E., late India Postal Dept.—Joined the service as supt., 1st June, 1882; dep. inspr.-gen., railway mail service and sorting, March, 1907; dep. postmaster-gen. and ditto, June, 1907; inspr.-gen., ditto, Oct., 1907; dep. postmaster-gen. and inspr.-gen. ditto, Dec., 1910; retd., Jan., 1915; served with Chitral Relief Force, 1895; C.I.E., Jan., 1913.

SHERIDAN, PHILLIP CAHILL C.M.G., Railway Dept. (*member of railway board*).—Held appt. of general traffic manager, East Indian rly.; apptd. member of the railway board, 31st Dec., 1923.

SHERMAN, PERCY FREDERIC DE LA FEUILLE, late Police Dept., Burma.—Held non-gazetted appts. from May, 1887; apptd. inspr. of police, July, 1888; asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1890; asst. supt., Oct., 1902; dist. supt., Jan., 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1918; retd., Feb., 1924.

SHERRING, CHARLES ATMORE, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887, arrived, 11th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., July, 1898; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1900; dep. commr., April, 1903; mag. and collr., March, 1906; retd., Sept., 1914; author of ethnological notes and 'Western Tibet.'

SHERRING, FRANK BRODIE, LL.B., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Westminster, and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 21st Nov., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. offr.; joint mag., July, 1907; sess. and subjudge, Oct., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1916; retd., March, 1924.

SHERRING, HERBERT, late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 5th Sept., 1887; vice-principal, Mayo coll., June, 1903; retd., April, 1914.

SHERRY, WALTER CAMPBELL, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at Dorchester Gr. Sch.; apptd. and class. clerk, 31st Aug., 1904; transf'd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

SHIELD, HENRY SOPWITH, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; estate collr., Sivaganga estate, Oct., 1914; sub. collr. and jt. mag., and ditto, July, 1915; commr. for income tax for Madras, June, 1922.

SHIELDS, JAMES CECIL, India Posts and Tel. Dept. (*dir., tel. engrg.*).—Joined the service, 23rd Aug., 1893, as asst. supt.; elec. engr., Bengal, Feb., 1913; chief electrician, April, 1914; supt., tel. engrg., April, 1916; asst. to chief engr., telegraphs, May, 1919; dir., tel. engrg., Aug., 1922.

SHILLIDY, JOHN ARMSTRONG, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Sind*).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 23rd Nov., 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; acting. asst. commr. in Sind, March to Aug., 1914; municipal commr., Ahmedabad, Nov., 1915, to Sept., 1917; asst. commr., Sind, and Sindhi translator to govt., Sept., 1917; dep. sec. to govt., home dept., Nov., 1922.

SHILSTONE, WILLIAM CHARLES NELSON, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*asst. engr., Central Prov.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1904; transf'd. to Central Prov., Sept., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; on mil. duty, from May, 1915, to Nov., 1918.



**SHIPLEY, REGINALD HERBER**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 20th Dec., 1883, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; special asst., July, 1890; sub. collr. and joint mag., Sept., 1895; collr. and mag., Aug., 1898; actg. 4th member, bd. of rev. from April, 1907; retd., Oct., 1910.

**SHIRLEY, GEOFFREY STANHOPE**, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 28th Dec., 1910, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1915; on mil. service, Aug., 1918, to Feb., 1919.

**SHIRRAS, GEORGE FINDLAY, M.A., F.S.S.**, Dept. of Commerce and Industry, Govt. of India (*dir., Bombay Labour Office*).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and Univ. of Aberdeen; apptd. to Indian educl. service (from Colonial Civil Service) as profsr. of economics, Dacca Coll., 10th April, 1909; on special duty under govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1910, to April, 1913; on special duty in office of dir. of public instrn., Bengal, Oct., 1913; ditto, March, 1914; dir. of statistics, govt. of India, from April, 1914; member of Bengal statistical comm., Feb., 1918; member of Board of Agriculture in India, 1918; dir., Bombay Labour Office, April, 1921; author of 'Some Aspects of Indian Commerce and Industry,' 'Indian Finance and Banking,' and articles on finance.

**SHIRREFF, ALEXANDER GRIERSON, B.A.**, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 9th Dec., 1907; and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; regr., ct. of judl. commr., Oudh, Feb., 1913, to July, 1915; jt. mag., Jan., 1916; under-sec. to govt., United Prov., April, 1916; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), July, 1918, to April, 1919.

**SHIRRES, LESLIE PITENDRIGH, B.A.**, late Indian C.S. Educ. at Aberdeen, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 18th Dec., 1882, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., Jan., 1888; offd. as under-sec. to the govt. of India, dept. of fin. and commerce, in Nov., 1887, and again from April, 1888; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1890; mag. and collr., Feb., 1896; sec. to govt., fin. and municipal depts., May, 1903; commr., Aug., 1906; retd., Oct., 1910; author of 'An Analysis of the Ideas of Economics.'

**SHIVDASANI, HASSAMAL BAHARMAL, B.A.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bombay, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 21st Nov., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and cantt. mag.; retd. April, 1922.

**SHIVDASANI, RAMCHAND TERCHAND, B.A.**, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and London Univ. (School of Economics); joined the service 25th Oct., 1923; arrived 11th Dec., 1923, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

**SHOEBERT, WILFRED HAROLD**, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1920; arrived 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.

**SHORE, HUGH AGLIENBY**, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1902; exec. engr.; Oct., 1910; retd., June, 1918.

**SHORE, ROBERT, M.D.**, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retired.—First commn., 29th Sept., 1883; offd. as agency surgn., Kotah and Jhalawar, in 1887, 1888, 1889 and 1891, and as ready. surgn., Nepal, in 1888 and 1890; med. offr., Mewar Bhil Corps., March, 1893; ready. surgn., Mewar, June, 1898; civil surgn., Quetta, Sept., 1900; ditto, Alwar, May, 1901; again ready. surgn., Mewar, May, 1902; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1906; ready. surgn., West Rajputana States, April, 1907; ditto, Hyderabad, April, 1908; retd. Dec., 1911; re-employed as ready. surgn., Mewar, Feb., 1915.

**SHORT, VIVIAN AUGUSTUS**, India Police Dept. (*supt., N.W. Frontier Prov.*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904; supt. of police, Feb., 1913; dist. offr., frontier constabulary, Peshawar, April, 1919; personal asst. to inapr.-gen. N.W.F. Prov., April, 1920.

**SHORTEN, JAMES ALFRED, M.B.**, Major, I.M.S. (*profsr. med. coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1908; arrived, 8th Oct., 1908; in mil. employ to May, 1913; profsr. of physiology, medical col., Calcutta, April, 1919.

**SHOUBRIDGE, HENRY OLIVER BARON**, M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*chief engr., Bombay*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, as asst. engr., Bombay; under-sec. to govt., Aug., 1902; exec. engr., and ditto, Aug., 1903; exec. engr., April, 1904; temp. suptg. engr. and actg. asst. engr. to govt., Nov., 1913; suptg. engr., and ditto, Oct., 1916; chief engr. and offg. sec. to govt. P.W. Dept., Jan., 1920.

**SHRINIVASRAO, KARPUR, B.Sc.**, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service, 5th March, 1887, and served as asst.-enr., Bombay exec. engr., Oct., 1900; suptg. engr., April, 1917; services lent to Mysore govt. as suptg. engr., July, 1911; chief engr., Mysore, and sec. to govt., public works dept., from Nov., 1912 retd., July, 1918.

**SHRI SHRIDHAR NEHRU** (*see* Nehru, S. S.).

**SHUCKBURGH, Sir JOHN EVELYN, K.C.M.G.**, C.B., M.A., late India Office. Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. junior clerk, store dept., India Office, Oct., 1900; transfd. to judl. and public dept., March, 1901; joint editor, 'India Office List,' Oct., 1901; private sec. to permanent under-sec. of state, July, 1902; senr. clerk, political dept. March, 1906; editor, telegraphic codes, Aug., 1907, to Nov., 1912; asst. sec., political dept. Oct., 1912; sec., political dept., March, 1917 C.B., June, 1918; services lent to Colonia Office as acting asst. under-sec. of state from 17th Feb., 1921; K.C.M.G., Jan., 1922; transfd. to estab. of the Colonial Office, March, 1924.

**SHURLOCK, HENRY JAMES**, Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, store dept.*).—Clerk, and class, India store depot 5th Aug., 1886; supervisor, Oct., 1907; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920 principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

**SHUTTLEWORTH, ARTHUR EDWARD HOUGHTON**, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 29th Feb., 1884, as offg. asst. supt.; confd., Nov. 1886; dist. supt., Aug., 1893; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct. 1905; supt., Assam, April, 1912; ditto, in charge of criminal investigation dept., Nov., 1914; retd., May, 1917.

**SHUTTLEWORTH, EDWARD CHEKE SNALLEY**, C.I.E., late Burma Police Dept.—Held non-gazttd. appts. from 7th Feb., 1887; inspr., June, 1888; asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1890; and spl. recruiting offr. for Karen mil. police battn.; dist. supt., July, 1905; personal asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, Jan., 1906; offg. dep. inspr.-gen. of police and offg. commr. of police, June, 1917; dep. inspr.-gen. and commr., Dec., 1917; C.I.E., June, 1920; inspr.-gen., Sept., 1920; retd., Oct., 1923.

**SHUTTLEWORTH, HENRY LEE HADWEN**, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Shrewsbury, Pembroke Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; arrived 27th Nov., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; ditto, and asst. settlt. offr., Dec., 1911; ditto, and settlt. offr., Aug., 1912, to March, 1915.

**SHUTTLEWORTH (BARON), RIGHT HON. SIR UGHTRED JAMES KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH**.—Educ. at Harrow and London Univ.; M.P. for Hastings, 1869-80; served for two years on the London sch. board, and was also a member of the royal commn. on reformatory and industrial schools; from 1885, M.P. for the Clitheroe division of N.E. Lancashire; apptd. under-sec. of state for India in Feb., 1886, and shortly afterwards chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster; parly. sec., admiralty, Aug., 1892, to Aug., 1895; was for some time vice-pres. of Univ. Coll., London; created Baron 1902; chairman of royal commn. on canals, March, 1906.

**SIBOLD, CHARLES WILLIAM**, late India Public Works Dept. (Bengal).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1903; supt. engr., Oct., 1918; retd., March, 1924.

**SICÉ, MARIE FELIX DESIRE JOHN**, Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., telegraph dept., 1st Oct., 1901; supt., April, 1913; ditto, and dep. post-master-gen., traffic, April, 1914, to Dec., 1916; contr., telegraph traffic, April, 1924.

**SIFTON, JAMES DAVID**, C.I.E., B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 27th Nov., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., Nov., 1915; sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. depts., Aug., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; dep. commr., Dec., 1923.

**SILBERRAD, CHARLES ARTHUR**, B.A., B.Sc., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Aldenham Gr. Sch., St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge, and London Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and joint mag.; asst. commr., Oct., 1904; dep. commr., Nov., 1908; mag. and

collr., May, 1911; presdt., weights and measures committee, govt. of India, Dec., 1913, to July, 1914; retd., Sept., 1922; author of a monograph on cotton fabrics.

**SILVER, CECIL HERBERT** (*administrative officer, economic and overseas dept.*).—Educ. at Whitgift Sch.; apptd. clerk, and class, 15th March, 1907, and employed in the registry and record dept.; transfd. to judl. and public dept., May, 1914; resdt. clerk, Dec., 1916, to Aug., 1920; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1919; joint editor, India Office List, Nov., 1920; acting staff clerk, April, 1921; administrative officer, April, 1922; sec. to Indian delegation to 4th Internl. Labour Conference, Geneva, Oct. 1922.

**SIM, GEORGE GALL**, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*fin. commr. rly. dept.*).—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Oct., 1908; sec. to govt., July, 1910; again under-sec., Oct., 1910; jt. mag., Dec., 1910; chairman, munpl. bd., Cawnpore, March, 1911; offg. fin. sec. to govt., United Prov., April, 1917; confd., Aug., 1917; dep. commr., and fin. sec. to govt., Sept., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; on special duty in fin. dept. sect., govt. of India, Jan., 1920; jt. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Jan., 1921; fin. commr. rly. dept., April, 1923.

**SIM, HENRY ALEXANDER**, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 10th Nov., 1878, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; from Jan., 1883, served as dep. conservator of forests, Karaul, and forest settlt. officer; special asst., Malabar, Feb., 1886; employed under govt. of India as offg. dep. acctnt.-gen., Aug.-Nov., 1887; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Jan., 1888; acting sec. to the commrs. of land rev., 1888-90, and again, 1890-92; sub-collr. and joint mag., July, 1890; collr. and mag., April, 1895; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1896; private sec. to govt. of Madras, Oct., 1897-Jan., 1901; collr. and mag., Oct., 1900; C.I.E., Jan., 1901; member, rev. board, and commr. of land rev., May, 1901; ditto, and inam commr., May, 1902; addl. member of legial council, Madras, Sept., 1901, and Sept., 1903; addl. member of govt.-gen.'s legial council, Dec., 1904 and Dec., 1905; member, rev. board, and commr. of land rev., March, 1904; ditto and commr. of rev. settlt., and dir. of dept. of land records and agric., Nov., 1905; member of govt.-gen.'s legial council, Nov., 1906; presdt. of committee on cost of rly. police, April to June, 1907; retd., March, 1908.

**SIMCOCK, ERIC**, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, general dept.*).—Apptd. and class clerk, 6th April, 1915; on mil. service from Oct., 1915; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920.

**SIMCOX, ARTHUR HENRY ADDENBROOKE**, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Nov., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst. pol. agent, Surgana; K.-i.-H. medal, and class, May, 1900; and asst. and Western Bhil agent, Dec.,

1902, to Aug., 1903; acted as postnr.-gen., Punjab, March to Oct., 1905; 1st asst., March, 1908; junr. collr., March, 1910; collr. of Bombay, registrar, and commr. of income tax, April, 1914; junr. collr. and collr. and dist. mag., July, 1916; junr. collr. and pol. agent, May, 1917; senr. collr. and ditto, Jan., 1918; retd., Jan., 1923; author of 'A Memoir of the Khandesh Bhil Corps,' and 'Progress of the East Khandesh District, 1906-1913.'

SIMPSON, EDWARD SKINNER, Indian C.S. (asst. mag. and collr., Bengal).—Joined the service, 3rd Sept., 1903; arrived in India, 2nd Nov., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

SIMPSON, FRANK DOUGLAS, M.A., Indian C.S. (dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.).—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Dec., 1901; addl. judge, Nov., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1911.

SIMPSON, GEORGE CLARKE, C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S. (Manchester), late Meteorological Dept.—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1906, as third asst. to meteorological reporter to govt. of India; impl. meteorologist, Simla, Nov., 1906; asst. sec., Indian Munitions Board, April, 1917; apptd. dir. of meteorological office, London, Sept., 1920; author of 'British Antarctic Expedition (1910-1913),' 'Meteorology.'

SIMPSON, JOHN ALEXANDER, M.A., India Office (principal, finl. dept.).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and Aberdeen University; apptd. junr. clerk, 15th Sept., 1919, and attd. to pol. dept.; resdt. clerk, April, 1920, to March, 1921; served with 14th Bn. Co. of London Regt. (London Scottish), Sept., 1915, to Feb., 1917, 4th Bn. Gordon Hlrs., March to Aug., 1917, and 124th Baluchistan Infy., Sept., 1917, to Aug., 1919; principal, April, 1921.

SIMPSON, JOHN HOPE, B.A., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at foreign schs. and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 30th Oct., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Nov., 1895; asst. commr., July, 1898; dep. commr., Dec., 1901; joint sec., board of revenue, Jan., 1903; regr., co-operative credit societies, Nov., 1904, to June, 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; offg. supt., Port Blair, and chief commr. of the Andamans and Nicobar Islands, April to Oct., 1914, and from May, 1916; retd., Dec., 1916; M.P. for Taunton Div., Nov., 1922, to Oct., 1924.

SIMPSON, MAURICE GEORGE, M.I.E.E., India Office, late India Tel. Dept. (dir.-in-chief, Indo-European telegraphs).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1887; supt., Feb., 1901; electrical engr.-in-chief, Bengal, April, 1910; retd., Dec., 1914; apptd. asst. to dir.-in-chief, Indo-European telegraphs, Jan., 1915; apptd. dir.-in-chief, Indo-European telegraphs, July, 1923.

SIMPSON, ROBERT ROWELL, M.Sc. (Durham), Dept. of Mines in India (chief inspr. of mines).—Joined the service, 13th Nov., 1901; inspr. of mines, May, 1906; offg. chief inspr., May, 1920; confd., Jan., 1921.

SIMPSON, TREVOR CLAUDE, Indian Police Service (dep. inspr.-gen., Bengal).—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1896; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., Bengal, Oct. 1921; inspr.-gen. (offg.), Aug. 1923; awarded King's Police Medal, 1916.

SINCLAIR, CHARLES STANLEY BLANCHARD, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1883, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Jan., 1897; examr., Dec., 1901; dep. acct.-gen., rya., March, 1913; examr. of accts., E.B.S. ry., Oct., 1913; offg. chief examr., O. and R. ry., May, 1914; confirmed, July, 1917, chief auditor, O. and R. ry., May, 1918; retd., Dec., 1922.

SINCLAIR, REGINALD L., Salt and Excise Dept., Bombay (dep. commr. of salt and excise).—Held non-gazetted appts., abkari and salt dept., Bombay, from 1st June, 1893; asst. collr. of salt rev., Nov., 1903; dep. commr. of salt rev., Sept., 1917.

SINGH, BAWA JEWAN (see Bawa Jewan Singh).

SINGH, BAWA RAMNICK (see Bawa Ramnicksingh).

SINGH, DALJIT (see Daljit Singh).

SINGH, MAHARAJ KUNWAR (see Maharaj Kunwar Singh).

SINGH, PARTAB (see Partab Singh).

SINGH, Sir RAMESHWARA (see Darbhanga, Sir R. S.).

SINGH, SURESH CHANDRA (see Suresh Chandra Singh).

SINHA, OF RAIPUR (Baron), Rt. Hon. the Lord SINHA, K.C.S.I., P.C., Barr. (1886).—Apptd. standing counsel, Calcutta, 24th Dec., 1903; offg. advocate-gen., Bengal, March to Nov., 1906; advocate-gen., Bengal, March, 1908; legal member of gov.-gen.'s council, April, 1909; retd., Nov., 1910; knighted, Jan., 1915; advocate-gen., Bengal, March, 1916; member, Bengal legial. council, June, 1916; appointed to assist the Secretary of State at the meetings of the Imperial War Cabinet, and members of the Imperial War Conference, 1917; member of the exec. council of the govt. of Bengal, June, 1917, to Jan., 1919; apptd. member of the Imperial War Cabinet and Imperial War Conference, 1918; parly. under-sec. of state for India, Jan., 1919, to Sept., 1920; created baron, Jan., 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; govt. of Bihar and Orissa, 3rd Jan., 1921; resigned, Nov., 1921.

SINHA, KALI PRASHAD, M.A., Indian C.S. (asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Feb., 1924; arrived, 1st Feb., 1924, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

SINHA, SACHCHIDANANDA, Barr. (member of exec. council, Bihar and Orissa).—Apptd. tempy. member, exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, 10th May, 1921; confd. as permanent member, Aug., 1921.

SINHA, HONBLE. SUSHIL KUMAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. mag. and collr., Bengal).—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 19th Jan., 1920, and posted to Bengal.

SISSON, WILLIAM AUBREY CRANE, late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1907; retd., 1923.

SITZLER, EDWARD ALBERT, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 18th Dec., 1909, and served as asst. consvr., Dec., 1914; on mil. service, July, 1918, to March, 1919.

SITZLER, HENRY FERDINAND, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Malvern, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., May, 1918.

SIVASANKARA MENON, KUMAR PADMA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Christ-Church Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

SIVASWAMI AIYAR, Sir PAZHAMANHERI SUNDARAM AIYAR, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., B.L.—Vakil, High Court of Judicature, Madras, 9th Oct., 1907; advocate-gen., Madras, Jan., 1908; C.I.E., Jan., 1908; member of exec. council, Madras, Feb., 1912, to Feb., 1917; C.S.I., June, 1912; K.C.S.I., June, 1915; vice-chancellor of Madras Univ., 1916-18; vice-chancellor of Hindu Univ., Benares, 1918-19; elected member of Indian legisl. assembly, 1920.

SKEMP, FRANK WHITTINGHAM, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*).—Educ. at Owens Coll., Manchester; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 10th Dec., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1923.

SKINNER, ARTHUR FREDERICK, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 2nd Sept., 1906; on mil. service from Dec., 1916, to Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

SKINNER, JOHN ALLAN CLEVELAND, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wellington Coll., and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 28th Oct., 1885, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and registrar, jud. commr.'s court; dep. commr., Oct., 1894; divl. judge, July, 1898, to Nov., 1900; senr. divl. and sessions judge, Oct., 1907; retd., Aug., 1911.

SKRINE, CLARIMONT PERCIVAL, Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Winchester, New Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 25th Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; tempy. asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Sibi, Oct., 1915; H.B.M.'s vice-consul at Kerman, Oct., 1916; H.B.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, Dec., 1917; prob., pol. dept., Jan., 1918; under sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Jan., 1920; pol. agent, Quetta, April, 1921; H.M.'s consul-general, Kashgar, July, 1922.

SLACKE, FRANCIS ALEXANDER, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Taunton Coll. Sch., Univ. Coll., Oxford, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1874; arrived, 8th Dec., 1876, and served in Bengal as asst. mag.

and collr.; settl. officer of wards and attached estates in Chota Nagpur; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1888; offd. as commr., Chittagong, Sept., 1890; mag. and collr., May, 1892; sec. to board of rev., Nov., 1896; sec. to govt. of Bengal, genl. depts., June, 1900; tempy. commr., Feb., 1903; confd., Oct., 1903; offg. member, board of rev., Oct., 1905; offg. lieut.-govr. of Bengal, Aug. to Oct., 1906; member, board of rev., L.P., Land Rev. Dept., Aug., 1906; addl. member of govt.-gen.'s legisl. council, 1906, to March, 1908, and from Dec., 1908; presdt., board of examiners, Calcutta, Nov., 1908; member of lieut.-govr.'s exec. council, Nov., 1910; retd., April, 1912; C.S.I., Jan., 1908.

SLACKE, GEORGE CAVE, Major, I.A., Burma Commn. (*asst. commr.*).—Arrived in India, 15th Oct., 1903; served in mil. dept. to Feb., 1912; asst. commr., 17th Feb., 1912; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to March, 1919.

SLADE, MEAD, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at University Coll., London; on mil. service from Aug., 1915, to Oct., 1923; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

SLADEN, FRANCIS FARQUHAR, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 12th Dec., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1908; dep. commr., Nov., 1914; mag. and collr., Nov., 1918; dep. commr., Nov., 1920; C.I.E., June, 1923.

SLADEN, JOSEPH, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 19th Nov., 1888, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and in Sind as asst. commr., and Sindhi translr.; acting collr. and mag., May, 1898; 1st asst., Nov., 1900; junr. collr., July, 1903; offg. sec. to govt., genl. &c., depts., Dec., 1903, to Dec., 1905; senr. collr., Aug., 1907; commr. and agent to govt. in Kathiawar, April, 1912; retd., May, 1916; tempy. empld. in India Office, jud. and public dept., from April, 1921, to May, 1923.

SLADEN, JOSEPH MAURICE, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1920; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1920, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. asst. pte. sec. to govt., May, 1922.

SLATER, JOHN SANDERS, B.A., Barr. (1882).—Joined the service, 23rd Jan., 1888, as proftr. Elphinstone Coll.; apptd. acting chief presidency mag. and rev. judge, Bombay, Aug., 1891; confd., March, 1895; administrator-genl. and official trustee, Bombay, Sept., 1905; retd., March, 1919.

SLATER, SAMUEL HENRY, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at King Edward VII. Gr. Sch., Louth, and Oxford Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under-sec. to govt., local and munpl. dept., May, 1910; ditto, pol. dept., May, 1910; under-sec. to govt. of India, dept. of comm. and ind., April, 1913; on special duty to

S. Africa under comm. and ind. dept., Dec., 1913, to April, 1914; temply. employed in rev. and stat. dept., India Office, from May to Oct., 1916; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1916; temp. dep. sec., comm. and ind. dept., govt. of India, Nov., 1916; spl. duty, comm. and industry dept., Dec., 1916, to June, 1917; on mil. duty, from Feb., 1918, to March, 1919; finl. sec., Mesopotamian administrn., March, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919.

SLATTERY, JOHN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1906; asst. supt., Nov., 1907; supt., Sept., 1914; asst. inspr. gen., rly. police, Jan., 1924.

SLEIGH, ALEXANDER IRVING, A.M.I.C.E., F.C.H., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; supt., Kalka Simla Ry., Nov., 1913, to Dec., 1919.

SLOAN, TENNANT, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Glasgow Academy and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 25th Nov., 1909, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; under-sec. to govt., Jan., 1915; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1917; city mag., Lucknow, July, 1917; temp. addl. under-sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Sept., 1917; spl. duty, home dept., Nov., 1917; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., May, 1918; on deputn. to England, May to Oct., 1919; dep. sec. to govt. United Prov., March, 1921; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., March, 1924.

SLOANE, WILLIAM, late Indian Police Service (Bombay).—Held non-gazetted appts., Feb., 1891, to Sept., 1910; asst. supt., Sept., 1910; supt., April, 1915; retd., July, 1923.

SLOCOCK, FRANCIS SAMUEL ALFRED, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*commr., Cent. Prov.*).—Educ. at Marlborough, and Trinity Coll., Oxford, apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 10th Dec., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Cent. Prov., April, 1898; asst. commr., July, 1898; dep. commr., July, 1900; 2nd sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1904; chief sec. to ditto, Jan. to June, 1906, and from May, 1907; inspr. gen. of police, Dec., 1908; C.I.E., June, 1914; on special duty under govt. of India, home dept., from July, 1914; chief sec. to chief commr., Central Prov., from Jan., 1915; commr. (seconded), and ditto, Sept., 1917.

SLOCOMBE, CHARLES, India Office (*clerk for special duties, Indo-European Telegraph, Public Works Dept.*).—Clerk, and class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 22nd July, 1892; transfd. to Indo-European Telegraph Dept., June, 1900; staff clerk, May, 1917; clerk for special duties, March, 1920.

SLY, Sir FRANK GEORGE, K.C.S.I., Indian C.S.—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 16th Dec., 1887, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; under-sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., Aug., 1895; dep. commr., Feb., 1898; pol. agent, Chhatigarh feudatories, Feb., 1899; commr. of settlts. and agric., April, 1901; offg. inspr.-genl. of agric., Nov., 1904; offg. commr. Berar, March, 1908; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; commr., Aug., 1912; member, royal commn. on public services in India, Dec., 1912, to Aug., 1915;

on spl. duty, Central Prov. sectt.; Sept., 1915, to Feb., 1916; presdt. of commee. of enquiry regarding organization, methods, &c., of the bogs. and roads branch, public wks. dept., India, Dec., 1916; temply. transferred to Bihar and Orissa, June to Oct., 1917; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1918; on deputn. to England with the reforms cttee., from Feb., 1919; apptd. chief commr., Central Prov., 26th Jan., 1920; govr., Cent. Prov., Dec., 1920, to Jan., 1925.

SMALES, CHARLES BERTRAM, V.D., India Forest Dept. (*consr.*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1893, as asst. consr., and apptd. to Burma; dep. consr., Aug., 1901; consvr., April, 1918; offg. chief consvr., May, 1922.

SMALLWOOD, JOHN WARREN, M.A., India Office (*sub-librarian*).—Educ. at Repton, and Keble Coll., Oxford (Hall Houghton Jun. Septuagint Prize *proc. acc.*, Pusey and Elletton Hebrew Schol.); senr. asst., Bodleian Library, 1912-1919; apptd. sub-librarian, India Office, 19th Aug., 1919.

SMART, ARTHUR WERNICKE, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen. rlys.*).—Joined the service, 3rd Aug., 1900, as asst. examr. of acctts., dep. examr., Jan., 1904; govt. examr., B. and N.W. Rly., Jan., 1910; examr., and ditto, Feb., 1910; govt. examr., B. and N.W. Ry. and R. and K. Ry., Oct., 1917; dep. acctnt.-gen. rlya., April, 1920; actg. commr. in Sind, Sept., 1920; supdt. of stamps, Feb., 1921.

SMART, ROBERT BODDINGTON, Burma Prov. C.S. (*dep. commr.*).—Rendered service in ministerial appts. from 10th Nov., 1890; extra asst. commr. on probation, June, 1899; confd., June, 1900; dep. commr., Aug., 1914.

SMART, WILFRID WILMOT, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Dulwich Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 16th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and forest settlt. offr.; settlt. offr., Baluchistan, Oct., 1905, to April, 1907; collr. and dist. mag., Feb., 1920.

SMELLIE, JOHN HUGH, D.S.O., O.B.E., Railway Dept. (*dist. loco. supt., N.-W. ry.*).—Joined the service, 27th Sept., 1907, as dist. loco. supt., after having previously served on the Kalka Simla Railway; on mil. duty with Indian expdy. force 'B' from Oct. to Dec., 1914, and from Nov., 1915, to Sept., 1918; loco. supt. (offg.), Nov., 1919.

SMITH, ALAN KENYON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Uppingham Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., under-sec. to chief commr., and asst. to settlt. commr.; settlt. offr., Dec., 1908; dep. commr., March, 1918.

SMITH, ALFRED, F.R.C.V.S., Col., late Indian Civil Vety. Dept.—Joined the (home) service, 21st June, 1893; served in Indh from Oct., 1893; supt., civ. vety. dept., S. Punjab, July, 1898; proftr., Punjab vety. coll., Oct., 1902; principal, Bengal vety. coll., June, 1912; retd., Dec., 1923.

SMITH, CYCIL ARCHIBALD, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Sept., 1880; exec. engr., April, 1893; suptg. engr., Sept.,

1905; chief engr. and joint sec. to govt. (irrigation), Oct., 1906; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., Oct., 1913.

SMITH, CHARLES AITCHISON, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A.—First commn. dated 7th Nov., 1891; in mil. emp. to June, 1899; asst. to a.g.-g. in Rajputana, July, 1900; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, Oct., 1902; ditto, Chitral, Dec., 1906; pol. agent, Tochi, Nov., 1910; ditto, and commandant, Northern Waziristan Militia, Oct., 1911, to Sept., 1913; employed under the War Office from Sept., 1914, to Oct., 1916; on spl. duty under resdt., Kashmir, April, 1917; pol. agent, Gilgit, May, 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1920.

SMITH, EDWARD ARUNDEL, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.F. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1902; retd., Dec., 1915.

SMITH, ERIC CONRAN, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (asst. collr. and mag., Madras).—Educated at Dulwich Coll., and Corpus Christi, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, 1st Nov., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; temply. empd. in judl. and public dept., India Office, from April, to June, 1919; pte. sec. to govt. of Madras, April, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1924.

SMITH, SIR FRANCIS WHITMORE, K.C.I.E., late India Office.—Educ. at Bedford Sch. and Cheltenham Coll.; temporary clerk, 23rd Jan., 1864; junr. clerk, mil. dept., July, 1866; senr. clerk, Jan., 1880; asst. sec., mil. dep., May, 1895; C.I.E., Jan., 1900; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1907; retd., March, 1907.

SMITH, FRANCIS WILLIAM HEAD, India Office (asst. sec., Services and General Dept.).—Educ. at Tonbridge, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. junior clerk, India Office, and Nov., 1909, and attached to fin. dept.; resdt. clerk, Dec., 1911, to Dec., 1912; asst. sec. to Rl. Commn. on Indian fin. and currency, May, 1913, to Feb., 1914; reading clerk to council, July, 1913, to April, 1914; transfd. to public works dept., April, 1914; senr. clerk, May, 1917; services temporarily lent to military dept., Dec., 1914; actg. asst. sec., public works dept., Jan., 1920; confd., March, 1921; actg. joint sec., military dept., May, 1923; dep. clerk of the Council, April, 1924.

SMITH, FRANK ADDINSELL, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—First commn. dated 29th July, 1896; apptd. agency surgn., Maskat, May, 1900; civil surgn., Ajmer, March, 1902; agency surgn., Alwar, May, 1902; ditto, and guardian to H.H. The Maharaja, Jan., 1903; agency surgn., Bhopal, May, 1907; civil surgn., Quetta, Sept., 1909; agency surgn., E. Rajputana States, June, 1911; agency civil surgn., Peshawar, Jan., 1912; resdy. surgn., Indore, and administrative medl. offr. in Central India, April, 1912.

SMITH, FRED, B.Sc., Agricul. Dept., Bengal (dep. dir. of agric.).—Joined the service, 28th Dec., 1904, and served as dep. dir. of agric.

SMITH, FREDERICK WILLIAM JAMES, Office of High Commr. for India (executive officer, store dept.).—Apptd. and class clerk, India Store Dept., 6th Aug., 1914; on mil. service

from Jan., 1916, to Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

SMITH, Rev. GEORGE CECIL AUGUSTUS, M.A., Indian Eccl. Dept. (senr. chaplain, Madras).—Joined the service as chaplain, 26th Dec., 1905; senr. chaplain, 26th Dec., 1918.

SMITH, GEORGE McIVER CAMPBELL, C.M.G., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1892; apptd. med. adviser, Patiala State, June, 1903; offg. civil surgn., Punjab, Feb., 1904; confd., June, 1909; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Jan., 1916; retd., Sept., 1921.

SMITH, HAROLD GORDON, B.A., Indian C.S. (dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.).—Educ. at Bristol Gr. Sch. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 25th Nov., 1907; and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1923.

SMITH, HENRY, C.I.E., M.D., V.H.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 31st March, 1890; in mil. emp. to May, 1893, when he was placed in civil emp. in the Punjab; inspg. medl. and disinfecting offr., May, 1897; civil surgn., Nov., 1898; viceroy's hon. surgeon; K.-i.-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1911; reverted to mil. duty, May to Nov., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918, retd., Feb., 1921.

SMITH, HENRY ALEXANDER, M.A., Indian C.S. (dep. commr., Punjab).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 29th Nov., 1900, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on gaz. revision, May, 1903, to Aug., 1904; asst. colonization offr., Jhelum Canal, Nov., 1905; under sec. to govt., July, 1910; junr. sec. to finl. commrs., April, 1912; senr. sec. to ditto, May, 1913, to March, 1914; dep. commr., May, 1917; temply. employed in mil. dept., India Office, from Jan. to July, 1919.

SMITH, SIR HENRY MONCRIEFF, Kt., C.I.E., B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (president, council of state).—Educ. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived 3rd Dec., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., April, 1907; addl. sess. judge, July, 1908; sess. and sub. judge, June, 1913; offg. sec. to govt., April, 1914; attaché, legislative dept., govt. of India, from Sept., 1915; dep. sec. to govt. of India, legislative dept., Oct., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, and ditto, Jan., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; joint sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., Jan., 1920; sec. to ditto Jan., 1921; Kt., Jan., 1923; president, council of state, Dec., 1924.

SMITH, HERBERT ST. CLAIR, Provl. C.S. (dep. collr., Bombay).—Dep. collr., Aug., 1908.

SMITH, SIR HENRY SCOTT, Kt., Indian C.S. (judge, Punjab high ct.).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Stratford-on-Avon, and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 4th Dec., 1886, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, June, 1894; divl. judge, March, 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; temp. addl. judge, chief ct., Punjab, Jan., 1914; judge, do., April, 1915; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; Kt., June, 1924; actg. chief justice, high ct., Punjab, June, 1924.



SMITH, Rev. HENRY TREGARTHEN PERCY, M.A., Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*senior chaplain, United Prov.*).—Apptd. chaplain, 19th Aug., 1901; senior chaplain, Aug., 1914.

SMITH, HENRY WHITBY, C.I.E., late Indo-European Telegraph dept.—Entered the Indian Telegraph dept., 22nd Sept., 1879, and served as asst. supt., and supt.; transfd. to I.E. Tel. dept., Jan., 1900, as dir., Persian Gulf section; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., June, 1913.

SMITH, HERBERT AUSTEN, C.I.E., M.B., B.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; first commn. dated 27th July, 1892; in mil. emp. to April, 1898, when he was apptd. offg. civil surgeon, United Prov.; civil surgeon, Oct., 1901; civil surgeon, Simla (East), April, 1912; temply. reverted to mil. duty from Nov., 1914; apptd. surgn. to Viceroy, Oct., 1916; C.I.E., June, 1918; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Bihar and Orissa, June, 1920; retd., Nov., 1923; served with Chin-Lushai Expy. Force, with native field hospitals in Suakin Field Force, and in Tochi Field Force, and also with Kurram Field Force; three medals and two clasps, also Khedive's medal.

SMITH, JAMES COWLISHAW, C.I.E., B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Derby, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 7th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. commr., asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlmt. officer; joint mag., Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Dec., 1913; mag. and collr., Nov., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1921.

SMITH, JAMES IRONSIDE, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Aberleour Public Sch., and Aberdeen Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 14th Dec., 1907, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., June, 1915.

SMITH, JOHN BLACKBURNE, C.B., C.I.E., B.A., M.B., B.S., V.H.S., Major-Gen., I.M.S. (retd.) (*presdt., Med. Bd., India Office, and med. adviser to sec. of state*).—First commn. dated 30th Sept., 1889; in mil. emp. to June, 1894, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Bombay presdy.; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914; Viceroy's hon. surgn., Oct., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; apptd. presdt., Med. Bd., India Office, and medical adviser to sec. of state, Aug., 1923.

SMITH, JOHN MANNERS, V.C., C.I.E., C.V.O., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Army, and Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 10th March, 1883; attaché in the foreign dept., Nov., 1887; on special duty to Sikkim, in connection with the negotiations with the Chinese Amban, Nov., 1888; asst. to the officer on special duty at Gilgit, June, 1889; asst. to agent, Rajputana, Sept., 1892; on depa. to Kotah state, Oct., 1892; on duty under the orders of the British agent at Gilgit, April, 1893; on depn. with Kabul mission, Aug.-Dec., 1893; C.I.E., Jan., 1894; pol. agent, Bundelkhand, July, 1894; first asst. to agent in Baluchistan, Nov., 1894; asst. to readt. in Kashmir, Nov., 1899; in charge of ex-Amir, Oct., 1897; pol. agent in Haranti and Tonk, April, 1898; pol. agent, Gilgit, October, 1898; pol. agent, Bikaner, Nov., 1901; pol. agent, Malwa, April, 1903; pol. agent, Bhopal, June, 1904; offg. readt. in Nepal, April, 1905;

confd. May, 1906; on dep. with the Prime Minister of Nepal in 1908; C.V.O., Dec., 1911; readt., Kashmir, July, 1916; offg. agent to the govr.-gen., Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer Merwara, Nov., 1917; confd., Jan., 1918; retd., Aug., 1919.

SMITH, JOSEPH BENJAMIN GEORGE, Indian P.W. Dept. (*supt. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 18th Aug., 1898; asst. engr. (provl. service), Aug., 1899; exec. engr., July, 1910; supt. engr., Nov., 1922.

SMITH, Rev. JOSEPH FRANK, M.A., B.D., Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*senr. chaplain*).—Joined the service, 16th June, 1897; junr. chaplain, June, 1900; senr. chaplain, June, 1910.

SMITH, OSWALD SERGEANT.—Trained at R.L.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1889, as asst. engr., and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., Aug., 1900; under sec. to Govt. of Bengal, Public Works Dept., and assist. to chief engr., July, 1907; suptg. engr., Nov., 1911; chief engr. and sec. to govt. (tempy.), July, 1915, to Jan., 1916; retd., Oct., 1917.

SMITH, RUPERT BARKLEY, late Indian C.S.—Educated at Clifton, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag., and asst. settlmt. officer; jt. mag., Jan., 1917; on mil. duty from April, 1917, to May, 1919; retd., Nov., 1922.

SMITH, SAMUEL GEORGE, India Office (*chief accountant, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Junr. clerk, 6th Jan., 1883; joint editor, India Office List, July, 1902, to April, 1905; senr. clerk, April, 1905; asst. acctnt.-gen., Sept., 1919; clerk to commrs. of income tax, July, 1921; dep. acctnt.-gen., Aug., 1921; chief accountant, April, 1922; also clerk to commrs. of income tax.

SMITH, SIDNEY BROWNING, C.M.G., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 28th July, 1891; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1901; on plague duty from Sept., 1902, to June, 1903; plague duty in the Punjab, Dec., 1904; chief plague medl. offr., April, 1905; sanitary commr., Punjab, Nov., 1914; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914; C.M.G., June, 1917; retd., Nov., 1921; author of works on plague and inoculation.

SMITH, SYDNEY, late Punjab Police Dept.—Entered the service, July, 1870, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., May, 1881; asst. insp.-genl., railway police, Lahore, May, 1900; dep. insp.-gen., Nov., 1901; retd., Aug., 1905.

SMITH, SYDNEY DAVID, B.A., Salt and Excise Dept., Bombay (*dep. commr. of salt and excise*).—Held non-gazetted appts., salt dept., Bombay, from 10th Sept., 1895; temp. asst. collr. of excise, April, 1904; asst. collr. of excise, April, 1907; dep. commr., salt and excise, Sept., 1917.

SMITH, THOMAS WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. and class clerk, India store depôt, 23rd May, 1888; supervisor, June, 1914; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

SMITH, WILLIAM ERLAN, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*prof. of chemistry, presdy. coll., Madras*).—Apptd. acting prof.

of natural sciences, Rangoon Coll., 3rd Sept., 1906; prof. of chemistry, presdy. coll., Madras, Oct., 1907; on mil. service, from Sept., 1915, to March, 1920.

SMITHER, MAURICE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aldenham Gr. Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 9th Jan., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and offg. cantonmt. mag.; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1902; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1907; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, Aug., 1916, to June, 1917, and from Nov., 1917; retd., May, 1923.

SMYTH, GERALD JAMES WATT, D.S.O., Major, R.E. (retd.), late Railway Dept.—1st commn., dated 27th Feb., 1894; joined the P.W. dept. as asst. engr., state rys., 18th June, 1896; exec. engr., June, 1907; on mil. duty under War Office from Feb., 1915; retd., Sept., 1921.

SMYTH, JOHN, M.D., V.H.S., Col., late I.M.S.—First commn., 1st Oct., 1881; in mil. employ till Dec., 1885, from which date he held offg. appts. in the med. coll. and gen. hosp., Madras, and acted as civil surgn., Vizagapatam; resid. surgn., gen. hosp., and prof. of pathology, med. coll., Madras, Dec., 1887; med. offr. with the Maharaja of Mysore, April, 1897; surgn.-in-charge, Victoria hosp., Bangalore, 1903; senr. surgn. and asst. commr. with the govt. of Mysore, and Insp.-Gen. of Prisons, April, 1904; reverted to mil. duty, June, 1911; retd., Oct., 1918.

SMYTH, JOHN WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (dep. commr., Sind).—Educ. at Hymer's Coll., Hull, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. commr., Upper Sind Frontier, July, 1911; asst. commr., Sind, and Sindhi translator to govt., Sept., 1912; dep. commr., Upper Sind Frontier, July, 1916.

SMYTH, SAMUEL ANDREW, C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (commr., Burma).—Educ. at Londonderry Sch., and Queen's Coll., Belfast; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 10th Dec., 1901, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1905, to Nov., 1908; dep. commr., Feb., 1915; on spl. duty in sectt.; offg. sec. to govt., Sept., 1917; offg. chief sec. to govt., Nov. to Dec., 1917; offg. commr., May, 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1924; commr. (s.p.t.), Aug., 1923; confd., May, 1924.

SMYTH, WILLIAM CAREW, Lieut.-Col., R.E. (retd.), late Railway Dept.—Joined the P.W.D., Oct., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1899; suptg. eng., March, 1914; services lent to the Nizam's Guaranteed State Ry., from Nov., 1905; retd., Feb., 1919.

SMYTH, WILLIAM JOHN, B.A., Indian C.S. (dep. commr., Burma).—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 1st Jan., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., March, 1906.

SMYTHIES, EVELYN ARTHUR, B.A., Indian Forest Service (dep. conr., United Prov.).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1908, as asst. conr.; dep. conr., Jan., 1914.

SNOOK, REGINALD, Office of High Commr. for India (executive officer, store dept.).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 6th Oct., 1919, after previous service from 19th Oct., 1917; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

SNOW, CHARLES ALFRED, M.A. (Oxon.), Indian Educational Service (dir. of public instrn., Burma).—Arrived in India, 1st Feb., 1905; on mil. service April, 1915, to May, 1919; asst. dir. of public instruction, May, 1921; dir. of public instrn., Aug., 1923.

SNOW, PHILIP CHICHELEY HYDE, C.I.E., Barr. (1876), late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Haileybury, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1874; arrived, 11th Nov., 1876; asst. commr., Delhi, Nov., 1876; from March, 1877, served in British Burma as asst. commr., asst. cantonmt. mag., &c.; from Nov., 1881, served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and district registrar; forest settl. officer, Dec., 1885; acting under sec. to govt., pol., &c., depts., Sept., 1886; junr. collr. and mag., June, 1894; municipal commr., Bombay, March, 1896; C.I.E., May, 1898; acting commr., Dec., 1898; addl. member of govt.'s council, Feb., 1899; collr. and mag., and dist. registrar, Poona, May, 1900; retd., Dec., 1901.

SOAMES, GEOFFREY EWART, B.A., Indian C.S. (dep. commr., Assam).—Educ. at Eastbourne Coll., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived 2nd Dec., 1905, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., fin. and munip. dept., Nov. 1909; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., May to Nov., 1911; under sec. to chief commr., Assam, April, 1912; asst. commr., Assam, Aug., 1915; dep. commr., Jan., 1921; second sec. to govt. of Assam, April, 1923.

SODHI, NARENDRA SINGH, M.C., L.R.C.P., D.T.M., Major I.M.S. (civil surgeon, Punjab).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1905; in mil. employ till June, 1910, when he was apptd. asst. plague med. offr., Punjab; dist. plague med. offr., July, 1910; plague med. offr., June, 1911; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to July, 1918; civil surgeon, Punjab, Sept., 1921.

SOMERS, WILLIAM THOMAS WOOD, late India Public Works Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 8th Dec., 1903, as temp. engr., Punjab; asst. engr., ditto, Dec., 1909; exec. engr., ditto, Oct., 1914; retd., Jan., 1924.

SOPWITH, GEORGE ERNEST, M.C., Major, R.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—First commn. dated 21st Dec., 1901; apptd. to mil. wks. services, Punjab, as garrn. engr., March, 1904; asst. engr., N.W. Frontier Prov., June, 1909; ditto, Delhi divn., April, 1910; exec. engr., July, 1912; reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to April, 1919; retd., April, 1921; war services: operations in Bazar Valley, 1908, medal with clasp.

SORABJI, CORNELIA, B.A., LL.B., B.C.L., Barr.—Lady adviser to ct. of wards, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, and Assam, 14th May, 1904, to 1923; K-i-H. gold medal, 1909; vakil, Allahabad high ct., 1922; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1923.



**SORLEY, HERBERT TOWER, M.A.,** Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Grammar Sch., Aberdeen, and Aberdeen University; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 9th Dec., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. dep. commr. of salt and excise, June, 1923.

**SOUTER, CHARLES ALEXANDER, Indian C.S. (commr. of Coorg).**—Educ. at Arbroath High Sch., Edinburgh Univ., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 25th Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. sec. to govt., May, 1906; under sec., rev. dept., March, 1909; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; offg. commr., Coorg., June to Dec., 1916; commr. of Coorg., Dec., 1918.

**SOUTER, WILLIAM LOCHIEL BERKELEY, C.I.E.,** late India Police Dept.—Educ. at Cheltenham; joined the service, 10th June, 1884, and served in Bombay as probationer and asst. supt.; supt., April, 1891; dep. inspr.-gen., Oct. 1906; offg. dep. dir. criminal intell., govt. of India, Home Dept., May to Aug., 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; inspr.-gen., Bombay, April, 1915; retd., Feb., 1920.

**SOUTHWELL, THOMAS, A.R.C.S., F.Z.S.,** late Bengal Fisheries Dept.—Joined the service, 5th Dec., 1911, as dep. dir. of fisheries; dir. of fisheries, Benal, and Bihar and Orissa, Dec., 1915; retd., March, 1920.

**SOWERBY-COO, CHARLES WILLIAM,** late India Posts and Telegraphs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. supt.; supt., March, 1903; ditto, and dep. postmaster-gen. (traffic), Madras, April, 1914; retd., Oct., 1918.

**SOWERBY, MAURICE HERBERT, M.R.C.V.S.,** Indian Civil Vety. Dept. (*asst. prinpl., Bombay vety. coll.*).—Joined the Indian civil vety. dept., 10th Dec., 1904; asst. prinpl., Bombay vety. coll., Feb., 1908.

**SPALDING, HERBERT HENRY, V.D.,** Railway Dept. (*loco. and carriage supt.*).—Joined the service, 20th Sept., 1897, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. traffic supt., April, 1907; dep. loco. and carr. supt., Jan., 1914; loco. and carr. supt., May, 1922.

**SPARGO, FREDERICK WILSON, B.A., B.Sc.,** Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Burma*).—Educ. at William Ellis Sch., Gospel Oak, London, London Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 10th Dec., 1912, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service, Nov., 1917, to Oct., 1919; dist. and sessions judge, Aug., 1923.

**SPARKE, HARRY CHARLES,** Railway Dept. (*dep. traffic manager*).—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1897; asst. traffic supt., Jan., 1899; dist. supt., April, 1907; on special duty with the ry. board, Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1915; offg. dep. agent, N.W. ry., April, 1916; on mil. duty with I.A.R.O. from Feb., 1917, to March, 1918 (temp. lt.-col., Feb., 1917); dep. traffic manager, N.W. Ry., Aug., 1917; temp. junr. dep. agent, ditto, April, 1918; offg. traffic manager, E. Ben. Ry., March, 1919.

**SPENCE, GEORGE HEMMING, B.A.,** Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Marlborough, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912,

and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. settl. offr., Oct., 1917; addl. dist. mag., Delhi, Jan. to Nov., 1918; temp. under-sec. to govt., May, 1919; spi. duty under for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, from June, 1919; under sec. to govt. of India, reforms office, Dec., 1919; addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, legislative dept., Dec., 1920.

**SPENCE, HERBERT,** late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 14th May, 1884, as asst. dist. supt.; dist. supt., Jan., 1891; personal asst. to inspr.-gen., April, 1905; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1910; retd., Dec., 1917; recd. King's police medal, Jan., 1915.

**SPENCE, LUNLEY HOLLAND,** late Bombay Police Dept.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll.; joined the dept., 19th May, 1879; probationer, 7th Jan., 1882; asst. supt. June, 1886; supt., Jan., 1889; asst. inspr.-genl. of police, Poona, June, 1905; dep. inspr.-genl., Nov., 1906; retd., April, 1913.

**SPENCE, PHILIP TREVOR AUGUSTINE,** Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.).—First commo., 29th Aug., 1885; pol. asst., May, 1894; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Nov., 1899; asst. commr., Ajmer, Nov., 1900, to May, 1902; pol. agent, Bikanir, Nov., 1903; ditto, Alwar, June, 1904; ditto, Malwa, Dec., 1905; addl. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Oct., 1909; pol. agent, Bhopal, April, 1910; pol. offr. with Sardar Muhammad Ayub Khan, and in charge of the ex-Amir Yakub Khan, Nov., 1913; pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Sept., 1914; pol. agent, Malwa, Dec., 1918; resdt. in Mewar, April, 1919; agent to the govt.-gen. in Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, 1919; retd., May, 1920.

**SPENCE, ROBERT MCGAVIN, M.A. (Edin.),** late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. supt., Training Instn., Nagpur, 4th Aug., 1890; principal, Training Coll., Jubbulpore, Oct., 1910; offg. dir. of public instrn., Central Prov., March to Dec., 1912; retd., March, 1922.

**SPENCER, ARDESHIR BARJORI,** Indian P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 30th April, 1903; asst. engr., April, 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1913.

**SPENCER, SIR CHARLES GORDON, Kt.,** Indian C.S. (*judge, high court, Madras*).—Educ. at Marlborough, and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 26th Nov., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Nov., 1896; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1903; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1907; judge, high court, July, 1914; offg. chief justice, high ct., Madras, Jan., 1924; Kt., Jan., 1925.

**SPENCER, HUGH, C.I.E.,** late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bristol Gr. Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 17th Dec., 1888, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Nov., 1893; dep. commr., April, 1900; mag. and collr., April, 1903; dep. commr., 1st grade, Sept., 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; retd., May, 1915.

**SPENCER, ROBERT DONALD CAMPBELL,** late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 11th Aug., 1893, as acting dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., July, 1901; supt., April, 1906; retd., 1922.

**SPILSBURY, LIONEL BRUCE**, India Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr., United Prov.; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; offg. supt. engr., Nov., 1921; confd. as supt. engr., Aug., 1923.

**SPRATT, NOEL NEWTON**, India Office (*higher clerical officer, mil. dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 9th March, 1914; on mil. service from Nov., 1916, to July, 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

**SPRAWSON, CUTHBERT ALLEN, C.I.E., M.D., M.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (principal, King George's Medl. Coll., Lucknow)**.—First commn., dated 28th June, 1900; in mil. emp. to April, 1907, when he was apptd. offg. civil surgeon, United Prov.; dep. asst. commr., ditto, Oct., 1908; civil surgeon, Dec., 1909; profr. of physiology, King George's Medl. Coll., Lucknow, July, 1911; profr. of medicine, ditto, July, 1913; on mil. duty from June, 1917; C.I.E., March, 1919; principal, King George's Medl. Coll., Lucknow, Nov., 1921; served on N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02, medal and clasp.

**SPRING, Sir FRANCIS JOSEPH EDWARD, K.C.I.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.**, late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. 4th Aug., 1870, and employed on irrign. works in the Punjab; transfd. to state railways, May, 1873; exec. engr., Jan., 1880; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, railway branch, Sept., 1884; employed on N.W. line, March, 1888; engr.-in-chief, E. Coast railway, Nov., 1890; offg. consulting engr. for railways, Bombay, and sec. to govt., Aug., 1893; employed on Bezawada-Madras railway survey, Nov., 1893; consulting engr. to govt. of India for railways, Assam, Jan., 1894; C.I.E., May, 1894; rank of suptg. engr., July, 1894; consulting engr. for railways, Madras, and joint sec. to govt. public works dept., March, 1897, and Feb., 1901; chief engr., Nov., 1899; retd., Jan., 1904.

**SPROTT, Sir FREDERICK LAWRENCE, Kt.**, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 23rd Sept., 1884; asst. engr., Nov., 1885; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; principal and profr. of civil engrg., coll. of science, Poona, Nov., 1899 to April, 1903; engr. and sec., Indus River Commn., April, 1904; sany. engr. to govt., Bombay, May, 1908; chairman, Bombay Port Trust, April, 1909; ditto, and chief engr., Oct., 1913; knighted, June, 1914; retd., July, 1918.

**SPRY, HENRY ERNEST, B.A.**, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 17th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1911; mag. and collr., June, 1917; employed under ministry of munitions from Nov., 1917, to April, 1919; sec., hd. of rev., Bengal, Oct., 1919; addl. sec. to govt. of Bengal, appt. dept., Jan., 1920.

**SPURGEON, CHRISTOPHER EDWARD**, Railway Dept. (*dist. loco. supt., N.-W. ry.*).—Joined the service, 8th Sept., 1904, as asst. loco. supt., state rys.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1911.

**SQUIRE, GILES FREDERICK, B.A. (Oxon.)**, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Cant. Prov.*).—Educ. at Marlborough and Christ Church, Oxford;

joined the service, 23rd Aug., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Cant. Provs. as asst. commr.; apptd. to pol. dept., govt. of India, on probation as first asst. to readt. of Baroda, April, 1924.

**SRI RAM, RAI BAHADUR., LALA, M.A.**, Punjab C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 19th April, 1897; extra asst. commr., Sept., 1903; extra judl. asst. commr., May, 1909; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1919.

**SRINIVASA, AYYAR R., M.A.**, Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 1st May, 1893, and served as asst. examr., p.w. accta.; dep. examr., Jan., 1897; examr., Oct., 1902; dep. acctnt.-gen., P.W. Br., Madras, Feb., 1910; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, June, 1912; ditto, fin. dept., Bengal, May, 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, March, 1915; ditto, Punjab, Jan., 1918; ditto, Madras, Jan., 1919; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1919; ditto, Burma, Feb., 1920.

**STACE, RALPH EDWARD, Major, R.E. (jur. mint master, Bombay)**.—Apptd. dep. mint master, April, 1919; offg. mint master, Calcutta, April to Nov., 1920, and Nov., 1921, to April, 1922; junior mint master, Bombay, May, 1923.

**STAGG, M., Major, R.E., O.B.E. (dep. mint master, Calcutta)**.—Apptd. dep. mint master, Bombay, 11th May, 1920; ditto, Calcutta, March, 1921; offg. mint master, Calcutta, from April, 1921.

**STAIG, BERTIE MUNRO**, Indian C.S., attn. Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen. Punjab*).—Educ. at St. Andrews, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1916, arrived 18th Dec., 1917, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., May, 1918, to Jan., 1919; offg. under sec. govt. of Bengal, pol. and appts. dept., March, 1921; ditto, fin. dept., Nov., 1921; transfd. to Indian audt. and accta. list, Nov., 1922; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, May, 1924.

**STANTON, VERNON**, India Public Wks. Dept. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 3rd July, 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1905; suptg. engr., July, 1916; offg. chief engr., and sec. to govt. of Punjab, May, 1922; war service, Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, medal and clasp.

**STAMPE, WILLIAM LEONARD**, India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913.

**STANDAGE, ROBERT FRAZER, C.I.E., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (ready. surgn., Mysore)**.—First commn. dated 20th July, 1895; employed on mil. and plague duty until Dec., 1900, when he became offg. ready. surgn., Bangalore; ready. surgn., Mysore, Nov., 1902; on spl. duty, Delhi, Dec., 1902, to Jan., 1903; temply. reverted to mil. duty, July, 1917; ready. surgn., Mysore, March, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

**STANDEN, BERTRAM PRIOR, C.S.I., C.I.E.**, Indian C.S. (*member of govt. s. exec. council, Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Uppingham, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 5th Dec., 1888, and served in Burma and the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; registrar, jud. commr.'s court, Nagpur, March,

1891, to March, 1892; settl. officer, Dec., 1894; dep. commr., Aug., 1897; C.I.E., Jan., 1901; commr. of settlmt. and agric., Sept., 1904; dir. of agric., and regtr., co-operative credit societies, April, 1908; chief sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1908, to Jan., 1911; commr., April, 1918; C.S.I., June, 1920; member of exec. council of govt. of Central Prov., Dec., 1920.

STANDEN, WILLIAM MONTRESSOR.—Joined the service, 28th March, 1895, and served as offg. supt. jails, Madras; apptd. dir. of govt. cinchona plantations, Nilgiris, May, 1896; retd., Dec., 1915.

STANDLEY, ALFRED WILLIAM EVANS, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1890, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., Nov., 1900; transfd. to United Prov., Dec., 1907; suptg. engr., April, 1912; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Nov., 1918; chief engr., May, 1919; retd., Feb., 1922.

STANFORD, JOHN KEITH, M.A., M.C., M.B.O.U., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Burma).—Educ. at Rugby, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; on mil. service from Nov., 1914; apptd. 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 24th Dec., 1919, and served in Burma; dep. dir. of comml. intellg., Calcutta, Jan., 1922.

STANFORTH, WALTER HARLAND, India Office (higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 15th Aug., 1907; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1919; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920; actg. staff clerk, April, 1921; higher exec. officer (acting), April, 1922; also assessor of income tax.

STANLEY, BARNARD, Indian Finance Dept. (dep. dir. of establt., rly. board.).—Joined the P.W. dept. as acctnt., 8th March, 1892; asst. examr., Jan., 1901; dep. examr., April, 1901; asst. sec. (establt.), rly. board, March, 1905; dep. examr., Jan., 1907; examr., June, 1907; dep. dir. of establt., rly. board, April, 1924.

STANLEY, EDWARD GOWER, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886, and posted to Hyderabad; transfd. to Burma, Oct., 1891; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; asst. to chief engr. and under sec. to govt., Burma, Feb., 1898, and April, 1900, to April, 1903; offg. under sec. to govt. of India (civil works), April, 1903; suptg. engr., Burma, June, 1911; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, Feb., 1915; chief engr. and sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa, in the P.W. dept., Jan., 1916; retd., July, 1920.

STANLEY, HOWARD, India Police Dept. (supt., Bombay).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1900, and posted to Bombay; supt., of police, June, 1909; ditto, and asst. to dep. inspr.-gen. of police for rys. and criml. investgn., Nov., 1909, to Nov., 1912; served in Junagadh State from Dec., 1913, to Oct., 1914.

STANLEY, Sir JOHN, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., K.C., Barr.—Apptd. judge, high court, Calcutta, 21st Nov., 1898; chief justice, N.W. Prov., Aug., 1901; retd., April, 1911; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; C.B.E., Jan., 1919.

STANTIAL, WILLIAM, C.I.E., India Office (sec., public works dept.).—Educ. at the City of London Sch.; clerk, 2nd class, 25th Sept., 1882; junior clerk, July, 1898; senior clerk, Oct.,

1903; sec., cttee. on Indian railway finance and administration, 1907-08; asst. sec., P.W.D., May, 1911; sec., ditto, Nov., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

STANTON, WALTER CHARLES, late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; temp. suptg. engr. and engr.-in-chief for constrn., E. Bengal ry., from March, 1915; retd., March, 1921.

STANYON, GEORGE WILLIAM, late India Postal Dept.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1878, as supt.; examr. of acctns., Nov., 1882; Stationery examr., Sind., Dec., 1886, to April, 1889; dep. postmr.-gen., Madras, Jan., 1908; ditto, United Prov., 1911; ditto, Bengal, Jan., 1913; ditto Punjab, April, 1913; retd., June, 1914.

STANYON, Sir HENRY JOHN, Kt., C.I.E., V.D., A.D.C. Barr. (1881).—Apptd. divl. judge, Nagpur, 21st March, 1897; dep. commr., and divl. and sess. judge, Oct., 1901; C.I.E., May, 1895; 2nd addl. judl. commr., Central Prov., May, 1907; hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy, Nov., 1910; knighted, June, 1917; retd., Oct., 1917.

STAPLES, FRANCIS HAMMOND, M.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (dist. and sess. judge, Central Prov.).—Educ. at Downside Coll., Bath, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; sub. judge, July, 1914; dist. judge, March, 1916; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1920.

STAPLETON, BRYAN, F.C.H., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; retd., Feb., 1920.

STAPLETON, HENRY ERNEST, M.A., B.Sc. (Oxon), India Educatl. Service (inspr. of schools, Bengal).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1900, as professor, presdy. coll., Calcutta; inspr. of schools, Oct., 1905; on mil. duty from May, 1915, to Dec., 1919; offg. principal, Presy. Coll., Calcutta, July, 1924.

STAPYLTON, JOHN MILES, Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Central Prov.).—Educ. at Lancing Coll.; joined the service, 5th Sept., 1903; arrived, 16th Nov., 1903, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

STARKY, WALTER BAYNTON, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1883, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to Baluchistan, Sept., 1885, and to Central Prov., Jan., 1889; exec. engr., Jan., 1898; under sec. to chief commr., May, 1905; suptg. engr., Central India, April, 1912; retd., March, 1915.

STARTE, OLIVER HAROLD BAPTIST, Indian C.S. (asst. collr. and mag., Bombay).—Educ. at Perce Grammar School, Cambridge, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 23rd Nov., 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on spt. duty in connection with settl. of Criminal tribes in the Bijapur dist., from Nov., 1909; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Dec., 1911.

STAWELL, GEORGE COOPER, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1884, and posted to

Bengal; exec. engr., July, 1896; transfd. to Burma, July, 1905; suptg. engr., June, 1907; chief engr. and sec. to govt., pub. wks. dept., Burma, April, 1913; retd., Dec., 1917.

STEAD, CHARLES, C.B.E., M.V.O., India Police Dept. (*supt. Punjab*).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1898; supt. of police, July, 1906; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1915; personal asst. to inspr.-gen., Sept., 1915; O.B.E., Jan., 1921; asst. inspr.-gen., govt. rly. police, Punjab, March, 1922; C.B.E., June, 1922.

STEADMAN, JOHN WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer*).—Clerk to Rl. commn. on Indian decentralisation, June, 1908, to March, 1909; apptd. and class clerk, India Office, 28th March, 1909, and attached to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; clerk to royal commn. on public services, May, 1913, to Sept., 1915; asst. sec. to Jails Commee., from July, 1919, to Sept., 1920; minor staff clerk, Nov., 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

STEAVENTSON, FREDERICK HENRY, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Malvern, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 18th Dec., 1909 and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec., rev. sec.'s dept., April, 1913, to Dec., 1916.

STEBBING, EDWARD PERCY, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1893, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Jan., 1909; on for. service from Feb., 1911; retd., July, 1914.

STEEL, JOHN PHILIP, Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Lieut., Bengal engrs., Dec., 1855; joined the dept., March, 1860, as asst. engr., Bengal; exec. engr., April, 1868; offg. under sec., govt. of India, public works dept., 1873-75, and again Feb., 1877; suptg. engr. and sec. to agent, Rajputana, May, 1879; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Punjab, March, 1887; offg. sec. to chief commr., Central Prov., Oct., 1887; chief engr. and joint sec. to govt., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, 1888; sec., Dec., 1889; retd., March, 1892.

STEEL, RICHARD FRANCIS, F.R.C.S., M.B., B.Ch., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bombay*).—First commr., 31st Aug., 1903; apptd. civil surgn., Bombay, June, 1909; obstet. phys. J. J. Hospl., prof. of midwifry., G. M. Coll., April, 1922.

STEELE, GEOFFREY LANYON, Salt Dept., Bombay (*asst. collr.*).—Held non-gazetted appts., salt and customs depts., Bombay, from 15th Feb., 1909; asst. collr. of salt rev., Bombay, May, 1910.

STEEN, HUGH BARKLEY, M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1902; arrived, 19th April, 1902; in mil. employ to Jan., 1906, when employed as civil surgn., Bengal; on mil. service, Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1915; prof., medical coll., Calcutta, Dec., 1916.

STEEVENS, Sir JOHN, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Colonel, ranking as Major-Gen., late Army Ordnance Dept.—First appt., 1st April, 1874, in control dept. of Army; dep. commy., 29th Nov., 1879; dep. asst. commy. genl., Jan., 1880; asst. commy. genl., Nov., 1882; dep. commy. genl., Aug., 1894; ordce. offr., 1st

class, April, 1896; asst. inspr. genl. of ordce., Dec., 1893 to March, 1898; C.B., June, 1897; principal ordce. offr., April, 1898; served in the Zulu campaign, 1879, and the Egyptian expdn., 1882; K.C.B., June, 1902; retd. from ordce. dept., 1st April, 1903, on appt. as inspr. of equipment and ordce. stores, War Office; inspr. of mil. equipment and clothing, India Office, 21st July, 1905; apptd. member standing cttee. of enquiry into working of Indian Transport Service, Jan., 1912; dir. of equipment and ordnance stores, War Office, Sept., 1914, to June, 1918 (K.C.M.G., Jan., 1917); controller of salvage, War Office, June, 1918, to May, 1919; temp. dir.-gen. of stores, India Office, Nov., 1919, to Aug., 1920; vacated appt. of inspr. of mil. equipment and clothing, India Office, 1st May, 1923.

STEIN, Sir (MARC) AUREL, K.C.I.E., Ph.D., D.Litt., D.Sc., F.B.A., Indian Archaeological Survey (*on special duty*).—Educ. at Budapest and Univs. of Vienna and Tübingen; principal, Oriental Coll., Lahore, and regr. of the Punjab Univ. from 1888 to May, 1899, when he was apptd. principal of the Calcutta Madrassah; proceeded on archl. tour with Buner Field Force, 1898; in 1900-01 deputed on special duty for archl. exploration in E. Turkestan; inspr. of schools, Punjab, Nov., 1901; inspr.-genl. of educn. and archl. surveyor, N.W. Frontier Prov. and Baluchistan, Jan., 1904; proceeded on a second archaeological and geographical expdn., Turkestan and West China, April, 1906; supt., archaeological survey, Eastern Circle, Oct., 1909; transferred to Frontier Circle, May, 1910; proceeded on spl. duty for explorations to E. Turkestan, W. China, Pamirs and Persia, Aug., 1913, to Feb., 1916; C.I.E., June, 1910; K.C.I.E., June, 1912; author of 'Kalhana's Chronicle of Kashmir,' ed. and translated (1892-1901); 'Sand-buried Ruins of Khotan' (1903); 'Ancient Khotan' (1907); 'Ruins of Desert Cathay' (1912); 'Serindia' (1922); various reports on his other explorations, &c.

STENT, PERCY JOHN HODSOLL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at King's Coll. School, Wimbledon, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived 28th Nov., 1913, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., May, 1916; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Sept., 1916, to Aug., 1919; under-sec. to govt. Cent. Prov., Dec., 1920.

STEPHEN, Sir HARRY LUSHINGTON, Kt., Barr. (1885).—Apptd. judge, high court, Calcutta, 18th Nov., 1901; knighted June, 1913; retd., Nov., 1914.

STEPHEN, LESSEL PHILLIP, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (*civil surgn., Bombay*).—First commn. 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ till Nov., 1907, when he was apptd. prof., Grant Medical Coll., Bombay; civil surgn., Jan., 1910; on mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to May, 1919.

STEPHEN, MACKINTOSH JOHN, India Posts and Telegraphs Dept. (*postnr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 19th June, 1893; supt., Dec., 1895; persl. asst. to dep. postnr.-gen., Burma, Nov., 1898, to March, 1909; dep. postnr.-gen. and inspr.-gen., rly. mail

service and sorting, Oct., 1913; dep. postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, June, 1918; postmr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, July, 1921.

STEPHENSON, SIR HUGH LANSDOWN, K.C.I.E., C.S.M., B.A., Indian C.S. (*member of exec. council of govt. of Bengal*).—Educ. at Westminster, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 14th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, judl., etc., dept., Feb., 1901, to Nov., 1903; joint mag. and dep. coll., May, 1904; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Nov., 1903, to May, 1904, and from Nov., 1904, to April, 1905; mag. and collr., Nov., 1907; junr. sec., board of rev., Oct., 1910; sec., ditto, April, 1911; sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. depts., Jan., 1912; duty with public services commn., Nov., 1912, to Feb., 1913; sec. to govt., finl. dept., Feb., 1913; C.I.E., June, 1913; services temply. lent to the War Office, 1916; services placed at disposal of govt. of India in the finl. dept., April, 1917; addl. sec., govt. of Bengal, Oct., 1917; on depts. to England in connection with Reforms Committee, Nov., 1918; C.S.I., June, 1919; chief sec., govt. of Bengal, May, 1920; member of exec. council of govt. of Bengal, March, 1922; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1924.

STEPHENSON, JOHN, C.I.E., D.Sc., F.R.C.S.; M.B.; Lieut.-Col., Indian Medical Service (retd.).—Joined the service, 29th July, 1895; in mil. employ until May, 1900; served in the Punjab as civil surgn. to Oct., 1906; prof. of biology, govt. coll., Lahore, Oct., 1906; ditto, and prinpl.; Govt. Coll., Sept., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1919; retd., Sept., 1921; author of medical papers on acute ataxia and epidemic pneumonia.

STERLING, THOMAS SMITH, M.B.E., M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Presidency Coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1909, as profr., Presy. Coll., Calcutta.

STEVENS, CHARLES GEOFREY HUCKLAND (*depy. commr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylor's Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 18th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; depy. commr., March, 1922.

STEVENS, EDGAR RALPH, India Forest Dept. (*constr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1898, as asst. constr. of forests; dep. constr., Jan., 1907; served in Bihar and Orissa as constr., April, 1921, to Oct., 1922.

STEVENS, HAROLD SAMUEL EATON, M.A. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at George Heriot's School, Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service 23rd Aug., 1920; arrived 7th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

STEVENS, HENRY HERBERT, late India Public Wks. Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; retd., April, 1922.

STEVENS, JAMES ALGERNON, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D., B.A., Imperial Customs Service (*chief collr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 17th Jan., 1898, as asst. supt. of police; asst. supt., customs prev. service, Dec., 1904; asst. collr. of customs, Impl. customs service, Jan., 1907; chief collr.,

Burma; July, 1913; rice commr. for India, in addn., from June, 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1920.

STEVENS, SIR JOHN FOSTER, late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Birmingham Gr. Sch., at Versailles, and at King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1864; arrived, 16th Oct., 1865, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., May, 1876; district and session judge, Sept. 1884; jud. commr., Central Prov., April, 1894; acting judge, high court, Calcutta, Feb. to Sept., 1895, and from April, 1897; confd. Dec., 1897; retd., March, 1904; Kt., Jan., 1905.

STEVENS, WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 11th Nov., 1919, after previous service from 22nd Oct., 1915; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

STEVENSON, EDWARD THOMAS HOWARD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1899, as probr.; asst. supt., July, 1902; supt., Dec., 1908; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1920.

STEVENSON, GEORGE, late Indian C.S., Bengal.—Educ. at King's Coll., Aberdeen, and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1870; arrived, 11th Nov., 1872, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and in Assam as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Sylhet, Jan., 1885; returned to Bengal, June, 1889, as joint mag.; mag. and collr., July, 1889; acted as commr., Orissa, in 1895, and at Burdwan, July, 1896, and March, 1897; commr., Jan., 1898; retd., June, 1900.

STEVENSON, HENRY LOUIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Burma*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., London, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1898, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and asst. settlt. offr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1913; commr., Jan., 1923.

STEVENSON, HENRY WICKHAM, Surgn.-Gen., C.S.I., I.M.S., Bombay.—First commn. and April, 1887; in mil. employ till Sept., 1891; supt., Nov., 1891; civil surgn., May, 1894; K.-i.-H. medal, and class, May, 1900; apptd. civil surgn., Hyderabad, Aug., 1902; surgn.-gen. with the Govt. of Bombay, Jan., 1909; C.S.I., June, 1912; retd., Jan., 1914.

STEVENSON, REV. ROBERT HORNE, M.A., late Madras Ecclesl. Establ.—Educ. at Glasgow Univ.; joined the service, 5th Dec., 1889, as junr. chaplain; served with the Malakand and Buner field force, 1897, and with the Tirah expedn., 1898; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1899; presy. senr. chaplain, Sept., 1906; retd., Feb., 1911.

STEVENSON, WALTER RUSSELL, late Indian Finance Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 17th April, 1879, to 25th Nov., 1902, when apptd. acctnt., public wks. accts., Bombay; dep. examr., United Prov., April, 1908; asst. acctnt.-gen., Oct., 1910; examr. of mil. wks. services, Simla, Jan., 1912; dep. compt., public wks., Central Prov., April, 1912; asst. compt., Central Prov., March, 1914; retd., Dec., 1919.

STEVENSON, WILLIAM DAVID HENDERSON, C.I.E., M.A., M.D., D.P.H., Major, I.M.S.

(*dir., Pasteur Institute, Kasauli*).—First commn., 1st Feb., 1906; in mil. employ till 19th Jan., 1909, when attached to Bombay bacteriological lab.; confirmed as offr. of bacteriological dept., Feb., 1914; asst. to dir., Bombay bacteriological lab., Sept., 1914; on mil. duty from April, 1915; asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S., sany., Nov., 1918; dir., Pasteur Institute, Kasauli, Oct., 1922.

STEVENSON-MOORE, Sir CHARLES JAMES, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Felsted Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 10th Dec., 1887, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1894; also asst. settlt. officer, Dec., 1894; settlt. officer, Feb., 1896; mag. and collr., Jan., 1898; inspr.-genl. of police, Oct., 1904; offg. dir. crimi. intell., June, 1907; chief sec. to govt., Bengal, Nov., 1910; C.V.O., Jan., 1912; member, board of rev., Jan., 1914; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1920; tempy. member of govt.'s council, May, 1920; retd. Sept., 1921.

STEVENSON, JOHN SANDBACH, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Taunton, Pemb. Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 8th Nov., 1895, and served in N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. offr., Dec., 1899; city mag., Gonda, Dec., 1900, to March, 1902; joint mag., Jan., 1904; dep. commr., April, 1911; mag. and collr., Nov., 1913; retd., March, 1924.

STEWART, ALEXANDER CARMICHAEL, C.I.E., M.V.O., late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 1st March, 1887, as offg. asst. dist. supt.; confd., March, 1888; dist. supt., April, 1897; supt., April, 1906; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1912; inspr.-gen. of police, Punjab, March, 1919; retd., Aug., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

STEWART, ALFRED JOSEPH, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Clerk and class. pol. dept., 27th Sept., 1892; transfd. to registry and record dept., Jan., 1896; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

STEWART, A. D., M.B., F.R.C.S., D.P.H., Major I.M.S., (*dir., Public Health Laboratory, Calcutta*).—in mil. employ till 3rd Nov., 1919; health officer, Delhi, Nov., 1919; chief med. officer, Delhi, April, 1920, to Sept., 1920; dir., public health laboratory, Calcutta, Dec., 1921.

STEWART, DAVID MACFARLANE, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Hutcheson's Grammar Sch., Glasgow, Glasgow Univ., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1903, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., April, 1907, to Oct., 1908; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1912; settlt. offr., Oct., 1914; dep. commr. (provl.), and ditto, Dec., 1914, to Aug., 1918; mag. and collr., Dec., 1919.

STEWART, FRANCIS WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 24th Nov., 1909, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1916; on

mil. duty from Jan., 1916, to Nov., 1919; sub-collr. and asst. commr., Oriya agency, May, 1922; offg. collr. and dist. mag.

STEWART, GEORGE EDWARD, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—First commn., 27th July, 1898; in mil. employ till 11th May, 1911, when apptd. offg. civil surgn., Dhalia; offg. supt. of Mahabaleshwar, Oct., 1911; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914; temp. presdy. surgn., 1st dist., Bombay, April, 1917; on mil. duty from May, 1917.

STEWART, GEORGE HERBERT, O.B.E., M.B., B.C.H. (Edin.), D.T.M. and H. (Edin.), D.P.H. (Cantab.), Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Medical Dept. (*civil surgn.*).—Arrived, 27th Oct., 1899, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., May, 1903; civil surgn., Dec., 1907; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, April, 1915, to Jan., 1920.

STEWART, HUGH, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. dept.*).—First commn., dated 15th March, 1893; in mil. emp. to April, 1901; pol. asst., Nov., 1902; commdt., B.M. Pol., Jan., 1903; asst. pol. agent, Dec., 1906; divl. and sess. judge, April, 1910; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; dep. commr., Bannu, Nov., 1910; ditto, Hazara, March, 1913; pol. agent and H.B.M.'s consul at Muscat, Oct., 1915; pol. agent, Bahrein, March, 1916; on spl. duty under pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Feb. to June, 1917; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, Jan., 1919; spl. duty, Baluchistan, from March, 1919; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta-Pishin, July, 1919; ditto, Dir, Swat and Chitral, June, 1922.

STEWART, Sir JAMES MARSHALL, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Major-Gen., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., dated 22nd Oct., 1881; A.D.C. to the lieut.-gov., Punjab, April to Sept., 1899; D.A.A.G., China expedi., July, 1900, to July, 1901; A.D.C. to the King, July, 1908, to Oct., 1915; A.Q.M.G., India, 1912-14; temp. brig.-commdr. and pol. resdt., Aden, June, 1916, to July, 1920; K.C.B., Jan., 1924.

STEWART, JOHN ALEXANDER, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at the Grammar Sch. and Univ., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 10th Dec., 1905, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from May, 1915, to April, 1919, and from June, 1919, to Oct., 1919; dep. commr., Dec., 1917.

STEWART, SAMUEL FINDLATER, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., India Office (*asst. under-sec. of state*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. junior clerk, 19th Oct., 1903, and served in mil. dept. to Jan., 1910; reading clerk to Council, May, 1906; pte. sec. to permanent under sec. of state, Jan., 1910; senr. clerk, fin. dept., May, 1911; on duty in mil. dept. from Nov., 1911, to Feb., 1912, and from Nov., 1914; asst. sec., mil. dept., June, 1918; C.I.E., June, 1919; dep. sec., mil. dept., April, 1919; joint sec., mil. dept., July, 1920; sec. to royal commission on the public services in India; May, 1923, to March, 1924; C.S.I., June, 1924; asst. under-sec. of state and clerk of the council, Sept., 1924.

STEWART, THOMAS ALEXANDER, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*collr. of customs, Rangoon*).—Educ. at George Heriot's Sch., Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and Univ. Coll., London;



apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; on mil. service from July, 1918; actg. asst. collr., Imperial customs service, Jan., 1919; dep. commr. of rice, Rangoon, Jan., 1920; rice commr., July, 1921; offg. collr. of customs, Rangoon, Dec., 1923.

STEWART, THOMAS WILLIAM, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. emp. to May, 1890, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Burma; retd., May, 1919.

STEWART-WILSON, Sir CHARLES, K.C.I.E., B.A., Barr. (1886), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh High Sch., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Dec., 1890; under sec. to govt., Aug., 1891; from April, 1892, served as offg. postnr.-gen., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Bengal (1893-94), and Bombay (1894); offg. dep. dir. of post office, Oct., 1894, and again April, 1897; postnr.-gen., Calcutta, April, 1896; ditto, Punjab, Jan., 1899; offg. dir. gen. of post office, Sept. to Dec., 1903, and from April, 1906; confd., Oct., 1906; dir.-gen., posts and telegraphs, April, 1912; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., Aug., 1913.

STIBBS, JAMES CHARLES, India Office (*subtg. executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Plymouth Corp. Gr. Sch., and Penzance Coll. Sch.; clerk, 2nd class, 5th Nov., 1897, staff clerk, March, 1919; junior clerk, April, 1921; suptg. exec. officer (*acting*), April, 1922; confd., Nov., 1922; also assessor of income tax.

STIFFE, NORMAN CECIL, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 16th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; city mag., Lucknow, Dec., 1903; joint mag., June, 1906; asst. commr., July, 1908; forest settl. offr., Oct., 1911; dep. commr., and ditto, Nov., 1913; mag. and collr., and ditto, Nov., 1914; mag. and collr., Oct., 1915; O.B.E., June, 1919; chairman, Cawnpore Improvement Trust, Dec., 1919.

STINTON, SELBY EDWIN, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Godolphin Sch. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, and Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Jan., 1905; asst. mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1906; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1908; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; ditto, Bengal, 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1914.

STIRLING, GEORGE CLAUDIUS BERESFORD, C.I.E., late Burma Pol. Dept. Entered the dept., 7th March, 1888; extra asst. commr., Feb., 1889; asst. commr. and asst. pol. offr., July, 1896; on duty with Burma-China Boundary commn., 1899; asst. supt., S. Shan States, Aug., 1900; supt., N. Shan States, Aug., 1901; C.I.E., June, 1907; dep. commr., Aug., 1910; supt. and pol. offr., S. Shan states, March, 1910; retd., Jan., 1921.

STOCKEN, E., Capt., R.I.M. (retd.).—Joined the service 8th Dec., 1891; served with R.I.M. to June, 1919, when apptd. port offr., Calcutta; retd., June, 1921.

STODART, JAMES CARLYLE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, Brasenose Coll., Oxford, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1912; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1919.

STODART, THOMAS, C.I.E., M.B., C.M., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Arrived 27th Oct., 1892, and rendered services in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., 6th Dec., 1898; reverted to mil. dept., Aug., 1900; re-apptd. civil surgn., May, 1902; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; retd., Jan., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1921.

STOKER, GEORGE HERBERT, O.B.E., B.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*chief accounting officer*).—Educ. at the City of London Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (scholar, 1893-97); junr. clerk, 11th Oct., 1897; assessor of income tax, March, 1908; senr. clerk, April, 1912; O.B.E., June, 1918; addtl. asst. acctnt.-gen. (actg.), Oct., 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921, as chief accounting officer.

STOKER, THOMAS, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S. (N.W. Prov. and Oudh).—Educ. at Rathmines Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1870; arrived, 14th Nov., 1872, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. supt. of family domains of Maharaja of Benares, March, 1878; 1st asst. sec. to govt., April, 1884; under sec., May, 1884; settl. officer, Bulandshahr, Sept., 1886; inspr.-gen. of registrn., and commr. of excise and stamps, Nov., 1891; sec. to govt., scarcity dept., Jan., 1897; C.S.I., May, 1898; commr., July, 1898; retd., Jan., 1899; author of 'A Gold Standard for India,' and of the Bulandshahr settl. report.

STOKES, EDWARD, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*hd.-mr., govt. high sch., Bareilly*).—Joined the service 26th Oct., 1908, and apptd. hd.-mr., dist. sch., Bareilly.

STOKES, Sir HENRY EDWARD, K.C.S.I., late Madras C.S.—Educ. at Minehead Diocesan Sch., Kilkenny Coll., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1862; arrived, 4th Jan., 1864, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt. in the depts. under the chief sec., Aug., 1869; acting collr. of sea customs and protector of emigrants, Madras, Jan., 1871; fellow of the univ. of Madras, 1875; sub-sec., board of rev., July, 1875; on special duty with the Madras salt commn., 1876; sec., board of rev., Jan., 1877, to Feb., 1878, and addl. sec. on famine duties, Feb., 1877; district and sessions judge, S. Malabar, Oct., 1879; collr. and mag., Salem, June, 1881; sec. to govt. in the rev. dept., Jan., 1884; member of legial. council, Oct., 1886; chief sec. to govt., Oct., 1887; temporary member of govt.'s council, July, 1888; ordinary member, Nov., 1888; C.S.I., May, 1889; K.C.S.I., May, 1892; retd., Nov., 1893.

STOKES, HOPETOUN GABRIEL, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Clifton and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, Home dept., July, 1903; confd., Jan., 1904;

reverted to Madras, July, 1906; head asst., Nov., 1906; dep. sec. to govt. of India, Home dept., Oct., 1909; ditto, fin. dept., May, 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; genl. member, Impl. Delhi cttee., April, 1912, to July, 1914; acting private sec. to govt., Madras, March to Nov., 1915; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1915.

STOKES, THOMAS GEORGE NESBIT, M.B., B.Ch., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir., public health, Central Prov.*).—First commn., dated 27th Jan., 1900; in regtal. employ to July, 1907, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Central Prov.; sany. commr., Feb., 1910; on mil. service from Sept., 1915, to Nov., 1918.

STOKOE, REV. CANON CECIL GEORGE, M.A., Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*senr. chaplain*).—Joined the service, 26th June, 1899; junr. chaplain, May, 1900; senr. chaplain, June, 1912.

STONE, BERNARD SIDNEY, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 30th July, 1919, after previous service from 22nd Oct., 1915; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

STONE, REV. HENRY CECIL BROUGH, M.A., Indian Eccles. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service 4th March, 1901; senr. chaplain, March, 1914; service in army dept., from Oct., 1917, to July, 1919.

STONE, SIR JOSEPH HENRY, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., F.R.H.S., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. principal, Teachers' Coll., Madras, 4th Jan., 1885; profr. of history, Presy. Coll., Feb., 1887; principal, Kumbakonam Coll., Aug., 1895; inspr. of European and training schools, April, 1903; principal, and profr. of English lit., presy. coll., July, 1907; specl. dep. dir., public instrn., Madras, July, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; dir. of public instrn., Madras, Aug., 1914; retd., Dec., 1918; Kt., Jan., 1919.

STONE, WILLIAM RICHARD, Lieut.-Col. Indian Army; retd.—First commn., 16th Nov., 1887; in mil. employ till March, 1895, when he joined the Burma commn. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Nov., 1909; commr. of excise from Aug., 1910; retd., April, 1919.

STONE, RICHARD FRANCIS, Madras Public Works Dept. (*exc. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1907; supt. engr. (*off.*), April, 1919.

STOREY, CHARLES AMBROSE, M.A., India Office (*asst. librarian*).—Educ. at Rossall and Trinity Coll., Cambridge (Porson Prize, Tyrwhitt Schol., Allen Schol.); profr. of Arabic, Muhammadan Coll., Aligarh, 1914 to 1919; asst. librarian, India Office, 1st June, 1919; has edited 'The Fakhir of al-Mufaddal.'

STORK, HERBERT CECIL (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylor's Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 18th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919.

STOTT, HUGH, O.B.E., M.B., Major, I.M.S.—Apptd. surgn. to H.E. the Govr. of Madras, 5th Feb., 1913; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914; O.B.E., June, 1918; profr., King George's Medical Coll., Lucknow.

STOW, ALEXANDER MONTAGU, O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Harrow, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 17th Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., asst. settlmt. offr., and settlmt. offr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1909; junr. sec. to finl. commr., Oct., 1910; senr. sec., ditto, April, 1911, to May, 1913; offg. settlmt. commr., Kashmir, July, 1914; on spl. duty, Kashmir, April, 1915; joint settlmt. commr., Kashmir, Dec., 1916; settlmt. commr., ditto, from Jan., 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1919.

STOWELL, ARTHUR TERENCE, V.D., India Rly. Dept. (*dep. traffic manager*).—Joined the service, 5th Feb., 1895; asst. traffic supt., April, 1897; dist. traffic supt., April, 1906; asst. sec., rly. board, Oct., 1914; dep. traffic manager, and ditto, April, 1915; dep. controller of traffic, rly. bd., Jan., 1918; controller of despatches, Sept., 1918; dep. controller of ry. transportn., May, 1919; traffic manager (*tempy.*), Oct., 1919.

STOWELL, CHARLES ALEXANDER, late Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service 1st April, 1887; dep. postmr., July, 1891; supt., May, 1897; dep. postmr.-gen., Oct., 1913; ditto, and inspr.-gen., rly. mail service and sorting, Oct., 1914; retd., Jan., 1923.

STOWELL, VERE ARTHUR, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Rossall, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 7th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; dep. commr., Almora, Sept., 1902, to Nov., 1903; joint mag., Nov., 1904; dep. commr., May, 1905; ditto, and supt., Dehra Dun, Nov., 1913; mag. and collr., April, 1917; sec., war board, United Prov., Oct., 1917, to May, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1918; author of a manual of land tenures of the Kumaun Division (Hill Tracts), 1907.

STRAHAN, CHARLES, Major-Gen., R.E., late survey of India dept.—First commn., Bengal engrs., June, 1860; arrived, Oct., 1860; joined the survey dept. as mil. 2nd asst., Sept., 1863; served with the Bhutan field force in charge of reconnoitring party, 1865-66 (medal and clasp); surveyor, Dec., 1867; dep. supt., Sept., 1869; served with the Peshawar field force in Afghanistan, 1879 (medal); asst. surveyor-gen. in charge of cartographic and engraving branches, May, 1884; dep. surveyor-gen. (*rev. branch*), July, 1892; surveyor-gen. of India, March, 1895; retd. from survey dept., Sept., 1899.

STRAIGHT, DOUGLAS MARSHALL, C.I.E., late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1887, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., Oct., 1888; dist. supt., Jan., 1890; dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1907; inspr.-gen., Sept., 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; retd., April, 1918.

STRANGE, WILLIAM LUMISDER, M.I.C.E., late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., Nov., 1880; exec. engr., Oct., 1893; under sec. to govt. of India, July, 1901; employed in the Transvaal from March, 1903; suptg. engr., Dec., 1906; employed in Ceylon from Nov., 1908; retd., April, 1912.



**STRANGMAN, Sir THOMAS JOSEPH, Kt., B.A., LL.B., Barr.**—Apptd. advocate-genl., Bombay, 23rd Oct., 1908; addl. member of govt.'s legist. council, Oct., 1908; resigned, April, 1915; reappointed advocate-genl., Dec., 1916; knighted, Jan., 1920; retd., May, 1922.

**STRATHIE, DAVID NORMAN, M.A., Indian C.S. (sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras).**—Educ. at Glasgow Academy, Glasgow, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 22nd Jan., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under-sec. to govt., July, 1917; under sec. to govt. of India, comm. and ind. dept., 1918; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras, May, 1919; commr. of income tax, Madras, June, 1923.

**STRATTON, WALLACE CHRISTOPHER RAMSAY, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.**—First commn., 26th July, 1881; from May, 1885, acted as asst. agent, Rajputana, and asst. gen. supt., thagi and dakaiti; confd. as asst. agent, Mt. Abu, March, 1888; pol. agent and consul, Muscat, April, 1889; 1st asst. rest., Nov., 1889; transfd. to Bushire, Dec., 1889; asst. pol. agent and consul, Bassora, April, 1890; 1st asst. agent, Baluchistan, April, 1891; pol. agent, S.E. Baluchistan, Oct., 1894; offg. pol. agent, Kotah, April, 1897; confd., June, 1899; first asst. to gov.-gen.'s agent, Central India, Nov., 1900; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, Feb., 1901; ditto, Bikanir, Oct., 1904; resdt., W. Rajputana States, April, 1905; commr., Ajmer, Merwara, April, 1909; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; pol. offr., in charge of the ex-Amir Muhammad Yakub, Khan of Kabul, and with Sardar Muhammad Ayub Khan, May, 1913; resdt. Jaipur, Nov., 1913; pol. offr. in charge of the ex-Amir Muhammad Yakub Khan, Dec., 1914; commdt., Imperial Cadet Corps, Feb., 1915; reverted to mil. duty, Aug., 1917; retd., Aug., 1919; author of a narrative of Muscat affairs, 1885-88.

**STREATFEILD, CLAUDE ARTHUR CECIL, late Indian C.S.**—Educ. at Marlborough and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 21st Nov., 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1896; supt., Dehra Dun, May, 1898, to June, 1899; dep. commr., Oct., 1904; mag. and collr., Jan., 1906; retd., May, 1914.

**STREATFEILD, GREY HUGH MERVILLE, late India P.W.D.**—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, and served in the United Prov. as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1901; personal asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., April, 1905; retd., June, 1915.

**STREATFEILD, HENRY CUTHBERT, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.**—Educ. at Marlborough and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 29th Dec., 1887, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt. in the finl. and municipal depts., Nov., 1890, to March, 1893; and in the jud., &c., depts., April to Oct., 1892, and March to Nov., 1893; sec. to the jury commn., 1893; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1894; mag.

and collr., Nov., 1898; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; commr., April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd. April, 1913.

**STREATFEILD-JAMES, CHARLES, M.I.E.E., late India Telegraph Dept.**—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., Jan., 1899; supt., Jan., 1899; chief supt., Nov., 1903; dep. director, construction branch, Aug., 1904; dir., United Prov. circle, April, 1910; retd., April, 1914; author of two works on telegraphy.

**STREET, ASHTON, M.B., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., late I.M.S., Bombay.**—First commn., 31st March, 1890; on mil. duty till Nov., 1895, when he was apptd. to officiate as profr. of anatomy, Grant med. coll., and and surgn., J. J. hosp.; civil surgn., June, 1899; 2nd surgn., J. J. hosp., presy. surgn., and profr., Grant med. coll., Nov., 1903; senr. surgn., J. J. Hosp., and profr. of surgery and clinical and operative surgery, Grant med. coll., April, 1911; senr. surgn. and senr. med. offr., J. J. hosp., and prin., G. M. Coll. (in addn.), Nov., 1915; retd., June, 1920.

**STREET, JAMES HOWARD ALGERNON, B.A., late Indian C.S.**—Educ. at Rossall Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 1st Dec., 1905, and served in E. Bengal and Assam, as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1911; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; transfd. to Bengal, June, 1912; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1912; temply. transfd. to Assam as offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1915; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1916; retransfd. to Bengal, July, 1916; retd., Sept., 1922.

**STREET, WALTER, O.B.E. (dep. commr., Burma).**—Held various appts. in India prior to appt. as asst. commr. on 12th April, 1907; on mil. service Nov., 1917, to Feb., 1919; O.B.E., July, 1920; depy. commr., Sept., 1921.

**STRICKLAND, CLAUDE FRANCIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (dep. commr., Punjab).**—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; supt., Mandi State, Dec., 1913, to Feb., 1914; dep. commr., Dec., 1919; offg. commr., N.I. salt rev., April, 1921.

**STRICKLAND, PERCY CHARLES HUTCHISON, Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Burma Medl. Dept.**—Arrived in India, April, 1888, and rendered services in the mil. dept.; asst. dir., med. service, July, 1916; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Jan., 1917; retd., Aug., 1920.

**STRINGER, JOHN ALFRED, India Office, (suptg. executive officer, India Audit Office).**—Educ. at Macclesfield Gr. Sch.; clerk, second class, 26th March, 1897; staff clerk, Oct., 1915; junior clerk, Feb., 1922; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

**STRONACH, J. C., India Public Works Dept. (exec. engr., Bengal).**—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1911, as asst. engr.; arrived, 19th Oct., 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1919.

**STRONG, FREDERICK WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (dep. commr., Bengal).**—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., Selwyn Coll., Cambridge, and

Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr. and subdiv. offr., May, 1899; under sec. to chief commr., April, 1904, to Nov., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., March, 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; mag. and dep. commr., Dec., 1916.

STRONG, HENRY STUART, Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. agent, Kathiawar States*).—First commn., dated 31st Jan., 1894; in mil. emp. to April, 1902, when he was apptd. asst. pol. agent and asst. resdt., Aden; pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, May, 1904; asst. to resdt. at Baroda, Feb., 1906; asst. resdt., Feb., 1907; asst. pol. agent, Palanpur, Dec., 1908; ditto, Kathiawar, May, 1909; administrator, Palitana State, Jan., 1912; asst. resdt., Aden, June, 1916; pol. agent, Kathiawar, March, 1920.

STUART, CHARLES HENRY ALEXANDER, late Posts and Telegraphs.—Entered the service, 14th May, 1878, as asst. supt.; dep. postmstr., March, 1892; postmstr., May, 1892; presidency postmstr., Bengal, Oct., 1907; ret'd., July, 1915.

STUART, DONALD NEIL, Lt.-Col., I.A., Burma Commn. (*dep. commr.*).—Arrived in India, Nov., 1902, and served in mil. dept.; asst. commr., May, 1906; on mil. service from Dec., 1914, to Feb., 1922; dep. commr., Oct., 1921.

STUART, JAMES DOUGLAS, M.I.E. (Ind.), India P.W.D. (*supt. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; transfd. to Burma, Nov., 1903; exec. engr., July, 1907; asst. to chf. engr. and under sec. to govt., P.W.D., Burma, Oct., 1914; supt. engr., Oct., 1919; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., May, 1923.

STUART, LOUIS, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*judge Allahabad High Ct.*).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 17th Dec., 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., March, 1897; asst. supt. and judge, small cause court, April, 1898; joint mag., Feb., 1901; dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., June, 1910; sec. to govt., June, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1912; first addl. judl. commr., Oudh, May, 1914; offd. as judge, high ct., Allahabad, Oct. to Nov., 1916, April to Aug., 1919, and from Feb., 1921; apptd. judge, high ct., Allahabad, Oct., 1922.

STUART, PHILIP PRICE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 6th Dec., 1912, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., A.D.C. to lieut.-govr., Punjab, Sept., 1914; deputed to mil. duty, March, 1915; resumed civil duty, Feb., 1919; ret'd., Nov., 1922.

STUART, Sir ROBERT CHARLES OCHILTREE, K.C.S.I., Major-Gen., R.A. (ret'd.).—First commn., 19th May, 1880; served in Burma, 1885-87; ordce. dept. in India from Nov., 1889; asst. dir.-genl. of ordce. in India, Jan., 1898; dep. dir.-genl., June, 1904; ordce. cong. offr. for India, India Office, and July, 1906; dir-

gen. of ordce. in India, May, 1911; C.S.I., June, 1915; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1917; member of Indian munitions bd., 1917-19.

STUART, Rev. Canon ROBERT WILLIAM HALL, M.A., late Bengal Eccle. Dept.—Joined the service, 9th May, 1898; junr. chaplain, May, 1898; senr. chaplain, May, 1908; ret'd., Jan., 1921.

STUBBS, LAWRENCE MORLEY, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 6th Dec., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., July, 1907; asst. commr., Oct., 1911; joint mag., April, 1913; dep. commr., Oct., 1914; mag. and collr., May, 1918; C.I.E., June, 1922; author of a monograph on ivory-carving.

STURDY, WILLIAM ARTHUR, India Office (*auditor, India Audit Office*).—Educ. at Leeds Gr. Sch.; clerk, and class, 27th Dec., 1894; junr. clerk, July, 1905; senior clerk, Nov., 1913; deputed to India in connection with compilation of war accounts, March to June, 1915; asst. to auditor, Oct., 1915; auditor, Dec., 1921.

STURROCK, JOHN, C.I.E., late Indian C.S., Madras.—Educ. at the High Sch., Dundee; apptd. after exam. of 1863; arrived, 20th Nov., 1864, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; acting sec. to govt. in the rev. dept. Nov., 1873; boundary commr. between Kanara and Mysore, 1873, and 1880-81; Kanarese translr. to govt., Jan., 1874; under sec. to govt. in the chief sec.'s dept., July, 1875; addl. sub-sec., board of rev., for special duty with famine commn., Nov., 1878; sub-sec., board of rev., Oct., 1879; collr. and mag., Oct., 1883; member of legisl. council, March, 1894; member of rev. board, and commr. of land tax, Sept., 1894; commr. of land rev. and Inam, commr., Dec., 1898; member of legisl. council of Madras, April, 1896, and again April, 1898; C.I.E., Jan., 1900; ret'd., Nov., 1899.

STYAN, HARRY SMITH, M.I.E.E., late India Posts and Tel. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 27th Sept., 1882; supt., May, 1897; dir., traffic branch, April, 1910; dir., Punjab Circle, April, 1912; dep. dir.-genl., telegraph traffic, April, 1914; chf. engr., telegraphs, April, 1916; ret'd., Dec., 1916; has received India medal with 'Burma 1887-85' clasp.

SUBRAMANIAM, N. A. (*see Narayan Aiyar Subramaniam*).

SUBRAMANYA AYYAR, C., B.A. (*dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras*).—Joined the service, 10th Aug., 1907, as asst. examr. public work accts., Bengal; dep. acctnt.-gen., public works, Madras, Oct., 1921.

SUDHINDRA KUMAR HALDAR, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta, and London University; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 21st Nov., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; asst. mag. and collr., Bengal, April, 1919.

SODMERSEN, FREDERICK WILLIAM, B.A. (Lond.), Indian Educl. Service (*princpl., Cotton College, Gauthati*).—Apptd. princpl., and prof. English literature, Cotton Coll., Guwahati, Assam, 28th May, 1901.

SUHWARWADY, ZAHADUR R. Z. (*see* Zahadar Rahim Zahed Suhrwardy).

SUKTHANKAR, YESHWANT NARAYAN, B.A., LL.B., *Adv.*, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr.*, Central Prov.).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and at Cambridge Univ. (non-collegiate); joined the service 30th Oct. 1922; arrived 16th Dec. 1922, and served in Central Prov. as *asst. commr.*

SUKUL, M. (*see* Matadin Sukul).

SULAIMAN, SHAH MUHAMMAD (*see* Shah Muhammad Sulaiman).

SULLEN, ARTHUR ERNEST BUCKNER, O.B.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service, 29th June, 1907; *asst. engr.*, N. W. ry., March, 1908; *exec. engr.*, ditto, Jan., 1909; O.B.E., June, 1921.

SULIVAN, WILLIAM JAMES AUGUSTUS, late Police Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1869; *asst. supt. of police*, April, 1873; *supt.*, June, 1882; *dep. inspr.-gen.*, Oct., 1893; *retd.*, Feb. 1902.

SUMMERS, THOMAS, C.I.E., D.Sc., M.I.C.E., late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1877, and served as *asst. engr.*; *exec. engr.*, March, 1889; *engr. and sec.*, Indian Rivers commn., Nov., 1902, to Nov., 1903; *suptg. engr.*, Sept., 1905; *retd.*, Jan., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1914.

SUMNER, FREDERICK WILLIAM, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*asst. surgn.*, United Prov.).—First commn., 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ till April, 1909, when he was *apptd. offg. civil surgn.* and *jail supt.*, United Prov.; *civil surgn.*, Oct., 1911; on mil. service, Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1920; *civil surgn.*, Simla, from March, 1921.

SUNDER SINGH, BABA, M.I.E.E., India Posts and Tel. Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; *apptd. asst. supt.*, telegraphs, 1st Oct., 1898; *supt.*, April, 1910; ditto, *enrg.*, April, 1914; *dep. chief engr.*, tels., Dec., 1921.

SUNDER, CHARLES EDWARD, M.D., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (*retd.*).—First commn. dated 31st March, 1887; served in mil. employ till June, 1892, when he was *apptd. civil surgn.*; *resd. med. officer, med. coll. hosp.*, Calcutta, May, 1894, to Aug., 1897; *civil surgn.*, Patna, March, 1910; *transfd. to Bihar and Orissa*, April, 1912; *retd.*, April, 1922; has contributed to the med. press.

SUTHERLAND, ALGERNON ROBERT, C.S.I., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; *apptd. asst. engr.*, 1st Oct., 1876, and posted to N.W.P. and Oudh; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1890; *suptg. engr.*, March, 1899; *chief engr. and sec. to govt.*, roads and buildings, Sept., 1903; C.S.I., Jan., 1908; *retd.*, April, 1909.

SUTHERLAND, DAVID WATERS, C.I.E., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr.*, King Edward med. coll., Lahore).—First commn., 28th July, 1894; *apptd. profr. of mat. med. and pathology*, Lahore med. coll., Oct., 1897; *profr. of medicine*, April, 1903; *do.*, and *principal*, June, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1917; *profr. of medicine*, King Edward medical coll., Lahore, Dec., 1921; author of four medical works.

SUTHERLAND, JAMES, D.S.O., A.M.I.C.E., Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1888, as *asst.*

*enrg.*; *exec. engr.*, Aug., 1898; *suptg. engr.*, Oct., 1913; *chief engr.*, May, 1918; on mil. service as *dep. dir. of railways*, Indian expedi. force 'B', from Oct., 1914.

SUTHERLAND, WILLIAM, C.S.I., V.D., M.I.E.E., India Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*chief engr. tels.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as *asst. supt.*, 1st Oct., 1891; *supt.*, Aug., 1904; *dir. of tel.*, Oct., 1913; *postmr.-gen. and dir.*, telegraph *enrg.*, Burma, Oct., 1914; *dep. dir.-gen.*, telegraph traffic, India, Dec., 1916; on mil. service, June, 1918, to March, 1919; *dir. of telegraphs and offg. postmr.-gen.*, United Prov., April, 1919; *offg. chief engr. telegraphs*, March, 1920; *confid.* as *chief engr.*, May, 1922; C.S.I., June, 1924.

SUTTON, ERNEST WILLIAM, India Office (*supt.*, Telegraph and Mails Branch).—Second *divn. clerk*, census office, 7th April, 1891; and *class clerk*, India office, 1st Sept., 1891; *short-hand writer to sec. of state*, Sept., 1896, to Nov., 1910; *staff clerk*, Dec., 1911; *apptd. to organise and take charge of Central tel. section*, July, 1920; *supt. tel. and mails branch*, Nov. 1922.

SWAIN, WILLIAM HENRY, O.B.E. B.A., B.Sc., late India Office.—*Clerk*, 2nd class, 4th June, 1881; B.Sc. (honours), London univ., 1888; B.A., 1895; *joint editor of the 'India List' 1887-95*, and of the 'India Office List' from Oct., 1895, to May, 1901; *staff clerk*, May, 1901; *junior clerk*, Oct., 1901; *senior clerk*, April, 1907; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; *asst. sec.*, April, 1919; *principal*, April, 1921; *chief exec. officer*, mil. dept., April, 1922; *retd.*, June, 1924.

SWAIN, WALTER, C.I.E., India Police Dept. (*inspr.-gen. Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service 30th Nov., 1895, as *asst. supt. of police*; *dist supt.*, Oct., 1905; *addl. dep. commr. of police*, Calcutta, Dec., 1905, to Jan., 1906; *princpl.*, *pol. training coll.*, April, 1913; *dep. inspr.-gen.*, Aug. 1919; *offg. inspr.-gen.*, Nov. 1920; C.I.E., June, 1922; *inspr.-gen. Bihar and Orissa*, Dec., 1923; has recd. King's Police Medal.

SWAMIKANNU PILLAI, LEWIS DOMINIC, C.I.E., I.S.O., M.A., B.L., LL.B., Diwan Bahadur, Madras Provl. C.S.—Having served in the *chief secretariat*, Madras, from 1st Feb., 1898, and in the *presy. coll.* from 15th Sept., 1899, was *apptd. tempy. dep. collr.*, 1st Dec., 1899; *dep. collr. and asst. sec. to the board of rev.*, April, 1896; *sec. to the commr. of rev. settlmt.*, survey, land records and agric., Nov., 1906; *sec.*, board of settlmt., March, 1911; *collr. and dist. mag.*, May, 1911; *regt.*, co-op. credit societies, and *collr.*, 1911-17; I.S.O., June, 1917; *offg. dir. of agriculture*, April, 1920; *president*, Madras *legisl. council*, Jan., 1924.

SWAMINATHA AYYAR, NARAYANA, Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr.*, Madras).—Joined the service 10th April, 1901; *asst. engr.*, April, 1902; *exec. engr.*, Jan., 1915.

SWAN, JAMES GRAHAM GOODENOUGH, C.I.E., B.A., M.B., Ch.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon*, Punjab).—First commn., 19th Jan., 1901; in mil. employ till June, 1905, when he was *apptd. asst. plague medical officer*, Punjab; *civil surgeon*, April, 1911; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to Dec., 1919.

SWAN, JOHN ARTHUR LAING, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of Bengal, education dept.*).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., judl. and genl. depts., March, 1906; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., May to Oct., 1906; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1908, to March, 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1910; mag. and collr., April, 1913; offg. sec. to board of revenue, Jan., 1916; confd., July, 1916; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., Aug. to Oct., 1918; mag. and collr. and dep. commr., Bengal, Oct., 1918; on special duty, pol. dept., govt. of Bengal, Feb., 1920; sec. to govt. of Bengal dept. of agric. and industries, Feb., 1921; ditto, educn. dept., Oct., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

SWANZY, ROBERT EDWARD, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Rugby, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; appt. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service (depot, 13th Lancers), Oct., 1915, to April, 1919.

SWEENEY, JAMES AUGUSTINE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at French Coll., Blackrock, and Univ. Coll., Blackrock, R.U.I.; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 10th Dec., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settl. offr.; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; settl. offr., North Bihar, Sept., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and ditto, Nov., 1913; sec. bd. of rev., Bihar and Orissa, from May, 1918; dist. and sessions judge, Feb., 1924.

SWEET, WILLIAM MCMURDO, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1880, and posted to Assam; exec. engr., Oct., 1892; asst. sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1898; offg. sec. to chief comm., Nov., 1903, to Oct., 1905; suptg. engr., Sept., 1905; chief engr., Assam, April, 1912; retd., Feb., 1915; has received the war medal for the Lushai operations, 1889-92.

SWEETING, PERCY PEYTON, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1893, as probr., Madras police; asst. supt., Jan., 1895; supt., April, 1906; retd., Nov., 1921.

SWETENHAM, CHARLES CONDON, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd June, 1887, as apprentice examr., P.W. accts.; asst. examr., March, 1889; dep. examr., Dec., 1890; examr., April, 1897; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Jan., 1911; dep. comptr., P.W., Central Prov., Feb., 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Oct., 1912; ditto, Madras, Jan., 1918; retd., April, 1924.

SWIFTE, LATHAM CODDINGTON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 6th Nov., 1892, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag; 2nd asst., Sept., 1897; 1st asst., June, 1904; junior collr., April, 1909; senior collr., Oct., 1913; served in British Army from Sept., 1914; retd., Nov., 1919.

SWINHOE, DAWES, Barr. (1888) (*chief magistrate, Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 26th April, 1905, as 2nd presdg. mag., Calcutta; chief mag., June, 1911; coroner of Calcutta.

SWINTON, FRANCIS EDWARD, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1892; apptd. medl. storekeeper to govt., Bombay, 1st May, 1908; ditto and inspg. offr. of medl. store depots, Nov., 1910; medl. storekeeper to govt., Calcutta, Nov., 1915; acting dep. dir.-gen., I.M.S., Feb., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., July, 1922.

SWIRE, BERNARD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 28th Oct., 1901, as probr.; asst. supt., July, 1903; supt., June, 1910.

SWITHINBANK, BERNARD WINTHROP, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Eton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settl. offr.

SYDENHAM, BARON, GEORGE SYDENHAM CLARKE, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., F.R.S., Bt. Col., R.E., retired.—1st commn. dated 15th July, 1868; special service, Suakin Expedn. Force, Feb., 1885, to March, 1886; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Egypt, March to June, 1885; supt. R. carriage factory, Woolwich, July, 1894; sec., committee of Imperial defence, May, 1904; G.C.M.G., 11th Dec., 1905; govt. of Bombay, 18th Oct., 1907, to April, 1913; G.C.I.E., Oct., 1907; G.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; G.B.E., Aug., 1917.

SYED, AMINUDDIN, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Aligarh Collegiate Sch., and Downing Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 14th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

SYKES, MAURICE GASSELL, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Madras*).—Educ. privately; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 7th Dec., 1903, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1910; on mil. duty from July, 1915 to April, 1919; dist. and sessions judge, Nov. 1922.

SYKES, Sir PERCY MOLESWORTH, K.C.I.E., C.M.G., F.R.G.S., Lieut.-Col., temp. Brig.-Gen., Indian Army, (retd.).—Joined the service, 29th Feb., 1888; regtl. duty and staff duties in the intelligence dept., army headquarters, June, 1893, to May, 1901; pol. asst., Nov., 1902; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; H.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to govt.-gen. in Khorasan, Dec., 1906, to Nov. 1913; C.I.E. Dec., 1911; employed as interpreter, headquarters, 3rd (Lahore) divn., in France, Sept. to Oct., 1914; offg. consul-gen. at Kashgar, April, 1915; on spl. duty, South Persia Rifles, Feb., 1916; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; retd., Sept., 1920; served in S. African war with Imperial Yeomanry, slightly wounded, mentioned in despatches; author of 'Ten Thousand Miles in Persia,' 'A History of Persia,' and of papers read before various learned societies.

SYKES, ROBERT, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Giggleswick Gr. Sch. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 18th Dec., 1888, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and offg. under sec.; junr. sec. to finl. commrs., Dec., 1893, till Dec., 1895; dist. judge, Jan., 1897; dep. commr., March, 1899; dir. of and records and agric., Nov., 1901, to June, 1903; retd., Feb., 1913.

SYKES, WILLIAM AINLEY, D.S.O., M.B., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, retired.—First

- commn., 1st April, 1882; apptd. agency surg., 1st class, and admn. medl. offr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1901; ditto, Baluchistan, June, 1904; retired, July, 1912; served in Soudan expdn., 1885; Burmese expdn., 1885-1889; Zhob Valley expdn., 1890; Waziristan expdn., 1894-5; N.W. Frontier, 1897-8; D.S.O., July, 1887.
- SYME, THE VENABLE JAMES GREENBILL SKOTTOWE, M.A.**, late Eccl. Dept., Punjab.—Joined the Bengal Eccl. Est., 24th Jan., 1894, as chaplain (on probn.); transfd. to Punjab, Dec., 1894; junr. chaplain Jan., 1897; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1907; archdeacon of Lahore and chaplain of Simla, Nov., 1916; archdeacon of Lahore and bishop's commissary, Feb., 1917; retd., Jan., 1919.
- SYMNS, JOHN MONTFORT, M.A.**, Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Burma*).—Joined the service 1st Sept., 1903, as inspr. of schools; offg. asst. dir. of public instrn., Jan., 1921, to Sept., 1922; on depn. in connection with British Empire Exhibition, 1924.
- SYMNS, ROBERT CORSER MONTFORT**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster, King's Coll. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 12th Dec., 1888, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; acting under sec. and acting dep. commr.; dep. commr., Feb., 1901; retd., Oct., 1913.
- SYMONS, NOEL VICTOR HOUSMAN M.C.**, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at King Edward VI. School, Bath; joined the service 26th Aug., 1920; arrived 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.
- SYMONS, THOMAS HENRY, O.B.E.**, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1896; in mil. emp. to May, 1903, when he was apptd. physician, Madras genl. hosp.; ditto, and prof., medl. coll., Nov., 1906; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Feb., 1919; O.B.E., Dec., 1917; senr. medl. offr. and second surgn., genl. hosp., Madras, also surgn., 3rd dist.; offg. surgeon-gen. with govt. of Madras, May, 1923.
- TABOR, FRANCIS SAMUEL**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 26th Nov., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., May, 1898; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1901; retd., Sept., 1916.
- TAGGART, WILLIAM QUAYLE, B.A., M.C.**, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; on mil. service, Sept., 1914, to March, 1919; apptd., and Feb., 1920; arrived, 16th April, 1920, and served in Burma.
- TAIT, DOUGLAS WALTER**, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Served as and divn. clerk (customs), from Nov., 1907; apptd. and class clerk, India Office, 6th July, 1909, and attached to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; transfd. to library, March, 1913; on mily. service from March, 1917, to Nov., 1919; higher clerical officer, April 1922.
- TAJAL, ISLAM MUHAMMAD NURANABI CHAUDHURI**, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Presidency Coll., Calcutta; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.
- TALBOT, ADELBERT WILLIAM JAMES, B.A.**, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Eton Coll. and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 29th Nov., 1900, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Dec., 1905; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1906, to Aug., 1909; dep. commr., Dec., 1916.
- TALBOT, WALTER STANLEY, C.I.E.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 31st Oct., 1890, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Aug., 1899; settlmt. commr., Jhelum, Oct., 1895; ditto, Kashmir, Dec., 1903, to Jan., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd., July, 1917.
- TALEYARKHAN, PHEROZSHAH JAHANGIR, B.A., LL.B.**, Provl. C.S., Bombay (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 3rd Jan., 1899, as offg. sub-judge; sub-judge, March, 1901; asst. judge and sess. judge, March, 1907; jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, March, 1909; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1913.
- TALIB MAHDI KHAN, Nawab, Malik**, Provl. C.S., Punjab (*dep. commr.*).—Joined the service, 14th April, 1896; extra asst. commr., July, 1901; British agent, Kabul, July, 1910; rev. member, council of the Regency, Bahawalpur, Dec., 1913; junr. sec. to finl. commrs., Punjab, Dec., 1916; senr. sec. in addn., Feb. to March, 1917; dep. commr., June, 1919.
- TALLENTS, PHILIP CURRIE, M.A.**, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Harrow Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. depts., from Jan., 1914; acting sec. to board of rev., June, 1916, to Jan., 1917; offg. sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., July to Aug., 1917; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1917; spl. duty under govt. of India, comm. and industry dept., Oct., 1917; temp. under sec., comm. and industry dept., Nov., 1917; spl. duty, home dept., govt. of India, Oct., 1918; supt. of census, Bihar and Orissa, March, 1920; mag. and collr., Sept., 1923.
- TAMPOE, ALFRED MCGOWAN KUMARASWAMI**, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Thomas' Coll., Colombo, Stevenage Sch., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 13th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., March, 1913; mangr., Sivaganga estate, Jan., 1920.
- TANDY, EDWARD ALDBOROUGH**, Lieut.-Col., R.E., Survey of India Dept. (*supt.*).—First commn., dated 13th Feb., 1891; attd. to mil. works dept., India, Oct., 1893; joined survey dept. as asst. supt., Jan., 1898; dep. supt., July, 1905; temply. reverted to mil. duty, June, 1916, to Sept., 1917; supt., Dec., 1922; war service, Tirah Expedny. Force, 1897-98, medal and two clasps; Mesopotamia, 1916-17.
- TANDY, MAURICE O'CONNOR, D.S.O., O.B.E., Lt.-Col.**, R.E., Survey of India Dept.,

(*dep. supt.*).—First commn. dated 25th July, 1893; attd. to mil. works dept., Oct., 1898; joined survey dept. as asst. supt., Jan., 1900; dep. supt., March, 1910; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1919; war service—operations in the interior, Aden, 1903-4; war, 1914-18 (mentd. in despatches, O.B.E., D.S.O.).

TANNER, EVELYN LLOYD, M.A. (Cantab.), A.I.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Marling Sch., Stroud, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 16th Dec., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. depts., April, 1910; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; under sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. depts., April to Nov., 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1912; ditto, and settlt. offr., South Bihar, Sept., 1913; mag. and collr., and ditto, Oct., 1917; offg. sec. to govt., rev. and judl. depts., Feb., 1918; mag. and collr., and dep. commr., April, 1918; sec. to govt. fin. dept., Nov., 1922.

TAPLIN, HERBERT, India Office (*executive officer, acctnt.-gen's dept.*).—Apptd. supplemental clerk, 1st Jan., 1893; 2nd class clerk, registry and record dept., March, 1916; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Oct., 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

TARAPORE, PHEROZE KHARSEDJI, Major, Indian Medical Service (*inspr.-gen. of prisons, Burma*).—Arrived 26th Sept., 1907 and served in mil. dept.; supt., central jail, Mandalay, July, 1914; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to March, 1920; supt., central jail, Rangoon, April, 1920; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Burma, Sept., 1924.

TARLETON, WILLIAM HENRY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 21st Sept., 1882; asst. dist. supt., March, 1886; dist. supt., Jan., 1888; dep. inspr.-gen. and commr., Rangoon Town Police, May, 1911; retd., Nov., 1918.

TARR, WILLIAM, M.D., F.R.C.S., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Central Prov.*).—First commn., 30th Jan., 1904; in mil. employ to May, 1907, when he was apptd. civil surgeon; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to June, 1918.

TASKER, THEODORE JAMES, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*commr. of Coorg*).—Educ. at King Edward's Sch., Birmingham, and Trinity Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., April, 1913, to March, 1915; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1916; dist. mag. and collr., Bangalore, Nov., 1917; commr. of Coorg, Dec., 1923.

TATE, GODFREY, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*prof. King Edward medical coll., Lahore*).—Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1898; civil surgn., Simla (East), tempy., Oct., 1916; chief medl. offr., N.W.F. Prov., May, 1920; prof. of midwifery, King Edward medical coll., Lahore, Oct., 1920.

TATE, JOHN, M.I.C.E., late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 26th July, 1867, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Feb., 1873; suptg. engr., Dec., 1896; chief engr. and sec. to govt., public works dept., Aug., 1899; retd., Nov., 1903.

TATE, JOHN CREEVEY, Capt., I.A., Bombay Pol. Dept. (*pol. agent*).—First commn., 18th

Jan., 1905; apptd. guardian to minor Chief of Miraj (junr.), Feb., 1909; asst. pol. agent, S.M. country, March, 1909; asst. resdt., Baroda, in Okhamandal dist., Nov., 1911; tutor and companion to minor Rāna Sāhib of Porbandar, May, 1913; to mil. duty, Dec., 1914; persl. asst. to agent to govt., Kathiawar, 1919; asst. resdt., Aden, Sept., 1920; pol. agent, Eastern Kathiawar States, Feb., 1923, on foreign service as admtr., Chhota Udepur State.

TATE, THOMAS BAILEY, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.) from Aug., 1916, to Dec., 1918; offg. supt. engr., April, 1924.

TAUNTON, IVON HOPE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Uppingham and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 28th Nov., 1914, and served in Sind as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service, Nov., 1917, to April, 1919.

TAYLER, FRANCIS VILLIERS, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1887, and posted to state rlys.; exec. engr., March, 1896; from Aug., 1893, has served principally in the superior rev. estab. as asst. manager and dep. manager; dep. manager, March, 1908; retd., July, 1911.

TAYLOR, ARTHUR KEPPLE, late Public Works Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 25th Feb., 1905, and offd. as electrical inspr.; elec. engr., June, 1908; retd., Oct., 1919.

TAYLOR, CHARLES SOMERS, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian Agricul. Service (*agricul. chemist to govt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1907, as agricul. chemist, agric. dept., Bengal; ditto, and principal, agric. coll., Bhalgalpur (in addn.), April, 1912.

TAYLOR, FRANKLIN EDEN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 13th Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Aug., 1891; under sec. to govt., June, 1893; acting dir. of land records and agric., July-Nov., 1894; joint mag., Dec., 1895; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1897; mag. and collr., Aug., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1904; sec. to govt., Oct., 1907, to Nov., 1911; retd., April, 1912.

TAYLOR, GEORGE FALCONER, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service 4th March, 1874, as asst. patrol, customs dept.; apptd. to forest dept., 25th April, 1878; asst. consr., Dec., 1882; dep. consr., April, 1891; retd., May, 1911.

TAYLOR, HAROLD BLAKE, C.B.E., F.C.H., M.I.C.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1882, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to state rlys., May, 1886; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, Feb., 1890; exec. engr., Feb., 1894; lent to Gwalior Durbar from Jan., 1893, to March, 1905; suptg. engr., Dec., 1907; chief engr., July, 1912; apptd. general manager, Uganda Ry., Oct., 1912; retd., April, 1914; C.B.E. (mil.), June, 1919.

TAYLOR, JAMES BAIRD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ.; apptd. after exam. of



1913; arrived in India, 29th Nov., 1914, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; on mil. service from March, 1915, to April, 1919; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, commerce dept., Dec., 1920; confd., Jan., 1921; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, fin. dept., Jan., 1924; offg. dep. contr. of currency, Calcutta, April, 1924.

TAYLOR, JOHN FREDERICK, A.T.C.L., Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 8th Aug., 1904; minor staff clerk, May, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

TAYLOR, JOHN NORMAN, C.I.E., O.B.E., India Public Works Dept. (*chief engr., Assam*).—Joined the service, 15th July, 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1905; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, irrigation branch, April, 1910; suptg. engr., April, 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; on mil. service from Feb., 1917, to Jan., 1920; offg. chief engr. Assam, and sec. to govt., Feb., 1920; confd. as chief engr., Nov., 1922; served in Miranzai expdn. (medal).

TAYLOR, WALTER, India Office (*executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 26th March, 1915, and attached to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; on mil. service from July, 1915, to Jan., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

TEAGUE, LIONEL ELLES STANLEY, India Forest Dept. (*dep. consr., Bengal*).—Arrived in India, 10th Nov., 1905, and served as asst. consr.; I.A.R.O., Nov., 1917, to April, 1919; dep. consr., Nov., 1919.

TEBBS, FRANCIS ROBERT, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. 1st Oct., 1877, as asst. engr., and posted to state railways; lent to B.B. and C.I. rly. co., from Jan., 1885, to April, 1906; exec. engr., Dec., 1890; suptg. engr., May, 1904; chief engr., ry. board, Jan., 1910; ret'd., Jan., 1912.

TEBBUTT, THOMAS FANE, A.I.E.E., Indo-European Tel. Dept. (*engineer and electrician*).—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1901, as asst. supt.; supt., Jan., 1913; engr. and electrician, July, 1915; offg. dir., Persian Gulf section, March, 1922.

TEGART, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, C.I.E., M.V.O., India Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service, Nov., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. supt.; supt., Jan., 1908; dep. commr. on special duty, in addition, Feb., 1913; supt. and dep. inspr.-gen. in charge intell. divn. (temp.), April, 1918; offg. commr. of police, Calcutta, March, 1923; awarded King's police medal, 1911.

TEK CHAND, Diwan, O.B.E., B.A., M.R.A.S., Barr. (1895), Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 17th Dec., 1895, and served in Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1908; served under govt. of India, for. dept., Nov., 1908, to 1912; asst. postal censor, Karachi, Dec., 1914; postal censor, ditto, March, 1918, to April, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1918; commr. (*s.p.t.*), May, 1922.

TEMPLE, Sir RICHARD CARNAC, Bart., C.B., C.I.E., Lt.-Col., Indian Army.—First commn.,

4th Jan., 1871; from 11th Aug., 1879, served in the Punjab as asst. cantonmt. mag., and cantonmt. mag.; transfd. to Burma as cantonmt. mag., Mandalay, March, 1887; asst. commr., April, 1887; dep. commr., Dec., 1888; provl. supt. of census, 1890; prest. of the Rangoon municipality, Feb., 1891; C.I.E., Jan., 1894; chief commr., Andamans and Nicobars, and supt. of Port Blair, Sept., 1895; ret'd., Jan., 1904; author of 'Notes on the Transliteration of the Burmese Alphabet,' 'A Dissertation on the Proper Names of Punjabis,' 'Wide-awake Stories' (Punjabi and Cashmiri Folk Tales), 'The Thirty-Seven Nats,' and other works; also founded and conducted 'Indian Notes and Queries,' and is an editor of the 'Indian Antiquary'; editor of 'The Diaries of Streyntsham Master.'

TENNANT, WILLIAM ROBERT, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. magr. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ.; arrived 30th Nov., 1919, and served in the United Prov. as asst. magr. and collr.; dep. supt. of census, March, 1921; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, fin. dept., Oct., 1923.

TEUNON, Sir WILLIAM, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. of Aberdeen, and King's Coll., Cambridge, apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 24th Dec., 1883, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Jan., 1888; dep. commr., July, 1892; dist. and sessions judge, Dec., 1895; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, April, 1906; offg. supt. and remembrancer of legal affairs, and sec. to legial. council of lieut.-gov., April, 1906; confd., May, 1908; offg. judge, Calcutta High Court, Sept., 1909; on special duty from Sept., 1911; temp. addl. judge, Calcutta High Court, Feb., 1912; confd., Jan., 1913; knighted, June, 1921; ret'd., Nov., 1922.

TEW, GILBERT CHARLES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Warwick Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-sec., rev. dept., July, 1916; pte. sec. to the lieut.-govr., July, 1919, to March, 1920; dep. commr. (*s.p.t.*), May, 1923.

THACKERAY, Sir EDWARD TALBOT, V.C., K.C.B., Col., R.E., late India P.W. Dept.—First commn., dated 9th Dec., 1854; apptd. to P.W. Dept., March, 1859; exec. engr., May, 1860; transfd. to mil. works dept., April, 1872; offd. as asst. sec. to govt. of Punjab in the P.W. dept., 1872; received the thanks of the govt. of Bengal for designing and suptg. the sanitary improvements in Fort William, Calcutta, 1876; commanded Bengal Sappers and Miners from Sept., 1879-1885; C.B., 1886; ret'd., April, 1888; author of 'Reminiscences of Indian Mutiny and Afghanistan'; war services—Indian Mutiny, 1857-9, medal with two clasps, V.C.; Afghan War, 1879-80, medal.

THADANI, NENUMAL PHOONAL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. in India and at Queens' Coll., Cambridge; apptd. to I.C.S. by nomination; arrived 4th Jan., 1917, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settl. off.; jt. mag., July, 1922.

THICKET, JOSEPH HEDLEY, M.A. (Cantab), Indian Educational Service (*principal, training*

*coll., Patna*).—Joined the service, 15th March, 1907, as inspr. of schools, Patna divn.; principal, training coll., Patna, Oct., 1908.

THOM, WILLIAM SINCLAIR, Police Dept., Burma (*dist. supt.*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from Jan., 1887; apptd. inspr. of police, April, 1891; asst. dist. supt., May, 1891; asst. supt., Nov., 1902; dist. supt., April, 1906.

THOMAS, EDWARD FRANCIS, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*sub.-coll. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; served in police dept., Feb., 1907, to April, 1908; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1912; ditto, and dep. commr., salt, abkari, etc., Nov., 1912; sec. to commr., salt, abkari and sep. rev., Oct., 1915; on mil. duty, from May, 1917, to Jan. 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; director of industries, Madras, Nov., 1922.

THOMAS, FREDERICK ARTHUR SCHOMBERG, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Bradfield, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; ditto and asst. settl. offr., Jan., 1916; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1916, to April, 1919.

THOMAS, FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.A., Hon. Ph.D. (Munich), India Office (*librarian*).—Educ. at Birmingham and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; elected Fellow of Trinity, 1892; apptd. asst. librarian, 1898; librarian, Dec., 1903; has (with Profr. Cowell) translated from the Sanskrit 'The Harsa-Carita of Bāna' (Oriental Translation Fund, N.S.); India Office Library Publications; 'Catalogue of the Royal Society Collection' (in conjunction with Mr. Tawney), 1903; 'The Aufrecht Collection, 1908'; 'Catalogue of the Library of the India Office,' Vol. I; Supplement 2, 1895-1909 (joint-author); other publications.

THOMAS, GEORGE ARTHUR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt., Bombay*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 30th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; asst. collr. of customs, Bombay (imperial customs service), May, 1906; ditto, Madras, Jan., 1910; asst. collr., Bombay, Nov., 1911; temp. dep. sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Bombay, Nov., 1915; sec. to govt., genl., educl., marine and eccl. depts., Oct., 1916; also sec. to indigenous industries committee; collr. and mag., Feb., 1920; secy. to govt., rev. dept., April, 1922.

THOMAS, GEORGE TUCKER, Lieut.-Col., late I.M.S.—First commn., Aug., 1875; on mil. duty to June, 1880; served as civil surgn. at various stations in Madras and Burma; inspr. gen. of gaols, Burma, April, 1900, to July, 1903; retd., June, 1905.

THOMAS, IVOR CRADOCK, M.V.O., M.I.E.E., late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 24th Sept., 1881; supt., May, 1897; dir., constn. branch, April, 1910; dir. of traffic, March, 1912; dir. and chief engr., telegraphs, April, 1914; retd., April, 1916; has received India medal and Hazara 1891 clasp; M.V.O., Dec., 1911.

THOMAS, KINSEY BEAUMONT WELFORD, C.I.E., late Bengal Police Dept.—Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1887, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Feb., 1902; principal, police training sch., April, 1907; supt., March, 1908; dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; retd., June, 1920.

THOMAS, ROBERT HAMILTON HERBERT, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service 13th March, 1890, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Aug., 1895; retd., Nov., 1921.

THOMAS, ROBERT HENRY, Lt.-Col., D.S.O., R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn., dated 21st June, 1896; apptd. to survey of India dept. as asst. supt., 17th July, 1901; dep. supt., March, 1910; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to June, 1919.

THOMPSON, ARTHUR BANCROFT, late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1886, as asst. supt., ry. mail service; supt., March, 1898; chief supt. of post offices with China Field Force, Aug., 1901; persl. asst. to inspr.-gen., ry. mail service and sorting, northern circle, July, 1907; persl. asst. to postmr.-gen., Bengal, April, 1911; asst. dir.-gen., Oct., 1913; dep. postmr.-gen., United Prov. circle, and inspr.-gen., ry. mail service and sorting, northern circle, June, 1914; was on degn. with Indian expedy. force from Feb., 1916; retd., Aug., 1919.

THOMPSON, CHARLES THOMAS, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at the City of London Sch.; clerk, 2nd class, 19th March, 1883; staff clerk, Nov., 1907; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

THOMPSON, CLAUDE MATHEW, Major, I.A., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn., dated, 21st Jan., 1903; apptd. asst. supt., trigl. survey, 1st Nov., 1907; 2nd asst. dir. of surveys, Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1913; temply. reverted to mil. duty from Jan., 1915, to March, 1919; dep. supt., Sept., 1922.

THOMPSON, CYRIL POWNEY, C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. retd.—First commn., 29th Aug., 1885; in mil. employ till Sept., 1889, when apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab; dist. judge, May, 1899; dep. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Oct., 1901; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1906; offg. addl. commr., Punjab, Oct., 1915; commr., ditto, Aug., 1916; C.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Nov., 1919.

THOMPSON, EDGAR, O.B.E., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*supt. of workshops*).—Apptd. telegraph dept., 9th Feb., 1894; asst. supt., April, 1907; supt., telegraph workshops, Dec., 1907; O.B.E., Jan., 1919.

THOMPSON, EDWARD HENRY, M.C., Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, 30th June, 1908; on mil. service from Jan., 1916; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

THOMPSON, FRANK STUART CORBITT, O.B.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bengal*).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1898; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1908; supt. of jails, Bengal, Aug., 1912; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bengal, April, 1919; confd., June, 1919.



**THOMPSON, HERBERT, C.S.I.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Peter's Sch., York, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; sec. to finl. commr., March, 1895, to Nov., 1899; dep. commr., Jan., 1903; offd. as rev. sec. to govt. from Feb., 1902; confd., Jan., 1905; commr. of excise, May, 1906; offg. chief sec. to govt., Burma, Dec., 1910 to Nov., 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; offg., finl. commr., Oct., 1912, to April, 1913; finl. commr., April, 1914; vice-presdt. of the lieut.-govr. s council, June, 1916; retd., Feb., 1920.

**THOMPSON, JOSEPH HERBERT**, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1923; arrived, 12th Dec., 1923, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

**THOMPSON, JOHN PERRONET, C.S.I., M.A.**, Indian C.S. (*pol. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Leeds Gr. Sch. and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 13th Dec., 1897; and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, July, 1909; dep. commr., and sec. to govt., rev. dept., May, 1913; dist. and sess. judge and ditto, Nov., 1913; chief sec. to govt., Punjab, May, 1916; on deputn. as member of reforms commee., Nov., 1918, to Feb., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1919; pol. sec. to govt. of India, foreign and pol. dept., March, 1922.

**THOMPSON, SAMUEL HAROLD, B.A.** Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Bromsgrove Sch., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1916; Judge, small cause ct., ditto, May, 1916, to March, 1918; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Nov., 1918, to Jan., 1919; joint mag., April, 1919; dep. commr., May, 1921.

**THOMPSON, WILLIAM HUGH**, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Clifton, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, and Dec., 1909, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and settl. offr., Sept., 1915; supt., census operations, Bengal, April, 1920; mag. and collr., Dec., 1923.

**THOMPSON, ALEXANDER WELSH**, India Office *suptg. executive officer, milly. dept.*.—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 12th Nov., 1900; temply. attached to mil. dept. from Dec., 1915; minor staff clerk, April, 1918; staff clerk (actg.), Nov., 1919; dep. reading clerk to council, Feb., 1920, to Feb., 1923; higher exec. officer, June, 1922; suptg. exec. officer, June, 1924.

**THOMPSON, ARTHUR SACKVILLE, A.M.I.C.E.**, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 24th Sept., 1878, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., Nov., 1889; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, Jan., 1896, to Jan., 1897, and June to Nov., 1897; suptg. engr., Aug., 1902; chief engr. and sec. to govt., Dec., 1908; retd., Jan., 1911.

**THOMPSON, CAMPBELL, M.I.C.E.**, late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., 15th July, 1869, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to state railways, Sept., 1872; exec.

enrg., Jan., 1880; services lent to Mewar durbar, Jan., 1885; suptg. engr., June, 1894; dep. engr.-in-chief, southern section, N.W. Rly., Feb., 1898; chief engr., April, 1899; engr.-in-chief, N.W. Rly., Dec., 1899; retd., Jan., 1909.

**THOMSON, G.**, Railway Dept. (*dist. loco. supt.*).—Joined the dept., Feb., 1907; dist. loco. supt., Sept., 1913; offg. dep. loco. supt., Nov., 1923.

**THOMSON, HENRY, M.B., D.P.H.**, Lieut.-Col., retd.—First commr., 29th Sept., 1883; in mil. employ till April, 1894, when he was apptd. dist. surgn., Madras; civil surgn., Jan., 1896; durbar physician, Travancore, Sept., 1898; dist. med. offr., Madras, March, 1905; sanitary commr., Madras, April, 1906; retd., Feb., 1912; ag. sanitary commr., Madras, 1915.

**THOMSON, SIR JAMES, K.C.S.I., M.A.**, late Indian C.S. (Madras).—Educ. at Aberdeen Gr. Sch. and Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived, 24th Nov., 1871, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr., joint mag., and principal asst., Godavari, June, 1885; collr. and mag., Nov., 1889; rest., Travancore and Cochin, July, 1895; member, revenue board, and commr. of salt, &c., revenue, Nov., 1897; addl. member of legial. council, Madras, Sept., 1898; tempy. member of council, Madras, May, 1901; ordinary member of council, Madras, July, 1902, to May, 1906; C.S.I., June, 1902; acted as govt. of Madras from 30th April, 1904, to 12th Dec., 1904; K.C.S.I., Oct., 1904; presdt. of excise committee, Oct., 1905; retd., Aug., 1906; member of council of sec. of state, Sept., 1908, to Sept., 1915; commr. of income tax, 1913-15.

**THOMSON, JOHN BROWN, M.A.**, late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at the Acad. and Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1868; arrived, Nov., 1870, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; dep. supt. of family domains of Maharaja of Benares, Nov., 1882; registrar of the high court, May, 1884; mag. and collr., April, 1889; offd. as sec. to govt. in 1889 and 1890; inspr.-gen. of police, May, 1894; commr., July, 1900; member, board of revenue, Nov., 1902; retd., Oct., 1905.

**THOMSON, JOHN STUART, B.A.**, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 18th Nov., 1912, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; pol. asst. to commr., Lahore, March, 1914; on milly. duty from March, 1915; attd. to civil admin., Mesopotamia, from June, 1917; asst. pol. offr., Hillah, Feb., 1919.

**THOMSON, ROBERT GEORGE ALEXANDER**, late Madras Salt Dept.—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1884, as asst. inspr. of salt, &c., rev.; inspr., April, 1895; asst. commr. and asst. sec. to commr. of salt rev., April, 1905, to March, 1912; asst. commr., April, 1912; dep. commr., Oct., 1915; retd., Nov., 1919.

**THOMSON, SAMUEL JOHN, C.I.E.**, Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Joined the service as surgn., 1st Oct., 1877; arrived, 27th April, 1878, and went through Afghan campaign, 1880 (medal); dep. sanitary commr., N.W. P. and O., May, 1885; sanitary commr. and

supt. of vaccination, July, 1896; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; on deputation to S. Africa, Feb., 1902, to Jan., 1903; retd., Jan. 1908; author of 'Sanitary Principles.'

THOMSON, THE REV. WILLIAM, M.A., late Bengal Ecol. Est.—Apptd. proby. chaplain, Church of Scotland, 23rd Sept., 1897; junior chaplain, Feb., 1900; second chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta, Nov., 1906; senr. chaplain, ditto, Feb., 1910; second chaplain, ditto, Nov., 1910; chaplain, Madras, April, 1911; presdy senr. chaplain, Bombay, Oct., 1913; ditto, Church of Scotland, Bengal, and senr. chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta, May, 1914; on mil. duty with Indian Expedy. Force, France, from Aug. to Dec., 1915; retd., April, 1921.

THOMSON, WILLIAM BOYD, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Belfast Methodist Coll., Trinity Coll., Dublin, and the Royal Univ. of Ireland; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 16th Dec., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settl. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1898; mag. and coll., June, 1904; retd., Nov., 1918.

THOMPSTONE, EDWARD, B.Sc., Agricul. Dept.—Asst. to dep. dir. of agric., Bombay, Sept., 1906; prin., agr. coll., Burma, April, 1907; addtl. dep. dir. of agric., Mandalay, Sept., 1909; dep. dir. of agric., June, 1910; on mil. service from May to July, 1918.

THORBURN, SEPTIMUS SMER, late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1863; arrived, 24th Nov., 1864, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settl. officer; jud. asst., 1st grade, Jan., 1881; dep. commr., April, 1883; commr. and supt., Jan., 1892; finl. commr., April, 1898; retd., Nov., 1899; author of 'Bannu; or, Our Afghan Frontier,' 'David Leslie,' 'Asiatic Neighbours,' 'Musalmans and Money-lenders,' 'Report on Peasant Indebtedness and Land Alienations to Money-lenders,' a report on the settl. of the Bannu district, &c., &c.

THORNE, JOHN ANDERSON, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; sec. to board of revenue, land revenue, March, 1920.

THORNHILL, Sir HENRY BEAUFOY, K.C.I.E., C.M.G., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Army.—First commn., 23rd April, 1873; arrived, 1st Nov., 1873; on field service, Afghanistan, 1878-79 (medal); cantonmt. mag., Feb., 1887; dep. supt., Port Blair, May, 1888; cantonmt. mag., N.W. Prov., June, 1891; C.I.E., June, 1903; inspg. offr. of cantonmts., June, 1903; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., April, 1914; C.M.G., June, 1918.

THORNHILL, THOMAS, LL.D., Barr. (*chief judge, Calcutta Small Cause Court*).—Apptd. chief mag., Calcutta, 22nd Feb., 1908; chief judge, Calcutta Small Cause Court, June, 1911; services placed at disposal of govt. of Bihar and Orissa, April to Aug., 1918; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, March, 1924.

THORNTON, CLAUDE DU PRE, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 28th Dec.,

1889, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., June, 1894; retd., Nov., 1917; re-employed as dist. forest offr., Madras, Feb., 1920.

THORNTON, EDWARD LABOUCHERE RUTHVEN, Barr., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 5th Dec., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; acted as manager, Jaipur estate, 1893; head asst., Dec., 1898; sub-collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1909; retd., Sept., 1916.

THORNTON, HUGH AYLMER, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 30th Nov., 1896, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; supt., Northern Shan States, Sept., 1909; dep. commr., and ditto, Nov., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1916; supt., and pol. officer, Southern Shan States, April, 1920; commr., Jan., 1922.

THORP, MAURICE, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Bradford Gr. Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 8th Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., June, 1917; I.A.R.O., May, 1915, to March, 1919; dep. regr., co-op. soc., Bengal, Jan., 1920.

THORPE, ARTHUR FANSHAW, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1902; exec. engr., Oct., 1920; under-sec. to govt., P.W. dept., Bombay, April, 1912, to Feb., 1913.

THORPE, WILLIAM ALFRED CHARLES, O.B.E., Railway Dept. (*dist. loco. supt., N.-W. Ry.*).—Joined the service, 30th Oct., 1903, as asst. loco. supt., state rya.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1915; on mily. duty from March, 1916, to Feb., 1919 (mentd. in despatches).

THUBRON, JOHN BROWN SYDNEY, C.I.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1901, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; chairman of the Aden Port Trust and of exec. cttee. of the Aden settl. from May, 1912; C.I.E., Sept., 1918; chairman, Karachi Port Trust, Nov., 1919; tempy. supt. engr., Feb. 1921.

THUILLIER, LESLIE CARDEW, LL.-Col., I.A., Survey of India Dept. (*dep. supt.*).—First commn., dated 20th Jan., 1897; apptd. to survey of India, Sept., 1901; dep. supt., April, 1910; on mil. service in Mesopotamia, Nov., 1917, to March, 1919; offg. supt., northern circle, March, 1924; war service, North West Frontier, 1897-98, Tirah Expedny. Force, medal, two clasps.

THURBURN, JAMES WHITE, C.S.I., Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., 7th May, 1872, and employed in the mil. works branch in the Punjab; served in the Afghan war, 1878-79 (medal); reverted to home establ., Nov., 1880; re-apptd., Jan., 1884, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Feb., 1884; on field service on the Punjab frontier, Sept., 1897-Jan., 1898 (medal and three clasps); suptg. engr., July, 1899; chief engr. and sec. to

ovt., Punjab, Aug., 1902; C.S.I., June, 1903; transd. to unemployed list, Dec., 1903; etd., Dec., 1905.

THURLEY, RUBEN MANLEY, late Salt, &c., Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 19th August, 1883, as sub-inspr.; asst. inspr., Sept., 1887; inspr., April, 1890; supt., Madras sea customs office and asst. commr., July, 1902; asst. commr., Dec., 1907; dep. commr. of abkari, 1918; retd.

THURSTON, EDWARD OWEN, M.B., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., (*civil surgn., Bengal*).—Joined the service 27th Jan., 1900; arrived 20th April, 1900; in mil. employ to April, 1903; civil surgn., Oct., 1907.

THURSTON, EDWARD THOMAS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint magistrate, United Prov.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1919.

TIBBS, Rev. Canon PHILIP GRAYDON, B.A., Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Joined, 17th April, 1903; junr. chaplain, April, 1906; senr. chaplain, April, 1917; on mil. duty from 14th July, 1915, to 20th Oct., 1916.

TICKELL, RICHARD HUGH, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1881, and posted to Central India; transd. to Punjab, June, 1890; exec. engr., May, 1894; served in Kotah State, Oct., 1895, to May, 1902; suptg. engr., Nov., 1906; transd. to Central Prov. as chief engr., irrig. and jt. sec. to chief commr., July, 1913; C.I.E., June, 1914; retd., Oct., 1915.

TILLARD, PHILIP HENRY, India Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., United Prov., 1st Oct., 1902; asst. to consg. archt. to govt. of India, Nov., 1908, to July, 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; temp. suptg. engr., Oct., 1916; supt. engr., Jan., 1922.

TILLY, HARRY LINDSAY, A.M.I.C.E., late Burma Commn.—Trained at R.I.E., Coll.; joined the public works dept., 1st Oct., 1877, and served in Burma as asst. engr., personal asst. to chief engr., and exec. engr.; transd. to the commn. as asst. commr., Dec., 1885; sec. to finl. commr., 1893-94, and 1894-95; dep. commr., May, 1898; also chief collr. of customs, April, 1900, to Aug., 1905; K.-i.-H. medal, June, 1904; retd., Sept., 1910.

TIN TOON, MAUNG (*see* Toon, Maung Tin).

TIN TUT, MAUNG (*see* Tut, Maung Tin).

TINDALL, CHRISTIAN, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of Bengal, legis. dept.*).—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 27th Nov., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905, as asst. settlmt. offr.; under sec. to govt., rev. and appt. dept., July, 1906; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1909; retransd. to Bengal, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1915; K.-i.-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1917; on spl. duty in pol. dept., govt. of Bengal, Nov.,

1917; sec. to govt. of Bengal, legis. dept., and sec. to Bengal legis. council, April, 1918; officiated as addl. sec. to govt. of Bengal, pol. dept., Nov., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; attaché, legislative dept., govt. of India, April, 1921; sec., govt. of Bengal legis. dept., and sec., Bengal legislative council, Nov., 1921.

TIPPER, GEORGE HOWLETT, M.A. (Cantab.), F.G.S., Geological Survey of India (*supt.*).—Apptd. asst. supt., geological survey, 6th Dec., 1903; curator, geological museum, Calcutta, Aug., 1910; apptd. to I.A.R.O., May, 1915, to Dec., 1919; supt., Jan., 1920.

TIPPING, LLEWELLYN, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. prof., Presidency Coll., Calcutta, 25th June, 1904; headmaster, Zilla School, Ranchi, July, 1908; headmr., Muzaffarpur Zilla School, April, 1917; on foreign service as principal, Islamia Coll., Peshawar, from March, 1913, to Nov., 1917; principal, Patna Coll., Dec., 1920; retd., March, 1924.

TIPPLE, ERNEST FREDERICK, M.A., Indian Educatl. Service (*inspr. of European Schs., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 5th April, 1897, and apptd. prof. of mathematics and physical science at Thomason Coll., Roorkee; inspr. of European Schs., United Prov., Feb., 1920.

TIREMAN, HENRY, India Forest Dept. (*consrv., Madras*).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1893, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1901; chief forest offr., Coorg, Oct., 1910; actg. consrv., Madras, May, 1919; confd., Jan., 1921; actg. chief consrvr., March, 1923.

TIRUVENKATA ACHARIYAR, C.R. Diwan Bahadur, Judl. Dept., Madras (*chief judge, court of small causes, Madras*).—Apptd. Madras City civil court judge, 18th Feb., 1912; dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1920; chief judge, court of small causes, Madras, July, 1921.

TODD, ARTHUR HENRY ASHWORTH, Indian C.S. (*spl. settl. offr., Madras*).—Educ. at Charterhouse and New Coll., Oxf.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. settl. offr.; under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., March, 1915; spl. settl. offr., July, 1917; offg. collr. and dist. mag., April, 1923.

TODD, FRANCIS HADDON, India Forest Dept. (*consrv., Assam*).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1897, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Oct., 1905; offg. consr., Assam, May, 1919; confd., March, 1921.

TODD, WILLIAM HOGARTH, India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Central Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1900, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; offg. sany. engr., Central Prov., Oct., 1914, to June, 1916; temp. suptg. engr., Nov., 1914; supt. engr., Oct., 1919.

TODHUNTER, SIR CHARLES GEORGE, K.C.S.I., F.R.Hist.S., F.S.S., Indian C.S. (*member of exec. council, Madras*).—Educ. at Aldenham Gr. Sch. and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 26th Nov., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. and head asst. collr., asst. sec. to govt., dep. registrar, and registrar, high court; dep. commr., salt, &c., rev., offg.,

Sept., 1896; confd., Nov., 1897; sec. to commr., salt, &c., rev., offg., Jan., 1898, confd., Oct., 1900; sub-collr. and joint mag., June, 1903; presdt., Central Prov. excise committee, Dec., 1903, to Nov., 1904; on special duty to advise on excise arrangements in the Central India states and the Malwa opium agency, Jan., 1905; sec., excise commn., Oct., 1905; collr. of customs, Madras (impl. customs service), Oct., 1906; employed in fin. dept., govt. of India, as inspr.-gen., excise and salt, Dec., 1909, to April, 1912; collr. and dist. mag., Apr., 1912; prest., life-saving appliances cttee., Oct., 1913, to Feb., 1914; protector of emigrants, June, 1915; sec. to govt., judl. dept., July, 1915; ditto, local and municipal, &c., depts., Jan., 1916; acting member, bd. of rev., Nov., 1916; confd., July, 1917; chief sec. to govt., Feb., 1919; temp. member of govt.'s exec. council, April, 1919; confd., Dec., 1920; C.S.I., Jan., 1920; K.C.S.I., June, 1921.

TOLLINTON, HENRY PHILLIPS, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Leamington Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 17th Dec., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., Jan., 1899, to Nov., 1900; dep. commr. April, 1904; dt. judge, Nov., 1906; divl. judge, April, 1908; offg. dep.-sec. to govt. of India, legial. dept., May to Nov., 1908; dep. commr., April, 1909; sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1909; chief sec. to govt., July, 1910; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Oct., 1910, to April, 1913; C.I.E., June, 1917; offg. chief commr., Delhi, April, 1920; commr., Jan., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1924.

TOMKINS, ERNEST WILLIAM, C.I.E., O.B.E., India Police Dept. (*inspr.-gen., N.W. Frontier Prov.*).—Joined the service, 22nd Feb., 1893, as offg. dist. supt. of police; dep. supt., ry. police, March, 1898; dist. supt., May, 1903; supt., April, 1909; O.B.E., June, 1919; offg. inspr.-gen., N.W.F. Prov., April, 1919; confd., April, 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1920.

TOMKINS, HERBERT GERARD, C.I.E., late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 1st May, 1891, and served in the acctnt.-gen.'s office, Bombay and Allahabad; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Nov., 1897; ditto, Bombay, May, 1899; ditto, and examr. of local fund accts., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Nov., 1899; ditto, ditto, Punjab, June, 1904; asst. acctnt.-gen. Bombay, Oct., 1908; supt. of check office, Indian telegraph dept., Oct., 1909; asst.-acctnt.-gen., Indian telegraph dept., April, 1910; comptr., India treasuries, April, 1910; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1910; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; acctnt.-gen., Bengal, July, 1913; ditto, posts and telegraphs, Oct., 1918; ditto, Bengal, Dec., 1919; retd., Jan., 1924.

TOMKINS, LIONEL LINTON, C.I.E., India Police Dept. (*inspr.-gen., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 7th Oct., 1891, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dep. supt., June, 1900; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; inspr.-gen., Sept., 1922.

TOMKINS, SYDNEY CHARLES, Indian Finance Dept. (*sec., rly. dept.*).—Joined the service,

7th Jan., 1895, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Jan., 1899; examr., Nov., 1903; asst. acct.-gen., rlys., April, 1916; asst. sec. for finance, rly. board, Sept., 1916; jt. sec., ditto, Oct., 1919; sec., rly. dept., June, 1922; dir. of estabts., rly. dept. (prov.), May, 1924.

TOMKINS, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, India Office (*pte. sec. to parly. under-sec. of state*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch.; apptd. clerk, and class, registry and record dept., 24th Jan., 1902; transfd. to rev. and stat. dept., March, 1906; minor staff clerk, May, 1914; staff clerk, June, 1919; sec., Indian delegations at Intl. Labour Conference, Genoa, 1920, and Intl. Conference on Transit and Communications, Barcelona, 1921; administrative officer, April, 1922; pte. sec. to delegate for India at Intl. Economic Conference, Genoa, 1922, and Hague Conference, 1922; delegate for India at Intl. Conference on Customs Formalities, Geneva, Oct., 1923; pte. sec. to parly. under-sec. of state, Aug., 1924.

TOMLINSON, FRANCIS ROBERT, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*principal, govt. coll., Multan*).—Joined the service, 8th Sept., 1910, as vice-principal, central training coll., Lahore; profr., govt. coll., Lahore, June, 1918; principal, govt. coll., Multan, April, 1920.

TONKINSON, HARRY, C.I.E., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*joint sec. to govt. of India, home dept.*).—Educ. at London Univ. and the Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Sept., 1910, to Nov., 1912; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; member of Burma legial. council, Feb., 1919; sec. to govt. of Burma, April, 1919; addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., May, 1920; jt. sec., ditto, Feb., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

TOON, MAUNG TIN, B.A., Bart., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Norris Coll., Rangoon, and Cambridge Univ.; joined the service, 1st July, 1922; arrived, 7th Sept., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

TOOVEY, THOMAS PHILIP, M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Sandhurst and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

TOPLIS, ARTHUR ROBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; on settl. duty from Oct., 1915; jt. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1917.

TOSTEVIN, FRED PERCY, M.A. (Oxon.), Indian Educl. Service (*principal, King Edward Coll., Amraoti*).—Joined the service, 22nd Jan., 1912; profr. of English, Morris Coll., Nagpur, Feb., 1912; dep. dir. of public instrn., Central Prov., July, 1921; principal, Morris Coll., Nagpur, April, 1922; principal, King Edward Coll., Amraoti, April, 1923.

**TOTTENHAM, GEORGE RICHARD FREDERICK**, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Harrow and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1914, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. to resdt., Travancore and Cochin, Sept., 1917; sub. collr. and jt. mag., June, 1919; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1921.

**TOTTENHAM, WILLIAM FREDERICK LOFTUS**, O.W.E.S., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 2nd Jan., 1889, and served in Burma as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1896; on deputn. to Siam, April, 1897, to Sept., 1904; consr., Oct., 1911; ditto, Assam, June, 1915; retd., April, 1921.

**TOULMIN, PERCY FREDERICK NEWNHAM**, late India Police Dept. (United Prov.).—Joined the service, 28th Aug., 1888; held non-gazetted appts. until Sept., 1891, when he was apptd. inspr. of pol.; asst. dist. supt., May, 1892; dist. supt., Dec., 1893; ditto, and asst. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1902; supt., April, 1906; retd., June, 1922.

**TOWNEND, HERBERT PATRICK VICTOR**, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at King's Sch., Canterbury, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., fin. dept., Aug., 1917; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and dir. of civil supplies, Oct., 1918; offg. dir.-gen. of comm. intellg., Jan., 1920; dep. secy. to govt. of Bengal, Finance, Commerce and Marine Depts., April, 1923.

**TOWNSEND, CREWE ARMAND HAMILTON**, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr. Punjab*).—Educ. at Shrewsbury and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 7th Dec., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settl. officer; offg. dir. of land records, May, 1911; dep. commr., Nov., 1914; dir. of agric. and industries, Nov., 1914; was also controller of munitions, Punjab circle; dir. of industries, May, 1918; ditto, and dir. of civil supplies, June, 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1924.

**TOWNSEND, EDWARD COPLESTON**, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 25th Aug., 1883; joined the Burma commn. as asst. commr., 12th Feb., 1887; dep. commr., March, 1901; commr., Oct., 1912; member of the lieut.-govr.'s council, June, 1916; retd., Sept., 1918.

**TOWNSHEND, GEORGE MARSDEN**, India Forest Dept. (*dep. consvr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service 28th Nov., 1902, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Feb., 1908.

**TOZER, HENRY JOHN, M.A.**, late India Office.—Clerk, and class, acctnt -gen.'s dept., 19th Jan., 1882; B.A. (honours), London univ., 1889; M.A. (phil. and pol. econ.), 1893; transfd. to rev. and stat. dept., 17th Dec., 1897; joint editor, India Office List, May to Oct., 1901; staff clerk, Oct., 1901; junr. clerk, Jan., 1904; reading clerk to council, March to Oct., 1911; senr. clerk, Oct., 1911; served in mil., public works, revenue and industries and overseas depts.; principal, April, 1921; retd., Aug., 1924; member of Cabinet cttee. on housing of War Museum; author of 'British India and its Trade,' 1902;

Society of Arts papers on 'Indian trade' (1901), and 'Indian manufactures' (1905).

**TRAFFORD, FREDERICK**, India Forest Dept. (*consr. of forests, Assam*).—Joined the service, 28th Dec., 1891, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., May, 1900; offg. consr., Central Prov., April, 1913; confirmed, Oct., 1915; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1918, and to Assam, April, 1921.

**TRENCH, WILLIAM LAUNCELOT CROSSIE**, B.A.L., A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; princpl. coll. of civil engineering, Poona, Nov., 1922.

**TRENCHARD, OSWALD HENRY BIRDIE**, Major, R.E., Survey of India.—First commn. dated 4th Feb., 1901; apptd. asst. supt., survey dept., 16th Jan., 1906; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Dec., 1914, to May, 1920; dep. supt., Sept., 1919; war service, Abor. expdn., 1911-12; mentioned in despatches; medal with clasp.

**TRESSLER, KARL THEODORE BERTHOLD**, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903, and posted to Madras; asst. to the dir. of industrial and technical enquiries, Madras, Jan., 1908, to Nov., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; actg. supt. of industrial educn., May, 1911; temply. dir. of industries, Madras, April, 1914; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916; retd., Oct., 1919.

**TRETHEWY, ANTHONY WILLIAM, B.A.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, and Dec., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., joint mag., and asst. commr.; dep. commr., May, 1896; mag. and collr., April, 1897; inspr.-gen. of pol., Nov., 1909; retd., Sept., 1911.

**TREVASKIS, HUGH KENNEDY, O.B.E.**, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Marlborough Sch., and King's Coll., Cambridge (honours degree in math., 1st class); apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived 29th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. duty, from July, 1917, to Dec., 1918; O.B.E., June, 1919.

**TREVOR, ARTHUR PRESCOTT, C.S.I., C.I.E.**, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*affr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn., dated 24th July, 1891; in mil. emp. to June, 1898; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, May, 1899; pol. asst., July, 1901; asst. pol. agent in Upper Zhob, Nov., 1901; asst. to a. g.-g. in C. India, Sept., 1903; vice-consul, Bundar Abbas, and asst. to pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf, Jan., 1904; first asst. to the pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Bushire, Aug., 1904; pol. agent and consul, Maskat, April, 1910; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; pol. agent, Babrein, Nov., 1912; H.B.M.'s consul for Arabistan, and asst. to the pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf, May, 1914; on special duty as dep. pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, from April, 1915, to Nov., 1917; C.S.I., Jan., 1918; pol. resdt. in the Persian Gulf, Nov., 1920.

**TREVOR, CHARLES GERALD**, India Forest Service (*consvr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Punjab, 24th Nov., 1903; dep.

constr., Nov., 1911; offg. asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, Nov., 1917, to March, 1918; constr., March, 1924.

TREVOR, DIGBY BRUCE, O.B.E., Railway Dept. (*dep. traffic magr.*).—Apptd. asst. traffic supt., Feb., 1906; dist. traffic supt., N.W. Ry., April, 1912; dep. traffic magr., ditto, April, 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919.

TRIVEDI, CHANDULAL MADHAVLAL, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1916; arrived, Dec., 1917, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.

TROTMAN, EWART WASHINGTON, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at the Rich School, Gloucester; joined the service 1st Nov., 1923; arrived 28th Oct., 1923, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

TROTTER, ERNEST WOODBURN, late Burma Police Dept.—Apptd. inspr. 18th Dec., 1889; services placed at disposal of govt. of India for employment under Siamese govt., Aug., 1901, to Aug., 1918; asst. supt. Dec., 1903; dist. supt. Aug., 1908; retd., Dec., 1920.

TROTTER, HAROLD MACKENZIE CORTLANDT, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 1st June, 1894, as dep. examr.; examr., Oct., 1900; govt. examr., March, 1901; chief examr. of accts., E.B.S. ry., April, 1914; offg. acct.-gen., post and telegraphs, Calcutta, April, 1915; offg. acct.-gen., Bombay, May, 1916; acctnt.-gen., Punjab, and commr. of paper currency, Nov., 1917; acctnt.-gen., rgs., Aug., 1918; retd., Aug., 1922.

TROTTER, SIR VICTOR MURRAY COUTTS, Kt., M.A. (Oxon), Barr., Madras Judicial Dept. (*chief justice, high ct., Madras*).—Apptd. judge, high ct., Madras, 11th Feb., 1915; chief justice, high ct., Madras, Jan., 1924; Kt., June, 1924.

TROUP, ROBERT SCOTT, C.I.E., F.C.H., late India Forest Dept., Burma.—Joined the service as asst. constr., 15th Nov., 1897; dep. constr., Jan., 1905; forest economist, April, 1906; supt., forest working plans and sylviculturist, May, 1909, to Dec., 1910; sylviculturist, Jan., 1911; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, India, from April, 1915; controller, timber supplies (under Indian Munitions Board), April, 1917, to Feb., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; constr., Feb., 1921; retd., April, 1924.

TROUP, WALTER, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1889, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., April, 1893; supt., April, 1903; on deputation in Kotah state; retd., May, 1914.

TRUNINGER, LIONEL, C.I.E., late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, as asst. supt.; supt., Sept., 1904; C.I.E., Dec., 1904; dir. of tel., E. Bengal and Assam Circle, Mar., 1912; ditto, United Prov. circle, July, 1915; ditto and postur.-gen., United Prov. circle, Oct., 1915; retd., Oct., 1920; war service, Punjab Frontier, 1897-98; Burma, 1897; Tibet, 1897-98; (India Medal, 1895, with 3 clasps); Tibet, 1903-04 (medal and clasp).

TRYDELL, ARTHUR STUART, Major, late Indian Civ. Vety. Dept.—Joined the (home) service, 3rd June, 1891; arrived in India, 28th

March, 1892 supt., civ. vety. dept., Central Prov., May, 1896; ditto, N. Punjab, April, 1898; ditto, Bengal, Oct., 1904; ditto, Madras, and principal, Madras vety. coll., May, 1906; supt., C.V.D., Sind, Baluchistan and Ajmere; retd., Jan., 1914; author of a work on the breeds of cattle in the Central Prov.

TUCK, HENRY NEWMAN, late Burma Commr. Joined the service, 20th Jan., 1888; inspr. of police, Dec., 1890; extra asst. commr., Sept., 1893; asst. commr., July, 1896; dist. judge, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Sept., 1910; commr., Jan., 1923; retd., Oct., 1923.

TUCKER, ALEXANDER LAUZUN PENDOCK, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 28th Dec., 1882, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; forest settl. officer, Bijapur, Feb., 1886; asst. to rest. at Hyderabad, and asst. sec. for Berar, April, 1888; on depn. to Khetri state, 1888-89; asst. to the govt.-gen.'s agent, Central India, April, 1890; in 1891 acted as under-sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept.; 1st asst. to rest., Hyderabad, and sec. for Berar, Oct., 1893; pol. agent, Haraoiti and Tonk, Dec., 1895; offg. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Aug., 1899; confd., Feb., 1902; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; on special duty in for. dept. secretariat, Jan. to July, 1904; offg. agent to govt.-gen. in Baluchistan, Jan., 1905; pol. readt., Persian Gulf, April, 1907; resdt. and rev. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Jan., 1909; judl. commr., March, 1910; resdt., Indore, and agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, May, 1913; retd., Nov., 1913.

TUCKER, ERNEST FREDERICK GORDON, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*1st physician, J. J. hosp., and prof., Grant med. coll., Bombay*).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1888; served in mil. dept. until Feb., 1909, when apptd. civil surgn., Bombay; physician and regt., J. J. hosp., and prof., Grant med. coll., March, 1913.

TUCKER, HENRY ST. GEORGE, late Bengal C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1864; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1865, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settl. officer; jud. asst., Dec., 1883; dep. commr., Nov., 1884; commr. in Burma, May, 1886; retd., Sept., 1890; author of reports on the settl. of the Dera Ismail Khan and Kohat districts.

TUCKER, LOUIS HENRY EMILE, C.I.E., Maj.-Gen., late Police Dept., Punjab.—First commn., 1860; arrived, 11th April, 1861; from Sept., 1864, served in the police dept., Punjab, as asst. supt. and district supt.; on special duty in connection with Kabul war, Nov., 1878, and again, Sept., 1879; dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1888; chief commr., Port Blair, Sept., 1888; re-apptd. dep. inspr.-gen. of police, Punjab, May, 1889; C.I.E., Jan., 1891; inspr.-gen. and under sec. to govt., home (police) dept., Dec., 1894; retd., April, 1899.

TUCKER, WILLIAM HANCOCK, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (*dist. med. and san'y. officer, Madras*).—First commn. 27th July, 1899; in mil. employ to May, 1900, when he was apptd. to officiate as dist. med. and san'y. officer, Madras; appt. confd. March, 1904; durbar physician, Travancore, Aug., 1912, to



Aug., 1914; on mil. duty, July, 1917, to Dec., 1918; supt. govt. lunatic asylum and lecturer, medl. coll., Madras, May, 1919; dist. medical and sanitary officer, April, 1922.

**TUCKETT, ROBERT HENRY**, India Office (*executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 1st July, 1913; on mil. service from Dec., 1916, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

**TUCKEY, ARTHUR DAVYS, B.A.**, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr., and ditto, Oct., 1917; settlt. offr. Chota, Nagpur, Dec., 1920; dir. of land records and survey, March, 1922; mag. and collr., Oct., 1923.

**TUDBALL, SIR WILLIAM, Kt.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bed. Modern Sch. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 12th Nov., 1887, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., March, 1892; asst. commr., Feb., 1896; dep. commr., April, 1897; mag. and collr., March, 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1901; second addl. commr., Oudh, May, 1908; judge, high court, Allahabad, April, 1909; knighted, June, 1921; retd., Oct., 1922.

**TUDOR-OWEN, WILLIAM COURTENAY, B.A.**, Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd., after exam. of 1900; arrived, 29th Nov., 1901, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; administr., Palitana State, Aug., 1905; tutor to Nawab of Junagad, Jan., 1912; on depn. to England with minor chiefs of Junagad and Palitana, March, 1913, to June, 1914; pol. agent, Jhalavad Prant, Jan., 1915; ditto, Gohilwad Prant, and administrator, Palitana State, June, 1916; collr., Oct., 1921; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Nov., 1922.

**TUFNELL-BARNETT, HUGH**, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at St. John's Sch., Leatherhead, and Wellington Coll., India; joined the service 10th Sept., 1923; arrived, 16th Nov., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

**TUKE, ARTHUR WILLIAM, F.R.C.S.I., D.P.H.**, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bombay*).—First commn., 27th Sept., 1899; apptd. civil surgn., Bombay, June, 1910; presdy. surgn., and dist. March, 1914; civil surgn. and supt., Aden spl. prison, July, 1914; on mil. duty, under dep. dir. of medl. service, 4th (Quetta) divn., from Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1918.

**TULLOCH, HERBERT FREDERICK PARRY**, late India Postal Dept.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1876, as supt.; examr. of accts., April, 1881, to March, 1882; supt., Sikkim Mission, Feb. to July, 1904; chief supt., field post office, Tibet Mission, July to Nov., 1904; personal asst. to postmaster-gen., Bengal, Dec., 1904; dep. postmaster-gen., Dec., 1906; presidency postmaster, Bombay, Feb., 1908; postmaster-gen., E. Bengal and Assam Circle, May, 1913; postmaster-gen., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1914; retd., Jan., 1915.

**TULLOCH, JOHN CROMARTY**, late India Forest Dept. (United Prov.).—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1891, as asst. conar.; dep. conar., Nov., 1901; retd., Sept., 1917.

**TUPPER, JOHN HOLMAN EYRE**, late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Rugby, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 17th Nov., 1896, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; settlt. offr., Sept., 1906, to May, 1913; junior collr., June, 1913; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1916; retd., Oct., 1921.

**TURING, JULIUS MATHISON**, Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt., Madras*).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., March, 1906; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., Aug., 1914; pol. agent for Sandur, Sept., 1916; sec. to govt. development dept., May, 1921.

**TURNBULL, HAROLD GEORGE DALWAY, M.A. (Oxon.)**, late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. prof. of English literature, Deccan Coll., Bombay, 25th Sept., 1905; retd., Jan., 1924.

**TURNBULL, PETER STEPHENSON, M.D.**, Surgn.-Major-Gen., late Bombay Med. Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1860, and was employed under the mil. dept. until April, 1864, when he was apptd. supt. of vaccn., central circle; served in the Abyssinian campaign, 1867-68 (medal); examr. of med. accts., Feb., 1876; acted at various periods as supt.-gen. of vaccn., dep. sanitary commr., and insp.-gen. of prisons; sec. to surgn.-gen., Bombay, Aug., 1882; dep. surgn.-gen., Sind, Feb., 1888; surgn.-gen. with the govt. of Bombay, Feb., 1893; retd., March, 1896; K.H.S., Sept., 1902.

**TURNER, ALFRED CHARLES, M.B.E., M.A.**, Indian Civil Service (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; arrived 17th May, 1920, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; jt. mag., Sept., 1921.

**TURNER, CHARLES WILLIAM ALDIS**, Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Norwich Sch. and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 24th Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. collr. of customs, and asst. pol. agent; under-sec. to govt. rev. and fin. depts., Oct., 1912, to Aug., 1915; and asst., Oct., 1916; ditto, and cantonmt. mag., June, 1917; collr., Jan., 1923; actg. sec. to govt. pol. dept., April, 1924.

**TURNER, EDWARD ELLIS**, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1902, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police, Oct., 1911.

**TURNER, ERNEST GEORGE, C.I.E., M.A.**, Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 18th Nov., 1898, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., forest settlt. offr., and railway mag.; junr. collr. and pol. agent, Sevatur, Dec., 1915; offg. chairman, Bombay improvement trust, Jan., 1920; permanent chairman, ditto, Oct., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

**TURNER, ERNEST JAMES, C.B.E.**, India Office (*sec., economic and overseas dept.*).—Educ. at St.

Paul's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. junior clerk, mil. dept., India Office, 10th Oct., 1900; resdt. clerk, April, 1901; private sec. to partly. under-sec. of state, Nov., 1902; senr. clerk, mil. dept., April, 1904; asst. sec., judl. and public dept., Oct., 1911; ditto, rev. and stat. dept., Oct., 1912; C.B.E., June, 1918; sec., commerce and rev. dept., April, 1921; sec. economic and overseas dept., April, 1924.

TURNER, FRANK, M.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 12th Dec., 1903, as temp. prof., C.E. Coll.; prof., Dacca Coll., June, 1908; ditto, Chittagong Coll., July, 1910; ditto, and asst. dir., pub. instrn., Bengal, Nov., 1915; princpl., Dacca coll., Feb., 1918.

TURNER, FREDERICK CHARLES, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 19th Dec., 1895, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., July, 1908; commr., Dec., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

TURNER, HORACE HARRISON, Col., R.E., (retd.), late Survey of India—First commn., dated 23rd Nov., 1889; apptd. to survey of India dept., as asst. supt., April, 1897; dep. supt., March, 1910; transfd. to Basrah survey party, Sept., 1915, to Aug., 1916; supt., March, 1920; retd., Jan., 1923; war services—Mekran expedn., 1898, mentioned in despatch; South African War, 1901-02, Queen's medal with clasps.

TURNER, JOHN TRENCH, M.A. (Cantab.) (*vice-principal, Rajkumar Coll., Bombay*).—Joined the service 6th Sept., 1905, as headmaster, High School, Poona; vice-principal, Rajkumar Coll., Rajkot, Aug., 1906; acting principal, ditto, Nov., 1912 to Nov., 1913; acting principal, Elphinstone High School, Bombay, Dec., 1914; on mil. service, April, 1915, to Jan., 1919.

TURNER, LAWRENCE HERBERT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 18th Dec., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; offg. under sec. to gov., May, 1894; joint mag., Dec., 1894; dep. commr., Oct., 1900; mag. and collr., Nov., 1902; retd., Dec., 1919.

TURNER, RALPH LILLEY, M.A. (Cantab.), M.C., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service 22nd Dec., 1913, and apptd. prof., Queen's Coll., Benares; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), July, 1915; retd., March, 1923.

TURNER, REGINALD GEORGE, C.M.G., D.S.O., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1893; in mil. emp. to Sept., 1902, when he was apptd. dist. plague medl. offr., United Prov.; civil surgeon, April, 1904; ditto and supt. of jail, Oct., 1907; civil surg. and prof. of midwifery, King George's Medical Coll., Lucknow, March, 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to Jan., 1919; C.M.G., June, 1918; retd., Aug., 1923; served with Waziristan Field Force, Mombasa-Uganda Relief Expn. and China Field Force; three medals and three clasps.

TURNER, SIDNEY, B.A., F.I.A., India Office (*acctnt.-gen.*).—Educ. at Sherborne Sch.,

and Caius Coll., Cambridge (10th wrangler); apptd. junr. clerk, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 6th Oct., 1905; sec. to Lord Welby's commn. on Indian Mil. Service Family Pension Regns., 1913; senr. clerk, July, 1915; acctnt.-gen., Dec., 1921; also controller of pension funds.

TURNER, WILLIAM HOVELL, M.A., M.C., India Office (*principal, finl. dept.*).—Educ. at Persc School and Christ's Coll., Camb.; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to March, 1919; apptd. junr. clerk, public wks. dept., 29th Aug., 1919; pte. sec. to partly. under sec. of state, Oct., 1920; principal (*acting*), March, 1922; transfd. to finl. dept., June, 1923; contd. as principal, Jan., 1924.

TUT, MAUNG TIN, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Dulwich, and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived 16th Jan., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

TUTE, RICHARD CLIFFORD, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Peter's Sch., York, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 21st Nov., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., May, 1908; retd., Jan., 1913.

TWEEDIE, MAURICE CARRICHAEL, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., United Prov.*).—Apptd. asst. dist. supt. of police, 13th Nov., 1892; dist. supt., April, 1895; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., Jan., 1917.

TWEEDY, GEORGE ALFRED, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 8th Dec., 1879, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and cantonmt. mag.; joint mag., Nov., 1887; asst. commr., March, 1890; supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1891; dep. commr., April, 1894; district and sessions judge, Jan., 1896; mag. and collr., March, 1900; addl. commr., Dec., 1902; offg. commr., March, 1903; confd., July, 1905; member of board of revenue, Dec., 1911; retd., Dec., 1914.

TWIGG, Sir JOHN, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Repton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1879, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settl. officer; special asst., Dec., 1887; head asst., Dec., 1890; sub-collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1891; collr. and mag., Oct., 1895; dist. mag. and agent to govt., Ganjam, Feb., 1899, to March, 1900; collr. of customs, protector of emigrants, supt. of stamps and stationery, and chairman, harbour trust board, May, 1903; collr. of Madras, protector of emigrants, and supt. of stamps and stationery, Oct., 1906; addl. member of legisl. council, Madras, Oct., 1903, and Nov., 1904; acted as member of rev. board from Nov., 1904, to Oct., 1905, and from Feb., 1906; collr., mag., and agent to govt., Ganjam, March, 1908; member, bd. of rev., Madras, August, 1909; K.C.I.E., June, 1912; retd., April, 1912.

TWISS, C. C. H., D.S.O., B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*asst. master, Mayo coll., Ajmer*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1905, as asst. master, Mayo Coll., Ajmer; offg. vice-principal, ditto, July, 1912, and from Oct., 1913, to Oct., 1914; on mil. service, Oct., 1915, to May, 1919.



**TWOMEY, SIR DANIEL HAROLD RYAN, Kt.,** Barr. (1895), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Stanislaus' Coll., Tullamore, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1884, and served in British Burma as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1889; dep. commr., April, 1891; offg. junr. sec., March-July, 1892; offg. sec., March-Sept., 1893; March-Dec., 1895, and Feb., 1898-Jan., 1899; offg. chief sec. 1901 and 1903; member, legisl. council, March, 1901; commr., Sept., 1905; judge, chief court, Lower Burma, Nov., 1909; Kt., Feb., 1917; chief judge, July, 1917; retd., Nov., 1920.

**TWYNAM, HENRY JOSEPH, B.A. (Man.),** Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Pensionat de la Salle, Rouen; Manchester and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1916; I.A.R.O., June, 1915, to Jan., 1919; sec., Bengal employment and labour board, Jan., 1919; vice presdt., Cooch Behar state, Feb., 1920, to April, 1921.

**TYABJI, HUSAIN BADR-UD-DIN, M.A.,** LL.M., Barr., Bombay Judl. Dept. (*judge, small cause ct., Bombay*).—Apptd. judge, small cause ct., Bombay, 1st April, 1910.

**TYLER, HECTOR GRANVILLE SUTHERLAND,** M.A., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 14th Dec., 1895, and served in N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Nov., 1901, to Nov., 1907; joint mag., July, 1908; dep. commr., Dec., 1910; mag. and collr., Jan., 1912; retd., Jan., 1922.

**TYLER, HENRY HEWY FRANCIS MACDONALD, C.I.E.,** Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Rossall Sch. and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, and Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; manager, Vizianagaram Zamindari, Oct., 1909; sub. collr. and jt. mag., April, 1911; dep. commr., salt and abkari, July, 1911; sec. to commr., salt, abkari and sep. rev., Nov., 1912; on mil. duty from Oct., 1915; attd. to civil admin., Mesopotamia, from May, 1918; pol. offr., Hillah divn., Nov., 1918; C.I.E., June, 1919; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1922.

**TYRRELL, JASPER ROBERT JOLY, M.B., LL.-Col., I.M.S. (agency surgn.).**—First commn., 29th Jan., 1902; in mil. employ till Dec., 1905; offg. agency surgn., Nov., 1906; agency surgn., Bundelkhand, April, 1913; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1918.

**TYSON, JOHN, DAWSON, M.A.,** Indian C.S., (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Aldenham, Sch. and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; on mil. service from Aug., 1914; joined the service 14th Feb., 1920; arrived 11th May, 1920, and posted to Bengal.

**UDERNOMAL, HARDASMAL, B.A.,** Provl. C.S. (*dep. collr., Bombay*).—Dep. collr., Nov., 1907; actg. collr. and mag., Feb., 1922.

**UZIELLI, HERBERT REX,** Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Marlborough, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge;

apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 12th Dec., 1914, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Feb., 1918; tempy. under sec. to govt., rev. spl. dept., Nov., 1919.

**VACHHA, BARJORJI EDALJI, B.Sc.,** Bombay Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr.*).—Apptd. apptce. engr., Bombay, 8th April, 1899; asst. engr., April, 1900; exec. engr., April, 1908; supt. engr., April, 1918.

**VACHHA, JAMSHEDJI BEJANJI, B.A., B.Sc.,** Provl. C.S., Bombay (1st income tax collr., Bombay).—Joined the service, 17th April, 1902; dep. collr. of income tax, Dec., 1909; 1st income tax collr., Bombay, 1919.

**VADHUMAL GANGARAM,** late Bombay Judl. Dept.—Apptd. acting sub-judge, 25th Jan., 1889; sub-judge, Feb., 1888; ditto, and addl. sess. judge, July, 1909; judge, small cause ct., Karachi, 1916; retd.

**VALE, SEYMOUR DOUGLAS, C.I.E.,** Capt., R.I.M. (retd.).—Rendered previous service in the marine dept.; commdr. and asst. port offr., Bombay, 9th Feb., 1913; commdr. and priu. port offr., Burma, 16th Feb., 1913; retd., March, 1918; C.I.E., June, 1918.

**VAN GEYZEL, JOHN LAWRENCE, C.I.E.,** M.B., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, retd. Joined the service 2nd Oct., 1880; civil surgn., Negapatam, Jan., 1888; chemical examnr., and profir. of chemistry, med. coll., Madras, Feb., 1890; retd., July, 1911; examnr. of medl. stores, India Store Depot, Sept., 1911, to Nov., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1921.

**VAN SOMEREN, WILLIAM TAYLOR, C.I.E.,** late Indian Postal Service.—Entered the service, 12th May, 1876; C.I.E., May, 1898; inspr.-gen., railway mail service and sorting, western circle; retd., Feb., 1910.

**VARLEY, FREDERICK JOHN, M.A., F.R.G.S.,** late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster and at Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 25th Nov., 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settl. officer; sess. judge, Sept., 1910; retd., Jan., 1916.

**VARMA, B. P. (see Bhagwati Prasad Varma).**

**VARTAK, VISHNU NARAYAN, M.A., L.C.E.,** India Public Works Dept. (*suptg. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 29th March, 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; suptg. engr., July, 1918; offg. chief engr. in Sind, June, 1921.

**VARVIL, MICHAEL NOEL, A.M.I.C.E., M.C.,** Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the dept. as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; on mil. service (temp. Capt., R.E.), with Force 'B' from Sept., 1914, to Nov., 1918.

**VASUDEV, KESHAVRAO BALKRISHNA, B.A., LL.B.,** Provl. C.S. (*asst. judge, Bombay*).—Joined the service, Oct., 1907; dep. collr., Aug., 1909; actg. asst. judge and sess. judge, April, 1913; asst. judge and jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, Oct., 1921.

**VAUGHAN, ERNEST LLEWELLYN,** late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blackheath Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885;

arrived, 15th Nov., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and acting asst. acctn.-gen.; head asst., Nov., 1894; sub-collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1899; collr. and mag., May, 1903; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1908; retd., Sept., 1912.

VAUGHAN, JOSEPH CHARLES STOELKE, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., Ind. Med. Service, retd.—First commn., 30th Sept., 1889; in military employ till March, 1893; dep. sany. commr., Bengal, Dec., 1895; civil surgn., March, 1900; supt., Campbell med. sch. and hosp., and profsr. of med. jurispr., Calcutta med. coll., July, 1905; civil surgn., Bhagalpur, Dec., 1909; K.-i.-H. medal (1st class), Jan., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Jan., 1921; supt., Radium institute, Ranchi; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; author of contributions to the medical press.

VAUGHAN-STEVENS, DUDLEY LEWIS, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; K.-i.-H. medal, 2nd class, June, 1916; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to May, 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1918.

VAUX, ALFRED ROBERT BRICKWOOD, M.V.O., late India Office.—Writer, India office, 29th June, 1874; clerk specially attached, Sept., 1892; readt. clerk, May, 1897, to Oct., 1907; asst. editor of codes, from Feb., 1903; attached to judl. and public dept., Nov., 1910, to Feb., 1911; attached to pol. dept., Feb., 1911; acting pol. A.D.C. from 9th Dec., 1920, to 30th April, 1921, and from 5th Aug. to 11th Sept., 1921; retd., April, 1921; M.V.O., June, 1921.

VELLODI, MULLATH KADINGI, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Presidency Coll., Madras; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, and Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and mag., Jan., 1924.

VENKATANARAYANA NAYUDU JANNYAVULA (*inspr. genl. of regn., Madras*).—Joined the service, 4th May, 1899; offg. dir. of land records, Aug., 1919; offg. collr., Sept., 1921; inspr.-gen. of regn., Jan., 1922.

VENKATARAMANA AIYAR, A. V., C.I.E., B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. contr. of currency, Bombay*).—Joined the service, 1st July, 1898; supt. fin. dept., Aug., 1912; asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., June, 1913; dep. contr. of currency, Bombay, Jan., 1924; offg. contr. of currency, Calcutta, March, 1924.

VENKATARAMA AIYAR, LALGUDI DURAISWAMI, B.A., B.C.E., Rao Bahadur, late Madras P.W.D.—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1894, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1905; suptg. engr. (provl.), Nov., 1917; retd., March, 1924.

VENKATACHAR, CADAMBI SRESHACHAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Madras Univ., Univ. Coll., London, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 31st Oct., 1922; arrived 15th Jan., 1923, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

VENKATARAMAN, SWAMINATHA ADULMURAL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag.*).

*Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived 13th Dec., 1922; and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

VENKATASUBBA, RAO GARU MUTTA, B.A., B.L., Madras Judicial Dept.—Apptd. judge, *high ct., Madras*, 17th Nov., 1921.

VENNING, FREDERICK, late Indian C.S. (Central Prov.).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1863; arrived, 24th Nov., 1864, and served in the Punjab and Central Prov. as asst. commr. and dep. commr.; inspr.-gen. of police and prisons, Central Prov., June, 1880; commr., Aug., 1881; acted also as jud. commr.; retd., April, 1894.

VENUGOPAL CHETTI, VENGAL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at the Madras Christian Coll., Madras Univ., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 21st Nov., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst. collr. and mag., and agent to govt., Vizagapatam, Nov., 1896; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1902; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1906; sub. collr. and sub. divl. mag., June, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1910.

VERNEDE, ARTHUR HENRY, B.A., late Indian C.S. Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1904; mag. and collr., Nov., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912, retd., Oct., 1921.

VERNON, HAROLD ANSELM BELLAMY, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Clifton and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 8th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sec. to commr. of salt, &c., rev., March, 1906; sub. collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1912; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1918.

VERRIÈRES, ALBERT CLAUDE, C.I.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), India Public Works Dept. (*chief engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 27th June, 1893, and served in the United Prov. as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; personal asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., United Prov., April to Nov., 1911, and from May, 1912, to June, 1914; suptg. engr. (temp.), June, 1916; ditto, and sany. engr. to govt., Sept., 1918; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., March, 1920; confd. as chief engr., Nov., 1923.

VERRIÈRES, EDWARD, late Ry. Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 5th June, 1890; asst. engr., Dec., 1890; exec. engr., Nov., 1902; engr.-in-chief for constrn, N.W. Ry., Dec., 1916; suptg. engr. and ditto, Feb., 1918; retd., Sept., 1922.

VIBERT, ARTHUR LIONEL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Victoria Coll., Jersey, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 8th Nov., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Dec., 1901; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Nov. 1908; collr. and mag., Jan., 1912; pol. agent for Pudukkottai, Dec., 1913; retd., May, 1919.

VIDYANT, H. P. (*see Hari Prasad Vidwant*).

VIEYRA, HERBERT CLARENCE, B.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 9th Feb., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. engr.; *exec. engr.*, May, 1915; *offg. suptg. engr.*, July, 1924.

VIJAYARAGHAVA ACHARIYAR, TIRUVALYANGUDI, M.A., Rao Bahadur, Provl. C.S., Madras (*collr. and mag.*).—Joined the service, 30th April, 1898, as dep. collr.; *rev. offr.*, corpn. of Madras, March, 1912; *sec. to commr. of rev. settlt.*, May, 1917; *actg. presdt.*, Madras corporation, Aug., 1917; *diwan of Cochin*, March, 1919; *commr. for India*, British Empire Exhibition, June, 1922.

VIJAYARAGHAVAN, CHERUVARY KOTTIETH, B.A., Indian C.S., (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Christian Coll. and Law Coll.; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 2nd Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; *sub. collr. and jt. mag.*, July, 1923.

VIJAYARAGHAVAN, NARASINHA (*see Raghavan, N. V.*).

VILLAR, ARTHUR REGINALD, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived 28th Dec., 1910, and served as asst. consvr.; *dep. consvr.*, Jan. 1916.

VINCENT, FRANK ARTHUR MONEY HAMPE, C.I.E., M.V.O., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1895; *asst. supt. of police*, July, 1897; *supt. and asst. insp.-gen.*, Jan., 1904; *prinpl., pol. training sch.*, Bhamburda, June, 1906; *dep. commr. of pol.*, Bombay, June, 1909; M.V.O., Jan., 1912; *dep. dir., cr. intell.*, March, 1913; *commr. of police*, Bombay, April, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1919; *retd.*, March, 1922.

VINCENT, Sir WILLIAM HENRY HOARE, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Kt., Indian C.S. (*member of the Council of India*).—Educ. at Christ Coll., Brecon, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; *apptd. after exam.* of 1885; arrived, 10th Dec., 1887, and served in Bengal as *asst. mag. and collr.*; *joint mag. and dep. collr.*, Aug., 1894; *mag. and collr.*, June, 1898; *dist. and sess. judge*, April, 1900; *ditto*, and *jud. commr.*, Dec. 1906; *ag. judge*, Calcutta High Court, March, 1909; *sec. to govt. of India*, *legisl. dept.*, from Oct., 1911; *transfd. to Bihar*, April, 1912; *knighted*, Jan., 1913; *member, exec. council*, Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1915; *member of the Viceroy's Council in charge of home dept.*, from April, 1917; K.C.S.I., June, 1918; G.C.I.E., Nov., 1922; *member of the Council of India*, April, 1923.

VINES, DUNCAN FREDERICK, O.B.E. Capt., R.L.M., (*retd.*).—Was in mil. employ prior to 31st Jan., 1913; *dep. censor.*, port of Madras, Feb., 1913; *port offr. and shipping master*, Calcutta, July, 1914; O.B.E., June, 1918; *retd.*, Sept., 1921.

VIPAN, ALFRED, A.C.G.I., Indian P.W., Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1907, as *asst. engr.*; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1915.

VISVESVARAIYA, Sir MOKSHAGUNDAM, K.C.I.E., B.A., L.C.E., A.M.I.C.E., late Bombay Public Works Dept. (*Dewan of Mysore*).—Joined the service, 23rd Feb., 1884, as *asst. engr.*; *exec. engr.*, March, 1897; K.-i-H. medal, and class, Jan., 1906; *retd.*, Oct., 1909; joined

service of Mysore Govt. as *chief engr. and sec. to govt.*, P.W. and Rlys., Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; *Dewan of Mysore*, Nov., 1912; K.C.I.E., June, 1915.

VIVIAN, GRAHAM LINSSELL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Epsom Coll. and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; *apptd. after exam.* of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as *asst. mag. and collr.*; *ditto*, and *asst. settlt. offr.*, Oct., 1916; *jt. mag.*, June, 1917; on mil. duty, Sept., 1917, to Jan., 1919.

VIVIAN, VALENTINE PATRICK TERREI, C.B.E., India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 6th Dec., 1906, and posted as *asst. dist. supt. of police*, Punjab; *asst. supt.*, Nov., 1907; *asst. dir. of central intelligence*, India, Oct., 1914; on mil. duty with the L.A.R.O., from June, 1918, to May, 1922; C.B.E., Jan., 1923.

VOLKERS, ROBERT CHARLES FRANCIS, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—*Apptd. to the dept. as acctt.*, 19th Sept., 1878; *asst. examr.*, Oct., 1882; *dep. examr.*, May, 1886; *examr.*, July, 1894; *sec. railway board*, May, 1907; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; *retd.*, Nov., 1913.

VOMBATKERE PANDURANG RAO (*see Pandurang Rao, V.*).

VOST, WILLIAM, M.B., C.M., M.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S., (*retd.*).—First commd. dated 31st March, 1887; in mil. and temp. civil employ until Jan., 1895, when he was *apptd. civil surgn.*; *ditto*, and *supt. dist. jail*, Oct., 1895; *reverted to mil. duty*, Feb., 1916; *retd.*, Aug., 1919; served in Hazara Expedn., 1888, and 2nd Miranzai Expedn., 1891; *author of several works on coins, measures, and archaeological subjects.*

VYALL, FREDERICK WALTER, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; *apptd. apprentice engr.*, 9th June, 1882, and posted to the Punjab (*irrign.*); *transfd. to Burma*, Nov., 1889; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1895; *suptg. engr.*, May, 1910; *retd.*, Sept., 1913.

VYAS, DEVSHANKAR VAJESHANKAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Bombay, and Jesus Coll., Camb.; *apptd. after exam.* in 1903; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as *asst. collr. and mag.*

WACE, ALFRED AUGUSTUS, late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., London; *apptd. after exam.* of 1866; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1868; served in Bengal as *asst. mag. and collr.*, and *joint mag.*; *mag. and collr.*, Nov., 1884; in 1891-92 served in Assam as *acting judge and commr.*, Assam valley districts; *commr.*, Bardwan, April, 1894; *retd.*, Sept., 1895.

WACE, FERDINAND BLYTH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; *apptd. after exam.* of 1914; arrived 14th Dec., 1915, and served in the Punjab as *asst. commr.*; on mil. duty from Sept., 1916, to Jan., 1919.

WADDELL, LAWRENCE AUSTINE, C.B., C.I.E., LL.D., M.B., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Med. Service.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1880; *offg. civil surgn.*, Jhelum, April, 1881; *civil surgn.*, Meerut, 1882; *rest. physician*, med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, Feb., 1883; *prof.* of pathology, 1884; *supt. of vaccn. and dep.*

sanitary commr., March, 1885; served through the Burmese war, 1886-87; archæologist with the Chitral Relief Force, 1895; chemical examr. to govt. and prof. of chemistry, med. coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1896; in medl. charge No. 1 native hosp. China expedi. force, Aug., 1900; P.M.O., Northern China, July, 1901; C.I.E., July, 1901; served with Tibet Mission, 1904; C.B., Dec., 1904; retd., Oct., 1906; author of 'The Buddhism of Tibet,' 'Lhasa and its Mysteries,' &c., &c.

WADDELL, PETER HATELY, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Kelvinside Acad. and the Univ., Glasgow, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, and Dec., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settl. officer; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1912; mag. and collr., March, 1918.

WADDINGTON, CHARLES WILLOUGHBY, C.I.E., M.V.O., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch. and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. vice-principal, Rajkumar coll., Rajkot, May, 1892; principal, Feb., 1896; principal, Mayo college, Ajmer, March, 1903; C.I.E., June, 1904; M.V.O., July, 1911; on mil. service from July, 1917; dep. chairman and sec., central transport and foodstuffs bd., June, 1918; tutor and guardian to H.H. the Minor Maharaja of Jodhpur from Jan., 1919; retd., Dec., 1920.

WADE, HAROLD, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer*).—Educ. at Preston Gr. Sch.; served as second class clerk, India Store Depot, from 27th Jan., 1913; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 28th Feb., 1913, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to April, 1919; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

WADEGAONKAR, NARAYAN DAJIBA, Rao Bahadur, M.A., Judl. Dept., Central Prov. (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 8th May, 1893, as offg. extra asst. commr.; confirmed, Dec., 1897; dist. judge, Jan., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1917.

WADIA, HIRJIBHAI HORMASJI, M.A., Barr., Judl. Dept., Bombay (*master and regr. in equity, Bombay high ct.*).—Acted, as prof. of maths., Deccan Coll., Poona, 15th June to Sept., 1900; as prof. of maths., Coll. of Science, Poona, Jan. to Aug., 1901; held non-gazetted appts. in Bombay high ct. from April, 1905; addl. dep. regr., Bombay high ct., Nov., 1907; sent. judge's clerk and commr. for taking affidavits, ditto, April, 1908; 2nd dep. regr. and commr. for taking affidavits, ditto, July, 1910; master and regr. in equity, ditto, April, 1916.

WADIA, NOWROJEE JEHANGIR, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Vincent's High Sch., Poona; Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 19th Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; actg. judge and sess. judge, Jan., 1922.

WADLEY, ALFRED JOHN, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 7th May, 1885, and posted to the Punjab; asst. engr., November, 1885; exec. engr., Nov., 1897; suptg. engr., May, 1912;

transferred to Central Prov., June, 1915; offg. chief engr., and sec. to chief commr. (irrign.), Oct., 1915; confirmed, Jan., 1916; retd., May, 1919.

WADLEY, FREDERICK WALTER, late Railway Dept.—Apptd. to temp. engr. establ., July, 1895; storekeeper, April, 1908; chief storekeeper, E. Ben. Rly., April, 1913; contr. of stores, E.B. rly., July, 1918; retd., Sept., 1923.

WADSWORTH, SIDNEY, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Loughborough Grammar School, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 8th Dec., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. censor, Madras, Oct., 1914; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; temp. under sec. to govt., rev. (spl.) dept., June, 1918; sec. board of revenue, land revenue, Aug., 1922.

WADSWORTH, SYDNEY HERBERT, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 26th June, 1905; minor staff clerk, Sept., 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

WAGHORN, Sir WILLIAM DANVERS, Kt., C.B., C.M.G., Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.), R.E. (*member, ry. bd.*).—First commn. dated 16th Feb., 1887; apptd. to ry. rev. establ., Nov., 1889, as exec. engr.; dep. manager, N.W. Ry., Dec., 1908; dep. agent, ditto, May, 1913; agent, Oudh and R. Ry., July, 1913; dep. dir. of ry. construction, Oct., 1915; agent, N.W. Ry., April, 1916; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914; member, ry. bd., govt. of India, Dec., 1919; Kt., Jan., 1923; war services—Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, medal and clasp; S. Africa, 1901-02, two medals, six clasps.

WRIGHT, HARRY GEORGE, B.A. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Dulwich College and Worcester College, Oxford; joined the service 6th Sept., 1900; arrived 4th Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

WAJHAT, HUSAIN, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at presidency coll. Calcutta and Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; arrived 9th Jan., 1920, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

WAKE, EDWARD ST. AUBYN, C.M.G., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 6th Feb., 1884; in mil. employ till July, 1901, since when he has acted as cantonmt. mag. in Ajmer-Merwara, Central India, and Bombay; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1904; retd., Feb., 1915; C.M.G., Jan., 1919.

WAKEFIELD, HOWARD EDWARD ALECK, late Punjab Commn.—Joined the service, 18th April, 1882, as extra asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1910; retd., Oct., 1912.

WAKELY, LEONARD DAY, C.B., B.A., B.Sc., India Office (*sec., political dept.*).—Educ. at St. Olave's Grammar School, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. junior clerk, judl. and public dept., 15th Oct., 1902; resdt. clerk, Nov., 1902; private sec. to parly. under-sec. of state, April, 1904; private sec. to permanent under-sec. of state, March, 1906, to Dec., 1909; senior clerk, rev. and stat. dept., Oct., 1909; asst. sec.,

political dept., March, 1917, but temply. retained in rev. and stat. dept., until April, 1919; acting sec., pol. dept., Feb., 1921; confd. as sec., pol. dept., Jan., 1924; C.B., June, 1924; compiled decennial report on moral and material progress of India, 1913.

WALCH, GEORGE TURNER, M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., 31st March, 1866; exec. engr., April, 1873; suptg. engr., March, 1887; chief engr. for irrign., Sept., 1889; joint sec., public works dept., with charge of irrign. branch, July, 1890; author of 'Notes on Some of the Navigable Rivers and Canals of the United States and Canada,' 1876; retd., April, 1893.

WALE, JOHN ADOLPHUS GATGENS, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 11th Dec., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; admr., Sachin state, May, 1898; and asst., April, 1901; 1st asst., Oct., 1905; junr. collr., March, 1910; ditto, and pol. agent, Nov., 1911; senr. collr., and ditto, Dec., 1915; retd., Nov., 1919.

WALKDEN, ERLE THOMAS CAMPBELL, India Office (*higher exec. officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Rochester Mathl. Sch.; served in S. African war, 1901-2 (medal and five clasps); apptd. 2nd class clerk, mil. dept., 20th Sept., 1902; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Oct., 1906; minor staff clerk, July, 1919; staff clerk (actg.), Jan., 1920; confd., April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

WALKER, ALAN LACHLAN GORDON, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Clifton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 26th Nov., 1907, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; supt., Mandi State, Feb., 1912, to Feb., 1915; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, from Nov., 1915; pol. offr. and dist. mag., Basrah, May, 1919; regr., Punjab high ct., April, 1921.

WALKER, ALEXANDER COULL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Oct., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1899; asst. commr., March, 1904; dep. commr., July, 1908; mag. and collr., Dec., 1910; retd., Oct., 1918.

WALKER, ARTHUR DUNBAR, Major, R.E., Railway Dept.—First commn. dated 23rd Dec., 1898; apptd. to mily. wks. services as asst. garrn. engr., 3rd April, 1901; garrn. engr., Nov., 1904; asst. engr., state rys., 19th June, 1905; exec. engr., ditto, July, 1909; on mily. duty from Oct., 1914.

WALKER, FREDERIC PERCY, Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1903; on spl. duty at Calcutta in connection with visit of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, Dec., 1905, to Jan., 1906; supt., April, 1912; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1924.

WALKER, SIR GEORGE CASSON, B.A., K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 6th Jan., 1878, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. pol. offr. in Kabul, Feb. to Sept., 1880; from April, 1883, served in the finl. dept. of the govt.

of India, and was apptd. asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab and Bengal; from Feb., 1884, served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and offg. district judge; served under the govt. of India from Sept. to Nov., 1885, as under sec. fin. and commerce dept.; settl. officer, Lahore, Feb., 1888; also offg. dir. of land records and agric. in 1888 and 1892; dep. commr., Oct., 1893; offg. commr. of excise, &c., Dec., 1894; commr. of excise, &c., Nov., 1895; on deqn. as compt.-gen. to H.H. the Nizam, Nov., 1901; asst. min. of fin. to the Nizam's govt., May, 1902 to 1912; C.S.I., Jan., 1906; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., July, 1911.

WALKER, GEORGE DAVID, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at George Heriot's Sch., Edinb., and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 4th Dec., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1916, to April, 1919.

WALKER, GEORGE KEMP, C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., Col., Indian Civil Vet. Dept. (*principal, Punjab vet. coll.*).—Joined the (home) service, 25th July, 1894; offg. supt., C.V.D., May, 1897; asst. bacteriologist, Dec., 1897; supt., Punjab civil vet. dept., Oct., 1901; chief supt., Nov., 1906; profr., sany. science, Punjab Vet. Coll., June, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; supt., civil vet. dept., Bombay, April, 1914; O.B.E., June, 1918; principal, Punjab vet. coll., July, 1919.

WALKER, SIR GILBERT THOMAS, Kt., C.S.I., M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S., Meteorological Dept. (*dir.-genl. of observatories*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge (late Fellow); senior wrangler, 1889; apptd. special scientific asst. to the meteorological reporter to the govt. of India, 15th Dec., 1902; meteorological reporter and dir.-genl. of Indian observatories, Jan., 1904; dir.-genl. of observatories, Sept., 1906; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; Kt., June, 1924.

WALKER, HAROLD, A.R.C.S., F.G.S., Geological Survey of India (*asst. supt.*).—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1904, as asst. supt.; curator, geological survey museum and laboratory, Calcutta, Jan., 1917.

WALKER, HERBERT CONYV, India Forest Dept. (*consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service, Dec., 1899, and served in Burma as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1906; on mil. duty from May to July, 1918; consvr., Dec., 1921.

WALKER, SIR JAMES, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Univ. of Aberdeen and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 1st Dec., 1886, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Central Prov. as asst. commr., Dec., 1890; dep. commr., Jan., 1895; C.I.E., Jan., 1904; commr., July, 1908; K.C.I.E., June, 1917; has served as an addl. member, govt.-gen.'s legal council; retd., May, 1920.

WALKER, JOHN NORMAN, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., United Prov.*).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1899; offg. civil surgn., United Prov., May, 1903; confd., Aug., 1907, supt., dist. jail (in addn.), Oct., 1908; temp. reverted to mil. duty, Oct.,

1914, to March, 1917; civil surgn. and profsr. of midwifery, King George's Med. Coll., Lucknow, June, 1919.

WALKER, NORMAN, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Highgate Sch., London, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 30th Nov., 1907, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Oct. to Dec., 1913; employed in the Panna State from June, 1915, to June, 1916; jt. mag., April, 1916; on mil. duty I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Oct., 1919; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1923.

WALKER, RONALD LESLIE (*asst. mag. and collr. Bengal*).—Educ. at Bedford School and Hertford College, Oxford; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1920; arrived 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

WALKER, SAMUEL, B.E., A.M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., N.W.F. Prov.*).—Joined the service, 5th Jan., 1901, as tempy. engr., Punjab; asst. engr., July, 1906; exec. engr., Jan., 1910; offg. supt. engr., March, 1922.

WALKER, SAMUEL NICHOLLS, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Dec. 1880, as inspr.-gen. of frontier police; asst. supt. of police, Sept., 1884, dist. supt., May, 1894; retd., June, 1914.

WALKER, THORNTON, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 8th Dec., 1885, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and 2nd asst.; judge and sessions judge, April, 1897; retd., March, 1911.

WALL, MARCUS GERARD, India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st March, 1898; supt. of police, April, 1906; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1914.

WALLACE, ALEXANDER ROSS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; appointed after exam. of 1914; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1916, to Jan., 1919; jt. mag., May, 1918; retd., Aug., 1923.

WALLACE, CHARLES LINDSAY, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Merchant Tailors' Sch., London, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1917; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), March, 1918, to April, 1919.

WALLACE, EDWARD HAMILTON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 16th Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Oct., 1906; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; judge, chief court, Mysore, July, 1912, to July, 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Madras, July, 1914; offg. judge, high ct., Madras, July, 1923; apptd. judge, high ct., Madras, July, 1924.

WALLACE, WILLIAM VINCENT, late Burma Commission.—Apptd. inspr. of police, Burma,

23rd Jan., 1888; asst. dist. supt. of police, Sept., 1889; asst. commr., Sept., 1891; dep. commr., Nov., 1906; commr., Nov., 1919; retd., May, 1921.

WALLACH, WILLIAM, Barr., Judicial Dept., United Prov. (*actg. addl. judge, Allahabad high ct.*).—Apptd. govt. advocate, May, 1920; acting judge, Allahabad high ct., April, 1921.

WALLER, DAVID GRIERSON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 30th Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Bombay, April, 1901; re-transfd. to Madras, Dec., 1901; head asst., Oct., 1906; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1914; offg. judge, high court, Sept., 1923; apptd. judge, high court, Madras, Dec., 1924.

WALLER, Right Rev. EDWARD HARRY MANSFIELD, D.D., M.A. (Cantab), Madras Ecclesl. Dept. (*Bishop of Madras*).—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; Bishop in Tinnevely and Madura, Nov., 1915, to Dec., 1922; Bishop of Madras from 21st Dec., 1922.

WALLING, HENRY OSBORNE, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1882, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to Baluchistan, Sept., 1885, and to Burma, July, 1887; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; retd., March, 1916.

WALLINGER, JOHN ARNOLD, C.I.E., D.S.O., India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1896; supt., of police, April, 1909; recd. King's Police Medal, Jan., 1914; services placed at disposal of War Office (Major, Impl. Genl. Staff, Dec., 1914, and G.S.O., 2nd class; mentioned in despatches); C.I.E., Jan., 1918.

WALLIS, HENRY JOCELYN KENNEDY, Major, I.A., H.M.'s. Mint, Bombay.—First commn. dated 20th May, 1899; apptd. probr. in assay dept., Bombay mint, 7th Nov., 1907; reverted to mil. duty, June, 1908; re-apptd. probr., Bombay mint, Aug., 1902; employed in Calcutta mint, Nov., 1913, to Nov., 1914; reverted permanently to mil. duty from March, 1918.

WALLIS, Sir JOHN EDWARD POWER, Kt., M.A.—Called to the bar (Middle Temple), 1886; apptd. advocate-general at Madras, 22nd Mar., 1900; addl. member of legial. council of Madras, April, 1904; judge of the high court, March, 1907; knighted, June, 1912; acting chief justice, July, 1914; confirmed, Dec., 1914; resigned, July, 1921; has edited several volumes of the State Trials.

WALLIS, WILLIAM CLIFFORD, India Office (*exec. officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 12th Aug., 1919, after previous service from 19th Oct., 1917; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

WALMSLEY, Sir HUGH, Kt., M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, Calcutta High Court*).—Educ. at Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 25th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1902; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Jan., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1906; re-transfd.



to Bengal, April, 1912; ag. judge, Calcutta High Ct., April, 1913; temp. addl. judge, ditto, Jan., 1915; judge, ditto, Nov., 1915; Kt., June, 1923.

WALSH, CECIL HENRY, K.C., M.A. (Oxon), Barr. (*judge, high ct., Allahabad*).—Apptd. offg. judge of the high court of jud., Allahabad, 23rd Nov., 1915; judge, ditto, Aug., 1916.

WALSH, CHARLES PEREGRINE, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Sept., 1901; *s.p.t.* suptg. engr., Dec., 1914; tempy. sec. to govt. (irrigation and marine depts.) and chief engr., Bengal, July, 1916; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, roads and buildings branch, July, 1917; chief engr., Oct., 1919; retd., Dec., 1923.

WALSH, EDMUND WILLIAM PATRICK, India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909.

WALSH, ERNEST HERBERT COOPER, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Trent Coll., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 11th Dec., 1884, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1891; mag. and collr., Sept., 1895; junr. sec., bd. of rev., June, 1896; dep. commr., Aug., 1901; on spl. duty on the Tibet Frontier, Dec., 1903, to Oct. 1904; commr., May, 1908; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as commr., April, 1912; member, bd. of rev., April, 1917; retd., Oct., 1919; tempy. re-employed in Jud. and Public Dept., India Office, from May to Oct., 1920.

WALSH, HUGH LAWRENCE PEREGRINE, late India Forest Dept.—(Trained at Cooper's Hill Coll.; arrived, 5th Dec., 1899, and served in Burma as asst. consvr., dep. consvr., Jan., 1907; ditto, and dir. of Burma Forest School, Nov., 1909, to July, 1910; personal asst. to chief consvr., Burma, June, 1919; retd., Nov., 1921.

WALTER, ALBERT ELIJAH, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*supt., X-ray institute, Dehra Dun*).—First commn. dated 28th Jan., 1899; apptd. supt., X-ray institute, Dehra Dun, and July, 1905; O.B.E., June, 1918.

WALTERS, HENRY THOMAS.—Apptd. inspr. steam-boilers, Madras, Jan., 1897; inspr. of factories, July, 1912; retd., Sept., 1918.

WALTON, CUSACK, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.E. Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—First commn., dated 25th July, 1897; apptd. asst. engr., state rly., May, 1901; exec. engr., 1911; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1919 (dep. asst. dir. of rly. transport, May, 1915; D.S.O., 1916); offg. agent North Western rly., March, 1924.

WALTON, HARRY, M.B.E., M.Sc., Indian Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; on mil. service, Sept., 1916, to July, 1919; supt. engr., Aug., 1922.

WALTON, HENRY GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Newcastle Gr. Sch., and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Dec., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov.

and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Dec., 1910; dep. commr., June, 1918; jt. sec., bd. of rev., Oct., 1918; mag. and collr., Oct., 1922.

WALTON, HERBERT JAMES, M.D., F.R.C.S., D.T.M. and H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1896; in military and temporary civil employ until May, 1905, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, United Prov.; profr. of pathology, King George's Medical Coll., Lucknow, Sept., 1912, to Oct., 1914; reverted tempy. to mil. duty from April, 1915, to March, 1919; retd. Sept., 1921; war services—N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98, medal with clasp; China, 1900, medal with clasp; Tibet, 1903-04, medal with clasp.

WALTON, HORACE REGINALD, late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Feb., 1902; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Assam, Aug., 1902; ditto, Calcutta, March, 1905; offg. dep. agent, O. and R. Ry. Dec., 1916; suptg. engr., and ditto, July, 1917; senr. govt. inspr. of rlys., Bombay, July, 1918; retd., April, 1921.

WALTON, JOHN CHARLES, M.C., B.A., India Office (*asst. sec., economic and overseas dept.*).—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford (Arnold Prize, 1909); served in sec.'s dept., Admiralty, from Dec., 1908, to 29th Oct., 1909, when he was apptd. junior clerk, India Office, and attached to the mil. dept.; readt. clerk, Sept., 1910, to Dec., 1911; reading clerk to council, Dec., 1911; transfd. to judl. and public dept., Dec., 1911; asst. pte. sec. to sec. of state, July, 1913; senr. clerk, March, 1917; on mil. service from May, 1916, to Dec., 1918; asst. sec., March, 1921; sec. to Indian delegations to League of Nations, 1st Assembly, 1920, and 4th Assembly, 1923, acting sec., industries and overseas dept., Jan. to March, 1924.

WALTON, ROBERT GABBETT DUNDORALD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1903; arrived, 14th Dec., 1903, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

WARBURTON, HARRIS GRANT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dover Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 5th Dec., 1897, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; from Oct., 1891, to Aug., 1893, was employed under the govt. of India as asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, and asst. compt.-gen. (paper currency); joint mag., March, 1895; dep. commr., March, 1899; mag. and collr., July, 1900; dist. and seas. judge, May, 1908; retd., Jan., 1916.

WARD, ALFRED WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, store dept.*).—Clerk, and class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., and Aug., 1892; transfd. to registry and record dept., Dec., 1894; transfd. to store dept., Jan., 1917; staff clerk, Jan., 1920; war services—acted as sec. to Imperial Yeomanry field hospital, S. African War, 1899-1900 (medal and 3 clasps); served in European War as tempy. Qrmr., R.A.M.C., Nov., 1915, to April, 1919 (retd. with rank of captain); transfd. to office of high

commr. for India, Oct., 1920; asst. controller, store dept., Dec., 1921; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

WARD, ELLACOTT LEAMON, C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*inspr.-gen. of prisons, Punjab*).—First commn., dated 21st Jan., 1899; in military employ up to May, 1902; offg. supt. Central Jail, Multan, May, 1902; supt., ditto, July, 1905; spl. health officer, Coronation Durbar, Delhi, Sept., 1911; medical and sanitary adviser, temporary city, Delhi, Jan., 1912; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1913; supt. Central Jail, Lahore, Dec., 1913; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Punjab, Jan., 1916; C.B.E., Jan., 1919.

WARD, FRANCIS WYNDBAN, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 8th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1911; retd., March, 1923.

WARD, LANCELOT BANGOR, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 31st June, 1905; asst. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Nov., 1906; ditto in charge paper currency, Dec., 1908; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, July, 1909; ditto and examr. of local fund acctts., E. Bengal and Assam, March, 1911; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1911; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1914; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Oct., 1918; ditto, Central Prov., Aug., 1919; dep. comptr., Assam, Feb., 1920; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Dec., 1923.

WARD, RICHARD PERCYVALE, M.C., D.F.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 7th March, 1921; arrived 1st May, 1921, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

WARD, SIR THOMAS ROBERT JOHN, Kt., C.I.E., M.V.O., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1883, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., April, 1896; on depn. with Seistan boundary commn. from Nov., 1902; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; supp. engr., Oct., 1909; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; special duty, Delhi, Oct., 1912; attd. to P.W. secretariat govt. of India, June, 1913; on depn. to service under Siam govt., from July, 1913, to Feb., 1915; chief engr. and sec. to govt. irrigation branch, P.W. dept., Punjab, March, 1915; inspr.-gen. of irrign., India, March, 1917; knighted, June, 1920; retd., June, 1921.

WARDE, CHARLES PARRY, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Sibpur Engrng. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 22nd April, 1885, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., Nov., 1897; retd., July, 1913.

WARDE, HUGH NORTH, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 6th Feb., 1884; apptd. to the Burma commn., Dec., 1886, and served as asst. commr.; dep. commr., 1900; retd., Feb., 1910.

WARDEN, FREDERICK NOEL, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-genl., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 16th Sept., 1890, as asst. supt.; supt., Aug., 1901; asst. to dep. inspr.-genl., April, 1906, to April, 1907; dep. inspr.-genl., March, 1917.

WARDEN, ST. LEGER STANLEY, Capt., D.S.O., R.I.M. (retd.).—Joined the service, 18th Aug., 1880; port offr., Calcutta, 7th July, 1906; retd., Feb., 1920.

WARDLE, HENRY, India Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Dec., 1907; under sec. to govt., P.W.D., Bihar and Orissa, Aug., 1912, to April, 1915; supt. engr., Dec., 1921.

WARES, DONALD HORNE, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll. and the Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, and Dec. 1905, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; transfd. to Bengal, July, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1912; K.-i-H. medal, and class, Jan., 1914; s.p.d. sec. bd. of rev., Oct., 1917; mag. and collr., Nov., 1917; and pol. agent, Tippera, June, 1921.

WARING, MICHAEL LOUIS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 24th Dec., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; registrar, chief court, Punjab, Dec., 1899, to April, 1902; dist. judge, Nov., 1904; dep. commr., March, 1906; divl. judge, Oct., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; retd., May, 1915.

WARIS AMEER ALI (*see* AMEER ALI, W.).

WARLOW, VEN'BLE EDMUND JOHN, M.A.—Apptd. junior chaplain on the Bengal (Lahore) ecclesi. establ., 9th Nov., 1889; senior chaplain, Nov., 1899; archdeacon of Lahore and chaplain of Amritsar, Nov., 1912; archdeacon of Lahore and Bishop's commissary, Feb., 1913; ditti and chaplain of Dalhousie, April, 1913; ditti, and chaplain of Simla, Oct., 1913; retd., Nov. 1916.

WARNER, HAROLD RUDYARD, late Indn. Police Dept. (United Prov.).—Joined the service, and April, 1892, as acting asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., April, 1893; dist. supt., March, 1895; supt., April, 1906; prinpl., police training sch., Moradbad, Nov., 1916; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), July, 1918, to March, 1919; supt., govt. ry. police, April, 1919; retd., July, 1923.

WARREN, DOUGLAS DAINTRY, M.C., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Corpus Christi, Cambridge; joined the service 25th Oct., 1920; arrived 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag; sub. collr. and jt. mag., June, 1922.

WARTH, FREDERICK JOHN, B.Sc., Indian Agrl. Service (*physiological chemist, Pusa*).—Apptd. to the service and arrived in India, Oct., 1906, and served as agric. chemist, Burma; physiological chemist, research institute, Pusa, July, 1921.

WATERFALL, CHARLES FRANCIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Queens Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1920 arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1921.

WATERFIELD, EDWARD HOPE, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at West



minster Sch. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 24th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. pol. agent; Western Bhil agent, Nov., 1905, to Nov., 1906; dist. and addl. sess. judge, Dec., 1919; judge and sess. judge, April, 1920; agent for Sardars in the Deccan, April, 1923.

**WATERFIELD, HARRY GORDON**, India Police Dept.—Joined the Punjab police dept., 9th April, 1891; asst. dist. supt. of police, Oct., 1892; asst. to the genl. supt., thagi and dakaiti dept., Central India, Nov., 1895; asst. to the agent in Central India for dakaiti, Sept., 1904; asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Central India, crim. branch, and inspr.-genl. of police, April, 1906; awarded King's police medal, Dec., 1911.

**WATERFIELD, RICHARD, B.A.** (Oxon), Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1897, as probationer; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Dec., 1899; asst. compt.-gen., Hyderabad, Jan., 1902; asst. compt., Indian treasuries, March, 1903; inspr., local fund accts., Burma, Oct., 1905; examr., ditto, Oct., 1907; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, and examr. of local fund accts., Oct., 1910; dep. compt., Indian Treasuries, Nov., 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Dec., 1913; ditto, Bengal, Oct., 1915; apptd. to the L.A.R.O., Jan., 1916; on degn. as finl. adviser, South Persia Rifles, May, 1917; offg. compt., Central Prov., June to Oct., 1919; offg. acctnt.-gen. Bombay, April, 1920; ditto Allahabad, June, 1921; dep. auditor-gen., United Prov., Jan., 1922.

**WATERFIELD, STUART SHAKESPEAR**, late Punjab Commn.—Joined the service, 7th Nov., 1887, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police, Punjab; confd., Feb., 1891; cmdt., border mil. police, Oct., 1893; served with Chitral Relief force, 1895 and 1896; dist. supt., Nov., 1897; asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1900; pol. agent, Kurram, Dec., 1902; pol. asst., Dec., 1906; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Sept., 1911; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Sibi, Jan., 1912; pol. offr., Bundi, Nov., 1913; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, March, 1915; retd., Dec., 1919.

**WATERHOUSE, PERCIVAL**, India Office (*higher clerical officer, pol. dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 24th April, 1906, and attached to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; transfd. to pol. dept., April, 1909; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to March, 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

**WATERS, ERNEST EDWIN, M.D.**, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 29th July, 1895; in mil. employ up to May, 1899; offg. supt., presy. jail, May, 1899; dep. san'y. commr., Nov., 1901; and rest. phys. and prof., med. coll. hosp., Sept., 1904; civil surgn., May, 1908; supt. of Howrah jail, Dec., 1915; surgeon supt., presy. gen. hosp., Calcutta, Oct., 1921; author of papers in med. journals.

**WATERSTON, STEWART, M.A.**, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 28th Nov., 1905, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; assist. to commr. of settlts., and dir. of land records, Nov., 1909, to May, 1912; dep. commr., Sept., 1919.

**WATERWORTH, CHARLES HUGHILL**, Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 5th Dec., 1905; supt., Oct., 1913; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1924.

**WATHEN, GERARD ANSTRUTHER, C.I.E., M.A.**, Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Khalsa Coll., Amritsar*).—Appointed hd. mstr., Central Model School, Lahore, 4th April, 1905; profr. of history, govt. coll., Lahore, May, 1905; ditto and curator, Central Museum, Jan., 1910; inspr. of schools, Feb., 1915; principal, Khalsa Coll., Amritsar, Sept., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

**WATKINS, CHARLES ROWLATT, C.I.E., B.A.**, Impl. Customs Service (*asst. collr.*).—Joined the service 27th May, 1906; asst. collr. of customs, April, 1907; asst. wheat commr., April, 1915; on duty in Mesopotamia, Aug., 1915, to Jan., 1921; C.I.E., Aug., 1917; offg. collr. of customs, Nov., 1923.

**WATLING, ROBERT GEORGE**, Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 17th Jan., 1901; supt., Jan., 1906.

**WATSON, ALEXANDER, V.D.**, late Railway Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. coll.; apptd. asst. traffic supt., state rlys., 1st Oct., 1897; dist. supt., Jan., 1907; dep. traffic manager, Oct., 1914; on mil. duty (dep. asst. adjt.-gen., with rank of lt.-col.), 1917-18; retd., Feb., 1923.

**WATSON, ARTHUR WILLIAM, C.B., C.B.E., B.A.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., Uppingham Sch., Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 21st Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1907; on special duty in connection with revision of rules and orders of Calcutta High Court (appellate side), Sept., 1909, to March, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1911; special duty with govt. of Bihar and Orissa, May to Aug., 1912; sub. *pro tem.* sec. to govt. of Bengal, legis. dept., and sec. to legis. council, June, 1913; confd., Sept., 1914; serving at the Ministry of Munitions (dep. asst. sec., labour depts.), from Sept., 1915; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; asst. sec., Min. of Labour, Nov., 1918; resigned from I.C.S., Oct., 1919, on permanent transfer to Min. of Labour; C.B.E., Jan., 1920; C.B., Jan., 1923.

**WATSON, CHARLES CUNINGHAM, C.I.E.**, Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and Ch. Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 26th Nov., 1898, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. to governor's agent in Kathiawar, April, 1902; offg. asst. commr. in Merwara, May, 1903; offg. asst. to govr.-genl.'s agent in Rajputana, March, 1904; confd., Feb., 1906; pte. sec. to govr. of Bombay, Feb., 1909; actg. sec. to govt. from Oct., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; private sec. to govr., Bombay, Dec., 1913, to Oct., 1914; commr., Ajmer Merwara, Oct., 1915; junr. collr., Sept., 1915; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Dec., 1916; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, Nov., 1917; on degn. as pol. A.D.C. to sec. of state for India, May to August, 1921.

**WATSON, CHARLES SCOTT MONCRIEFF CHALMERS, M.C., D.S.O.**, Major, R.E., Railway Dept. (*dep. traffic magr.*).—First commn., dated

2nd May, 1900; joined the railway branch as asst. engr., May, 1905; asst. traffic supt., Feb., 1907; dist. traffic supt., April, 1910; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to April, 1920; dep. traffic magr., March, 1923.

WATSON, EDWIN ROY, Indian Educl. Service.—Arrived 29th Oct., 1904, and offd. as prof., civil eng. coll., Sibpur; apptd. to Indian educl. service, Oct., 1906; prof., Dacca Coll., March, 1908; services lent to British Dyes, Ltd., April, 1917, to June, 1919.

WATSON, HAROLD ARGVLL, Indian C.S. (*manager, Sivaganga Estate, Madras*).—Educ. at Nottingham High School and Queens' Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. settlt. offr.; under sec. to govt., May, 1913, to Sept., 1914; spl. settlt. offr., Oct., 1914; on mil. duty from May, 1918; sub. collr. and jt. mag., March, 1919; dir. of land records, Jan., 1920; sec. to govt. finance dept., Nov., 1922; manager, Sivaganga Estate, Aug., 1923.

WATSON, HUBERT DIGBY, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, and Dec., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., May, 1898; pol. agent, Wana, Jan., 1899; asst. commr., Oct., 1900; settlement offr., Hazara, Nov., 1901, to Sept., 1907; dep. commr., March, 1904; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Oct., 1919.

WATSON, HUGH WESLEY ALLEN, India Forest Dept. (*constr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1897, as asst. constr.; dep. constr., June, 1906; constr., April, 1921.

WATSON, JOHN LAWRENCE, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as professor, Allahabad training coll., 19th Nov., 1909; principal, ditto, June, 1920; retd., Aug., 1923.

WATSON, JOHN WILLIAM, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*agency surgn.*).—In mil. employ from 27th July, 1898; apptd. medl. offr. with H.B.M.'s Consul, Turbat-i-Haidari, 12th Oct., 1903; civil surgn., Bikanir, Aug., 1910; agency surgn., Alwar, April, 1911; ditto, E. Rajputana States, April, 1912; ditto, Bhopal, Nov., 1913; ditto, Bundelkhand, Dec., 1918; ditto, E. Rajputana States, Jan., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; civil surgn. Ajmer, and chief medl. officer, Rajputana.

WATT, Sir GEORGE, Kt., C.I.E., M.B., late Dept. of Comm. and Industry, Govt. of India.—Apptd., 11th July, 1873; arrived, 4th Nov., 1873; served in the Bengal educl. dept. as prof., presidency, Hughli and Patna colls.; on special duty in connection with the Burma-Manipur boundary expdn., 1887, and for Calcutta international exhibn., 1883; served under govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., from May, 1884; apptd. to charge of imperial Indian economic court of Colonial and Indian exhibn.; C.I.E., June, 1886; reporter on economic products, April, 1887; Kt., Jan., 1903; retd., April, 1906; author of several scientific papers, and editor of the 'Dictionary of Indian Economic Products,' and of an abridgment entitled, 'Commercial Products of India.'

WATTS, HUGH, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 30th Jan., 1904; in mil. employ till July, 1907, when he was apptd. asst. plague medl. officer; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to April, 1919; civil surgeon, May, 1919.

WAUGH, ARTHUR ALLEN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 29th Nov., 1914, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., April, 1918.

WAUGH, HEW RAMBAY, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Jesus Coll., Oxford; arrived, 29th Nov., 1919, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

WAY, JOHN DOVER, M.B.E., C.H., late Indian Public Works Dept., (*Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1915; on mil. duty, Sept., 1916, to Jan., 1920; retd., Sept., 1923.

WAY, THEODORE ALBAN HENRY, Indian C.S. (*commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Portsmouth Gr. Sch., Clifton Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 26th Nov., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Jan., 1896; joint mag., March, 1896; dep. commr., Nov., 1903; mag. and collr., Oct., 1905; offg. excise commr., Dec., 1913; confirmed, May, 1915; inspr. gen. of registration in addition from Oct., 1918; commr., May, 1923.

WAZIR CHAND CHOPRA, M.I.E. (Ind.), Rai Bahadur, Indian Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 29th June, 1899; asst. engr., June, 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; supt. engr., Oct., 1920.

WEBB, Sir CHARLES MORGAN, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Burma*).—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 30th Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr., asst. settlement officer, and settlement offr.; dep. commr., Feb., 1910; offg. sec. to govt. from July, 1914; confd., Sept., 1915; member of lieut.-govr.'s council, Nov., 1915; offg. chief sec., Sept. to Dec., 1917; chief sec., April, 1919, to April, 1920; member of Burma legial. council, Nov., 1919; commr., Feb., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; chairman, Development Trust, Feb., 1921; Kt., Jan., 1924.

WEBB, MAURICE, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay and Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; manager, Sind encumbd. estates, Sept., 1912, to June, 1913; dep. sec. to govt. rev. dept., Sept., 1920.

WEBB, THOMAS BOYCOTT LAW, B.A. (Cantab), Indian C.S.—Educ. at Exeter Sch. and Cambridge (Corpus Christi); joined the service and Nov., 1922; arrived 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; retd., 15th April, 1924.

WEBB, WILLIAM HAROLD, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Worcester Cathedral Sch. and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov.

and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Sept., 1903; mag. and collr., March, 1912; retd. March, 1921.

WEBB-JOHNSON, S., Capt., Indian Leglve. Dept.—Apptd. asst. solicitor to govt. of India, Feb., 1920.

WEBB-WARE, FRANK COOKE, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., 16th Nov., 1887; joined pol. dept., Aug., 1896; pol. asst. and asst. pol. agent, Chagai, April, 1898; ditto, Dir and Swat, Sept., 1905; pol. agent, Chagai, Nov., 1906, to April, 1915; retd., Nov., 1919.

WEBSTER, CHARLES GEORGE, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 29th July, 1895; apptd. dist. medl. and sanitary officer, Madras, Jan., 1902; profcr. of medl. jurisprudence, Medl. Coll., Madras, May, 1909; again dist. medl. and sanitary offr., Oct., 1910; surgn., 1st district, Madras, June, 1914; retd., Jan., 1916.

WEBSTER, HENRY LEICESTER, late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 12th April, 1883, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., July, 1884; dist. supt., Feb., 1886; retd., Oct., 1913.

WEBSTER, JOHN EDWARD, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (commr., Assam).—Educ. at the Charterhouse and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 26th Nov., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1897; settlt. offr., Dec., 1899, to April, 1900; mag. and collr., Feb., 1903; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1894; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Dec., 1905; sec. to govt., E. Bengal and Assam, judl. and genl. dept., Nov., 1906; mag. and collr., March, 1910; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1916; chief sec. to chief commr., Assam, March, 1917; commr., Nov., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1922; actg. temp. member of govt.'s exec. council, Assam, April to Oct., 1924.

WEDDERSPOON, WILLIAM GIBSON, M.A., LL.B., late Ind. Educl. Service (Burma).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service as junr. inspr. of schools, Rangoon, 3rd March, 1893; senr. inspr., Dec., 1896; inspr. of normal schs. and European educn., Feb., 1905; offg. dir. of public instrn., April, 1913, to Oct., 1914; retd. Aug. 1923.

WEIGHTMAN, HUGH, B.A. (Cantab), Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Assam).—Educ. at Hymer's Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 17th Feb., 1922, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

WEIR, JAMES LESLIE ROSE, Major, I.A. (offr. of pol. dept.).—In mil. employ from 21st Dec., 1900; famine offr. under pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Jan., 1908; asst. to resdt., Gwalior, Feb., 1908; supy. asst. commr., Punjab, Dec., 1908; pol. asst., Nov., 1909; British trade agent, Gyantse, Dec., 1909; 2nd asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Baluchistan, March, 1912; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Sibi, Dec., 1912; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, April, 1918; sec. to agent to govt.-gen. and chief commr. in Baluchistan, Nov., 1923.

WEIR, PATRICK ALEXANDER, M.B., Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Joined the service,

30th Sept., 1875; offg. and rest. surgn., presidency gen. hosp., Aug., 1876; supt. of vaccn., March, 1882; principal asst. to opium agent, Benares, May, 1882; offg. residency surgn., Nepal, May, 1891; offg. agency surgn. and administrative med. officer, Baluchistan, June, 1894; agency surgn., Baghelkhand, Dec., 1897; ditto, Bhopal, Jan., 1902; adm. med. offr. in Central India, Oct., 1902; ditto, N.W. Frontier Prov., June, 1904; inspr.-genl. of civil hosp., and sany. commr., Central Prov., Oct., 1905; retd., Oct., 1910.

WEIR, RICHARD ROSE, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 30th Sept., 1882; in mil. employ till Jan., 1886, when he was apptd. civil surgn. at Sibi; offg. senr. med. offr., Port Blair, March to Aug., 1890; supt., central and dist. jails, United Prov., May, 1891; inspr.-genl. of prisons, E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; retd., Feb., 1909.

WELCHMAN, RICHARD HERBERT, B.A., Revd., late Madras Ecclesl. Dept.—Educ. at Queens' Coll., Cambridge; joined the service as chaplain, 1st Jan., 1889; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1909; retd., March, 1916.

WELLBORNE, CYRIL DE MONTFORT, O.B.E., Major, I.A., Burma Police Dept. (dep. inspr.-gen.).—First commn., 21st Jan., 1903; apptd. asst. supt. of police, Burma, Aug., 1909; dist. supt., April, 1913; on mil. service, Dec., 1915, to April, 1919; dep. inspr.-gen., Aug., 1922.

WELLDON, Right Rev. JAMES EDWARD COWELL, D.D., late Bengal Ecclesl. Dept.—Educ. at Eton and King's Coll., Cambridge; head master of Harrow, 1885-1898; apptd. Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India, Jan., 1899; retd., Dec., 1901; Canon of Westminster, 1901; Dean of Manchester, 1906; Dean of Durham, 1918.

WELLER, H. O., B.Sc. Railway Dept. (assoc. engr.).—Joined the dept., Oct., 1904, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1919.

WELLS, GERALD WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 1st Dec., 1910, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1916.

WELLS, ROBERT TAIT, M.A., M.B., Ch.B., M.D., Major, I.M.S. (civil surgn., Punjab).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1904; in mil. employ till July, 1908; asst. to dir., research institute, Kasauli, Oct., 1908; plague medl. offr., Punjab, Oct., 1911; on mil. duty, Aug., 1914, to May, 1920; civil surgn., Feb., 1921.

WERNICKE, BERNARD CHARLES, India Posts and Tel. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. supt.; supt., April, 1910.

WEST, ARTHUR CHARLES SACKVILLE, late Madras Police Dept.—Joined the service, 14th Dec., 1881, as inspr. of police; asst. supt., Feb., 1888; supt., Dec., 1895; retd., June, 1910.

WEST, WILLIAM FREDERICK, Office of High Commr. for India (controller, Store Dept.).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, Store Dept., 22nd Nov., 1900; junior clerk, April, 1909; senr. clerk, Nov., 1915; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920.

WESTCOTT, The Most Rev. Foss, M.A., D.D. (*Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India and Ceylon*).—Educ. at Cheltenham and Peterhouse, Cambridge; Bishop in Chota Nagpore, 1905-1919; Bishop of Calcutta, 1919.

WESTCOTT, The Rt. Rev. GEORGE HERBERT, M.A., D.D. (*Bishop of Lucknow*).—Educ. at Marlborough, and Peterhouse, Cambridge, asst. master of Marlborough, 1886-89; missionary at Cawnpore, 1889-1910; bishop of Lucknow, Nov., 1910.

WESTLAKE, ALAN ROBERT CECIL, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., Frogna, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 7th Aug., 1921; arrived 7th Oct., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1923.

WESTON, DONALD, Indian C.S. (*commr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Stratford-on-Avon, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 26th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Dec., 1902; chief presy. mag., Calcutta, Oct., 1903, to Aug., 1904; mag. and collr., April, 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; on special duty in the Bengal sectt., Oct., 1911, to Sept., 1912; commr. of excise and salt, inspr.-gen. of registrn., &c., Bihar and Orissa, from July, 1918; commr. Oct. 1922.

WESTON, ERIC, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived 3rd Dec., 1916, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag; asst. judge, Sept., 1921; asst. judge and asst. sess. judge.

WESTON, GUY ARTHUR WILSON, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1900; supt. of police, March, 1908; retd.

WESTROPP, ALEXANDRA SLIGO ANDERSON, late Indian Civil Service.—Educ. at Dover Coll., and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 5th Nov., 1893, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. pol. agent, Savanur, June, 1898; and asst., June, 1900; under sec. to govt., pol., etc., depts., July, 1901, to April, 1903; 1st asst., Nov., 1904; collr. of customs, Bombay, April, 1907; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1911; junr. collr., Bombay, July, 1913; ditto, and supt. of stamps Nov., 1913; senr. collr. and ditto, Sept., 1915; senr. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Bhor, June, 1917; an addl. member govt.-genl.'s legisl. council, 1917; retd., Feb., 1920.

WESTROPP, FREDERICK MALCOLM, Lieut.-Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., dated 15th Feb., 1889, served as asst. engr., state rys., June, 1891; joined the Bombay P.W.D. as asst. engr., July, 1893; exec. engr., Jan., 1899; suptg. engr.; Oct., 1913; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; retd., March, 1921; war service, N.W. Frontier, 1897-98, medal and three clasps.

WHALLEY, GEORGE PAUL, Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 13th Dec., 1895; served in South Africa, Feb. to July, 1900; supt., Dec., 1905.

WHEELER, Sir HENRY, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*govr. of Bihar & Orissa*).—Educ.

at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 14th Dec., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1898; under sec. to govt., various depts., July, 1898, to May, 1899; junr. sec., board of rev., April, 1902; member of salt committee, 1903-04; and drainage commn., 1906-07; mag. and collr., Sept., 1906; sec. to Royal Commn. on Indian Decentralisation, Nov., 1907, to April, 1909; sec. to govt., finl. and munipl. depts., July, 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; sec. to govt. of India, Home Dept., Feb., 1912 to 1916; addl. member, govt.-gen.'s council; C.S.I., Jan., 1914; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1917; member, Bengal exec. council, April, 1917; K.C.S.I., June, 1921; govt. of Bihar and Orissa, April, 1922.

WHEELER, THE VEN. HUGH TREVOR, M.A., Bengal Eccl. Est. (*archdeacon of Lahore*).—Apptd. proby. chaplain, 23rd Oct., 1902; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1904; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1914; archdeacon of Lahore, Jan., 1919.

WHITAMORE, VERNON NORTHWOOD, O.B.E., F.R.C.S., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Punjab*).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1905; apptd. civil surgn., Punjab, May, 1923.

WHITE, ARTHUR DENHAM, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1905; arrived 18th Dec., 1905; in mil. employ to March, 1910; services placed at disposal of chief commr., Assam, April to Oct., 1914; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1917; offg. profr. med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, Oct., 1917; offg. civil surgn., April, 1919; ditto (permanent), Jan., 1921.

WHITE, ARTHUR JOHN STANLEY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 2nd Nov., 1922; arrived 26th Dec., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

WHITE, Sir CHARLES ARNOLD, Kt.—Educ. at New Coll., Oxford; presdt., Oxford Union, 1881; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1883; apptd. advocate-gen., Madras, and addl. member of legisl. council, 21st March, 1898; chief justice, Madras high court, Sept., 1899; Kt., May, 1900; retd., Oct., 1914; member of council of sec. of state for India, June, 1915, to June, 1922.

WHITE, CHARLES ARTHUR, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1881, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., May, 1893; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; suptg. engr., May, 1906; chief engr. and sec. to govt. of Bengal, Sept., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; sec. to govt., P.W.D., and chief engr., Oct., 1912; retd., April, 1915.

WHITE, EDWARD PERCY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905, and posted to Bombay; served as asst. censor, Poona, Oct., 1913, to March, 1915; supt. of police, June, 1915; retd., April, 1920.

WHITE, FREDERICK NORMAN, C.I.E., M.D., Major, I.M.S., (retd.).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1903; special duty as member, plague research commn., Feb., 1908; asst., bact. dept., Feb., 1913; on deputn. as asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S.

(sanitary), Oct., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1916; sany. commr. with the govt. of India (temp.), 1918-1919; retd., Feb., 1920.

WHITE, GARRICK HANBURY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1897; supt. of police, April, 1906; commr. of police, Baroda, May to Nov., 1914; on mil. duty from July, 1918, to Feb., 1919; retd., Nov., 1922.

WHITE, GERALD SEBASTIAN, Judl. Dept., Madras.—Asst. regr., April, 1911; dep. regr., Feb., 1915.

WHITE, HENRY GEORGE NORMAN, V.D., Railway Dept. (*dep. loco. supt., N.W. Ry.*).—Joined the service, 12th May, 1899, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1906; dep. loco. supt., April, 1917; on active service with the I.A.R.O., Sept., 1914, to Sept., 1916.

WHITE, Sir HERBERT THIRKELL, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, end Jan., 1878, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and personal asst. to the chief commr.; cantonmt. mag. and small cause court judge, Thayetmyo, April-Sept., 1882, and again in 1883; sec. to the chief commr. for Upper Burma, March, 1886; sec. to the chief commr., Apr. 1887; chief sec., July, 1890; commr., Dec., 1890; C.I.E., Jan., 1892; offg. jud. commr., Upper Burma, May, 1894; offg. chief sec. to chief commr., July, 1894; jud. commr., July, 1898; chief judge, chief court, Lower Burma, April, 1902; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1903; lieut.-govr. of Burma, May, 1905; retd., May, 1910; author of 'Thirty years in Burma.'

WHITE, JOHN HENRY, C.M.G., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1902; suptg. engr. (temp.), and engr.-in-chief, constrn., N.-W. Ry., Sept., 1914; dir. of rys., Mesopotamia, April, 1916; dep. dir. of rys., ditto, Sept., 1915, to Feb., 1917; senr. dep. agent (temp.), N.-W. Ry., from March, 1917; confd. as suptg. engr., July, 1917; offg. agent, E.B. rly., Dec., 1919; retd., Aug. 1923.

WHITE, LESLIE STUART, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Marlborough, and University Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 27th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; asst. supt. and judge, small cause ct., Debra Dun, April, 1917, to May, 1918; jt. mag., April, 1917; an mil. duty, Aug. to Dec., 1918.

WHITE, NICHOLAS, India Public Wks. Dept. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. examr., P.W. accts.; employed in Sibpur Eng. Coll., March to Aug., 1898; asst. engr., Nov., 1898; exec. engr., March, 1908; suptg. engr. (temp.), July, 1916; confirmed, Jan., 1919.

WHITE, WILLIAM PURCELL, India Police Dept. (*dep. insp.-gen., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 14th Nov., 1898, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Jan., 1907; offg. dep. insp.-gen., Oct., 1920; dep. insp.-gen., Jan., 1923.

WHITEHEAD, Right Rev. HENRY, D.D., late Madras Eccles. Dept.—Apptd. bishop of Madras, 11th Oct., 1899; resigned, Dec., 1922.

WHITEHEAD, JOHN, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904, and posted to United Prov.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1909.

WHITEHEAD, RICHARD BERTRAM, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Liverpool Coll., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; settlt. offr., Oct., 1915; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; retd., June, 1922.

WHITEHEAD, THOMAS ALEC, India Forest Dept. (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1907, as asst. consvr.; ag. consr., June, 1923.

WHITING, EDWIN WILLIAM BETHUNE, late Police Dept., Burma.—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1886; inspr. of police, Burma, Nov., 1887; asst. dist. supt., Jan., 1888; dist. supt., May, 1902; supt. of police supplies, Jan., 1907; retd., Sept., 1910.

WHITING, FREDERICK JOHN SALISBURY, late Burma Police Dept.—Held non-gazttd. appts. from 16th Nov., 1886; inspr., Oct., 1887; asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1888; dist. supt., March, 1903; offd. in addition as prinpl. of Provl. Police Training School, Mandalay, April to July, 1913; personal asst. to dep. insp.-gen. of police for rlys.; ditto and supt., Dec., 1914; offg. dep. insp.-gen., March to June, 1918; dep. insp.-gen., July, 1919; retd., March, 1921.

WHITING, REGINALD CHARLES, late Burma Police Dept.—Apptd. inspr., 11th July, 1890; seconded for service under Siamese govt., Aug., 1902; asst. supt., April, 1906; dist. supt., June, 1908; retd., July, 1920.

WHITMORE, ALFRED, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Burma*).—First commn., dated 31st Jan., 1903; in mil. emp. to Feb., 1906, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Burma; apptd. to Rangoon genl. hospl., Nov., 1909; services placed at disposal of home dept., govt. of India, from April, 1915, to April, 1919; civil surgeon and supt., Burma govt. medl. sch., Jan., 1922.

WHITTLE, GEORGE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 28th Nov., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., Dec., 1895; dep. commr., Oct., 1903; mag. and collr., July, 1905; retd., March, 1916.

WHITTY, JOHN TARTON, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., New Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Dec., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dept. collr., Dec., 1908; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; manager of the Bettiah Wards estate, Oct., 1916.

WHITWORTH, CHARLES STANLEY, Rly. Dept., (*chief mining engr., rly. board*).—Joined the service, 24th Oct., 1909, as asst. mining

manager; senr. asst. coal supt., Dec., 1911; chief mining engr., rly. board.

WHYTE, SIR ALEXANDER FREDERICK, Kt., M.A. (*President of the Indian Legislative Assembly*).—Lecteur adjoint at the Sorbonne, 1905-6; special commr. on industrial insurance, Vienna and Budapest, 1908; Lieut., R.N.V.R., on special duty, 1914-17; M.P. for Perth City, 1910-18; president, Indian legve. assembly, 1920; kt., Jan., 1922; author of the *Old Quadrangle* (part), 1907, *The Practice of Diplomacy* (from the French of François de Callières).

WHYTE, ALEXANDER HORNBY, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1901, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1911.

WHYTE, JOHN FREDERICK, Lt.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., dated 1st Sept., 1884; apptd. to pol. dept., Feb., 1897; asst. to agent-gen. Khorassan and Seistan, June, 1897; asst. commr. Thal-Chotiali, and asst. to pol. agent, Sinjawi and Ry. Dist., May, 1900; pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta and Pishin, Sept., 1900; A.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to gov.-gen., in Khorassan and Seistan, May, 1902; pol. offr. with Sardar Ayub Khan Dec., 1905, and in charge of ex-Amir Dec., 1905, to Jan., 1906; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; on special duty under agent to gov.-gen. in Baluchistan, Nov., 1907; pol. agent, Loralai, Jan., 1910; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, Oct., 1914; retd., Sept., 1916.

WICKHAM, HARRY TEMPLE, India Police Dept. (*supt., N.W. Frontier Prov.*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904; supt. of police, Dec., 1912; dist. offr., frontier constabulary, Dec., 1913, to Oct., 1917; comdt. mily. police, N.W.F. Prov., Sept., 1919.

WICKHAM, LEONARD LATHAM, late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886; exec. engr., Aug., 1897; retd., April, 1914.

WICKHAM, PERCY FREDERIC, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1903; emplyd. in the Andamans from Oct., 1906, to Oct., 1909; suptg. engr., May, 1916; retd., July, 1922.

WIGHTWICK, HERBERT MILNER, Major, I.A., Bombay Political Dept. (*asst. resdt., Aden*).—First commn., 16th Aug., 1905; apptd. asst. pol. agent and asst., Aden, Sept., 1909; controller, hostile trading concerns, 1917.

WILBERFORCE, SAMUEL, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 17th Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; regr. of co-operative credit societies, Oct., 1904; dist. judge, Sept., 1909; on deputn. to Mauritius, March to Sept., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Ajmere, Nov., 1913; ditto, Punjab, Jan., 1914; temp. addl. judge, chief ct., Punjab, Feb. to Aug., 1918, and from Oct., 1918; offg. judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; judge, high ct., Lahore, May, 1921; retd. Nov., 1923.

WILBERFORCE-BELL, HAROLD, F.R.G.S., Major, I.A., Bombay Political Dept. (*pol. agent*).

—First commn., 29th Nov., 1905; asst. pol. agent, Kolhapur, Jan., 1910; on mil. duty 26th Dec., 1914, to 9th Dec., 1919; asst. mil. sec. to H.E. the C.-in-C. in India, May, 1918, to March, 1919; asst. resdt., Kolhapur, Feb., 1920; asst. resdt., Aden, March, 1922; pol. agent, Kathiawar, Jan., 1924; author of 'The History of Kathiawar' and other works.

WILCOCKS, ARTHUR. Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer*).—Apptd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept. India Office, 3rd Dec., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, 1st April, 1921; clerical officer, July, 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

WILD, ARTHUR CLEMENT, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 24th Nov., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; asst. rembr. of legal affairs, and sec. to council of gov., March, 1908, to Feb., 1909; dist. and sess. ude, April, 1914.

WILD, CHARLES EDMUND, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at City of London Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 17th Dec., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., July, 1898; dep. commr., Aug., 1900; mag. and collr., Nov., 1903; commr. of excise, Oct., 1909; opium agent, May, 1915; retd., Dec., 1924.

WILDEBLOOD, HENRY SEDDON, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1884, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh (irrigation); exec. engr., Oct., 1895; lent to Kashmir State, May, 1900, to April, 1903; suptg. engr., March, 1909; retd., Nov., 1917.

WILDEBLOOD, JOHN PEAKE, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1890, and posted to the Punjab; transfd. to N.W. Prov. and Oudh, June, 1892; exec. engr., Oct., 1901; on mil. duty, 1915, to June, 1919; supt. engr., Nov., 1919; retd., June, 1921.

WILES, GILBERT, Indian C.S. (*secy. to gov., Bombay*).—Educ. at Perse Gr. Sch., and St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; supt. of land records and regn., Nov., 1910; supt. of land records, Aug., 1915 to May, 1916; temp. dep. dir. of civil supplies, June, 1918; dep. sec. to gov., home dept., Nov., 1920; asst. collr. and sec. to gov., finance dept., Dec., 1923.

WILKIE, DAVID, M.B., Col., Indian Med. Service, retired.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1873, and was employed as civil surgn. and jail supt. at various stations in Bengal and the N.W. Prov. and Oudh; statistical officer to gov. of India in sanitary and med. depts., Nov., 1886; principal med. offr. and sany. commr., Assam, April, 1904; inspr.-genl. of civil hosp., E-Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; offg. dir.-gen., Indian Medical Service, June, 1907, to Oct., 1908; retd., April, 1909.

WILKIE, HUGH GRAHAM, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Uppingham and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; on mil. service from



Aug., 1914 to March, 1919; apptd. 7th Oct., 1919; arrived, 9th Dec., 1919, and served in Burma.

WILKIE, RALPH SCUDAMORE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Uppingham, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 20th Dec., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

WILKIESON, HAMPDEN FRANCIS, late Madras Police Dept.—Joined the service, 28th April, 1882, as inspr. in the salt dept.; transfd. to police dept., Sept., 1883; asst. supt., March, 1886; supt., July, 1895; dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1907; retd., Oct., 1910.

WILKIN, ARTHUR HERBERT, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service 17th Dec., 1894, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Nov., 1903; supt., Oct., 1905; ditto, railway police, Punjab, Jan., 1912, to Feb., 1916; retd., Oct., 1922.

WILKINS, ALFRED DALTON, late India Forest Dept.—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Finchley Gr. Sch., and Tonbridge; joined the service, 26th April, 1875, as supg. mail officer; apptd. to forest dept., March, 1878; asst. consr., Aug. 1879; dep. consr., April, 1887; retd., July, 1911.

WILKINS, CECIL ANSDALL, late Indian C.S. Bengal.—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1866; arrived, 26th Nov., 1868; served in rev. and jud. depts., Bengal; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1884; registrar, high court, March, 1885; district and sessions judge, April, 1886; member of Bengal legial. council, March, 1894; supt. and remembrancer of legal affairs, Dec., 1894; judge, high court, Calcutta, Sept., 1899; compiled revised edns. of the high court's rules and orders, in 1881 and 1883; retd., April, 1900.

WILKINS, CHARLES FREDERICK, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; personal asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., United Prov., April, 1912, to Feb., 1915; supt. engr., Oct., 1920; retd., 1923.

WILKINS, FREDERICK BRUCE, M.A., Oxon, late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 3rd Jan., 1909, and apptd. inspr. of schools, Assam; on mil. service with Indian Labour Corps, April, 1917, to Dec., 1919, retd., Jan. 1923.

WILKINSON, ALGERNON CHARLES LEONAR, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educatl. Service (*princpl. and prof. of maths., Elphinstone Coll., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 15th Dec., 1900, as prof. of mathematics, Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; prof. of mathematics, Deccan Coll., Poona, Jan., 1902; ditto, Elphinstone Coll., March, 1915; princpl. and prof. of maths., Deccan Coll., April, 1919.

WILKINSON, CHARLES ROBERT, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hospl., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 30th Nov., 1896, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Nov., 1906; dep. commr., April, 1912; retd., Oct., 1921.

WILKINSON, CHARLES WILLIAM, C.M.G., D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., R.E., Ry. Dept.—First commn., dated 27th July, 1888; joined the Public Works Department, India, 6th July, 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1900;

suptg. engr., April, 1914; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to March, 1919; offg. chief engr., N.W. ry., May, 1919; chief engr., Feb., 1920.

WILKINSON, EDMUND, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 28th July, 1891; in mil. emp. to May, 1893, when he was placed on duty in the Punjab as civil surgeon and plague medl. offr.; dep. sany. commr., Feb., 1899; sany. commr., July, 1910; retd., Nov., 1914; medical inspr., local govt. board; joint author of a manual of tropical medicine and hygiene.

WILKINSON, HECTOR RUSSELL, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Clifton, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. under sec. to govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1917; pte. sec. to H.E. the govt. of Burma in addn., Feb., 1918; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, judl. pol. and appt. depts., April, 1918; pte. sec. to the govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1918, to Dec., 1919, and from March, 1922.

WILKINSON, JAMES VERE STEWART, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, and Dec., 1908, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. pol. agent, Chhla, Nov., 1914; under-sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept. Nov., 1916; asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, March, 1917; on mil. service, from Sept., 1917, to July, 1920; asst. commr., Kohat, July, 1919; jt. mag., June, 1920; retd., May, 1924.

WILKINSON, WALTER HUGH JOHN, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Winchester and University Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 29th Nov., 1897, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. collr. of customs, &c., and chief inspr. of factories, March, 1902; asst. to resdnt., Hyderabad, March, 1903; tutor to Maharaja of Kishengarh, May, 1904; offg. asst. sec., and subsequently offg. under-sec., to govt. of India, foreign dept., June to Dec., 1906; pol. asst., Ajmer, Nov., 1907, and offg. princpl., Mayo College; 1st asst. to agent to govt.-gen., Rajputana, Jan., 1909; pol. agent and ditto, Oct., 1909; tutor and guardian to second surviving son of H.H. the Gaekwar of Baroda, March, 1910, to May, 1911; pol. offr. with H.H. the Maharaja of Patiala for the coronation, May to July, 1911; 1st asst. to agent to govt.-gen., Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Sept., 1911, to May, 1912; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., May to Sept., 1912; 1st asst. to agent to govt.-gen., Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Sept., 1912, to April, 1913; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., April to Dec., 1913; served under the War Office in France from Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1918 (four times mentioned in despatches; chevalier of the Order of Leopold I of Belgium, June, 1917; chevalier of the Légion d'Honneur, July, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1919); junr. collr. (seconded), Aug., 1915; 1st asst. to the resdnt. in Mysora, and sec. to the chief commr., Coorg, March, 1919; offg. resdnt., Baroda, May, 1919; resdnt. in Mewar and pol. agent, Kotah and Jhalawar, June, 1920; British Envoy at Court of Nepal, April, 1924.

WILLCOCKS, WILLIAM GABRIEL, late Indian Police Dept. (United Prov.).—Joined the service, 4th Jan., 1893, and offd. as asst. dist. supt. of police; contd., Feb., 1894; dist. supt., March, 1901; supt., Nov., 1905; on mil. service from May, 1918, to March, 1919; retd., July, 1924.

WILLIAM, SEPTIMUS ERNEST STUART, Railway Dept. (*dep. traffic manager, N.W. Ry.*).—Joined the service, Aug., 1893, as traffic inspr.; asst. traffic supt., Sept., 1898; dist. supt., April, 1907; dep. traffic manager, N.W. Ry., July, 1917.

WILLIAMS, ALBERT, LL.M., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham, Clifton, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 8th Jan., 1886, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., April, 1890; pol. agent, March, 1894; under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., May, 1894; pol. agent, Hyderabad, Nov., 1895; pol. agent, Quetta, May, 1897; under-sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Jan., 1899; dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1901; rev. and judl. commr. in Baluchistan, April, 1905; offg. resdt. in Mysore and chief commr. of Coorg, &c., May to Nov., 1905, and from March to Nov., 1907; temp. addl. judge, Chief Court, Punjab, April, 1909; retd., Oct., 1911.

WILLIAMS, ALEXANDER THOMAS, India Office (*asst. principal, acctnt.-gen.'s, dept.*).—Apptd. second-class clerk, India Office, 22nd March, 1907; asst. editor, India Office List, Oct., 1918; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1919; asst. principal, April, 1921.

WILLIAMS, ARTHUR DE COETLOGON, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Marlborough, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 7th May, 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; cont. mech. transport stores depôt, Rawal Pindi, Dec., 1916, to March, 1919; on mil. duty, May to Sept., 1919.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES BEYNON, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 15th July, 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr., exec. engr., April, 1903; on service with the I.A.R.O., March to Dec., 1918; retd., 1923.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES EDWARD, M.A., M.D., B.C., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., late Burma Medical Dept.—In mil. emp. until 5th June, 1896, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Burma; sanitary commr., Burma, Jan., 1908; retd., July, 1923.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES FREDERICK VICTOR, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at West Ham and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1923; arrived in India, 18th Dec., 1923, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES THOMAS, M.I.E.E., late India Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, 26th Aug., 1893, as asst. supt.; retd., March, 1916; author of 'The Baudot Printing Telegraph Manual.'

WILLIAMS, GEORGE BRANSEY, M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E. (*chief engr., public health dept., Bengal*).—Apptd. sanitary engr., Bengal, 19th Feb., 1909, and sec. to the Bengal sanitary

board; chief engr., public health dept., Bengal, Sept., 1922.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE ROBERT KEPPEL, Major, I.A., late Burma Commn.—Arrived in India, March, 1896, and rendered service in mil. dept.; asst. commd., Mil. Police Bn., June, 1902; asst. commr., Jan., 1905; dep. commr., Nov., 1917; adjt., Burma mil. police, Jan., 1918; retd., May, 1923.

WILLIAMS, HAROLD ERNEST, Indian Police service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, as probr.; asst. supt., July, 1904; supt., Oct., 1910; personal asst. to dep. insp.-gen., rys. and C.I.D., Oct., 1918.

WILLIAMS, HENRY ALEXANDER CARLISLE, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1895, as asst. dist. supt. of police, United Prov.; dist. supt., Oct., 1902; supt., April, 1906; supt., ry. police, Ajmer, July, 1908, to July, 1914.

WILLIAMS, HENRY CLISSOLD, late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Haileybury; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived, 25th Oct., 1871, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; on famine duty in Bengal, 1874; from Nov., 1878, served in Assam as asst. commr.; insp.-gen. of police and jails, &c., Assam, Sept., 1885; returned to Bengal as mag. and collr., Nov., 1891; acting commr., April, 1894; prest. of mining commn., May, 1895; prest. of labour enquiry commn., Dec., 1895; chairman of Calcutta Corporation, April, 1896; commr., Jan., 1898; retd., March, 1904.

WILLIAMS, HERBERT ARMSTRONG, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Burma*).—First commn., dated 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. emp. to June, 1903, when he was apptd. dep. sany. commr., Burma; resdt. medl. offr., Rangoon genl. hospl., Jan., 1905; plague medl. offr., Burma, Sept., 1906; supt., Rangoon lunatic asylum, Jan., 1907; resdt. medl. offr., Rangoon genl. hospl., Dec., 1907; D.S.O., Nov., 1900; resdt. medl. offr., Mandalay, Nov., 1912; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, April, 1915, to Jan., 1920.

WILLIAMS, HUBERT WATSON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Richmond (Yorks) Gr. Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 27th Nov., 1909, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transf'd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1916.

WILLIAMS, JOHN KYRSTON, late India Public Works Dept. (Bombay).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., July, 1907; on mil. duty, August, 1916, to Nov., 1918; retd., Dec., 1920.

WILLIAMS, RUSHBROOKE — & RUSHBROOKE-WILLIAMS.

WILLIAMS, SEVERN, Major, I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 27th Jan., 1904; in mil. employ to July, 1910; probr. pol., dept., and asst. pol. agent, Mekran, July, 1910; pol. agent, Tochi, Nov., 1920; city mag., Peshawar, May, 1921; under sec. to resdt. at Hyderabad, Oct., 1923.

WILLIAMS, T. T., M.A., B.Sc., F.S.S. (*asst. commr. of income tax, Calcutta*).—Joined



the Indian Educl. service, 30th Dec., 1910; on mil. duty, August, 1918, to May, 1919; on special duty in office of collr. of income tax, Calcutta, May, 1919; collr. of income tax, Calcutta, August, 1919; asst. commr. of income tax, April, 1922.

**WILLIAMSON, ALEC, M.A., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Burma).**—Educ. at Kirkcudbright Academy, Edinburgh, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 6th Dec., 1910, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and asst. settl. officer; on mil. service, Jan., 1918, to April, 1919.

**WILLIAMSON, FREDERICK, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa).**—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 30th Nov., 1914, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty from March, 1915, to April, 1919 (attd. Middlesex Regt.); apptd. pol. officer on probation; British trade agent, Gyantse, and asst. to pol. officer in Sikkim, June, 1924.

**WILLIAMSON, FREDERICK LENNOR JERVIS, late Indian C.S.**—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 5th Jan., 1895, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; transfd. to Burma as asst. commr., Feb., 1899; dep. commr., Oct., 1913; retd., Jan., 1920.

**WILLIAMSON, HERBERT STANSFIELD, M.A., late Indian C.S.**—Educ. at Leeds Grammar Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 10th Dec., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. coln. offr., Chenab Canal Colony, July, 1906, to Dec., 1907; junior sec. to finl. commrs., Punjab, April, 1909; on sol. duty in office of finl. commr., Oct., 1910; junr. sec. to finl. commrs., Feb. to April, 1912; offg. dep. commr., April, 1912; settl. offr., Oct., 1912; employed in finl. dept., India Office, from Jan. to Aug., 1917; on mil. duty from May to Aug., 1918; dep. commr., Feb., 1918; senior sec. to fin. commrs., Punjab, March, 1920; retd., Oct., 1922; apptd. sec., Univ. Delegacy for Oriental Students, April, 1923.

**WILLIAMSON, HORACE, C.I.E., M.B.E., India Police Dept. (supt., United Prov.).**—Joined the service, 8th Dec., 1900, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt., April, 1906; supt., March, 1913; asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, March, 1917; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; temply. employed in judl. and public dept., India Office, from Dec., 1920, to April, 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

**WILLIAMSON, RICHARD HARCOURT, B.A., Indian C.S. (mag. and collr., United Prov.).**—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Sept., 1913; mag. and collr., March, 1921.

**WILLIAMSON, ROBERT MARSHALL, late India Forest Dept.**—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 16th Nov. 1893; asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., May, 1900; consvr., United Prov., Aug., 1916; controller of timber supplies, under Indian munitions bd., Feb., 1918, to Aug., 1919; retd., Dec., 1920.

**WILLIAMSON, WALTER JAMES FRANKLIN, O.W.E.S., late Indian Fin. Dept.**—Educ. at City of London Sch.; joined the service, 21th June, 1888; and served with the Burma police until Oct., 1892, when he was apptd. probr. in the fin. dept.; asst. compt., Hyderabad, March, 1893; asst. acct.-gen., Calcutta, April, 1895; ditto Madras, and inspr. of local funds acct., June, 1896; on deputation as asst. compt.-gen., Siam, from May, 1900; finl. adviser, Siam, Dec., 1910; retd., Sept., 1918.

**WILLINGDON, OF RATTON, VISCOUNT, FREEMAN FREEMAN-THOMAS, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E.**—A.D.C. to govt. of Victoria, 1895; M.P., Hastings, 1900-1906; M.P., Bodmin Div. of Cornwall, 1906-1910; jr. lord of Treasury, 1905; lord in waiting to H.M.; G.C.I.E., March, 1913; apptd. govt. of Bombay, 5th April, 1913; G.B.E., Dec., 1917; G.C.S.I., June, 1918; retd., Dec., 1918; govt. of Madras, 10th April, 1919, to April, 1924; created Viscount, June, 1924.

**WILLIS, GEORGE HENRY, C.I.E., M.V.O., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.(Ind.), Lt.-Col. R.E. (senior mint master).**—First commn., dated 3rd Aug., 1895; apptd. to mint dept., June, 1907; dep. mint master, Calcutta, Oct., 1909; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; dep. mint master, Bombay, July, 1912; offg. mint master, Calcutta, Jan., 1913, to Feb., 1915; junr. mint master, Bombay, Oct., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1918; mint master, Bombay, March, 1921; senior mint master, May, 1923.

**WILLIS, HAROLD MITCHELL, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. collr., Bombay).**—Educ. at St. Paul's School and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 9th Dec., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Oct., 1919; asst. collr. and personal asst. to collr., Nov., 1922.

**WILLMORE, WILLIAM SOUTHWICK, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (civil surgn., United Prov.).**—First commn., 28th Jan. 1899; apptd. temply. to civil employ., United Prov., May, 1903; civil surgn., ditto, March, 1907; ditto and supt., dist. jail, April, 1909; princpl. med. sch., Agra, May to Oct., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; war services, China, 1900 (medal with clasp).

**WILLMOTT, HERBERT, India Audit Office (exec. officer).**—Apptd. clerical officer, 9th Nov., 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

**WILLMOTT, HERBERT MORTON, A.M.I.C.E., F.C.H., late India Public Wks. Dept. (United Prov.).**—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, and served in the United Prov. as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1901; under-sec. to govt. of India, P.W.D., Oct., 1907, to Sept., 1911; suptg. engr., Nov., 1916; temp. chief engr., and sec. to govt., United Prov., P.W. Dept., from Oct., 1916; chief engr., Oct., 1919; retd., Nov., 1923.

**WILLS, CECIL UPTON, B.A., Indian C.S. (dep. commr., Central Prov.).**—Educ. at Tiverton Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 16th Nov., 1901, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and regr., judl. commr.'s court; settlmt. offr., Jan., 1906; regr., co-op. credit soc., Dec., 1910; under sec. to chief commr., May, 1911, to Feb., 1912; commr. of settlts. and dir. of land

records, July, 1912; dir. of agric. and industries, Feb., 1913; dep. commr., April, 1915; spl. duty as member of the village Panchayats commec., Jan., 1918; and sec. to chief commr., March, 1918; chief sec. to chief commr., Aug., 1918; spl. duty in sectt., Oct., 1918; dep. dir. of civil supplies, Jan. to April, 1919; excise commr., Cent. Prov., Dec., 1920.

WILSON, Sir ARNOLD TALBOT, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Col., I.A.—First commn., dated 19th Aug., 1904; was in mil. employ until Dec., 1907, when apptd. to special duty in S. Persia; H.B.M.'s consul for Arabistan, July, 1909; on special duty under pol. readt., Persian Gulf, Jan., 1911; and asst. to ditto, July, 1912; addl. asst. to ditto for special duty in Khurizistan, March, 1913; on special duty as dep. British commr., and later as British commr., Turko-Persian Frontier Boundary Commn., from Aug., 1913; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, Jan., 1915; dep. chief pol. offr., Basrah, from Jan., 1916; dep. civil commr., Baghdad, from Oct., 1917; offg. civil commr., Baghdad, from March, 1918; C.S.I., June, 1919; pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf, Oct., 1920; retd., Aug., 1921.

WILSON, CHARLES DUNDAS DOVE, late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1887, and posted to state rlys.; exec. engr., March, 1898; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., and undersec. to govt., Madras, Nov., 1900; suptg. engr., Oct., 1911; dep. engr.-in-chief, N.W. Ry., Nov., 1914; engr.-in-chief, ditto, Feb., 1916; services lent to Mysore Durbar, May, 1916; chief engr., July, 1917; ditto, and senr. govt. inspr., Madras, Jan., 1918; retd., May, 1919.

WILSON, DAVID ALEC, M.A., Barr. (1890), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Hutcheson's Gr. Sch., Glasgow, Univ. of Glasgow, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 4th Feb., 1886, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1894; judge, small cause court, Moulmein, Jan., 1898, to Feb., 1902; divl. judge, March, 1905; retd., March, 1912.

WILSON, DAVID HUTCHISON, A.M.I.C.E., Railway Dept. (asst. engr., N.W. Ry.).—Apptd. asst. engr. State Rlys., 24th Feb., 1908; exec. engr., March, 1912.

WILSON, DENIS GREY, Major, I.A. (offr. of pol. dept.).—First commn., dated 10th Aug., 1899; in mil. employ until July, 1906, when he was apptd. asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov.; asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, Aug., 1907; asst. pol. agent, N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1907; asst. commr., Oct., 1908; ditto, and commdt., B.M. Police, May, 1909; city mag., Peshawar, Oct., 1912; asst. pol. agent, Dir and Swat, July, 1913; ditto Chitral, Aug., 1913; temply. to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; asst. commr., Peshawar, Oct., 1915; ditto, Thal sub-divn., Nov., 1915; dep. commr., Hazara, March, 1916; asst. commr., Thal sub-divn., May, 1916; dist. judge, Peshawar, Nov., 1917; first asst. resdt. at Hyderabad, Dec. 1920; pol. agent, Bundelkhand, June, 1923.

WILSON, FREDERICK JAMES, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; entered the dept., Sept.,

1879, and served as asst. engr. and exec. engr.; under sec. to govt., irrigation branch, Jan., 1896, to Oct., 1900; chief engr. and joint sec. to govt. (irrigation), Nov., 1905; chief engr. and sec. to govt. (buildings and roads), Oct., 1906; addl. member of legial. council, Oct., 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; retd., May, 1911.

WILSON, GEORGE BALFOUR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 29th Nov., 1911, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from July, 1918, to Feb., 1919; retd., March, 1922.

WILSON, GERALD SIDNEY, India Police Dept. (supt., Bombay).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1901; supt. of police, Sept., 1911; ditto, and dep. commr. of police for Port of Bombay, June, 1915; recd. King's Police medal, Jan., 1918; actg. dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1921.

WILSON, Rt. Hon. Sir GUY DOUGLAS ARTHUR FLEETWOOD, P.C., G.C.I.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.—Clerk in paymaster-gen.'s office, May, 1870; in Egypt as private sec. to Sir C. Rivers-Wilson, Feb. to June, 1876; apptd. to and class on re-organization, and examr. and assessor of Income Tax, May, 1883; transf'd. to War Office as clerk, higher div., Nov., 1883; senior clerk, April, 1891; readt. clerk, Dec., 1885, to Aug., 1886; acted as private sec. to various secs. of state to Aug., 1893, when he was apptd. dir. of clothing; asst. under sec. of state, March, 1898, and dir. of army finance, June, 1904; dir.-gen. of army finance, Jan., 1907; sec. to special committee on army re-organization, June, 1887; commr. of income duty for army services, Oct., 1898; finl. adviser to Lord Kitchener in S. Africa, Jan. to Aug., 1901 (medal); C.B., May, 1891; knighted, June, 1902; K.C.B., June, 1905; member of govt.-gen.'s council, Finl. Dept., 9th Nov., 1908, to June, 1913; K.C.M.G., 1909; G.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; P.C., 1914.

WILSON, Sir JAMES, K.C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Perth Acad., Univ. of Edinburgh, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1873; arrived, 14th Nov., 1875, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settl. officer; offg. under sec. to govt., 1881 and 1884; offg. senr. sec. to finl. commr. in 1885 and 1886; dep. commr., Sept., 1890; settl. commr., Nov., 1899; member of legial. council, Punjab, Jan., 1900; C.S.I., Nov., 1901; offg. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., from Dec., 1903; confd., May, 1905; commr. Dec., 1907; finl. commr., Punjab, Jan., 1908; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1909; retd., Nov., 1910; author of works on tribal customs in the Gurgaon, Sirsa and Shahpur districts, of the Sirsa settl. report and gazetteer of Shahpur district, and of a grammar of Western Punjab.

WILSON, JAMES POWNALL, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Leeds Grammar Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; retd., Nov., 1918.

WILSON, JOHN ROBERT ROBINSON, M.I.C.E., F.G.S., Dept. of Mines in India.—Joined the service, 13th Dec., 1907, as inspr. of mines; chief inspr., Jan., 1908; retd.

WILSON, JOHN STRODE, late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.F. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1885; excc. engr., Sept., 1896; retd., Oct., 1914.

WILSON, Rt. Hon. Sir LESLIE ORME, P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Lt.-Col. R.M.L.I. (retd.) (govr. of Bombay).—Educ. at St. Michael's, Westgate, and St. Paul's Sch.; 2nd lieut., R.M.L.I., 1895, capt. 1901; A.D.C. to Govr. of New South Wales, 1903 to 1909; parly. asst. sec. to the War Cabinet, 1918; chairman National Maritime Board, 1919; parly. sec. to Ministry of Shipping, 1919; jt. parly. sec. to Treasury and Chief Unionist Whip, 1921; gov. of Bombay from 10th Dec., 1923; served in S. Africa, 1899-1901 (mentd. in despatches, D.S.O.); served through operations in Gallipoli, 1914-15 (mentd. in despatches, C.M.G.), and in France 1915-16.

WILSON, NORMAN METHUEN, O.B.E., Major, I.M.S. (civil surgn., Punjab).—First commn., 1st Feb., 1905; in mil. employ till June, 1912; plague medl. offr., Punjab, Nov., 1912; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to Sept., 1921; civil surgn., Punjab, Sept., 1921; war services, Waziristan operations, 1919-21 (mentioned in despatches).

WILSON, RALPH ALEXANDER, M.A., Indian C.S. (dep. commr., Central Prov.).—Educ. at High Sch., Dundee, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 17th Nov., 1902, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and regr., judl. commr.'s court; dep. commr., Dec., 1915.

WILSON, ROBERT CHARLES RYDER, late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. temp. engr., Punjab irrigation branch, 1st Sept., 1898; asst. engr., Aug., 1905; excc. engr., June, 1908; under sec. to gov't., Punjab, May to July, 1913; employed under gov't. of Siam from Aug., 1913; retd., May, 1924.

WILSON, ROGER PARKER, M.R.C.S., &c., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. Bengal Civil Med. Dept. (profr., Medl. Coll., Calcutta).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1896; in mil. employ up to 28th Jan., 1903; held various offg. appts. up to 29th July, 1905, when apptd. and surgn., presidency gen. hosp.; supt., Campbell med. sch. and hosp., Scaldah, Dec., 1913; profr. of clinical and operative surgery, Medl. Coll., Calcutta, and surgn. to coll. hosp., March, 1918; profr. of surgery, March, 1920.

WILSON, THOMAS CORBY, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 26th Nov., 1883, and served as asst. commr., Central Prov.; asst. settl. officer, June, 1886; settl. officer, May, 1888; transfd. to Burma as dep. commr., Feb., 1891; dir. of land records and agric., Aug., 1892; settl. commr. and ditto, Jan., 1900; retd., Oct., 1908; C.I.E., Jan., 1909.

WILSON, WILLIAM ROBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Punjab).—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and asst. settl. officer; settl. offr., Oct., 1916; dep. commr. (provl.), Dec., 1922.

WILSON-JOHNSTON, JOSEPH, C.B.E., B.A., Barr. (1899), Indian C.S. (dep. commr.,

Punjab).—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 6th Dec., 1899, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; K-i-H. medal, 1st class, Dec., 1911; dep. commr., Aug., 1916; C.B.E., June, 1918; sec. to gov't. of Punjab, home dept., Nov., 1921; administrator, Nabha State, Sept., 1923.

WIMBUSH, ANTHONY, Indian Forest Dept. (asst. consvr., Madras).—Joined the service 30th Oct., 1907, as asst. consvr.; acting consvr., Aug., 1922.

WINDHAM, CHARLES JOSEPH, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Indian Foreign and Pol. Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1886, and served in the 22nd Madras Infy., 21st Bombay Inf., and 5th Bombay Inf.; offg. pol. asst., April, 1895; offg. asst. to gov't. gen.'s agent in Rajputana, Feb., 1897; confd., Aug., 1897; served in Banswara and Pertabgarh, Merwara and Central India from Nov., 1897 to 1903; asst. resdt. in Kashmir, Nov., 1903; pol. agent, Dec., 1906; pol. offr. with Sadar Muhammad Ayub Khan, and in charge of the ex-Amir Muhammad Yakub Khan, Oct., 1907; special duty under gov't. of India, for Sept., May to Oct., 1910; resdt. in Western States of Rajputana, Oct., 1910; C.I.E., June, 1915; pol. agent, Kotah and Jhalawar, Nov., 1918; offg. resdt., Baroda, Feb., 1920; resdt. in Kashmir, Feb., 1921; retd., Aug., 1923.

WINDSOR, FRANK NEEDHAM, B.A., (Cantab.), B.Sc. (Victoria), M.B., B.C. (Cantab.), Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1895; in mil. emp. to April, 1903, when he was apptd. probationary chemical examr., Punjab; chemical examr., govt. analyst, and bacteriologist, United Prov., March, 1904; chemical examr. and bacteriologist, Burma, Aug., 1905; ditto, Calcutta, March, 1911; on milly. duty from April, 1915; retd., Aug., 1920; served with Malakand Field Force, 1897 (medal and clasp).

WINGATE, Sir ANDREW, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, Kensington Gr. Sch., Univ. of London, and Univ. of Heidelberg; apptd. after exam. of 1867; arrived, 8th Nov., 1869, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; in pol. charge of the Jath state, 1876; addl. sec. in the famine dept. Mysore, Aug., 1877; asst. sec. to famine commn., Aug., 1878; C.I.E., June, 1879; settl. officer in Udaipur state, Aug., 1879; offg. rest., Mewar, and settl. officer, Kashmir state, Feb., 1887; junr. collr. and mag., Kanara, July, 1890; acting collr. of salt rev., Bombay, Oct., 1890; also acting commr. of customs, &c., April, 1891; settl. officer, Udaipur state, 1891-93; senr. collr., Sept., 1893; addl. mem. of legial. council, July, 1896, and again, Feb., 1898; offd. as commr. in Sind, Dec., 1896-June, 1897; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1898; sec. to gov't., plague dept., and plague commr., April, 1900; commr., Aug., 1900; addl. member of legial. council, Oct., 1900; retd., April, 1902.

WINGATE, JOHN BRUCE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Old Aberdeen Gymnasium, Aberdeen Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford;

apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 28th Nov., 1890, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1895; under sec. to govt. of Burma, May, 1897; sec. to govt., Jan., 1900, to Sept., 1905; dep. commr., Sept., 1905; retd., Sept., 1913.

WINGATE, RONALD EVELYN LESLIE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Bradfield, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 8th Dec., 1913, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to Delhi as city mag., April to Sept., 1916; spl. duty on staff of lieut.-govr., Punjab, from April, 1917; spl. duty under civil commr. of occupied territories, Mesopotamia, from Oct., 1917; pol. agent and H.M.'s consul at Muskat, Oct., 1919; special asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Nov., 1921; pol. agent and H.M.'s Consul, Maskat, March, 1923.

WINGFIELD, CAPTAIN G. T., R.N., late India Office.—Apptd. supt. of the India store depôt, 10th Sept., 1898; retd., March, 1919.

WINNY, THOMAS HERBERT, A.R.I.B.A., India Office (*surveyor*).—Apptd. asst. to the surveyor and clerk of the works, India office, 17th Aug., 1885; surveyor, 26th April, 1897.

WINTER, EDGAR FRANCIS LATIMER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 20th Nov., 1884, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1889; dep. supt., family domains of Maharaja of Benares, April, 1893; supt., April, 1894; dep. commr., April, 1896; mag. and collr., Dec., 1896; sec. to govt., Oct., 1898 to March, 1899; K.-i.-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; chief sec. to govt., May, 1905; sec. to govt., July, 1905, to July, 1907; chief sec. to govt. (temporary) Oct., 1905, to July, 1906; member of legisl. council, Oct., 1905; offg. commr., Nov., 1907; retd., Nov., 1909; temply. employed in rev. and stats. dept., India Office, from May, 1917, to June, 1918.

WINTERBOTHAM, SIR HENRY MARTIN, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Portland Gr. Sch., and London Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1867; arrived, 19th Nov., 1869, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., principal asst., and sub-collr. and joint mag.; collr. and mag., Malabar, Aug., 1888; Tanjore, Nov., 1893; member of rev. board, Sept., 1895; ordinary member of council, Madras, Dec., 1898; C.S.I., May, 1900; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1903; retd., Nov., 1903.

WINTERTON, EARL, EDWARD TURNOUR, P.C., M.P., J.P., D.L. (*parly. under-sec. of state for India*).—Educ. at Eton and New College, Oxford; Major (Reserve of Officers); served in the Great War in Gallipoli, Palestine and Arabia; member Sussex Territorial Force Association; M.P. for Horsham Divn., Nov., 1904, to Dec., 1918; for Horsham and Worthing Divn. since Dec., 1918; parly. pte. sec. to fin. sec. to Admiralty, 1904-5; parliamentary under sec. of state for India, March, 1922, to Jan., 1924, and from Nov., 1924.

WISE, JOHN HUMPHREY, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Oxford (Univ.); apptd. after exam. of 1913; joined the service, 19th Oct., 1914, and served

in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to July, 1919; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1921.

WITT, DAVID OTTO, India Forest Dept. (*constr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1896, as asst. constr. of forests; dep. constr., Dec., 1903; constr., March, 1920.

WODEHOUSE, FREDERICK WILLIAM, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, Pol. Dept., Bombay.—First commd., 30th Jan., 1886; in military employ till Feb., 1891, after which he acted as asst. pol. agent, Kolhapur, Belgaum, Palanpur, Aden, and Radhanpur; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, Nov., 1898; administrator of Radhanpur State, Dec., 1901; pol. agent, Cutch, Aug., 1903; ditto, Kathiawar, Feb., 1904; ditto, Kolhapur and S.M. Country, April, 1908; C.I.E., June, 1912.

WOLBROM, ALFRED RAPHAEL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 15th Dec., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; temply. employed in store dept., India Office; from Aug. to Sept., 1916; retd., July, 1917; served in Air Ministry as pte. sec. to dir.-gen. of supply and research from 1919; pte. sec. to Air Member of Council for Supply and Research from 1922.

WOLLASTON, CARL HYDE, late India Public Works Dept.—Educ. at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 4th May, 1886, and served in Burma as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., Nov., 1886; exec. engr., April, 1897; asst. to chief engr. and under sec. to govt., May, 1905; suptg. engr., May, 1912; offg. chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., Sept., 1915; confd., June, 1916; member of lieut.-govr.'s council, Sept., 1916; retd., May, 1920.

WOOD, CHARLES WILLIAM, late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1882, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1894; supg. engr., Sept., 1910; retd., Oct., 1913.

WOOD, CHRISTOPHER FRANCIS, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Grocers' Company's Sch., London, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; appointed after exam. of 1908; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1909, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and asst. commr.; on mil. duty I.A.R.O., Sept., 1916, to Feb., 1919; jt. mag., March, 1918.

WOOD, ERIC RAWLINSON, M.C. B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Denstone Coll. and St. Catherine's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1919; arrived, 1st Dec., 1919, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1922.

WOOD, ERNEST CLEMENT, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Cheltenham and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 10th Dec., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from Oct., 1916, to May, 1919; asst. resdt., Travancore and Cochin, June, 1919; sub-collr., March, 1922.

WOOD, FREDERICK JOSEPH, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acct.-gen.*).—Joined the service as asst. examr., p.w. accts., 5th Dec., 1901; dep. examr., March, 1907; asst. compt.-gen.,

March, 1912; examr. of press accts., Feb., 1913; on mil. duty under War Office, July, 1915, to March, 1919; dep. acct.-gen., Bengal, April, 1919; ditto, central revs., April, 1922.

WOOD, FREDERICK PERCIVAL BARKER, Indian Finance Dept. (*examr. of accts.*).—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1896, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., May, 1900; examr., April, 1907; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Nov., 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., Mys., Nov., 1913; govt. examr. of accts., G.I.P. and B.B. and C.I. rys., May, 1914; dep. acctnt.-gen., Mys., April, 1915; on deputn. to mil. accts. dept., from April, 1917; govt. examr. of accts., E.I. and B.N. Rys., Jan., 1918; offg. chief auditor, O. & R. Rly., March, 1920.

WOOD, HENRY, Lieut.-Col., R.E., Survey of India (*supt.*).—First commn., dated 12th Feb., 1892; apptd. to the survey of India dept. as asst. supt., 16th Nov., 1898; dep. supt., Jan., 1907; on deputation with the Filippi expedn., March, 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Jan., 1915 (twice mentioned in despatches); supt., Aug., 1922; war service, Tibet, 1904-5; medal.

WOOD, HENRY STOTESBURY, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 28th July, 1891; mil. emp. to March, 1900, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Bengal; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Aug., 1918; retd., July, 1922.

WOOD, HUGO FRANCIS ANDREW, India, Forest Dept. (*consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1893, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., July, 1900; consvr., June, 1919.

WOOD, Sir JOHN BARRY, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*officer of pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 11th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Nov., 1899, to March, 1903; pol. asst., March, 1903; 1st asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Baluchistan, Dec., 1903; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; dep. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., March, 1908; offg. sec., ditto, June, 1910; addl. sec., ditto, Oct., 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1911; resdt., Indore, April, 1912; agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, May, 1913; sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Sept., 1913; pol. sec. to govt. of India, Jan., 1914; addl. member of legial. council of govt.-genl., 1914-1918; C.S.I., June, 1916; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1918; resident in Kashmir, Feb., 1923.

WOOD, RAVENSHAW CECIL, B.A., Dept. of Agriculture, Madras.—Joined the service, 27th Oct., 1905, as supy. dep. dir. of agric., Pusa; dep. dir. of agric. dept., Madras, June, 1906; prinpl. of the agric. coll. and supt., Central Farm, Coimbatore, Nov., 1909; actg. dir. of agric., Madras, April, 1919; on foreign service as cotton expert, Tanganyika, April, 1922.

WOOD, RICHARD BOARDMAN, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bromsgrove Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 6th Dec., 1895, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; temply. transfld. to Bombay on famine duty, July, 1900, to Jan., 1903; head asst., Madras, Oct., 1904; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; pol. agent, Karikal, May, 1912; collr. and dist. mag.,

April, 1914; on spl. duty under Indian munitions board, Dec., 1917, also dir. of civil supplies; retd., May, 1922.

WOOD, WALTER GUNNELL, C.S.I., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1892, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., May, 1894; asst. to chief engr. and under sec. to govt., Nov., 1897, to Dec., 1900, and Feb., 1903, to March, 1904; suptg. engr., Jan., 1905; chief engr. and sec. to govt., public works dept., bdgs. and roads and ry. branches, United Prov., Oct., 1912; C.S.I., June, 1914; apptd. principal, Thomason Coll., Roorkee, Oct., 1916; retd., Oct., 1920.

WOOD, WALTER HERBERT, late India Public Works Dept.—After having held in succession the posts of goods manager and general manager of the Hull and Barnsley Rly., was apptd. member of the railway board, Calcutta, 16th Feb., 1905; retd., Sept., 1913.

WOOD, WYNDHAM MADDEN PIERPOINT, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A., Bombay Pol. Dept. (*pol. agent, Kathiawar*).—First commn., dated 10th Oct., 1891; in mil. emp. to Oct., 1899; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; first asst. to resdt., Baroda, Oct., 1913; asst. resdt., Aden, Nov., 1915; C.I.E., Sept., 1918; pol. agent, Kathiawar, 1918.

WOODHEAD, JOHN ACKROYD, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Bradford Gr. Sch., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived 12th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfld. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1911; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and collr., Jan., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, s.p.t., Jan., 1917; confd., March, 1917; 1st land acquisition offr., June, 1918.

WOODHOUSE, ARTHUR ALDERSON, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 16th April, 1898, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, April, 1906; supt., June, 1912; author of 'New Revolver Manual of Police and Infantry Forces.'

WOODLAND, WILLIAM NORTON FERRIER, D.Sc. (Lond.), late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 6th Nov., 1912, and appointed profsr., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad; retd., Nov., 1922.

WOODROFFE, Sir JOHN GEORGE, Kt., M.A., B.C.L. (Barr. 1889).—Apptd. offg. standing counsel, high court, Calcutta, 14th March, 1902; confd., April, 1903; acting judge, high court, Calcutta, April, 1904; confd., Nov., 1904; member, bd. of examrs., Calcutta; knighted, June, 1915; retd., Nov., 1922.

WOODS, ALBERT EDWARD, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—Educ. at the Royal Naval Sch., New Cross, and Sandhurst; entered the army, 22nd Oct., 1881; joined the Assam commn., 12th Aug., 1889, as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Nov., 1893; inspr.-genl. of police, prisons, &c., April to Dec., 1905; mag. and collr., Dec., 1907; dep. commr., and inspr.-gen. of police, Assam, April, 1912; C.S.I., June, 1912; services temply. lent to the War Office, July, 1915; retd., May, 1917.

WOODS, ARTHUR, B.A., B.A.I., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).

—Apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904, and posted to United Prov.; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; pers. asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., Dec., 1914; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Sept., 1919.

WOODS, FRANK WAVERLING, C.I.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the public wks. dept., 4th May, 1887, and posted as appce. engr., Punjab; asst. engr., Nov., 1887; exec. engr., April, 1899; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, April, 1907; suptg. engr., Oct., 1911; sec. to govt., Punjab, irrign. branch, Dec., 1916; temp. chief engr., and ditto, March, 1917; chief engr., and ditto, Dec., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; retd., Jan., 1921.

WOODSIDE, JOHN, A.M.I.C.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886, and posted to state rlys.; exec. engr., Aug., 1897; supg. engr., June, 1910; chief engr., rly. bd. (tempy.), July, 1913; sent. govt. inspr. rlys., July, 1915; chief engr., and ditto, Sept., 1915; retd., May, 1918.

WOODWARD, FRANK JAMES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 27th Nov., 1909, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; addl. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1914; sub-judge (provl.), June, 1919; confid., Dec., 1919; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1923.

WOODWRIGHT, WILLIAM HENRY EDWARD, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—1st comm. dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. and tempy. civil emp. till Oct., 1899, when he was apptd. civil surgn., United Prov.; civil surgn., Bareilly, Dec., 1909; retd., July, 1920; served in Hazara expedn., 1888 (medal with clasp).

WOOLBERT, HENRY ROBERT, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—1st comm., dated 1st Oct., 1885; in mil. emp. to April, 1888, when he was apptd. agency surgn., Meshed; medl. offir., Deoli Irreg. Force and of Harauti and Tonk Agency, Jan., 1896; resdy. surgn., Meywar, Nov., 1899; civil surgn., Ajmer, Nov., 1902; retd., June, 1913.

WOOLEY, JASPER MAXWELL, B.A., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., Jail Dept., United Prov. (*inspr.-gen. of prisons*).—1st comm., dated 28th Jan., 1897; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1902, when he was apptd. supt. of jails; sen. medl. offir., Port Blair, June, 1911; offg. supt., Dacca Jail, Sept., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; inspr.-gen. of prisons, United Prov., April, 1919.

WOOLLAM, WILLIAM DIXON, Indian Finance Dept. (*acctnt.-gen., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 10th Sept., 1894, and served in Bengal as probationer; asst. comptr.-gen. (forest), April, 1898; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, May, 1899; ditto Burma, and Inspr. of local funds acctns., June, 1902; acctnt.-gen., Madras, Oct., 1903; ditto and inspr. of local funds acctns., Dec., 1903; asst. comptr.-gen., Bengal, in charge of paper currency office, impl. revenue treasury and small coin and copper depôt, Dec., 1907; dep. acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, April, 1909; on special duty from Oct., 1911; asst. comptr.-gen., Calcutta, April, 1912; on special duty

Nov., 1913; asst. contr. of currency, Jan., 1915, to March, 1919; offg. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Oct., 1919; ditto, Madras, Oct., 1920; confd., July, 1921; ditto, Calcutta, April, 1924.

WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prin., Presdy. Coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 25th Jan., 1908; prof., presdy. coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1908; asst. dir. of public instn., Bengal, Feb., 1912; prin., presdy. coll., Calcutta, Feb., 1916.

WORGAN, LIONEL JOHN WOODS, late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Educ. at Clifton Coll.; joined the dept., and May, 1892, and served in Calcutta, Lahore, Bombay, and Rangoon; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1897; asst. comptr., Hyderabad, Dec., 1898; again asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Jan., 1902; in charge, paper currency, May, 1903; asst. comptr.-gen. May, 1907; asst. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Aug., 1907; ditto, Bengal, and exam. of local fund acctns., June, 1908; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Nov., 1908; ditto, United Prov., Oct., 1909; comptr., Assam, April, 1912; dep. acct.-gen., Bombay, May, 1914; retd., March, 1922.

WORGAN, TREVOR HARTLAND, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the fin. dept., 19th Oct., 1901; asst. acct.-gen., United Provs., Nov., 1903; asst. comptr.-gen., forests, Jan., 1904; asst. acct.-gen., Bengal, April, 1905; asst. comptr.-gen. in charge paper currency, Calcutta, Nov., 1905; asst. acct.-gen., United Provs., Nov., 1907; ditto, Bombay, Dec., 1908; examr., local fund acctns., Bombay, May, 1912; examr., outside audits, Calcutta, Sept., 1916; offg. comptr., Assam, May, 1920; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1920; ditto, Madras, Oct., 1922; dep. auditor-gen., posts and tels., Calcutta, April, 1924.

WORSLEY, GEOFFREY, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Wellington Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., Sept., 1912, to Oct., 1915; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; dep. commr., Oct., 1921.

WORTHY, GEORGE TOYNEBEE, India Office (*exec. officer, Military Dept.*).—Educ. at Royal Gr. Sch., Newcastle-on-Tyne; apptd. 2nd div. clerk, War Office, 14th March, 1901; apptd. 2nd class clerk, acctnt.-genl.'s dept., 13th Nov., 1905; transfd. to registry and record dept., April, 1906, and to military dept., Jan., 1917; on mil. service, July, 1918, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922; actg. higher clerical officer, April, 1922 to Sept., 1923.

WREN, MEREDITH FRIZ-WALTER, late India Police Dept. (Central Prov.).—Joined the service, 7th Feb., 1900, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., May, 1908; retd., June, 1903.

WREN, PERCIVAL, M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. headmaster, Karachi High Sch., 29th Oct., 1903; asst. to dir. of public instruction, Bombay, Oct., 1910; principal, Elphinstone High Sch., Bombay, Sept., 1914; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914, to Oct., 1915; retd., Nov., 1917.

WRENCH, JOHN MERVYN DALLAS, Railway Dept.—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt.,



13th Aug., 1906; dist. loco. supt., April, 1913; supt. of state workshops, Gwalior, Dec., 1914, to April, 1915; spl. duty with controller of stores, mil. rys., from Nov., 1916 (mentd. in despatch); chief mechanical engr., G.I.P. ry.

WRENCH, THOMAS WILLIAM ELPHEYS SYRES, Railway Dept.—Joined the service, 17th March, 1903, as asst. loco. supt., state rys.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1911; dep. loco. supt. (offg.), June, 1919.

WRIGHT, ADOLPHUS LEEDS, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1873, as clerk; acctt., Sept., 1875; asst. examr., Jan., 1894; dep. examr., Feb., 1894; examr. Oct., 1899; retd., Jan., 1910.

WRIGHT, ALICE GARDINER, M.A., late Bombay Educl. Service.—Educ. at King's Coll., Aberdeen, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1898, as head master, Poona High Sch.; principal, Elphinstone High Sch., April, 1899; educatnl. inspr. in Sind, Oct., 1900; dir. of public instrn., Central Prov., July, 1910; retd., Sept., 1916.

WRIGHT, DANIEL RIVERS, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 7th Dec., 1900, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt., April, 1906; supt., Oct., 1913; on mil. service from July to Oct., 1918.

WRIGHT, EDMUND HASSELL, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 31st March, 1890, on regtal. duty to Aug., 1905, when he was apptd. dist. medl. and san'y. offr., and supt. of jail, Madras; ditto and supt. of medl. school, Tanjore, July, 1906; civil surgeon, and supt., Mercara Jail, April, 1916; retd., Nov., 1921.

WRIGHT, FREDERICK, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr., Bombay; exec. engr., Aug., 1900; suptg. engr., Jan., 1913; actg. chief engr., Sind, and sec., Indus river commn., Jan., 1917; retd. Dec., 1922.

WRIGHT, Rev. GEORGE AUGUSTUS ARTHUR, M.A., Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Nov. 1904; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1907; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1917.

WRIGHT, GERALD GOODHALL, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 18th Dec., 1893, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Dec., 1897; supt., ry. police, April, 1908; princpl., pol. offrs' training sch., Sangar, Dec., 1911, to June, 1917; dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1920.

WRIGHT, HENRY NELSON, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Eton and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after examn. of 1888; arrived, 29th Oct., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Nov., 1895; under sec. to govt., April, 1897 to Jan., 1899; registrar, high court, Feb., 1901; dist. and sessions judge, Nov., 1905; mag. and collr., March, 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1907; attaché, legial. dept., govt. of India, May, 1909; legal remembrancer to govt., United Prov., Feb., 1910, to April, 1912; author of 'Notes on the Coins of the Sultans of Delhi,' and of a

catalogue of coins in the Indian Museum, Calcutta.

WRIGHT, HERBERT LAWRENCE, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr. Punjab*).—Joined the service, 24th Dec., 1909; served in the Punjab as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1914; on deputation to Kashmir as consvr. of forests from Jan., 1923.

WRIGHT, JOHN MONCRIEFF, C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Jeans Coll., Camb.; apptd. after examn. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; supt., Chin Hills, Aug., 1913; C.B.E., July, 1920; dep. commr., June, 1922; offg. chief commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands, June, 1924.

WRIGHT, ROBERT WALLACE, India Office (*higher clerical officer, record dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, and July, 1912, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; transfd. to registry and record dept., July, 1912, and to store dept., Jan., 1917; on mil. service from Nov., 1915; retransferred to registry and record dept., June, 1919; transfd. to comm. and rev. dept., Feb., 1922; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; resident clerk, March, 1923.

WRIGHT, WILFRID THOMAS MERRIMON, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. sec., legial. dept., govt. of India*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after examn. of 1905, arrived 28th Nov., 1906, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., July, 1911; dep. acctnt.-gen., ditto, March, 1912; jt. mag., May, 1915; dep. sec. to govt. of India, legial. dept., Nov., 1918; jt. sec., ditto, May, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1924.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM ALAN, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Oundle, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 28th Sept., 1921; arrived, 30th Nov., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM THOMAS, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and St. Luke's Coll., Exeter; joined the service, 1st April, 1891; apptd. hd. mtr., central model sch., Lahore, Jan., 1897; registrar, Punjab university, Nov., 1902, to April, 1903; inspr. of schools, Aug., 1905; offg. dir. of public instrn., Punjab, Nov., 1919; retd., Dec., 1920.

WROUGHTON, ROBERT CHARLES, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 18th Oct., 1871; served as asst. and dep. conservator of forests; conservator, Dec., 1895; offg. inspr.-gen. of forests to govt. of India, April, 1902; confd., Nov., 1902; retd., Aug., 1904.

WUNNAM, ESWARA VENKATA SITAPATI RAO, LL.B. (London Univ.), Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer*).—Apptd. to India Office, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 10th April, 1920; transferred to office of High Commr. for India, 1st Oct., 1920; clerical officer, Oct., 1921; exec. officer, 1st April, 1923.

WYATT, HORACE GRAHAM, M.A., Oxon, Indian Educl. Service (*princpl., central training coll., Lahore*).—Joined the service 19th Oct., 1905, as vice princpl., central training coll., Lahore; inspr. of schools, Punjab, Oct., 1908; princpl. central training coll., Lahore, Sept., 1918.

WYLIE, FRANCIS VERNER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Royal School, Dungannon, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 4th Dec., 1915, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from July, 1916, to March, 1919; temply. offg. as asst. commr., Charsadda, from May, 1919; pol. agent, Tochi, May, 1921; settl. officer, Peshawar, Sept., 1923.

WYNCH, LIONEL MALING, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 7th Dec., 1885, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sec. to land rev. commrs., Feb., 1894; sec. to commrs. of salt, abkari, and sep. rev., Oct., 1896; sub. collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1897; collr. and mag., Dec., 1899; private sec. to govt. of Madras, March, 1901; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; dist. and scss. judge, May, 1906, to Dec., 1907; sec. to govt., local, munip. edc., and legisl. depts., Aug., 1920; member, bd. of rev., July, 1912; sec. to govt., rev. dept., June, 1913; retd., Oct., 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1918.

WYNDHAM, PERCY, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Giggleswick Gr. Sch. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 13th Dec., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr.; joint mag., Aug., 1893; dep. supt. of family domains of Maharaja of Benares, April, 1894; dep. commr., Sept., 1899; mag. and collr., March, 1900; dep. commr., 1st grade, Dec., 1901; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; commr., Dec., 1914; C.B.E., June, 1918.

WYNNE, SIR TREVREDYN RASHLEIGH, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., V.D., M.I.C.E., Col., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 18th Nov., 1874; transf'd. to Bombay, 1877 to 1882; exec. engr., May, 1883; resigned, April, 1887, and became agent and chief engr., Bengal Nagpur rly. co.; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; apptd. member of rly. board, Calcutta, Feb., 1905; presdt., May, 1908; K.C.I.E., 1st Jan., 1909; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., May, 1914; apptd. govt. dir., Indian rly. cos., India Office, May, 1914; retd. from India Office, May, 1915.

YATE, SIR CHARLES EDWARD, Bart., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.L., Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 9th Nov., 1867; arrived, 27th Feb., 1868; from Aug., 1871, served under the foreign dept.; on special duty, Sind border, 1872 and 1873; boundary settl. officer, Mewar-Marwar border, Sept., 1874; and Mewar-Tonk border, Dec., 1875; offd. for various periods as pol. asst., asst. to supt. for suppression of thagi and dakaiti, &c.; supt. of operations for control of Moghias, Sept., 1879; served in Afghanistan, 1880-81 (medal and clasp, and bronze star); subsequently served in the pol. dept. in Bhopal, Central India, and Bhopawar; attaché with Afghan boundary commn., July, 1884; on duty at Herat in connection with the fortifications, 1885; employed on various special services in connection with the Afghan boundary commn.; pol. agent, Thal Chotiali, March, 1890; offg. rev. commr., Baluchistan, Oct., 1892; pol. agent, Zhob, March, 1893; on special duty on

Russo-Afghan frontier, April, 1893; acting govt.-gen.'s agent and consul-gen., Khorassan and Seistan, Sept., 1893; confd. 1897; rest., Mewar, June, 1898; offg. rest., and agent to govt.-gen., Rajputana, Aug. to Oct., 1898; offg. resdt., Western States, Rajputana, April, 1899; agent to govt.-gen. in Baluchistan, Dec., 1900; retd., Oct., 1904; C.S.I., Feb., 1887; C.M.G., June, 1888; M.P. for Melton Dn., Leicestershire, from Dec., 1910, to Oct., 1924; Baronet, Jan., 1921; knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem; member of Afghan Order of Hurmat; author of gazetteers of Mewar, Banswara and Partabgarh, 'Northern Afghanistan,' 'Khurasan and Seistan,' &c.

YATES, JAMES ALFRED, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Madras*).—Joined the service 26th March, 1906, and apptd. inspr. of schools, Madras; principal, govt. coll., Kumbakonam, Aug., 1912, to Oct., 1916.

YEATTS, WILLIAM WALTER MURRAY, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1920; arrived, 28th Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1922.

YROMAN, FREDERICK WILLIAM KNAGGS, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Aug., 1897; suptg. engr., May, 1914; retd., Jan., 1919.

YESHWANT ANANT GODBOLE, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 24th Nov., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

YIN, KHIN MAUNG, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Hertford Coll., Oxford; joined the service 24th Dec., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

YORKE, ROBERT LANGDON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Haileybury, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., June, 1917; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Oct., 1917; reverted to civil duty, Jan., 1919.

YOUNG, ANDREW WATSON COOK, M.B., Lt. Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1901; in mil. emp. to Aug., 1912, when he was apptd. health offr., Delhi muniply.; reverted to mil. duty, Dec., 1914.

YOUNG, CHARLES PHILIP RADFORD, B.A., LL.B. (Bart.), Judl. Dept., Burma (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*).—Joined the service, 13th Aug., 1905, as asst. govt. advocate, Burma; govt. advocate, May, 1907; member of lt.-govt.'s council May, 1909; judge, chief court, Lower Burma, Nov., 1919; judge, high ct., Rangoon, Dec., 1922.

YOUNG, SIR FRANK POPHAM, K.B.E., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn. dated 23rd Aug., 1884; in mil. employ till Dec., 1888; apptd. to the Punjab commn. as asst. commr., Dec., 1888; dep. commr., April, 1898; C.I.E., June, 1899; settl.



comdr. Patiala State, Nov., 1900; pol. agent, Pulkhain States in addition, Jan. to Nov., 1901; dep. comdr., Punjab, May, 1911; comdr., ditto, July, 1916; on mil. duty from Dec., 1916, to Jan., 1917; C.B.E., Jan., 1918; K.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Aug., 1919.

YOUNG, GEORGE EDGAR, India Office (*suptg. exec. officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Warminster Gr. Sch., and King's Coll. Sch., London; apptd. 2nd class clerk, registry and record dept., 22nd May, 1888; transfd. to finl. dept., 14th May, 1901; resdt. clerk, Oct., 1907, to March, 1914; staff clerk, March, 1914; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; suptg. exec. officer, July, 1922.

YOUNG, GERARD MACKWORTH, M.A., F.R.G.S., Indian C.S. (*dep. comdr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 4th Dec., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. comdr.; under sec. to govt., July, 1913; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., July, 1916; dep. sec., ditto, Feb., 1919; again under-sec., ditto, Feb., 1919; temply. employed in mil. dept., India Office, from July, 1919, to Sept., 1920; dep. comdr., April, 1923.

YOUNG, JAMES DAVID, late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 22nd Sept., 1879, and acted as asst. dist. supt.; confd., March, 1881; dist. supt., April, 1885; supt., April, 1906; retd., June, 1914.

YOUNG, JAMES EDWARD, late Madras Jail Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd Feb., 1887, as inspr. of police; supt. of jails, July, 1892; retd., Nov., 1913.

YOUNG, JOHN VILLIERS, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 18th Dec., 1908, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1914; on mil. service, May to Aug., 1918.

YOUNG, MATTHEW, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 25th Nov., 1892, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Feb., 1900; sub. collr. and joint mag., Sept., 1907; collr. and dist. mag., Oct., 1910; ditto and pol. agent, Pudukkottai, Nov., 1911; collr. and supt. of stamps, &c., Madras, June, 1916, to Feb., 1917; retd., Oct., 1917.

YOUNG, THOMAS CHARLES McCOMBIE, M.D., D.P.H., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*dir. of public health, Assam*).—First commn., dated 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ to Oct., 1909; dep. sanitary comdr., Eastern Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1909; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; sanitary comdr., Assam, July, 1915.

YOUNGHUSBAND, ARTHUR DELAVAL, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Clifton Coll.; apptd. to the Bombay civil service after exam. of 1875; arrived, 9th Dec., 1877, and served as asst. collr. and mag., talukdar settl. officer, and asst. pol. agent; acted as private sec. to govt. in 1890; and as administrator, Rajpura state, in 1888 and 1890-91; transfd. to Central Prov. as asst. comdr., Nov., 1891; dep. comdr., Jan. 1892; also pol. agent, Chhattisgarh feudatories, Nov., 1893; comdr., April, 1897; and acting pol. agent, April, 1897; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1901 retransfd. to Bombay, March, 1902; comdr., April, 1902;

addl. member of legisl. council, July, 1903; addl. member, govt.-gen.'s legisl. council, Dec., 1904; comdr. in Sind, Aug., 1905; C.S.I., June, 1907; retd., Dec., 1912.

YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir FRANCIS EDWARD, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., LL.D. (Hon.), D.Sc. (Hon.), Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 10th May, 1882; apptd. to the foreign dept., July, 1889; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, April, 1892; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, Oct., 1892; asst. to govt.-gen.'s agent, Rajputana, Nov., 1897; pol. agent in Harauti and Tonk, Sept., 1898; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1901; offg. resdt., Indore, Feb., 1902; on depn. with Tibet Frontier commn. from June, 1903, to Nov., 1904; K.C.I.E., Dec. 1904; resdt. in Kashmir, June, 1906; retd., May, 1910; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1917; presdt., R. Geographical Society, 1919; author of 'The Relief of Chitral,' 'The Heart of a Continent,' and 'S. Africa of To-Day'; holds gold medal of R. Geographical Soc., and R. Scottish ditto, and silver medal of the R. Soc. of Arts.

YOUNGHUSBAND, ROMER EDWARD, B.A., C.S.I., Barr. (1879), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, Clifton Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 14th Dec., 1879, and served in the Punjab as asst. comdr. and settl. officer; junr. sec. to finl. comdrs., March, 1886; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1889, to April, 1890; offg. junr. sec., May, 1893; dep. comdr., Sept., 1894; chief pol. offr., Toshi Field Force, July, 1897; judl. and gen. sec. to govt., Punjab, Oct., 1898, to Feb., 1902; comdr., May, 1905; C.S.I., June, 1908; retd., Dec., 1909.

YOUNIE, JOHN, B.A., Indian C.S. *asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*.—Educ. at Elgin Acad. and Edinburgh University; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived in India, Dec., 1916, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., Nov., 1918, to Jan., 1918.

YULE, ROBERT ABERCROMBY, Lt.-Col., I.A. (*for. dept.*).—First commn., dated 3rd Aug., 1898; in mil. employ until Jan., 1905, when he was apptd. supt. asst. comdr., Punjab; asst. to the agent to the govt.-gen. in Rajputana, Dec., 1905; second asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Baluchistan, Feb., 1906; asst. pol. agent, May, 1906; pol. asst., July, 1909; asst. resdt., Hyderabad, Oct., 1900; asst. comdr., Hazara, April, 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; dep. comdr., D. I. Khan, Nov., 1915; dist. judge, Peshawar, Dec., 1915; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar divn., Sept., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Derajat, May, 1918; divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, July, 1918.

YUSUF, MUHAMMAD, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at the Patna Coll. Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 12th Nov., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. comdr.; asst. mag. and collr., Bengal, Jan., 1896; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1899; mag. and collr., Oct., 1903; dist. and sess. judge, E. Bengal and Assam, Feb., 1906; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912.

YUSUF ALI, A. (*see Abdullah Ibn Yusuf Ali*).

ZAFAR ALI, KHAN BAHADUR, MIRZA, B.A., Punjab C.S. (*asst. and sess. judge, Punjab*).—Joined the service, 4th Feb., 1893; extra asst. commr., Nov., 1899; extra judl. asst. commr. Sept., 1907; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1918; offg. addl. judge, Punjab high ct., Oct., 1922, to March, 1923, and from Oct., 1923.

ZAHADUR, RAHIM ZAHED SUHRAWARDY, Barr.-at-law (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1917, and apptd. judge, Calcutta small cause court; judge, high ct., Calcutta, Feb., 1921.

ZAHEER, SAHYID HASAN (*see* Hasan Zaheer, Saiyid).

ZAIMAN, BARNET ABRAHAM, B.A., Indian G.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educated at Sheffield Central Secondary School and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam.

of 1915; arrived Dec., 1916, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from Oct. 1917, to Oct., 1919.

ZIMAN, SOLOMON NETHEM, B.A., M.Sc., Indian S.C. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Auckland Gr. Sch., New Zealand, New Zealand Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 23rd Nov., 1911, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. on mil. duty, Aug., 1916, to Jan., 1919; dep. sec. to govr.-genl., etc., depts., Nov., 1920.

ZORAB, JOHN, late India Public Works Dept. (Bengal).—Trained at R.I.E., Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1901; *s.p.t.*, supt. engr., Dec., 1914; confd., July, 1917; retd., May, 1922.

LIST OF CANDIDATES SELECTED FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN 1924, AND THE PROVINCES TO WHICH THEY ARE ALLOTTED.

| Name.   | Province or Presidency<br>to which assigned. |
|---|--|
| <i>Selected after Open Competition of August, 1924.</i> |  |
| Bajpai, Sarda Shankar ... ..                            | United Provinces.                            |
| Baksi, Nagendrabhusan ... ..                            | Bihar and Orissa.                            |
| Bonarjee, Neil Bruniat ... ..                           | United Provinces.                            |
| Keekar, Dattaram Waman ... ..                           | Bombay.                                      |
| Mackeown, John Ainslie ... ..                           | Punjab.                                      |
| Nehru, Ratan Kumar ... ..                               | Central Provinces.                           |
| Raghavan, Tandalam Narasimbachari Srinivasa ... ..      | Madras.                                      |
| Rutnam, Donald Ross ... ..                              | Bengal.                                      |
| Venkateswaran, Sunderamier ... ..                       | Madras.                                      |
| Wickenden, Thomas Douglas ... ..                        | Central Provinces.                           |
| Williams, Richard Aslwyn Ellis ... ..                   | Bihar and Orissa.                            |

*Competitive Examination held at Allahabad in January, 1924.*

|                                      |                   |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Iengar, Harari V. Varada Raj {... .. | Bombay.           |
| Menon, Parakat Chandasekhara ... ..  | Madras.           |
| Wanchoo, Kailas Nath ... ..          | United Provinces. |
| Haldar, Sudhansu Kumar ... ..        | Bengal.           |
| Jha, Bois Nath ... ..                | United Provinces. |

*Nominated Candidates.*

|                         |                    |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Cornelius, A. R. ... .. | United Provinces.  |
| Husain, Akhter ... ..   | Central Provinces. |

## CASUALTIES.

## RETIREMENTS.

| Name.  | Service or Appointment.  | Date.           |
|--|--|-----------------|
| Abdul Ghafur Khan, Khan Bahadur                    | District and Sessions Judge, Punjab ...                          | 21 Dec., 1923.  |
| Abdullah Khan, K. S. ... ..                        | Extra Assistant Commissioner, N.W.F. Province.                   | 28 Nov., "      |
| Abdur Rahman, Shaikh ... ..                        | Extra Assistant Commissioner, Punjab ...                         | —               |
| Adams, G. F. ....                                  | Indian Civil Service, United Provinces ...                       | 1 April, 1924.  |
| Advani, Motiram S. ... ..                          | District Judge, Bombay ... ..                                    | 4 June, "       |
| Ahmad Ali Khan, K. B. ... ..                       | Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bihar and Orissa.        | 1 July, "       |
| Ahmad Khan, K. B. ....                             | Deputy Superintendent of Police, N.W.F. Province.                | 16 Nov., 1923.  |
| Alcock, Engr.-Lieut. F. J. ... ..                  | Royal Indian Marine ... ..                                       | 23 July, 1924.  |
| Ali Raza Khan, K.B., Nawab Agha                    | Superintendent of Police, Punjab ...                             | 1 May, "        |
| Anderson, Lieut.-Col. C. F., D.S.O.                | Traffic Manager, State Railways ... ..                           | 14 Aug., "      |
| Anketell, D. C. ... ..                             | Extra Assistant Commissioner, Central Provinces.                 | 1 July, "       |
| Ansell, Engr.-Lieut. Commander R. H.               | Royal Indian Marine ... ..                                       | 16 May, "       |
| Ayling, Sir William B. ... ..                      | Judge, High Court, Madras ... ..                                 | 12 June, "      |
| Ayyangar, Rao Bahadur S. S. ... ..                 | Executive Engineer, Bombay ... ..                                | 27 Sept., "     |
| Badr-ud-din Ahmad ... ..                           | Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bihar and Orissa.        | 15 Aug., "      |
| Bailey, L. A. ... ..                               | Assistant Secretary, Public Works Department, Central Provinces. | 1 March, "      |
| Bala, Kaikhosru A. ... ..                          | Principal, Ahmedabad Training College, Bombay.                   | 1 Jan., "       |
| Baskett, H. J. C. ... ..                           | Superintendent of Police, Punjab ...                             | —               |
| Basu, Bhupendra Nath ... ..                        | Member, Executive Council, Bengal ...                            | 31 July, 1924.  |
| Bayley, Sir Charles S., G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.S.O. | ...  | 10 Dec., "      |
| Bayley, C. B. ... ..                               | Assistant Secretary, Public Works Department, Bengal.            | 23 Jan., "      |
| Beaver, H. E. C. ... ..                            | Superintendent of Police, Punjab ...                             | 20 Jan., "      |
| Begbie, A. F. K. ... ..                            | Officiating Deputy Inspector-General of Police.                  | 3 March, "      |
| Belcher, W. E. G. ... ..                           | Superintendent Engineer, Public Works Department.                | 29 Sept., 1923. |
| Bennett, J. B. ... ..                              | Assistant Superintendent of Police, Bombay.                      | 20 Sept., "     |
| Bennett, R. H. ... ..                              | Superintendent of Police, Punjab ...                             | 8 Feb., 1924.   |
| Bhavikatti, K. G. ... ..                           | 1st Gr. Mamlatdar, Bombay ... ..                                 | 5 April, "      |
| Blaber, E. ... ..                                  | Chief Engineer, Bihar and Orissa ...                             | —               |
| Bolus, E. J. ... ..                                | Indian Civil Service, Bombay ... ..                              | 24 March, 1924. |
| Boyd, R. R. ... ..                                 | Superintendent of Police, Bombay ...                             | 24 July, "      |
| Brown M. ... ..                                    | Superintendent Engineer, Public Works Department.                | 11 July, 1923.  |
| Bryant, J. F. ... ..                               | Indian Civil Service, Collector and Magistrate, Madras.          | 25 July, 1924.  |
| Bryant, W. V. D. ... ..                            | Bengal Pilot Service ... ..                                      | 15 May, "       |
| Buck, Lieut.-Col. C. H. ... ..                     | Deputy Commissioner, Punjab ... ..                               | 1 May, "        |
| Burrell, Engr.-Lieut. P. G. ... ..                 | Royal Indian Marine ... ..                                       | 13 Aug., "      |
| Cabell, W. H. L. ... ..                            | Burma Commission ... ..  | 4 May, "        |
| Calder, O. V. ... ..                               | Indian Civil Service, United Provinces ...                       | 10 Nov., "      |
| Cameron, M., M.B. ... ..                           | Systematic Entomologist, Forest Research Institute and College.  | 10 Sept., 1923. |

## CASUALTIES.

733

## RETIREMENTS—continued.

| Name.  | Service or Appointment.  | Date.           |
|--|--|-----------------|
| Catchick, A. ... ..                              | Burma Police Service ... ..  | 29 Aug., 1924.  |
| Chakravarti, Dr. Chandra Kanta ... ..            | Civil Surgeon, Bihar and Orissa ... ..                             | 20 July, "      |
| Chatarji, Bhabataram ... ..                      | District Magistrate, Bengal ... ..                                 | 2 June, "       |
| Chatterji, Kena Ram ... ..                       | Assistant Executive Engineer, Public Works Department.             | 29 Sept., 1923. |
| Chandhuri, Kedar Nath ... ..                     | District and Sessions Judge, Bengal ... ..                         | 16 June, 1924.  |
| Chandhuri, Paresh Nath Ray ... ..                | District and Sessions Judge, Bengal ... ..                         | 16 Aug., "      |
| Chipp, Major W. F., D.S.O., M.C. ... ..          | Forest Assistant, Punjab ... ..                                    | 23 April, "     |
| Christie, E. S. ... ..                           | Superintending Engineer, State Railways                            | 6 Feb., "       |
| Clifford, M. W. ... ..                           | Deputy Conservator of Forests ... ..                               | 26 Feb., "      |
| Coatman, J. ... ..                               | Superintendent of Police, North West Frontier Province.            | 9 Aug., "       |
| Coghill, Lieut.-Col. N. S. ... ..                | Political Agent, Bombay ... ..                                     | 1 Aug., "       |
| Collings, Engr.-Captain A. B. ... ..             | Royal Indian Marine ... ..   | 9 June, "       |
| Connell, R. B. ... ..                            | Executive Engineer, Public Works Department.                       | 29 June, "      |
| Courthope, E. A. ... ..                          | Deputy Conservator of Forests, Punjab ... ..                       | 1 July, "       |
| Craddock, W. H. ... ..                           | Deputy Conservator of Forests, Burma ... ..                        | 17 March, "     |
| Crawford, F. R. L. ... ..                        | Superintendent of Police, Punjab ... ..                            | 14 Sept., "     |
| Cree-Brown, R. S. ... ..                         | Principal, College of Engineering, Poona                           | 23 Aug., "      |
| Dadimaster, D. D. ... ..                         | Extra Assistant Commissioner, Central Provinces.                   | 5 March, "      |
| Das, Rebati Mohan, R. S. ... ..                  | Registrar, Bengal Secretariat ... ..                               | 16 June, "      |
| Datta, Apurba Chandra ... ..                     | Indian Educational Service, Assam ... ..                           | 15 April, "     |
| David, A. N. ... ..                              | Indian Forest Service, Assam ... ..                                | 1 June, "       |
| Day, S. S. ... ..                                | Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bihar and Orissa.          | 14 April, "     |
| Dayal, Munshi Har Bishan ... ..                  | Deputy Collector and Income Tax Officer, United Provinces.         | 1 April, "      |
| De, Rai Sahib Upendra Nath ... ..                | Registrar, Political and Appointment Department, Bihar and Orissa. | 1 Aug., "       |
| Dentith, A. W. ... ..                            | Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner, Assam.                  | 5 Aug., "       |
| De Souza, F. ... ..                              | Superintendent of Salt Revenue, Bombay                             | 25 April, "     |
| Dewar, D. ... ..                                 | Indian Civil Service, United Provinces ... ..                      | 20 June, "      |
| Dhruva, Anandshankar B. ... ..                   | Professor of Sanskrit, Elphinstone College, Bombay.                | 22 Jan., "      |
| Douglas-Hamilton, J. A. G. ... ..                | Deputy Conservator of Forests, Bombay                              | 11 Feb., "      |
| Dunbar-Brander, A. A., O.B.E. ... ..             | Conservator of Forests, United Provinces                           | 9 Oct., 1923.   |
| Duncan, C. A. ... ..                             | Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, Bihar and Orissa.     | 15 June, 1924.  |
| Durack, J. J. ... ..                             | Principal, M.C. College, Allahabad ... ..                          | 28 Aug., "      |
| Earle, Engr. Sub-Lieut. P. H. ... ..             | Royal Indian Marine ... ..   | 17 June, "      |
| Edwards, Arthur Richard ... ..                   | Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner, Assam.                  | 11 Aug., "      |
| Elliott, Lieut. A. C., C.B.E. ... ..             | Commissioner, Punjab ... ..  | 13 Dec., 1923.  |
| Evans, Sub-Lieut. F. C. M. ... ..                | Royal Indian Marine ... ..   | 9 Aug., 1924.   |
| Evans, J. C. ... ..                              | Education Department, Central Provinces                            | 1 Oct., "       |
| Faiz-ud-din Ahmad ... ..                         | Assam Civil Service ... ..   | 21 Aug., "      |
| Farr, R. P. ... ..                               | Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, Burma                 | 12 June, "      |
| Fell, Sir Godfrey B. H., K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ... .. | Indian Civil Service, Burma Commission...                          | 5 Sept., "      |
| Finnis, Captain G. H. ... ..                     | Royal Indian Marine ... ..   | 3 May, "        |
| Forbes, B. C. ... ..                             | Indian Civil Service, United Provinces ... ..                      | 4 July, "       |
| Forteach, Captain G. N. ... ..                   | Royal Indian Marine ... ..   | 11 April, "     |
| Fowler, E. O. ... ..                             | Deputy Commissioner, Burma ... ..                                  | 28 Oct., "      |
| Fox, H. G. ... ..                                | Bengal Pilot Service ... ..  | 25 April, "     |
| French, F. C., C.S.I. ... ..                     | Indian Civil Service ... ..  | 27 Aug., "      |

## CASUALTIES.

## RETIREMENTS—continued.

| Name.                                    | Service or Appointment.   | Date.          |
|--|---|----------------|
| Gale, Maung (2) ... ..                   | Burma Civil Service ... ..  | 21 April, 1924 |
| Gantzer, F. R. ... ..                    | Superintendent, Printing and Stationery,<br>State Railways.                       | 31 May, "      |
| Gardner, O. J. ... ..                    | Principal, Government Inter. College,<br>Allahabad.                               | 8 July, "      |
| Garrett, Miss E. J. ... ..               | Superintendent of Typists, India Office ..  | 1 July, "      |
| Gent, J. R. P. ... ..                    | Deputy Conservator of Forests, Bengal ..  | 18 May, "      |
| Gibson, B. T. ... ..                     | Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commis-<br>sioner, Punjab.                           | 22 Aug., "     |
| Goudge, J. E., O.B.E. ... ..             | Indian Civil Service, United Provinces ..   | 22 Sept., "    |
| Gracey, H. K., C.B.E. ... ..             | Indian Civil Service, Commissioner,<br>United Provinces.                          | 17 Dec., "     |
| Graham, Sub-Lieut. A. B. G. G. ... ..    | Royal Indian Marine ... ..  | 9 Aug., "      |
| Grieve, J. W. A. ... ..                  | Indian Forest Service, Chief Conservator<br>of Forests.                           | 16 July, "     |
| Grimes, R. M. ... ..                     | Typist, India Office ... ..   | 27 Dec., "     |
| Gupta, Bhupendra Nath, Rai Baha-<br>dur. | District Magistrate, Bengal ... ..  | 1 Oct., "      |
| Hailey, H. R. C., C.I.E., C.B.E. ... ..  | Indian Civil Service, United Provinces ...  | 5 Aug., "      |
| Haji, Khan Bahadur S. G. ... ..          | Deputy Superintendent, Civil Veterinary<br>Department, Bombay.                    | 1 Sept., "     |
| Hall, C. E. ... ..                       | Superintending Engineer, United Pro-<br>vinces.                                   | 22 April, "    |
| Hamilton, Robert ... ..                  | Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commis-<br>sioner, Central Provinces.                | 1 Oct., "      |
| Hannay, Sub-Lieut. W. B. ... ..          | Royal Indian Marine ... ..  | 23 July, "     |
| Hansoti, Chunilal J. ... ..              | Executive Engineer, Bombay ... ..   | 11 April, "    |
| Hardas, Narayan Krishna ... ..           | Extra Assistant Commissioner, Central<br>Provinces.                               | 6 Sept., "     |
| Harland, F. W. ... ..                    | Assistant Surveyor of Shipping, High<br>Commissioner's Office.                    | 8 Nov., "      |
| Harold, Captain A. E. ... ..             | Royal Indian Marine ... ..  | 22 June, "     |
| Harris, L. T., C.S.I. ... ..             | Indian Civil Service, Secretary to Govern-<br>ment of Madras, Revenue Department. | 13 June, "     |
| Harrison, Engr.-Lieut. F. W. R. ... ..   | Royal Indian Marine ... ..  | 3 May, "       |
| Hazra, Braja Durlabh ... ..              | District Magistrate, Bengal ... ..  | 4 Sept., "     |
| Hemingway, P. ... ..                     | Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commis-<br>sioner, Central Provinces.                | 13 Nov., "     |
| Henriques, Q. Q. ... ..                  | Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commis-<br>sioner, Punjab.                           | 5 Oct., "      |
| Herridge, W. J. ... ..                   | Investigator, Labour Office, Bombay ..  | 1 Aug., "      |
| Hignell, S. R., C.S.I., C.I.E. ... ..    | Indian Civil Service, Bihar and Orissa ..   | 30 July, "     |
| Hill, E. W. ... ..                       | Executive Engineer, Public Works De-<br>partment, Burma.                          | 12 Sept., 1923 |
| Hopkins, E. S. ... ..                    | Principal, Financial Department, India<br>Office.                                 | 1 Nov., 1924.  |
| Hopwood, J. C. ... ..                    | Conservator of Forests, Burma ... ..  | 17 March, "    |
| Howe, R. J. V. ... ..                    | Junior Assistant Secretary to Govern-<br>ment, Punjab.                            | 8 Jan., "      |
| Hutchinson, H. E., O.B.E. ... ..         | Indian Civil Service, Postmaster-General,<br>Lahore.                              | 23 July, "     |
| Hulton, W. ... ..                        | Chief Engineer, Public Works Depart-<br>ment, Madras.                             | 23 Feb., "     |
| Hyde-Smith, V. G. ... ..                 | Executive Engineer, Public Works De-<br>partment.                                 | 9 Aug., 1923.  |
| Inglis, R. A. ... ..                     | Public Works Department, Burma  | 24 May, 1924.  |
| Irvine, Lieut.-Col. A. A., C.I.E. ... .. | District and Sessions Judge, Punjab   | 12 April, "    |

## CASUALTIES.

735

## RETIREMENTS—continued.

| Name.                                       | Service or Appointment.  | Date.           |
|---|--|-----------------|
| James, Engr.-Lieut. H. F. ...               | Royal Indian Marine ...  | 19 Jan., 1924.  |
| Jardine, W. E., C.I.E. ...                  | Indian Civil Service, Resident Gwalior ...                           | 19 Aug., "      |
| Jethanand, Banasing ...                     | 1st Class Sub-judge, Bombay ...                                      | 3 July, "       |
| Johnston, J. ...                            | Indian Civil Service, District and Sessions Judge, Bengal.           | 5 Nov., "       |
| Jolliffe, E. W. ...                         | Staff Clerk, Record Department, India Office.                        | 1 May, "        |
| Jones, E. H. ...                            | Indian Civil Service, Burma ...                                      | 20 July, "      |
| Jones, R. T., M.B.E. ...                    | Superintendent of Police, Punjab ...                                 | 15 July, "      |
| Jones, R. P. ...                            | District Traffic Superintendent ...                                  | 26 Oct., 1923.  |
| Katarid, V. H. ...                          | 1st gr. Mamlatdar, Bombay ...  | 21 March, 1924. |
| Kaye, L. M., C.I.E. ...                     | Inspector-General of Police, United Provinces.                       | 9 Aug., "       |
| Kemp, S. W. ...                             | Zoological Survey of India ...                                       | —               |
| Kenrick, Lieut.-Col. W. ...                 | Medical Department, Central Provinces...                             | 28 July, 1924.  |
| Kingsford, D. H. ...                        | Indian Civil Service, District and Sessions Judge, Bihar and Orissa. | 8 Dec., "       |
| Kissan, B. W. ...                           | Indian Civil Service, Assistant Collector and Magistrate, Bombay.    | 30 Nov., "      |
| Knight, J. B., M.Sc. ...                    | Professor of Agriculture, Bombay ...                                 | 19 April, "     |
| Kotwal, Trimbak R. ...                      | Small Cause Court Judge, Bombay ...                                  | 18 Sept., "     |
| Kyaw, Maung Po (1) ...                      | Burma Civil Service ...  | 15 June, "      |
| Lal, R. B. Pandit Nand, I.S.O. ...          | Foreign and Political Department ...                                 | 16 Jan., "      |
| Lane, Lieut. K. D. ...                      | Royal Indian Marine ...  | 3 May, "        |
| Lang, J. ...                                | Indian Civil Service, Commissioner, Bengal.                          | 13 Oct., "      |
| Latif Hassan, Khawaja, Khan Sahib           | Executive Engineer, Punjab ...                                       | 9 June, "       |
| Leake, H. M. ...                            | Director of Agriculture, United Provinces                            | 22 Aug., "      |
| Learoyd, H. B. ...                          | Superintending Engineer, Central Provinces.                          | 3 Sept., "      |
| Leigh, M. S., O.B.E. ...                    | Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner, Punjab.                   | 13 Nov., "      |
| Lewis, L. W., C.I.E. ...                    | Chief Engineer, Public Works Department, Bombay.                     | —               |
| Lovell, J. H. ...                           | Assistant Government Director of Indian Railway Companies.           | 31 Dec., 1924.  |
| Lucas, P. N. A. ...                         | Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, Madras.                 | 24 March, "     |
| Lyle, D. R. ...                             | Indian Civil Service, United Provinces ...                           | 14 Aug., "      |
| MacGregor, A. ...                           | Indian Civil Service, Burma ...                                      | 26 Dec., "      |
| McKay, H. M. ...                            | Indian Forest Service, Burma ...                                     | 19 June, "      |
| Mackworth, N. W. ...                        | Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bihar and Orissa.            | 25 Aug., "      |
| MacLagan, Sir Edward D., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. | Governor of the Punjab ...   | 1 Dec., "       |
| McSwinsky, J. ...                           | Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner, Assam.                    | 11 Nov., "      |
| Mafuwaring, F. C. B. ...                    | District Superintendent of Police, Central Provinces.                | 18 April, "     |
| Manfield, Commander D. J. ...               | Royal Indian Marine ...  | 3 May, "        |
| Mant, Sir R. A., K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...       | Indian Civil Service, Commissioner, Punjab.                          | 30 Sept., "     |
| Marchant, Engr.-Lieut. T. H. ...            | Royal Indian Marine ...  | 3 May, "        |
| Marshall, C. M. C. ...                      | Superintendent of Police, Bihar and Orissa.                          | 10 Sept., "     |
| Martin, L. K. ...                           | Deputy Conservator of Forests, Central Provinces.                    | —               |
| Masud, Saliyd Ross ...                      | Indian Educational Service, Bihar and Orissa.                        | —               |

RETIREMENTS—*continued.*

| Name.                                 | Service or Appointment.  | Date.           |
|---------------------------------------|--|-----------------|
| Matheson, D. R. ... ..                | District and Sessions Judge, Madras ...                                      | 12 Sept., 1924. |
| Matthews, R. A., I.S.O. ... ..        | Junior Assistant Secretary to Government, Punjab.                            | 20 June, "      |
| Maung, Maung E. ... ..                | Burma Judicial Service ... ..  | 14 May, "       |
| Maung Maung Kyi ... ..                | Burma Civil Service ... ..   | 14 May, "       |
| Merchant, V. D. ... ..                | Civil Surgeon, Bombay ... ..   | 6 July, "       |
| Millwood, A. M. ... ..                | Architect, Public Works Department (temporary).                              | 6 Oct., 1923.   |
| Mobedji, Dosabhai R. ... ..           | Deputy Collector, Bombay ... ..  | 12 May, 1924.   |
| Molliet, Commander H. M. K. ... ..    | Royal Indian Marine ... ..   | 3 May, "        |
| Molesworth, A. O. ... ..              | Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, Burma                           | 26 June, "      |
| Morgan, Engr.-Lieut. L. J. ... ..     | Royal Indian Marine ... ..   | 23 July, "      |
| Morshead, L. F., C.S.I. ... ..        | Indian Civil Service, Member, Board of Revenue, Bihar and Orissa.            | 19 Oct., "      |
| Muhammad Ali Khan, Mirza ... ..       | Foreign and Political Department, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Baluchistan. | 1 Jan., "       |
| Muhammad Shams-uz-zoha... ..          | Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bihar and Orissa.                    | 16 Aug., "      |
| Mukharji, Parada Kinkar ... ..        | District and Sessions Judge, Bengal ...                                      | 15 Aug., "      |
| Mukharji, Shashanka Mohan ... ..      | Civil Surgeon, Assam ... ..  | 16 May, "       |
| Murphy, C. M. ... ..                  | Deputy Collector, United Provinces ...                                       | 15 April, "     |
| Myin, Maung Po ... ..                 | Burma Civil Service ... ..   | 16 May, "       |
| Nangle, H. C. ... ..                  | Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Bombay.                                  | —               |
| Nash, E. G. ... ..                    | Assistant Coal Superintendent, State Railways.                               | 1 June, 1924.   |
| Nayadu, Rao Bahadur S. Shrinivasalu.  | Deputy Conservator of Forests, Central Provinces.                            | 27 Aug., "      |
| Nevill, J. B. ... ..                  | Assistant Superintendent of Police, Punjab.                                  | 5 Sept., "      |
| Newcombe, Major G. H. ... ..          | Burma Commission... ..   | 21 May, "       |
| Oldfield, Sir Francis Du Pre ... ..   | Puisne Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Madras.                        | 8 Nov., "       |
| Oliphant, J. N., M.B.E. ... ..        | Deputy Conservator of Forests, United Provinces.                             | 15 Oct., 1923.  |
| O'Malley, L. S. S., C.I.E. ... ..     | Indian Civil Service, Secretary to Government, Bengal.                       | 28 Dec., 1924.  |
| O, Maung Kyi ... ..                   | Land Records Department, Burma ...   | 21 July, "      |
| Osmaston, B. B. ... ..                | Chief Conservator of Forests, Central Provinces.                             | —               |
| Ottley, A. R. C. ... ..               | Public Works Department, Burma ...   | 7 Sept., 1924.  |
| Ottley, S. H. R. ... ..               | Public Works Department, Burma ...   | 25 July, "      |
| Parker, A. H., M.C. ... ..            | District and Sessions Judge, Punjab ...                                      | 30 Jan., "      |
| Parsons, S. R. ... ..                 | Deputy Conservator of Forests, Central Provinces.                            | 10 Sept., "     |
| Patarya, Khushalchand Nanhelal ... .. | District Excise Officer, Central Provinces                                   | 15 Aug., "      |
| Patterson, A. A. ... ..               | Indian Civil Service, Bengal ... ..  | 15 Aug., "      |
| Payne, C. F., C.S.I. ... ..           | Indian Civil Service, Magistrate and Collector, Bengal.                      | 5 May, "        |
| Perrin, L. C. ... ..                  | Assistant Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, United Provinces.     | 24 May, "       |
| Phelan, Mayor and Commissary J. O. G. | Assistant Executive Engineer ... ..  | 12 Dec., 1923.  |
| Po Thein, U. (?) ... ..               | Burma Police Service ... ..  | 6 Sept., 1924.  |
| France, B. C. ... ..                  | Indian Civil Service, Bengal ... ..  | 2 July, "       |
| Prasad, Rai Bahadur Har ... ..        | Deputy Superintendent of Police ... ..                                       | 1 July, "       |
| Prasad, Munshi Mahabir ... ..         | Deputy Collector, United Provinces ...                                       | 8 April, "      |



## CASUALTIES.

757

## RETIREMENTS—continued.

| Name.                                    | Service or Appointment.   | Date.           |
|--|---|-----------------|
| Prashad, Rai Bahadur Jadunandan          | District and Sessions Judge, Bihar and Orissa.                  | 19 June, 1924.  |
| Prasad, Raghunath ... ..                 | Extra Assistant Commissioner, Central Provinces.                | 31 Dec., 1923.  |
| Prenter, N. H. ... ..                    | Indian Civil Service, District and Sessions Judge, Punjab.      | 14 Sept., 1924. |
| Prickard, G. H. ... ..                   | Superintendent of Police, Punjab ...                            | 15 May, "       |
| Puckle, G. H.... ... ..                  | Assistant Superintendent of Police, Bihar and Orissa.           | 30 May, "       |
| Raha, Rai Bahadur Basanta Kumar          | Bihar and Orissa Civil Service ... ..                           | 6 May, "        |
| Rai, Gaiindi, Rai Bahadur ... ..         | Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, United Provinces.  | 7 June, "       |
| Rajadhyaksha, Sakham Vishwanath          | Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, Bombay             | 27 Feb., "      |
| Ramalinga Ayyar, Dewan Bahadur A. V.     | Chief Engineer, Public Works Department.                        | 16 Sept., 1923. |
| Rattan Chand, Lala ... ..                | Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests, Punjab.                 | 1 April, 1924.  |
| Ray, J. M. ... ..                        | Executive Engineer, Central Provinces ...                       | 5 Aug., "       |
| Rehill, J. F. ... ..                     | Superintendent of Police, Punjab ...                            | 14 Jan., "      |
| Richards, G.... ... ..                   | Chief Engineer, State Railways ... ..                           | July, "         |
| Richardson, Sir Thomas William ...       | Puisne Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Calcutta.         | —               |
| Ross, H. de L. ... ..                    | Deputy Inspector-General of Police ...                          | 24 Sept., 1924. |
| Rothfield, O. ... ..                     | Indian Civil Service, Bombay ... ..                             | 25 Feb., 1925.  |
| Roussac, E. C. ... ..                    | Burma Police Service ... ..                                     | 3 April, 1924.  |
| Sahay, Harbans ... ..                    | Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bihar and Orissa.       | 3 Sept., "      |
| Saifuddin Khan ... ..                    | Extra Assistant Commissioner, Central Provinces, Civil Service. | 1 Feb., "       |
| Sani, Sant Ram, R. S. Lala ... ..        | Extra Assistant Commissioner, Punjab ...                        | 31 July, "      |
| Sardar Khan, Chaudhri ... ..             | Extra Assistant Commissioner, Punjab ...                        | 6 July, "       |
| Sarup, Lala Ram ... ..                   | Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests, United Provinces.       | 1 April, "      |
| Saxton, W. T. ... ..                     | Professor of Botany, R.I.S., Bombay ...                         | 16 May, "       |
| Scott, B. R. ... ..                      | District Excise Officer, Central Provinces                      | 1 Aug., "       |
| Scott, Lieut.-Col. L. B., M.D. ... ..    | Indian Medical Service, Assam ... ..                            | 5 March, "      |
| Seal, W. J. ... ..                       | Inspector of Stores, High Commissioner's Office.                | 7 June, "       |
| Sempkins, F. A. R. ... ..                | District Superintendent of Police, Central Provinces.           | 24 July, "      |
| Setalvad, R. B., Chunlal Harilal, C.I.E. | Second Presidency Magistrate, Bombay...                         | 15 Feb., "      |
| Shah, Chimanlal P. ... ..                | Inspector of Cotton Excise, Bombay ...                          | 26 April, "     |
| Shah Muhammad Ishaq ... ..               | Central Provinces Executive Service ...                         | 4 Sept., "      |
| Shankar Das, Sahgal, Rai Sahib, Lala.    | Extra Assistant Commissioner, Punjab ...                        | 25 April, "     |
| Sherman, F. F. de la F. ... ..           | Imperial Police Service, Burma ... ..                           | 3 Feb., "       |
| Sibold, C. W. ... ..                     | Superintending Engineer, Public Works Department, Bengal.       | 27 March, "     |
| Silvanus, D. H. M. ... ..                | Indian Forest Service, Burma ... ..                             | 30 June, "      |
| Sison, Dr. C. J. ... ..                  | Principal, College of Engineering, Poona                        | 20 June, "      |
| Somers, W. T. Wood ... ..                | Executive Engineer, Public Works Department.                    | 6 Jan., "       |
| Srinivasa Ayyangar, V. T. ... ..         | Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, Madras.            | 22 April, "     |
| Stephens, J. A. ... ..                   | Extra Assistant Commissioner, Central Provinces.                | 11 June, "      |
| Stevens, G. ... ..                       | Public Works Department, Burma ...                              | May, "          |
| Stevens, T. H. G. ... ..                 | Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, Burma.             | 7 March, "      |

## CASUALTIES.

## RETIREMENTS—continued.

| Name.   | Service or Appointment.                                     | Date.           |
|---|---|-----------------|
| Thomson, Major A. J. D. ... ..  | Imperial Police Service, Burma ... ..                       | 5 May, 1924.    |
| Thorp, F. W. ... ..   | District Controller of Stores, State Railways.              | 1 May, ..       |
| Thoung, Maung Po ... ..   | Public Works Department, Burma ... ..                       | 11 April, ..    |
| Thyne, Captain W. K. ... ..   | Royal Indian Marine ... ..                                  | 1 Nov., ..      |
| Tozer, H. J. ... ..   | Principal Clerk, India Office ... ..                        | 21 Aug., ..     |
| Treadgold, H. N. V. ... ..  | District Superintendent of Police, Central Provinces.       | 10 March, ..    |
| Troup, R. S., C.I.E. ... ..   | Conservator of Forests, Burma ... ..                        | 13 April, ..    |
| Turnbull, H. G. D. ... ..   | Professor, Deccan College, Poona ... ..                     | 19 Jan., ..     |
| Unwala, Khan Bahadur, E. J. ... ..                                    | Deputy Secretary, Government of Bombay, General Department. | Sept., ..       |
| Urwin, Lieut.-Col. J. J., O.B.E. ... ..                               | Civil Surgeon, Bihar and Orissa ... ..                      | 19 July, ..     |
| Venkatarama Ayyar, L. D., Rai Bahadur.                                | Superintending Engineer, Public Works Department, Madras.   | 14 March, ..    |
| Walsh, C. P. ... ..   | Chief Engineer, Public Works Department.                    | 10 Dec., 1923.  |
| Warde, B. M. ... ..   | Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests, Punjab.             | 5 Feb., 1924.   |
| Watson, Major-General Sir H. D., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O. | Military Adviser in Chief, Indian State Forces.             | 1 April, ..     |
| Way, J. D. ... ..   | Executive Engineer, Public Works Department.                | 24 Sept., 1923. |
| Webb, T. B. L. ... ..   | Indian Civil Service, Bengal ... ..                         | 15 April, 1924. |
| Wells, W. R. ... ..   | Executive Engineer, Public Works Department.                | 14 March, ..    |
| Wells, W. R. ... ..   | Public Works Department, Burma ... ..                       | 29 April, ..    |
| Wild, C. E. ... ..  | Opium Department ... ..                                     | 17 Dec., ..     |
| Wilkinson, J. V. S. ... ..  | Joint Magistrate, United Provinces ... ..                   | 13 May, ..      |
| Willcocks, W. G. ... ..   | Superintendent of Police, United Provinces.                 | 17 July, ..     |
| Willmott, H. M. ... ..  | Chief Engineer, Public Works Department.                    | 7 Nov., 1923.   |
| Wilson, N. L. K. ... ..   | Superintendent of Police, Punjab ... ..                     | —               |
| Wilson, R. C. R. ... ..   | Executive Engineer, Punjab ... ..                           | 3 May, 1924.    |

## DEATHS.

| Name.  | Service or Appointment.  | Date.           |
|--|--|-----------------|
| Abdul Majid Muhammad, C.I.E. ...                           | ...  | 1924.           |
| Addis, D. F. ...   | Bengal Annuitant ...   | 26 Nov.,        |
| Algie, J. P. ...   | Late Imperial Police, Burma ...                                  | 23 Jan., 1925.  |
| Anderson, Sir Arthur R., C.I.E.,<br>O.B.E.                 | Late Chairman, Indian Railway Board ...                          | 24 Sept., 1924. |
| Anderson, Lieut.-Col. A. R. S. ...                         | Late Indian Medical Service ...                                  | 6 July, "       |
| Anthony, S. E. ...   | Deputy Magistrate, United Provinces ...                          | 3 Jan., "       |
| Banarji, J. C. ...   | Deputy Magistrate, Bengal ...                                    | 7 March,        |
| Bannerman, Major-General W. B.,<br>C.S.I.                  | Late Indian Medical Service ...                                  | 3 Feb.,         |
| Basu, Bhupendra Nath ...                                   | Member of the Executive Council of the<br>Government of India.   | 16 Sept.,       |
| Baugh, Captain G. J., D.S.O. ...                           | Royal Indian Marine ...  | 8 May,          |
| Brichta, Stephen ...                                       | Indian Educational Service ...                                   | 19 Oct.,        |
| Brooke, Sir William R., K.C.I.E. ...                       | Late Director-General of Telegraphs ...                          | 8 July,         |
| Browne, Surgeon-General W. R.,<br>C.I.E.                   | Late Indian Medical Service ...                                  | 16 Sept.,       |
| Bulman, A. R. ...  | Bengal Annuitant   | 8 June,         |
| Card, H. C. ...  | Late Supervisor, India Store Depot ...                           | Dec.,           |
| Cassels, Rev. J. W. ...                                    | Late Ecclesiastical Department, Madras...                        | June,           |
| Chattarji, Manmatha Nath ...                               | Educational Department, Bihar and<br>Orissa.                     | 31 April,       |
| Chatterton, Lieut.-Col. G. D. L.,<br>D.S.O.                | ...  | May,            |
| Chinoy, Ardesahir Dinshaji ...                             | Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist ...                                      | Oct.,           |
| Clabby, W. G. ...  | Late Indian Police ...   | May,            |
| Collins, Captain H. M., O.B.E. ...                         | ...  | July,           |
| Comer, Sir William E., C.I.E.<br>W. P., G.I.E.             | Indian Civil Service, Bombay                                     | Aug.,           |
| Dennys, Colonel G. W. P., C.I.E.                           | Late Indian Medical Service ...                                  | 30 July,        |
| Durham, Rev. R. H. ...                                     | Late Ecclesiastical Department, Madras...                        | 29 June,        |
| Eagles, T. O. ...  | Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist ...                                      | 27 Nov., 1922   |
| Eladen, F. V. ...  | Executive Engineer, Punjab                                       | 29 Feb., 1924   |
| Even, Colonel G. E. R., C.B.                               | ...  | 29 June,        |
| Ewing, J. A. ...   | Indian Educational Service                                       | 28 July,        |
| Falle, Captain P. J. ...                                   | Royal Indian Marine  | 22 Jan., "      |
| Fane, Major-General Sir Vere F.,<br>K.O.B., K.C.I.E., I.A. | ...  | 29 May, "       |
| Filosa, Sir Michael, K.C.I.E.                              | ...  | 6 Feb., 1925.   |
| Fitzgerald, P. S., C.S.I. ...                              | Late Bombay Political Department ...                             | 17 Nov., 1924.  |
| Fletcher, A. E. ...  | Indian State Railways ...  | 26 June,        |
| Flint, F. D. ...   | Assistant Executive Engineer, Public<br>Works Department, Burma. | 13 Aug.,        |
| Frazer, Lt.-Col. E. A.                                     | Late Political Service ...                                       | 16 Feb., 1925   |
| Gill, N.   | Superintendent, Kumaun Gardens,<br>United Provinces.             | 14 April, 1924  |
| Godsell, Sir William ...                                   | Late Auditor, India Office ...                                   | 27 Sept., "     |
| Graham, G. D. ...  | Late Bengal Police Department, Deputy-<br>Inspector-General.     | 17 Oct., "      |
| Grant, T. J. O. ...  | Bengal Annuitant ...   | 2 Oct., "       |
| Grey, Colonel A., O.I.E. ...                               | ...  | 13 Oct., "      |
| Galvadi, Anandrao Ramchandra ...                           | Deputy Collector, Bombay ...                                     | 1 Jan., "       |

## DEATHS—continued.

| Name.   | Service or Appointment.  | Date.          |
|---|--|----------------|
| Howard, E. A. ... ..                                | Administrator-General and Official<br>Trustee, United Provinces.           | 3 April, 1924  |
| Hewart, R. A. ... ..                                | Late Assistant Secretary, Judicial and<br>Public Department, India Office. | 8 Aug., "      |
| Hext, Rear-Admiral Sir John,<br>K.C.I.E., A.D.C.    | Late Director, Royal Indian Marine ...                                     | 8 May, "       |
| Holderness, Sir Thomas W., Bt.,<br>G.C.B., K.C.S.I. | Late Permanent Under-Secretary of<br>State, India Office.                  | 16 Sept., "    |
| Ibrahim, Sir, K., Bart. ... ..                      | ... ..   | 26 Sept., "    |
| Inch, G. F. ... ..                                  | Second-class Clerk, India Office ... ..                                    | 6 April, "     |
| Irwin, H. C. ... ..                                 | Late Indian Civil Service ... ..   | 16 Feb., "     |
| Jackson, G. H. ... ..                               | Indian Civil Service, Madras ... ..  | 20 May, "      |
| Jacob, Khan Bahadur E. ... ..                       | Extra Assistant Commissioner, Central<br>Provinces.                        | 20 Sept., "    |
| Jacomb, H. E. ... ..                                | Late Indian Civil Service, Bombay ...                                      | 31 Aug., "     |
| Jamal, Sir Abdul Karim Abdul<br>Shakur, Kt., C.I.E. | ... ..   | 2 Sept., "     |
| Jervis, Rev. E. O. ... ..                           | Madras Ecclesiastical Department ...                                       | 30 Nov., "     |
| Kavanagh, R. M. ... ..                              | Indian Forest Service, Burma ... ..  | 11 Sept., "    |
| Kin, Sir Maung, K.C.I.E. ... ..                     | ... ..   | 2 Oct., "      |
| King, W. ... ..                                     | Messenger, India Office ... ..   | 27 Dec., "     |
| Kitchin, Rev. W. ... ..                             | Late Ecclesiastical Department, Bengal...                                  | 16 June, 1923. |
| Knights, H. ... ..                                  | Messenger, India Office ... ..   | 26 Oct., 1923. |
| Langford, Rev. R. J. ... ..                         | Late Ecclesiastical Establishment, Bengal                                  | 10 July, 1924. |
| Manzur Ahmad ... ..                                 | Extra Assistant Commissioner, Central<br>Provinces.                        | 24 May, "      |
| Martin, E. B. ... ..                                | Inspector of Schools, Bihar and Orissa ...                                 | 2 July, "      |
| McConaghey, Lieut.-Col. F., C.I.E.                  | Political and Foreign Department ...                                       | 25 Dec., "     |
| Merk, W. R. H., C.S.I. ... ..                       | Civil Annuitant ... ..   | 15 Jan., 1925. |
| Meuleman, B. D., The Most Rev. ...                  | Archbishop of Calcutta ... ..  | 25 May, 1924.  |
| Middleton, J. H. T. ... ..                          | Superintending Engineer, Indian Service<br>of Engineers.                   | 21 Jan., 1925. |
| Molesworth, Sir G. L., K.C.I.E. ... ..              | ... ..   | 15 Nov., 1924. |
| Montagu, The Hon. E. S., P.C. ... ..                | Late Secretary of State for India...                                       | 21 May, "      |
| Mookerjee, Sir A., Kt., C.S.I. ... ..               | ... ..   | 2 Jan., "      |
| Muhammad Abdul Hadi, K. S. ... ..                   | Sub-Judge, Central Provinces ... ..  | 25 Dec., 1923. |
| Muhammad Azim Khan ... ..                           | Extra Assistant Commissioner, North-<br>West Frontier Province.            | 3 Sept., 1924. |
| Muhammad Nasrulla Khan, Col.<br>Nawab Sir, K.C.S.I. | ... ..   | 3 July, "      |
| Muhammad Nasrul-lah Khan ... ..                     | Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector,<br>Bihar and Orissa.               | 24 Feb., 1925. |
| Muir, J. F. ... ..                                  | Late Indian Civil Service ... ..   | 30 Nov., 1924. |
| Mullick, Dr. S. K., C.B.E. ... ..                   | ... ..   | 26 April, "    |
| Mulready, Engr.-Lieut. R. ... ..                    | Royal Indian Marine ... ..   | 11 Nov., "     |
| Needham, F. J., C.I.E. ... ..                       | ... ..   | 2 Dec., "      |
| Nugent, Col. C. H. H., C.I.E. ... ..                | ... ..   | 21 July, "     |
| Olyphant, J. S. ... ..                              | Late Director of Funds, India Office ...                                   | 26 Nov., "     |
| Ottley, Rev. D. L. E. B. ... ..                     | Bengal Ecclesiastical Establishment ...                                    |                |

## CASUALTIES.

741

## DEATHS—continued.

| Name.  | Service or Appointment.   | Date.           |
|--|---|-----------------|
| Parker, Joseph, C.S.I. ... ..  | Late Director-General of Stores, India Office.                    | 6 July, 1924.   |
| Parsons, F. C. ... ..  | Madras Annuitant ... ..   | 23 Dec., "      |
| Peltier, L. ... ..   | Professor of French, Elphinstone College, Bombay.                 | 3 March, "      |
| Pentland of Lyth, Baron Rt. Hon. John Sinclair, P.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. | Late Governor of Madras ... ..                                    | 11 Jan., 1925.  |
| Phillips, P. J. ... ..   | Imperial Forest Service, Assistant Conservator, Bihar and Orissa. | 7 Dec., 1923.   |
| Pinto, C. ... ..   | Indian Educational Service, Burma ...                             | 20 Jan., 1924.  |
| Porter, J. S. ... ..   | Annuitant ... ..  | 10 Sept., "     |
| Powell, R. J. ... ..   | Late Public Works Department, Superintending Engineer.            | 30 June, "      |
| Prasad, Raja Lalita Sahib, O.B.E.  | ...   | 25 June, "      |
| Preston, Rev. W. B. ... ..   | Late Ecclesiastical Department, Bombay                            | 28 Nov., "      |
| Purnendu Narayan Sinha ... ..  | Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist ... ..                                    | 1 Oct., 1923.   |
| Radford, Col. O. C., C.B., C.I.E. ... ..                                 | ...   | 23 Sept., 1924. |
| Reid, G. B. ... ..   | Bombay Annuitant... ..  | 9 Aug., "       |
| Ridgeway, Colonel R. K., V.C., C.B. ... ..                               | ...   | 11 Oct., "      |
| Robinson, A. ... ..  | Late Indian Civil Service ... ..                                  | 13 Jan., 1925.  |
| Roddis, F. ... ..  | Deputy Inspector-General of Police ...                            | 24 Aug., 1924.  |
| Rountree, Rev. H. T. ... ..  | Late Ecclesiastical Department, Bombay                            | 16 Nov., "      |
| Rutherford, R. C. ... ..   | Late Hon. East India Company's Service                            | 18 Dec., "      |
| Savi, F. D. ... ..   | Indian Police ... ..  | 21 May, "       |
| Sen, Rai Bahadur Lalit Mohan ... ..                                      | Deputy Conservator of Forests, Bengal ...                         | 18 March, "     |
| Shearwood, Rev. F. F. ... ..   | Bombay Ecclesiastical Establishment ...                           | 29 Aug., "      |
| Silvanus, D. H. M. ... ..  | Indian Forest Service, Deputy Conservator, Burma.                 | —               |
| Simeon, G. N. ... ..   | Deputy Conservator of Forests, Assam ...                          | —               |
| Stevens, T. M. ... ..  | Indian Civil Service, Bengal ... ..                               | 23 March, 1924. |
| Stowell, H. M., I.S.O. ... ..  | ...   | 30 Oct., "      |
| Taunton, A. G. ... ..  | Second-class Clerk, India Store Depot ...                         | 11 Oct., 1923.  |
| Taylor, J. C., G. du P. ... ..   | Royal Indian Marine ... ..  | 22 Nov., 1924.  |
| Travancore, H.H. Sri Rama Varma, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharajah of.       | ...   | 7 Aug., "       |
| Trevelyan, Sir Ernest J. ... ..  | Late Judge, Calcutta High Court... ..                             | 29 July, "      |
| Trevor, F. G. B., C.I.E. ... ..  | Late Director of Funds, India Office ...                          | 20 Feb., 1925.  |
| Turner, E. ... ..  | Late Indian Civil Service ... ..                                  | 24 Sept., 1924. |
| Upperton, Major J., C.B. ... ..  | ...   | 2 July, "       |
| Vajirajji, Thakor Karansinhji, G.S.I. ... ..                             | ...   | 9 Aug., "       |
| Walker, Commander T. J. ... ..   | Royal Indian Marine ... ..  | 9 Jan., 1925.   |
| Wray, Lt.-Col. J. W., C.B.E. ... ..                                      | Late Indian Civil Service ... ..                                  | 13 Oct., 1924.  |
| Yeo, E. ... ..   | Late Keeper of Records, India Office ...                          | 16 Oct., 1923.  |



"Old Temple Bar from a Drawing by H. K. Roake."

# LEGAL & GENERAL

ASSURANCE SOCIETY LIMITED

10, FLEET STREET, LONDON, E.C. 4  
(near Temple Bar).

ESTABLISHED 1836

ASSETS EXCEED £16,000,000

#### Trustees.

THE RIGHT HON. SIR ARTHUR CHANNELL.  
THE RIGHT HON. LORD BLANESBURGH.  
ROMER WILLIAMS, Esq., D.L., J.P.  
CHARLES P. JOHNSON, Esq., J.P.

#### Directors.

|  |                                |
|--|--------------------------------|
| ROMER WILLIAMS, Esq., D.L., J.P. ( <i>Chairman</i> ).      | SIR WM. S. HALDANE, W.S.       |
| CHARLES P. JOHNSON, Esq., J.P. ( <i>Deputy-Chairman</i> ). | E. HONORATUS LLOYD, Esq., K.C. |
| The Hon. W. B. L. BARRINGTON.                              | J. R. MARRIOTT, Esq.           |
| ERNEST EDWARD BIRD, Esq.                                   | DIGHTON POLLOCK, Esq.          |
| The Rt. Hon. SIR ARTHUR CHANNELL.                          | J. E. W. RIDER, Esq.           |
| HENRY LEFEVRE FARRER, Esq.                                 | JOHN J. WITHERS, Esq., C.B.E.  |
| ARTHUR J. FINCH, Esq., J.P.                                |                                |
| JOHN S. FOLLETT, Esq., J.P.                                |                                |

THE PERFECTED SYSTEM OF ASSURANCE.

**Educational Assurances for Children**  
**The "Practical" Policy for Family Protection**

General Manager:—W. A. WORKMAN, F.I.A.

*India Office List Advertiser.*

**BRITISH PERSONNEL. BRITISH MANUFACTURE.**

AFTER SIXTY YEARS

**SZERELMEY STONE LIQUID**

*(Trade Mark.)*



TRADE MARK

**STILL  
HOLDS  
THE  
FIELD**

As the **RECOGNISED REMEDY** for  
**DAMP WALLS & STONE DECAY.**

*Adopted by Governments and Public Bodies throughout the World.*

**SZERELMEY IRON PAINT**

*(Trade Mark.)*

The most Durable Paint known for Wood, Iron, etc.

**INVALUABLE FOR USE ON THE RAILWAY,  
IN HOSPITALS AND PUBLIC BUILDINGS  
and for**

**THE PROTECTION OF CORRUGATED IRON.  
IN NUMEROUS COLOURS. ONE QUALITY—THE BEST.**

*Extensively used by the G.I.P. Rly. for all their Bridges, corrugated  
iron roofs, etc.*

**SZERELMEY LTD., ROTHERHITHE NEW ROAD, LONDON, S.E.16.**

The Government Depts. of Great Britain,  
including The Admiralty,  
The Royal Arsenal, The Royal Artillery,  
The Royal Engineers, The Postal  
Department, The Prisons Department.

CONTRACTORS TO  
H.M. GOVERNMENT  
SINCE 1855.

The Government of India,  
The Agents General,  
The Crown Agents for the Colonies  
and Governments and Public Bodies  
throughout the World.

Telegraphic Address:—"SZERELMEY, PHONE, LONDON." Telephone: 2260 HOP.

Sole Agents for Bombay Pres., Sind, Punjab and the United  
Provinces: Messrs. COOPER & Co., 53, Abdul Rehman Street,  
Bombay.

## INDEX OF NAMES.

See Alphabetical List, pp. 139 to 186.

See Alphabetical "Record of Services," p. 429 et seq.

- à Abourelton, R. R. de R., 2, 4, 5.  
 Abbas Ali Baig, 101, 觀., 英.  
 Abbas, Ghulam, see Ghulam Abbas  
 Abbey, W. B. T., 英.  
 Abbott, E. G., 3  
 Abbott, E. R., 61, 95, 觀., 英.  
 Abbott, E. R., 5, 95A  
 Abbott, F. B., 觀.  
 Abbott, H. A., 觀.  
 Abbott, H. E. S., 觀.  
 Abbott, J., 43A, 英.  
 Abbott, J. F., 觀.  
 Abbott, J. H., 觀.  
 Abbott, J. R., 42  
 Abbott, L. H., 觀.  
 Abbott, R. S., 觀.  
 Abbott, S. H. L., 67  
 Abbott-Young, E. C., 34  
 Abdeali Muhammad Ali Kaziji,  
 42A, 英.  
 Abdul Ali, A. F. M., 204  
 Abdul Ali, H. M., 英.  
 Abdul Aziz, 24  
 Abdul Aziz, 61, 62  
 Abdul Aziz, Mian, 63  
 Abdul Aziz Khan, 15  
 Abdul Aziz, Shaikh, 66  
 Abdul Fath, 188  
 Abdul Faal-ul Haq, 21  
 Abdul Ghafor Khan, 732  
 Abdul Ghani, Muhammad  
 Abdul Ghani, Munshi, 188  
 Abdul Ghattala, 31  
 Abdul Hadi Khan, 53  
 Abdul Hakim, K. B., 67  
 Abdul Hamid, 488  
 Abdul Hamid, 英.  
 Abdul Hamid Khan, 7A, 53, 觀.  
 Abdul Hasan, 49, 81  
 Abdul Hassan, Chundri Saiyid, 30  
 Abdul Haye, 78  
 Abdul Hussain, Mian Bhai, 188  
 Abdul Kadir, 60, 188  
 Abdul Kaiyum Khan, 67  
 Abdul Karim Khan, 觀.  
 Abdul Karim, Khwaja, 7A  
 Abdul Karim, Maulvi, 6  
 Abdul Khader Sahab Jeelani, Haji  
 Syed, 7A  
 Abdul Khaliq, 22, 90  
 Abdul Khaliq, Shaikh, 42  
 Abdul Karim, Maulvi, 6  
 Abdul Latif. See under Latif  
 Abdul Majid Khan, 63  
 Abdul Majid Khan, 觀.  
 Abdul Majid (Assam), 116, 739, 觀.  
 Abdul Majid, 204, 觀.  
 Abdul Majid (Bihar and Orissa),  
 71  
 Abdul Majid Khan (K. i. H.), 188  
 Abdul Majid Khan Diler Jang, 42  
 Abdul Majid, Muhammad. See under  
 Muhammad  
 Abdul Qadir Ali, 53  
 Abdul Qaiyum, Sir, 7, 觀.  
 Abdul Qaiyum Khan, 觀., 英.  
 Abdul Rahim, 54  
 Abdul Rahim, 觀.  
 Abdul Rahim Khan, 7, 觀.  
 Abdul Rahman, 68  
 Abdul Raouf, 62, 英.  
 Abdul Rashid Khan, 觀.  
 Abdul Rashid Khan, 47  
 Abdul Wahid, 83  
 Abdulla bin Kaa, 觀.  
 Abdulla bin Saiyid, 90.  
 Abdulla Bin Jasim, Shaikh, 觀.  
 Abdulla Khan, 732  
 Abdulla Khan (Kessalder), 觀.  
 Abdulla bin Yusuf Ali, 觀., 英.  
 Abdulla Khan, 觀.  
 Abdulla Mian Osman Mian  
 Koreishi, 44, 英.  
 Abdur Rahesam, 觀.  
 Abd-ur-Rahim, Sir, 21, 112, 觀., 英.  
 Abdur Rahim, 90  
 Abdur Rahman, 58  
 Abdur Rahman, A. F. M., 英.  
 Abdur Rahman, Muhammad. See  
 under Muhammad  
 Abd-ur-Rahman, Shaikh, 65, 732  
 Abdur Rahman, (Punjab), 64  
 Abdur Razzak Khan, 188  
 Abdur Razzak Shaikh, 39  
 Abdur Razzak, (U.P.) 53  
 Abdus Salik, 24  
 Abdus Sattar Khan, 49  
 Abdus Samad, 71  
 Abdus Samad Khan, 72, 186, 觀.  
 Abdus Sami, Muhammad. See under  
 Muhammad  
 Abel, W. C., 59, 觀.  
 Abel, W. H., 68A  
 Abercrombie, J. R., 觀.  
 Abercrombie, W. D., 英.  
 Abhyankar, R. R., 88  
 Abhyankar, M. V., 8  
 Abigail, R. P., 72, 75, 英.  
 Abraham, C. E. S., 觀.  
 Abraham, D., 488  
 Abraham, E. G. F., 61, 英.  
 Abraham, K. M., 13, 13A  
 Abrahams, Sir L., 98  
 Abu Abdullah Muhammad, 53, 55  
 Abu Ali Muhammad Chaudhuri, 21  
 Abu Dhabi, Shaikh of, 204  
 Abu Muhammad, 53  
 Abu Nasr Muhammad Ali, 22, 24, 30A  
 Abu Nasr Muhammad Vahla, 186  
 Abul Faer Mujibor Rahman, 23  
 Abul Fzal Muhammad Abdur. See  
 Abdur Rahman, A. F. M.  
 Abul Faal Abdul Hamid, 73  
 Abul Hasan (Educ.), 56  
 Abul Kasem, 7  
 Abul Muzaffar Ahmad, 24  
 Achari—  
 Krishna, V. T., 90.  
 Seivivata, K. S., 90.  
 Achariyar—  
 C. Ramanuja, 31  
 Desika Achariyar, 90.  
 Krishna Achariyar, 33.  
 M. K. V., 34  
 Achariyar—  
 Mrs. S. T., 188  
 Rajagopala Achariyar, 90.  
 Ramanuja Achariyar, 90.  
 Ranga Achariyar, T., 90.  
 Tirunarayana Achariyar, 90.  
 T. Vigayaraghava, 13  
 Achariyar, Perungavur Rajagopala,  
 108  
 Acharya, M. K., 7A  
 Acharya, P. K., 56  
 Acharyya, Shoshi Kanta, Maharaja, 6  
 Acheson, J. G., 52, 93, 英.  
 Acklom, R. E., 英.  
 Ackworth, D. H., 觀.  
 Accock, W. E., 57, 英.  
 Acott, A. S. V., 43A, 英.  
 Acton, H. W., 20, 28  
 Acton, J. R., 4A, 英.  
 Acton, T. J. C., 52, 英.  
 Acworth, H. A., 觀., 英.  
 Acworth, Sir W. M., 觀.  
 Adalja, M. T., 44A  
 Adam, C. G., 42, 43A, 觀., 英.  
 Adam, Sir F. Forbes, 觀.  
 Adam, J. (P. W. D.), 英.  
 Adam, J. B. M., 80, 英.  
 Adam, J. C., 32, 英.  
 Adam, J. H., 66, 93A, 觀., 英.  
 Adam, W. F., 106  
 Adams, L. C., 69, 英.  
 Adams, A. G., 29  
 Adams, C. A. W., 3  
 Adams, F., 觀.  
 Adams, F. J., 4A, 英.  
 Adams, G. F. (I.C.S.), 73, 英.  
 Adams, H. B., 16  
 Adams, Sir R. B., 觀.  
 Adams, E. J., 英.  
 Adams, R. F., 30A, 94, 觀., 英.  
 Adamson, J. S., 觀.  
 Adamson, C. H. E., 觀.  
 Adamson, J. S. 觀.  
 Adamson, J. W., 76  
 Adamson, Sir H., 105, 115, 觀., 英.  
 Addams-Williams, C., 21, 24, 觀., 英.  
 Addis, D. F., 739  
 Addis, F. H., 觀.  
 Addis, F. L., 4A, 英.  
 Addis, R. H., 英.  
 Addison, J., 61, 英.  
 Adhikari, Bakht, 觀.  
 Adie, W. S., 22, 英.  
 Adlard, F. A., 觀.  
 Adlard, L. S., 64  
 Adler, B. I. H., 觀.  
 Advate, J. H.  
 Advani, K. C., 488  
 Advani, Motiram S., 186, 732  
 Affleck, J. O., 14  
 Afghanistan, Amir of, see Habibullah,  
 Khan  
 Afzar-ul-Mulk Mirza Muhammad  
 Akram Hussain, 7  
 Aftab, Ahmad Khan, 101, 英.  
 Afzal Khan, M. See Muhammad Afzal  
 Khan



- Afzal-ur-Rahman, 74, 11.  
 Aga Khan, H. H. Sir Sultan Mahomed  
 Shah, 203, 204.  
 Agabeg, F. J., 11.  
 Agarwal, Gopi Nath, 11.  
 Agarwal, G., 88  
 Agarwal, Priya Charan. *See* Priya  
 Charan Agarwal  
 Agarwal, Ram Sarup, 59  
 Agarwala, Ananda Chandra, 91  
 Agashe, V. T., 2.  
 Agasti, Surin K. *See* Surja Kumar  
 Agasti  
 Ager, F. E., 74  
 Agha, Mohamed Karim. *See* Mo-  
 hamed Khalil-bin-Mohamed Karim  
 Agha  
 Agha, Mohamed, 188  
 Agha, Muhammad Akram. *See*  
 Muham ad Akram  
 Agha, Ruh Kishan, 5  
 Agnew, Sir P. D., 11.  
 Agnew, B. M., 3  
 Agrawal, G., 85  
 Ahmad—  
 Abul Muzaffar, *q.v.*  
 Al Thaniyan, 11.  
 Ali, *q.v.*  
 Ali Khan (*Legh. Assembly*), 8  
 Ali Khan, Saiyid, 732, 11.  
 Badr-ud-din. *See* Badr-ud-din  
 Ahmad  
 D., 188  
 Deoji, Haji. *See* Deoji, Ahmad  
 Din, 93  
 Din, Munshi, 11.  
 Faizuddin, *q.v.*  
 Hassan, 53  
 Hassan Khan, 63  
 Husain, Saiyid, 64  
 Hussain, Sir, 11.  
 Izz-ud-din, *q.v.*  
 Jamiluddin. *See* Jamiluddin  
 Khalil-ud-din, *q.v.*  
 Khan, 63  
 Khan, 732  
 Khan, Qavami-es-Sultana, 11.  
 Khan, Sarfar Sahibzada Sultan,  
 11.  
 Khan, Sidi Sir. *See* Janjira  
 Khan Arbab, 11.  
 Kutub-uddin, *q.v.*  
 Miran Ghulam, 11.  
 Muhammad, *q.v.*  
 Muhammad (*Assam*)  
 Muhi-ud-din, *q.v.*  
 Mukhtar, 188  
 Nasir-ud-Din, *q.v.*  
 Nizam-ud-din, *q.v.*  
 Raft-ud-din, *q.v.*  
 S. I., 62  
 Shah, The Rev., 192  
 Siraj, *q.v.*  
 Sultan, *q.v.*  
 Tambi, G. M. A. T. Marakkayar.  
*See* Marakkayar  
 Yar Khan, 63  
 Zia-ud-din, *q.v.*  
 Ahmadullah, 90  
 Ahmed, Sir A., 6  
 Ahmed, A. O., 2, 11.  
 Ahmed, Amir, 11.  
 Ahmed, Din, 11.  
 Ahmed, D. H. *See* Delawar Hozain  
 Ahmed  
 Ahmed, Ebrahim, 11.  
 Ahmed, Kabseruddin. *See* Kabser-  
 uddin Ahmed  
 Ahmed, Mir Khan, 11.  
 Ahmad Nawaz Khan, 11.  
 Ahmed, Qutub-ud-din. *See* Qutub-  
 ud-din Ahmad  
 Ahmed Saïyid Khan, 11.  
 Ahmed, Tajuddin, 13  
 Ahmad, Zia-ud-din. *See* Zia-ud-din  
 Ahmed  
 Ahsan-ul-Hakk, 61  
 Ahsanullah, 26  
 Aikin, E. E., 12  
 Aikenhead, D. F., 11.  
 Aikman, D. W., 11, 11.  
 Ainsley, C. W., 78  
 Ainsley, A. J., 82  
 Ainsworth, H., 74, 11.  
 Ain-ud-din Khan, 11.  
 Aird, J. R., 42  
 Aitchison, Sir C. U., 104, 114, 115  
 Aitchison, D. A. D., 33, 11.  
 Aitchison, P. E., 47, 11.  
 Aitiziz-ud-din Ahmad Khan, 67  
 Aitken, A. B., 11.  
 Aitken, C. E., 44A  
 Aitken, J. A., 12  
 Aitkenhead, J. D., 11.  
 Aiyangar—  
 C. D., 74  
 G. A., 33  
 G. R. K., 74  
 Aiyangar—  
 Gopalswami Aiyangar, *q.v.*  
 Krishna Aiyangar Rama, 7A  
 Krishnaswami Aiyangar, *q.v.*  
 K. V. Rangaswamy, 6  
 N. Gopalswami, 33  
 N. Govindaraja, 35  
 Narasinha Aiyangar, 35  
 N. N., 42A  
 Parthasarathi Aiyangar, M. O., *q.v.*  
 Ramaswami Ayyangar, *q.v.*  
 R. Narasimha, 31, 33  
 S. A., 18  
 S. G., 34  
 S. R., 33  
 S. S., 732  
 V. B., 33  
 Aiyar—  
 A. C. S., 732  
 A. R., 13A.  
 A. R. Vaidyanatha, 34  
 A. S. B., 32  
 A. S. K., 33  
 A. V. V., 13A, 42A, 11.  
 Balarama, *q.v.*  
 Balasubramanya Aiyar, *q.v.*  
 Bhaskara Aiyar, *q.v.*  
 Chidambara Aiyar, 11.  
 E. R. S., 13A, 87  
 Gopalakrishna Aiyar, S., *q.v.*  
 G. S. K. *See* Rama Aiyar  
 K. E., 34  
 K. S. L., 33  
 K. S. V., 33  
 L. A. V., 35  
 L. R. A., 33  
 Midambava Aiyar, *q.v.*  
 N. Nagaswara, 44A  
 Nagasundaram Aiyar, *q.v.*  
 Narayana Aiyar, R., *q.v.*  
 Nilakanta, 35  
 N. S., 33  
 N. C. Krishna, 78  
 Pinnavasal Ramaswami Vengu, 11.  
 Poyamoi Nagaswami Natesha, 44A  
 Pranzharthibara, A. C., 11.  
 P. V. Seshu, 36  
 Rajagopala, *q.v.*  
 Ramalinga Aiyar, A. V., *q.v.*  
 Rama Aiyar, G. S., *q.v.*  
 Ramachandra Aiyar, *q.v.*  
 Ramaswami Aiyar, *q.v.*  
 Sadasiva Aiyar, Sir T., *q.v.*  
 Seshagiri Ayyar, T. V., *q.v.*  
 Sivarama Aiyar, *q.v.*  
 Srinivasa Aiyar, *q.v.*  
 Subrahmanya Aiyar, *q.v.*  
 T. K. Subba, 33  
 V. A. A., 35  
 V. G., 31  
 Aiyar—  
 V. R., 38  
 V. R. K., 33  
 V. S. K., 33  
 V. S. N., 33  
 Venkataramana Aiyar, *q.v.*  
 Aiyengar, A., 8  
 Ajab, Khan, 7, 11.  
 Ajitgarh, H. H. Maharaja of, 202, 206  
 Ajit Singh. *See* Singh, A.  
 Ajman, Shaikh of, 204  
 Akbar, Gul, 11.  
 Akbar Husain, 11.  
 Akbar Husain Chaudhri, 52, 11.  
 Akbar Khan, Chaudhri Ali, 11.  
 Akbar Khan, Mahboob Ali Khan  
 Mohammad. *See* under Mahboob  
 Akhoy Kumar Moitra, 191  
 Akhter Husain, 704  
 Akram Khan, 11.  
 Akram Muhammad. *See* Muhammad  
 Akram  
 Alay Raza, Saiyid, 84, 85  
 Alban, Sister, A. D. M., 11.  
 Albany, H. R. H. Duchess of, 11.  
 Albert, R. C., 8  
 Albert-Samuel, W., 11.  
 Alcock, A. W., 11, 11.  
 Alcock, F. J., 732  
 Alder, W., 13, 48, 11, 11.  
 Alderman, R. E., 11.  
 Aldis, C. W., 42  
 Aldis, G., 16  
 Aldridge, A. R., 11.  
 Aldridge, Miss W. M., 11.  
 Alexander, A., 11.  
 Alexander, A. de V., 11.  
 Alexander, C., 11.  
 Alexander, C. L., 52, 11.  
 Alexander, E. H., 11.  
 Alexander, E. C., 11.  
 Alexander, E. M., 4  
 Alexander, G. A. H., 82  
 Alexander, H. M., 208, 11.  
 Alexander, H. N., 11.  
 Alexander, H. R., 79  
 Alexander, Mrs. J., 11.  
 Alexander, M., 4A, 11.  
 Alexander, Mrs. M., 11.  
 Alexander, R. D. T., 14, 11, 11.  
 Alexander, R. G., 11.  
 Alexander, R. V., 47  
 Alexander, V. S., 31  
 Alexander, W., 11.  
 Alexandra, H. M. Queen, 11.  
 Alfred, A., 188  
 Alfrey, F. C., 12  
 Algie, J. P., 739  
 Al Hauta (Lahef). *See* Lahef  
 Ali—  
 Abdul Ali, *q.v.*  
 Abdul Qadir Ali, *q.v.*  
 Abdullah bin Yusuf, *q.v.*  
 Abu Nasr Muhammad Ali, *q.v.*  
 Ahmad, 91  
 Ameer, Ali, *q.v.*  
 Asad Mahomed, 15  
 Asghar, *q.v.*  
 Ashag, 11.  
 Ashraf, 24  
 Ausat, Muhammad. *See* Muham-  
 mad Ali Ausat  
 A. N. M. *See* Abu Nasr M. Ali  
 Balash Muhammad Husain, 6  
 Chaudhri Faal, 11.  
 Diwan, *q.v.*  
 Ghazanfar, *q.v.*  
 Ghulam, 11.  
 Sir Ghulam Muhammad. *See*  
 Ghulam Muhammad Ali, Sir  
 Hamid, Saiyid, 51  
 Hamid, Syed, 15  
 Hamid Meisuddin, Abdul. *See* under  
 Hamid

- Ali—  
 Hasan, 71  
 Husain, 71  
 Hussain Khan, 62  
 Ihsan, 92  
 Imam, Sir Saiyid, 105, 106, 107  
 Inam, 92  
 I'jaz, 71  
 Ishrak, 71  
 Karam Khan, 71  
 Kayim. See Kayim Ali  
 Khan, G. See Ghazanfar Ali Khan  
 Khan, Nawab Sir M. Faiz, of  
     Pahau, 71  
 Mahdi, 54  
 Mahomed Khan Dehlavi, 42  
 Masbar, 74  
 Mir Diwan, 71  
 Mirza Zafar Ali, 92  
 Mohsin, 92  
 Muhammad, 92  
 Muhammad Sadukh. See under  
     Muhammad  
 Muhammad Yusuf Ali, 92  
 Rajpur, Raja of, 202, 206  
 Raza Khan, 72  
 Raza, Saiyid. See under Raza  
 Shaahshad Ali Khan, 92  
 Sher Khan, 71  
 Sultan, 92  
 Tajammul, 92  
 Wajid, Saiyid. See under Wajid  
     Ali  
     Zafar, 92  
     Zakir, 71  
 Alimuzzaman Chaudhuri, A. 7  
 Alington, N. S., 60, 61  
 Alison, Sir A., 100  
 Aikin, F. W., 16  
 Alla Din, 71  
 Allah, Bahsh Khan, 71  
 Allahado Shah. See Shah, A  
 Allahdad Khan, Nawab, 71  
 Allen, A. Smith, 30  
 Allan, D. A., 80  
 Allan, R. G., 88, 89  
 Allanson, C. J. L., 71  
 Allanson, H. L. L., 70, 71  
 Allaway, G. A., 88  
 Allen, A. H. C., 71  
 Allen, B. C., 89, 90, 91  
 Allen, C. T., 82, 83  
 Allen, E. C., 71  
 Allen, E. J. A., 47  
 Allen, Miss F., 168  
 Allen, F. V., 168  
 Allen, G. O., 20, 21  
 Allen, H. J., 71  
 Allen, H. M., 71  
 Allen, H. N., 71  
 Allen, Miss M., 168  
 Allen, M. O., 168  
 Allen, P. U., 71  
 Alfrey, E. M., 71  
 Alin, W. R., 64  
 Allison, F. W., 43, 44  
 Allison, J. D., 30  
 Allison, W. H. D., 30  
 Alnut, S. S., 166  
 Alnut, W. L., 30  
 Aloway, P. W., 202  
 Alshbrook, M. H., 71  
 Altop, J. J. W., 20, 21  
 Alton, F. W., 14, 15, 16  
 Alton, H. G., 71  
 Alwright, S. R., 71  
 Alma Latif. See Latif, Alma  
 Anand, J., 72, 73  
 Anson, Mrs. F. L. R., 71  
 Anson, Sir E., 71  
 Anst, Ziaul Hasan. See Ziaul Hasan  
     Ali  
 Anwar, H. H. Maharaja of, 201, 203,  
     204, 206, 71  
 Anwarchand, Ramnarayan, 166  
 Anwardekar, Ramchandra Janardan, 85  
 Amar Nath, 168  
 Amar Nath, Matto, Pandit, 63  
 Amar Nath, Savara, Lala, 63  
 Amarpal Singh, 28, 29  
 Amb, Chief of, 71  
 Ambrose, R. D., 71  
 Ameer Ali, Saiyid, 71  
 Ameer Ali, W., 51, 52  
 Ames, W. R., 71  
 Amesbury, W. A., 16  
 Amji Lal, 71  
 Amin-ud-din, Shaikh (Punjab), 71  
 Amin-ud-din Ahmad Khan. See Chief  
     of Lahore  
 Aminuddin, Syed, 62, 63  
 Aminullah Khan, 13  
 Amin-ul-Islam, 30, 31  
 Amir Ahmed. See Ahmed, Amir  
 Amir Husain, 13  
 Amir-ud-din, Shaikh, 71  
 Amir Khan, 71  
 Amir-ul-Islam, 5  
 Amore, H. J., 54  
 Amor, C. T., 95A, 96  
 Amphyll, Baron, 102, 106, 107, 108  
 Amphyll, Baroness, 126, 127  
 Amraotkar, Mahadeo Amaladas, 85  
 Amson, F. S., 48  
 Anand, Chetan, 66  
 Anant Sadashiv Tambe. See Tambe,  
     A. S.  
 Anantan, K. P., 8  
 Anantakrishna Ayyar, C.V., 32  
 Anastasia, Sister, 188  
 Ansell, H., 30  
 Anderson, A., 168  
 Anderson, A. C., 40  
 Anderson, Sir A. J., 71  
 Anderson, A. R. (Burma), 77  
 Anderson, Sir A. R., 739  
 Anderson, A. R. S., 739  
 Anderson, A. T. D., 71  
 Anderson, B. E., 71  
 Anderson, Sir C. A., 71  
 Anderson, C. F., 739  
 Anderson, Miss C. H., 71  
 Anderson, Miss E. F., 71  
 Anderson, E. O., 71  
 Anderson, E. P., 15, 16  
 Anderson, E. R., 62  
 Anderson, F., 54, 55, 56  
 Anderson, F. C., 71  
 Anderson, F. D. D., 38  
 Anderson, F. G. H., 43A, 44, 45  
 Anderson, F. J., 39, 40  
 Anderson, Sir G., 60, 61, 62  
 Anderson, G. A. (1861), 71  
 Anderson, G. A., 202  
 Anderson, G. H., 19, 20  
 Anderson, G. H. C., 69, 70  
 Anderson, G. H. H., 2  
 Anderson, H., 166  
 Anderson, H. A., 71, 72  
 Anderson, H. B., 61  
 Anderson, H. C., 71  
 Anderson, Major J., 94  
 Anderson, Lt.-Col. J., 71, 72  
 Anderson, J. A. (P.W.D.), 71  
 Anderson, J. D., 62, 63  
 Anderson, J. F. H., 71  
 Anderson, J. J., 71  
 Anderson, J. M., 71  
 Anderson, J. McE., 79  
 Anderson, L. A. P., 63A  
 Anderson, M. L., 71  
 Anderson, N. K., 10  
 Anderson, P. J., 63, 64  
 Anderson, R. A., 4  
 Anderson, R. C., 71  
 Anderson, S., 71  
 Anderson, W. A., 14  
 Anderson, W. C., 71  
 Anderson, W. F., 48  
 Anderson, W. M., 18, 92A, 93  
 Anderson, W. V., 44, 45  
 Andrew, A., 189  
 Andrew, A. W., 71  
 Andrew, F. A., 71  
 Andrew, G. F., 75, 76  
 Andrew, J., 71  
 Andrew, T. A., 44A  
 Andrews, C. L., 71  
 Andrews, F. C., 2, 3  
 Andrews, F. H., 71  
 Andrews, H. A., 71  
 Andrews, H. J., 71  
 Andrews, J., 95A  
 Andrews, K. S., 77  
 Ansy, M. S., 7  
 Angell, C. H. C., 71  
 Angelo, A., 11  
 Angelo, J. C. C., 71  
 Angelo, N. L., 79  
 Angwin, G., 16A  
 Anisuzzaman Khan, 22  
 Anis-uz-Zaman Khan, 24, 204  
 Anketell, D. C., 731  
 Ankkur, Appaji R. Shitole, 71  
 Anklesaria, J. A., 80  
 Annandale, N., 71  
 Annasley, A. S. R., 71  
 Annet, H. E., 53, 88, 89, 90  
 Ansari, M. Abdul Ghani. See under  
     Muhammad  
 Anson, A. M., 169, 170  
 Ansell, C. W. H., 30  
 Ansell, E. H., 739  
 Anson, G. F. W., 94, 95, 96, 97  
 Anson, G. W., 119  
 Anson, Mrs. M., 71  
 Anson, R. C., 71, 72  
 Anstead, R. D., 34, 35  
 Anstey, H. C. S., 71  
 Anthony, Subadar, 71  
 Anthony, A. C., 13A, 13B  
 Anthony, R. W., 47A, 47B  
 Anthony, S. E., 53  
 Antia, Jamsarji Dinshaw, 71  
 Antia, Jamsarji Manojji, 169  
 Antral, F. W., 48A  
 Anwar Yusuf, 69  
 Appi Dhal Singh, 192  
 Aplin, P. J. H., 71  
 Aplin, S. L., 71, 72  
 Appadarai Pillai, A., 34  
 Appaswami, Paul, 39, 40  
 Appleby, K. A., 12, 13  
 Appleton, J., 3  
 Apte, D. K., 18  
 Apte, H. N., 189  
 Apte, R., 71  
 Apte, R. G., 46  
 Apte, S. V., 42  
 Apte, V. K., 71  
 Anthorp, S. E., 71  
 Arbab Dost Muhammad Khan, 71  
 Arbab Muhammad Azam Khan, 71  
 Arbab Wali Muhammad Khan, 93  
 Arbery, J., 71  
 Arbutnot, Sir A. J., 100, 103, 106,  
     107  
 Arbutnot, Sir C. G., 107, 108  
 Arbutnot, C. W. E., 44A  
 Arbutnot, W. U., 99  
 Archibald, W. H., 57  
 Archibald, W. A. J., 71  
 Archer, C., 118, 119, 120, 121  
 Archer, L. F., 71  
 Arcot, Prince of, Sir Ghulan Muham-  
     mad Ali, 71  
 Ardagh, F. D., 38  
 Ardagh, L. V., 54, 55  
 Ardagh, R. D., 125  
 Arden-Wood, W. H. H., 71  
 Ardesbir Dinshaji Chinnai. See Chinnai,  
     A. D.

- Ardoino, J., 85.  
 Argyll, H. R. H. Princess Louise, Duchess of, 82.  
 Argyll, Duke of, 97.  
 Ariff, Yacoub C. See Yacoub C. Ariff.  
 Armitage, F., 37, 83.  
 Armitage, K. L. F., 54, 83.  
 Armitage, Miss L. M., 82.  
 Armitstead, H., 82, 83.  
 Armour, J. S., 72.  
 Armour, W. S., 82.  
 Armstrong, A. C., 82, 83.  
 Armstrong, A. R. B., 63.  
 Armstrong, Sir C. H., 82.  
 Armstrong, F. H. C., 82.  
 Armstrong, H. A., 83.  
 Armstrong, J. E., 27, 82, 83.  
 Armstrong, J. W., 82.  
 Armstrong, O. C., 82, 83.  
 Arndt, L. H., 33, 83.  
 Armin, H. C. L., 83.  
 Arnold, Sir T. W., 82, 83.  
 Arnolds, V. D., 82.  
 Arnott, M. H., 83.  
 Arnott, N., 83.  
 Arnould, H. L., 46, 83.  
 Arnelia, Rev. Mother, 189.  
 Arogyaswami Mudaliyar, R. N., 35, 83.  
 Arratoon, J. A., 42.  
 Arrindell, C. D. S. M., 82.  
 Arsal, Rudraganda Chenviragunda 82.  
 Arulanadam Pillai, A., 36.  
 Arundel, Sir A. T., 105, 108, 111, 113.  
 Arur Singh, Sir, 82.  
 Asad Ali Kidwai, 74A.  
 Asad-uz-Zaman, 74.  
 Ascoli, F. L., 201, 23, 83.  
 Aserappa, R. H., 14, 83.  
 Asghar, Hamid. See Hamid Asghar.  
 Asghar Ali, Sheikh, 61, 82, 83.  
 Asghar Ali, K. B. S., 82.  
 Asghar Hasan, 31.  
 Ash, F., 12.  
 Ashaqli, 82.  
 Ashburner, H. W., 82.  
 Ashburner, L. R., 108, 110.  
 Ashby, J. S., 83.  
 Ashdown, A. D., 57, 83.  
 Ashe, Miss A. K., 82.  
 Asher-Leverson, Lt.-Col., 82.  
 Ashfaq, Husain.  
 Ashfaq Husain (U. P.), 53.  
 Ashfield, R. C., 84, 83.  
 Ashford, J., 65, 82.  
 Ashgar Ali, K. S., 66.  
 Ashley-Brown, W., 46.  
 Ashmore, E. J. C., 79, 82.  
 Ashmore, W. C., 82, 83.  
 Ashplant, H. T., 34.  
 Ashraf, Ali. See Ali, Ashraf.  
 Ashton, A. F., 186.  
 Ashton, A. H. S., 4.  
 Ashton, E. M., 68.  
 Ashton, F. C., 82.  
 Ashton, G., 2, 83.  
 Ashton, H. F., 64, 83.  
 Ashton, H. G. G., 2.  
 Ashton, R. J., 189.  
 Ashworth, E. H., 50, 83.  
 Asif Kadr Sir Saiyid Wasif Ali, Nawab of Murshidabad, 82.  
 Askey, W., 3.  
 Askwith, Miss, 139.  
 Askwith, A. V., 62, 83.  
 Aslam Hayat Khan. See under Muhammad.  
 Astbury, A. R., 60, 63, 83.  
 Aston, A. H. S., 83.  
 Aston, H. R., 77.  
 Aswatha Ayyar, V. S., 34.  
 Atal, J. See Jainath Atal Pandit.  
 Atal Krishna Kar, 82.  
 Atar Rahman, 30A.  
 Athaide, H. P., 82.  
 Athavale, Bapu Narayan,  
 Athim, S., 83.  
 Atkins, C. H., 83.  
 Atkins, G. W., 82.  
 Atkinson, C. A., 16.  
 Atkinson, C. M., 38, 83.  
 Atkinson, D. J., 80.  
 Atkinson, Sir E. H. de V., 82, 83.  
 Atkinson, F. G., 82.  
 Atkinson, Sir J. N., 108, 82, 83.  
 Atkinson, J. R., 82, 83.  
 Atkinson, J. W., 189.  
 Atkinson, Lady C., 189.  
 Atkinson, R. P., 83.  
 Atmar Singh, 82.  
 Atre, Ramkrishna Vithal, 83.  
 Attar Singh, 82.  
 Auchinleck, C. J. E., 82.  
 Auchterlonie, D., 72.  
 Aucott, E., 4A, 83.  
 Audy, A. W., 480.  
 Augier, D. E., 53.  
 Augustin, Rev. Father, 189.  
 Augustine, V. O., 12, 53.  
 Aukim, A., 13A.  
 Aung, Hla, 169.  
 Aung, Maung Shwe Zan, 75, 81.  
 Ansal Ali Khan, 82.  
 Austen, F., 4A, 83.  
 Austen, H. G. See Godwin-Austen, H.  
 Austin, C. G., 33, 83.  
 Austin, T., 18, 33, 83.  
 Avargal—  
 Annamalai, C., 9, 77.  
 Ganapati A. A. Ayyar Natesan, 6.  
 Swamikannu Pillai, 9, 77.  
 Mandayam Ananda Pillay Parthasarathi Ayyangar, 82.  
 M. R. R., Sankara Kandar. See Sankara Kandar.  
 Muthiah Chidambaram Muthiah Chettiyar, Sir, 82.  
 P. K. A. C., 82.  
 P. Kesava Pillai, 31.  
 Raja Venganad Vasudeva, 108, 82.  
 R. V. Krishna Ayyar, 31.  
 S. S. See Srinivasa Sastri Avargal.  
 T. N. S. Pillai, 31.  
 T. V. A., 82.  
 Avasia, Dhanjishah Nasarwanji, 86.  
 Avent, J. G., 82.  
 Avery, G. W. P., 15.  
 Avery, T., 82.  
 Avery, W. F., 13A.  
 Avril, S., 16.  
 Awati, P. R., 46.  
 Ayer, A. R., 13A.  
 Ayling, C. H., 4A.  
 Ayling, Sir W. B., 732, 82, 83.  
 Aylmer, F. G., 208.  
 Aylmer, Sir F. J., 82.  
 Aylmer, G., 82.  
 Aylward, D., 82.  
 Aymer, A. J., 82.  
 Ayscough, W. G., 82.  
 Ayyanger. See Aiyangar.  
 Ayyangar, S. S., 82.  
 Ayyar, A. S. Panchapakesu, 83.  
 Ayyar, A. V. V., 13.  
 Ayyar, N. M., 23, 83.  
 Ayyar, P. S. Krishnaswami, 489.  
 Ayyar, R. V. Krishna, 31.  
 Ayyar, Mrs. V. N., 82.  
 Ayyar. See also Aiyar.  
 Azim Khan, Muhammad. See Muhammad.  
 Azia, Abdul. See Abdul Azia.  
 Aziz Husain, Mir, 189.  
 Aziz-ud-din, 82.  
 Aziz-ud-din Ahmad, 82.  
 Aziz-ul-Haq Chaudhuri, 27.  
 Aziz-ul-lah, Muhammad. See Muhammad.  
 Aziz-ur-Rahman, Muhammad. See Muhammad.  
 Baba, Sunder Singh. See under Singh Baba.  
 Ba Ko, Maung, 76.  
 Ba Si, Maung, 8.  
 Ba Thein, U., 77.  
 Ba Thin, 76.  
 Ba Tin, Maung, 78.  
 Ba, Tu. See Lu.  
 Baber Shumshere Jang, of Nepal, 82.  
 Babington, C. D. de V., 12, 83.  
 Babington, D. M., 82.  
 Babington, S., 83.  
 Babonau, A. F., 91, 82.  
 Baburao Walewar, P., 192.  
 Bacon, E. G., 30.  
 Bacon, H. M. J., 83.  
 Badami, S. P., 43.  
 Badcock, A. R., 100.  
 Badcock, F. F., 82.  
 Badcock, G. H., 82.  
 Badcock, W. B., 82.  
 Baddeley, H., 82.  
 Baddeley, R. J. H., 82.  
 Badenoch, A. C., 12, 13, 62, 83.  
 Bader, F. R., 83.  
 Badhwar, Gokal Chand, 50, 83.  
 Badinzzaman, Maulvi, 73.  
 Badlu Singh, 82.  
 Badock, R. W., 13A.  
 Badock, Sir W., 82, 83.  
 Badri Parshad, 189.  
 Badr-ud-din Ahmad, 732.  
 Bagley, A. H., 83.  
 Bagley, E. M., 4A.  
 Bagley, F. R., 83.  
 Bagshawe, E. L., 11, 82, 83.  
 Bagshawe, F. W., 82.  
 Baguley, J. M., 76, 83.  
 Bahadur, Rai Krishna, 71.  
 Bahadur, Rana Jodha Jang. See Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur.  
 Bahadur, Sifat. See Sifat Bahadur.  
 Bahawalpur, H. H. Nawab of, 201, 202, 82.  
 Bahrain, Khalifa of, 82.  
 Bahrain, Shakh, Chief of, 205, 82.  
 Bah Toon, Maung. See Tu, Ba.  
 Baidya Nath Ghatak. See Ghatak, B. N.  
 Bai, Mussamat Parbati. See Parbati Bai.  
 Bai, The Rani Sahib Sita. See Sita Bai Baij, Sir A. A. See Abbas Ali Baij.  
 Baijnath, Panda. See Panda Baijnath.  
 Bailey, A. C. J., 47.  
 Bailey, A. H., 64.  
 Bailey, F. M., 19, 82, 83.  
 Bailey, F. R., 18.  
 Bailey, G. H., 82.  
 Bailey, G. W. B., 82.  
 Bailey, H. G., 48.  
 Bailey, L. A., 73A.  
 Bailey, P. H. H., 82.  
 Bailey, W. A., 58.  
 Bailey, W. G., 82.  
 Baillie, Sir D. C., 113.  
 Baillie, H. J., 98.  
 Baillie, R., 82.  
 Bain, D. S. E., 83.  
 Bain, F. W., 82, 83.  
 Bain, G. W., 52, 83.  
 Bain, W. E., 74A.  
 Bainbridge, D., 79, 82.  
 Bainbridge, G., 83.  
 Bainbridge, W. F., 82.  
 Baines, C. E., 2, 83.  
 Baines, E. F. E., 82.  
 Baines, H. M., 83.

Baines, Sir J. A., 21, 22.  
 Baines, R. H., 22.  
 Baird, A. E., 22.  
 Baird, D. D., 9.  
 Baird, H. R. D., 22.  
 Baird, R. F., 58, 59.  
 Baird-Smith, J. R., 186.  
 Bajeb, Har Gobind, 51.  
 Bajpai, Girja Shankar, 9, 52, 22, 23.  
 Bajpai, Rama Shankar, 22.  
 Bajpai, R. S., 202.  
 Bajpai, Sankata Pershad.  
 Bajpai, Sarda Shankar, 704.  
 Bajpai, Sitla Prasad, 202, 21.  
 Bajpai, Suraj Din. *See* Suraj Din  
 Bajpai  
 Baker, A., 22.  
 Baker, A. F., 35.  
 Baker, A. H., 82, 95, 22.  
 Baker, C., 22.  
 Baker, C. H. N., 22.  
 Baker, C. M., 43A, 22, 23.  
 Baker, C. N., 22.  
 Baker, E. C. S., 22.  
 Baker, Sir E. N., 105, 111.  
 Baker, E. W., 22.  
 Baker, F. C., 18.  
 Baker, F. C. S., 57.  
 Baker, G. H., 4.  
 Baker, J., 48.  
 Baker, J. A., 83, 88, 22.  
 Baker, J. E., 76.  
 Baker, J. L., 80, 22.  
 Baker, P. M., 22.  
 Baker, S. A., 48.  
 Baker, T., 189.  
 Baker, W. E., 22.  
 Baker, W. E., 99.  
 Baker, W. H. G., 22.  
 Baker, W. S., 22.  
 Baker, W. T. W., 43, 54, 22.  
 Baker, W. W., 22.  
 Bakewell, J. H., 22.  
 Bakhsal, C. R., 67, 22.  
 Bakhsal, Haji Karim, 22.  
 Bakhsal, Malik Khuda. *See* Khuda  
 Bakhsal  
 Bakhsal, Nawab Khair, 22.  
 Bakhsal, Sir Rahim, 22.  
 Bakhsal, Shaikh Mahbub, 22.  
 Bakhsal, Tarit Kante, 85.  
 Bakhsal, Khuda, 22.  
 Bakhsal, Mahbul. *See* Mahbul Bakhsal  
 Bakhsal, Sir Rahim, 22.  
 Bakhsal, Shahab-uddin Khuda, 9, 10.  
 Baksi, N., 704.  
 Bal, Narayan Krishna, 39, 22.  
 Bal, Ramchandra Keshav, 43.  
 Bala, K. A., 232.  
 Balak Ram, 22.  
 Balaramadas, N., 33.  
 Balarama Aiyar, K., 22.  
 Balasoor, Nawab of, 202, 206.  
 Balbir Singh, 22.  
 Balchandra Krishnan, M. C., 22.  
 Bald, E. A., 22.  
 Bald, J. A., 22.  
 Baldock, W. H., 57.  
 Baldrey, C. H., 9.  
 Baldrey, F. S. H., 22.  
 Baldwin, A. C. J., 78, 22.  
 Baldwin, Mrs. C., 22.  
 Baldwin, E. S., 74A.  
 Baldwin, G. M., 22.  
 Baldwin, M. C., 22.  
 Baldwin, R. T., 69.  
 Balfour, A. S., 25A, 22.  
 Balfour, F. C. C., 34, 22.  
 Balfour, Dr. Margaret I., 186, 22.  
 Balfour, O. S., 22.  
 Bali, Raj Rajeshwar., 22.  
 Bali, H. M., 14.  
 Ball, E. L., 4, 22.

Ball, E. P., 22.  
 Ball, E. W. S., 3.  
 Ball, G. F., 80.  
 Ball, G. W. M., 64.  
 Ball, H. F., 43A, 44, 22.  
 Ball, L. P., 22.  
 Ball, Miss M. D., 189.  
 Ballantyne, W. J. H., 91.  
 Ballard, E., 34.  
 Balmakond, Manindra Nath Deb.  
*See* Manindra Nath Deb Balmakond  
 Balchagar, Mrs. H., 22.  
 Baluchistan. Nawab Sir Shahbaz Khan of, 22.  
 Balwant, Rao Bhairya Scindia, 22.  
 Bambawale, T. A., 86.  
 Bamber, C. J., 22, 23.  
 Bamber, H. C. L., 22.  
 Bamberger, A. E., 3.  
 Banfield, H. J. K., 22.  
 Banford, P. C., 202, 27.  
 Banford, W. C., 22.  
 Banpfield, G. C., 79, 22.  
 Bampton, J. A. H., 22.  
 Ban Bihar Kapur, Raja, 22.  
 Ban Tha. *See* Tha Ban  
 Banerji—  
 Abhaya Charan, 12, 59.  
 Albion Raj Kumar, 22.  
 Amiya Charan, 56.  
 Anrita Lal, 9.  
 Anil Chandra, 22.  
 Barstow, H. C., 22.  
 Bholu Nath, 25, 22.  
 Bholu Nath (*Ben. Police*), 27.  
 Bijoy, Rai.  
 Bipin B. (B. & O.), 71.  
 Bipin B. (U. P.), 58.  
 D, 12.  
 Durgadas, 12.  
 Gurn D., Sir, 22.  
 Hari Pada,  
 Jamini Nath, 189.  
 Jatindra Mohan, 24.  
 Jyotish Chandra, 72.  
 Kamudini K., 26.  
 K. C., 28.  
 Khanan, Bihari, 54.  
 Kohetra Nath, 22, 22.  
 Kshirod Gopal, 50.  
 Lalit Mohan, 50.  
 Mathura Nath, 24, 202.  
 Nalini Mohan, 22.  
 Narendra, Nath, 12.  
 Pramada C., Sir, 50, 186, 22, 23.  
 Rajnarayan, 24.  
 Rakhai M.,  
 Ram Chandra, 99.  
 Sarada Prasad, 22.  
 Satyendra Mohan, 22.  
 Shailendra N., 24.  
 Sriah Chandra, 22.  
 S. N., 9.  
 S. C., 13A.  
 Surendra Nath, 58.  
 Upendra Lal, 13A.  
 Banatvala, Sir Hormarji E., 22, 23.  
 Banbury, W. E., 22.  
 Band, Syed, 22.  
 Banerjee—  
 Abinash Chandra, 189.  
 A. M., 9.  
 M. N., 22.  
 N, 8.  
 Nell Bruniet, 704.  
 N. N., 8.  
 Rabintra, Nath, 22.  
 Rakhai Das, 17.  
 Satyendramohan, 23.  
 S., 22.  
 Sir Surendra Nath, 22.  
 Banerji, A. R., 22.

Banerji, Banshidhar, 22.  
 Banerji, J. C., 12.  
 Banerji, R. B., 22.  
 Banerji, R. N., 84, 22.  
 Banerji, S. C., 22.  
 Banerji, S. K., 9, 202.  
 Banerji. *See also* Banarji  
 Bangalore Krishna Ray, 22.  
 Ranganapilla, Nawab of, 202, 206.  
 Bangera, Mundappa, 22.  
 Banister, H., 22.  
 Banks, Mrs. A. E., 186.  
 Banks, C., 189, 22.  
 Bannerji, H., 8.  
 Bannerji, J., 80.  
 Bannerman, A. D'A. G., 1, 22, 23.  
 Bannerman, W. H., 139.  
 Bannister, F., 22.  
 Bansda, Raja of, 202, 206.  
 Banswara, H. H. Maharawal of, 202, 206.  
 Banwell, G. E.,  
 Bani, H. H. Nawab of, 202, 206.  
 Bapat, N. Krishna, 43.  
 Bapat, Sadashive K. *See* Sadashive  
 Krishna Bapat  
 Bapist, A. A. E., 28, 22.  
 Bapty, P. S., 22.  
 Baraundha, Raja of, 202, 206.  
 Barbara, Mother, 189.  
 Barber, B. R., 186.  
 Barber, C. A., 22, 23.  
 Barber, C. G., 35, 22, 23.  
 Barber, C. H., 58, 22.  
 Barber, Sir E. F., 22.  
 Barber R. E., 22.  
 Barbour, Sir D. M., 104, 22, 23.  
 Barclay, A. G. G., 35.  
 Barclay, Mrs. E. M., 189.  
 Barclay, F. C., 76, 22.  
 Barden, W. T., 3.  
 Bardsley, Miss J. B., 189.  
 Bardswell, H. K., 30, 22.  
 Barford, L. H., 48A.  
 Barham, C. M., 22.  
 Bari, Ghulam. *See* Ghulam Bari  
 Haring, Evelyn. *See* Cromer, Lord  
 Baring, T. G. *See also* Northbrook,  
 Lord, 98.  
 Bariya, Rajah of, 202, 203, 206, 22.  
 Barjori Dorabji Patel. *See* Patel,  
 H. D.  
 Barker, A. R., 22.  
 Barker, D. A., 22.  
 Barker, F. A., 94, 22, 23.  
 Barker, J. S., 22.  
 Barker, Miss M. E., 22.  
 Barker, Sir R. C., 22, 23.  
 Barker, R. T., 47, 22.  
 Barker, R. W., 76, 94, 22.  
 Barlow, K. W., 43, 22.  
 Barlow, H. E., 52, 22.  
 Barlow, L. M., 45.  
 Barlow, W. N. C., 22.  
 Barnabus, T. C., 189.  
 Barnard, A. A., 91, 22.  
 Barnard, A. B., 22, 23.  
 Barnard, E. C., 88.  
 Barnard, J. T. O., 76, 22, 23.  
 Barnardiston, E., 14, 22, 23.  
 Barnardo, F. A. F., 28, 22, 23.  
 Barne, Mrs. D. K., 22.  
 Barne, G. D., 10, 22.  
 Barnes, E., 186.  
 Barnes, Sir G. S., 105, 22, 23.  
 Barnes, H. C., 89, 22, 23.  
 Barnes, Sir H. S., 100, 115, 118, 22, 23.  
 Barnes, O., 22.  
 Barnett, A. H., 22.  
 Barnett, C. G., 77, 22.  
 Barnett, H. E., 4A.  
 Barnett, Miss Manda, 189.  
 Barnicott, A. W., 22.

- Barnville, J. J., 23.  
 Baroda, H.H. Maharnja Gackwar of, 202, 206, 207.  
 Barron, C. G., 25.  
 Baroon, B. N., 186.  
 Barr, A. D. St. C., 84, 85.  
 Barr, A. G., 13, 81, 202.  
 Barr, Sir D. W. K., 100.  
 Barracough, N., 208.  
 Barratt, C. H., 23.  
 Barratt, H. J., 23.  
 Barratt, W. C., 23.  
 Barrett, Sir A. A., 23.  
 Barrett, A. L., 23.  
 Barrett, C. C. J., 45, 202, 203.  
 Barrett, C. G., 23.  
 Barrett, E. I. M., 23.  
 Barrett, H. B., 80.  
 Barrett, M. L., 69.  
 Barretto, F., 48.  
 Barrie, C. B., 23.  
 Barrington, A. H. M., 80, 81.  
 Barron, A. H. D., 23.  
 Barron, C. A., 60, 61, 202, 203.  
 Barron, F. H., 23.  
 Barron, R. M., 23.  
 Barron, W. E., 15, 23.  
 Barrow, Sir U. G., 101, 202, 203.  
 Barrow, Sir G. de S., 23.  
 Barrow, J. R., 25, 23.  
 Barrow, L., 217.  
 Barrow, O. T., 23, 24.  
 Barrow, R. P., 23.  
 Barrow, W. F., 23.  
 Barry, C. B., 62, 23.  
 Barry, C. C. S., 23, 24.  
 Barry, D. T., 38, 23.  
 Barry, J. L., 23.  
 Barstow, A. E., 23.  
 Barstow, H., 23.  
 Barstow, Mrs. M., 189.  
 Barstow, T. C. E., 23.  
 Bartels, R. C., 10, 95.  
 Barter, Elder Gaul, 34, 23.  
 Barter, T. R., 23.  
 Bartlett, F. R., 2, 23.  
 Bartlett, H. E., 23.  
 Bartlett, P. E., 23.  
 Bartlett, R. D., 76.  
 Bartley, C., 22, 23.  
 Bartley, F. D., 27.  
 Bartley, H. G., 91.  
 Bartley, J., 21, 22, 23.  
 Barton, A. G. A., 23.  
 Barton, A. E., 23.  
 Barton, A. H., 44.  
 Barton, Mrs. L., 23.  
 Barton, L. E., 93.  
 Barton, M. C., 23.  
 Barton, Mrs. Sybil, 189, 23.  
 Barton, W. F., 18, 94, 117, 202, 203.  
 Barua, Chandradhar, 6.  
 Barua, Hari Prasad, 91.  
 Barua, Jogendra Nath, 90.  
 Barua, Kanak L., 89, 92, 23.  
 Barwani, H.H. Sir Rana Ranjit Singh of, 202, 206, 207.  
 Barwell, C. A., 119.  
 Barwick, F. M., 95A.  
 Basanta Kumar Mullick, Sir, 60, 23.  
 Bascom, I. V., 4.  
 Basahar, Raja of, 204.  
 Baskerville, H. D., 42, 43A, 23.  
 Baskett, H. J. C., 732, 23.  
 Baskett, R. S., 95.  
 Basniat, Narsingh Bahadur. See Narsingh Bahadur Basniat.  
 Bassett, T. P., 23.  
 Bassett, T. R., 67.  
 Basu, Adya Nath, 25.  
 Basu, Apraksh Chandra, 51.  
 Basu, Bhupendra Nath, 101, 112, 732, 739, 23.  
 Basu, B. K., 23, 24.  
 Basu, Chuni Lal, 23.  
 Basu, Hem Chandra, 27.  
 Basu, Jatindra Chandra, 70.  
 Basu, J. K., 91.  
 Basu, Jotendra Mohan, 50.  
 Basu, Kailash Chandra, Sir, 186, 202.  
 Basu, K. M., 75.  
 Basu, Nalini Kanta, 22.  
 Basu, P. K., 23.  
 Basu, P. N., 12, 23.  
 Basu, Pashupati, 22.  
 Basu, Prabodh Chandra, 22.  
 Basu, Raj. Kumar, 90.  
 Basu, Satish Chandra, (Beng. M.S.) 28.  
 Basu, Suresh Chandra, 24.  
 Batchelor, Sir E., 23.  
 Batchelor, Sir S. L., 23, 24.  
 Bate, T. E. L., 23, 24.  
 Bateman, A. C., 79.  
 Bateman, Miss E., 23.  
 Bateman, W. F., 35.  
 Bateman-Champain, H. F., 23.  
 Bates, F. T., 23.  
 Bates, H. S., 52, 23.  
 Bates, S., 44.  
 Bath, Marquess of, 98, 23.  
 Batheja, Hassamand R. K., 72.  
 Bathurst, J. A., 23.  
 Batra, Dina Nath, 14.  
 Batra, H. L., 23.  
 Batra, Ram Lal, Lala, 64.  
 Battacharji, Mahima Nath, 24.  
 Batten, E. F., 23.  
 Batten, F. G., 23.  
 Batten, H. H., 23, 24.  
 Batten, Sir J. K., 23, 24.  
 Batten, K. C., 4A, 23.  
 Battenberg, H.R.H. Princess Henry of, 23.  
 Batterbury, G. H., 23.  
 Battie, J. S., 23.  
 Battine, R. St. C., 23.  
 Batty, A. D. G. S., 75.  
 Batty, B. C., 63, 23.  
 Batty, I. U., 23.  
 Batty, W. R., 18, 23, 24.  
 Baugh, G. J., 739.  
 Baum, E. F., 75, 23.  
 Bavdekar, R. S., 43A, 23.  
 Bavin, L. N., 27.  
 Baw, Hla. See Hla Baw.  
 Baw, Maung, 79.  
 Baw, Maung Khan, 189.  
 Baw, Tin. See Tin Baw.  
 Bawa, Bhag Singh, 23.  
 Bawa Harkishan Singh, 23.  
 Bawa Jewan Singh, 23, 24.  
 Bawa Ramnik Singh, 23.  
 Baxter, C. W. W., 23.  
 Baxter, E. E., 88.  
 Baxter, E. G., 73.  
 Baxter, G. D., 88.  
 Baxter, G. H., 2, 23.  
 Baxter, N. B., 44A, 23.  
 Baxter, R. H. N., 23.  
 Baxter, W. G. E., 23.  
 Bayley, A. S. B., 13, 13A, 482.  
 Bayley, C. B., 732, 23, 24.  
 Bayley, C. E. C., 189.  
 Bayley, Sir C. S., 101, 115A, 712, 202, 203.  
 Bayley, Sir S. C., 102, 104, 111, 116, 202, 203.  
 Bayley, S. F., 23, 24.  
 Bayley, V., 14, 23, 24.  
 Baylis, D., 3.  
 Baylis, H. T., 15, 23.  
 Bayly, Sir A. W. L., 23, 24.  
 Bayly, P. F. B., 23.  
 Bayly, W. G. G., 23.  
 Bayne, C. G., 23, 24.  
 Baynes, F. W. W., 52, 23.  
 Bazett, H. M., 78.  
 Bazett, S., 75, 23.  
 Bazley, H. A., 16A.  
 Beachcroft, Mrs. B., 23.  
 Beachcroft, Sir C. P., 23, 24.  
 Beadel, C. F., 23.  
 Beadnell, C. B., 40.  
 Beadon, C., 103, 111.  
 Beadon, H. C., 119, 202, 203.  
 Beadon, Dr. Mary O'Brien, 189.  
 Beadon, V., 76.  
 Beadon, V. B., 23, 24.  
 Beal, H. E., 71, 23.  
 Beale, H. F., 23.  
 Beale, W., 23.  
 Beales, L. H., 186, 202.  
 Beales, W. L., 23.  
 Beaman, A. A. H., 23.  
 Beaman, Sir F. C. O., 23, 24.  
 Bean, L. C. D., 23.  
 Bean, M., 95A.  
 Bean, S. M. L., 48, 48A.  
 Pear, Miss G. M., 186.  
 Beard, W., 23.  
 Beardell, Sir W. A., 23.  
 Beasley, H. O. C., 72, 23.  
 Beatrice, H.R.H. Princess, 23.  
 Beatson, C. H., 23.  
 Beatson, E. B., 14, 23.  
 Beatson-Bell, Sir N. D., 112, 116, 189, 202, 203.  
 Beatty, F. M. A., 186, 23.  
 Beatty, G. A. H., 23.  
 Beatty, H., 52, 23.  
 Beatty, L. N., 23.  
 Beatty, R. W. Y., 95.  
 Beatty, St. G., 67, 23.  
 Beauchamp, J. M. E., 23.  
 Beaumont, E. J., 95A, 23.  
 Beaumont, H., 91.  
 Beaver, H. E. C., 732.  
 Beazley, G. A., 16A, 61, 23.  
 Beazley, J. G., 60, 23.  
 Beazley, W. E., 23.  
 Beck, Miss E. J., 186.  
 Beck, J. H., 23.  
 Beckett, J., 38.  
 Beckett, R. B., 62, 23.  
 Beckett, R. H., 83, 85, 23.  
 Beddy, E. S. L., 88, 23.  
 Beddy, P. L., 23.  
 Bedford, Sir C. H., 23, 24.  
 Bedford, J. D. H., 64.  
 Bedford, J. P., 23.  
 Bedi, Ujagar Singh, 72.  
 Beechey, A. St. V., 86, 23.  
 Beechey, W., 23.  
 Beeley, B. D., 23.  
 Belsley, A., 4A, 23.  
 Beeson, C. F. C., 20, 67.  
 Beer, J. H. E., 23.  
 Beet, A. C., 84, 23.  
 Beever, R. B., 71, 23.  
 Beg, K. B. F., 189.  
 Begbie, A. F. K., 732, 23.  
 Begbie, Sir J., 23.  
 Beggs, J., 30.  
 Begum Mustapha Khan, Miss, 23.  
 Beit, F. V. O., 80, 23.  
 Belcher, W. E. G., 732, 23.  
 Belhaven and Stenton, Baron, 187, 23.  
 Bell, A. J., 23.  
 Bell, A. M., 23.  
 Bell, C., 80.  
 Bell, Sir C. A., 23, 24.  
 Bell, C. F., 86, 23.  
 Bell, C. T., 186.  
 Bell, E. A. S., Sir, 4, 23, 24.  
 Bell, Mrs. E. M., 23.  
 Bell, G. H., 23.  
 Bell, G. J. H., 23, 24.  
 Bell, H. J., 50, 88, 23.  
 Bell, J., 46.  
 Bell, Sir J. A., 23, 24.

- Bell, J. A., 14  
 Bell, Capt. J. A., 21  
 Bell, J. C., 13A, 29, 31  
 Bell, J. I., 47  
 Bell, J. W. A., 6  
 Bell, R. C., 21  
 Bell, R. D., 42A, 43A, 21, 25  
 Bell, R. S., 57, 21  
 Bell, R. W., 27  
 Bell, T. L., 47  
 Bell, T. R. D., 21, 23  
 Bell, W., 21, 23  
 Bell, W. L., 10, 25  
 Bell-Kingsley, H. E. W., 21  
 Bellairs, E. J. W., 57, 21  
 Bellairs, R. G., 21  
 Bellamy, C. G. H., 83  
 Bellasis, E. S., 21  
 Bellefontaine, A., 48B  
 Belletty, J. R., 21  
 Bellman, H., 4A  
 Belvalkar, S. K., 46  
 Belvi, D. V., 7A  
 Lemersyde, Field Marshal, Earl of, 21  
 Benares, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 203, 204, 206, 21  
 Bender, W. E. G., 21  
 Benedict, F. E., 4A, 21  
 Benjamin, H. D., 23, 21  
 Benjamin, J., 189  
 Benn, R. A. E., 21, 23  
 Bennet, E., 59, 21  
 Bennet, W. R. R. M., 16, 21  
 Bennett, A. D., 21  
 Bennett, A. R., 17, 29, 21  
 Bennett, Sir C. W., 21  
 Bennett, E., 24, 21  
 Bennett, Eric, 21  
 Bennett, F., 21  
 Bennett, F. D., 21  
 Bennett, F. H., 21  
 Bennett, H., 21  
 Bennett, H. C., 38, 21  
 Bennett, H. J., 4A, 21  
 Bennett, J. B., 732  
 Bennett, J. R., 21  
 Bennett, J. R. W., 49, 21  
 Bennett, J. T. M., 67, 21  
 Bennett, J. W. (Rly.), 14  
 Bennett, J. W. (Bombay), 21  
 Bennett, O. D., 93  
 Bennett, R. H., 732  
 Bennett, S. C. J., 68  
 Bennett, Sir T. J., 21  
 Bennett, V. B., 21  
 Bennett, W. E. T., 21, 23  
 Bennett, W. R. M., 21  
 Bennison, J. J., 21  
 Benskin, E., 21  
 Bensley, C. H., 91, 92, 21, 23  
 Benson, Lady, 166  
 Benson, Miss A. M., 186  
 Benson, J. W. H., 21  
 Benson, P. H., 21  
 Benson, R. L., 21  
 Bentinck, A. H. W., 69, 21  
 Bentley, C. A., 28, 186, 21  
 Benton, G. W., 86  
 Benton, H. G., 21  
 Benton, Sir J., 21, 23  
 Benton, W. B., 21  
 Benton, W. S., 14  
 Beresford, G. de la P., 21  
 Beresford, J. S., 21, 23  
 Beryner, C. R. L., 95  
 Berkeley, A. M., 21  
 Berkeley, C. S., 93  
 Berkeley, J. C., 21  
 Berkeley Hill, O. A. R., 71  
 Berkeley, R. B., 21  
 Berkeley, R. E. G., 21  
 Berkeley, S. H., 21  
 Berkeley, S. J. F., 21  
 Berlin, H. P. St. C., 40  
 Bernard, Sir C. E., 125, 117  
 Bernard, R. P. St. V., 21  
 Berridge, H., 21  
 Berrie, J. G., 12, 21  
 Berrie, W. C. K., 21  
 Berrill, A., 77  
 Bezill, B. M., 16A  
 Berrington T. D. D., 21  
 Berry, A. E., 21  
 Berry, E. S., 21  
 Berry, W. J., 28, 21  
 Barryman, E. R. P., 21  
 Berthon, H. W., 21  
 Berthoud, E. H., 5, 70, 74, 21, 23  
 Bertram, F., 186  
 Bery, Kashi Ram, 73, 21  
 Best, J. T., 189  
 Best, J. W., 86, 21, 23  
 Best, L. W. H. D., 22, 23, 21  
 Bestall, A. H., 185  
 Betham, G. L., 94, 21  
 Betham, R. M., 21  
 Bethell, L. A., 21  
 Betteridge, G. W., 21  
 Betterton, F. A., 73  
 Betts, A. J. V., 47A  
 Bavan, G. J. B., 21  
 Beveridge, E. W. St. C., 21  
 Beville, C. H., 21  
 Bowers, D. F., 4A  
 Bewley, Mrs. C., 21  
 Bewoor, G. V., 84, 21  
 Bewoor, Gurnath V., 74A  
 Beynon, A. C., 21  
 Beynon, Sir W. G. L., 21  
 Beynon, W. H., 118  
 Beyts, C. A., 43A, 21, 23  
 Heyts, R. F. S., 63  
 Beyts, W. G., 21  
 Bhadrakar, Balakrishna Vasudeo, 52, 21  
 Bhadra, Rai Satyendra Nath, 26  
 Bhaduri, Jyoti B., 26  
 Bhagade, Raghunath Madho, 85  
 Bhagade, Shridhar Madho, 85  
 Bhagat, Surendra Singh, 54  
 Bhagat Singh, 21  
 Bhagavantam Gupta, T., 32  
 Bhagvandas, Bai Zaserbai, 189  
 Bhagwan Balchsh Singh. *See under Singh*  
 Bhagwan Singh, 21  
 Bhagwat Singh, Raja, 21  
 Bhagwati, Prasad Varma, 21  
 Bhagwati Prasad Singh, Maharaja Sir, of Balrampur, 21  
 Bhai Arjan Singh, 21  
 Bhai Laxma Singh. *See Singh*  
 Bhaikab Shumshere Jang Bahadur, Rana of Nepal, 21  
 Bhaikar Singh, Maharaj, Sir Sri, 21  
 Bhajan Lal, 189  
 Bhajekar, Vinayak Narayan, 21  
 Bhalu, G. S., 84, 88, 21  
 Bhalla, D. R., 21  
 Bhalla, Tejasvi Prasad, 57  
 Bhan, Chandar, 64  
 Bhan, Lala Udai, 189  
 Bhandal, H. G., 68A  
 Bhandari, A. N., 62  
 Bhandari, Gopal Das, 186, 21  
 Bhandari, J., 23A  
 Bhandarkar Gopal P., 44A  
 Bhandarkar, Sir Ramkrishna G., 21  
 Bhandarkar, V. P., 15  
 Bhanot, H. D., 62, 21  
 Bhanoti, M. D., 43A, 21  
 Bharatur, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 204, 206  
 Bhargava, Hari Har Lal, 50, 51  
 Bharucha, F. E., 48A  
 Bharucha, J. S., 40  
 Bharucha, K. H., 74  
 Bharucha, F. E., 58, 21, 23  
 Bharucha, Sorab M., 43A, 44, 21  
 Bhaskara Rao Nayudu, Tamarbakam, 34, 21  
 Bhaskara Aiyar S., 35  
 Bhat, J. N., 43  
 Bhat, K. S., 7A  
 Bhat, M. D., 43A, 21  
 Bhat, P. M., 43  
 Bhat, Ganesh Sadashib, 72  
 Bhatnani, Sorabji Jamaji, 47A  
 Bhatia, B. L., 189  
 Bhatia, R. N., 58  
 Bhatia, S. L., 48  
 Bhattacharayya, Ambarnath, 44A  
 Bhattacharji, Rama Charan, 26  
 Bhattacharji, Biswaswar, 24, 21  
 Bhattacharji, K.C., 96  
 Bhattacharji, Krishna Chandra, 26  
 Bhattacharji, Makendra Nath, 21  
 Bhattacharji, Nand Lal, 54, 21  
 Bhattacharji, Pramatha Nath, 70  
 Bhattacharji, Rajendra Nath, 69  
 Bhattacharji, T. C., 21  
 Bhaumik, Hari Pada, 12  
 Bhavanandam Pettai Avargal, 21  
 Bhave, D. K., 48B  
 Bhavikatti, K. G., 732  
 Bhavnagar, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 204, 206  
 Bhaya, G. G. G., 4A  
 Bhide, Mahadeva V., 62, 21  
 Bhide, Ranji J., 189  
 Bhide, Vithal Shivarum, 43A, 21  
 Bhikaji Jarar, Shri Ram, 21, 23  
 Bhikham Singh, 21  
 Bhimasena Rau, H., 13, 21  
 Bhimeswara Rao, A., 33  
 Bhojwani, K.A., 42A  
 Bholu, Mathura Prasad, 58  
 Bholanath Akhoury, 15  
 Bhonele, Sambhaji Rao, 21  
 Bhopal, H.H. Begam of, 201, 204, 206, 21  
 Bhor, J. W., 7, 9, 33, 98, 21, 23  
 Bhor, Mrs. M. W., 21  
 Bhowanagree, Sir M. M., 21  
 Bhuban Bikram Rana, 21  
 Bhupatiraju, Garu, V. *See Venkata-patiraju Garu*  
 Bhuman, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 206, 21  
 Bhatt, Chhota Lal G., 189  
 Bichu Singh, Thakur, 21  
 Bickford, W. W., 21  
 Biddle, J. B. W., 21  
 Biddulph, F. J., 14  
 Biddulph, J., 118  
 Bidkar, S. V., 189  
 Bidwell, J. G., 4A  
 Biernacki, R. K., 21, 23  
 Biggane, P., 57  
 Biggie, E. J., 16A  
 Biggie, H. J. L., 57  
 Biggie, H. W., 16A  
 Biggs, C., 2, 21  
 Biggs, H. V., 21  
 Bigg-Wither, F., 75, 21  
 Bigg-Wither, R. W., 32, 21  
 Bignell, G. N., 21  
 Bignell, R. L., 21  
 Bigsby, S. H., 50, 64  
 Bihari Lal Raj, 51  
 Bijawar, H. H. Maharaja of, 202, 206, 21  
 Bijawat, Mool Chand, 54  
 Bijay Chand Mahtab, Sir. *See Burdwan*  
 Bijlikhan, Gulamjilani. *See Gulamjilani Bijlikhan*  
 Bikanir (Rajputana), H.H. Maharaja of, 186, 201, 203, 204, 205, 21  
 Bikanir, Capt. the Maharaj Kumar of, 21  
 Bilaspur. *See Kahlur*

- Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O'S., 80  
 Biles, Sir J. H., 43, 52.  
 Bilgrami, Husain, Saiyid, 100, 101, 103.  
 Bill, S. A., 10  
 Billcliffe, L., 3  
 Billimoria, Shapurji Bomanji, 11.  
 Billinton, P., 46B  
 Billson, H. G., 57, 58, 59.  
 Bingemann, L. S., 23, 24.  
 Bingham, A. G., 95A, 96.  
 Bingham, E. G., 96.  
 Bingham, Hon. H. T. de B., 14  
 Bingley, Sir A. H., 186, 187, 188.  
 Bingley, Mrs. M., 186.  
 Binney, A. L., 84, 85.  
 Binning, Sir A. W., 181.  
 Binns, H. O., 76, 77.  
 Bion, A. E., 72  
 Bion, C. R. F., 91  
 Bion, F. F., 49, 54, 55, 56.  
 Birch, G., 181.  
 Birch, O. W., 10  
 Birch, R. A., 4  
 Birch, V. K., 181.  
 Bir Singh Deo, H.H., Maharaja of  
   Samthar, 203, 204  
 Bir Singh, Jemadar, 181.  
 Bir Singh, Subadar, 181.  
 Bird, B. H., 23  
 Bird, F. D., 181.  
 Bird, H. R., 181.  
 Bird, L. N., 27  
 Bird, S. E., 181.  
 Bird, W. A. H., 181.  
 Bird, W. J. A., 181.  
 Birken, F. A., 48  
 Birdwood, G. T., 181.  
 Birdwood, H. M., 109, 110  
 Birdwood, Sir W. R., 181, 182.  
 Birkenhead, Earl of, 1, 97, 101.  
 Birkett, Sir T. W., 181.  
 Birkmyre, Sir A., 181.  
 Birks, A. R., 181.  
 Birla, B. D., 189  
 Birley, L., 21, 22, 23.  
 Birney, C. F., 181.  
 Biscoe, H. V., 19, 20.  
 Biscoe, J. V. M., 44, 51  
 Biscoe, W. T., 15  
 Bishambhar Nath, 181.  
 Bishan Chand, 181.  
 Bishan Singh, 66  
 Bishan Singh Rawat. *See* Rawat, B.S.  
 Bishan Singh Kathak, 181.  
 Bishan Singh, S. S., 181.  
 Bisheshwar Nath, 189  
 Bishop, H. C. W., 181.  
 Bishop, L. A., 38  
 Bishop, R. W., 82, 83.  
 Bishop, T. B. W., 52, 53.  
 Bishop, T. H., 16, 17.  
 Bishun Svarup, 73, 74.  
 Bispnam, G., 181.  
 Biss, A. H., 53  
 Biss, E. E., 25, 26.  
 Bissett, A., 4, 5.  
 Bissett, E., 80  
 Bissett, Miss M. R., 189  
 Bist, D. R., 4A.  
 Biswas, Ananda M., 189  
 Biswas, Kunja Behari, 22  
 Biswas, K. C., 13A  
 Biswas, Purna Chandra, 37.  
 Biswas, P. N., 12, 74A  
 Biswas, Rakhal Raj, 26  
 Biswas, Upendra Nath, 22  
 Bivar, H. G. S., 23, 24.  
 Biswalker, Parashram Krishnarao,  
   186  
 Blaber, E., 722, 723.  
 Black, C. H. G., 181.  
 Black, G. C. S., 181.  
 Black, J., 181.  
 Black, J. A., 68, 86, 87.  
 Black, Mrs. M., 181.  
 Black, W. C., 181.  
 Blackburn, W. C., 48  
 Blacker, H. A. C., 62, 67, 68.  
 Blackett, Sir B. P., 5, 7, 106, 107.  
 Blackham, R. J., 189, 190.  
 Blackmore, H., 189  
 Blackstock, G., 181.  
 Blackstone, T. W., 37, 38.  
 Blackwell, H., 181.  
 Blackwood, A., 181.  
 Blackwood, J. F., 14  
 Blackwood, J. R., 23, 189, 190.  
 Blackwood, N. P. O'R., 181.  
 Blair, F. R., 72  
 Blair, J. R., 23, 24.  
 Blake, A., 82  
 Blake, A. G., 34, 35.  
 Blake, R. G., 2, 3.  
 Blaker, C. E., 64  
 Blaker, R. H., 181.  
 Blakesley, E. H., 181.  
 Blakeway, Sir D. E., 181, 182.  
 Blakeway, Mrs. E., 181.  
 Blakeway, J. P., 181.  
 Blakiston, J. F., 17  
 Blanche Annie, Sister, 186  
 Bland, G. H., 181.  
 Blandford, H. W., 181.  
 Blandy, E. N., 2, 3.  
 Blandy, R., 79, 80.  
 Blandy, R. D., 86  
 Blaney, R. E., 77  
 Blanford, A. W., 181.  
 Blanford, H. R., 80, 81, 82.  
 Blanford, P. T., 181.  
 Blank, A. L., 23, 24.  
 Blasbeck, A. D., 67, 68.  
 Blathwayt, C. H., 43A, 44.  
 Blenkinsop, B. A., 91, 92.  
 Blenkinsop, E. R. K., 189, 190, 191.  
 Blas, D. G., 181.  
 Blewitt, A. E., 23  
 Blewitt, R. E., 181.  
 Blinkworth, K. W., 91  
 Bliss, C. V., 181.  
 Bliss, Sir H. W., 108  
 Bliss, J. A., 181.  
 Bloemink, L., 9  
 Blomfield, D. J., 25, 26.  
 Blomfield, H. G., 23, 24.  
 Blood, Sir B., 181, 182.  
 Blosset, C. E. L., 47  
 Blowers, A. R., 186  
 Bluett, C. R., 30  
 Blumenthal, S., 4, 5.  
 Blundell - Hollinshead - Blundell, R.,  
   109  
 Blunden, A. C., 57, 94  
 Blunt, A. W., 181.  
 Blunt, B. G., 71, 72.  
 Blunt, E. A. H., 49, 52, 53, 54.  
 Boag, G. T., 41, 42.  
 Boalsh, V. H., 15, 16, 17.  
 Board, A. C., 12, 87, 94, 95.  
 Bocarro, J., 181.  
 Bocquet, G. S., 15, 16.  
 Bocquet, R., 181.  
 Body, C. S., 4, 5.  
 Boermel, W. A., 88  
 Boggs, A. B., 181.  
 Bogle, J. S., 181.  
 Boilard, E. H., 181.  
 Boileau, E. R. P., 181.  
 Boistragon, G. H., 181.  
 Boli Narayan Borrah. *See* Borrah,  
   Boli Narayan  
 Bolster, Miss A., 189  
 Bolster, R. C., 61, 62.  
 Bolton, C. W., 116  
 Bolton, D. W., 2, 3.  
 Bolton, H. N., 93, 119, 120, 121.  
 Bolton, R. E. C., 95A, 96.  
 Bolus, E. J., 722, 723.  
 Bomanji, Sir Dhinjibhoy, 181.  
 Bomford, G., 15A  
 Bomford, H., 52, 53.  
 Bompas, C. H., 181, 182.  
 Bond, C. R. A., 181.  
 Bond, E. C. J., 16A  
 Bond, F. G., 181.  
 Bonarjee, A. D., 4A  
 Bond, F. S., 14  
 Bonham, J., 181.  
 Bonham-Carter, Sir E., 181.  
 Bonham-Carter, H., 181.  
 Bonnaud, R. C., 77  
 Bonner, T. W., 181.  
 Bonnerjee, K. K. S., 11  
 Bonnington, M. C. C., 80, 94  
 Bonny, A., 95A  
 Bonser, Miss S., 181.  
 Bonus, A. R., 181.  
 Bonus, J., 181.  
 Booker, Mrs. C., 181.  
 Boome, E. H., 181.  
 Boor Singh, 181.  
 Booth, J. R. T., 12, 25, 65A, 66.  
 Booth, Miss M. W., 189  
 Booth, W., 181.  
 Booth-Gravelly, W., 71, 72.  
 Booth-Tucker, F. St. G. de L., 186  
 Bootle-Wilbrabam, L., 31  
 Booty, P. A., 181.  
 Bor, N. L., 91  
 Borges, C. F., 42A  
 Borlase, J. J. D., 37, 38, 39.  
 Borradaile, C. W., 181.  
 Borradaile, H. B., 181.  
 Borrah, Boli Narayan, 189  
 Bosanquet, Sir O. V., 181, 182.  
 Bose, A. C., 16A  
   Rose, Arun Kumar, 71, 72.  
   Bose, Atal Bihari, 71  
   Bose, Barada Das, 11  
   Bose, Sir Bipin Krishna, 181.  
   Bose, B. K., 44A  
   Bose, Mrs. C., 181.  
   Bose, Debendra Nath, 74  
   Bose, Hari Chazan, 24  
   Bose, H. K., 13A, 20B  
   Bose, H. R., 12A  
   Bose, Sir Jagadish C., 26, 27, 28.  
   Bose, Kailash C., Sir. *See* Basu  
   Bose, Miss K., 189  
   Bose, Lalit M., 181.  
   Bose, Miss Mona, 189  
   Bose, N. C., 181.  
   Bose, P. N., 68A, 93A  
   Bose, Subhas Chandra, 30A  
   Boatock, T. M., 64, 65.  
 Bosworth-Smith, B. N., 181.  
 Botham, A. W., 89, 90, 91.  
 Bott, E. E., 181, 182.  
 Bott, R. H., 68, 186  
 Botting, W. E., 189  
 Bottomley, J. M., 26  
 Bottoms, A. D., 4, 5.  
 Boucher, O. P., 4A  
 Boughby, G. M., 181.  
 Boulton, D. H., 34, 35.  
 Boulton, H., 181.  
 Bourdillon, H. H., 52, 53, 54.  
 Bourdillon, Sir J. A., 111, 117  
 Bourke, D. R. S., 47, 48.  
 Bourke, J. J., 181, 182.  
 Bourke, U. J., 74  
 Bourke, Rt. Hon. R. (Lord Comer-  
   mara), 106  
 Bourne, Sir A. G., 181, 182.  
 Bourne, F. C., 62, 63.  
 Bourne, J. G., 83, 84, 85.  
 Bourne, W. F., 181.  
 Bourne, W. K., 181.  
 Bovill, W. J., 181.  
 Bowden, A. St. C., 82, 95  
 Bowden, W. J., 4, 5.  
 Bowen, A., 4A

- Bowen, C. E. 茲.  
 Bowen, C. H. C., 製.  
 Bowen, G., 189.  
 Bowen, H. W., 製.  
 Bowen, J. C. G., 42A, 製.  
 Bower, E. H. M., 34, 41.  
 Bower, E. J., 40.  
 Bower, G., 茲.  
 Bower, G. N., 17, 29, 茲.  
 Bower, Sir H., 製.  
 Bowers, P. L., 44A, 製, 茲.  
 Bowers, T. L., 製.  
 Bowerman, J. F., 79.  
 Bowle-Evans, C. H., 製.  
 Bowler, V. R., 4A, 茲.  
 Bowles, C. W., 茲.  
 Bowman, H. E., 製.  
 Bown, A. M., 76, 78, 製, 茲.  
 Bown, J. E., 72, 茲.  
 Bowring, I. W., 66, 茲.  
 Bowring, L. B., 117.  
 Bowstead, J., 71, 茲.  
 Boxwell, A., 製.  
 Boxwell, F., 茲.  
 Boyce, H. G., 茲.  
 Boyce, W. H., 70, 71, 茲.  
 Boyd, A. E., 17, 茲.  
 Boyd, C. C., 茲.  
 Boyd, D. J., 61, 茲.  
 Boyd, F. K., 茲.  
 Boyd, I. C., 47, 茲.  
 Boyd, J. F., 58.  
 Boyd, O. T., 製.  
 Boyd, R. R., 47, 茲.  
 Boyd, T. C., 25.  
 Boylan, J. D., 72, 茲.  
 Boyle, C. A., 製.  
 Hoyle, R. C., 茲, 茲.  
 Boyson, Sir J. A., 製.  
 Bozman, G. S., 34, 茲.  
 Bracebridge, E. H., 10.  
 Brachis, J. J., 28.  
 Bracken, G. T. H., 33, 茲.  
 Brackenbury, C. F., 33, 茲.  
 Brackenbury, Sir H., 104.  
 Bradbury, A. L., 製.  
 Bradbury, C. H., 88.  
 Bradfield, E. W. C., 39, 製.  
 Bradford, Sir E. R. C., 118.  
 Bradford, W. G., 62, 茲.  
 Bradley, C. A. K., 16.  
 Bradley, C. R. S., 製.  
 Bradley, F. G., 製.  
 Bradley, H., 128.  
 Bradley, J. H. G., 茲.  
 Bradley, J. W., 80, 茲.  
 Bradley, R. E., 27, 茲.  
 Bradley, T. A., 茲.  
 Bradley-Birt, F. B., 23, 茲.  
 Bradshaw, C. R., 製.  
 Bradshaw, E. J., 17.  
 Bradshaw, L. J. E., 製.  
 Bradshaw, W. J., 製.  
 Brady, H. W., 74A.  
 Brady, J. P., 68A.  
 Brady, R. M. E., 製.  
 Braganza, F. B. A., 製.  
 Bragg, C. H. R., 4.  
 Bragg, H. V., 製.  
 Brabam, H. V., 43A, 茲.  
 Raja Durlabh Hajra. See Hajra, B. D.  
 Bramachari, Dipin Rihari, 28.  
 Brahmachari, U. N., 186.  
 Brahmanand, 189.  
 Brahmswar, Raj Narayan, 53.  
 Braidwood, H. L., 33, 茲.  
 Branley, P. B., 186, 製, 茲.  
 Branley, R. C., 茲.  
 Brander, A. A. D., 茲.  
 Brander, H. R., 製.  
 Brander, J. P., 43A, 茲.  
 Brander, Mrs., 189.  
 Brander, R. W., 製.  
 Brander, W. B., 75, 製, 茲.  
 Brandon, H. F., 4A, 茲.  
 Brandon, E. H., 8, 9, 20A.  
 Brandt, F., 茲.  
 Branford, H., 製.  
 Branford, R., 68.  
 Branson, J. C. E., 茲.  
 Branthwaite, F. J., 茲.  
 Brasher, A. H., 61, 茲.  
 Bray, Lady, 189.  
 Bray, D. de S., 7, 8, 125, 186, 製, 茲.  
 Bray, Sir E. H., 製.  
 Bray, N. N. E., 製.  
 Braybrooke, A. T., 54, 茲.  
 Brayley, C. E. W., 製.  
 Brayne, A. F. L., 2, 43A, 製, 茲.  
 Brayne, F. L., 61, 製, 茲.  
 Brayne, W. F., 80.  
 Braysbay, M. W., 14, 茲.  
 Breaky, W., 73.  
 Brebner, A., 201, 73, 製, 茲.  
 Bree, P. G., 84, 茲.  
 Bremner, A. G., 180.  
 Bremner, C. E. U., 93, 94, 製.  
 Bremner, W. S., 73, 製, 茲.  
 Brendon, B. A., 茲.  
 Brennan, J. M., 17, 48A, 81.  
 Brent, Mrs. M., 製.  
 Breerton, A., 製, 茲.  
 Breerton, C. C. T., 15, 製.  
 Breerton, H. J., 茲.  
 Breerton, R. H., 製, 茲.  
 Brett, Sir C. M. W., 製, 茲.  
 Brett, C. I., 72.  
 Brett, F. C., 4.  
 Brett, J. A., 93, 193, 茲.  
 Brett, M. J., 68, 93A.  
 Brett, W. B., 71, 茲.  
 Brewer, J. C., 製.  
 Brewin, G. G., 製.  
 Brewin, T. J., 製.  
 Brewster, F., 20A.  
 Brichta, S., 739.  
 Brickmann, F. I. O., 製.  
 Bridge, H. N., 37, 茲.  
 Bridge, J. H., 製.  
 Bridge, M. F., 38.  
 Bridge, R. E. A., 製.  
 Bridge, T. W., 70, 茲.  
 Bridges, A. H., 製.  
 Bridges, F. L., 10.  
 Bridges, J. E., 茲.  
 Bridle, H. L., 3.  
 Brierly, C. H., 93A, 製.  
 Brierley, W. B., 36.  
 Briggs, A. B., 54, 茲.  
 Briggs, H. S., 4A, 茲.  
 Briggs, R. C., 14.  
 Briggs, W. A., 製.  
 Brigstocke, A. M., 茲.  
 Brigstocke, F. L., 33, 茲.  
 Britts, C. R., 48A.  
 Brind, W. G.  
 Briscoe, C. E., 茲.  
 Briscoe, H. K., 69, 70, 製, 茲.  
 Briscoe, F. R., 34, 茲.  
 Bristow, C. H., 43A, 茲.  
 Bristow, R. C., 41.  
 Brito, W. A., 40.  
 Britto, V., 製.  
 Britton, H. A., 3.  
 Broad, R. N. D., 製.  
 Broadbent, J. E., 製.  
 Broadfoot, R. C., 34.  
 Broadribb, P., 3.  
 Broadway, A., 186.  
 Broadway, A. B., 62, 茲.  
 Broadway, E. P., 65, 製, 茲.  
 Broadwood, R. G.  
 Brock, B. de L., 製.  
 Brock, C. H., 製.  
 Brock, L. E., 16.  
 Brock, Miss L. W., 26, 129.  
 Brodie, N. S., 茲.  
 Brodrick, St. J. See Middleton Viscount.  
 Brokenshaw, A., 12, 48A.  
 Broke-Smith, P. W. L., 製.  
 Bromage, J. A. R., 64.  
 Bromage, J. V. B. R., 27, 茲.  
 Bromhead, Sir B. P., 製.  
 Bromlow, D. G., 製.  
 Bramley, R. E., 86.  
 Bommage, J. C., 製.  
 Brook, T. F., 製.  
 Brooke, A. H., 茲.  
 Brooks, A. S., 12, 茲.  
 Brooks, H. M. M., 製.  
 Brooks, J. C., 118.  
 Brooke, Sir W. R., 739.  
 Brooke-Blakeway, D. See Blakeway, D. B.  
 Brooke-Hunt, G. L., 製.  
 Brooke-Mearns, A., 茲.  
 Brookes, A., 78.  
 Brookes, A. S., 12, 81, 製.  
 Brookes, Miss E. I., 製.  
 Brookes, W. H., 94.  
 Brookes, W. L., 80.  
 Brooking, Sir H. T., 製.  
 Brookman, J., 93.  
 Brooks, J. H. Y., 47.  
 Broome, H. H., 68, 茲.  
 Broomfield, Mrs. D., 製.  
 Broomfield, R. S., 43A, 茲.  
 Brough, A., 茲.  
 Brought, A. W., 189.  
 Broughton, A. H., 10.  
 Brown, J. A., 製, 茲.  
 Brown, A. C., 製.  
 Brown, A. E., 90, 186, 茲.  
 Brown, A. E. (Lieut.), 製.  
 Brown, A. R., 80.  
 Brown, A. S., 4A.  
 Brown, C. (J.C.S.), 83, 茲.  
 Brown, C. (Politics), 製, 茲.  
 Brown, C. H., 32, 茲.  
 Brown, D. A., 4.  
 Brown, Dr. Edith, 189.  
 Brown, E. K., 4A.  
 Brown, E. M., 186.  
 Brown, F. H., 茲.  
 Brown, G. A. M., 64.  
 Brown, G. E. R. G., 茲.  
 Brown, G. W., 茲.  
 Brown, H., 製.  
 Brown, H. A., 76, 茲.  
 Brown, H. C., 製, 茲.  
 Brown, H. H., 4A.  
 Brown, H. P., 20.  
 Brown, J. B., 31, 33, 茲.  
 Brown, J. C., 17, 茲.  
 Brown, J. S., 茲.  
 Brown, L. N., 43A, 茲.  
 Brown, M., 茲.  
 Brown, Mrs. M., 製.  
 Brown, P., 26, 茲.  
 Brown, P. F., 88.  
 Brown, R. C., 茲.  
 Brown, R. H., 3.  
 Brown, R. K., 75, 茲.  
 Brown, R. S., 2, 茲.  
 Brown, R. S. C., 45A.  
 Brown, S. K., 2, 茲, 茲.  
 Brown, Mrs. S. K., 製.  
 Brown, W. A., 4A.  
 Brown, W. B., 茲.  
 Brown, W. E. W., 186.  
 Brown, W. F. C., 52.  
 Brown, W. H., 製.  
 Brown, W. S., 34, 茲.  
 Browne, Sir A. G. F., 製.  
 Browne, A. P., 製.  
 Browne, C. A. R., 茲.  
 Browne, C. E., 189, 製.  
 Browne, C. M., 16A, 製, 茲.  
 Browne, D. R. H., 44A, 製, 茲.  
 Browne, E. G., 53.



- Browne, Miss P. G., 21  
 Browne, H. F. M., 76, 81.  
 Browne, H. M., 21.  
 Browne, Sir J., 118  
 Browne, J. C., 21.  
 Browne, R. J., 25, 91, 81.  
 Browne, Sir S., 104  
 Browne, S. H., 21, 81.  
 Browne, W. F., 81.  
 Browne, W. R., 739  
 Browning, H. A., 119, 12.  
 Browning, Mrs. M. L., 21.  
 Browning, W. B., 21, 81.  
 Brownie, T. A. M., 68A  
 Brownlow, A. L. E., 79  
 Brownlow, C. C., 21.  
 Brownlow, P. A., 21.  
 Brownrigg, E. G., 37, 21, 81.  
 Brownrigg, F. W., 81.  
 Browse, G., 21.  
 Bruce, C. E., 91, 21, 81.  
 Bruce, Hon. C. G., 21.  
 Bruce, E. H., 57, 81.  
 Bruce, Mrs. F. M. G., 21.  
 Bruce, G. D., 21.  
 Bruce, G. E., 21.  
 Bruce, H. F., 74  
 Bruce, R. J., 21.  
 Bruce, R. M., 21.  
 Bruce, W. A. M., 11.  
 Bruce, F. J., 12.  
 Budd, P. J., 21.  
 Brunskill, H. A. S., 21.  
 Brunskill, G. S., 21.  
 Brunton, J. F., 186  
 Brunyate, Sir J. B., 1, 101, 21, 81.  
 Bryan, A. F., 54  
 Bryant, E. W., 49  
 Bryant, H. B., 81.  
 Bryant, J. F., 732, 81.  
 Bryant, W.  
 Bryant, W. J., 3  
 Bryant W. V. D., 732  
 Bryson, R., 81.  
 Bu, Mya. See Mya, Bu  
 Buchanan, A., 81.  
 Buchanan, Sir G. C., 21.  
 Buchanan, Rev. J., 186  
 Buchanan, K. J., 21.  
 Buchanan, Mrs. M., 21.  
 Buchanan, Rt. Hon. T. R., 98  
 Buchanna, Sir W. J., 21.  
 Bucher, F. R. R., 21.  
 Buck, C. H., 732, 81.  
 Buck, E. J., 21.  
 Buckingham and Chandos, Duke of, 106  
 Buckland, C. E., 21, 81.  
 Buckland, G. C. B., 21.  
 Buckland, P. L., 11, 81.  
 Buckley, H., 58  
 Buckley, L. E., 21, 81.  
 Buckley, R. B., 21, 81.  
 Buckley, T. M. C., 14  
 Bucknall, Mrs. M., 189  
 Buckner, F. P., 21.  
 Buckner, J. S., 12, 48A  
 Buckney, E., 17  
 Bucknill, Sir J. A. S., 69, 81.  
 Buckwell, F. C., 10  
 Budd, R., 107  
 Budden, F. H., 15  
 Bugler, F. F., 21.  
 Huist, A. H., 21.  
 Buist, A. W. T., 81.  
 Buist, Mrs. F., 21.  
 Bulchand, C., 43A  
 Bulkeley, J. P., 78, 81.  
 Bulkeley, A. F., 38  
 Bull, E., 81.  
 Bull, F. E., 81.  
 Bull, F. F., 37, 81.  
 Bull, H. G., 7, 81.  
 Bull, H. M., 186  
 Bull, L. A., 61  
 Bull, L. O., 91  
 Bull, W., 16  
 Bullard, R. W., 21.  
 Bullen-Smith, J. R., 109  
 Bullock, H. P. S., 21.  
 Bullock, P. G. W., 79  
 Bulman, A. R., 739  
 Bulteel, C. E., 21.  
 Bumber, Shah. See Shah Bumber  
 Bumbury, C. E. F., 21, 81.  
 Bumbury, W. R., 21.  
 Bunder Abbas, Governor of, 205  
 Buni, H. H. Maharaja Raja of, 201, 206, 21.  
 Bunting, S. A. S., 11, 54, 21, 81.  
 Buryad, Husam Sayid, 63, 95  
 Buryan, S. W., 12  
 Buryan, W. G., 12  
 Buxer, B. C., 95A  
 Bur Singh (J.C.), 21.  
 Burbridge, F. W. M., 15  
 Burden, H., 21, 81.  
 Burdett, E. W., 21.  
 Burdon, E., 7, 9, 61, 21, 81.  
 Burdwan, Raja of (Ban Bibari Kapur), 187, 21.  
 Burdwan, Maharaja of, 112, 21, 81.  
 Burdon, N. W., 21.  
 Burdon, H. G., 11, 21, 81.  
 Burgess, S. W., 201, 21.  
 Burke, E., 21.  
 Burke, E. P., 91  
 Burke, P. McD., 79  
 Burke, R. J. C., 45, 45A, 81.  
 Burke, R. St. G., 81.  
 Burke, W. H., 81.  
 Burke-Rochie, Miss G., 21.  
 Burkit, F. H., 64, 21, 81.  
 Burkitt, H. H., 33, 81.  
 Burlingham, G., 12, 81.  
 Burls, Sir E. G., 21, 81.  
 Burton, P. S. M., 21, 81.  
 Burmester, Z. G., 21.  
 Burn, A. H., 21.  
 Burn, A. R., 49  
 Burn, J. G., 81.  
 Burn, K., 51, 186, 21, 81.  
 Burn, K. N. (Railways), 15, 81.  
 Burn, S., 33, 81.  
 Burn-Murdoch, I., 21.  
 Burnah, Chanayam. See Chanayam Burnah  
 Burne, F. O. N., 21.  
 Burne, L. E. L., 75, 76, 78, 81.  
 Burne, Sir O. T., 100  
 Burne, R. H., 21.  
 Burnett, A. H., 21.  
 Burnett, C. J., 186  
 Burnett, J. C., 202  
 Burnett, R. F. D., 21.  
 Burnett, S. H., 81.  
 Burnett-Hurst, A. R., 56  
 Burnham, J. C., 21, 81.  
 Burns, A. R., 49  
 Burns, C. L., 81.  
 Burns, E. A., 4A  
 Burns, F. G., 77  
 Burns, W., 17, 44, 81.  
 Burrard, H. G., 21.  
 Burrard, Sir S. G., 21, 81.  
 Burr-Bryan, W., 21.  
 Burrell, P. C., 732  
 Burrell, P. S., 56, 81.  
 Burridge, F. H. G., 4  
 Burrington, R., 16  
 Burrows, L. B., 24  
 Burrows, Sir S. M., 21.  
 Burrop, J. A. E., 21.  
 Burt, B. C., 202, 55, 189, 21, 81.  
 Burt, C. H. S., 81.  
 Burt, H. A. S., 27, 81.  
 Burt, Sir H. P., 21, 81.  
 Burton, B. H., 57, 81.  
 Burton, E., 16, 81.  
 Burton, E. B., 21.  
 Burton, F., 2, 81.  
 Burton, F. H., 61, 81.  
 Burton, G. P., 83, 85.  
 Burton, L. H., 27, 81.  
 Burton, K., 5  
 Burton, R. W., 51  
 Bush, S. P., 78  
 Bushby, W. E., 44A  
 Bushell, C. L., 35, 81.  
 Bushire, H. E. Governor of, 204  
 Buss, R. A., 21.  
 Butcher, A. L., 21.  
 Butcher, C. R., 21.  
 Butcher, W. H., 21.  
 Butcher, W. V., 14  
 Butler, C. J., 47  
 Butler, C. W., 21.  
 Butler, E. J., 202, 21, 81.  
 Butler, F. G., 32, 81.  
 Butler, G. S., 81.  
 Butler, H. E., 47  
 Butler, J., 81.  
 Butler, M., 112  
 Butler, Sir M. S. D., 5, 81, 114, 115, 21, 81.  
 Butts, H. B., 10.  
 Butts, S. G., 91  
 Butts, W. H., 11, 24A, 100, 112, 113, 116, 21, 81.  
 Butler, T., 81.  
 Butler, W. G., 81.  
 Butt, L., 189  
 Butterfield, A. D., 13A, 81.  
 Butterfield, E., 75, 21, 81.  
 Butterfield, P. H., 72  
 Butterworth, A., 21, 81.  
 Butterworth, G. S., 47, 81.  
 Butto, Shah Nawaz Khan, 21.  
 Buttress, E. S., 21.  
 Butts, H. H.  
 Bwyne, W., 21.  
 Byn, Maung, 21.  
 Bye, Po. See Po Bye  
 Dyer, J. A., 34, 81.  
 Byrne, C. L., 16A  
 Byrne, H. A., 47A  
 Byrne, I. C., 79  
 Byrne, J., 81.  
 Byrne, Mrs. K., 21.  
 Byrne, M. P. C., 81.  
 Byrnes, W. F., 54  
 Byron, G., 21.  
 Byron, R. G. G., 42  
 Byron, R. R., 14  
 Bythell, W. J., 81.  
 Bywe, W., 60  
 Cabell, W. H. L., 732, 81.  
 Cable, Sir E., 21.  
 Cable, R. W., 45A, 81.  
 Cable, W. A., 81.  
 Caccia, A. M. F., 48, 21, 81.  
 Cade, C. M. D., 52, 81.  
 Cadell, A., 104  
 Cadell, J. G., 21.  
 Cadell, J. M., 81.  
 Cadell, P. R., 43A, 110, 21, 81.  
 Cadell, T., 119  
 Cahusac, S. D. N., 21.  
 Cahusac, W. F., 21.  
 Cain, Mrs. S., 189, 21.  
 Caird, C. E., 48  
 Caius, Rev. Father, 48  
 Calcraft-Kennedy, B. C. H., 43, 81.  
 Calcutta, Bishop of, 9  
 Caldecott, C. D. A., 86  
 Caldecott, F. J., 21.  
 Calder, C. C., 30A



- Chakravarti, Surendra Nath (*U. Peria*), 54  
 Chakravarti, Chandra Kanta, 73a  
 Chakravarti, Suresh Chandra, 71  
 Chakravarti, Seish Chandra, 73, 81  
 Chalderott, W. J., 95, 93A  
 Chalk, W. O., 16  
 Chalika, Lakshmi Prasad, 91  
 Chalmers, A., 39  
 Chalmers, D. F., 75, 81  
 Chalmers, Sir M. D., 104, 81, 81  
 Chalmer, T., 189  
 Chalmers, T. A., 8, 81  
 Chamba, H. H. Raja of, 202, 206  
 Chamberlain, Rt. Hon. Austen, 97, 81  
 Chamberlain, J. E., 81  
 Chamberlain, Sir N. B., 104, 107  
 Chamberlain, Sir N. F. F., 81  
 Chamberlain, W. I., 189  
 Chambers, H. A., 64  
 Chambers, J., 25  
 Chambers, P. R., 81  
 Chambers, R. A., 68, 81  
 Chambers, W. R., 9  
 Chamier, Miss E., 85  
 Chamier, Sir E. M. des C., 4, 81, 81  
 Chamier, J. A., 81  
 Chamier K. O., 49  
 Chamier, W., 81  
 Chamier, W. St. G., 81  
 Chamney, H., 81  
 Champion, F. W., 58  
 Champion, H., 36, 81  
 Champion, H. G., 58  
 Chance, P. V., 88  
 Chand—  
 Amir, 68  
 Hishan, 81  
 Sir Bijay Malhab Bahadur of Durdwan. *See under Durdwan*  
 Chaudhri Lal, 81  
 Dharm, *q.v.*  
 Dip, 9  
 Diwan Tek. *See Tek Chand*  
 Duni, Lala, 70  
 Fateh, *q.v.*  
 Hakim Rattan, 94  
 Hari, *q.v.*  
 Hukam, Lala, 64  
 Hukm, Lala, 57  
 Kahan, 63  
 Karam, Lala, 81  
 Kishan, 56  
 Lal, *q.v.*  
 Lala Fateh, 81  
 Sir Maharaja Jai, 81  
 Mehta Mukham, 81  
 Moti, *q.v.*  
 Nanak, *q.v.*  
 Nihal, *q.v.*  
 Pandit Davi, 81  
 Pandit Narayan, 81  
 Parbat, *q.v.*  
 Phul, *q.v.*  
 Raja Jai, 81  
 Raja Narendra, 81  
 Ram, 68  
 Ratan, 81  
 Rattan, *q.v.*  
 Sakhi, 77  
 Tek, *q.v.*  
 Tilok, 81  
 Waxir, *q.v.*  
 Chanda, Apura Kumaz, 26  
 Chanda, Kamini Kumaz, 8  
 Chanda Singh, 81  
 Chandavakar, P. N., 17, 46A  
 Chandler, J. S., 189  
 Chandler, L. J., 3  
 Chandler, W., 95A  
 Chandorkar, N. R., 83  
 Chandra, C. N., 62, 81  
 Chandra Chur Singh, 81  
 Chandra, C., 71  
 Chandra, Hari Mohan, 186  
 Chandra, Harish, 52, 81  
 Chandra Jung Thapa, 81  
 Chandra, M. L., 4A, 81  
 Chandra, Mahuraja Kshauish, 21  
 Chandra Narayan Singh. *See Singh C. N.*  
 Chandra, Prasanna, 92  
 Chandra, Ram (*Punjab*), 62  
 Chandra, Ram (*P. W. D.*), 91  
 Chandra, Ram (*Burma*), 77  
 Chandra, S., 71  
 Chandra bhumshe Jang, Sir, 81  
 Chandran, J. L. R., 33  
 Chandu Lall, L., 81  
 Chaner, F. F. R., 57, 81, 81  
 Chaner, G., 81  
 Chaner, G. K., 81  
 Chaner, G. O. de R., 81  
 Chaner, O. H., 81  
 Chanter, K. D., 13A, 43, 81  
 Chapekar, N. G., 43  
 Chapman, A. F., 77  
 Chapman, C., 2, 81  
 Chapman, E., 4  
 Chapman, Sir E. F., 81  
 Chapman, E. F. W., 57  
 Chapman, E. P., 81  
 Chapman, G. A., 81  
 Chapman, G. F., 4A  
 Chapman, J. A., 20A  
 Chapman, P. F., 81, 81  
 Chapman, P. H., 81  
 Chapman, R. A. B., 186, 81  
 Chappel, H. E., 81  
 Charan, C. P. *See Paresb Charan*  
 Charan, Harihar, 70  
 Charan, I-a, 80  
 Charan, Radha, 53  
 Chad, W., 81  
 Chari, P. N., 77, 81  
 Chari, P. V., 35  
 Chari, Rajagopala, Sir, 1, 101  
 Chariya, T. Vijayaraghava. *See Vijayaraghava*  
 Chariyar, P. Rajagopala. *See Rajagopala Achariyar, P. R.*  
 Chariyar, Rang. *See Ranga Chariyar, T. M.*  
 Chariyar, *See also Achariyar*  
 Charkhari, H. H. Maharaja of, 202, 206  
 Charles, A. P., 81  
 Charles, H. R. W., 12, 46A, 74A  
 Charles, Sir R. H., 81, 81  
 Charlton, A., 4A, 81  
 Charlton, H. J., 76  
 Charlton, J., 77  
 Charsley, C. R., 38  
 Charters, W. C. M., 68  
 Chase, A. J., 9, 16, 81, 81  
 Chase, J. H., 15, 81  
 Chatarji, Bijay Gopal, 22  
 Chatarji, Debendra Nath, 59  
 Chatarji, Digambar, 81  
 Chatarji, Hem Chandra, 24  
 Chatarji, Jaiindra Mohan, 24  
 Chatarji, Jitendra Prasad, 22  
 Chatarji, K. K., 81  
 Chatarji, K. Ram, 54  
 Chatarji, Lal Bihari, 22  
 Chatarji, Nagendra Nath, 81  
 Chatarji, Nalini Ranjan, 11, 81, 81  
 Chatarji, Paresb Charan, 81  
 Chatarji, Phanindra Mohan, 22  
 Chatarji, Prabodh Chandra  
 Chatarji, Ramapati, 81  
 Chatarji, Rbabataram, 732  
 Chatarji, Yogesh C., 84, 81  
 Chatfield, G. E., 42, 43A, 81, 81  
 Chatrabuj Govardandas, of Messrs. Muji Jetha & Co., 190  
 Chatta Singh, Sepoy, 81  
 Chattarji, Amar Nath, 70  
 Chattarji, Ashutosh, 72  
 Chattarji, Hari Das, 74A  
 Chattarji, Jyotirmay  
 Chattarji, Kusum Kumar, 73  
 Chattarji, Mamatha Nath, 739  
 Chattarji, Nut Bihari, 70  
 Chatterjee, A. C., 4A, 98, 106, 81, 81  
 Chatterjee, Basanta Kumar, 13A  
 Chatterjee, G. C., 81  
 Chatterjee, Ganga Charan, 81  
 Chatterjee, K. K., 23, 80  
 Chatterjee, N. R., 201  
 Chatterjee, S., 81  
 Chatterji, Ambica, C., 81  
 Chatterji, Anandanath, 189  
 Chatterji, Ashutosh, 70  
 Chatterji, G. C., 66  
 Chatterji, Kena Ram, 733  
 Chatterji, Upendra N., 81  
 Chatterji. *See also Chatarji*  
 Chatterton, Mrs. A., 81  
 Chatterton, Sir A., 185, 81, 81  
 Chatterton, B. R., 81  
 Chatterton, E., 10, 81  
 Chatterton, F. W., 119  
 Chatterton, G. D. L., 739  
 Chatterton, Mrs. L., 186  
 Chaturvedi, Piare Lal, 51  
 Chaturvedi, Radha Lal, 55  
 Chaubal, Balkrishna Bandhuji, 85  
 Chaubal, Sir Mahadev Bhaskar, 120, 81, 81  
 Chaube, Gulzari Lal, 58  
 Chaudar, Ram, 81  
 Chaudhri, Ali. *See Ali Chaudhuri*  
 Chaudhri, Akbar Hussain, 52, 81  
 Chaudhri, Amar Singh, 81  
 Chaudhri, D. N., 81  
 Chaudhri, Farzand Zli Khan, 81  
 Chaudhuri, Abu Ali Muhammad. *See Abu*  
 Chaudhuri, Alimuzzaman. *See Alimuzzaman Chaudhuri*  
 Chaudhuri, Ashutosh, Sir, 81, 81  
 Chaudhuri, A. N. P., 24  
 Chaudhuri, A. S. K. *See Asraf Ali Khan Chaudhuri*  
 Chaudhuri, Aziz-ul-Haq. *See Aziz-ul-Haq*  
 Chaudhuri, Charan de, 81  
 Chaudhuri, Jogendra Nath, 51  
 Chaudhuri, Karan Hahi, 81  
 Chaudhuri, Kedar Nath, 732  
 Chaudhuri, M. N., 39  
 Chaudhuri, Mahendra Ranjan Ray, 81  
 Chaudhuri, Matloob Ahmad Khan. *See Matloob, A. K. C.*  
 Chaudhuri, Muhammad, *q.v.*  
 Chaudhuri, Murali Dhar Ray. *See Ray Chaudhuri*  
 Chaudhuri, Nawab Saiyid Nawab Ali. *See Saiyid Nawab Ali Chaudhuri*  
 Chaudhuri, P. C., 12A  
 Chaudhuri, Paresb Nath Ray, 732  
 Chaudhuri, Ram Chandra, 70  
 Chaudhuri, Ray. *See Ray Chaudhuri*  
 Chaudhuri, Sharat Chandra Ray, 186  
 Chaudhuri, Srish Chandra, 22  
 Chaudhuri, Sukhamaya, 81  
 Chaudhuri, Surat Kunwar, 81  
 Chaudhuri, T. I. M. N. *See T. I. M. N. Chaudhuri*  
 Chandhury, G. L. D., 89  
 Chandri, Akbar Hussain. *See Akbar Hussain Chaudhuri*  
 Chaudri, N. K., 4A  
 Chaudri, Waqid Hussain, 59  
 Chauncy, C. H. K., 81  
 Chava, E. H., 39

- Chaytor-White, J., 製.  
 Cheers, J. McG., 製.  
 Chessman, G. M., 4A, 茲.  
 Chelmsford, Viscount, 102, 製, 茲.  
 Chelmsford, Francis Charlotte, Lady, 製.  
 Chengalvaraya Ayyar, K., 32  
 Chenevix-Trench, C. G., 茲.  
 Chenevix-Trench, G. F., 製, 茲.  
 Chenevix-Trench, R. H., 94, 製, 茲.  
 Chengappa, Kotoli, 38, 94  
 Cherry, H. C. R., 77  
 Cherry, J. A., 製.  
 Cheshire, F. M., 85  
 Chesney, C. H. R., 63, 茲.  
 Chesney, Sir G. T., 104, 製.  
 Chesney, H. F., 茲.  
 Chesney, H. G., 79  
 Chester, A. J. B., 製.  
 Chetham, S. F., 37, 茲.  
 Chetti, K. S., 33  
 Chetti, Sir Pitti Thyagaraya. *See* Pitti Thyagaraya Chetti  
 Chetti, V. V. *See* Venugopal Chetti, V.  
 Chettle, Mrs. L., 製.  
 Chettiyar, Sir M. C. M., 7A  
 Chettiyar, S. R. M. Annamalai, 6  
 Chetty, K. P. P., 136, 製.  
 Chetty, Shanmukham, 7  
 Chev, Sir W., 製, 茲.  
 Cheyne, G. C., 80, 製.  
 Chhatrapur, H. H. Maharaja of, 203, 205  
 Chhitari, Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, 製.  
 Chhota Udepur, Maharnwal of, 202, 206  
 Chhote Lal, 製.  
 Chhote Lal, 茲.  
 Chhote Lal Govardhan Bhutt. *See* Bhutt  
 Ch'ih, Chu-jui. *See* Chu-jui Ch'ih  
 Chibber, H. L., 9  
 Chichele Plowden, C. W., 製.  
 Chick, H. G., 製.  
 Chida, Muhammed Sibguti-ul-lal Sahib. *See* under Muhammed  
 Chidambara Ayyar, K. E., 33  
 Childers, H. F. E., 79  
 Childs, F. H., 4A  
 Hill, C. C., 80  
 Chinman, Lala, 53  
 Chincholkar, Pundarak Jnanedwar Joshi, 85  
 Chinappa S. Pillai. *See* Pillai, C. S.  
 Chintaman, D. D., 茲.  
 Chinwarh, N. S., 製.  
 Chipp, W., 38  
 Chipp, W. F., 733  
 Chippendale, J. W., 22  
 Chirag Din, 189  
 Chitrakkal, Rama Varma Valia Raja. *See* under Rama  
 Chisholm, D. K. J., 製.  
 Chisholm, E., 66, 茲.  
 Chisholm, M. J., 茲.  
 Chislett, E. V. D., 48a  
 Chitale, Ganesh Krishna, 189  
 Chitale, Padmakar K., 86, 茲.  
 Chitale, Parashuram Krishna, 製, 茲.  
 Chitham, C. C., 86  
 Chitnavis, Sir Gangadhar R. M., 83, 製, 茲.  
 Chitnavis, Shankar Balwant, 85  
 Chitnavis, Shankar M. *See* Shankar Madho Chitnavis  
 Chitral, Mehta of, 203  
 Chitre, Atmaram Anant, 43, 茲.  
 Chitty, Sir C. W., 製, 茲.  
 Chitty, W. W., 4, 製.  
 Chogmal, S. K. D., 188  
 Choitaram, Tirithdas. *See* Tirithdas Choitram  
 Choksy, N. H., 製.  
 Cholmley, N. G., 製, 茲.  
 Cholmondeley, F. E., 製.  
 Chopal Singh, 製.  
 Chope, A. J. H., 製.  
 Chopra, Amar Nath, 77  
 Chopra, Gyan Chand, 88  
 Chopra, P. C., 15  
 Chopra, R. N., 28  
 Chopra, Wazir Chand. *See* Wazir Chand Chopra  
 Chotmer, A. J., 11, 茲.  
 Choudhry Fateh Din, 9  
 Chree, G. J., 茲.  
 Christian, H. R. H. Princess, 製.  
 Christian, G., 製.  
 Christian, H. D., 71, 74A  
 Christian, J. B., 28, 茲.  
 Christie, E. S., 733, 茲.  
 Christie, G. F. S., 茲.  
 Christie, R. C., 製.  
 Christie, W., 52, 茲.  
 Christie, W. A. K., 17, 茲.  
 Christopher, C. de L., 製.  
 Christopher, L. W., 製.  
 Christophers, S. R., 20, 68A, 製, 茲.  
 Chu-jui Ch'ih, Tao-yin of Kasbgar, 製.  
 Chubb, Miss M. E., 46  
 Chuckerbatty, A. W. G., 茲.  
 Chunder. *See* Chandra  
 Chunder, K. C., *See* Kamal Chunder Chunder  
 Church, I. R., 製.  
 Churchill, E. A. H., 88  
 Churchill, Lord K., 97  
 Churchward, P. A., 189, 製.  
 Chye, Leong, 189  
 Clabby, W. G., 739  
 Clague, J., 75, 茲.  
 Clancey, J. C., 189, 製, 茲.  
 Clansy, R. I. R., 19  
 Clare, F., 3  
 Claridge, J. W. L., 製.  
 Clark, A. F. Macdonald, 48a  
 Clark, A. J., 茲.  
 Clark, A. McD., 23, 茲.  
 Clark, A. S., 4A, 茲.  
 Clark, C. C. S., 茲.  
 Clark, F. G., 4  
 Clark, F. K., 85  
 Clark, H. C., 製.  
 Clark, H. G., 189  
 Clark, Sir W. H., 105, 製, 茲.  
 Clark, Sir W. O., 製, 茲.  
 Clark, W. R., 茲.  
 Clarke, Mrs. A., 製.  
 Clarke, Andrew, Sir, 103  
 Clarke, A. C. K. S., 製.  
 Clarke, A. E., 68  
 Clarke, C. A., 85, 製, 茲.  
 Clarke, C. J., 14, 34, 茲.  
 Clarke, C. M., Sir, 107, 茲.  
 Clarke, D. A., 8, 製.  
 Clarke, E. G., 4A  
 Clarke, E. H. S., 製, 茲.  
 Clarke, E. W., 45, 54  
 Clarke, F. J., 茲.  
 Clarke, Miss F. M., 製.  
 Clarke, G., 77  
 Clarke, G., 55, 茲.  
 Clarke, G. E., 78  
 Clarke, Sir G. R., 7, 11, 製, 茲.  
 Clarke, Sir G. S. *See* Lord Sydenham  
 Clarke, H., 製.  
 Clarke, H. M. S., 72  
 Clarke, J. M., 76  
 Clarke, L. A. G., 茲.  
 Clarke, L. B., 41  
 Clarke, L. O., 89, 92, 製, 茲.  
 Clarke, M. N., 84, 茲.  
 Clarke, P. S., 製.  
 Clarke, Sir K., 27, 製, 茲.  
 Clarke, R. A., 製.  
 Clarke, R. C., 製.  
 Clarke, R. C. B., 20  
 Clarke, R. L. H., 51, 茲.  
 Clarke, R. T., 茲.  
 Clarke, W. G., 1, 62, 製.  
 Clarkson, F. C., 茲.  
 Clarkson, W., 3  
 Clarworthy, P. J. S., 4A, 茲.  
 Clay, Mrs. I. M., 製.  
 Clay, J. M., 52, 製, 茲.  
 Clayton, A. C., 製.  
 Clayton, A. H., 23, 茲.  
 Clayton, F., 製, 茲.  
 Clayton, H., 75, 製, 茲.  
 Clayton, H. L., 43A, 44, 茲, 製.  
 Clear, T., 27, 38  
 Cleary, M. F., 20A, 27  
 Cleburne, J. St. H., 79  
 Clec, C. B. B., 43A, 茲.  
 Clegg, E. L. G., 17, 82  
 Clegg, Sir R. H., 製, 茲.  
 Clementi, J., 製.  
 Clements, E., 43, 茲.  
 Clements, F. J., 3  
 Clements, G. W., 40, 製.  
 Clements, J. E., 50, 茲.  
 Clement-Thomas, Sir L. E., 製.  
 Clemesha, W. W., 製, 茲.  
 Clench, R. C., 2, 茲.  
 Clerici, C. J. E., 11, 製, 茲.  
 Clerk, F. V., 26  
 Clerk, Sir G. R., 97, 108  
 Clerk, H. E., 製, 茲.  
 Clerk, S. R., 99  
 Clerke, L. A. H., 189  
 Clercy, C. B. L., 製.  
 Cleveland, Sir C. K., 製, 茲.  
 Cleveland, H. F., 茲.  
 Clibborn, J., 製.  
 Cliff, A. P., 74A  
 Clifford, A., 茲.  
 Clifford, E. S., 製.  
 Clifford, F. M., 63  
 Clifford, J. D., 80, 茲.  
 Clifford M. W., 733, 茲.  
 Clifford, R. C., 製.  
 Clifford, R. C. R., 製.  
 Clift, F. C. L., 35, 茲.  
 Clift, L., 38  
 Clifton, E. J., 製.  
 Climo, Sir S. H., 製.  
 Clinch, H. G., 18, 38  
 Clinton, Lord, 98  
 Clive, H. W. F., 79  
 Clive, J. McC., 製.  
 Clougton, C. G. W., 茲.  
 Clougton, H. C., 製, 茲.  
 Close, A. H. G., 茲.  
 Close, H. A., 製, 茲.  
 Close, J. K., 茲.  
 Clough, A. R., 54  
 Clough, E. R., 10  
 Clough, J. W., 2, 茲.  
 Clouston, D., 20A, 88, 製, 茲.  
 Clow, A. G., 9, 52, 茲.  
 Clubvala, K. M., 48  
 Clutterbuck, Sir P. H., 9, 15, 20, 189, 製, 茲.  
 Clyne, D., 59  
 Coachafer, A. J. R., 30  
 Coaker, V. A., 製.  
 Coates, L. T., 23, 茲.  
 Coates, H., 27  
 Coates, J., 14, 茲.  
 Coates, Lt.-Col. J., 49  
 Coates, J. C., 製.  
 Coates, J. M., 茲.  
 Coates, L., 15  
 Coates, L. A., 製.  
 Coates, S. B., 製.  
 Coatman, J., 733  
 Coats, J. R., 30A  
 Cobb, C., 製.  
 Cobb, E. H., 95

- Cobb, E. H. A., 53  
 Cobb, H. V., 117, 觀., 註.  
 Cobb, W. H., 註.  
 Cobbold, E. D., 54, 註.  
 Cobbe, Sir A. S., 2, 觀., 註.  
 Cobbe, H. H., 觀.  
 Cobden-Ramsay, L. E. B., 觀., 註.  
 Coburn, M. R., 觀.  
 Cochin, H. H. Maharaja of, 201, 207, 觀.  
 Cochín, Consort of H. H. Maharaja, 186, 觀.  
 Cochran, A., 觀.  
 Cochran, G. W., 觀.  
 Cochran, A. W. R., 56, 註.  
 Cochran, R. A., 80  
 Cockburn, A. B., 13A, 68A  
 Cockburn, E. D., 63, 註.  
 Cocke, H. G., 7A.  
 Cockerell, H. A., 111  
 Cockin, J. I. H., 註.  
 Cockman, G. H., 觀.  
 Cocks, G. A., 66, 觀., 註.  
 Cocks, S. W., 註.  
 Codrington, C., 78  
 Codrington, H. W., 觀.  
 Coelho, V. A., 189  
 Coffey, J. P., 觀.  
 Coffey, T. M., 28  
 Coffin, C., 觀.  
 Coggan, R. D., 觀.  
 Coghlin, N. S., 735, 註.  
 Cogswell, M. J., 觀., 註.  
 Cohen, E. J. D., 19  
 Cohen, S., 4, 註.  
 Cohen, W. C. H., 2, 註.  
 Cohn, C. J., 10  
 Colabwalla, J. R., 48B  
 Colan, H. N., 觀.  
 Colan, W. R. D., 觀.  
 Colbourne, R. L., 64, 註.  
 Coldstream, J., 60, 61, 62, 95, 註.  
 Coldstream, J. C., 61, 觀., 註.  
 Coldstream, W., 186, 註.  
 Coldstream, W. M., 觀., 註.  
 Cole, A. W. R., 50, 註.  
 Cole, C. W., 觀.  
 Cole, D. M., *New Maule Cole*  
 Cole, E. H., 觀.  
 Cole, F. E., 16, 註.  
 Cole, G. S. C., 註.  
 Cole, H. L., 16, 註.  
 Cole, H. W. G., 觀., 註.  
 Cole, J. S., 4A, 註.  
 Cole, Mrs. S., 觀.  
 Cole, W. J., 觀.  
 Colebrook, H. W. V., 註.  
 Coleman, A., 註.  
 Coleridge, F. A., 32, 註.  
 Coleridge, J. F. S. D., 觀.  
 Coleridge, P. L., 觀.  
 Collen, Sir E. H. H., 104  
 Collet-White, R. J., 15, 註.  
 Collett, A. P., 52, 註.  
 Collett, C. M., 註.  
 Collett, Sir H., 116  
 Collett, R. A., 44A  
 Collier, A. E., 73  
 Collier, C. B. G., 46, 註.  
 Collier, Sir G. H., 觀., 註.  
 Collier, J. V., 58, 觀., 註.  
 Collin, F. W., 註.  
 Collingridge, H. F., 觀.  
 Collings, A. B., 733  
 Collinge, F. W., 80, 註.  
 Collins, B. A., 69, 70, 74A, 註.  
 Collins, F. L. S., 11.  
 Collins, F. R., 註.  
 Collins, G. E., 註.  
 Collins, G. E. H., 4A, 註., 註.  
 Collins, H. M., 739  
 Collins, L. P., 觀.  
 Collins, S. A., 4A, 註.  
 Collins, T. M., 86  
 Collins, W. W., 95  
 Collinson, J. C., 觀.  
 Collis, M. S., 76, 註.  
 Collister, H. J., 50, 註.  
 Collum, J. A., 觀.  
 Collyns, G. G., 27  
 Colmer, W. H., 4  
 Colomb, G. H. C., 觀.  
 Colomb, R. P., 註.  
 Colquhoun, H. A. C., 註.  
 Colson, L. H., 201, 27  
 Colthup, S. R., 2, 註.  
 Colvin, Sir A., 104, 113  
 Colvin, C. P., 觀.  
 Colvin, Sir E. G., 118, 觀., 註.  
 Colvin, E. J. D., 註.  
 Colvin, J. M. C., 觀.  
 Colwill, R. F., 觀.  
 Colyer, C. A., 60, 64  
 Combe, J. F. B., 5  
 Combe, S. B., 觀.  
 Comber, E. R.  
 Comber, M. H., 38.  
 Comfort, D. O., 4  
 Comley, Mrs. A., 186  
 Commissariat, Miss S. H., 189  
 Compton, C. W. Mc G., 觀.  
 Compton, Mrs. F. K., 觀.  
 Conrie, M. C., 83, 註.  
 Conryn, G. V., 觀.  
 Conder, J. M., 76, 註.  
 Conder, S. J., 2, 註.  
 Cones, H. A. M., 57  
 Cones, J. A., 註.  
 Coningham, F. E., 37, 129, 觀., 註.  
 Conlin, J. F., 57  
 Connaught, H.R.H. the Duke of, 109, 觀., 註.  
 Connell, C. B., 35, 註.  
 Connell, E. C., 16  
 Connell, R. B., 733  
 Connemara, Lord, 105  
 Connolly, J. F., 註.  
 Connolly, J. P., 208  
 Connolly, J. S. D. A., 38  
 Connolly, T. F., 48, 註.  
 Connolly, V., 61, 註.  
 Connop, H. E., 觀.  
 Connor, E. P., 觀.  
 Connor, F. A., 93  
 Connor, F. P., 23, 註.  
 Connor, G., 93  
 Connor, G. P., 77  
 Connor, J. M., 觀.  
 Connor, J. P., 76  
 Conroy, F. W., 54  
 Constable, E. H., 3  
 Constable, W. C., 95A, 觀.  
 Constant, E. J., 95A  
 Conway Gordon, E. C. W., 觀.  
 Cooh Behar, H.H. Maharaja, 201, 207, 觀.  
 Cooh Behar, H.H. Maharani of, 觀.  
 Coode, J. M., 註.  
 Cook, A. W., 23, 觀., 註.  
 Cook, C. C., 觀.  
 Cook, E. M. Sir, 206, 觀., 註.  
 Cook, F. H., 41, 觀.  
 Cook, H. F., 58  
 Cook, H. R., 觀.  
 Cook, J., 觀.  
 Cook, J. P., 64, 註.  
 Cook, L., 74, 註.  
 Cooke, A. G., 註.  
 Cooke, A. St. J., 觀.  
 Cooke, G. A., 觀.  
 Cooke, G. H., 註., 註.  
 Cooke, F. J., 註., 註.  
 Cooke, G. M. H., 觀.  
 Cooke, H. F., 觀.  
 Cooke, H. M. A., 觀.  
 Cooke, J. V., 註.  
 Cooke, R. W., 43  
 Cooke, T. F., 66, 觀.  
 Cookson, D. M., 14  
 Cookson, G. A., 觀.  
 Coombes, C. H. J., 57  
 Coombes, G. N., 觀.  
 Coombes, J. W., 189  
 Coombs, G. O., 58, 189  
 Coombs, H. H. S., 觀.  
 Cooper, A., 15, 註.  
 Cooper, C. R. P., 75, 82, 註.  
 Cooper, D. P., 189  
 Cooper, D. D., 43  
 Cooper, G. C., 觀.  
 Cooper, G. V., 觀.  
 Cooper, H., 觀.  
 Cooper, H. A., 註.  
 Cooper, H. A. (*Pilot*), 30  
 Cooper, H. G., 觀.  
 Cooper, H. H., 16  
 Cooper, H. L., 57, 91, 註.  
 Cooper, J. A. W., 44A, 註.  
 Cooper, J. W., 4A, 註.  
 Cooper, K. E., 觀.  
 Cooper, M. P., 95  
 Cooper, R., 95A  
 Cooper, R. F., 72  
 Cooper, V., 30  
 Cooper, W. C., 54, 註.  
 Cooper, Sir W. E., 739  
 Cooper, W. G., 觀.  
 Cooper, W. J. G., 80  
 Copeland, D. P., 觀., 註.  
 Copeland, J., 註.  
 Copeland, T. R., 93, 186, 註.  
 Copleston, F. S., 註.  
 Copleston, R. S., 註.  
 Copleston, W. E., 47, 125, 觀., 註.  
 Copley, H., 88  
 Coppel, F. S., 185  
 Coppinger, W. V., 28, 註.  
 Corban-Lewis, A. J. L., 79  
 Corbett, E. H., 27, 註.  
 Corbett, G. L., 5, 9, 83, 觀., 註.  
 Corbett, T. W., 觀.  
 Corbould, P. S., 註.  
 Cordeaux, H. E. S., 觀.  
 Cardue, W. G. R., 註.  
 Corfield, C. L., 62, 註.  
 Corfield, W. F., 4A  
 Corker, T. M., 觀.  
 Cormack, F. E., 91  
 Cormack, H. S., 80, 觀.  
 Cornah, J. R., 65  
 Cornelius, A. R., 704  
 Cornelius, E. H., 54, 註.  
 Cornes, J., 註.  
 Cornforth, E., 13A  
 Cornish, A., 16  
 Cornish, A. W. D., 觀.  
 Cornish, H. D., 32  
 Cornish, W. H., 27, 註.  
 Cornwall, J. W., 39, 註.  
 Cornwell, R. B., 38  
 Correa, C. M., 13A  
 Correa, Miss M., 189  
 Corridon, R., 觀.  
 Corse-Scott, E. J., 觀.  
 Corser, C. H., 32, 95  
 Corser, H. D., 觀.  
 Carthorn, Miss A., 189  
 Corti, F. F., 189  
 Cory, C. P., 註.  
 Cory, M., 67, 註.  
 Coryton, R. W., 25  
 Cosgrave, W. A., 7, 80, 註.  
 Cosham, F. W., 註.  
 Coswell, E. W., 註.  
 Coswell, W. C., 註.  
 Costa, J. S., 21  
 Cotter, G. de P., 17, 註.  
 Cotter, V. R., 16A, 註.  
 Cotterell, C. B., 觀., 註.

- Cottle, Mrs. Adela, 189, 製.  
 Cotton, B., 10  
 Cotton, C. W. E., 18, 33, 36, 製., 製.  
 Cotton, H. E. A., 21, 製.  
 Cotton, Sir H. J. S., 116  
 Cotton, J. J., 32, 製.  
 Cotton, W. B., 52, 製.  
 Cotton-Swanston, W. L., 製.  
 Coubrough, A. C., 製.  
 Couchman, Sir F. D., 製., 製.  
 Couchman, H. J., 16A, 製.  
 Couchman, M. E., 33, 製., 製.  
 Couldrey, O. J., 製.  
 Coullie, A. G., 47A  
 Coulson, A. L., 17  
 Coulton, G. F., 57  
 Coumbe, E. H., 49  
 Counsell, F. H., 11  
 Couper, Sir G. E. W., 112, 117  
 Couper, T., 75, 製.  
 Coupland, R. E., 19, 57, 製.  
 Courtenay, R. H., 33, 製.  
 Courtney, M., 68, 製.  
 Courthope, K. A., 733, 製.  
 Cousens, H., 186  
 Cousens, H. J. M., 44A, 製.  
 Cousins, E. J., 4A  
 Cousins, E. R. J. R., 71, 製.  
 Coutis, D., 74  
 Coutts, J. E., 189  
 Coutts, W. S., 製., 製.  
 Couzens, V. S., 3  
 Cohen, E. J. D., 19  
 Cove, E. E. A., 88  
 Coventry, B., 製., 製.  
 Coventry, B. O., 67, 製., 製.  
 Coventry, E. M., 製.  
 Coventry, F. C., 86, 製.  
 Coventry, W. A., 製.  
 Covernton, A. L., 45A, 製.  
 Covernton, J. G., 製., 製.  
 Covernton, S. H., 43A, 製.  
 Cowan, G. H., 43A, 製.  
 Cowan, H. M., 61, 62, 製.  
 Cowan, J., 30A, 製., 製.  
 Cowan, J. M., 28  
 Cowan, J. T. M., 79  
 Coward, A. J., 製.  
 Cowasjee Dinshaw, H. *See* Dinshaw, H. Cowasjee  
 Cowasji, Mrs. S., 製.  
 Cowdy, A. J., 3  
 Cowie, C. F., 製.  
 Cowie, C. H., 製., 製.  
 Cowie, D. W. G., 製.  
 Cowie, H. E. C., 14, 製.  
 Cowie, H. McC., 16A, 製.  
 Cowie, J., 製.  
 Cowie, J. G., 59  
 Cowls, W. P.  
 Cowley, H. G. B., 製.  
 Cowley-Brown, F. L. C., 製.  
 Cowley, J. W., 製.  
 Cowley, R. M., 製.  
 Cowper, M., 製.  
 Cox, A. F., 186, 製.  
 Cox, A. P., 36  
 Cox, A. R., 33, 製.  
 Cox, C. E. C., 85, 製.  
 Cox, E. C., 製.  
 Cox, Mrs. E. F. C., 製.  
 Cox, E. O., 64, 製.  
 Cox, Mrs. E. S., 製.  
 Cox, F. W. H., 製.  
 Cox, G. W. S., 製.  
 Cox, H. W. V., 68  
 Cox, L. E., 製.  
 Cox, Mrs. M. E., 189  
 Cox, Sir F. Z., 製., 製.  
 Cox, T., 製., 製.  
 Coxe, C. R., 製.  
 Coxe, H. R. H., 製.  
 Coxe, K. H., 製.  
 Coxon, S. W., 189  
 Coyajee, H. C., 42A  
 Coyajee, J. C., 26  
 Coyle, M., 4  
 Crabtree, H. G., 製.  
 Croce, J. H., 91  
 Craddock, A. B., 製.  
 Craddock, Lady F. H., 製.  
 Craddock, Sir R. H., 105, 114A, 115, 製., 製.  
 Craddock, W. H., 733  
 Craddock, W. M., 21  
 Crage, F. W., 68A  
 Crags, H. C., 39  
 Craig, J., 27, 製.  
 Craig, M. T., 88, 91  
 Craig, T. J. A., 27, 製.  
 Craik, H. D., 60, 61, 製., 製.  
 Craik, H. M., 30A  
 Craker, P. W., 14, 製.  
 Cramer-Roberts, M. T., 製.  
 Cranborne, Visct. (aft. Marquess of Salisbury), 97  
 Cranbrook, Earl, 97  
 Craster, G., 製.  
 Craster, S. L., 製., 製.  
 Cranford, G. S. G., 製.  
 Craven, A., 製.  
 Craven, J. A., 70, 74A  
 Craw, K. H., 75, 製.  
 Crawford, A. G., 57  
 Crawford, C. G., 89, 92, 製.  
 Crawford, D. G., 製.  
 Crawford, E. L., 63, 製.  
 Crawford, F. C., 製., 製.  
 Crawford, F. L., 製., 製.  
 Crawford, F. R. L., 733  
 Crawford, H., 製.  
 Crawford, J. A., 117, 118, 製.  
 Crawford, J. C., 95  
 Crawford, J. D., 78, 製.  
 Crawford, Lt.-Col. J. H., 製.  
 Crawford, J. M., 製., 製.  
 Crawford, M. Newenham, 12, 48A, 製.  
 Crawford, W. M., 製.  
 Creagh, A. H. D., 製.  
 Creagh, E. C., 製.  
 Creagh, Sir O'M., 102  
 Creed, C. J., 73  
 Cready, H. D., 14  
 Creffields, G., 18  
 Crefar, J., 5, 6, 43A, 製., 製.  
 Cresswell, J., 3, 製.  
 Crewe, Marchioness of, 製.  
 Crawa, Marchioness of, 97, 製.  
 Crichton, Lady J. E., 製.  
 Crichton, R. T., 製., 製.  
 Crichton, T. C., 製.  
 Crichton, W. R., 37  
 Crick, Capt. C. C., 製.  
 Crickmay, J. G., 2, 製.  
 Crimmin, J., 製., 製.  
 Cripps, A. W., 製.  
 Croad, A., 64  
 Crocker, S. F., 製.  
 Crockett, W. G., 4A, 製., 製.  
 Croft, Sir A. W., 製., 製.  
 Croft, W. D., 3, 製.  
 Crofton, C. D'A., 33, 製.  
 Crofton, R. M., 84, 製.  
 Croly, R. G. G., 39  
 Crombie, A. D., 34, 製.  
 Cromer, Earl. *See also* Baring, E., 104, 129, 製.  
 Crompton, J., 製.  
 Cronan, T., 製.  
 Crook, R., 3  
 Crooke, W., 製.  
 Crooke-Lawson, Sir W. R., 製.  
 Crookshank, Sir H. D'A., 製., 製.  
 Crookshank, H., 17  
 Crosby, J., 製.  
 Cross, Visct., 97  
 Cross, C. H., 30A  
 Cross, H. E., 68  
 Cross, J. K., 98  
 Cross, L. D., 製.  
 Cross Barratt, Mrs. M., 製.  
 Crosse, C. H., 30A  
 Crosse, M., 製.  
 Crossfield, E. A. K., 製.  
 Crossie, H. C., 44A  
 Crossley, H. J., 製.  
 Crosswait, H. L., 製., 製.  
 Crosswait, L. G., 16A, 製.  
 Crosswaite, A., 186  
 Crosswaite, C. G., 製., 製.  
 Crosswaite, Sir C. H. T., 100, 104, 113, 114A, 115  
 Crosswaite, H. R., 83, 製., 製.  
 Crosswaite, H. S., 49, 52, 製.  
 Crosswaite, J. S., 製.  
 Crosswaite, Sir R. J., 114A, 118  
 Crothers, E. M., 38  
 Crouch, H. A., 25, 製.  
 Crouch, H. N., 185  
 Croucher, E. W., 製.  
 Croudace, C. G., 489  
 Crow, C. G., 80, 189  
 Crowe, W. H., 製.  
 Crowther, H. O., 製.  
 Crozier, P. H., 10  
 Crozdas, H. M., 製.  
 Cruickshank, A. W., 製., 製.  
 Cruickshank, F. C. M., 52, 製.  
 Cruickshank, J. A., 39, 製.  
 Cruickshank, J. E., 59  
 Cruickshank, Sir W. D., 製.  
 Crun, W. E., 製.  
 Crump, E. S., 64  
 Crump, Sir H. A., 114A, 製., 製.  
 Crump, L. C., 42A, 120, 製.  
 Crump, L. M., 18, 製., 製.  
 Crump, R. H., 60, 62, 製.  
 Crump, S. T., 80  
 Cubbon, R., 製.  
 Cubitt, G. E. S., 製.  
 Curdoo, T., 25  
 Cuffe, O. F. L. W., Sir, 製.  
 Cullen, A. B., 製.  
 Cullen, E. H. S., 製.  
 Cullis, C. E., 製.  
 Cumberland, B. L., 製.  
 Cuming, A. H., 11, 製.  
 Cuming, J. H., 50, 製.  
 Cuming, R. J., 製.  
 Cumming, A. E. (Lieut.), 製.  
 Cumming, A. R., 製.  
 Cumming, D. B., 78  
 Cumming, J. A., 208, 製.  
 Cumming, Sir J. G., 112, 製., 製.  
 Cumming, J. W. N., 189  
 Cumming, Mrs. M. S., 製.  
 Cumming, R. C. R., 91  
 Cumming, R. F. E., 44  
 Cummings, J. E., 189  
 Cummins, H. A. V., 製.  
 Cuningham, Sir W. J., 製., 製.  
 Cunliffe, J. B., 製.  
 Cuningham, Sir A. F. D., 製., 製.  
 Cuningham, C. B., 38, 製.  
 Cuningham, C. C., 製.  
 Cuningham, G., 19, 93, 製., 製.  
 Cuningham, J., 39, 製.  
 Cuningham, J. R., 90, 製., 製.  
 Cuningham, P. H., 製.  
 Cuningham, W. B., 製.  
 Curganven, A. J., 32, 製.  
 Currie, A. J., 13A  
 Currie, B. W., 100  
 Currie, D. McD., 38  
 Currie, Sir F., 99  
 Currie, T., 111, 製.  
 Currie, M. M. L., 91, 製.  
 Currie, P. G. C., 製.  
 Currie, Sir W. C., 製.  
 Currimbhoy, Sir Fazulbhoy. *See* Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy

Currimbhoy, Mahomedbhoy, 186  
 Curry, J. C., 47  
 Curry, T. A., 64  
 Curcy, W. E., 23  
 Cursetjee, H. J. M., 22  
 Cursetjee, Manockjee, 44A  
 Cursetjee Rustomjee, 23  
 Curtis, Mrs. A., 22  
 Curtis, A. C., 22  
 Curtis, Sir G. S., 110, 22, 23  
 Curtis, S. J., 28  
 Curzon of Kedleston, Earl, 98, 122, 22  
 Cusins, C. L., 22  
 Cust, Sir C. L., 22  
 Cutch, H. H. Maharaja of, 201, 204, 207, 22  
 Cuthbert, A., 22  
 Cuthbert, L. A., 22  
 Cuthbertson, C., 22  
 Cutting, W., 189  
 Cottle, G., 4A, 23  
 Cutler, F. G., 86, 87  
 Cuttris, C. A., 22  
 Cyril of Russia, H. I. and H. R. Grand  
 Duchess of, 22

Da Costa, Z. H., 189  
 Dabholkar, A. Y., 22  
 Dabholkar, V. A., 22  
 Dahiruddin, Ahmad, 189  
 Daboo, K. R., 22  
 Dadabhoy, Mrs. J., 22  
 Dadabhoy, Jernanoo, 189  
 Dadabhoy, Sir Manockji B., 6, 22  
 Dadachanji, R. S., 43  
 Dadd, J. W., 3  
 Dadhmaster, Dhanjivah Dorabji, 733  
 Daftary, G. D., 44A  
 Daff, T. A., 72  
 Da Gama, A., 48  
 Dagge, R., 22  
 Dain, J. R., 69, 70, 23  
 Daines, C. V., 4  
 Daintith, T. J., 22  
 Daji Ramchandra. *See* Ramchandra  
 Daji  
 Dake, Yalao Wasudeo, 64  
 Da Keo, Maung, 76  
 Dakhinpat, A. Goswami. *See*  
 Goswami, D.  
 Dalal, A. K., 48  
 Dalal, A. Rustomji, 43A, 23  
 Dalal, Barzore J., 50, 23  
 Dalal, Bomanji Ardeslir, 7  
 Dalal, Dadiba Merwanji, 98, 101,  
 22  
 Dalal, Ratanji Dinshah, 48, 23  
 Dalbir Gurung, 22  
 Daldy, A. W., 5, 22  
 Dale, G. A., 22  
 D'Alessio, E. S. J., 46  
 Dalip Singh, Bhai, 63  
 Dalip Singh, Kunwar, 60  
 Daljit Singh, Raja, Sir, 101, 22, 23  
 Dallas, A. E., 22  
 Dallas, C. M., 22, 23  
 Dallas, J. E., 23  
 Dallas-Smith, E. D., 27  
 Dalley, R. P., 47  
 D'Almeida, W., 8  
 Dalrymple-Hay, C. V., 189, 23  
 Dalton, A. J., 4, 23  
 Dalton, F. T., 80  
 Daltry, E., 23  
 Daly, C. K., 19, 22  
 Daly, D. B., 5  
 Daly, F. C., 22, 23  
 Daly Sir H., 117, 22, 23  
 Dalzell, R. A., 99, 117  
 Dalziel, R. M., 48

Damaun, Governor of, 199  
 Dangle, R. B. Vesho Govind, 22  
 Dance, G. W., 23  
 Dandekar, Bisheshwar, 22  
 Dandekar, M. R., 37  
 Dand, Lady, 186  
 Dand, Sir L. W., 114, 22, 23  
 Dand, R., 22  
 Dand, Sir R. M., 22, 23  
 Dandi, D. G., 74, 23  
 Daniel, A. C., 47, 22, 23  
 Daniel, E. A., 9  
 Daniel, J., 189  
 Daniell, J. A. S., 22  
 Daniels, Miss A. E., 189  
 Daniels, Capt. A. M., 22  
 Daniels, M., 4A, 23  
 Daniels, S. R., 50, 23  
 Danks, E., 23  
 Dano, A., 41  
 Dano, C. F., 22, 23  
 Dano, G. J., 189  
 Dano, W. J., 4  
 Danta, H. H., Maharaja of, 202, 207  
 Dantra, S. H., 23  
 Darbhanga, Maharaja of, 6, 116A,  
 186, 22, 23  
 d'Arcenberg, Prince and Duke A. L.  
 Alberic, 22  
 Darbyshire, Miss Ruth, 186  
 Darcy, J. P., 48A  
 D'Arcy, R. S., 9, 201  
 D'Arcy, S. H., 67, 201  
 Darc, J. C., 48A  
 Darel, E. M. D., 22  
 Darley, B. D'O., 54, 22, 23  
 Darley, J. K., 22  
 Darling, G. K., 52, 23  
 Darling, M. L., 61 68A, 93A, 23  
 Darlington, E., 22  
 Darrington, V. G.,  
 Dar Shyam Sundar Lal, 52, 23  
 Dart, J. L. C., 46  
 Darwan Sing Negi, 22  
 Darwin, J. H., 52, 23  
 Darwood, A. J., 76  
 Das—  
 Ajay Chandra, 71  
 Amar Nath, 24, 25, R.  
 Arjun, 63  
 Amarendra Nath, 71  
 Arulananda, 91  
 Bepin V., 22  
 Bhagwan, 22  
 B. K., 22  
 Bhubanananda, 70  
 Bhuban Mohan, 73  
 B. M., 30A  
 Bishambhar, 65  
 C. Maya, 55  
 Dayanidhi, 71  
 Dewan Bishan, 22  
 G. C., 68A  
 Ghani Sham, 63  
 Gharisham, 53  
 Gurcharn, Mubta, 63  
 Gureham, 92  
 Gyan, 65  
 Gyanendra Mohan, 22  
 Hari, 66  
 Kailash Chandra, 69  
 Kamini Kumar, 22  
 Kumud Bandhu, 22  
 Kedar Nath, 22  
 Lachman, Lala, 68  
 Lal Mohan, 22  
 Lalbihari, 24  
 Lashman, 92  
 M., 22  
 Madhu Sudhan, 22  
 Mathra, 15, 186  
 Mathura, 68, 189  
 Narain, 70  
 Nilkantha, 70

Das—  
 Niranjan, 189  
 P. B., 13A  
 Prafulla Kanjan, 69, 22  
 Raghunath, 68A  
 Raghunath, Sir,  
 Rajana, Kanta, 92  
 Rajkishor, 71  
 Ram, Lala, 64, 189  
 Ram Saran, 53, 22  
 Ramani M.,  
 Ramji, 65  
 Rehati Mohan, 733  
 S. P., 26  
 S. R., 11, 23  
 Satyendra Nath, 24  
 Seth Bisheshwar, Sir, 22  
 Seth Govind, 2  
 Shakumbari, Sharat Chandra, 92  
 Shankar, 737  
 Srijit Bharat Chandra, 90  
 Sudarshan, 71  
 Sudhansu Kumar, 71, 23  
 Surendra Nath, 12, 92  
 Suresh Chandra, 90  
 Thakar, 64  
 Das Gupta, Kulada Charan, 23, 23  
 Das Gupta, Jagyeswar, 90  
 Das Gupta, Kamud Bandhu, 24  
 Das Gupta, Nalini Mohan, 69  
 Das Gupta, S. C., 13A  
 Das Gupta, S. K., 24  
 Das Umesh, C., 22  
 Dash, A. J., 23, 23  
 Dash, Gobinda Charan, 13A  
 Dass, Lala Ram Saran, 6  
 Dass, Malik N., 189  
 Dass, Pyari Lal, 22  
 Dast, Mir, 22  
 Dastidar, Nalini Kanta Ray, 89  
 Dastidar, Rajani Kanta Ray, 90  
 Dastur, H. P., 43  
 Dastur, Mrs. S. K., 22  
 Datta, H. H. Maharaja of 201, 207,  
 22  
 Datt, Devi, 14  
 Datt, Guru, 65  
 Datta, Ambika Charan, 24  
 Datta, Apurba Chandra, 733  
 Datta, Ashutosh, 24  
 Datta, Atul Chandra, 23, 24  
 Datta, Dasharathi, 24  
 Datta, Dina N. P., 189  
 Datta, Divijendra Chandra, 30A  
 Datta, G. D., 13A  
 Datta, Gura Saday. *See* Dutt, G. S.  
 Datta, H. C.,  
 Datta, Haran, 68  
 Datta, Jogesh Chandra, 24  
 Datta, Jogesh Chandra, (B and O), 71  
 Datta, Krishna L., 23  
 Datta, Narendra Nath, 71  
 Datta, P. C. *See* Dutt, P. C.  
 Datta, Parvati N., 22  
 Datta, Pramod Chandra, 80  
 Datta, Ramesh Chandra, 24  
 Datta, R. L., 30A  
 Datta, S. K., 7  
 Datta. *See also* Dutt  
 Daughish, E. H., 25, 95A  
 Daukes, C. T., 94, 23  
 Daulat Rai, 22  
 Daulatram, D., 43  
 Daun, L. T., 76, 78  
 Daunt, C. O'Brien, 22  
 Davar, M. R., 41  
 Davenport, E. B., 16  
 Davern, F. R., 22  
 Davey, C. J., 53  
 Davey, F., 4  
 David, A. N., 733  
 David, C. H. B., 79  
 David, D., 79  
 David, Sir S. J., 22

- Davidge, W. K., 48a  
 Davidson C. J., 觀.  
 Davidson, D. J., 189  
 Davidson, D. M., 觀, 註.  
 Davidson, H. H., 觀.  
 Davidson, J., 觀.  
 Davidson, John, 13A, 60, 觀, 註.  
 Davidson, Brig.-Gen. J., 觀.  
 Davidson, J. P., 註.  
 Davidson, J. R., 觀.  
 Davidson, Capt. J. W., 觀.  
 Davidson, Sir L., 108, 註.  
 Davidson, Mrs. M., 觀.  
 Davidson, S. K., 觀.  
 Davie, J. H. M., 觀.  
 Davie, W. G., 註.  
 Davies, A., 37, 註.  
 Davies, A., 186, 觀.  
 Davies, Miss A.,  
 Davies, A. C., 70, 71, 註.  
 Davies, Rev. A. W., 186  
 Davies, Miss H. E., 189  
 Davies, C. H., 觀.  
 Davies, C. N., 觀.  
 Davies, D., 註.  
 Davies, D. G., 23, 註.  
 Davies, E. A., 80  
 Davies, E. L., 4A, 註.  
 Davies, Mrs. E., 186  
 Davies, G. H. W., 23, 註.  
 Davies, G. M.,  
 Davies, Miss H., 189  
 Davies, H. J., 觀.  
 Davies, H. S. P., 註.  
 Davies, J., 註.  
 Davies, J. F., 觀.  
 Davies, J. H., 18, 34, 註.  
 Davies, J. T., 觀.  
 Davies, P., 88, 註.  
 Davies, P. W., 14  
 Davies, Sir R. H., 100, 112, 114  
 Davies, R. W., 31, 33, 註.  
 Davies, R. W. H., 43A, 註.  
 Davies, W. A., 27  
 Davies, W. T., 觀.  
 Davis, A., 87  
 Davis, A. P., 87, 註.  
 Davis, C. K., 26  
 Davis, C. T., 觀.  
 Davis, D., 58  
 Davis, E., 觀.  
 Davis, E. A., 33, 註.  
 Davis, Miss G., 186  
 Davis, G., 43A, 註.  
 Davis, G. J. C., 觀.  
 Davis, G. J., 觀.  
 Davis, H. L., 82  
 Davis, H. P. W., 47  
 Davis, J. G., 註.  
 Davis, L. C., 註.  
 Davis, R. E. S., 註.  
 Davis, R. T., 30A  
 Davis, S. A. W., 3  
 Davis, T. W. G., 86, 註.  
 Davis, W., 觀.  
 Davis, W. A., 註.  
 Davis, W. J., 33, 註.  
 Davis, W. S., 註.  
 Davison, A., 88, 註.  
 Davison, D. S., 觀.  
 Davison, K. S., 觀.  
 Dawson, H. J. H., 79, 觀.  
 Davy, H. F., 208  
 Davys, Mrs. M. L., 189, 觀.  
 Dawe, W. S., 53  
 Dawes, L. F. S., 14  
 Dawkins, Sir C. E., 105  
 Dawkins, C. G. E., 80, 註.  
 Dawn, W. A. W., 6  
 Dawson, A. F. C. H., 94  
 Dawson, A. T., 189  
 Dawson, C. B., 註.  
 Dawson, C. H., 186, 190  
 Dawson, Mrs. C. H., 189  
 Dawson, F. D., 觀.  
 Dawson, F. G. R., 註.  
 Dawson, H., 18, 38  
 Dawson, H. F., 註.  
 Dawson, I. R. R., 3  
 Dawson, J. A., 89, 註.  
 Dawson, K. C. D., 觀.  
 Dawson, L. E., 54  
 Dawson, R. J. P., 38  
 Dawson, S., 13, 77, 註.  
 Dawson, V., 2, 觀, 註.  
 Dawson, W. H., 註.  
 Dawson, W. M. G., 54  
 Dawy, J. A., 68  
 Day, A. S., 觀.  
 Day, E. R., 10  
 Day, Sorab S., 733  
 Dayal, Devi, 91  
 Dayal, Har Bishan, 733  
 Dayal, Shambhu, 51  
 Dayal, Shankar, 50  
 Dayal, S. P., 註.  
 Dayaram, Thavardas, 43  
 D'Costa, J. U., 75  
 D'Cruz, G. L., 34  
 D'Cunha, M. D., 17, 40  
 De, Anath Bandhu, 24  
 De, Birendra Nath, 83, 註.  
 De, Brajendra Nath, 註.  
 De, Brindaban Chandra,  
 De, Chandra Nath, 71  
 De, Goshto Bihari, 65  
 De, H. C., 26  
 De, Jnanankur, 23, 註.  
 De, Kiran C., 23, 觀, 註.  
 De, Kishna Prasad, 78  
 De, Mahendra Chandra, 90  
 De, Makhantal, 65  
 De, Nilmani, 71, 74A  
 De, N. K., 22  
 De, Prabodh Chandra, 22, 註.  
 De, Mrs. S., 觀.  
 De, S. C., 26  
 De, Satish Chandra, (*Bengal Medical Service*), 28  
 De, Upendra Nath  
 Deakon, Mrs. M., 觀.  
 Dealy, J. A., 觀.  
 Dean, A. W. H., 88  
 Dean, G. E., 觀.  
 Dean, V. L., 15  
 Deane, A. H., 觀.  
 Deane, G. A., 190  
 Deane, Col. G. W., 觀.  
 Deane, G. W., 註.  
 Deane, Sir H. A., 119  
 Deane, H. K., 186  
 Deane, L. S., 13A, 註.  
 Deane, N. B., 13A, 87  
 Deare, B. H., 觀, 註.  
 Deas, J., 註.  
 Deas, L. J. M., 94  
 Dease, C. B., 觀.  
 Deb, H., 4A  
 Deb, Manmatha K., 70, 註.  
 Deb, Muralindra Nath, 73  
 Deb, Satish Chandra, 56  
 Debnai, Sheikh of, 204  
 De Beaurepaire, E. L., 4A, 註.  
 Debenham, W. C., 觀.  
 de Berry, T. A. L., 95A  
 Debi, Rani Murari Kumari, 186  
 De Brath, Sir E., 觀, 註.  
 De Brett, E. A., 註.  
 de Burgh, E., 觀.  
 De Butts, F. C., 觀.  
 de Carteret, F. St. G., 註.  
 de Chazal, A. R., 註.  
 de Chazal, Mrs. D. S., 觀.  
 de Clermont, A. C., 91  
 de Contlogon, C. E. C., 註.  
 de Courcy, H. F. D., 35  
 De Courcy, The Hon. M. W. R., 觀.  
 de Cruz, F. G., 39  
 de Dombal, R. C. D., 27  
 Dedes, J. C. F., 30  
 Dee, P., 80, 註.  
 Deedes, R. B., 觀.  
 Deeks, F. G. H., 86, 87  
 Deeks, T. B., 63  
 Deeks, W. C. L., 68  
 de Gale, H. G., 65  
 de Glanville, O., 觀.  
 de Grey and Ripon, Earl. *See* Ripon,  
 Marquess of  
 Dehlari, Ali Mahomed Khan, *see*  
*under* Ali.  
 Deighton, K. W., 註.  
 de Kantzow, Mrs., 190  
 de Krotzer, Claude Bartram, 76, 註.  
 De la Bere, C. E., 37  
 De la Croix, Sister P., 190  
 de la Fargue, D. G. H., 93  
 de la Fosse, Sir C. F., 56, 觀, 註.  
 Delahay, W., 10  
 De la Hay, Miss, 97  
 De la Motte, R. P., 觀.  
 Delannin, Sir W. S., 觀.  
 de Lange, H., 13A  
 Delanougherede, F., 16  
 Delevingne, W. N., 註.  
 de Lisle, G. de S., 觀.  
 Dell, P. B., 4A, 註.  
 Delme-Radcliffe, S. A., 觀.  
 Delmerick, C. S., 註.  
 de Lothimiere, A. C. de L. J., 186, 觀.  
 D'Mello, E. M., 35  
 de Mello, J., 觀.  
 de Montmorency, Sir G. Fitz H., 5, 61,  
 觀, 註.  
 De Monte, A. N., 觀.  
 de Monte, F. T., 12, 81, 註.  
 Dempsey, E., 3  
 Dempster, F. E., 觀, 註.  
 Dench, W. G., 64, 93A  
 Dene, F. A., 註.  
 Deneby, F. P. G., 觀.  
 Denham, G. C., 觀, 註.  
 Denjng, K., 觀.  
 Denison, Sir W. T., 101, 106  
 Denne, C. G., 註.  
 Denneby, H. G., 89, 註.  
 Denning, H., 13, 43A, 註.  
 Dennis, R. H., 觀.  
 Dennys, G. T., 觀.  
 Dennys, G. W. F., 739  
 Dennys, L. E., 觀.  
 Demys, L. M. M., 觀.  
 Dent, W., 觀.  
 Dentith, A. W., 733, 註.  
 Deo, Sir Bir Singh. *See* Bir Singh Deo  
 Deo, Brij Mohan, 觀.  
 Deo, Chandelin Ju, 觀.  
 Deo, Maharaja Ramannaj Soran  
 Singh, 觀.  
 Deo, Raja Bhandrashekar Prasad  
 Singh, 觀.  
 Deo, Rajendra N. B., 觀.  
 Deo, Sri Sobha Chandra Singh. *See*  
 Sobha Chandra Singh Deo  
 Deo, Sudhal, 觀.  
 Deodhar, G. K., 186  
 Deoji, Ahmad, 190  
 De Quadros, J. P., 43  
 Dera Ismail Khan, Nawab of, 觀.  
 Derby, Earl of, 97  
 De Khé Philippe, G. W. V., 13, 觀,  
 註.  
 De Khé Philippe, Mrs. M. C., 觀.  
 Dering, Sir H. G., 觀.  
 de Rosario, C. M., 77, 註.  
 de Rosso, J. A., 觀.  
 de Rozario, J. A., 34  
 Desabhai, Framji Jehangir, 17  
 Desai, C. K., 52, 註.  
 Desai, C. C., 84, 註.  
 Desai, D. P., 42B  
 Desai, Gunvantrai Gulabrai, 44



- Desai, Kuvarti K., 8.  
 Desai, K. V., 43  
 Desai, Sir L. H. P., 對.  
 Desai, Naginhal Venital, 43  
 Desai, Shanker Pandurang, 89, 90, 13.  
 de Sali, R. A., 21  
 Desanges, H. C., 50  
 Desbrulais, E. E., 73  
 Desenne, O. H., 89, 91, 13.  
 Deshmukh, C. D., 83, 84, 13.  
 Deshmukh, Gopal Rustam Rao, 86  
 Deshpande, Vishnu Krishna, 83  
 De Silva, J. B., 對.  
 Desika Achariyar, T., 186  
 De Smidt, G. E. O., 12  
 Desmond, J., 190, 對, 13.  
 Des Voeux, H., 對.  
 De Souza, A. B., 44A, 13.  
 De Souza, D. L., 41A  
 De Souza, F., 733  
 De Souza, F. J., 14  
 De Souza, F. X., 43, 13.  
 De Souza, M., 43  
 De Souza, P. J., 對.  
 Deuchar, G., 對, 13.  
 Devadovs, Muttajya D., 32, 13.  
 Devaraju, 對.  
 Devasabayam, 對.  
 Devayya, Pattamada, 91  
 Devdhar, Gopal Krishna, 187  
 Devenish, R. G., 95A  
 Devenish, R. C. S., 10  
 Devenish-Meares, B. J., 79  
 Devin, N. G., 2, 13.  
 De Vine, J. L., 對.  
 Devonshire, Duke of, 97  
 Dew, A. B., Sir, 119, 129, 對, 13.  
 Dew, Mrs. A. B., 190  
 De Wachter, F. X., 190  
 Dewar, D., 733, 13.  
 Dewar, F., 83, 13.  
 Dewar, T. P., 76  
 Dewas State (Senr. Branch), Maharaja of, 201, 207, 對.  
 Dewas State (Jnr. Branch), Maharaja of, 186, 201, 207, 對.  
 Dewes, F. J., 190, 13.  
 Dewey, H. A. R., 84  
 Dewhurst R. F., 13.  
 Dewing, R. H., 對.  
 De Winton, T. W., 13.  
 de Winton, W. B., 對, 13.  
 De Woolson, A. H. F., 95A  
 Dexter, T., 190  
 Dey, Niman Behari, 36  
 Dey, G. G. (P.W.D.), 21, 24, 25, 13.  
 Dey, Promode Kumar, 55  
 Dey, R. N., 52, 13.  
 Dhanraj Pun, 對.  
 Dhar, H. H. Maharaja of, 201, 207, 對.  
 Dhar, H. H. the Rani Sahiba Laxmi-bai Puar of, 186  
 Dhar, Nil Ratan, 46  
 Dhar, Satyendra Mohan, 71, 13.  
 Dharampur, Raja of, 202, 207  
 Dharm Chand, 190  
 Dharmadhikari, F. D., 85  
 Dhatrik, Rao Sahib Kukhmaji Man-koji, 對.  
 Dhavle, Sankara Balaji, 70, 13.  
 Dhawan, Purushottam Lal, 14, 56  
 Dhekne, Ganesh Lakshman, 43  
 Dhingra, Behari Lal, 186, 對.  
 Dhirajlal Dayabhai Nanavati. See Nanavati, D. D.  
 Dhirat Sing Pandit, 對.  
 Dhiri Singh, 對.  
 Dhiri Singh, Chaudhri, 對.  
 Dhole, Wasudeo K., 對, 13.  
 Dhody, Mangal Sen, 64  
 Dholpur, H. H. Maharaj Rana of, 201, 207, 對.  
 Dholu, N. K., 對.  
 Dhoria, M. A., 48A  
 Dhrangadhra, H. H. Maharaja of, 201, 207, 對.  
 Dhrol, Thakur Sahel of, 202, 207  
 Dhruva, A. B., 733  
 Dhudha, Seth Chandmul, 對.  
 Dhu audhar, J. K., 42A  
 Dinck, Sir A. H., 對, 13.  
 Dial, Raghuber, 對.  
 Dilal, Shaikh of, 205  
 Dilbin, A., 2, 13.  
 Dible, W. C., 52, 13.  
 Di Cadillac, A. M. A. C. G., 13.  
 Dick, A. M., 68, 對, 13.  
 Dick, Sir A. R., 對.  
 Dick, G. P., 84, 對.  
 Dickens, W. S., 對.  
 Dickson, C. F., 4, 13.  
 Dickis, J. E., 對.  
 Dickins, C. E., 16  
 Dickinson, K. F. R., 80  
 Dickinson, W. A., 13.  
 Dickinson, F. G., 41, 對.  
 Dickinson, J. F., 72, 13.  
 Dickinson, J. J., 對.  
 Dickinson, W. H., 13.  
 Dicks, A. R., 73, 13.  
 Dickson, A. N., 18, 93A, 對.  
 Dickson, K. J., 對.  
 Dickson, G. V., 48  
 Dickson, H. R. P., 對.  
 Dickson, J. H., 對.  
 Dickson, Mrs. L., 對.  
 Dickson, W. E. R., 對.  
 Digby, K. G., 84, 13.  
 Digby, S., 對.  
 Digby-Beste, H. A. B., 41, 95, 對.  
 Dighe, Shankar Rao M., 59  
 Dikshit, K. N., 17, 48B  
 Dikshit, Mahesh Lal, 53  
 Dikshit, M. J., 44  
 Dillon, H. V. S., 54  
 Dillon, W., 43A, 13.  
 Dilshad Begum, 190  
 Din, Ahmad. See Ahmad Din  
 Din, Ahmed. See Ahmed Din  
 Din, C. F., See Choudry Fateh Din  
 Din, Jalal. See Jalal Din  
 Din Mahommed, 63, 95  
 Din, Maulvi Ahmed, 對.  
 Din Muhammad Khan, 對.  
 Din, Munshi Ahmed, 對.  
 Din, Muzaffar. See Muzaffar Din.  
 Dinshaw, Sir Harnasjee Cowasjee, 對.  
 Dip Singh, Thakur, 190  
 Dippie, H., 72  
 Din, Governor of, 206  
 Divatia, V. B., 46  
 Diwan Ali, 68  
 Diwan Hukmat, 68  
 Dix, A. G., 85  
 Dixon, A. F. W., 34, 13.  
 Dixon, E. G., 對.  
 Dixon, F. P., 70, 13.  
 Dixon, G. G., 1, 2, 13.  
 Dixon, M. J., 71, 13.  
 Dixon, T. H., 10, 95  
 Dixon, T. I., 64  
 Diyali Ram, 190  
 Dobbie, W. H., 對, 13.  
 Dobbie, Brig.-Gen. W. H., 對.  
 Dobbis, F. K., 13.  
 Dobbis, H. C. E., 95A  
 Dobbis, A. C., 74A, 13.  
 Dobbis, A. F., 對.  
 Dobbis, C. F., 對.  
 Dobbis, Sir H. R. C., 19, 119, 122, 對, 13.  
 Dobbis, W. E. J., 52, 13.  
 Dobbolkar, V. A., 對.  
 Dobson, B. H., 61, 13.  
 Dobson, E. G., 76  
 Dobson, F., 95A  
 Dobson, G. H., 對.  
 Dobson, Mrs. M., 186  
 Dobson, W., 44A  
 Dockrell, M., 18  
 Dockrill, T., 對.  
 Dockrill, W. R., 對.  
 Doctor, K. R., 48A  
 Dodd, P. C. R., 對.  
 Dodd, R. J. S. (U.P.), 57, 13.  
 Dodd, R. J. S. (Punjab), 62, 95, 13.  
 Dodds, R. W. P., 對.  
 Dodgson, J., 13.  
 Dods, A. W., 對.  
 Dods, E. R. S., 對.  
 Dodson, E. I., 190  
 Dodwell, D. W., 34, 13.  
 Dodwell, H., 41, 13.  
 Dogra, H. K., 35  
 Donerty, P. J., 27  
 Doig, E. W., 34, 13.  
 Doig, W. A., 13.  
 Dollman, W. G., 9  
 Dominy, F. C., 13.  
 Donaghey, J. O' B., 16A  
 Donald, C. H., 68A  
 Donald, Duncan, 13.  
 Donald, D., 對.  
 Donald, Douglas, 對, 13.  
 Donald, J., 21, 112, 對, 13.  
 Donald, Sir J. S., 對, 13.  
 Donald, T., 對.  
 Donaldson, E. P., 2, 13.  
 Donaldson, J. C., 52, 13.  
 Donlea, M., 對.  
 Donlea, P. P., 53  
 Donnelland, J. H. A., 47A  
 Donnelland, G. O. L., 12, 48A  
 Donnelly, E. J., 對.  
 Donnison, F. S. V., 76, 13.  
 Donovan, C. (M.S.), 13.  
 Donovan, J. T., 23, 13.  
 Dooris, W. C., 44A  
 Dopping-Hepenstal, M. E., 對.  
 Doran, E. A., 13.  
 Dorman, W. S., 63, 13.  
 Dormer, Sir J. C., 107  
 Dossater, F. E., 37  
 Dotivala, N. M. P., 對.  
 Dougherty, E. J., 44A  
 Douglas, F. W., 對.  
 Douglas, G. A., 63  
 Douglas, G. S., 對.  
 Douglas, H. M. I., 對.  
 Douglas, J. A., 對.  
 Douglas, M. W., 119, 對, 13.  
 Douglas, P. S., 10  
 Douglas, R., 23, 13.  
 Douglas, R. O., 52, 13.  
 Douglas, W., 對.  
 Douglas, W. C., 36  
 Douglas-Hamilton, J. A. G., 733, 13.  
 Douie, F. McC., 對.  
 Douie, Sir J. McC., 114, 對, 13.  
 Dove, A. H., 30  
 Dove, K. P., 77, 13.  
 Dover, F. C. W., 13.  
 Doveton, C. W., 13.  
 Dow, H., 42, 43A, 13.  
 Dow, T. M., 23, 13.  
 Dowdeswell, W. H., 對.  
 Dowding, C. G., 對.  
 Dowland, G. R., 51, 對.  
 Dowley, F. M., 35, 13.  
 Dowling, D. M., 對.  
 Down, J. E., 13.  
 Downie, Vicar, 對.  
 Downie, T. S., 對.  
 Doxat, W. A. K., 13.  
 Doyle, E. E., 48, 對.  
 Doyle, G. R., 3  
 Doyle, I. P., 對.  
 Doyle, J., 86  
 Doyle, J. P., 76, 13.  
 Drake, D. H. C., 84, 13.  
 Drake, H. B., 13.  
 Drake, J. C. B., 4A, 40, 98, 對, 13.

- Drake, T. O., 觀.  
 Drake-Brockman, C. B., 註.  
 Drake-Brockman, D. H., 觀.  
 Drake-Brockman, D. L., 52, 註.  
 Drake-Brockman, E. G., 註.  
 Drake-Brockman, H. E., 註.  
 Drake-Brockman, Sir H. V., 觀, 註.  
 Drake-Brockman, R. R. E., 註.  
 Draper, P. J., 73  
 Drayson, G. F., 4A, 註.  
 Drew, A. B. H., 觀.  
 Drew, R. C. H., 觀.  
 Dreyfus, B. E., 52, 註.  
 Driscoll, D. P., 觀.  
 D'Rosario, W. A. V., 12  
 Drummond, C. C., 190  
 Drummond, E., 99, 112  
 Drummond, J. G., 23, 註.  
 Drummond, J. G. P., 79, 觀.  
 Drury, B. W., 85  
 Drury, E. N., 註.  
 Drysdale, A. E., 觀.  
 Drysdale, Mrs. C. M., 190  
 Drysdale, J. L.  
 D'Souza, A. R., 47A  
 D'Souza, A. J., 觀.  
 D'Souza, F., 15  
 Dithala, Amir of, 204  
 Du Bern, A. G., 186  
 Du Bern, J. E., 186, 觀.  
 Du Boulay, Sir J. H., 106, 110, 觀, 註.  
 Dube, Bhagwati Charan, 88, 註.  
 Dube, H. P., 190  
 Dube, Gauri Shankar, 觀.  
 Dube, Gauri Shankar, 49  
 Dube, Hari Shankar, 59  
 Dube, Kali Charan, 59  
 Dube, Kamalakar, 53  
 Dube, L. N., 84  
 Dube, R. D., 85  
 Dube, Shambhu Nath, 51  
 Daberly, M. R. W., 觀.  
 Ducat, C. T., 註.  
 Duckworth, A. R., 26  
 Duckworth, E. D., 77, 註.  
 Duckworth, G. K., 80  
 Duckworth, H. F. L., 80  
 Dudley, O. H. T., 45A, 註.  
 Dudley, S., 觀.  
 Duer, C., 註.  
 Duff, A. A., 觀.  
 Duff, A. C., 33, 36, 註.  
 Duff, Sir E., 102, 105  
 Duff, G. M., 觀.  
 Duff, J. G. J., 註.  
 Duffern and Ava, Dowager Marchioness of, 觀.  
 Duffern and Ava, Marquess of, 98, 102  
 Duffield, F. C., 4A  
 Duggall, Diwan Singh, 觀.  
 Duggan, C. E., 觀.  
 Duggan, E. M., 44A, 註.  
 Duggan, J. N., 48  
 Duguid, T. C., 79  
 Du Heaune, J. H., 93A  
 Dujana, Nawab of, 觀.  
 Duke, Sir F. W., 97, 101, 111, 112  
 Duke, J. A., 18, 86  
 Duke, A. R. A. H., 73  
 Duke, J. A. H., 59  
 Duke, T. A., 107  
 Duke, W. V., 71, 72, 註.  
 Duckoff-Gordon, J. R., 56  
 Dumasia, N. M., 7A  
 Dumayne, Sir F. G., 觀.  
 Dumbell, P. H., 2, 註.  
 Dumber Shumshere Thapa of Nepal, 觀.  
 Dun, C. R., 註.  
 Dunbar, A., 79  
 Dunbar, Sir L. G., 觀.  
 Dunbar, N. G., 73  
 Dunbar-Brander, A. A., 733, 觀, 註.  
 Duncan, A. A., 82  
 Duncan, A. N., 95  
 Duncan, A. W., 91  
 Duncan, Miss C., 觀.  
 Duncan, C. A., 733  
 Duncan, D., 註.  
 Duncan, H., 觀.  
 Duncan, H. C., 觀.  
 Duncan, H. L., 註.  
 Duncan, H. S., 36, 註.  
 Duncan, J. H., 41  
 Duncan, J. S., 88  
 Duncan, P. K., 57  
 Duncan, R. C., 觀.  
 Duncan, S., 40  
 Duncombe, G. H., 48  
 Dundas, A. D. F., 57, 註.  
 Dundas, P. H., 觀.  
 Dundas, R. T., 觀, 註.  
 Dundas, W. C. M., 91, 觀, 註.  
 Dundee, W. J. D., 觀, 註.  
 Dundon, G. H., 64, 觀.  
 Durgapur, H. H. Maharawal of, 201, 207  
 Duni Chand, Lala, 78  
 Dunkley, E. H., 觀.  
 Dunkley, H. F., 76, 註.  
 Dunlop, C. A. M., 觀.  
 Dunlop, D. L. C., 10  
 Dunlop, J. G., 23, 註.  
 Dunlop, R. W. L., 9, 觀, 註.  
 Dunlop, W. N. U., 43A, 註.  
 Dunlop, W. B., 觀.  
 Dunn, C. L., 59, 註.  
 Dunn, C. W., 75, 82, 觀, 註.  
 Dunn, K. W., 91  
 Dunn, F. J. St. P., 39  
 Dunn, G. O. W., 註.  
 Dunn, J. A., 17  
 Dunn, L. E., 190  
 Dunn, S. E., 4A, 註.  
 Duden, S. G., 56, 註.  
 Dunne, C. P., 3  
 Dunne, W. C. G., 觀.  
 Dunnett, J. McD., 60, 61, 觀, 註.  
 Dunning, H. B., 65  
 Dunning, A. G. A., 觀.  
 Dunscombe, R. B., 觀.  
 Dunsford, F. P. S., 觀.  
 Dunster, K. S., 觀.  
 Dunster, L. C. D., 觀.  
 Duntun, A. W., 2, 觀, 註.  
 Dunwoodie, Miss L. B., 觀.  
 Dupre, H. E. L. P., 註.  
 Durack, J. J., 733, 註.  
 Durand, A. G. A., 觀.  
 Durand, Sir H. M., 99, 103, 114  
 Durand, P. F., 觀.  
 Durdle, W. G., 4  
 Durell, Deaconess M., 觀.  
 Durham, B. J., 54  
 Durham, R. H., 739  
 Durham, W. R., 觀.  
 Durie, G. A., 註.  
 Durjan Singh, Thakur, 190  
 Durmo, L. G., 23, 註.  
 Duroiselle, C., 17, 82  
 Durrant, H. B., 10, 觀, 註.  
 Durrant, W. S., 觀, 註.  
 Durrell, W. H., 16  
 Durst, T. O., 2, 註.  
 Durtnall, S., 3  
 Duthy, G. W., 64  
 Dutt, Mrs., 觀.  
 Dutt, Amarnath, 7A  
 Dutt, B. C., 40  
 Dutt, Charan C., 43, 註.  
 Dutt, Dina Nath, 13A, 註.  
 Dutt, D. P., 9  
 Dutt, Guru S., 21, 註.  
 Dutt, Jogesh Chandra, 觀.  
 Dutt (Datta), Pratap Chandra, 33, 註.  
 Dutt, P. L., 觀.  
 Dutt, S., 觀.  
 Dutt. See also Datta  
 Dutta, Ambika Charan, 28  
 Dutta, Mehta Harnam, 190  
 Dutton, H. R., 74, 註.  
 Dutton, W. H. R., 觀.  
 Duval, Mrs. E., 觀.  
 Duval, Mrs. Ethel Aldersey, 190  
 Duval, H. P., 7, 11, 21, 22, 觀, 註.  
 Duxbury, G. R., 註.  
 Dwane, E. H., 觀.  
 Dwane, H. M., 觀.  
 Dwane, Mrs. Mary, 190  
 Dyce, G. H. C., 觀.  
 Dyce, H. L., 觀.  
 Dyer, A. J., 觀.  
 Dyer, A. W., 68  
 Dyer, B. S., 10  
 Dyer, G. H. See Thistleton-Dyer  
 Dyer, J. F., 63, 64, 註.  
 Dyer, K. E. H., 觀.  
 Dyke, P. H., 觀.  
 Dyson, H. J. A., 3  
 Dyson, R. C., 註.  
 Dyson, T. E., 186, 註.  
 Dyson, W. G., 38  
 E. Maung Ba. See Ba, E.  
 Eades, G. I., 16  
 Eadie, J. L., 觀.  
 Eagan, E. M., 15  
 Eagan, T. G. K., 14  
 Eagle, G. F., 48  
 Eagles, T. C., 739  
 Eaglesome, G., 190  
 Eales, C. H. H., 93A, 觀.  
 Eales, H. L., 觀, 註.  
 Eames, E. H. J., 87  
 Eardley-Wilmot, R., 觀.  
 Eardley-Wilmot, Sir S., 觀, 註.  
 Earle, Sir A., 116, 186, 觀, 註.  
 Earle, P. H., 733  
 Eason, G. A., 24, 註.  
 East, C. J., 107  
 Eastmond, A., 54, 觀.  
 Eastwell, W. H., 4A, 註.  
 Eastwick, W. J., 99  
 Eayres, V. J. G., 4A, 註.  
 Ebba, J. H., 3  
 Ebdon, E. J., 註.  
 Ebdon, J. W., 13A, 59, 註.  
 Ebrahim, Haroon Jaffer, 5  
 Ebrahim, Sir M. C., 觀.  
 Ebrahimji, Shaikh, 觀.  
 Eccles, J., 註.  
 Eccles, M., 觀.  
 Eccles, P., 註.  
 Elalji Dorabji Talati, 188  
 Edelston, E., 觀.  
 Eden, Sir A., 100, 103, 111, 115  
 Eden, A. E., 80  
 Edenborough, S. C., 91  
 Edgar, S. G., 54  
 Edgecombe, G. E. B., 64  
 Edge, C. G., 75  
 Edge, Rt. Hon. Sir J., 103, 觀, 註.  
 Edge, R. C., 註.  
 Edgell, E. A., 190  
 Edgarley, Sir S. W., 100, 102, 110, 觀, 註.  
 Edgington, A., 註.  
 Edgley, N. G. A., 23, 註.  
 Edie, A. G., 47, 註.  
 Edmonds, A. M., 73  
 Edmonds, C. E., 95A  
 Edmonds, H. J., 37  
 Edmondson, B. E. W., 69  
 Edmondstone, Sir G. F., 112  
 Edmondstone-Montgomery, C. W., 註.  
 Edmunds, P. J., 12

- Edward, R., 190  
Edward-Collins, C. E., 21  
Edward-Jones, Miss W. M., 21  
Edwardes, A. C., 21  
Edwardes, J. G., 21  
Edwardes, S. M. (*See* C. S.), 21, 22  
Edwardes, Lt.-Col. S. M., 21  
Edwards, A. H. M., 22  
Edwards, A. J. C., 4A, 22  
Edwards, A. R., 713, 22  
Edwards, C. A. H., 14, 22  
Edwards, F. M., 22  
Edwards, G. H., 40  
Edwards, J. T., 68  
Edwards, K. G. G., 4  
Edwards, W. C., 47  
Edwards, Sir W. R.,  
Edey, E. H. H., 52, 22, 23  
Egerton, Sir B., 22, 23  
Egerton, Sir C. C., 100  
Egerton, C. P., 23  
Egerton, Sir R. F., 174  
Egerton, Sir R. G., 22  
Egerton, R. W., 23  
Egerton, W. M. B., 34  
Eggar, A., 75, 77, 23  
Eggar, Sir H. C., 22, 23  
Eggar, Miss M. F., 22  
Eicke, F. W., 23  
Eicoart, B. H., 22  
Ejaz Rasul Khan, 22  
Elahi, R. S., 190  
Eicoek, H., 95A  
Elkum, D., 23  
Elderton, F. H., 95A, 22  
Elean or Mary, Sister, 190  
Elgee, H. A., 48  
Elgin and Kincardine, Earl of (1), 107  
Elgin and Kincardine, Earl of (2), 107  
Eliot, O. H., 86  
Eliott, F. H., 22, 23  
Eliington, E. H. O., 22  
Elkins, W. H., 22  
Ellaby, G. A., 23  
Ellahie, Haji Bukhsh, 22  
Ellenor, T. R., 23  
Ellery, E. J., 95A  
Ellis, Sir E. R., 105, 22, 23  
Elliot, E. K., 114A  
Elliot, Sir F. J., 22  
Elliot, R. H., 23  
Elliot, W., 23  
Elliot, W. H. W., 22  
Elliott, A., 22  
Elliott, A. C., 22, 23  
Elliott, A. C., 733, 23  
Ellison, Sir C. A., 104, 111, 116  
Elliott, G. F., 22  
Elliott, I. D'O., 50, 23  
Elliott, J., 38  
Elliott, R. E. A., 43, 23  
Ellis, A. G., 23  
Ellis, Sir B. H., 99, 103, 110  
Ellis, J. E., 98  
Ellis, K. H., 22  
Ellis, L. E., 4, 23  
Ellis, R. H., 33, 23  
Ellis, R. S., 99, 107  
Ellis, S. F., 47, 23  
Ellis, S. G. V., 8  
Ellis, T. H., 23, 23  
Ellis, T. P., 22, 23  
Ellis, W. M., 22, 23  
Elmes, A. J., 4, 23  
Elmes, C. H., 23, 22, 23  
Elmes, J. P. J., 71, 23  
Elmhurst, C., 107  
Elmore, A. E., 80  
Elmslie, C. S., 57  
Elphinstone, T. G., 42A  
Elrington, R., 45, 23  
Elsden, F. V., 739  
Elsnic, A. M. S., 22  
Elwes, Mrs. A., 190, 22  
Elwes, F. F., 32, 22, 23  
Elwin, E. D., 23  
Emanuel, A. F. L., 23  
Emanuel, Mrs. A. E. L., 190  
Emmer, A. F., 8, 23  
Emerson, D. B., 54  
Emerson, H. W., 61, 22, 23  
Emerson, M. S., 23  
Emerson, T., 21, 23, 30A, 117, 22, 23  
Emmerson, H. L., 30  
Em-die-Smith, H., 23  
Enfield, Visct., 98  
Engineer, Miss B. A., 22  
Engineer, S. K., 22  
England, H. G., 10  
England, W. B., 4A, 23  
Engladue, G., 98  
English, A. E., 22, 23  
English, W., 51  
Ennis, E. E., 22  
Ennis, J. I., 22  
Enthoven, R. E., 22, 23  
Entrican, J., 22, 23  
Entwistle, E., 4  
Erak Manikshah Nansavati, *See*  
Nansavati, E. M.  
Errington, J. R. F., 41  
Erskine, C. F., 23  
Erskine, C. J., 110  
Erskine, K. C. S., 22  
Erskine, W. R., 22  
Esch, V., 22  
Essex, S. J., 3  
Estcourt, E. A., 23  
Estcourt, H., 91  
Eustace, A. H., 22  
Eustace, F. A. R., 90, 23  
Eustace, F., 14  
Eustace, F. A., 88  
Eustace, F. K. H., 23  
Evans, A. L. F., 61  
Evans, A. O. (*See*), 15  
Evans, A. O. (*Miss Dept.*), 23  
Evans, D. Mc. N., 22  
Evans, E., 22  
Evans, E. S., 4, 23  
Evans, F. B., 33, 22, 23  
Evans, F. C. M., 713  
Evans, G., 20, 22, 23  
Evans, G. H., 22, 23  
Evans, H. V., 22, 23  
Evans, Miss J. A., 100  
Evans, J. C., 723, 23  
Evans, Rev. J. C., 186, 190, 22  
Evans, J. G. L., 19, 71, 23  
Evans, O. Lloyd, 4  
Evans, S. C., 23  
Evans, Sir T. J. Carey, 5, 22  
Evans, W. H., 73, 23  
Evans-Gordon, K. A. G., 19  
Byatt, J. T., 22  
Evelyn, D. F., 41  
Even, G. E. E., 739  
Everall, W. T., 22  
Everall, W. T., 16  
Everard, L. C., 3  
Everett, S. H., 23  
Everett, W. H., 20, 23  
Evers, M., 10  
Evershed, J., 202, 22, 23  
Evershed, W. A., 44  
Evill, C. P., 22  
Ewart, C. A., 22  
Ewart, Mrs. E., 22  
Ewart, J. M., 66, 93A, 22, 23  
Ewart, R. F., 22  
Ewart, Sir K. H., 22  
Ewaz Khan, 22  
Ewhank, K. B., 9, 43A, 22, 23  
Ewhank, W., 22  
Ewing, A., 23  
Ewing, Miss A., 22  
Ewing, J. A., 739  
Ewing, J. C. R., 186, 22  
Ewing, R. R., 76  
Ewing, S. R., 13A  
Exham, H., 22  
Exshaw, Miss P., 22  
Eyre, G. S., 23  
Eyre, M. H., 57, 23  
Eyres, E., 22  
Eytton, J. S., 22  
Ezechiel, C. E., 27, 23  
Ezechiel, F. R., 74, 23  
Ezechiel, J. A., 23  
Ezechiel, T., 22  
Ezra, A., 22  
Ezra, B., 22  
Fabre-Tonnerre, J., 72  
Fadhli, Sultan of, 202  
Fagan, A. W., 9, 19, 23  
Fagan, B. J., 22  
Fagan, E. A., 2, 22  
Fagan, H. A., 22  
Fagan, H. W. F., 10  
Fagan, J. L., 23  
Fagan, Sir P. J., 22, 23  
Fagan, R., 22  
Fairbrother, W. T., 22  
Fairley, F. N., 1A, 23  
Fairley, J., 12, 23  
Fairley, J. W., 22  
Fairley, N. H.,  
Fairlie, J. W. W. S., 61  
Fairweather, C. E. S., 27  
Fairweather, J. C. T., 86, 23  
Fathful, G. F. H., 22  
Faizuddin, Ahmad, 733  
Fakkar-ud-din, Muhammad, *See*  
under Muhammad  
Falcon, R. R. U., 44  
Falconer, J. F., 22  
Falconer, S. A., 19  
Falsetti, J., 22  
Falgar, R. J., 22  
Falkner, G. McE., 11  
Falle, P. J., 739  
Fane, A. G. C., 64, 22, 23  
Fane, Sir V. D., 749  
Fanhaw, Sir A. U., 20, 23  
Fanhaw, W., 94, 23  
Fauq Hussain, 22  
Fauq Muhammad Khan, 93A  
Faqir, K. S., 91A  
Fauq-Ullah, Shaikh, 22  
Farbrother, E. S., 44  
Farham, Viscount of, 22  
Farewell, M. W., 95A  
Faridkot, H. H. Raja of, 202, 207  
Faridoonji, Hilloo Rustomji, 190  
Faridoonji Janshedji, *See* Janshedji  
Sir Faridoonji  
Faridunji, Rustomji, *See* Rustomji  
Faridoonji  
Faris, J. G., 22  
Farman, Ali, 22  
Farman Ali Khan, 22  
Farnbrough, A., 48, 23  
Farnborough, J. C., 82  
Farmer, C. A., 22  
Farmer, E. J., 75, 76, 23  
Farmer, J. C., 27  
Farnon, J. A. St. J., 51  
Farquhar, C. G. D., 23  
Farquharson, F. A., 64, 22  
Farr, R. P., 733, 23  
Farran, A. C., 45A  
Farran, C. H. L.,  
Farran, G. L., 22  
Farrant, G. Y. S. T., 47  
Farrant, J. T., 23  
Farrar, W. B., 22  
Farrer, J. R., 16  
Farrall, G. V., 22

- Farrell, N. N., 44A  
 Farrell, R., 製.  
 Farrell, T. J., 95A  
 Farrer, Miss E. M., 19  
 Farrington, Sir H. A., 86, 製.  
 Faruqi, M. Basheer, 54  
 Faruqi, Muhammad Zahur-ud-din  
 Ahmad. See Muhammad  
 Farzand Ahmad, Qazi, 190  
 Farzani, H. H. Sir Muhammad  
 Alijah. See Alijah.  
 Fasken, C. G. M., 製.  
 Fasken, W. H., 製.  
 Fateh Singh, Maharaja, 製.  
 Fateh Singh, Raja, 製.  
 Fateh Singh, Sardar, 製.  
 Fattekhhan, M. S. K. See Muham-  
 mad Shikander Khan  
 Faulkner, E. T., 製.  
 Faulkner, P. L., 27, 製.  
 Faunthorpe, J. C., 51, 製.  
 Fawcett, C. G. H., 42A, 製.  
 Fawcett, E. P., 52, 製.  
 Fawcus, G. E., 71, 製.  
 Fawcus, L. R., 23, 製.  
 Fazil, Mohammed. See Mohammed  
 Fazl-i-Husain, Sir Mian, 60, 製.  
 Fazl-i-Rahman, Sahibzada, 63  
 Fazl Muhammad Khan, 63  
 Fazl-ul-Hak, Khundkar. See Khund-  
 kar Fazl-ul-Hak  
 Farulbhai Vistram, 製.  
 Fazulbhoj Currimbhoj, Sir, 製.  
 Fazulbhoj, Sir K., Ibrahim. See  
 Ibrahim  
 Fearnley-Whittingstall, F. H., 79  
 Fearnside, C. F., 製.  
 Feeny, J. P., 製.  
 Feiling, K. G., 製.  
 Feilman, C. W. T., 72, 製.  
 Fell, Sir G. B. H., 733, 製.  
 Fell, H. I., 24  
 Fellowes, J. W., 製.  
 Feltham, W. I. P., 製.  
 Fenner, S. J., 30  
 Fenris, G. H., 733  
 Fenton, A., 80, 製.  
 Fenton, A. B., 製.  
 Fenton, Sir M. W., 製.  
 Fenton, T. C., 製.  
 Fenwick, E. N., 64  
 Ferard, H. C., 製.  
 Ferard, I. M., Mrs., 187  
 Ferard, J. E., 製.  
 Ferguson, D. H., 製.  
 Ferguson, J., 57, 製.  
 Ferguson, J. A., 61, 製.  
 Ferguson, Sir J., 98, 108  
 Ferguson, J. C., 13, 製.  
 Fernie, O. W. P., 12  
 Fernor, L. L., 17, 製.  
 Fern, E. R., 46  
 Fernandes, J., 48B  
 Fernandez, A. P., 190  
 Fernandez, M. A., 製.  
 Ferns, A. E., 35, 製.  
 Feroz Khan Muhammad, 製.  
 Ferrar, M. L., 61, 94, 119, 製.  
 Favers, V. Mac L., 43, 製.  
 Ferric, A., 64  
 Ferris, T. A., 製.  
 Ferry, E. S. H., 製.  
 Featherstonhaugh, W. A., 製.  
 Ffinch, H. M., 12, 製.  
 Fforde, A. H., 製.  
 Fforde, C., 62  
 Fforde, T., 79  
 Ffrench, R. P. T., 製.  
 french, T., 190  
 french-Mullen, D., 製.  
 french-Mullen, J. L. W., 製.  
 Fsidaman, E., 製.  
 Fiddian, W.  
 Field, C. D., 製.  
 Field, D. M., 19, 製.  
 Field, F. D. S., 製.  
 Field, N. J. R., 製.  
 Field, G. G., 57  
 Field, G. M. R., 製.  
 Field, J. H., 208, 製.  
 Field, R. E., 1, 2, 製.  
 Fielding, C. H., 81  
 Fielding, S. S. M., 16A  
 Fields-Clarke, V. H. T., 60, 製.  
 Fieldsend, C. E., 製.  
 Fife, H. R. H. Duchess of, 製.  
 Fife, J. E., 57, 製.  
 Filgate, T. R., 製.  
 Filose, C., 製.  
 Filose, Sir M., 739, 製.  
 Filson, J. T. W., 37, 製.  
 Finch, M. G., 3  
 Findlay, C. S., 64, 製.  
 Findlay, J., 81  
 Fink, C. C., 13, 製.  
 Fink, K. De O., 8, 製.  
 Fink, W. K., 製.  
 Finlay, Sir C. K., 製.  
 Finlay, J., 製.  
 Finlay, J. A., 製.  
 Finlay, J. F., 100, 105, 製.  
 Finlay, R. F., 製.  
 Finlayson, W. T., 74, 製.  
 Fintow, R. S., 30, 製.  
 Finnie, A. McL., 79  
 Finnimore, E. K., 製.  
 Finnis, G. H., 95A  
 Finnis, Col. H., 製.  
 Finns, Capt. H., 製.  
 Firebrace, F., 製.  
 Firminger, Mrs. E., 製.  
 Firminger, The Van. W. K., 製.  
 Firoz-ud-din, Shaikh, 68  
 Firth, A., 49  
 Firth, J. R., 65  
 Firth, K. A., 製.  
 Fischer, B., 76  
 Fischer, C. E. C., 38, 製.  
 Fischer, F. N., 製.  
 Fischer, H. E., 76  
 Fischer, L. G., 製.  
 Fisher, C. P., 製.  
 Fisher, F., 76, 製.  
 Fisher, G. T.  
 Fisher, Lieut.-Col. J., 製.  
 Fisher, J., 製.  
 Fisher, T., 製.  
 Fisher, T. C., 13, 68A, 製.  
 Fisher, W. F. D., 製.  
 Fisk, Miss E. R., 製.  
 Fitch, C. F., 製.  
 Fitt, W., 4A, 製.  
 Fitze, K. S., 8, 81, 製.  
 Fitzgerald, A., 製.  
 Fitzgerald, C. R. L., 製.  
 Fitzgerald, D. C. V., 製.  
 Fitzgerald, D., 66, 製.  
 Fitzgerald, E. H., 190  
 Fitzgerald, H. G., 製.  
 Fitzgerald, P. S. V., 739, 製.  
 Fitzgerald, S., 20  
 Fitzgerald, S. G. Vesey, 製.  
 Fitzgerald, W. R. S. V., 108  
 Fitzgibbon, H. C. D., 製.  
 Fitzgibbon, P. J., 製.  
 Fitzherbert, R. A., 44A  
 FitzHugh, A., 製.  
 Fitzpatrick, D., 100, 114, 124A, 126,  
 117  
 FitzPatrick, J. A. O., 18, 製.  
 Flanagan, E. B., 製.  
 Flashman, T. C., 190  
 Fleming, A. M., 86, 製.  
 Fleming, A. N., 製.  
 Fleming, A. S., 製.  
 Fleming, C. A., 製.  
 Fleming, E. G., 8  
 Fleming, J. K. S., 製.  
 Fleming, J. M., 製.  
 Fleming, W. E., 製.  
 Fletcher, Miss, 190  
 Fletcher, A. E. S., 739  
 Fletcher, C. F., 95A  
 Fletcher, Sir E. E., 製.  
 Fletcher, J. H., 64, 93A, 製.  
 Fletcher, L. R., 80  
 Fletcher, T. B., 204  
 Flawett, W. E., 67  
 Flint, F. D., 739  
 Flint, H. E., 190  
 Flowerdew, R. E., 81  
 Flowerdew, S. P., 14, 製.  
 Flowers, G., 52, 製.  
 Floyd, C. J., 製.  
 Floyer, E. A., 製.  
 Flynn, H. H., 37, 製.  
 Flynn, J. D., 製.  
 Foale, F., 3  
 Fogarty, P. C., 76, 製.  
 Fogliani, J. B., 190  
 Foley, B., 70, 製.  
 Pollett, P., 48  
 Fontaine, H. W.,  
 Fooks, R. H., 60, 66  
 Foote, H., 製.  
 Forbes, A., 製.  
 Forbes, A. E. B., 製.  
 Forbes, A. P. G., 製.  
 Forbes, A. T., 製.  
 Forbes, Sir A. W., 製.  
 Forbes, B. C., 733, 製.  
 Forbes, E. E., 製.  
 Forbes, G. H. N., 製.  
 Forbes, Sir G. S., 208, 製.  
 Forbes, H. F., 61, 62, 製.  
 Forbes, J., 製.  
 Forbes, T. A. C., 57, 製.  
 Ford, B. H., 94  
 Ford, W. A. W., 13A,  
 Ford, W. H., 3  
 Ford, W. H. R., 30A  
 Fordham, H. J. J., 63  
 Forman, Rev. H., 190  
 Forrest, G. H., 88, 製.  
 Forrest, Sir G. W., 製.  
 Forrest, H. T. S., 70, 製.  
 Forster, W. C. H., 製.  
 Foster, W. H. G., 68  
 Forsyth, J. P., 4A, 製.  
 Forsyth, W. L., 39, 40  
 Forsythe, C. A., 2, 製.  
 Forteach, G. N., 733  
 Forteach, H. H., 製.  
 Fortescue, C. F., 10  
 Forty, F. C., 4A, 製.  
 Farraster, G., 190  
 Fosbrooke, Mrs. M. E. A., 186  
 Foster, Sir C. J., 99  
 Foster, C. W., 製.  
 Foster, E. W. P., 製.  
 Foster, H. F. E. B., 69, 70, 製.  
 Foster, L. A., 製.  
 Foster, R., 16A, 製.  
 Foster, R. B. B., 39  
 Foster, W., 4, 製.  
 Foster, W. (Madras), 38  
 Foster, W. M. A., 製.  
 Fotheringham, A., 製.  
 Foulkes, G. F. F., 製.  
 Fountain, C., 3  
 Fourcres, H. T. W., 54  
 Fowler, C. A., 製.  
 Fowler, E. K., 製.  
 Fowler, E. O., 733, 製.  
 Fowler, F. J., 製.  
 Fowler, G., 86, 製.  
 Fowler, Rt. Hon. Sir H. H. See  
 Wolverhampton Viscount  
 Fowler, J. C. H., 37, 製.  
 Fowler, Mrs. M., 製.  
 Fowler, H. O. W., 79  
 Fox, A. C., 190

- Fox, C. J. J., 45A, 2.  
 Fox, C. S., 17.  
 Fox, F. L. W., 2.  
 Fox, F. G., 2.  
 Fox, F. N., 2.  
 Fox, H. B., 2.  
 Fox, H. G., 733.  
 Fox, H. L., 43A, 2.  
 Fox, H. Hoyns, 2.  
 Fox, J. F., 30.  
 Fox, S. J. V., 28.  
 Fox-Mala, W. C. E. T., 2.  
 Fox-Strangways, M. W., 114A, 2, 2.  
 Foy, E. G., 2.  
 Foy, E. K., 60, 64, 2.  
 Foy, J. R., 63.  
 Foy, J. A. W., 64.  
 Frazer, H. A. D., 93A.  
 Franji, Jhangir D., 2, 2.  
 Franji, Kaitchora S., 42A, 44A, 2.  
 Frampton, H. J., 54, 2.  
 France, R. E., 3.  
 Frances, K. F., 2.  
 Frances, Sister J., 190.  
 Francis, J. V., 26.  
 Francis, E. B., 167.  
 Francis, G. E., 61.  
 Francis, H. L., 44A.  
 Francis, M., 3.  
 Francis, W., 2.  
 Francklin, Miss M. C., 78.  
 Franey, G. E., 2.  
 Frankah, G. N., 68.  
 Franklin, G., 2.  
 Franklin, G. D., 19.  
 Franklin, H. S., 2, 2.  
 Franklin, Miss M., 2.  
 Franklin, R. W., 79.  
 Franks, K. F., 2.  
 Fraser, A., 104.  
 Fraser, A. H. L., Sir, 111, 114A.  
 Fraser, A. I., 2.  
 Fraser, Lady C., 2.  
 Fraser, C. J. S., 79, 2.  
 Fraser, D. de M. S., 13.  
 Fraser, D. S., 23, 2.  
 Fraser, E. A., 739.  
 Fraser, E., 14.  
 Fraser, F. C., 18, 94.  
 Fraser, Sir G., 7A, 2.  
 Fraser, H. A. D., 2.  
 Fraser, H. S., Sir, 2.  
 Fraser, I. M., 34, 2.  
 Fraser, J. D., 2, 2.  
 Fraser, J. H. R., 93, 2, 2.  
 Fraser, K. T., 190.  
 Fraser, R. W., 48.  
 Fraser, S. G. C., 2.  
 Fraser, Sir S. M., 117, 2, 2.  
 Fraser, Sir T., 2.  
 Fraser, W. A. K., 2.  
 Fraser, W. G., 78.  
 Fraser, W. J., 86.  
 Fraser, W. S., 2.  
 Fraser-Tyler, W. K., 19, 2.  
 Fraser, F. T., 95A.  
 Fraser, G. S., 2.  
 Freak, L. A., 64.  
 Frederica, H.R.H. Princess, 2.  
 Freeland, Sir H. F. E., 2, 2.  
 Freeman, A. M., 15.  
 Freeman, F. C., 16, 2.  
 Freeman, J. A., 16A.  
 Freeman, W. P., 15, 2.  
 Freer-Smith, Sir H. P., 2.  
 Freeth, D., 2.  
 Freeth, W., 2.  
 Freitas, H. St. C. J., 2.  
 Freke, C. G., 20A, 43A, 2.  
 Fremantle, A. F., 52, 2.  
 Fremantle, A. W., 2.  
 Fremantle, S. H., 51, 113, 2, 2.  
 Fremantle, Mrs. V., 2.  
 French, C. E. C., 16A.  
 French, C. L., 4A.  
 French, E., 3.  
 French, F. C., 733, 2.  
 French, F. G., 78.  
 French, G. D., 2.  
 French, H. L., 2.  
 French, J. C., 23, 2.  
 French, L., 2, 2.  
 French, M. L. F., 4.  
 French Settlements, Governor of, 200.  
 French, T. M., 33.  
 French, V. C., 2.  
 French, W. R., 20.  
 Frere, Sir H. H. E., 99, 103, 108.  
 Frere, W. E., 110.  
 Frost, T. A., 71, 2.  
 Freyer, Sir P. J., 2.  
 Friel, R., 89, 2.  
 Fritchley, G. B., 48A.  
 Frizelle, Mrs. F. E., 2.  
 Frizelle, J., 61, 2.  
 Froom, Sir A. H., 6, 2.  
 Frost, F. D., 2.  
 Frost, G. H., 2.  
 Frost, H. F. D., 2.  
 Fry, A. B., 28, 2, 2.  
 Fry, A. J., 2.  
 Fry, C. L., 2, 2.  
 Fryer, Sir F. W. R., 115.  
 Fuller, A., 95A.  
 Fuller, C., 93A.  
 Fuller, Sir J. B., 116, 116A, 2, 2.  
 Fuller-Good, J., 20.  
 Fulton, J. D., 2.  
 Fulton, Sir J. McC. H., 110.  
 Fulton, Sir R. F., 2, 2.  
 Furley, H. D., 16, 2.  
 Furness, C. A., 4A, 2.  
 Furness, H. G., 38.  
 Furnivall, J., 14, 2.  
 Furnivall, J. S., 75, 76, 2.  
 Furze, T. E., 91, 2.  
 Fyfe, W., 41.  
 Fyffe, R. S., 10, 2.  
 Fyson, H., 61, 190, 2, 2.  
 Fyson, F. F., 36, 2.  
 Fytche, A., 115.  
 Gabbett, E., 2.  
 Gabriel, C. H., 2, 2.  
 Gabriel, E. V., 2, 2.  
 Gadsby, R., 54.  
 Gadsden, C. H., 38.  
 Gadsden, F. O., 95A.  
 Gadsden, H. C., 2.  
 Gage, A. T., 17, 28, 30A, 2, 2.  
 Gage, E. T., 78.  
 Gage, Viscount.  
 Gaban, A. G., 79, 78.  
 Gahan, P. J., 208, 2.  
 Gaiger, G. E., 2.  
 Gaikwar, Maharani Sahib Chhinna Bai, 2.  
 Gairola, R. B., Pandit Tara Dutt, 190.  
 Gaisford, P., 94.  
 Gait, Lady C. M., 2.  
 Gait, Sir E. A., 1, 101, 116A, 2, 2.  
 Gajendragadkar, G. L., 2.  
 Gajjan Singh, 2.  
 Gajjar, Mrs. Shivagauri, 190.  
 Galibhai, Bai, 190.  
 Galbraith, J. W., 93, 2.  
 Gale, A. B., 2.  
 Gale, E., 67.  
 Gale, L., 3.  
 Gale, Maung, 714.  
 Gale, W. C., 3.  
 Gales, Sir R. R., 2, 2.  
 Gall, L., 2.  
 Gall, R. L. B., 2.  
 Galletti, A. M. A. C., 33, 2.  
 Galloway, F. W., 2.  
 Galpin, C. J., 2.  
 Galvin, A., 2.  
 Gambhir Jung Thapa, 2.  
 Gamble, J. S., 2, 2.  
 Gamble, L., 92.  
 Gamble, Sir R. A., 2, 2.  
 Gamble, V. F., 75, 2.  
 Game, W. G., 73.  
 Gamlen, R. L., 2.  
 Ganapatty, C. M., 20, 2.  
 Gandhi, J. D., 43A.  
 Gandhi, K. A., 48.  
 Gandhi, Pestonji Jamsetji, 190.  
 Ganga Dhar Ram Chandra Jambe. See under Jambe.  
 Ganga Ram, 2.  
 Ganga Sahai (Funi), 2.  
 Ganga Singh, 190.  
 Gangadhar, Sir Rao M. Chitnavis. See Chitnavis, Sir R. M.  
 Gangamma Kaula, 13, 2.  
 Gangaram, V. See Vadhupal Gangaram.  
 Gangali, Karuli Charan, 25.  
 Gangali, Rajinohun, 24.  
 Ganguli, B. R., 208.  
 Ganguli Bijay Kumar, 24.  
 Ganguli, Gopal Chandra, 72.  
 Ganguli, Hem Chandra, 59.  
 Ganguli, H. D., 49.  
 Ganguli, J. P., 9.  
 Ganguli, Makhan Lal, 30A.  
 Ganguli, Manmatha, N., 11.  
 Ganguli, R. A. B., 2.  
 Ganguly Man Mohan, 30A.  
 Gantzer, F., 734.  
 Gany, M. A. See Hafiz Muhammad Abdul Ghani.  
 Garbett, C. G., 60, 61, 2, 2.  
 Gardiner, E. R., 2, 2.  
 Gardiner, H. W., 2.  
 Gardiner, K., 105.  
 Gardiner, W. N., 4A, 2.  
 Gardner, C., 95A.  
 Gardner, J. C. M., 20, 28.  
 Gardner, O. J., 734.  
 Garforth, W., 2.  
 Garhwal. See Tehri.  
 Garland, E. A., 47.  
 Garland, A. M., 3.  
 Garlick, R. R., 22, 2.  
 Garnett, W., 2.  
 Garnier, C. N., 12, 21.  
 Garrard, H. S., 3.  
 Garratt, G. T., 2.  
 Garratt, R., 93, 2.  
 Garrett, A., 2.  
 Garrett, A. H., 2.  
 Garrett, Miss E. J., 734.  
 Garrett, H. L. O., 63.  
 Garrett, H. W., 2, 4, 2.  
 Garrett, J. H., 43A, 2.  
 Garrett, J. H. E., 2.  
 Garrett, K. A., 2.  
 Garrett, T. F., 77.  
 Garrod, W. H. E., 44A.  
 Garson, W. A., 73.  
 Garstin, H. E., 4.  
 Garstin, J. H., 106, 108.  
 Garstin, R. H., 95.  
 Garstin, W. A. McD., 93, 2, 2.  
 Garstin, Sir W. E., 2.  
 Garth, Sir W., 2.  
 Gartsde-Tipping, R. F., 2.  
 Garu—  
 B. V. See Venkatapuraju Garn.  
 Pitti T. Chetti, Sir, 2.  
 P. P. N., 2.  
 Sir R. V. N. See Venkataratnam.  
 Nayudu Garu, Sir R.  
 Thoda Raghavaya Pantulu, 2.  
 Garvie, J., 2.

- Garwood, J. F., 23.  
 Gaskell, W., 52, 59, 23.  
 Gaskin, L. E. P., 23.  
 Gasson, L. B., 38.  
 Gaster, V. I., 4A.  
 Gatacre, Sir J., 23.  
 Gateley, T. J., 190.  
 Gates, Sir F. C., 23, 23.  
 Gatherer, A. B., 23.  
 Gatherer, A. H. N., 23.  
 Gaudoin, E. T. D., 76, 78.  
 Gaudoin, H. W. A., 38.  
 Gaol, A. C., 46.  
 Gauld, W., 2, 4, 23.  
 Gaunt, C. H., 77.  
 Gauntlett, M. K., Sir, 73, 23, 23.  
 Gausson, J. R., 23.  
 Gavaghan, E. L., 13A, 87.  
 Gawan-Taylor, E., 43A, 23.  
 Gawke, H. J., 37.  
 Gawn, E. M., 33, 23.  
 Gay, C. R., 739.  
 Gay, E. J., 4A, 23.  
 Gayer, A. H., 23.  
 Gayer, G. W., 23.  
 Gayer, H. H., 23.  
 Gayer, W. A., 23.  
 Gazdar, M. K., 42, 480.  
 Geach, G. H., 65, 93A.  
 Geake, E., 23.  
 Geard, R. C., 23.  
 Geary, H. V., 23.  
 Gebbie, Sir F. St. J., 9, 44A, 23, 23.  
 Geo, C. D., 23.  
 Gee, F. W., 23.  
 Gell, H. G., 23, 23.  
 Gell, P. F., 23.  
 Gellett, E., 42A.  
 Gemmell, G., 64.  
 Gennings, J. F., 438.  
 Gent, J. R. P., 734.  
 Geoghegan, F. E., 23.  
 Geoghegan, N. M., 23.  
 Geoghegan, S., 23.  
 George, Mrs. A. M., 23.  
 George, E. C. S., 23, 23.  
 George, F. S. S., 37, 23.  
 George, H. S., 86.  
 George, Miss J. E., 190.  
 George, P. V., 33.  
 George, W. G., 4A.  
 Gerard, F. W., 47, 23.  
 Gervers, F. R. S., 23.  
 Ghafar, Khan, Abdul. See Abdul  
 Ghafur Khan.  
 Ghaleb Hassan, 70.  
 Ghana Bikram Kana, of Nepal,  
 23.  
 Ghanekar, B. N., 44A.  
 Ghani, Abdul. See Abdul Ghani.  
 Ghani, Hafiz Muhammad Abdul.  
 See under Hafiz.  
 Gharda, Nasarwanji D., 42A.  
 Gharpure, Raghunathlalwant, 85.  
 Gharpure, S. B., 85.  
 Gharpurey, H. G., 33, 36, 23.  
 Gharpurey, K. G., 47A.  
 Gharti, Tulsiram. See Tulsiram.  
 Gharti.  
 Ghatak, Mohini K., 13, 20A, 23.  
 Ghatak, N., 11.  
 Ghatak, Narendra Nath, 23.  
 Ghatak, Suresh Chandra, 24.  
 Gharge, Sir Pirajirao Bapu Sahab,  
 Chief of Nagal, 23.  
 Ghatala, Abdul. See Abdul Ghatala.  
 Ghazanfar Ali Khan, 78, 23, 23, 23.  
 Ghosal, Jyotsnanath, 43A, 48A, 48B,  
 23, 23.  
 Ghose, Atal Chandra, 23.  
 Ghose, Bepin Behari, 11, 23.  
 Ghose, Charu Chunder, 11, 23.  
 Ghose, Gyanendra Chandra, 23.  
 Ghose, J. M., 11.  
 Ghose, M. C., 190.  
 Ghose, Sarat Kumar, 22, 23.  
 Ghose, Satish Chandra, 24.  
 Ghose, Surendra Chandra, 70, 24.  
 Ghose, S. N., 28.  
 Ghosh, A. K., 60.  
 Ghosh, B., 202.  
 Ghosh, B. B., 71.  
 Ghosh, B. C., 23.  
 Ghosh, Bhudra Chandra, 51.  
 Ghosh, B. K., 70.  
 Ghosh, Bhupendra Nath, 85.  
 Ghosh, Sir Chandra M., 23.  
 Ghosh, D. N., 20A, 23.  
 Ghosh, Durga Prasad, 22, 90.  
 Ghosh, D. R., 24.  
 Ghosh, Harendra Kumar, 24.  
 Ghosh, J. N., 13A, 190.  
 Ghosh, Kali Praksanna, 23.  
 Ghosh, Mahimobun, 23.  
 Ghosh, Manmatha N., 23.  
 Ghosh, Mahim Chandra (I.C.S.),  
 22, 23.  
 Ghosh, Nanyan Chandra, 22.  
 Ghosh, Nitai Charan, 22.  
 Ghosh, Prahsh Chandra, 85.  
 Ghosh, Priya Nath, 51.  
 Ghosh, Radho Kanta, 70.  
 Ghosh, Rakkhal Das, 26.  
 Ghosh, Ramani Mohan, 12.  
 Ghosh, Ramendra Nath, 26.  
 Ghosh, Satish Chunder, 7A.  
 Ghosh, Satish Chandra, 82.  
 Ghosh, S. B., 75.  
 Ghosh, S. K., 23, 85, 23.  
 Ghosh, Sharat Chandra, 23.  
 Ghosh, Sudhamoy, 28.  
 Ghosh, Surendra Krishna, 22.  
 Ghosh, Upendra Nath, 60.  
 Ghulam, Abbas Sayyad, 78.  
 Ghulam Ali, 23.  
 Ghulam Bari, 78.  
 Ghulam Dastgir Khan Agha, 43.  
 Ghulam Husain Hidayatullah, 42.  
 Ghulam Mohammad Ali, Prince (of  
 Arcot), 23.  
 Ghulam, Mohamed Khan, 23.  
 Ghulam Muhammad Khan, 23.  
 Ghulam Mustafa, Syad, 44A.  
 Ghulam Qadir Khan, 23.  
 Ghulam Rasa Khan, 23.  
 Ghulam Yasim Ghulam Muscupia,  
 23.  
 Gibb, A. S., 23.  
 Gibb, M. C., 23.  
 Gibb, T., 23, 23.  
 Gibbons, Sir T. C. P., 23, 23.  
 Gibbs, F. W., 3.  
 Gibbs, H. M., 23.  
 Gibbs, J., 204, 110.  
 Gibbs, K. T., 23.  
 Gibson, A. J., 67, 23.  
 Gibson, B. T., 734, 23.  
 Gibson, E. C., 83, 94, 23.  
 Gibson, F. M., 23.  
 Gibson, H. R., 93A.  
 Gibson, J. C., 10.  
 Gibson, J. P., 1, 2, 23.  
 Gibson, L. G., 18.  
 Gibson, R. E., 43A, 23, 23.  
 Gibson, W. A., 82.  
 Gibson-Carmichael, Sir T. D. See  
 Carmichael, Lord.  
 Gibson-Nepson, K., 76.  
 Gibsons, D. H., 95A, 98A.  
 Gidhaur, H. H., Maharaja of,  
 23.  
 Gidney, C. H., 93, 23.  
 Gidney, H. A. J., 7.  
 Giffard, A., 190.  
 Giffard, Sir G. G., 23, 23.  
 Gilbert, A. S. S., 76, 23.  
 Gilbert, C. E. L., 47, 23.  
 Gilbert, C. F., 14.  
 Gilbert, E. J., 42.  
 Gilbert, F. L., 23.  
 Gilbert, F. L., 40.  
 Gilbert, G. E. L., 23.  
 Gilbert, J. A., 23.  
 Gilbert, L. B., 54.  
 Gilbert, L. E., 80, 23, 23.  
 Gilbert, T., 44.  
 Gilbert, V. J., 23.  
 Gilbert-Lodge, E. M., 42B.  
 Gilchrist, R. N., 26, 30A.  
 Gilchrist, Sir W. F. C., 23.  
 Gildard, J. G. A., 71, 23.  
 Gildes, E., 16.  
 Giles, A. R., 23.  
 Giles, C. D., 23.  
 Giles, E., 23, 23.  
 Giles, E. D., 23.  
 Giles, M. J., 47.  
 Giles, Lady M. L., 23.  
 Giles, R., 23, 23.  
 Giles, Sir R. S., 75, 23.  
 Giles, V., 23.  
 Gill, C. A., 68.  
 Gill, N., 739.  
 Gill, W. J. O'G., 54.  
 Gillan, D. H., 23.  
 Gillan, G. V. B., 8, 19.  
 Gillan, Sir R. W., 105, 23, 23.  
 Gillespie, J. T., 23.  
 Gillespie, Mrs. M., 23.  
 Gillespie, R. St. J., 42B, 23.  
 Gilliat, B. G., 23.  
 Gillett, E. S., 23.  
 Gillist, A. E., 75, 23.  
 Gillies, F. G., 23.  
 Gillies, J. E., 76, 23.  
 Gilligan, W. B., 43A, 23.  
 Gilliat, W., 74, 23, 23.  
 Gillman, H. F. W., 108.  
 Gillman, J. W., 64, 23.  
 Gilmore, A. J., 190.  
 Gilmore, H. E., 62, 23.  
 Gilson, W. J., 28.  
 Gilmore, H. St. G., 23.  
 Gilmore, Miss A. M., 23.  
 Gilmore, Rev. D. C., 187, 23.  
 Gilmore, E. F. G., 202.  
 Gilmore, R. J., 190.  
 Gilmore, W. G., 86.  
 Gilroy, P. K., 23.  
 Gimlette, G. H. D., 23, 23.  
 Gimson, C., 89, 23.  
 Ginwala, P. P., 20A.  
 Girard, Mrs. M., 23.  
 Giridhar Singh, 23.  
 Giridhari, Lal Parde, 23.  
 Girdlestone, C. E. R., 117.  
 Girdlestone, F. B., 95B.  
 Gittings, Mrs. G., 23.  
 Glachan, S. H., 12, 40, 23.  
 Gladding, D., 23, 23.  
 Gladstone, A. C., 23.  
 Gladstone, S. D., 23.  
 Glancy, B. J., 19, 23, 23.  
 Glancy, R. I. R., 19, 23, 23.  
 Glanville, E. A., 23.  
 Glanville, P. G., 95.  
 Glascock, L. C. B., 66, 23, 23.  
 Glasford, A. I. R., 23.  
 Glass, E. L., 88, 23.  
 Glass, G. W., 13A.  
 Glass, H. L., 14.  
 Glasson, A. K., 28.  
 Glasson, J. W., 23.  
 Glazebrooke, N. S., 187.  
 Glendowe-Newcomen, A. H., 23, 23.  
 Gledhill, A., 76, 23.  
 Gleeson, E. J., 66, 94, 23.  
 Gleeson, H. J., 42A, 44A.  
 Gleeson, J. D., 3.  
 Glenn, H. J., 54.  
 Glenn, H. J. H., 187.  
 Glennie, E. A., 15A.  
 Gloster, T. H., 80, 23.

Glover, H. M., 67, 68.  
 Gosal, C. K. G. B., 31.  
 Goad, C. R., 95.  
 Goad, L. B., 57, 58.  
 Gohind Singh, 31.  
 Godber, A. R., 76.  
 Godber, J., 9, 10, 11.  
 Godbole, Papu Hari, 44.  
 Godbole, K. R., 31.  
 Godbold, V. A., 71, 72.  
 Goddard, E. N., 31.  
 Goddard, R. J., 4A.  
 Gadden, J. W. M., 95A, 31.  
 Godfree, A. S., 31.  
 Godfrey, A. E., 41.  
 Godfrey, G., 31.  
 Godfrey, Sir G. C., 31.  
 Godfrey, J. E., 77, 31.  
 Godfrey, O. W. C., 76.  
 Godfrey, R. W., 91.  
 Godfrey, S. H., 31, 31.  
 Godfrey, T. L., 190.  
 Godinho, P. X., 31.  
 Godkin, S. R., 31.  
 Godley, Sir A. See Killbracken, Barton.  
 Godley, J. C., 31, 31.  
 Godrezi Dorabji Padumji, 31, 31.  
 Godsell, Sir W., 739, 31.  
 Godson, C. A., 28, 31.  
 Godwin, C., 4A, 31.  
 Godwin, C. A. C., 31.  
 Goenka, Sir Hari Ram, 31.  
 Goff, C. H., 15.  
 Goffin, R. C., 90.  
 Goghari, D. W., 44A.  
 Gohl, D. G., 28, 29, 31.  
 Gokaldas, Khandas Parakh, Sir, 31.  
 Gokhale, Balchandra Krishna, 71, 31.  
 Gokhale, G. H., 84.  
 Gokhale, G. N., 44A.  
 Gokhale, Vinayak Gopal, 44.  
 Goldfrap, H. W., 31.  
 Goldie, E. A. M. J., 31.  
 Goldie, K. O., 31.  
 Golding, G., 30.  
 Golding, G. H. A., 80, 31.  
 Goldsmith, A. O., 4, 31.  
 Goldsmith, H. A., 31.  
 Goldsmith, Rev. M. G., 190.  
 Goldsmith, O. (R. J. M.), 21, 30, 95.  
 Goldsmith, W. S., 77.  
 Goldsworthy, F. T., 2, 31.  
 Goldsworthy, L. J., 78, 95.  
 Gollan, D. W., 35.  
 Golwalkar, Mukund Madho, 85.  
 Gompertz, F. P. V., 35, 31.  
 Gondal, H. H. Rani Sahib of, 31.  
 Gondal, H. H. Thakor Sahib of, 202, 207, 31.  
 Gonet, A. J. L., 31.  
 Gonsalves, A. F., 47.  
 Gonsalves, L. H., 3.  
 Gonzala, Revd. Mother, 187.  
 Good, J. F., 31.  
 Goodall, C., 31.  
 Goodall, F. E., 16.  
 Goodall, G. H., 4.  
 Goodall, G. M., 31.  
 Goodall, H. C. A., 31.  
 Goodall, W., 90.  
 Goodbody, C. M., 31.  
 Goodbody, Mrs., 190.  
 Goodchild, W. B., 3.  
 Goode, S. W., 21, 31.  
 Goodenough, F. C., 1, 101, 31.  
 Goodeve, A., 31.  
 Goodfellow, N. G. B., 31.  
 Gooding, G. C., 11.  
 Gooding, H., 4.  
 Goodlife, 31.  
 Goodridge, W. S., 31, 31.  
 Goodwin, F., 31.  
 Goodwyn, Miss A., 31.

Goodwyn, H. E., 31.  
 Gopal, Lala Ram, 31.  
 Gopal, Lala Ram (2), 31.  
 Gopal, R. See Raja Gopa.  
 Gopal, R. S. Lala Ram, 31.  
 Gopal Singh, 66, 31, 31.  
 Gopala Ayyar, V., 35.  
 Gopalayan Nayar, K., 31.  
 Gopinath, Pandit, 31.  
 Gordon, A., 44A.  
 Gordon, A. D., 27.  
 Gordon, A. H., 109.  
 Gordon, A. H. (Bo. Polico), 31.  
 Gordon, B., 95.  
 Gordon, C. A., 31.  
 Gordon, C. H., 31.  
 Gordon, D. H., 31.  
 Gordon, D. S. V., 31.  
 Gordon, E., 31.  
 Gordon, F. D., 31.  
 Gordon, F. L., 44A.  
 Gordon, F. W., 80.  
 Gordon, George, 31.  
 Gordon, G. G., 31.  
 Gordon, J., 3.  
 Gordon, J. D. (Accostl. Dept.), 31.  
 Gordon, J. de la H., 45, 31.  
 Gordon, J. G. B., 91, 31.  
 Gordon, J. J. H., Sir, 100.  
 Gordon, J. L. R., 31.  
 Gordon, K. A. G. B., 31.  
 Gordon, L. A., 31.  
 Gordon, L. A. C., 31.  
 Gordon, N. H., 53.  
 Gordon, P. J., 31.  
 Gordon, R. Y., 14.  
 Gordon, R. F. C., 31, 31.  
 Gordon, R. G., 43A, 31.  
 Gordon, S., 67, 31.  
 Gordon, S. V., 31.  
 Gordon, S. V. L. de M., 57, 31.  
 Gordon, W. A., 31.  
 Gordon, W. B., 31, 31.  
 Gordon Walker, A. L. See Walker, A. L.  
 Gore, F. L., 31.  
 Gore, S. N., 48.  
 Gorman, P. J., 190, 31.  
 Gorman, W. M., 16A.  
 Gormley, A. J., 3.  
 Gorrie, L. M., 10.  
 Gorrings, Sir G. F., 31.  
 Gorst, Sir J. E., 98.  
 Gorton, W. H., 14.  
 Gorvala, R. F., 42.  
 Gorwalla, A. D., 31.  
 Gorwalla, C. P., 13A.  
 Gosalia, Harilal Nimchand, 45.  
 Goschen, Viscount of Hawkhurst, 31, 106, 31, 31.  
 Gosling, H. A., 4A.  
 Goss, E. S., 31.  
 Goss, J. S., 16.  
 Gossett, H. H. E., 15.  
 Goswami, C. C., 31.  
 Goswami, Nara Deb Dakhinpat A., 190.  
 Goswami, Kishori Lal, 111.  
 Goswami, Srijut Mem Chandra, 90.  
 Goswami, Tulai Chandra, 7A.  
 Gotch, C. W., 31.  
 Goudge, J. E., 734, 31, 31.  
 Gough, H. A. K., 31, 31.  
 Gough, W. G. H., 31.  
 Gould, B. G., 31.  
 Gould, B. J., 18, 31.  
 Gould, G., 31.  
 Gould, H. R., 43A, 31.  
 Gould, J., 31, 31.  
 Gould, S. A., 48.  
 Gould, S. C., 79.  
 Goulding, H. R., 31.  
 Goument, C. E. V., 31, 31.

Gour, Sir Hari S., B., 31.  
 Goutlay, C. A., 23, 30, 31, 31.  
 Gourlay, W. K., 31, 31.  
 Gourlie, J., 31.  
 Gout, P. J., 31.  
 Govarhandas, Chattabhuj (of Messrs. Mulji Jetha & Co.). See Chattrabhuj Govarhandas.  
 Gover, A. C., 31.  
 Govind Dinanath Madgaonkar See Madgaonkar, G. D.  
 Govindarajulu, Miss R., 31.  
 Gow, F. F., 31.  
 Gowan, H. C., 83, 31.  
 Goyder, G. R., 31.  
 Grubham, R. G. D., 57.  
 Grace, H. G., 31.  
 Grace, J. H., 29.  
 Grace, O. G., 67, 93A.  
 Gracey, D. D., 31.  
 Gracey, H. K., 734, 31, 31.  
 Gracey, Mrs. M. A., 31.  
 Gracias, H. D., 31.  
 Graeme, J. A., 54, 31.  
 Grafton Young, G. J., 42.  
 Graham, A. B. G. G., 734.  
 Graham, C. T., 31.  
 Graham, Sir C. W. N., 31.  
 Graham, E., 31.  
 Graham, F. E., 4A, 31.  
 Graham, G. D., 739.  
 Graham, G. E. K., 31.  
 Graham, H., 23, 31.  
 Graham, Hubert, 23, 31.  
 Graham, J. A., 187, 31.  
 Graham, J. D., 58, 31, 31.  
 Graham, J. Fuller, 22, 31.  
 Graham, J. H., 20.  
 Graham, J. R. N., 31.  
 Graham, K., Mrs., 187.  
 Graham, L., 9, 47, 43A, 31, 31.  
 Graham, L. C. T., 31.  
 Graham, N. I., 31.  
 Graham, R., 31.  
 Graham, R. A., 108, 31, 31.  
 Graham, R. B., 31.  
 Graham, K. J. D., 31.  
 Graham, Maj.-Gen. Sir T., 31.  
 Graham-Smith, C., 45A.  
 Graham, W. F. (Birma), 78, 31.  
 Grainger, T., 31.  
 Granger, T. A., 31.  
 Grant, A. (U.P.), 49.  
 Grant, A. G., 31.  
 Grant, Sir C., 114A.  
 Grant, Sir A. H., 119, 31, 31.  
 Grant, G. F., 75, 31.  
 Grant, C. J. W., 31.  
 Grant, C. W., 52, 31.  
 Grant, D. St. J. D., 31.  
 Grant, F. R. E., 51.  
 Grant, G. P., 31.  
 Grant, I., 14.  
 Grant, J., 31.  
 Grant, Rev. J., 190.  
 Grant, Miss Jean, 190.  
 Grant, J. D., 54.  
 Grant, J. D., 31.  
 Grant, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. H., 107.  
 Grant, J. L., 44A.  
 Grant, J. P., 111.  
 Grant, J. W., 190, 31.  
 Grant, Mrs. L., 190.  
 Grant, L. W., 190.  
 Grant, Maria Alice, Miss, 190.  
 Grant, N., 31.  
 Grant, R. A. P., 31.  
 Grant, T. J. C., 739.  
 Grant-Brown, G. L. R. See Brown, G. E. R. G.  
 Grant-Burks. See Burks, Sir E. Grant.  
 Grant-Duff, Sir M. E., 98, 106.  
 Grantham, H. D., 79.

- Grantham, S. G., 75, 註.  
 Granville, H. C., 註.  
 Grantan, H. W., 187  
 Gravely, F. H., 41  
 Graves, H. G., 9, 註.  
 Graves, S. H. P., 119  
 Graveson, H., 註.  
 Graveston, H. B., 41  
 Gravett, G. W., 註.  
 Gray, E. St. C., 註.  
 Gray, F. W. B., 註.  
 Gray, Mrs. H., 190  
 Gray, J., 33, 41, 註., 註.  
 Gray, J. W., 註.  
 Gray, Miss M. E., 註.  
 Gray, P., 註.  
 Gray, W. C., 39  
 Gray, W. D., 190, 註., 註.  
 Gray, W. du G., 註.  
 Greahy, P. M., 190  
 Greaves, Miss L., 註.  
 Greaves, Sir G. R., 109  
 Greaves, Sir W. E., 11, 註., 註.  
 Green, A. D., 15, 註.  
 Green, A. E., 73  
 Green, A. M., 17, 43A, 48A, 註.  
 Green, C. R. M., 註.  
 Green, C. W. T., 25, 註.  
 Green, Miss E., 註.  
 Green, E. F., 註.  
 Green, E. W., 36, 註.  
 Green, E. W. K., 34  
 Green, G. E. T., 註.  
 Green, H. D., 14, 註.  
 Green, H. H., 註.  
 Green, I., 34, 註.  
 Green, J. D., 15, 註., 註.  
 Green, J. H., 9  
 Green, L. B., 41, 註.  
 Green, M. S., 15  
 Green, S. A. C., 43A, 45, 註.  
 Green, T. G., 註.  
 Green, W. G. K., 註.  
 Green Armytage, V. B., 註.  
 Greenfield, H. C., 83, 84, 註.  
 Greenfield, Miss R., 190  
 Greenhalgh, J., 85  
 Greening, L. E., 44A  
 Greenland, C. A. D., 30  
 Greenshields, R. S., 註.  
 Greenstreet, R. H., 註.  
 Greenwood, D. A., 40  
 Greenwood, E. J. B., 35, 註.  
 Greer, R. T., 111, 註., 註.  
 Greer, W., 註.  
 Greg, L. H., 35, 190, 註.  
 Gregory, A. E., 3  
 Gregory, C. L., 註.  
 Gregory, I. K., 47  
 Gregory, M. S., 14, 註.  
 Gregson, E. G., 66, 註., 註.  
 Gregson, T., 16, 註., 註.  
 Greig, E. D. W., 20, 91, 註., 註.  
 Greig, J. G., 註.  
 Greig, W. B., 註.  
 Grennan, E. W., 48A  
 Greswell, E. A., 67, 93A  
 Grey, A., 739, 註.  
 Grey, A. J. H., 註.  
 Grey, C. E., 註.  
 Grey, P., 註.  
 Grey, W., 108, 111  
 Gray, W. G., 註.  
 Grice, W. T., 註.  
 Grieff, J. O., 16A  
 Grieg, A. R. H., 58  
 Grieg, A. W., 68  
 Grierson, Sir G. A., 註., 註.  
 Griessen, A. F. P., 55, 190  
 Grieve, J. W. A., 734, 註.  
 Grieve, K. G., 36, 註.  
 Grieve, W., 45A  
 Griffie-Williams, J. H., 40  
 Griffin, A. C., 14  
 Griffin, C. P. G., 註.  
 Griffin, F. A., 43  
 Griffin, F. C., 28  
 Griffin, Sir H. D., 註., 註.  
 Griffin, J. V., 註.  
 Griffin, L. C. L., 註.  
 Griffith, F. C., 47, 註., 註.  
 Griffith, F. G., 15, 註.  
 Griffith, L., 註.  
 Griffith, R. E. H., 註., 註.  
 Griffith, W. L., 26  
 Griffith, W. M., 54, 註.  
 Griffith, W. R. C., 註.  
 Griffith-Griffin, F. M., 註.  
 Griffiths, C., 註.  
 Griffiths, C. H., 16  
 Griffiths, H. M., 63, 註.  
 Griffiths, P. J., 23, 註.  
 Griffiths, V. M., 42A, 44A, 註.  
 Grigson, W. V., 84, 註.  
 Grilla Mardan Thapa, 註.  
 Grille, F. L., 24, 註.  
 Grimes, C. J., 10  
 Grimes, R. M., 734  
 Grimmett, F. A., 4A  
 Grimston, F. S., 註.  
 Grimston, L. A., 註.  
 Grimston, S. B., 註.  
 Grimwood, H. G., 44A  
 Grindal, A. D., 63, 63  
 Grindal, F. R., 60, 註.  
 Grindley, A. P. R., 15  
 Grisewood, E., 66, 註.  
 Grist, F. E., 2, 註.  
 Groom, G. C., 3  
 Grose, F. S., 76  
 Grose, J., 108  
 Groschododge, H., 註.  
 Grossett, G. A., 77  
 Grove, P. S., 註.  
 Grover, Sir M. H. S., 註.  
 Groves, H., 註.  
 Gruer, H. G., 84, 註.  
 Gruzelier, O., 1, 註., 註.  
 Guan, Quah Ching, 註.  
 Gubbay, H. A., 註.  
 Gubbay, M. M. S., 註., 註.  
 Guggah, G. H., 43A, 註.  
 Guha, B. K., 註.  
 Guha, Lalit Chandra, 24  
 Guha, Nirad Ranjan, 22  
 Guha, Satindra Nath, 22  
 Guha, Uma Prasanna, 註.  
 Guider, J. A., 註., 註.  
 Guilford, E., 187, 註.  
 Guise, H. R. C., 72, 註.  
 Guiterman, C. E., 註.  
 Gul Akbar, Subadar, 註.  
 Gulab Shah, 5  
 Gulavadi, A. R., 739  
 Gulliford, H., 190  
 Gumbley, D., 190  
 Gumbley, D. W., 13, 註.  
 Gundry, A. R., 16, 註.  
 Gune, Trimbak Raghunath, 190  
 Gunga Ram, 註.  
 Gunn, A. D., 註.  
 Gunn, J. P., 64  
 Gunn, J. W., 96  
 Gunning, C. S., 89, 註.  
 Gunning, G. H., 註.  
 Gunter, C. P., 16A, 註.  
 Gunter, E. E., 12, 註., 註.  
 Guppy, E., 95A  
 Guppy, R. F. B. L., 33, 註.  
 Gupta, A. C., 13A, 註., 註.  
 Gupta, A. C., 59  
 Gupta, A. K., 15  
 Gupta, Ashutosh, 註.  
 Gupta, H. L., 註.  
 Gupta, Biola Nath, 註.  
 Gupta, Bhupendra Nath, 734  
 Gupta, Bipin Behari, 86  
 Gupta, Birendra Chandra, 26  
 Gupta, Chandra Narayan, 註.  
 Gupta, Das. See Das Gupta.  
 Gupta, Debendra Nath Sen, 24  
 Gupta, Jatinra C., 22, 註.  
 Gupta, J. N., 23, 註., 註.  
 Gupta, Kanud Bandhu Das, 22  
 Gupta, Sir Krishna G., 100, 註., 註.  
 Gupta, Mahendra Kumar, 39  
 Gupta, Nagendra Nath, 22, 30A  
 Gupta, Nalini Bhushan, 註.  
 Gupta, Nivaran Chandra, 註.  
 Gupta, Piar Lal, 58  
 Gupta, R. C., 15, 註.  
 Gupta, S. C., 8, 13A  
 Gupta Sarat Kumar Datta, 13A, 註.  
 Gupta, Srianta Kumar Das, 註.  
 Gupta, Shalendra Chandra, 59  
 Gupta, Sarat Chandra, 註.  
 Gupta, Sarada Kumar Sen, 22  
 Gupta, Satish Chandra, 9  
 Gupta, Sen. See Sen Gupta  
 Gupta, Shyam Lal,  
 Gupta, S. N., 17, 23, 29, 註.  
 Gupta, S. P., 26  
 Gupta, S. K.,  
 Gupta, T. B., 32  
 Gupta, Gajanan, S., 48B  
 Gurbaksh Singh, Bhai, 63, 註.  
 Gurbaksh Singh, Sir, 註.  
 Gurbaksh Singh, 12  
 Gurdon, Mrs. A., 註.  
 Gurdon, B. E. M., 註., 註.  
 Gurdon, P. R. T., 116, 註., 註.  
 Gurnam Singh, 註.  
 Gurner, C. W., 21, 23, 註.  
 Gurney, A. H., 13, 54, 74, 註.  
 Gurton, L. W., 79  
 Gurta, Mannohan Nath, 註.  
 Gurung, Dalbir. See Dalbir Gurung  
 Gurung, Dhanlal, 註.  
 Gurung, Hasturam. See Hasturam  
 Gurung  
 Gurung, Sainabir. See Sainabir  
 Gurung  
 Guthrie, A., 41, 註.  
 Guthrie, Miss I. M., 註.  
 Guthrie, J. D., 註.  
 Goyer, H. C., 註.  
 Gwalior, H. H. Maharaja Scindia of,  
 187, 201, 207, 註.  
 Gwalior, H. H. Maharani of, 註.  
 Gwatkin, F., 註.  
 Gwatkin, F. S., 註.  
 Gwyn, A. H., 16A, 註.  
 Gwynn, J. T., 註., 註.  
 Gwynne, C. W., 52, 註., 註.  
 Gwyn-Thomas, G., 註.  
 Gwyther, A., 187, 註.  
 Gwyther, B. G., 24, 25, 註.  
 Gwyther, C. E., 13A, 註.  
 Gyani, S. S., 15  
 Gyaw, Maung Aung, 82  
 Gyaw, Myat Tha, 註.  
 Gyaw, Tha. See Tha Gyaw  
 Gzee, Maung U, 75  
 Gyi, J. A. M., 77, 註.  
 Gyi, Ko Ko, 76  
 Gyi, Ma Le, 註.  
 Gyi, Maung Fet, 190  
 Gyi, Maung Tha Din, 77  
 Gypson, J. C., 註.  
 Haas, A. L., 4A  
 Habib, Muhammad Saran, See  
 Muhammad Saran Habib  
 Habibulla, Muhammad. See Mu-  
 hammed  
 Habibullah Khan, Sir Muhammad, 7.  
 Habibullah, Khan, H. M. Amir of  
 Afghanistan, 註.  
 Hackett, H. M. M., 註.



- Hackett, T. D. H., 33.  
 Hacking, H., 37, 38.  
 Hadaway, J. C. S., 94.  
 Hadaway, W. S., 36, 41, 43.  
 Hadden, A., 32.  
 Haddock, J., 33.  
 Hadi, Nabi. See Nabi Hadi.  
 Hadi, S. M. See under Muhammad.  
 Hadow, D. S., 66, 68.  
 Hadow, F. A., 9, 31, 32.  
 Hadow, F. B., 190.  
 Hadow, R. P., 64, 65.  
 Haegert, G. E. J., 60.  
 Hafiez, M. Abdul, see Muhammad.  
 Abdul Hafeez.  
 Haffenden, E. P., 77.  
 Haffine, W. M. W., 31, 32.  
 Hafiz Mohiuddin, 59.  
 Hafiz Muhammad Abdul. See Muhammad.  
 Hafiz Muhammad Abdul Gany, 11, 12, 48A, 49.  
 Hahn, Rev. F., 187.  
 Hai, Mian Abdul. See Mian Abdul Hai.  
 Haider Hasan, 56.  
 Haider, Shams-ud-din, see Shams-ud-din Haider.  
 Haider Ali Khan, 32.  
 Haider Muhammad Abdul. See Muhammad.  
 Haig, A. B., 32.  
 Haig, Capt., A. J. H., 32.  
 Haig, C. J. B., 32.  
 Haig, Sir D. See Demersyde, Earl of.  
 Haig, H. G., 8, 52, 31, 32.  
 Haig, P. B., 187, 32.  
 Haig, Sir T. W., 32, 33.  
 Haig, W. de H., 54.  
 Haigh, F. F., 64.  
 Haigh, Percy M., 43A, 33.  
 Hailes, W. L., 32.  
 Hailey, H. R. C., 51, 32, 33.  
 Hailey, Sir W. M., 7, 60, 106, 114, 122, 32, 33.  
 Haine, R. L., 32.  
 Haines, Miss C., 32.  
 Haines, Sir F. P., 102, 107.  
 Haines, H. A., 32.  
 Haines, H. H., 32, 33.  
 Haines, R., 44A, 33.  
 Haiyati Malik, 190.  
 Hajl, S. G., 734.  
 Hajibhoy, S. B., 32.  
 Hajibhoy, Sir Mahomedbhoy, 32.  
 Hajra, Beja Durlabh, 4, 73, 32.  
 Hakim, Abdul. See Abdul Hakim.  
 Hakim, W. A., 32.  
 Hakim Khan, 32.  
 Hakkar, Kailas Narayan, 32.  
 Hakumat, Diwan, 67.  
 Haldane, C. L., 32.  
 Haldar, B. K., 704.  
 Haldar, Binay Kanjan, 24.  
 Haldar, Nirmal C., 32.  
 Haldar, S. K., 23, 32.  
 Halden, A. E., 29.  
 Haldwell, W. E., 35.  
 Hale, W. S., 30A, 31, 32.  
 Hales, T. C., 15.  
 Hales, W. P., 32.  
 Halfhide, R. A., 208.  
 Halfifax, Viscount, 97.  
 Halim, Muhammad Abdul. See Abdul Halim.  
 Abdul Halim.  
 Hall, A. G., 14.  
 Hall, C. E., 734, 32.  
 Hall, C. F., 32.  
 Hall, C. N., 32.  
 Hall, D. G. E., 78.  
 Hall, E. A. W., 32.  
 Hall, E. G., 32.  
 Hall, E. S., 32.  
 Hall, F. J., 208, 32.  
 Hall, G. C., 32.  
 Hall, G. F., 71, 32.  
 Hall, G. T., 32.  
 Hall, H. A., 32.  
 Hall, H. C., 32.  
 Hall, H. F. P., 187.  
 Hall, J. C., 46.  
 Hall, J. F., 33, 32, 33.  
 Hall, L. M. M., 32.  
 Hall, P. B., 32.  
 Hall, R. F., 54.  
 Hall, W. B., 77.  
 Hall, W. T., 32, 33.  
 Halland, G. H. K., 66, 32.  
 Hallatt, M. G., 70, 32.  
 Halliday, A. T., 97, 32.  
 Halliday, F. C. I., 32.  
 Halliday, Sir F. J., 90.  
 Halliday, Sir F. L., 32, 33.  
 Halliday, K. J., 14.  
 Hallifax, C. J., 122, 32, 33.  
 Hallifax, H. F., 81, 32.  
 Halliday, H., 67, 68, 32.  
 Halliley, W. S., 32.  
 Hallowes, B. J. K., 49, 52, 32.  
 Hallowes, F. W., 32.  
 Hallowes, K. A. K., 17, 32.  
 Hallward, N. L., 32.  
 Hall-Wright, Mrs. M., 32.  
 Halsey, Sir L., 32.  
 Ham, E. P. T., 4.  
 Hamath Singh, 32.  
 Hamer, M. A., 32.  
 Hamerton, F. W. M., 46, 32.  
 Hamid, Abdul. See Abdul Hamid.  
 Hamid, Abul Fazl Abdul. See Abul Fazl Abdul Hamid.  
 Hamid, Ali. See Ali Hamid.  
 Hamid Aggar, 62, 32.  
 Hamid Khan, 32.  
 Hamid Moaidin Abdul Ali, 43A, 32.  
 Hamid Muhammad. See Muhammad.  
 Hamid.  
 Hamid, Sardar Abdul, 32.  
 Hamidullah Khan, Khan (Punjab), 66.  
 Hamill, H., 45A.  
 Hamilton, A., 95A, 32, 33.  
 Hamilton, A. F., 47A, 32, 33.  
 Hamilton, A. H. de B., 50, 52, 32.  
 Hamilton, A. P., 67.  
 Hamilton, B. M. C., 32.  
 Hamilton, C. G., 11.  
 Hamilton, C. J., 72.  
 Hamilton, F. A., 37, 32, 33.  
 Hamilton, F. S., 32.  
 Hamilton, Rt. Hon. Lord G., 97, 98, 32, 33.  
 Hamilton, Lady G., 32.  
 Hamilton, Sir H., 32.  
 Hamilton, I. G. J., 32.  
 Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. J. A., 32.  
 Hamilton, Lieut. J. A., 32.  
 Hamilton, J. D., 80.  
 Hamilton, K. L. B., 87, 32.  
 Hamilton, R., 724, 32.  
 Hamilton, R. C., 32.  
 Hamilton, R. E. A. See Belhaven and Stenton.  
 Hamilton, S. W. S., 16A, 32.  
 Hamilton, W. G., 28, 29, 32, 33.  
 Hamilton, W. H., 32.  
 Hamilton, W. S., 32.  
 Hamlin, A. E., 80.  
 Hamlyn, Mrs. H., 32.  
 Hammersley-Smith, R. H., 32.  
 Hamnick, E., 32.  
 Hamnick, Sir M., 101, 106, 108, 32, 33.  
 Hammond, A. J., 32.  
 Hammond, E. L., 69.  
 Hammond, E. L. L., 32, 33.  
 Hammond, E. W., 30A, 92, 32.  
 Hammond, F. A. L., 32.  
 Hammett, R. H., 44A.  
 Hammett, F. H., 32.  
 Hampton, A. R. G., 32.  
 Hampton, H. J. C., 4A.  
 Hampton, H. V., 45A, 32.  
 Han, Kyin. See Kyin Han.  
 Hanafin, J. D., 32.  
 Hanby, W. A. B., 32.  
 Hance, H. M., 32.  
 Hance, J. B., 92A, 32.  
 Hanchet, C. E., 3.  
 Hanchek, A. W., 44A, 32.  
 Hancock, C. P., 5, 45, 32.  
 Hand, T. H. H., 95A.  
 Handley, A. P., 32.  
 Hands, A. S., 27, 32.  
 Hands, P. L. J., 16.  
 Handyside, E. C., 66, 93, 95A, 32, 33.  
 Hang, Po. See Po Hang.  
 Hankin, A. C., 32, 33.  
 Hankin, E. H., 32, 33.  
 Hankin, W. E., 32.  
 Hammer, L. A. G., 32.  
 Hanna, A. L., 32.  
 Hanna, C. H., 4, 32.  
 Hanna, J. R. M., 79.  
 Hannah, J. S., 27, 32.  
 Hannah, R. G. A., 73.  
 Haonay, W. B., 734.  
 Hannyngton, Mrs. M., 32.  
 Hannyngton, P., 37, 32.  
 Hanrahan, Miss Q., 32.  
 Hanrahan, W. G., 190.  
 Hanrahan, W. G. A., 32.  
 Hansen, H. E., 27.  
 Hanson, F. W., 32.  
 Hanson, O., 187.  
 Hanson, R. W., 12, 32.  
 Hanson, W., 40.  
 Hansoti, Chunilal J., 734, 32.  
 Hanumanta Bhima-ena Rau. See under Rao.  
 Haqwant Singh, 191, 32.  
 Happell, A. C., 34, 32.  
 Happell, A. J., 37, 38.  
 Haq, Abdul Fazl-ul. See Abdul Fazl-ul Haq.  
 Haque, Muzharul. See Muzharul Haque.  
 Hara Prasad Shastri. See Shastri, H. P.  
 Harbord, C. R., 32.  
 Harbord, L. B., 32.  
 Harcourt, C. M., 8.  
 Harcourt, E. S., 32.  
 Harcourt, H., 32, 33.  
 Hardas, Narayan Krishna, 734.  
 Hardie, R., 79, 100.  
 Hardie, W. A., 56.  
 Hardiman, J. P., 32.  
 Hardiman, J. T. P., 32.  
 Harding, Miss C., 190.  
 Harding, G. T. H., 67.  
 Harding, M. F., 32.  
 Hardinge, Baron, 102, 32, 33.  
 Hardinge, A. E., 109.  
 Hardings, E. G., 16A.  
 Hardwick, D. R., 27.  
 Hardwick, N. de C., 32.  
 Hardwicke, Earl of, 98.  
 Hardy, G. (afterwards Lord Cranbrook), 97.  
 Hardy, G. S., 17, 43A, 81, 32.  
 Hardy, Mrs. I. G., 32.  
 Hardy, T. H., 32.  
 Hare, A. N., 10.  
 Hare, E. C., 32.  
 Hare, J. L. O'Hara, 79.  
 Hare, Sir L., 111, 116A, 32.  
 Hare, R. D., 32.  
 Hare-Scott, H. V. B., 66, 32, 33.  
 Harendra Lal Ray. See Ray, H. L.  
 Harendra Nath Ray. See Ray, H. N.  
 Hargreaves, H., 17, 64, 93A, 32.

- Hari Chand, 67, 70, 72, 73.  
 Hari Kishan Kaul, 61, 72, 73.  
 Hari Singh, Sir, Raja, 72.  
 Hari, Singh, Thakur, 72.  
 Harihar Prasad Narayan Singh, Raja, 72.  
 Harrington, H. B. (*Gover. - Genl.'s Council*), 103.  
 Harrington, H. N. V., 33.  
 Harrington, Sir R., 33.  
 Harrington, W. G., 72.  
 Harrison, U., 72.  
 Harka'bir Thapa, 72.  
 Harker, O. A., 72.  
 Harku Thapir, 72.  
 Harland, F. W., 734.  
 Harley, A. B., 72.  
 Harley, A. H., 26, 72.  
 Harley, T. W., 39.  
 Harlow, C. M., 86.  
 Harman, O. A., 72.  
 Harman Das Bhanot. *See* Bhanot, H. D.  
 Harman Datta, Mehta. *See* Datta, M. H.  
 Harman Singh, Raja, Sir, 6, 72.  
 Harman Singh (Subadar), 72.  
 Har Narain. *See* Narain, Kir  
 Harnett, W. L., 28.  
 Harold, A. E., 724, 72.  
 Harold, C. F., 72.  
 Harold, Mrs. M., 72.  
 Harper, C. S., 18.  
 Harper, D. R., 187.  
 Harper, G. M., 32, 72.  
 Harper, K. G., 32, 72.  
 Harper, R. K., 76, 72.  
 Harrience, R. T., 72.  
 Harrington, Sir J. L., 72.  
 Harriott, G. M., 72, 73.  
 Harris, Baron, 98, 109, 72, 73.  
 Harris, Baroness, 72.  
 Harris, A. E. C., 72.  
 Harris, A. J. W., 24.  
 Harris, B., 190.  
 Harris, R. A., 134, 59.  
 Harris, C. M., 72.  
 Harris, C. P., 72.  
 Harris, D. G., 9, 20A, 54.  
 Harris, D. O. (*Opium Dept.*), 33, 72.  
 Harris, E. T., 80, 72.  
 Harris, F. O., 72.  
 Harris, G. F. A., 72, 73.  
 Harris, G. H., 72.  
 Harris, H. N., 72.  
 Harris, H. R., 49.  
 Harris, L. T., 724, 72, 73.  
 Harris, S., 190.  
 Harris, S. S., 72.  
 Harris, T. G. M., 72, 73.  
 Harris, W., 92.  
 Harrison, A. F. L. H., 25, 72.  
 Harrison, A. H. F., 72.  
 Harrison, A. J., 72.  
 Harrison, A. M. L., 72.  
 Harrison, A. N. J., 13A.  
 Harrison, A. S., 91.  
 Harrison, C. H., 72.  
 Harrison, C. H., 72.  
 Harrison, C. P. M., 23, 72.  
 Harrison, C. S. C., 44A, 72.  
 Harrison, E. P., 72.  
 Harrison, F. C., 72, 73.  
 Harrison, F. W. R., 734.  
 Harrison, G. McC., 72.  
 Harrison, H., 45, 190, 72.  
 Harrison, J. R., 16.  
 Harrison, J. W. H., 72.  
 Harrison, Mrs. M. F., 190.  
 Harrison, M. H., 62, 72.  
 Harrison, P., 72, 73.  
 Harrison, R. T., 44A, 190, 72.  
 Harrison, T. A., 72.  
 Harrison, W., 4A, 72.  
 Harrison, W. H., 20A, 72.  
 Harrop, H. R., 56.  
 Hart, E. G., 27, 72, 73.  
 Hart, F. T., 30.  
 Hart, G. C., 13, 72.  
 Hart, Sir G. S., 72, 73.  
 Hart, H., 72.  
 Hart, H. A., 36.  
 Hart, L. H., 187.  
 Hart, Miss L., 190.  
 Hart, M. R. W., 72.  
 Hart, S. G., 23, 72.  
 Hart, V., 35, 72.  
 Hartigan, G. E. R. S., 72.  
 Harrington, Marquess of, 97.  
 Hartley, A. F., 72.  
 Hartley, J. M., 9, 13, 72.  
 Hartley, L. W., 48A, 72, 73.  
 Hartnoll, E. S., 80.  
 Hartnoll, Sir H. S., 72, 73.  
 Hartog, P. J., 72.  
 Hartshorne, J. F. B., 43A, 72.  
 Hart, A. H., 48.  
 Harvest, H. de V., 187.  
 Harvey, Mrs. A., 72.  
 Harvey, A. F., 14, 72.  
 Harvey, B. L., 14, 72.  
 Harvey, C. O., 72.  
 Harvey, C. W. L., 72.  
 Harvey, E. E., 72.  
 Harvey, F. G., 15.  
 Harvey, F. J., 72.  
 Harvey, G. E., 76, 79, 72.  
 Harvey, G. F., 46, 72.  
 Harvey, G. J., 79.  
 Harvey, J. A. F., 86.  
 Harvey, Miss M. E., 190, 72.  
 Harvey, N. S., 59.  
 Harvey, P. J., 79.  
 Harvey, Miss R., 190.  
 Harvey, T., 35, 48A.  
 Harvey, T. G. J., 95.  
 Harvey, W. F., 68A, 72, 73.  
 Harvey, W. L., 105.  
 Harvey Johnston W., 72.  
 Harvey-Kelly, C. H. G. H., 72.  
 Harward, A. E., 72.  
 Harward, A. J., 72.  
 Harward, R. B., 72.  
 Hasan, Abdul S. *See* Abdul Hasan, S.  
 Hasan, Abul. *See* Abdul Hasan  
 Hasan, Ahmad, 9, 72.  
 Hasan, Alal. *See* Alal Hasan  
 Hasan, Ali. *See* Ali Hasan  
 Hasan, Aaghar. *See* Aaghar Hasan  
 Hasan, Haidar. *See* Haidar Hasan  
 Hasan Imam, Saiyid. *See* Imam, S. H.  
 Hasan, Ibrahim. *See* Ibrahim  
 Hasan, Mahdi. *See* Mahdi Hasan  
 Hasan, Mahmud. *See* Mahmud Hasan  
 Hasan Mirza, 71.  
 Hasan, Sadiq. *See* Sadiq Hasan  
 Hasan, Saiyid. *See* Saiyid Hasan  
 Hasan, Saiyid Ali. *See* Ali Hasan  
 Hasan, Wasir. *See* Wasir Hasan  
 Hasan, Zafar. *See* Zafar Hasan.  
 Hasan, Zahoor, 72.  
 Haslam, R. H., 47.  
 Haslehurst, H. M., 47, 72.  
 Haslett, J. P., 72.  
 Haslope, L. M., 72.  
 Hasnain, Ghalib. *See* Ghalib  
 Hasnain  
 Hasnain, Zille. *See* Zille Hasnain  
 Hassall, A. E., 4.  
 Hassan Hakim Said, 72.  
 Hassan Imam. *See* Imam, S. H.  
 Hassan Khan, Syed, 94.  
 Hassan Suhrawardy, 21.  
 Hasted, H. R. G., 37, 72.  
 Hasted, W. A., 72, 73.  
 Hastings, E. S., 72.  
 Hastings, J. R. C., 79.  
 Hastings, W., 72.  
 Hastings, W. H., 72.  
 Hasturam Gurung, 72.  
 Haswell, C. K., 93.  
 Haswell, J. F., 72.  
 Hatch, G. W., 43A, 72.  
 Hatch, Miss S. L., 187.  
 Hatchell, C. F. W., 46, 72.  
 Hatchell, D. G., 72.  
 Hatfield, M. B., 54.  
 Hathaway, H. G., 72.  
 Hathaway, P. W., 30A.  
 Hatt-Cook, R., 14.  
 Hatton, F., 72.  
 Haughton, E. J. H., 72.  
 Haughton, W. R., 72.  
 Havell, E. B., 72.  
 Havelock-Charles, Sir R., 4, 72, 73.  
 Havelock, Sir A. E., 106.  
 Havelock, L. A., 81.  
 Havoock, D. St. J., 81, 72.  
 Hawes, C. G., 44A.  
 Hawes, C. H., 72.  
 Hawes, C. M., 72.  
 Hawes, E. J., 72.  
 Hawes, R. N., 12.  
 Hawinda, Jemadar, 72.  
 Hawken, G. H., 72.  
 Hawker, Mis. A. M., 187.  
 Hawker, R. J., 4A, 72.  
 Hawkes, F. R., 15, 72.  
 Hawkes, G. K., 72.  
 Hawkes, Sir H. M. P., 72.  
 Hawkes, W. C. W., 72.  
 Hawkins, A. V., 15, 15, 72, 73.  
 Hawkins, P., 31, 35, 72.  
 Hawkins, R. H., 4.  
 Hawkins, W., 72.  
 Hawley, N. F., 72.  
 Hawks, G. A., 72.  
 Hawley, W. G. B. L., 72.  
 Hawthorn, L. B. H., 18, 190, 72.  
 Hawthorn, G. T., 4A.  
 Hay, A. S., 72.  
 Hay, C. J. B., 72.  
 Hay, E. A., 3.  
 Hay, E. F. A., 80.  
 Hay, F. J. A., 28.  
 Hay, J. P., 72.  
 Hay, W. N., 72.  
 Hay, W. R., 93.  
 Hayat Khan, Malik. *See* Umar  
 Hayat Khan, Sir  
 Hayat, M. Ashm. *See* under Mu-  
 hammad  
 Haycraft, W. C. S., 72.  
 Haydon, W. P., 72.  
 Haye, Abdul. *See* Abdul Haye  
 Hayes, J. R., 4.  
 Hayes, L., 72.  
 Hayes, Mrs. L. M. McC., 72.  
 Hayes, Miss M. L., 190.  
 Hayes, P., 190.  
 Hayes, S. N., 67.  
 Hayes-Sadler, A., 72.  
 Hayfield, W. M., 77.  
 Haygarth, C. S., 13.  
 Hayhurst, J. H. J., 72.  
 Hayley-Hewett, G. H., 72.  
 Hayman, A. M., 13A.  
 Hayter, O. C. G., 47, 72.  
 Hayward A. E., 72.  
 Hayward, M. H. W., Sir, 42, 109, 110, 72.  
 Hayward, W., 72.  
 Haywood, H. M., 72.  
 Hazra, B. D., 734.  
 Head, E. A., 4A, 72.  
 Head, G. B. D.  
 Head, W., 55.  
 Head, W. R., 76.  
 Headlam, E. J., 95, 72.  
 Headley, J. E., 3.

Headley, R. H., 2, 21, 22.  
 Heald, B. H., 75, 77, 23.  
 Heale, R. J. W., 93, 21, 23.  
 Healy, D., 47, 23.  
 Healy, J. J., 21.  
 Heaney, G. F., 16A.  
 Heap, J. H., 23.  
 Heard, E. S., 63.  
 Heard, N., 59.  
 Heard, R., 25, 21, 11.  
 Hearn, G. R., 14, 21, 23.  
 Hearn, G. W., 2, 23.  
 Hearn, J. W., 62, 23.  
 Hearn, Mrs. P., 21.  
 Hearn, W. S. H., 21.  
 Hearsey, L. D. W., 21.  
 Heath, C. J., 79.  
 Heath, H. H. R., 21.  
 Heath, H. L., 65, 68A, 23.  
 Heath, J. A. C., 4.  
 Heath, L. M., 21.  
 Heathcote, L. H. M., 63, 23.  
 Heaton, A. D., 21.  
 Heaton, B., 23.  
 Heaton, Sir J. J., 21, 23.  
 Heaton, Lady M. M., 21.  
 Hechle, J. H., 21, 23.  
 Hector, G. P., 30, 21, 23.  
 Heddon, H., 44, 23.  
 Hedlin, Sir Sven, 21.  
 Hefferman, J. L., 80.  
 Hehir, Sir P., 21.  
 Hein, A. G., 13A, 48.  
 Heinig, J. R., 14.  
 Heinig, R. L., 23.  
 Hejnadi, V. S., 34, 23.  
 Helena, Victoria, H. H. Princess, 21.  
 Helliwell, J. W., 16.  
 Helm, F., 21.  
 Helme, C. G. G., 89, 23.  
 Hem Raj, 21.  
 Hemendra, 79.  
 Hemcon, C. R., 84, 23.  
 Hemingway, P., 734, 23.  
 Hemingway, Mrs. S., 21.  
 Hemmadi, R. A., 47.  
 Hemming, C. H., 10.  
 Henmy, A. S., 65, 23.  
 Henderson, Miss A., 190, 21.  
 Henderson, A. G. K., 22, 23.  
 Henderson, C. A., 33, 23.  
 Henderson, C. G., 43A, 23.  
 Henderson, C. J., 26.  
 Henderson, G. S., 20A, 23.  
 Henderson, J. J., 23.  
 Henderson, J. R., 21.  
 Henderson, J. W., 21.  
 Henderson, J. W., 15.  
 Henderson, K., 21.  
 Henderson, K. D. M., 21.  
 Henderson, P. D., 117.  
 Henderson, Sir R. H., 21.  
 Henderson, R. W., 21.  
 Henderson, S. H., 23.  
 Henderson, W. P., 23.  
 Henderson, W. W., 72.  
 Hendley, C. K., 21.  
 Hendley, H., 21, 23.  
 Hendricks, St. J. E., 86.  
 Hendry, D., 77.  
 Hendry, F. C., 21.  
 Henley, C. B., 95A.  
 Hennell, Sir R., 21.  
 Hennessey, D. M. L., 51.  
 Hennessey, J., 21.  
 Hennessey, J. G., 66, 93A.  
 Hennessey, J. M. A., 63.  
 Henniker, F. C., 23.  
 Henniker-Gotley, G. R., 67, 93A.  
 Henning, D. A., 3.  
 Henriques, C. O., 23.  
 Henriques, E. C., 44A.  
 Henriques, O. Q., 714, 23.  
 Henry, Sir E. R., 21, 23.

Henry, G., 21.  
 Henry, G. C., 21.  
 Henry, Sir W. D., 21.  
 Henry, W. E. C., 10.  
 Henry, W. R. P., 21.  
 Henshaw, L., 35.  
 Hensley, J. W., 23.  
 Heuson, R. K., 21.  
 Hepper, E. C., 53, 23.  
 Hepper, Sir H. A. L., 21.  
 Hepper, Sir J., 42A.  
 Herapath, W. J. K., 47.  
 Herbert, Lt.-Col. C. (ret'd.), 113.  
 Herbert, Lt.-Col. C., 21.  
 Herbert, C. G., 34, 23.  
 Herbert, D., 23.  
 Herbert, D. M. A., 21.  
 Herbert, D. W., 23.  
 Herbert, H., 23.  
 Herbert, L., 119, 21.  
 Herbert, L. N., 21.  
 Herbert, Mrs. M., 21.  
 Herbert, V. A., 58, 21, 23.  
 Herchenroder, M. F. P., 52, 23.  
 Herdon, H. B., 21.  
 Hereford, N. J. E., 40.  
 Heriz-Smith, G. V., 21.  
 Hermon, Miss J., 21.  
 Heron, A. M., 17.  
 Heron, D., 18, 21.  
 Heron, F. A. T., 66, 21.  
 Heron, J., 23.  
 Heron-Jones, C. V., 21.  
 Herrick, R. de S. L., 21.  
 Herrick, R. L. W., 21.  
 Herridge, W. J., 724.  
 Hertz, H. F., 21, 23.  
 Hertz, W. A., 21, 23.  
 Hervey, A. C. G., 66.  
 Hervey, C. O'D., 40.  
 Hervey, H. L., 23.  
 Heselbine, H. N., 21, 23.  
 Hesketh, M., 45A, 23.  
 Hetley, G. N., 79.  
 Hewart, R. A., 739.  
 Hewer, J. A., 21.  
 Hewitt, C. W., 95A.  
 Hewitt, D. P., 80, 23.  
 Hewitt, G., 21.  
 Hewitt, G. S., 95A, 21.  
 Hewitt, H. P., 75, 23.  
 Hewitt, Sir J. P., 105, 113, 114A, 21, 23.  
 Hewitt, M. S., 21.  
 Hewitt, D. R., 21.  
 Hewitt, F., 49.  
 Hewitt, G., 46, 23.  
 Hewitt, J. C., 23.  
 Hewitt, R. L. L., 72.  
 Hewlett, A. E., 16.  
 Hewlett, G. G., 2, 23.  
 Hewlett, K., 44, 21, 23.  
 Hext, G. T. D., 21.  
 Hext, Sir J., 739.  
 Hey, N. H., 43A, 23.  
 Heycock, Mrs. F., 21.  
 Heycock, F. W., 23.  
 Heycock, H. F., 44.  
 Heycock, W. B., 70, 23.  
 Heyland, A. K., 21.  
 Heyland, W., 23.  
 Hezlett, J., 89, 23.  
 Hezlett, Mrs. M. K., 21.  
 Hibberd, Miss F. J., 21.  
 Hibberd, Miss J. F., 190.  
 Hickey, P. F. B., 54, 21.  
 Hickey, S. G. M., 55.  
 Hickie, H. W., 21.  
 Hickie, N., 21.  
 Hickin, S. B., 44A.  
 Hickley, Mrs. A., 21.  
 Hickman, Mrs. A., 190.  
 Hickman, C. S., 95A, 21.  
 Hickman, H. T. D., 21.  
 Hickman, R. St. J., 21.

Hicks, G. E., 190.  
 Hickson, E. E., 48.  
 Hide, P., 16, 23.  
 Hilayattullah, Ghulam Husain 42.  
 Hidavat-ullah, 68.  
 Higgins, A. W. H., 23.  
 Higginbotham, S., 187.  
 Higgins, A. F., 190.  
 Higgins, J. C., 89, 90, 23.  
 Higgins, T. W., 3.  
 Higginson, G. R., 57.  
 Higgs, E. B., 8, 21.  
 Higgs, M. A., 54.  
 Higham, B., 47A, 23.  
 Higham, P., 9, 10.  
 Higham, R. G., 44A.  
 Higher, C. B., 83.  
 Highet, J. C., 14, 15, 23.  
 Highet, Sir R. S., 21.  
 Highton, A. D. S., 21.  
 Higinbotham, E., 77, 23.  
 Hignell, S. R., 734, 21, 23.  
 Hildesley, A. H., 187.  
 Hildyard-Morris, R. W., 21.  
 Hiley, A. C., 47.  
 Hill, A., 21, 23.  
 Hill, A. L., 21.  
 Hill, C. C. P., 47.  
 Hill, Sir C. H. A., 105, 110, 21, 23.  
 Hill, E., 190.  
 Hill, E. E., 46, 23.  
 Hill, E. F. J., 21.  
 Hill, E. W., 731.  
 Hill, F. G., 2, 21, 23.  
 Hill, H. C., 21.  
 Hill, H. F., 190.  
 Hill, H. W. D., 21.  
 Hill, J., 21.  
 Hill, J. H., 53.  
 Hill, J. H. (P.H.D.), 77.  
 Hill, K. A. L., 23, 23.  
 Hill, M., 21, 23.  
 Hill, R., 68A.  
 Hill, R. H., 88.  
 Hill, S. C., 23.  
 Hill, S. W., 44A.  
 Hill, T. H., 21.  
 Hill, T. H. (J.C.S.), 33, 23.  
 Hillman, A. J. H. S., 18, 36.  
 Hills, E. J., 4.  
 Hills, G. G., 21.  
 Hilson, G. R., 34.  
 Hilton, E. F., 54.  
 Hilton, G. C., 61, 23.  
 Hilton, G. G., 3.  
 Himatram, Vithalrai R. B., 21.  
 Hind, N. G., 21.  
 Hind, R. W., 21.  
 Hinde, H. J. L., 21.  
 Hinde, R. G., 19.  
 Hinde, W. J., 4.  
 Hindley, C. D. M., 7, 9, 23.  
 Hindley, N. H., 23, 23.  
 Hindley, O. W., 64, 23.  
 Hindman, G. H., 95.  
 Hindmarsh, E. A. C., 21.  
 Hindmarsh, T. A., 23.  
 Hinds, W. A. G., 21.  
 Hingston, A. J., 78.  
 Hingston, C. A. F., 21, 23.  
 Hira Singh, (Ressaldar Sardar), 63.  
 Hira Singh (Subadar Capt.), 21, 23.  
 Hiremath, G. A., 44.  
 Hirsch, I., 21.  
 Hirst, F. C., 25, 23.  
 Hirst, G. G., 20.  
 Hirst, R. J., 72, 23.  
 Hirtzel, Sir Arthur, 1, 97, 98, 21, 23.  
 Haslop, J. H., 21.  
 Hissan-ud-Din, 21.  
 Hitchcock, R. H., 38, 21.  
 Hitchcock, W. S., 72.  
 Hta Aung (Ma Mya May), Mrs. See  
 Aung, Hta

Hla Baw Maung, 21.  
 Hla, Maung, 76.  
 Hla, Maung Aung, 76.  
 Hla Pa. See Pa, Hla.  
 Hla Pru, Maung Saw, 75, 76.  
 Hmyin, Ma K., 21.  
 Hmyin, Tha. See Tha Hmyin.  
 Hoare, C. E., 2, 13.  
 Hoare, C. G., 21.  
 Hoare, H. J., 13.  
 Hobart, Lord, 106.  
 Hobart, P. C. S., 21.  
 Hobart, R. C. A. S., 52, 53.  
 Hobbs, C. E. J., 4A.  
 Hobbs, J. M., 21.  
 Hoday, T. F., 21.  
 Hobbouse, A. (aft. Baron), 103.  
 Hobbouse, Rt. Hon. C. E. H., 98, 101.  
 Hobson, G. V., 17.  
 Hocken, C. A. F., 21.  
 Hockins, C. J. M., 4A.  
 Hodge, D. V., 17.  
 Hodge, E. H. V., 21.  
 Hodge, J. D. V., 23, 25.  
 Hodge, W. E., 28.  
 Hodge, W. G., 4A, 23.  
 Hodgen, G. W., 21.  
 Hodges, G. E., 21.  
 Hodges, T. O., 21.  
 Hodgkins, F. H., 91.  
 Hodgkinson, C., 21.  
 Hodgson, C. M., 13.  
 Hodgson, E. C., 91, 21.  
 Hodgson, E. M., 47, 187, 23.  
 Hodgson, G. B., 13.  
 Hodgson, G. C., 21.  
 Hodgson, R. C., 24, 25, 23.  
 Hodson, C. W., 21.  
 Hodson, E., 27.  
 Hodson, J. S. F., 21.  
 Hoarule, A. F. R., 21.  
 Hoarule, E. S., 71, 23.  
 Hoey, G. McC., 54, 23.  
 Hoff, Sister W. J. K., 190.  
 Hoffman, Rev. Father J., 190.  
 Hogan, J., 21.  
 Hogan, W. J. A., 187.  
 Hogg, C. C. H., 21, 23.  
 Hogg, C. J. H., 23.  
 Hogg, C. M. T., 21.  
 Hogg, G. C., 21.  
 Hogg, G. P., 23, 29, 23.  
 Hogg, J. W., Sir, 99.  
 Hogg, Sir M., 1, 101, 21, 23.  
 Hogg, M. L., 21.  
 Hogg, P. G. H., 23.  
 Hogg, R. S. E. T., 21.  
 Hogg, W. L., 21.  
 Hogg, W. F., 21.  
 Hoggarth, R. A., 45A.  
 Hoggshaw, F. H., 25.  
 Holberton, Sir E. J., 21.  
 Holberton, N. V., 80, 23.  
 Holbrooke, B. F. K., 190, 21.  
 Holden, H. N., 190, 21.  
 Holder, C. H., 21.  
 Holderness, H., 21.  
 Holderness, Sir T. W., 97, 730.  
 Holdich, H. A., 21.  
 Holdich, Sir T. H., 21, 23.  
 Holding, S. H., 13.  
 Holdsworth, B. G., 34, 21, 23.  
 Hole, R. S., 21, 23.  
 Holford, Sir G. L., 21.  
 Holgate, M. J., 21.  
 Holiday, Sir F. C., 21, 23.  
 Holland, A. S., 47.  
 Holland, E. W., 23, 23.  
 Holland, Sir F. H., 106.  
 Holland, G. L., 21.  
 Holland, G. R., 48A.  
 Holland, H. T., 187, 190.  
 Holland, L. B., 67.  
 Holland, R. E., 101, 118, 21, 23.

Holland, T., 4.  
 Holland, Sir T. H., 106, 21, 23.  
 Holland-Pryor, P., 21.  
 Holliday, J. C. H., 21.  
 Holliman, C., 48A.  
 Hollins, S. T., 57, 23.  
 Holman, A., 21.  
 Holman, Sir H. C., 21.  
 Holman, W. C., 47, 23.  
 Holman-Hunt, H. L., 75, 21.  
 Holme, A. C., 52.  
 Holme, A. E., 63, 23.  
 Holme, A. S., 23.  
 Holme, A. T., 118, 21, 23.  
 Holme, G., 77.  
 Holme, H. B., 75, 23.  
 Holme, H. E., 7, 50, 23.  
 Holme, J. W., 26.  
 Holme, Mrs. N., 21.  
 Holmes, A. C., 13.  
 Holmes, A. H. R., 21.  
 Holmes, E. J. R., 190.  
 Holmes, F. W., 58.  
 Holmes, H. E., 21, 23.  
 Holmes, J. E., 4A.  
 Holmes, R. E. J., 21.  
 Holms, J. M., 113, 21, 23.  
 Holms, W. F., 21, 23.  
 Holmwood, Sir H., 21, 23.  
 Holroyd, G., 59.  
 Holworthy, A. W. W., 21.  
 Homan, A. K., 16.  
 Homan, K., 23.  
 Home, J. M., 21.  
 Home, W., 187, 21, 23.  
 Homer, C. J., 77, 190.  
 Homfray, J., 28, 23.  
 Honner, K., 48A.  
 Hood, H. H., 17, 48A, 23.  
 Hood, H. M., 33, 35, 23.  
 Hood, J. R., 43A, 23.  
 Hood, R. H., 54.  
 Hoogwerf, E., 20A, 190, 21.  
 Hook, H. S., 3.  
 Hook, W. J., 21.  
 Hoon, S. N., 25.  
 Hooper, C. W. R., 95A.  
 Hooper, E. G., 4A.  
 Hooper, E. J., 91.  
 Hooper, G. G., 23, 23.  
 Hooper, H. B., 95A.  
 Hooper, J. M., 31.  
 Hooper, Miss M. J., 3.  
 Hooper, A., 21, 23.  
 Hope, Miss A., 4.  
 Hope, A. J. R., 77, 21, 23.  
 Hope, A. V. W., 21.  
 Hope, C. H. S., 190.  
 Hope, C. W. W., 23.  
 Hope, Sir T. C., 104.  
 Hopkins, R. S., 734, 23.  
 Hopkins, G. A., 12, 59, 23.  
 Hopkins, H. M. R., 21, 23.  
 Hopkins, Mrs. J., 187.  
 Hopkins, L. E., 9, 14, 23.  
 Hopkins, R. H. H., 21.  
 Hopkinson, A. J., 93, 94, 23.  
 Hopkyns, Mrs. B., 100.  
 Hopkyns, W. S., 23, 21, 23.  
 Hopwood, H. A., 44A.  
 Hopwood, H. K., 21.  
 Hopwood, J. C., 734, 23.  
 Hopwood, S. F., 80, 21, 23.  
 Hora, S. L., 20A.  
 Hordern, E. J. C., 95A, 23.  
 Hore, L. W., 23.  
 Hormasji, Jivanji, 77, 21, 23.  
 Hornasji, Sorabji Cowasji, 187.  
 Horn, D. B., 21, 23.  
 Horn, S. B., 21.  
 Horn, W. K., 14, 15, 23.  
 Hornby, M. L., 21.  
 Horne, E. A., 72, 23.  
 Horne, Sir J. A., 21.

Horne, J. H., 20.  
 Horne, W. O., 21, 23.  
 Hornell, J., 23.  
 Hornell, W. W., 1, 25, 21, 23.  
 Hornell, B. S., 19.  
 Hornor, F. H. F., 21.  
 Hornsby, H. F. P., 21.  
 Hornsby, Miss M. E. T., 21.  
 Horseman, E. V., 21.  
 Horsfield, A., 21.  
 Horsfield, H. E., 71, 23.  
 Horsford, N. M. T., 119.  
 Horsman, H., 21.  
 Horton, R. A., 57.  
 Horwill, L. C., 34, 23.  
 Horwood, K. C., 10.  
 Horwood, T. B., 15.  
 Hosain Kidwai, 72.  
 Hosain Makbul, 21.  
 Hosbons, P. R., 10.  
 Howe, J. W., 21, 23.  
 Hoskins, F. G., 53.  
 Hoskyn, J. C. M., 21.  
 Hosley, F. S., 8.  
 Hoti, Khan of, 6.  
 Houson, J. E. B., 42, 43A, 21, 23.  
 Hordinger, E. F., 68.  
 Houghton, B., 23.  
 Houghton, H. E., 190.  
 Houson Crauford, J. A., 21.  
 Houldney, J. E., 73, 23.  
 Houldsworth, B. G., 34.  
 Houlton, J. W., 71, 23.  
 Housden, C. E., 23.  
 Housden, W. P., 23.  
 Houston, A. M., 21.  
 Houston, F., 21.  
 Houston, W. M., 48, 95, 23.  
 Howard, A., 20A, 21, 23.  
 Howard, A. G. O., 13.  
 Howard, A. J., 4.  
 Howard, C. A. L., 21.  
 Howard, E. A., 21.  
 Howard, Sir E. S., 98.  
 Howard, G. G., 74A.  
 Howard, Mrs. G. L. C., 20A, 187.  
 Howard, Sir H. F., 23, 106, 21, 23.  
 Howard, J., 49.  
 Howard, S. H., 58, 23.  
 Howard, W. H. K., 21, 23.  
 Howe, C. St. J., 71.  
 Howe, R. J. V., 734.  
 Howell, A. A., 23.  
 Howell, B. H., 56, 23.  
 Howell, D. A., 54.  
 Howell, E. B., 93, 21, 23.  
 Howell, G. C. L., 23.  
 Howell, M. S., 21, 23.  
 Howell-Jones, J. H., 21.  
 Howey, W. H. T., 23.  
 Howland-Jackson, G., 740.  
 Howlett, C. G., 74.  
 Howlett, E. G., 21.  
 Howlett, F., 48.  
 Howlett, R. R., 4A, 23.  
 Howley, W. J. J., 21, 23.  
 Howson, G., 21.  
 Hoyland, J. S., 187.  
 Hoyle, A. L., 83, 23.  
 Hoyne-Fox, H., 13.  
 Hsi Paw, Sawbwa of, 202, 207.  
 Htin Kyaw, Maung, 190.  
 Huban, J. P., 95, 21.  
 Hubback, J. A., 7, 71, 23.  
 Hubbard. See Sherlock-Hubb.  
 Huddleston, E. W., 95, 21, 23.  
 Huddleston, G., 21.  
 Huddleston, H. B., 21.  
 Huddleston, W. B., 95A, 21.  
 Huddleston, W., 106, 107.  
 Hudson, C., 21.  
 Hudson, C. J., 21.  
 Hudson, C. T., 4, 23.  
 Hudson, C. W. M., 23.

Hudson, E. J. B., 33.  
 Hudson, Sir H., 1, 102, 觀., 33.  
 Hudson, Sir J., 109  
 Hudson, J., 30  
 Hudson, Lady K., 觀.  
 Hudson, R. J. H., 69, 73  
 Hudson, W. F., 7, 43A, 觀., 33.  
 Huggins, J. R., 33, 33.  
 Huggins, P. G., 觀.  
 Hugh-Jones, N., 觀.  
 Hughes, A. J., 12, 29, 92, 觀., 33.  
 Hughes, B. R., 33.  
 Hughes, C. F., 觀.  
 Hughes, C. F. W., 觀.  
 Hughes, F. J., 13, 190  
 Hughes, F. T. C., 33.  
 Hughes, G. V., 觀.  
 Hughes, H., 77  
 Hughes, I. D. E., 64, 33.  
 Hughes, J. W., 32, 33.  
 Hughes, L. B., 190  
 Hughes, L. W., 觀.  
 Hughes, R. H. W., 觀.  
 Hughes, T. A., 68, 33.  
 Hughes, T. R., 104  
 Hughes, T. J., 76, 33.  
 Hughes-Buller, R. B., 觀., 33.  
 Hughes-Hallett, B., 83, 93  
 Hughes-Hallett, C. C., 33.  
 Hughes-Rowlands, I. H., 77, 82  
 Hugo, E. V., 觀., 33.  
 Hugo, J. H., 觀., 33.  
 Hukamchand, Sir Seth Sarupchand,  
 觀.  
 Hukumat, Diwan. See Diwan Hukumat  
 Hulbert, J. G., 33.  
 Hulbert, L., 觀.  
 Hulbert, T. E., 觀.  
 Hullah, J., 83, 觀., 33.  
 Hulseberg, H., 觀.  
 Hulston, W., 734  
 Hume, H. R., 33.  
 Hume, N. H., 33.  
 Hume, R. A., 187  
 Hume-Spry, W. E., 觀.  
 Humphrey, J., 觀.  
 Humphries, E., 觀.  
 Humphries, J., 16  
 Humphrys, Sir F. H., 19, 觀., 33.  
 Humphrys, I. H., 33.  
 Hungerford, S. A. H., 觀.  
 Hunt, Sir A. T., 觀.  
 Hunt, C. E., 觀.  
 Hunt, E., 16, 33.  
 Hunt, F. D., 觀.  
 Hunt, F. E., 觀.  
 Hunt, Miss G., 觀.  
 Hunt, G. H., 64  
 Hunt, Mrs. G. M., 觀.  
 Hunt, H. C., 29  
 Hunt, H. L. H., 77, 33.  
 Hunt, H. R. A., 觀.  
 Hunt, S., 19, 33.  
 Hunt, T. G., 3  
 Hunt, W. M., 觀.  
 Hunter, C. F., 54  
 Hunter, D. C., 52, 33.  
 Hunter, F. F., 16A, 觀., 33.  
 Hunter, G. G. R., 83  
 Hunter, G. Y. C., 33.  
 Hunter, James, 190  
 Hunter, J. B. D., 199, 觀.  
 Hunter, J. G., 觀.  
 Hunter, J. de G., 16A, 33.  
 Hunter, J. H. D., 觀.  
 Hunter, Sir J. M. S. (Edwcl), 觀.,  
 33.  
 Hunter, M., 觀., 33.  
 Hunter, T., 58, 觀., 33.  
 Huntingford, G. T., 24, 33.  
 Hunza, Kuler of, 觀.  
 Hurdleby, H. S., 4A  
 Hurley S. W., 4A

Hurst, J., 觀.  
 Hurst, N., 觀.  
 Hurst, T. A., 14  
 Husband, J., 18, 187  
 Husain—  
 Abdul, q.v.  
 Ahmad, q.v.  
 Akhter, q.v.  
 Ali, 觀.  
 Ali, q.v.  
 Amir, q.v.  
 Ashfaq, q.v.  
 Aziz, q.v.  
 Bilgrami, Saiyid, 100  
 Chandri Wajid. See Chandri Wajid  
 Husain  
 C. A., 52  
 C. M., 觀.  
 Ishar. See Ishar Husain  
 Itikhar, q.v.  
 Karamat, q.v.  
 Khan, Ahmad, 觀.  
 Mahomed. See M. Husain.  
 Maqbul, q.v.  
 Mir Tawaqqul, 觀.  
 Muhammad, q.v.  
 M. N. See under Muhammad  
 Nadir Husain  
 M. S. See under Muhammad  
 Mushin, q.v.  
 M. B. A. See Mian Bha Abdul  
 Husain  
 Narabat, q.v.  
 S. J., 50, 觀.  
 Tasadduq, 觀.  
 Shaikh Shahid, 觀.  
 Wajhat, q.v.  
 Wajid, q.v.  
 Zamin, q.v.  
 Hussain—  
 Ahmad, q.v.  
 Afsar-ul-Mulk Mirza Muhammad  
 Akram, q.v.  
 Aladduk, q.v.  
 Ali Baksh Muhammad. See Ali  
 Baksh M. Hussain.  
 Altaf, q.v.  
 Bonyad, q.v.  
 Faquir. See Faquir Hussain  
 Iqbal, q.v.  
 Jafar. See Jafar Hussain  
 Khan Sahib Faqir, 觀.  
 Muhammad, q.v.  
 Musaffar, q.v.  
 Nazir, q.v.  
 Riaz, q.v.  
 Riazal, q.v.  
 Sulaiman Ghulam, Hajl. See under  
 Sillaiman.  
 Sayad Nazir, q.v.  
 Shabbis Hussain, q.v.  
 Hussainally, Wali Motamed. See  
 Wali  
 Hussein, Safdar. See Safdar  
 Hussein.  
 Hussein. See also Hossin and  
 Hossin  
 Hussey, V. E. G., 50, 33.  
 Hutchinson, Lieut.-Col. G., 58, 33.  
 Hutcheson, Col. G., 33.  
 Hutchings, D. G., 觀.  
 Hutchings, O. G., 4  
 Hutchings, R. H., 21, 23, 33.  
 Hutchins, Sir P. P., 100, 104, 108,  
 觀., 33.  
 Hutchinson, A. C. C., 觀.  
 Hutchinson, C. A. R., 觀.  
 Hutchinson, C. M., 觀., 33.  
 Hutchinson, F. H., 54  
 Hutchinson, F. H. G., 20, 觀., 33.  
 Hutchinson, F. P., 觀.  
 Hutchinson, H. D., 觀.  
 Hutchinson, H. N., 734, 33.  
 Hutchinson, L. T. R., 47A, 33.

Hutchinson, R. H. S. See Sneyd-  
 Hutchinson  
 Hutchinson, S. H. C., Sir, 187, 33.  
 Hutchinson, W. G., 18, 187, 觀., 33.  
 Hutchison, A. M., 21, 33.  
 Hutchison, J., 82  
 Hutchison, J., 190  
 Hutchison, J. R., 觀.  
 Hutchison, L. F., 53  
 Hutton, C. H., 33.  
 Hutton, J. H., 89, 33.  
 Hutton, W., 34, 33.  
 Hutwa, Maharani of, 187  
 Hydari, Mrs. Amena, 187  
 Hydari, M. A. N. A. See Muham-  
 mad Akbar Nizam Ali Hydari  
 Hydari, Muhammad Saleh Akbar.  
 See Muhammad  
 Hyde, H. A., 83, 觀.  
 Hyde, H. B., 33.  
 Hyde, M. G., 4  
 Hyde, R. B., 27, 33.  
 Hyde-Cates, G. E., 33.  
 Hyde-Smith, V. G., 734, 觀.  
 Hyder, L. K. See Lodhi Kasim  
 Hyder.  
 Hyderabad, H. E. H. Nizam of, 201,  
 207, 觀.  
 Hyland, C. J., 觀.  
 Hypher, J. A., 33.  
 Hypher, P. P., 9  
  
 Ibad, Zain-ul. See Zain-ul Ibad  
 Ibbotson, Sir D. C. J., 105, 114, 114A  
 Ibbotson, A. W., 50, 觀., 33.  
 Ibrahim, Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy,  
 觀.  
 Ibrahim Hasan, 53  
 Ibrahim, Muhammad, 190  
 Ibrahim, Sir K., 740  
 Ibrahim, Rahimtoola, Sir, 42, 110,  
 觀., 33.  
 Idar, H. H. Maharaja of, 201, 207, 觀.  
 Iddesleigh, Earl of, 97  
 Iddon, C., 3  
 Idgunji, D. A., 43  
 Idle, J. B., 82  
 Inger, H. V. Varada Raj, 704  
 Itikhar-ud-din, 33.  
 Itikhar Husain, 53  
 Iggulden, H. A., 觀.  
 Ihsan Ali, 190  
 Ihtishan Ali Khan, 70  
 I'jaz Ali, 53  
 Ikbal Muhammad Khan, 觀.  
 Ilahi, Chaudhuri Karam. See Chaud-  
 huri Karam Ilahi  
 Ilahi, Fazl. See Fazl Ilahi  
 Ilahi, Nur. See Nur, Ilahi  
 Illing, R. W., 104, 33.  
 Illington, R. M., 33.  
 Illingworth, A. J. A., 44A  
 Illius, H. W., 58, 觀.  
 Imam, Sir Saiyid Ali. See Ali Imam  
 Imam, Sayid Hassan, 33.  
 Imam, Yusuf. See Yusuf Imam.  
 Impey, L., 觀., 33.  
 Imria, Mrs. M., 觀.  
 Inam-ul-Huk, 8, 93  
 Inamul Majid, 33.  
 Inayatullah Khan, 93A  
 Inch, G. P., 740  
 Inchoape, Viscount, 100, 觀., 33.  
 Indar Singh, 觀.  
 Indar, R. W., 47  
 Indore, H. H. Maharaja of, 201, 202,  
 204, 207, 觀.  
 Indra Manoh Lal, 62, 33.  
 Indra Shumshere Jang Bahadur, of  
 Nepal, 觀.

- Inda Rhusan Mundie. *See* Mundal.  
I. B.  
Ingham, W. J., 46  
Ingle, E. H., 33.  
Ingle, F. A., 33.  
Ingle, L. S., 33.  
Inglis, A. F., 33.  
Inglis, A. L., 69, 70, 13.  
Inglis, C. C., 44A  
Inglis, Mrs. E., 190  
Inglis, E. J. D'O., 93  
Inglis, H. A., 57  
Inglis, H. G., 33.  
Inglis, J., 33.  
Inglis, J. F. J., 103, 112  
Inglis, J. W. S., 8, 33.  
Inglis, R. A., 734  
Inglis, W. A., 33.  
Ingram, G. S., 33.  
Ingram, J. W., 11  
Ingram, W. J. S., 33.  
Ingram-Halford, D., 30  
Inkson, N. J., 33.  
Innes, C., 75, 77, 33.  
Innes, Sir C. A., 5, 7, 106, 33.  
Innes, H., 91, 33.  
Innes, H. D'a., 33.  
Innes-Lillingston, F. F., 33.  
Inskip, R. D., 33.  
Inverarity, J. L., 110  
Iqbal Hussain, Mian, 64  
Iqbal Mahomed Khan, 33.  
Iqbal Mushir Qidwai, 32, 33.  
Iradatulla, 22  
Irani, M. N., 47A  
Irani, R. H., 24, 33.  
Iredell, D. M., 3  
Ireland, F. W., 35  
Ireland, S. G. de C., 53, 33.  
Ironsides, Sir W. A., 33.  
Irwin, A. A., 734, 33.  
Irwin, C. J., 33.  
Irwin, G. B., 33.  
Irwin, M. E., 3  
Irving, M., 60, 01, 33.  
Irwin, B. C. R., 10  
Irwin, C. J., 83, 33.  
Irwin, G. R., 33.  
Irwin, H., Capt., 38, 33.  
Irwin, H. N., 41  
Irwin, H. R. A., 33.  
Irwin, J. B., 43A, 33.  
Irwin, J. C., 742  
Irwin, R. de V., 16  
Irwin, R. J. B., 33.  
Irwin, R. R., 48  
Ira Bin Ali (*Chief of Bahrain*), 33.  
Ira Charan, 80  
Isaac, J. R., 33.  
Isaac, P. V., 20A  
Isaacs, H., 33.  
Isemonger, F. C., 66, 33.  
Ishar Singh, 33.  
Ishar Singh (Lieut.), 33.  
Ishtiaq Ali, 33.  
Ishtiaq Ali, 84  
Islam Ahmad Khan, 57  
Islam, Aminul. *See* Aminul Islam  
Islington, Lord, 98, 33.  
Ismail Khan, 78, 33.  
Ismail, Muhammed Ibrahim, Shaikh.  
*See* Muhammed  
Ismail, Muhammad Yusuf, 126  
Ismay, Sir S., 114A  
Israr Hasan Khan, Muhammad, 33.  
Ivens, J. H. A., 33.  
Iver, G. G. B., 66, 33.  
Ives, G., 33.  
Ives, H. W. M., 167, 33.  
Ives, R. G., 47A  
Iyangar, V. R., 12, 48A  
Iyangar, A. Ranganwami, 7A  
Iyangar, K. S., 68A  
Iyer, C. P. Ramaswami, 108  
Iyer, Chalapatti Srikantawara, 137  
Iyer, C. S. Ranga, 70  
Iyer, T. S., 13A  
Izat, J., 9, 14, 33.  
Izat, W. K., 15, 33.  
Izz-ud-din, 63  
Izhar Hussain, 71  
Izz-ud-din Ahmad, 84  
  
Jack, A. P., 36  
Jack, M. B., 40  
Jack, R. E., 23, 90, 33.  
Jackson, A., 33.  
Jackson, A. B., 33.  
Jackson, A. H. C., 33.  
Jackson, Mrs. D. S., 33.  
Jackson, Mrs. E., 190  
Jackson, E. W. D., 77, 33.  
Jackson, F. A., 33.  
Jackson, F. E., 33.  
Jackson, G. E., 9  
Jackson, G. Howland. *See* Howland-  
Jackson, G.  
Jackson, G. H. B., 33.  
Jackson, H., 16, 33.  
Jackson, H., 33.  
Jackson, H. G., 35  
Jackson, H. W., 33.  
Jackson, J., 33.  
Jackson, Rev. J. C., 186  
Jackson, J. D., 64  
Jackson, Sir J. K., 33.  
Jackson, J. W. C., 72  
Jackson, L. F., 24  
Jackson, Mrs. K., 190  
Jackson, L. H., 16A  
Jackson, L. J., 54  
Jackson, M. H., 31, 33.  
Jackson, R. J., 84, 33.  
Jackson, S., 33.  
Jackson, S. G. W., 19  
Jackson, V., 33.  
Jackson, V. H., 72, 33.  
Jacob, A. L., 33.  
Jacob, A. Le G., 91, 33.  
Jacob, Sir C. W., 33.  
Jacob, C. W., 8, 67, 33.  
Jacob, E., 740  
Jacob, H. F., 33.  
Jacob, H. F. D., 25, 33.  
Jacob, J. R., 47  
Jacob, Sir L. M., 33.  
Jacob, P. G., 13, 87, 33.  
Jacob, R. M., 79, 33.  
Jacob, S. M., 61, 33.  
Jacob, W. R. le G., 67, 33.  
Jacomb, F. B. W., 33.  
Jacomb, H. E., 740  
Jadav, B. V., 42  
Jadav, P. R., 33.  
Jadu Nath Munandar, 33.  
Jafar Ali Khan, 33.  
Jafar, Sir Raja Sayyid Abu, 33.  
Jaffer, Ebrahim Haroon. *See* Ebrahim  
Haroon Jaffer  
Jagadisan, K., 73A  
Jagan Nath Juneja, 64  
Jagat Prasad, 13, 33.  
Jagdish Prasad, 33.  
Jagin Sangma, 33.  
Jagtap, B. P., 44A  
Jai Lal, 33.  
Jajee, Rai, 190  
Jai Singh, 33.  
Jai Singh Prabhoo Das. *See under*  
Modi  
Jaimal Singh, 33.  
Jainath Atal Pandit, 190  
Jaipur, H. H. Maharaja of, 201, 202,  
204, 207  
Jaisalmer, H. H. Maharaja of, 201,  
207, 33.  
Jajodia, Rang Lal, 78  
Jalal, Din, 75  
Jalal-ud-din, 03  
Jallab Khan, 33.  
Jalwari, Abdullah Bin. *See* Abdulkah  
Bin Jalwari  
Jamal, Sir Abdul Karim Abdul  
Shakur, 740  
Jambkhundi, Chief of, 207.  
James, A. H., 4A, 33.  
James, A. S., 12, 67  
James, C. H., 187, 33.  
James, C. H., 33.  
James, C. N., 79  
James, C. R., 41  
James, Miss C. S., 33.  
James, C. S. *See* Streetfield-James  
James, E., 53  
James, E. H. S., 93, 33.  
James, F. H., 33.  
James, H., 33.  
James, H. C., 33.  
James, Sir H. E. M., 110  
James, H. F., 734  
James, H. R., 33.  
James, H. W., 33.  
James, J. F. W., 69, 70, 33.  
James, J. M., 33.  
James, J. R., 86  
James, R., 37  
James, S. H., 82  
James, S. P., 33.  
James, T. W., 4  
James, W. B., 33.  
James, W. H., 33.  
James, W. R., 33.  
Jameson, A. K., 23, 25, 33.  
Jameson, J. B., 33.  
Jameson, T. B., 23, 33.  
Jamiat, Rai. *See* Rai Jamiat  
Jamieson, R. G., 46  
Jamiluddin Ahmad, 72  
Jankhandi, Chief of, 204  
Jammu and Kashmir, H. H. Maharaja  
of, 201, 202, 204, 207, 33.  
Jamsbed Ali Khan, 191  
Jamsbedji, Sir Faridoonji, 33.  
Jan, Chandhri Nabi, 33.  
Jan, Sultan Asad. *See* Sultan Asad Jan  
Jana, R. A., 2, 33.  
Jang, Abdul Majid. *See* Abdul Majid  
Khan  
Jang, Ganpat Rao Raghunath, 33.  
Jang, Maharaja Sir C. S. *See* Chandra  
Shumshere Jang, Sir  
Jangia Rana, 33.  
Jangul Khan, 33.  
Janjira, H. H. Nawab of, 202, 203,  
204, 207.  
Jankibal, 187  
Janson, V. T., 14, 33.  
Jara, H. H. Nawab of, 201, 207, 33.  
Jaquet, Sir R. G., 33.  
Jarbo, W. G., 16A  
Jardine, A. J. A., 33.  
Jardine, L. W., 52, 93, 33.  
Jardine, M. R., 33.  
Jardine, W. E., 734, 33.  
Jarratt, F., 4A, 33.  
Jarry, F. W., 33.  
Jarvis, C., 33.  
Jatar, Krishnath Shrivara, 83, 33.  
Jatar, N. S., 86, 87, 33.  
Jatar, Sri Ram Bhikaji. *See* Sri Ram  
Bhikaji Jatar.  
Jatia, Sir Oskar Mull, 11, 33.  
Jauhari, L. P. *See* Lalita Prasad  
Jauhari  
Javeri, Krishnmal Mohanlal, 43, 33.  
Jawahar Singh, 33.  
Jawahirlal, 85

- Jawhar, Raja of, 202  
 Jaykar, Motabhai Sundarrav, 44  
 Jayaramam, T. C. N., 8, 84, 85.  
 Jaywant, Kani Krishna Raoji, 81.  
 Jeffery, C. E., 64  
 Jeffery, F. A., 4  
 Jeffery, W. H., 81.  
 Jeffery-Orchard, C. H., 81, 85.  
 Jefford, A., 58  
 Jeffrey, H. E., 63  
 Jeffreys, R. C., 66  
 Jeffries, A. E., 83.  
 Jeffries, F. J., 83.  
 Jeffries, H. R. M., 81.  
 Jehangir, B. Mursbau, 81.  
 Jehangir, Cowasji, 42, 110, 81, 85.  
 Jehangir, Cowasji (Jus.), 110, 81.  
 Jehangir Dababhai Framji, 81, 85.  
 Jehangir, Mrs. C., 187  
 Jehangir, Mrs. H. C., 81.  
 Jehangir Hormusji Kothari. *See*  
 Kothari, J. H.  
 Jajeebhoy, Nar Jamjeevee, 81.  
 Jelf, A. R., 18, 85.  
 Jelly, A. M., 49  
 Jenkin, J. L., 4A, 85.  
 Jenkin, R. T., 86  
 Jenkins, E. M., 60, 62, 81.  
 Jenkins, F. A. M. L., 81.  
 Jenkins, F. H., 48  
 Jenkins, J. B., 47, 85.  
 Jenkins, J. S., 81.  
 Jenkins, Sir J. L., 105, 110  
 Jenkins, Sir L. H., 100, 81, 85.  
 Jenkins, O. F., 85.  
 Jenkins, R. A., 32, 85.  
 Jenkins, S. E., 81.  
 Jenkins, W. A., 26  
 Jenkins, W. J., 44  
 Jenks, R. L., 17, 29, 85.  
 Jenkyns, H. H., 61, 85.  
 Jennings, A. K., 4A, 85.  
 Jennings, E., 85.  
 Jennings, G. S., 58  
 Jennings, J. G., 81, 85.  
 Jennings, J. W. B., 81.  
 Jennings, Sir R. M., 81.  
 Jennings, S., 85.  
 Jennings, W. E., 85.  
 Jenvey, A. W., 3  
 Jeona Patel. *See* Patel, Jeona  
 Jeoraj Singh, 81.  
 Jephson, M. K., 2, 85  
 Jerrard, H. R. K., 67, 81, 85.  
 Jerrard, J. H. G., 44  
 Jervis, E. O., 740  
 Jerwood, Miss H., 190  
 Jesson, A. W. M., 64  
 Jessop, Miss G., 81.  
 Jethanand, Banasing, 734  
 Jeurwine, W. W., 20, 67, 68, 94, 81, 85.  
 Jevanji Hormusje. *See* Hormusje, J.  
 Jevous, S., 78  
 Jewett, R. W., 4A  
 Jha, Bhola Nath, 704.  
 Jha, Ganga Nath, 56  
 Jha, Jamna Shankar, 85  
 Jhabua, H. H. Raja of, 202, 207  
 Jhalawar, H. H. Maharaj Rana of,  
 203, 201, 207, 81.  
 Jhanda Singh, 81.  
 Jhunjji, K., 58  
 Jind, H. H. Maharaja of, 201, 203,  
 204, 207, 81.  
 Jinnah, Sir Mahomed Ali. *See*  
 Mahomed Ali Jinnah  
 Jitbahadur Rana, 81.  
 Jit Jung Sahi, 81.  
 Jivannandan, 190  
 Jivan Khan, 81.  
 Jivan Singh, Sardar, of Shahzadpur,  
 81.  
 Jnan Manjari Kuari. *See* Hutwa,  
 Maharam of  
 Jodhpur. *See* Marwar  
 Jogalekar, Rameshchandra Naryan, 81.  
 Jogendra Narayan Ray, Raja, of  
 Lalgaon. *See* Roy, J. N.  
 Jogichand, Subadar Major, 81.  
 Joglekar, Ganesh V., 190  
 John, Sir E., 81.  
 John, W. R., 38  
 John, Rev. Brother, 190  
 Johns, R. W., 60  
 Johnson, A. E., 81.  
 Johnson, C. H. G., 84  
 Johnson, Sir E. B., 99, 101  
 Johnson, E. J., 38  
 Johnson, F., 3  
 Johnson, F. E., 81.  
 Johnson, F. W. F., 81.  
 Johnson, G. F., 81.  
 Johnson, J. C., 81.  
 Johnson, J. N. G., 52, 95, 85.  
 Johnson, Mrs. M. E., 81.  
 Johnson, M. E. S., 81.  
 Johnson, N., 16  
 Johnson, P. J. D., 85.  
 Johnson, S. W., 9  
 Johnson, W. H. C., 10  
 Johnston, A., 3  
 Johnston, A. F., 100  
 Johnston, A. J., 81.  
 Johnston, C. A., 81.  
 Johnston, D. L., 50, 85.  
 Johnston, D. P., 68A  
 Johnston, D. S., 44A  
 Johnston, Mrs. E. A., 81.  
 Johnston, Mrs. R., 81.  
 Johnston, E. F., 15  
 Johnston, E. H., 85.  
 Johnston, F. W., 94, 119, 81, 85.  
 Johnston, G., 76, 78  
 Johnston, G. E., 40, 85.  
 Johnston, H., 95A  
 Johnston, James, 70, 85.  
 Johnston, John, 734, 85.  
 Johnston, J. H., 64  
 Johnston, J. L. (ret'd.), 85.  
 Johnston, R., 81.  
 Johnston, R. H. A., 35  
 Johnston, R. H. C., 85.  
 Johnston, R. L., 66  
 Johnston, T. K., 85.  
 Johnston, W., (B. and O.), 71, 85.  
 Johnston, W., 1, 2, 81, 85.  
 Johnston, Major W., 81.  
 Johnston, W. C., 81.  
 Johnstone, A. O., 27, 85.  
 Johnstone, B. A., 81.  
 Johnstone, D., 62, 95, 85.  
 Johnstone, Sir D. C., 81, 85.  
 Johnstone, D. P., 31, 81.  
 Johnstone, F. J., 81, 85.  
 Johnstone, J. C., 81.  
 Johnstone, J. W. D., 81, 85.  
 Johnstone, Mrs. Rosalie, 190, 81.  
 Johnstone, T. W., 48B, 81.  
 Johnstone, W. S., 44A  
 Joll, H., 85.  
 Jolliffe, E. W., 734  
 Jolly, A. P., 91  
 Jolly, E. H. P., 13, 43A, 85.  
 Jolly, G. G., 80, 81.  
 Jolly, H. C. B., 86  
 Joly de Lotbiniere, A. C. de L.,  
 81, 85.  
 Jones, Mrs. A. M., 81.  
 Jones, A. N. G., 81.  
 Jones, A. V., 191  
 Jones, R. H., 95A, 81.  
 Jones, B. I., 81.  
 Jones, C. E., 85.  
 Jones, C. E. W., 83, 81, 85.  
 Jones, E., 81.  
 Jones, E. E., 16  
 Jones, E. H., 27  
 Jones, E. D. J., 86  
 Jones, E. H., 735, 85.  
 Jones, E. H. (Madras Police), 85.  
 Jones E. Major, 81.  
 Jones, E. P., 9  
 Jones, F. A. L., 94  
 Jones, F. H., 81.  
 Jones, F. T., 54, 85.  
 Jones, G., 74A  
 Jones, H., 37  
 Jones, H. A., 53  
 Jones, H. C., 85.  
 Jones, H. C. (Geolog. Survey), 17, 85.  
 Jones, H. G., 16  
 Jones, H. A., 81.  
 Jones, H. R. (P.W.), 81.  
 Jones, I. D., 47A  
 Jones, J. A., 81, 85.  
 Jones, J. H. O., 54  
 Jones, J. K., 49  
 Jones, J. L. T., 85.  
 Jones, Rev. John Pengwern, 191  
 Jones, Rev. John Peter, 191  
 Jones, J. W., 80, 81  
 Jones, L. C., 81.  
 Jones, Rev. R., 191  
 Jones, R. G., 81, 85.  
 Jones, R. L., 85.  
 Jones, R. P., 735  
 Jones, R. T., 208, 63, 66, 81.  
 Jones, R. T., 735, 81.  
 Jones, S. W., 48, 81, 85.  
 Jones, T. (India Office), 3  
 Jones, T. K., 67  
 Jones, T. W. H., 81.  
 Jones, V. R. B., 191  
 Jones, W. B., 114A  
 Jones, W. E., 81  
 Jones, W. H. C., 81.  
 Jones, W. J., 13A, 87  
 Jones, W. R. (Bombay), 47, 81.  
 Jones-Bateman, H. H. *See* Bateman,  
 H. B. J.  
 Jopling, L. M., 52, 85.  
 Jopp, C. H. K., 81.  
 Jopp, J., 81.  
 Jordan, H. P., 85.  
 Jordan, J. G., 85.  
 Jordan, Sir J. N., 81.  
 Jordan, R. J., 4A  
 Joscelyne, A. H., 16, 85.  
 Joscelyne, D., 85.  
 Joscelyne, H. A., 14  
 Joseph, C. H., 81.  
 Joseph, E. A. A., 85.  
 Josephine, Sister, 187  
 Joshi, Dharma Nand, 81.  
 Joshi, Ganga Dutt, 81.  
 Joshi, G. S., 44A  
 Joshi, K. G., 45A  
 Joshi, Kishan Nand, 53  
 Joshi, Moropant Vishwanth, Sir, 85,  
 114A, 81.  
 Joshi, N. M., 7, 191, 81.  
 Joshi, N. N., 81.  
 Joshi, Satyanand, 81.  
 Joshi, Trimbak W., 191  
 Joss, Miss, 191  
 Joti Prasad, Lala, 191  
 Joti Rao, 191  
 Joubert, C. H., 85.  
 Jowala Persad, Sir, 85.  
 Joyce, A. E., 95A  
 Joyce, A. H., 2, 85.  
 Joyce, A. H. B., 81.  
 Joyce, Miss E. L., 191  
 Judd, C. R., 191  
 Judd, G. W., 81.  
 Judge, A. S., 85.  
 Judge, C. E. M., 81.  
 Judge, H. F. P., 13A, 85.  
 Juages, F. C., 14  
 Jugaldas, Macdhal, 191  
 Jukes, A. H., 81.  
 Jukes, J. E. C., 8, 89, 45A, 81, 85.

- Jukes, M. J., 4  
 Junagadh, H.H. Nawab of 201, 203, 204, 207  
 Juneja, Jagan Nath. *See* Jagan Nath Juneja  
 Jung, Sher, 191  
 Justice, W. A., 31  
 Jwala Prasad, 33  
 Jwala Prasad, Mrs., 191  
 Jwala Singh, 191  
 Jyotsnanath Ghosal. *See* Ghosal, J.
- Ka, Maung Pe, 77  
 Kaberud Din Ahmed, 79  
 Kadir, Abdul. *See* Abdul Kadir  
 Katri, Jalaludin Sayid Mian, 45A  
 Katri, Mahbub, M. I. B., 43, 44, 45  
 Kagal, Chief of, 31  
 Kahar Sung Ale, 31  
 Kahlur (Bilaspur), H.H. Raja of, 202, 207  
 Kaikhoru S. Framji. *See* Framji, K.  
 Kaikhoru Nariman Rustom. *See* Nariman, Rustom Kaikhoru  
 Kajlash Chandra Bose, 31  
 Kaiser Khan, Nawab, 31  
 Kaisth, Hari Shanker, 3  
 Kak, Bisheshwar Nath, 53  
 Kalahandi. *See* Karond  
 Kalat, H.H., Mir Sir Mahmud, Wali of, 201, 202, 207  
 Kale, Chintaman Govind, 44A  
 Kale, V. G., 20A  
 Kali Nath Mitter, 31  
 Kali, Sahau Ram. *See* Sahau Ram Kali  
 Kalika Das Datta, 31  
 Kalubava, Azam Kesarkhan, 191  
 Kalvani, Menghraj Hardasnal, 44  
 Kamal, Chunder Chunder, 23  
 Kamal Khan. *See* Las Bela, Jam of  
 Kamal, Syed Shah M. *See* Shah, Muhammad Kamal  
 Kamleshvari Prashad Singh. *See* Prashad Singh  
 Kamaluddin Ahmad, 26  
 Kamat, V. V., 43  
 Kamen, H. A., 28  
 Kamet, D. D., 47A  
 Kanniya Lal, 31  
 Kandaswami Kandar, 169  
 Kandaswami Pillai, 35  
 Kane, H. V., 43  
 Kane, J. L. K., 31  
 Kanga, J. B., 42A  
 Kanga, D. D., 46  
 Kanhaiyal Lal, 31  
 Kanjilal, P. C., 58  
 Kanke, Maharajadhiraja Kamal Deo of, 204, 208  
 Kanoo Yusuf, 31  
 Kanow, Yusuf, 191  
 Kanta Prasad. *See* Prasad, Kanta  
 Kapadia, D. D., 45A  
 Kapadia, Motilal, 191  
 Kapadia, K. Motilal, 191  
 Kapadia, P. R., 44  
 Kapur, Raja Ban Bihari. *See* Ban Bihari Kapur  
 Kapurthala, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 203, 204, 208  
 Kar, Atul Krishna, 31  
 Karaka, F. J. D. F., 17, 48A  
 Karani, Dud Khan, 31  
 Karan Singh, 31  
 Karanmat Husain, 31  
 Karandikar, K. P., 6  
 Karanjin, B. N., 191  
 Karanli, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 208  
 Karim, Abdul. *See* Abdul Karim  
 Karim, Azba Muhammad. *See* Azba, M.
- Karim Khan. *See* M. Abdul Karim  
 Kharu  
 Karim, Muhammad Fazul. *See* Muhammad  
 Karim, Muhammad Riza. *See* Muhammad  
 Karoli, C. H., 31  
 Karoli Chand, 49, 31  
 Karunakar, Sbeeram Krishna, 85  
 Karond (Kalabandi), Raja of, 202, 208  
 Karve, Dhandu Keshav, 191  
 Kashi Nath Pandit, 31  
 Kashinath Shriram Jatar. *See* Jatar, K. S.  
 Kashmir, Raja Sir Amar Singh, 31  
 Kashmir. *See* Jammu and Kashmir  
 Kasinath Mane, 31  
 Katara, Piari Lal. *See* Piari Lal Katara  
 Katarki, V. H., 735  
 Kathnit, Bishan Singh, 31  
 Katon, H. C. H., 48  
 Kattri, Haridhol, 31  
 Kaul, B. *See* Balkishan Kaul  
 Kaul, Sir Daya Kishan, 31  
 Kaul, Hari K. *See* Hari Kishan Kaul  
 Kaul, J., 9  
 Kaula, Gangarama. *See* Gangarama Kaula  
 Kawtze, B. C., 31  
 Kavaji Khandubhai Desai. *See* Desai, K. K.  
 Kavanagh, H., 31  
 Kavanagh, R. M., 740  
 Kay, C., 48  
 Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir U. (Baron Shuttleworth), 98, 31  
 Kaye, C., 31, 31  
 Kaye, E., 57, 31  
 Kaye, G. R., 187, 31  
 Kaye, J. F. A., 38  
 Kaye, J. L., 31  
 Kaye, L. M., 735, 31  
 Kaziji, A. M., 31  
 Kazilbash, Muhammad Ali Khan. *See* Muhammad  
 Kazimbazar, Maharaja of. *See* Nundy, Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra  
 Kazim Raza Saiyid, 57  
 Kealy, E. H., 18, 31  
 Kealy, Mrs. Tempe, 31  
 Keane, F. A., 4  
 Keane, M., 49, 31, 31  
 Keane, C. S. V., 38  
 Kearns, W. J., 31  
 Keary, Sir H. D. U., 31  
 Keates, H. C., 57, 31  
 Keatinge, F. W. G., 31  
 Keatinge, G. P., 119, 31, 31  
 Keatinge, Sir R. H., 114A, 116, 118  
 Keatinge, S. A. J., 31  
 Keays, E. H., 24, 30A, 31  
 Keelan, A. P., 63  
 Keelan, D. H., 15, 31  
 Keelan, E. H., 16  
 Keelan, H. P., 31  
 Keelan, P. S., 31  
 Keeling, Sir H. T., 31, 31  
 Keen, F. S., 31  
 Keen, W. J., 93, 31, 31  
 Keene, Miss H., 191  
 Keena, K. M., 91  
 Kees, W., 31  
 Keovil, Mrs. G., 31  
 Kehar Singh, 31  
 Kehar Singh (Jemadari), 31  
 Keighley, V. A. S., 31  
 Keily, F. P. C., 31  
 Keir, Sir J. L., 31  
 Keir, W. L., 25  
 Keith, W. J., 75, 116, 31, 31  
 Kekre, Balkrishna Bhasker, 88
- Kalavkar, Miss, 191  
 Kelhar, Narainha Chintaman, 7A  
 Kelkar, Narayan Krishna, 83  
 Kelkar, V. M., 31  
 Kellaway, H. F., 4A, 31  
 Kelley, W., 31  
 Kellie, G. J. D., 31  
 Kellner, P. T. R., 31  
 Kelly, B. P., 80  
 Kelly, C., 13  
 Kelly, C. C., 47A, 191  
 Kelly, E. S., 191, 31  
 Kelly, E. W., 187  
 Kelly, F. P. C., 31  
 Kelly, J., 66, 31  
 Kelly, J. G., 31  
 Kelly, J. M., 17, 48A  
 Kelly, J. W., 13, 13A  
 Kelly, P. A., 47, 31, 31  
 Kelly, T. B., 31  
 Kelly, W. L., 41  
 Kelly, W. R., 41  
 Kelsall, R., 80, 31  
 Kelso, H. A., 31  
 Kemball, Lady H., 31  
 Kemball, C. A., 31, 31  
 Kemball, H. L., 66, 31  
 Kemm, A. H., 23, 31, 31  
 Kemmis, A. W. M., 31  
 Kemp, C. K., 57  
 Kemp, E., 4  
 Kemp, F. E., 31  
 Kemp, K. M. I., 42A  
 Kemp, N. W., 42A, 43, 31  
 Kemp, S. W., 735  
 Kemp T. N. C., 31  
 Kemp, T. W., 31  
 Kemp, Rev. V. N., 191  
 Kempster, J. C., 56, 31  
 Kempster, Mrs. R., 31  
 Kendall, C. H. H., 50, 31  
 Kendall, C. J. C., 95A, 31, 31  
 Kendall, E. A., 31  
 Kendall, H. H., 50  
 Kendall, J. A., 31  
 Kendall, S. R. G., 31  
 Kendrick, S. J., 31  
 Keng Tung, Sawbwa of, 202, 205, 31  
 Kennaway, F. W., 61, 31  
 Kennedy, E. E., 31  
 Kennedy, H., 31  
 Kennedy, H., 31, 31  
 Kennedy, Hartley, 31  
 Kennedy, J. R., 3  
 Kennedy, K. H. H., 31  
 Kennedy, Lt.-Col., R. S., 31  
 Kennedy, M., 31, 31  
 Kennedy, M. A. C., 31  
 Kennedy, P., 31  
 Kennedy, R. K. G., 31, 31  
 Kennedy, R. S., 2, 31, 31  
 Kennedy-Crauford-Sumit, C., 31  
 Kennedy, W. P., 31, 31  
 Kennelly, W. J. M., 31  
 Kennion, R. L., 31, 31  
 Kenny, E. C., 76  
 Kenny, P. A. T., 16A, 31  
 Kenny, S. L., 31  
 Kenrick, G. H. B., 31  
 Kenrick, W., 735  
 Kenrick, W. H., 31  
 Kenshett, W. J., 95  
 Kensington, Sir A., 31  
 Kensington, E. C., 31  
 Kent, L. M., 15, 31  
 Kent, N. W., 42A  
 Kent, W., 31  
 Kentung, Sawbwa of, 31  
 Kenyon, E. A., 15  
 Kenyon, Miss R. A., 31  
 Keogh, J. H., 31  
 Keogh, J. H., 31  
 Keough, J. E., 63  
 Keppel, Sir C. R., 31



Keppet, Sir D. W. G., 2.  
 Keppley, V. H., 4  
 Ker, J. C., 43, 21, B.  
 Ker, S. D., 14  
 Ker, T., 191  
 Kerans, G. C. J., 21.  
 Ker-Edie, H. S., 21.  
 Kerkar, D. W., 204  
 Kerr, A. N., 21.  
 Kerr, A. W., 16  
 Kerr, C. W., 21.  
 Kerr, C. W. H.,  
 Kerr, G. H. B., 171  
 Kerr, L., 187  
 Kerr, Sir J. H., 29, 112, 116, 21, B.  
 Kerr, M. A., 21.  
 Kerr, P. J., 3, A  
 Kerr, T., 49, 25  
 Kerr, W. J., 25.  
 Kerich, W. E., 21.  
 Kershaw, Pimrosehab, B.  
 Kershaw, H. O., 36, B.  
 Kershaw, L. E., 31, 41  
 Kershaw, Sir L. J., 1, 2, 21, 21, B.  
 Kesarkhan Kalubava, Azam. See  
 Kalubava A. K.  
 Kesava Pillai, M. R. Ry., 39, 21.  
 Keshao Talekar, 21.  
 Keshava Prasad Singh, Maharaja, 6,  
 21.  
 Keshavji, N. S., 21.  
 Kesho, Govind Dantle, 21.  
 Kettlewell, A. B., 21, B.  
 Kettlewell, E. A., 21.  
 Kewaramani, R. C. M., 12  
 Key, B. W., 21.  
 Keyes, T. H., 94, 21, B.  
 Keys, R. J., 21.  
 Keys, W. D. A., 21, B.  
 Keyzar, H. S., 42  
 Khader, Abdul, Haji Syed, see under  
 Abdul Khader  
 Khair-ud-din, 21.  
 Khairaz, Ghulam Husain Rahma-  
 tullah, 43  
 Khairpur, H. H. Mir of, 201, 204, 208.  
 Khaliq, Shaikh Abdul. See Shaikh  
 Abdul Khaliq  
 Khambata, F. H., 42  
 Khambata, R. B., 28  
 Khambata, B. F., 48  
 Khambata, Bomonji Nowroji, 21.  
 Khan, A. G., 208  
 Khan—  
 Abdul Aziz, q.v.  
 Abdul Ghafur, q.v.  
 Abdul Hadi, 53  
 Abdul Hamid, q.v.  
 Abdul Kaiyum, q.v.  
 Abdul Majid, q.v.  
 Abdul Qaiyum, Sir Sahibzada, q.v.  
 Abdul Rahim, q.v.  
 Abdul Rashid, q.v.  
 Abdulla Khan, q.v.  
 Abdullah, q.v.  
 Abdur Razak, q.v.  
 Abdus Saltar. See Abdus Saltar  
 Khan  
 Abdus Samad, q.v.  
 Abu Abdullah Muhammad Zaka-  
 ullah. See under Abu  
 Abu Said Muhammad Waji-ullah.  
 See under Abu  
 Aftab Ahmad, q.v.  
 Afzal, q.v.  
 Aga, H. H., q.v.  
 Ahmad, q.v.  
 Ahmad Ali, q.v.  
 Ahmad Baksh, q.v.  
 Ahmad Hassan, q.v.  
 Ahmad Husain, q.v.  
 Ahmed Mir, q.v.  
 Ahmed Nawaz, q.v.  
 Ahmed Salyid, q.v.

Khan—  
 Amin-ud-din, q.v.  
 Amir-ud-din Ahmad, q.v.  
 Ajab, q.v.  
 Akbar, q.v.  
 Akhtar Muhammad, q.v.  
 Ali, q.v.  
 Ali Akbar, q.v.  
 Ali Hussain, q.v.  
 Ali Sher, q.v.  
 Allah Bukhsh, q.v.  
 Allahdad, q.v.  
 Aminullah, q.v.  
 Anis-uz Zaman, q.v.  
 Arbab Dost Muhammad, q.v.  
 Arbab Muhammad Avon, q.v.  
 Arbab Wali Muhammad, q.v.  
 Arsla, 21.  
 Ashfaq Hasan, Muhammad. See  
 Ashfaq Hasan Khan  
 Asaf Ali. See Asaf Ali Khan  
 Bahram, Sir, q.v.  
 Begum Musapha. See Begum  
 Mustapha Khan  
 Poi, q.v.  
 Chaudhri Farzud Ali, q.v.  
 Din Muhammad, q.v.  
 Ejaz Rasul. See under Ejaz Rasul  
 Ewaz, q.v.  
 Faiz Muhammad, q.v.  
 Farman Ali, q.v.  
 Fazel Muhammad, q.v.  
 Feoz, q.v.  
 Ghazanfur Ali. See Ali Khan, G  
 and Ghazanfur Ali Khan  
 Ghulam Kadir. See Ghulam Kadir  
 Khan  
 Ghulam, Mohammad. See Ghulam  
 Mohammad Khan  
 Ghulam Qadir. See Ghulam Qadir  
 Khan  
 Gul Nawaz.  
 Habibullah, q.v.  
 Habib-ur-Rahman, 21.  
 Haider Ali, q.v.  
 Hakim, q.v.  
 Hamid, q.v.  
 Hamidullah, q.v.  
 Hifazat, Syed. See Hifazat Khan  
 Hire, 54  
 Husain, q.v.  
 Ibtishan Ali, see Ibtishan Ali Khan  
 Ikram-ullah, q.v.  
 Inayatullah, q.v.  
 Iqbal Mahomed. See Iqbal Ma-  
 homed Khan  
 Islam Ahmad, q.v.  
 Ismail. See Ismail Khan  
 Jafar Ali. See Jafar Ali Khan  
 Jallah, q.v.  
 Jangul, q.v.  
 Jiwan, q.v.  
 Kaiser, q.v.  
 Khuda Bukhsh, q.v.  
 Khudasad, q.v.  
 Khurshed Ahmad, 52  
 Khurshed Ali, q.v.  
 Khwaja, q.v.  
 Kuli Kan Mogul Raz. See under  
 Kuli K. M. B.  
 Kurban Ali, q.v.  
 L. H. See Liaquat Allah Khan  
 Mahmud, q.v.  
 Mahomed, q.v.  
 Mahomed Ajmal. See Mahomed  
 Ajmal  
 Malik Muhammad Hayat, q.v.  
 Malik Umar Hyat, Sir, q.v.  
 Malin-uz-Zaman, q.v.  
 Mansoor Ali, q.v.  
 Maqsood Ali, q.v.  
 Mehdi, T. Malik. See Talib Mehdi  
 Khan  
 Mehr Mohammed, q.v.

Khan—  
 Mehrab, q.v.  
 Mehrulla, q.v.  
 Miab, q.v.  
 Mian Muhammad, q.v.  
 Mian Yar Muhammad, q.v.  
 Mir Ahmad, q.v.  
 Mir Jafar, q.v.  
 Mir Kamal. See Iqbal Meha  
 Mir Muhammad. See Muhammad  
 Mir Sarbat, q.v.  
 Mirza Ahmed, q.v.  
 Mirza Ali Mohammed, q.v.  
 Mirza Muhammad Husain Ali. See  
 under Mirza  
 Moghal Raz. See Moghal Raz  
 Khan  
 Mohamed Ashraf, q.v.  
 Mohammad Faiz, q.v.  
 Mohammad Ibrahim Ali. See  
 Mohammad  
 Mohammad Ismail, q.v.  
 Mohammad Yamin, q.v.  
 Muhammad Abdul Karim, q.v.  
 Muhammad Abdul Majid. See  
 Abdul Majid Khan  
 Muhammad Abdus Subhan. See  
 under Muhammad  
 Muhammad Afzal, q.v.  
 Muhammad Ahmad Said, q.v.  
 Muhammad Ajmal, q.v.  
 Muhammad Akbar, q.v.  
 Muhammad Akbar Ali, q.v.  
 Muhammad Akram, q.v.  
 Muhammad Ali, q.v.  
 Muhammad Ali Akbar, q.v.  
 Muhammad Ali Muhammad, Raja  
 Sir, of Mahmudabad, q.v.  
 Muhammad Allana, q.v.  
 Muhammad Amin, q.v.  
 Muhammad Asfaq Khan, q.v.  
 Muhammad Aslam, q.v.  
 Muhammad Aslam Hayat, q.v.  
 Muhammad Azim, q.v.  
 Muhammad Aziz-ud-din, q.v.  
 Muhammad Fayaz Ali, Sir (Pabasi),  
 q.v.  
 Muhammad Habibullah Khan, q.v.  
 Muhammad Hamidulla, q.v.  
 Muhammad Hasan, q.v.  
 Muhammad Hayat, q.v.  
 Muhammad Ismail, q.v.  
 Muhammad Israr Hasan, q.v.  
 Muhammad Matin-uz-Zaman, q.v.  
 Muhammad Mazam-ullah, q.v.  
 Muhammad Mubaris, q.v.  
 Muhammad Munir, q.v.  
 Muhammad Muti-ullah, q.v.  
 Muhammad Nazim, Sir, q.v.  
 Muhammad Raza, q.v.  
 Muhammad Salamullah, q.v.  
 M. Samiullah. See under Muham-  
 mad  
 Muhammad Shafi, q.v.  
 Muhammad Sharif, q.v.  
 Muhammad Sher Baz. See under  
 Muhammad  
 Muhammad Zafar, q.v.  
 Muhammad Zaman, q.v.  
 Muhiuddin, q.v.  
 Munsabdar, q.v.  
 Musa, q.v.  
 Muzaffar, q.v.  
 Nasrulla, q.v.  
 Nawaz, q.v.  
 Nasim, q.v.  
 Nur Ahmed, q.v.  
 Obaidullah Sahibzada, q.v.  
 Pota, q.v.  
 Purdil, q.v.  
 Qadir Bukhsh, q.v.  
 Raza Ali, q.v.  
 Sadullah, q.v.  
 Said-uz-zafar, q.v.

- Khan—  
 Saif-ullah, *q.v.*  
 Sardar Bahadur, 見.  
 Sarfaraz Husain. *See* Sarfaraz Husain Khan  
 Shahbaz, *q.v.*  
 Shahbaz, *q.v.*  
 Shaikh Imbiaz Rasul. *See* Shaikh Imbiaz Rasul Khan  
 Shakar, *q.v.*  
 Shamshad Ali, *q.v.*  
 Shams-ud-din, *q.v.*  
 Sharbat, *q.v.*  
 Sher Muhammad, *q.v.*  
 Shujat Ali, *q.v.*  
 Sikandar Hayat, of Wah, 見.  
 Sikander, *q.v.*  
 Sobhat, *q.v.*  
 Taha Muhammad, *q.v.*  
 Talib Mehdi, *q.v.*  
 Ubaidullah, *q.v.*  
 Umar Hayat, *q.v.*  
 Wahab, *q.v.*  
 Wali Muhammad, *q.v.*  
 Yacub, *q.v.*  
 Yasin, *q.v.*  
 Zafar. *See* Zafar Khan  
 Zahiruddin, *q.v.*  
 Zaka-ud-din, *q.v.*  
 Zakaullah. *See* Zakaullah Khan.  
 Zaman, 129, 見.  
 Zaman Mahdi. *See* Zaman Mahdi Khan  
 Z. K. U. *See* Zorawar Khan Umar Khan  
 Zulfikar Ali, *q.v.*  
 Khandalavala, Navroji D., 42A, 43  
 Khandekar, Krishna Gopal, 85  
 Khanna, Daya Krishna, 64  
 Khanolkar, V. R., 48  
 Khanvilkar Dattajirao, 見.  
 Khanvilkar, Dhanajirao, 見.  
 Kharade, G. S., 5  
 Kharak Sing Thapa, 見.  
 Khare, Vinojak Mereshwar, 83  
 Kharegat, Mancherji P., 見.  
 Kharegat, Merwan R., 31A, 35, 見.  
 Kharegat, P. M., 52, 見.  
 Kharakar, G. M., 4  
 Kharakar, Shankar Govind, 43  
 Kharshedi, Miss S. M., 191  
 Khasgiri, Hemendra Lal, 70  
 Khasgiri, Jogendra Lal, 29  
 Khatri, Shankar Prasad, 51  
 Khar, L. S. R. *See* Lachman Sita Ram Khar  
 Khlchipur, Rao of, 202, 208  
 Khin Maung Yin. *See* Yin, Khin Maung  
 Khosmal, Lakhranj, 見.  
 Kholute Balwant Yadav, 84  
 Khosla, Ram Prasad, 72  
 Khuda Baksh, 見.  
 Khuda Baksh Khan, 見.  
 Khudad Khan, Abdul Hamid Khan. *See* Abdul Hamid Khan  
 Khudadad Khan, 見.  
 Khujoorina, Nadirshah Nowroji, 191  
 Khun Lal (*Sawba of Lakha*), 見.  
 Khundkar Fuz-ul-Hakk, 見.  
 Khundkar, N. A., 11  
 Khunwar, Sri Ram. *See* Sri Ram Khunwar  
 Khurshaid Muhammad, 62  
 Khurshid Ahmad Khan, 52, 見.  
 Khurshid Ali Khan, 見.  
 Kawaja Abdul Karim, 7A  
 Khwaja Muhammad Abdul Majid Khan, 見.  
 Khab, 見.  
 Khawja, Sir Saimulla, 見.  
 Kichlu, K. Prasad, 56  
 Kidar Nath, Lala, 191  
 Kidd, F. W., 27  
 Kidd, H. B., 47  
 Kidd, J. W. McF., 3  
 Kiddle, J. A. C., 見.  
 Kidwai, Asad Ali. *See* Asad Kidwai, Hosain. *See* Hosain Kidwai  
 K'eman, J. W., 92  
 Kiermander, A. D., 見.  
 Kiermander, A. L. D., 17, 29  
 Kiermander, E. M., 84, 見.  
 Kilbracken, Baron, 97, 見., 見.  
 Kilby, R. G., 72, 見., 見.  
 Kilkelly, P. P., 見.  
 Killick, A. E. H., 75, 76, 見.  
 Killpatrick, M. L., 3  
 Kilman, C. J. P., 見.  
 Kilroe, E. G., 85  
 Kimberley, Earl of, 97  
 Kin, Khin Maung, 76  
 Kin, Maung, Sir, 116, 740  
 Kincaid, C. A., 43, 見., 見.  
 Kincaid, W. B. S., 49  
 Kinch, A. G., 95, 見.  
 Kindersley, A. F., 43, 43A, 見.  
 Kindersley, J. B., 23, 見.  
 King, A. F. W., 47A, 見.  
 King, A. J., 33, 見.  
 King, A. J. (*P.W.D.*), 75  
 King, C., 62, 見.  
 King, Caverton M., 50, 見.  
 King, Charles M., 60, 61, 見., 見.  
 King, C. W., 76  
 King, Mrs. D., 187  
 King, E. A. C., 57  
 King, E. F., 2, 見.  
 King, E. St. J., 見.  
 King, F. C., 71, 見.  
 King, F. J. M., 16A, 見.  
 King, G. S. W., 64  
 King, H. H., 68A, 92  
 King, Sir H. S., 見.  
 King, H. W., 64, 見.  
 King, J. St. A., 8  
 King, Sir L. W., 見., 見.  
 King, R. A., 191  
 King, R. C. H. M., 見.  
 King, R. G., 41  
 King, R. S., 191, 見.  
 King, W. (*Fin. Dept.*), 13A  
 King, W., 740  
 King, W. G., 見., 見.  
 King-Church, Mrs. M., 見.  
 Kingsford, D. H., 735, 見.  
 Kingsley, E. M., 76, 78  
 Kint, M. G., 見.  
 Kinloch, J. L., 見.  
 Kinloch, R., 見.  
 Kinross, Baroness, 見.  
 Kinsey, A., 11, 見.  
 Kinas, H. E., 59  
 Kirby, H. A., 見.  
 Kirby, J. T., 見.  
 Kirby, W., 202, 見.  
 Kirk, J. E. G., 9  
 Kirk, Sir H. A., 見., 見.  
 Kirk, Sir J., 見.  
 Kirk, R. T. F., 43A, 見.  
 Kirkbride, G., 93  
 Kiricham, J. A., 11  
 Kirkhope, K. M., 16, 202, 見., 見.  
 Kirkman, H. G., 94  
 Kirkpatrick, C. W., 8, 見.  
 Kirkpatrick, Sir G. M., 見.  
 Kirkpatrick, H., 見.  
 Kirkpatrick, J., 見.  
 Kirkpatrick, P. T., 47  
 Kirkpatrick, Major W., 見.  
 Kirkpatrick, W., 44A  
 Kirkpatrick, W. E., 47A  
 Kirkwood, A. S., 見.  
 Kirkwood, A. T., 見.  
 Kirkwood, H. M., 46A  
 Kirkwood, W. H., 40A  
 Kirkwood, W. C., 見.  
 Kirloskar, L. K., 191  
 Kirloskar, Lakshman Kashinath, 191  
 Kirpal Singh, 見.  
 Kirpalani, H. K., 42, 43A, 見.  
 Kirpalani, S. K., 62, 見.  
 Kirtan, W. F., 見.  
 Kirwan, D. A. R., 3  
 Kirwan, L. E., 見.  
 Kisch, B. S., 209, 50, 見.  
 Kisch, C. H., 2, 見., 見.  
 Kisch, H. M., 見., 見.  
 Khurshid Muhammad, L. C., 52, 62, 見.  
 Kishan, Maharaj. *See* Maharaj Kishan  
 Kishan, Radha. *See* Radha Kishan  
 Kishan, Singh, 見.  
 Kishangarh, H. H. Maharaja of, 201, 203, 208, 見.  
 Kishen Kaul, 見.  
 Kishen Kaul, Avatar, 60  
 Kishen, Ram, 14  
 Kishn and Socotra, Sultan of, 202  
 Kishor, Nand, 58  
 Kishore, Chandra, 54  
 Kishore, Nand, 54  
 Kissan, B. W., 735, 見.  
 Kitchan, A. C., 91  
 Kitchen, E. A., 見.  
 Kitchen, H. M., 15  
 Kitchen, W., 740  
 Kitchener, Earl, 102  
 Kitchin, A. J. W., 見., 見.  
 Kitchin, Mrs. M., 191  
 Kitching, F. R., 4, 見.  
 Kitching, W. L. W., 見.  
 Kitchingham, G. D., 67  
 Kite, R. W., 見.  
 Klopsch, L., 187  
 Klugh, L., 見.  
 Knapp, A. R., 31, 106, 見., 見.  
 Knapp, G. E. C., 80  
 Knapp, H. H. G., 81, 見.  
 Knapp, Miss M. D., 見.  
 Knapton, H. A. F., 47A, 見.  
 Knaster, R. M., 1, 4A  
 Knatchbull, G. W. C., 見.  
 Knight, A. B., 見.  
 Knight, A. M., 見.  
 Knight, A. S., 4  
 Knight, C. W., 見., 見.  
 Knight, H. F., 42, 43A, 48A, 見.  
 Knight, H. W., 191  
 Knight, J. B., 735, 見.  
 Knight, L. R., 見.  
 Knight, R., 見.  
 Knight, Sir W. C., 見.  
 Knight, W. E., 見.  
 Knights, H., 740  
 Knollys, Mrs. E. M., 見.  
 Knollys, R. W. E., 61, 191, 見.  
 Knowland, G. H., 見.  
 Knowles, C. J., 見.  
 Knowles, G., 見.  
 Knowles, J. K., 51  
 Knowles, R., 20, 28, 見.  
 Knowlton, H. T., 見.  
 Knox, Lady, 187, 見.  
 Knox, A. E., 62, 64  
 Knox, Sir A. W. F., 見.  
 Knox, E. F., 見.  
 Knox, H. O., 見.  
 Knox, J. H. G., 見.  
 Knox, K. N., 52, 見., 見.  
 Knox, R. W., 191, 見.  
 Knox, S. G., 見., 見.  
 Knyvett, W. A., 72, 見.  
 Knyvett-Hough, C. A., 見.  
 Kosbel, F. E., 見.  
 Ko, Taw Sein, 見.  
 Kokje, K. V., 見.  
 Kolhapur, H. H. Maharaja of, 201, 208, 見.  
 Kolhatkar, Digambar Krishna, 85  
 Konstan, E. M., 見.  
 Koppikar, T. N., 47  
 Kordik, O., 2, 見.

Koike, V. T., 20, 68A  
 Koca, ex-Emperor of, 製.  
 Koresku, Abdullah Mian Ousman,  
 See under Abdullah  
 Kori Sadhanai, Raja Rampal Singh  
 of, 製.  
 Korper, S. St. R., 26, 28  
 Kotah, H. H. Maharao of, 201, 203,  
 208, 製.  
 Kothari, Jehangir Hormusji, 187, 製.  
 Kothavala, H. R., 47, 製.  
 Kothavala, M. R., 製.  
 Kothe, K. G., 85  
 Kothewala, Yusuf Ali, 191  
 Kotlehr, Raja Rant Pal, of, 製.  
 Kotumal, Chandiam, 43  
 Kotwal, K. G., 47  
 Kotwal, P. B., 84, 85.  
 Korwal, Trimbak Ramchandra, 735  
 Kowei, Shaikh of, 製.  
 Kreyer, F. A. C., 191  
 Kuyser, J. A. C., 製.  
 Kuz, S., 24  
 Krishna Gobinda Gupta, Sir. See  
 Gupta, Sir K. G.  
 Krishna, Menon, A. V., 35  
 Krishna Rao, J.  
 Krishna Sahay, 117  
 Krishna, Sham Rao Bal. See Sham  
 Rao Bal Krishna  
 Krist n. V. Rama, 31  
 Krishnagar, Maharajah of, 21, 112  
 Krishnaya, P. N., 78  
 Krishnana Acharyar, K., 33  
 Krishnana Acharyar, V. L., 31, 41  
 Krishnamma, J. R., 8.  
 Krishnamma, N. R., 36  
 Krishnan, C., 32, 85.  
 Krishnan, H. C. B., 31  
 Krishnan Nambiyar, P., 34  
 Krishnan, R. Sivarama, 31  
 Krishnarav, Bangalore, 85.  
 Krishnaswami Aiyar, V., 108  
 Krishnaswami Ayyangar, M., 35  
 Krishnaswami Ayyar, S., 35  
 Krishnaswami, Chetti, 191  
 Krishnaswami Nayudu, T., 33  
 Krishnaswami Rao, C., 32, 85.  
 Kruger, Miss G. B., 製.  
 Kshetramade, S. B., 44A  
 Kuchler, G. W., 製., 85.  
 Kudra, V. N., 34, 85.  
 Kugler, Miss, 191  
 Kukar, Jagan Nath, 77  
 Kukday, K. V., 47A, 85.  
 Kuli Kan, 187  
 Kulkarni, L. P., 11  
 Kumar Jagdish Prasad, 52, 85.  
 Kumara Krishna Ranga Rao, R. N.  
 (Raja of Bobbili), 108  
 Kumaran, Parangatta Ittiele, 191  
 Kumataswami Sastriyar, Sir C. V.,  
 製., 85.  
 Kumaraswami Tampoe, A. McG.  
 See Tampoe, A. McG.  
 Kun, Maung, 8  
 Kundanani, J. A.,  
 Kunda, P. C., 26  
 Kunharit, J. C. G., 80, 85.  
 Kunj Bihari Lal Agnihotri, 78  
 Kunning, A. B., 9, 製.  
 Kunte, H. B., 43  
 Kunwari Rupalhai Sahab, 製.  
 Kunwar, B. S., 製.  
 Kunwar, Kishan. See Kishan Kun-  
 war  
 Kunwa, Maharaj Singh, 9, 52, 55  
 Kunwar, Rami Surat, 製.  
 Kuowar Sagat Singh, 製.  
 Kunwa Sen, 8.  
 Kunwar, Unkar Singh, 製.  
 Kurshed Muhammad, 63  
 Kutb-ud-din, 製.  
 Kutch, Rao of. See Cutch

Kutubuddin Ahmad, 89, 116, 製.  
 Kyaw, Ba. See Ba Kyaw  
 Kyaw Maung. See Maung Kyaw  
 Kynw, Maung lo (r), 735  
 Kyaw, On. See On Kyaw  
 Kyaw U., Maung, 76, 77  
 Kyi Nyo, Maung, 78  
 Kyi, Tok, Maung, 8  
 Kyu, Po. See Po Kyu  
  
 La, Sonam Wangfel Laden, 21, 27  
 Labh Singh, 製.  
 Labern, R. A., 44  
 Lace, E. W., 85.  
 Lace, J. H., 製.  
 Lacey, C. W., 54  
 Lacey, G., 49, 54  
 Lacey, J. E., 製., 85.  
 Lacey, J. M., 85.  
 Lacey, O. B., 16  
 Lacey, R. H. D., 134, 94  
 Lacey, W. G., 71, 85.  
 Lack, L. A. H., 80, 81  
 Lachman Sita Ram Kher, 59  
 Laha, Hrishikesh, 製.  
 Lahej (Al Hantah) Sultan or, 202,  
 203, 製.  
 Lahiri, Bishwa Nath, 57  
 Lahiri, Jatinendra Chandra, 22, 768  
 Lahiri, Mohini Mohan,  
 Lahiri, Narendra Nath, 22  
 Lahiri, Purna Chandra, 35  
 Lahiri, P. C., 27  
 Lahiri, Rai Radhika Mohan, 85.  
 Lahore, Bishop of, 9  
 Lal, Khun. See Khun Lai  
 Laine, A. J., 89, 85.  
 Laing, S., 103  
 Laing, S. V. B., 製.  
 Laird, Miss N., 製.  
 Laird-Macgregor, E. G. L., 43A, 48A,  
 85.  
 Lalthwaite, J. G., 2, 85.  
 Lajje Ram, 191  
 Lajoie, L. P., 製.  
 Lake, E. A. W., 79  
 Lake, W. A. E., 85.  
 Lakeland, W. J., 製.  
 Lakhmidas, L., 42A  
 Lakhtar, Chief of, 製.  
 Lakin, C. A., 82, 製.  
 Lakin, J. H. P., 製.  
 Lakshiman Kadatu, 製.  
 Lakshminarasinha Rao, V. S., 34  
 Lal—  
 Akhauri Gopi Kishor, 74A  
 Khajan, 9.v.  
 Bihari, 191  
 Bihari, 9.v.  
 Brij, 53, 55, 59  
 Brijbasi, 58  
 Brij Behshi, 191  
 Brij Jiwan, 製.  
 Brij Mohan, 64  
 Chaman, 78  
 Champa, 64  
 Chand, Chaudri, 製.  
 Chaudhri Kishori, 製.  
 Chandu, 63  
 Chhote, 54, 製., 85.  
 Chinan, 製.  
 Chuthan, 54  
 Chuni (Punjaf), 63  
 Damodar. See Damodar Lal  
 Faranga, 製.  
 Girdhava, 製.  
 Govind, 191  
 Hari, Prasad, 78  
 Havari, 9.v.  
 Isa Charan Chandu, 製.  
 Jai, 62  
 Jawahir, 85

Lal—  
 Jhantak, 53  
 Kannaya, 9.v.  
 Kannhaya, 50, 85.  
 Kundan, 63  
 Kunj Bihari, 9.v.  
 L. C., 53  
 L. Chuni, 93  
 Lahauri, 134  
 Madan Mohan, 9.v.  
 Morari, 9.v.  
 Mukund, 9.v.  
 Munna, Lala, 63  
 Murari, 9.v.  
 Nand Kishor,  
 Nand, Pandit, 735  
 Panna. See Lal, P.  
 Premchand Chandu, 9.v.  
 Piyare, 8  
 Raghunandan, 48  
 Raj Bihari, 51  
 Rajjan, 85.  
 Ram, 9.v.  
 Ram Smaran, 製.  
 Rang Behari, 134  
 Rang, 63  
 Ratan, 66, 95  
 Raushan, 192  
 Seth Sukh, 製.  
 Shah, 製.  
 Shadi, 9.v.  
 Sham, 9.v.  
 Sham Behari, 58  
 Shamaldhari, 9.v.  
 Sham Maohar, 58  
 S., 71  
 Sirdhan, 9.v.  
 Smaran, 製.  
 Sohan, 63, 95  
 Sunchri,  
 Sunder, 9.v.  
 Zutshi. See Manshar Lal  
 Lala, Lanco Naik, 製.  
 Lalbhai, S. K., 7A  
 Lalkaka, Framroz Danjishah 17, 48A,  
 85.  
 Lalkaka, Miss I., 製.  
 Lal Jai. See Jai Lal  
 Lal, Panna, 52, 85.  
 Lal, Shyam, 54, 69  
 Lal, Shyam Sundar, 192, 製.  
 Lalubhai, M., 48A  
 Lalor, N. P. O'G., 85.  
 Lamb, Dr. Jessie, 191  
 Lamb, F. S., 95A  
 Lamb, Sir R. A., 110  
 Lamb, Miss V. I., 製.  
 Lambert, G. B. (I.C.S.), 49, 52, 製., 85.  
 Lambert, H., 72, 85.  
 Lambert, O. W., 44  
 Lambert, K. P., 85.  
 Lambert, W. J., 58, 製.  
 Lamborn, Mrs. N., 製.  
 Lambourn, G. E., 191, 85.  
 Lamech, J. S., 80  
 Lamington, Baron, 109, 製., 85.  
 Lamond, J. D. M., 製.  
 Lamout, J. C., 製., 85.  
 Lamoon, A. J., 2, 3, 85.  
 Lancashire, J. K., 32, 85.  
 Lancaster, H., 85.  
 Lander, A. J. M., 76, 85.  
 Lander, P. E., 68A  
 Landon, C., 4, 12, 製., 85.  
 Landon, C. R. H. P., 製.  
 Landon, G. L., 85.  
 Lane, C. A., 85.  
 Lane, C. M., 44A, 85.  
 Lane, C. R. C., 製.  
 Lane, D. T., 85.  
 Lane, E., 製.  
 Lane, F. B., 製.  
 Lane, F. C., 製.  
 Lane, G. W., 85.

- Lane, H., 54, 1.  
 Lane, H. A., 11, 13.  
 Lane H. A. (*C.P.*), 52  
 Lane, H. K. C., 11.  
 Lane, J. A., 40.  
 Lane, J. T. H., 12.  
 Lane, K. D., 735.  
 Lan-, P. C. H., 82, 95.  
 Lane, T. R. P., 14.  
 Lane, W. B., 12, 13.  
 Lang, B. N., 434.  
 Lang, H. G., 47.  
 Lang, J., 191, 735, 13.  
 Lang, J. H., 12.  
 Lang, L. E., 45, 11, 13.  
 Lang, P. W., 13.  
 Langer, C. F., 16, 12, 13.  
 Langford, K. J., 740.  
 Langford-Jones, J. W., 9.  
 Langhorne, F. J., 85, 191.  
 Langhorne, H. Y., 65.  
 Langley, A., 61, 12, 13.  
 Langley, F., 12.  
 Langley, G. H., 26.  
 Langley-Moore, A. J., 16.  
 Langshaw, C. F., 12.  
 Langston, A. C., 13.  
 Langtry, H. V. M., 75, 13.  
 Lankester, A. C., 191.  
 Lanktree, H. R., 79.  
 Lansdowne, Marquess of, 95, 102, 12, 13.  
 Lansdowne, Marchioness of, 12.  
 Lapraik, J., 12.  
 Lapsley, W., 58, 12, 13.  
 Larkin, A. S., 23, 13.  
 Larkin, K. M., 6.  
 Las Bela, Jani of (Mir Kamal Khan), 205, 208.  
 Lascelles, F., 73.  
 Laslett, C. F., 95A, 12.  
 Latham, A., 12.  
 Latham, H. A., 38, 13.  
 Latham, T., 86, 13.  
 Latham, Miss J. L., 191.  
 Latif Hassan, 735.  
 Latif, Mohammed Abdul, 12.  
 Latif, Saiyid Abdul, 21.  
 Latifi, Alma, 61, 12, 13.  
 Latif-ur-Rahman, A. S. M., 22.  
 Latimer, C., 93, 12, 13.  
 La Touche, C. H., 12.  
 La Touche, G. H. S., 95A, 12, 13.  
 La Touche, Sir J. J. D., 100, 113.  
 La Touche, J. N. D., 13.  
 La Touche, T. H. D. (*Geol. Surv.*), 13.  
 Latta, J. J., 13, 13A.  
 Latter, F. A., 79.  
 Laudie, A. R., 67, 13.  
 Lauder, C. W., 13A, 82.  
 Lauderdale, Earl of, 13.  
 Laughlin, F. J., 68A.  
 Laughlin, L. H. M., 191.  
 Laughton, G. A., 12.  
 Laughton, G. C., 14.  
 Laurie, A. C. H., 49, 54, 13.  
 Laurie, A. S., 35, 13.  
 Larrie, G. C., 13.  
 Laurie, H. M., 13.  
 Laurie, I. K., 13.  
 Laurie, M., 12, 13.  
 Laver, S., 12.  
 Laville, B. L. A., 12, 13.  
 Laville, Miss E., 12.  
 Laville, F. A. J., 12.  
 Law, S.K.S.F., 105.  
 Law, H. D. G., 19, 13.  
 Law, H. R. M., 36.  
 Lawes, H. F., 13.  
 Lawley, Sir A., 106, 12, 13.  
 Lawrence, A., 13.  
 Lawrence, A. (*House Estab.*), 48.  
 Lawrence, A. S., 12.  
 Lawrence, F. W., 4A.  
 Lawrence, H. R., 191, 13.  
 Lawrence, H. S., 42, 110, 191, 12, 13.  
 Lawrence, Sir J. L. M. (ait. Lord Lawrence), 99, 101, 114.  
 Lawrence, J. T., 43A, 13.  
 Lawrence, Sir W. R., 100, 12, 13.  
 Lawrence Archer, J. H., 4, 12, 13.  
 Lawson, A. E., 12.  
 Lawson, A. H. M., 13.  
 Lawson, E. St. J., 13.  
 Lawson, R. G. B., 79.  
 Lawther, B. C. A., 66, 91A.  
 Lawton, C., 12, 13.  
 Lawton, E. A., 16.  
 Lawton, H., 14, 13.  
 Layard, A. H., 84, 13.  
 Layng, T. M., 12.  
 Lea, M., 12.  
 Leach, A. G., 33, 13.  
 Leach, A. J., 12.  
 Leach, E. A., 13.  
 Leach, F. B., 75, 13.  
 Leach, G. C., 13.  
 Leach, H. P., 12.  
 Leake, H. M., 735, 13.  
 Leao, S. A., 44.  
 Lear, A. M., 191.  
 Learoyd, H. B., 735, 13.  
 Lear, J. C. C., 16A.  
 Leatham, G., 13.  
 Leather, J. W., 13.  
 Leathers, H. E. Stanger, 95.  
 Leburn, F., 4.  
 Le Burn, L. E., 3.  
 Lechmere-Oertel. *See* Oertel, F. O.  
 Le Cornu, C. J. S., 12.  
 Leigard, Sir H., 12.  
 Ledgard, R. G., 10.  
 Lee, A. H. *See* Fareham, Viscount of.  
 Lee, A. O. N., 10.  
 Lee, A. W. H., 10.  
 Lee, Ah Yain, 187.  
 Lee, D. J. N., 84, 13.  
 Lee, E. G., 71, 13.  
 Lee, F. R., 12.  
 Lee, H. L., 12.  
 Lee, Mrs. H. L., 12.  
 Lee, J. H. C., 4.  
 Lee, J. S. S., 54.  
 Lee, L. H., 12.  
 Lee, P. E., 10.  
 Lee, R. H., 74.  
 Lee, R. E., 11, 46.  
 Lee, R. W., 4A.  
 Leech, W., 16.  
 Leeds, T. L., 12.  
 Lees, C. G., 69.  
 Lees, C. H. H., 12.  
 Lees, D. H., 23, 13.  
 Lees, L. M., 76, 13.  
 Lees, O. C., 12, 13.  
 Lees, R. O., 13.  
 Lecte, F. A., 80, 12, 13.  
 Lee-Warner, Sir W., 100, 108, 117.  
 Le Fleming, R. K., 12.  
 Lefroy, H. M., 13.  
 Leftwich, C. C., 12, 13.  
 Leftwich, H. S., 49.  
 Leggatt, B. C., 13.  
 Leggatt, E. H. E., 13.  
 Leggatt, E. O. E., 13.  
 Leggett, S., 65.  
 Legge, F., 12.  
 Legh, E. W., 31, 33, 12, 13.  
 Legh, P. W., 12.  
 Lehma Singh, 63, 12.  
 Leicester, J. C. H., 28, 13.  
 Leigh, H. P. P., 12, 13.  
 Leigh, M. S., 735, 12, 13.  
 Leith-Fraser, Sir A. H., 111.  
 Leith-Ross, W., 12.  
 Lekhraj Khimol, 12.  
 Lely, Sir F. S. P., 114A, 12, 13.  
 Le Maistre, G. H., 13.  
 Le Marchand, A. E. M., 86, 13.  
 Le Marchant, F. C., 100.  
 Le Marchant, Sir J. O., 107.  
 Le Mesurier, Sir H., 116A, 117, 117A, 12, 13.  
 Le Mesurier, H. G., 12.  
 Le Mesurier, T. H., 12.  
 Le Meur, F. A., 12.  
 Lemon, G. T., 12.  
 Lemon, J., 13.  
 Lemon, R. F., 54.  
 Lemon, T. A., 82.  
 Lendrum, F. H. A., 30.  
 Lennox, Mrs. A. M., 12.  
 Lennox, G., 16A.  
 Lenox-Conyngham, Mrs. E. M., 12.  
 Lenox-Conyngham, Sir G. P., 12, 13.  
 Lenox, G. H., 12.  
 Lentaings, E. C., 12.  
 Leonard, A. H. W., 29.  
 Leonard, C. J., 27.  
 Leonard, G. K., 35.  
 Leonard, H., 82.  
 Leonard, P. M. R., 76, 73.  
 Leong Chye, 180.  
 Le Paturel, E. C., 12.  
 Le Rossignol, W. A., 62, 13.  
 Lescher, 12, 13.  
 Leslie, A. S., 94.  
 Leslie, Sir B., 12.  
 Leslie, J. C. K., 9.  
 Leslie, L. H., 12, 13.  
 Leslie, N. U. K., 13.  
 Leslie, Sir W. S., 12.  
 Leslie-Jones, F. A., 12, 13.  
 Lester-Garland, A. G., 12.  
 Lethbridge, J. S., 12.  
 Lethbridge, M. H. B., 23, 13.  
 Lett, H. N., 76, 13.  
 Letton, C. T., 208, 12.  
 Leventhorpe, J. B., 13.  
 Leventon, A., 28, 13.  
 Leveson, H. G. A., 13.  
 Levett, O. de T., 79.  
 Levett-Yeats, C. A., 53.  
 Levett-Yeats, G. A., 12, 13.  
 Lewings, Sir E. V., 116A, 12, 13.  
 Lewington, S. W., 3.  
 Lewis, A. E., 54, 13.  
 Lewis, C. G., 16A, 13.  
 Lewis, D. S. P. *See* Swamikannu Pillai, L. D.  
 Lewis, E. H. H., 38.  
 Lewis, G. E., 63.  
 Lewis, H. V., 12.  
 Lewis, L. A., 4A, 13.  
 Lewis, L. B., 30A.  
 Lewis, L. W., 735, 12, 13.  
 Lewis, S. A. M., 44A.  
 Lewis, S. W., 4A.  
 Lewis, T. C., 13.  
 Lewis W. H., 71, 13.  
 Lewisohn, F., 75, 12, 13.  
 Ley, A. E. H., 12.  
 Ley, A. H., 5, 9, 208, 70, 12, 13.  
 Ley, W. E., 83, 87, 13.  
 Leyden, Miss K. E., 12.  
 Liakat Hayat Khan, 66, 12.  
 Liardet, H. M., 95A.  
 Liddell, H. C., 22, 13.  
 Liddell, H. N., 16.  
 Liddell, W. T., 12.  
 Liddiard, E. S., 12, 13.  
 Lidiarth, J. E., 94, 12.  
 Lifton, W. J., 30.  
 Lightfoot, G. S., 91.  
 Lightowler, I. H., 16.  
 Lilley, A. R. G., 15.  
 Lilley, A. W., 12.  
 Lille, C. J. W., 84, 13.  
 Lillie, G. E., 13.  
 Lillin, H., 66, 93A.  
 Lilly, A. N. I., 12.  
 Limaye, R. S. B., 42A.

- Limbi, Sir Dolatsinhji Jesvasinhji, 2.  
 Limbu, Surbir. *See* Surbir, Limbu.  
 Limri (Limbr), Thakor Saheb of, 202, 208  
 Lin, We. *See* We Lin  
 Lincoln, A. G., 93, 2.  
 Lincoln, C. C., 2.  
 Lincoln, C. H., 19, 2.  
 Lincoln, E. H., 63, 95  
 Lincoln, H. H., 9  
 Lincoln, J. A., 3  
 Lind, A. G., 2.  
 Lindsey, F. S., 51, 2.  
 Lindsey, G. W. G., 2.  
 Lindsey, V. E. H., 2.  
 Lindley, E. S., 64, 2.  
 Lindop, A. H. E., 2.  
 Lindop, K. J. H., 76, 2.  
 Lindquist, J. H., 20  
 Lindquist, W. H. H., 2.  
 Lindsay, R., 50, 2.  
 Lindsay, D., 7A, 187, 2.  
 Lindsay, H. A. F., 4B, 20A, 70, 2, 2.  
 Lindsay, H. A. P., 2.  
 Lindsay, J., 2.  
 Lindsay, J. C., 2.  
 Lindsay, J. H., 23, 2.  
 Lindsay, R. W., 94  
 Lines, A., 14, 2.  
 Lines, R. E., 2.  
 Ling, Miss C. F., 187  
 Lingah, Governor of, 203  
 Lingwood, F., 4A  
 Linnell, F., 2.  
 Lisbey, E. C., 2.  
 Lishman, F., 54  
 Lisle, R. A., 25  
 List, J. N., 77, 2.  
 Lister, A. R. J., 2.  
 Lister, C., 2.  
 Lister, E., 2, 2.  
 Lister, E. A. C., 2.  
 Lister, J. G., 10  
 Lister, T., 76, 2.  
 Lister-Jackson, A., 14  
 Liston, W. D. F., 2.  
 Liston, W. G., 2, 2.  
 Litster, W. J., 2.  
 Little, C. (*Edw.*), 2.  
 Little, C. C. (*J.M.S.*), 2.  
 Little, M., 91, 191  
 Littlehales, R., 26, 41, 2.  
 Littlewood, A. M. C., 38  
 Littlewood, R. W., 24  
 Littlewood, W. J., 2.  
 Liversidge, E. H., 2.  
 Livesay, H. W. B., 30, 95  
 Livesay, W. E., 2.  
 Livingstone, L., 2.  
 Livingstone-Learmouth, A. P., 64  
 Lloyd, A. C., 2.  
 Lloyd, A. H., 7, 8, 13, 17, 75, 80, 2.  
 Lloyd, C. G., 2.  
 Lloyd, C. P. W., 56, 2.  
 Lloyd, C. R., 2.  
 Lloyd, C. V., 2.  
 Lloyd, Miss E., 191  
 Lloyd, E. S., 33, 2, 2.  
 Lloyd, Sir G. A., 109, 2, 2.  
 Lloyd, G. T., 89, 2.  
 Lloyd, G. W., 16  
 Lloyd, H. S. D., 16  
 Lloyd, H. V., 2.  
 Lloyd, I. G., 75, 2.  
 Lloyd, Miss I. M. A., 2.  
 Lloyd, J. R., 3  
 Lloyd, R. A., 26  
 Lloyd, R. E., 2.  
 Lloyd-Evans, H. J., 2.  
 Lloyd-Williams, J. E., 72, 2.  
 Loom, M., 2.  
 Looby, H. C., 37, 2.  
 Lobo, D. X., 2.  
 Lobo, J. F., 44  
 Lobo, P. C., 18, 22  
 Loch, K. C., 2.  
 Loch, G. H., 2.  
 Loch, P. G., 2.  
 Loch, S. G., 2.  
 Lock, A. J. H., 3  
 Lock, F. R. E., 2.  
 Locke, R. H., 191  
 Lockhart, R. M. M., 2.  
 Lockhart, Sir W. S. A., 102  
 Lockhart, Lady, 2.  
 Lockwood, H. F., 15, 2.  
 Loder, L. N., 2.  
 Lodge, C. J., 68  
 Lodge, F. A., 2, 2.  
 Lodge, R. F., 23, 2.  
 Lodhi Karim Hyder, 78  
 Lohokare, K. G., 7A  
 Lodi, P. Muhi-ud-din, 2.  
 Loftus-Tottenham, A. R., E, 2.  
 Logan, A. F., 2.  
 Logan, T. T., 2.  
 Logan-Horne, W. M., 2.  
 Loharu, Chief of, 204, 2.  
 Loharu, Nawab of, 202, 208, 2.  
 Lohokare, K. G., 7A  
 Lokendra Sah, Raja, 2.  
 Lomas, C., 2.  
 Lomas, H. A., 2, 2.  
 Long, G. R., 2.  
 Long, J., 4  
 Longden, A. B., 2.  
 Longdin, W. G., 78  
 Longe, F. B., 2, 2.  
 Longhurst, A. H., 17, 41  
 Longhurst, S. W., 12  
 Longrigg, J. H., 38  
 Longstaffe, J. W., 2.  
 Lorie, J., 12  
 Lonsdale, W. E., 2.  
 Loose, R., 79  
 Lopez, A. P., 28, 29  
 Lord, G., 76  
 Lord, H. P. M., 75, 2.  
 Lord, J. W., 2.  
 Lord, L., 77  
 Lorimer, A. P. G., 20  
 Lorimer, D. L. R., 2, 2.  
 Lory, F. B. P., 45A, 2.  
 Lothian, W. A. C., 18, 2.  
 Loughlin, F. G., 2, 2.  
 Loughran, J. W. B., 64, 2.  
 Louise, H. K. H. Princess, 2.  
 Love, G. W., 2.  
 Loveband, G. Y., 24, 2.  
 Lovegrove, W. H., 2.  
 Lovell, J. H., 735, 2.  
 Lovell, W. D., 2.  
 Loveluck, E. B., 38, 2.  
 Lovett, H., 2, 2.  
 Lovett, Sir H. V., 187, 2, 2.  
 Lovett, Lady, 2.  
 Lovett-Thomas, L. H., 2.  
 Low, A., 2.  
 Low, Sir C. E., 2, 2.  
 Low, F. K., 2.  
 Low, Rev. J., 2.  
 Low, R. B., 2.  
 Low, T. R., 55  
 Lowe, A. R. I., 2.  
 Lowe, F. E., 49, 2.  
 Lewis, C. C., 2.  
 Lewis, F. C., 2, 2.  
 Lewis, R. F., 2.  
 Lewis, R. M., 2.  
 Lowman, F. J., 27, 2.  
 Lowndes, Sir G. R., 105, 2, 2.  
 Lowndes, T., 2.  
 Lownds, E. A., 2, 2.  
 Lowry, F. J. S., 2.  
 Lowry, W. E., 75, 2.  
 Lowley, C. O., 44A, 2.  
 Lowley, E., 2.  
 Lawson, C. S., 2.  
 Lawson, P., 77  
 Loyd, E. B. K., 2.  
 Luard, C. C., 2.  
 Luard, C. E., 19, 2, 2.  
 Luby, T., 70, 2.  
 Lucas, A., 2.  
 Lucas, A. G., 2.  
 Lucas, B., 2.  
 Lucas, H. de N., 42  
 Lucas, P. N. A., 735, 2.  
 Lucas, W. H., 2, 2.  
 Lucas, F. M., 2.  
 Luce, G. H., 78  
 Luce, L. E., 191  
 Luck, C. M., 2.  
 Luck, C. P., 57  
 Luck, Miss F. A., 191  
 Luck, W. H., 187, 2.  
 Luckman, S., 10  
 Luckman, W. A. G., 2.  
 Lucknow, Bishop of, 9  
 Ludlow, F., 43A, 2.  
 Luffman, M. L. A., 91, 2.  
 Lugard, E. A., 2.  
 Lugard, E. J., 2.  
 Luke, S. P. W. V., 2, 2.  
 Luke, T. M., 2.  
 Lukin, R. C. W., 2.  
 Lukis, Lady, 187  
 Lumb, F. G. E., 2.  
 Lumsden, O. F., 61, 2.  
 Lumsden, F. J., 2.  
 Lumsden, Sir P. S., 100  
 Lumsden, W., 2.  
 Lunawada (Lunavada), Raja of, 202, 203, 208, 2.  
 Lund, G., 191  
 Lundy, C. R. C., 2.  
 Lungley, F., 30  
 Lunham, J. L., 47A  
 Lunn, A. J., 2.  
 Lunnay, E. C., 4  
 Lupton, S., 2.  
 Lupton, W. J. E., 2, 2.  
 Lush, J., 2.  
 Lushington, P. M., 2.  
 Lutman, J. B., 2.  
 Luxmore, Mrs. E., 2.  
 Lyall, Sir A. C., 100, 113, 118  
 Lyall, C. A., 19  
 Lyall, C. J., 114A, 116  
 Lyall, F. F., 70, 187, 2, 2.  
 Lyall, J. A., 2.  
 Lyall, Sir J. B., 114, 117  
 Lyall, J. H., 73  
 Lyall, M. C. M., 4A  
 Lyall, R. A., 2, 2.  
 Lyall-Black, D. O., 57  
 Lye, S. L., 2.  
 Lyell, A. G., 2.  
 Lyle, A. N., 54  
 Lyle, D. R., 735, 2.  
 Lyle, H. W., 2.  
 Lyle, J. C., 2, 2.  
 Lyla, T. McK., 54  
 Lynch, C. St. J., 15, 2.  
 Lynch, H. E. H., 2.  
 Lynch, J. B., 2.  
 Lynch-Blosse, H. R., 43A, 2.  
 Lyne, H. W., 23, 2.  
 Lynn, G., 77  
 Lynn, G. R., 2.  
 Lynsdale, A. W. J., 2.  
 Lyon, C. B., 42, 69  
 Lyon, C. S., 92  
 Lyon, P. C., 112, 2, 2.  
 Lyons, C. M., 2.  
 Lyons, Mrs. M. I., 2.  
 Lyons, P. A., 59  
 Lyons, R. W. S., 187, 2.  
 Lyons-Montgomery, H. F., 2.  
 Lyster, A. St. C., 54  
 Lyster, C. H. J., 2.

- Lyttelton, Sir N. G., 33.  
 Lytton, Countess Dowager of, 31.  
 Lytton, Earl of, 21, 98, 101, 111, 121, 122, 123.  
 Lytton, Lord, 101.
- Macadam, D. D., 58.  
 MacAlister, G., 191.  
 McAlpin, M. C., 21, 22, 23.  
 McAlpine, A. C., 4.  
 Macalpine, R. A. M., 28.  
 Macandrew, H. J. M., 21.  
 McArthur, A. W., 95A.  
 McArthur, D. F. S., 88.  
 MacArthur, H. A., 44A.  
 MacAulay, D., 16.  
 Macartney, F. A., 21.  
 Macartney, Sir G., 21, 22, 23.  
 McRain, J. A. D., 21.  
 McBarnet, A. E., 21.  
 McBlaine, F., 33.  
 MacBrayn, R. J., 21.  
 McBrid, J. B., 30, 31, 32.  
 McBrien, C. H., 51.  
 McCall, A. G., 89, 90.  
 McCallum, J. L., 75, 76.  
 McCalmont, W. V., 21.  
 McCann, A. E., 41.  
 McCarrion, R., 20, 187, 188.  
 MacCarthy, A. H. C., 21.  
 MacCarthy, C. D.A., 21.  
 MacCarthy, D. M., 4.  
 MacCarthy, F., 21.  
 MacCarthy, F. W., 64.  
 MacCarthy, Lady M., 191, 192.  
 MacCarthy, W., 21.  
 Macartney, F. A., 21.  
 McCaul, M. W., 11.  
 McCausland, E. T. W., 21.  
 McCausland, Mrs. G., 21.  
 MacCaw, V. H., 21.  
 McCay, D., 28, 30, 31.  
 McClelland, A. A., 77.  
 McClement, R. C. G., 93A.  
 McClenaghan, H. E., 21, 22, 23, 24.  
 McClenaghan, P. J. W., 21.  
 McCleverty, G. M., 21.  
 McCleverty, W. A., 107.  
 McCloghry, J., 187, 188.  
 MacColl, H. H., 80.  
 McCombe, R., 72, 73.  
 McConaghey, A., 21, 22.  
 McConaghey, C. B., 18, 19.  
 McConaghey, F., 740, 741.  
 McConaghey, J. G., 21.  
 McConnell, H. C., 21.  
 McCornick, A. L. C., 21, 22.  
 McCowen, O. H., 191.  
 McCoy, J. W., 91, 92, 93.  
 McCracken, A., 21.  
 McCudden, J. H., 21.  
 McCullagh, T. E., 12A.  
 McCulloch, E. A., 21.  
 McCulloch, R. L., 47, 48.  
 McCurtis, A., 58, 59.  
 Maconachie, G. W., 21.  
 McDermott, J. C., 5.  
 MacDermot, P. J., 3.  
 McDonald, A., 83, 84.  
 Macdonald, A., 26.  
 McDonald, A. A., 95A, 95B.  
 Macdonald, D. (Banbay Police), 47.  
 Macdonald, F. W. P., 21.  
 Macdonald, H. J., 8, 9.  
 McDonald, J. H., 21.  
 McDonald, J. J., 191.  
 Macdonald, J. M., 21.  
 Macdonald, Sir J. R. L., 21.  
 Macdonald, J. V., 21.  
 Macdonald, K. C., 21.  
 Macdonald, L. J., 30, 31.
- Macdonald, M., 48A.  
 Macdonald, R. W., 79, 80, 81.  
 McDonald, W. C., 21.  
 Macdonald, W. P., 78.  
 Macdonell, A., 21.  
 McDowell, D. J., 42.  
 MacDonnell, Baron, 100, 101, 111, 112, 113, 114A, 115, 116, 117.  
 MacDonnell, R. G. P. P., 21.  
 MacDonnell, T., 9.  
 MacDougall, Sir A. M., 21.  
 McDougall, J. C., 88.  
 McDougall, Miss E., 187.  
 MacDougall, J. L. N., 21.  
 McDowall, A. C., 21.  
 McDowall, R. G., 21.  
 McDowall, R. M., 76, 77, 78.  
 McDowell, A. E. J. C., 79, 80.  
 McDowell, K. M., 77.  
 McDowell, L. McL., 57, 58.  
 McElhinny, W. J., 21.  
 McElwaine, E. J. D., 21.  
 McEnery, A. T., 21.  
 MacEwan, A. K., 21.  
 MacEwan, A. R., 34, 35.  
 MacEwan, R. B., 34, 35.  
 MacFadyen, Mrs. J., 21.  
 MacFarlane, R. M., 21.  
 MacFarland, W. G., 5, 33, 34.  
 Macfarlane, A., 11, 46.  
 MacFarlane, D., 63, 64.  
 Macfarlane, J. W., 21.  
 McGann, H. H., 75, 79.  
 McGeorge, D. J., 21.  
 MacGeorge, H. K., 21.  
 MacGeorge, J. B., 21.  
 MacGilchrist, A. C., 28, 29.  
 McGilligan, M., 33, 34.  
 McGinn, F. G., 53.  
 McGowan, C. S., 21.  
 McGowan, N. S., 74A.  
 McGowan, P. B., 15, 16.  
 Magrath, W. C. McL., 73.  
 McGrath, W. H., 21.  
 MacGregor, A., 735, 736.  
 MacGregor, A. D., 30A.  
 MacGregor, D., 11, 191.  
 MacGregor, J., 43.  
 MacGregor, R. F. D., 21.  
 MacGregor, R. G., 21.  
 MacGregor, R. M., 64, 65.  
 MacGregor, Sundar Singh, 11.  
 MacGregor, W. D., 11, 12, 13.  
 MacGregor, W. M., 16.  
 McGuire, G., 68.  
 MacGurk, N. A., 21.  
 McHarg, A. A., 16A, 16B.  
 McHarg, W. T. T., 80, 81.  
 McHugh, H. R., 21.  
 MacHutchin, J. C. C., 21.  
 McIlwaine, A. G. J., 21.  
 McIlwrick, L., 191.  
 McInroy, C., 21.  
 McIntire, A. L., 21.  
 McIntosh, A. S., 3.  
 Macintosh, C. C., 77.  
 Macintosh, D. R., 48B, 48C.  
 McIntosh, E. P., 57, 58.  
 McIntosh, H. J., 21.  
 McIntosh, I. M., 4.  
 McIntosh, R. M., 21.  
 McIntyre, A. N., 73.  
 Macintyre, D. C. F., 21.  
 McIver, A. D. C., 13.  
 McIver, A. E. S., 21.  
 McIver, C. D. A., 44A, 44B.  
 McIver, J. A., 21.  
 MacIver, L. J., 20A, 21.  
 MacIver, S. W. G. I., 21.  
 Mack, E. E., 14, 15.  
 Mackarness, C. G. M., 91.  
 Mackay, A. S., 21.  
 Mackay, C. G., 32, 33.  
 Mackay, F. F., 21.
- Mackay, H. D., 3.  
 Mackay, H. F., 2, 3.  
 McKay, H. K., 21.  
 McKay, H. M., 735.  
 Mackay, Sir J. L. See Inchcape, Baron.  
 Mackay, I. S., 71.  
 Mackay, J. S., 191.  
 Mackay, J. W., 21.  
 Mackay, R. J., 21.  
 Mackay, T. I. S., 35.  
 Mackay, W. G., 59, 60.  
 McKechnis, W. E., 21.  
 McKee, W., 191.  
 Mackellar, M., 191.  
 Mackelvie, M., 28, 29, 30.  
 McKelvie, R. F. S., 10.  
 McKendrick, A. G., 21.  
 McKenna, J., 21.  
 McKenna, J. C., 21.  
 McKernan, J., 75, 76.  
 McKenna, W. E., 73.  
 Mackenzie, Sir A., 104, 111, 114A, 115.  
 Mackenzie, A. H., 49, 50, 51.  
 Mackenzie, Miss Alice, 191.  
 Mackenzie, Miss A. L., 58.  
 Mackenzie, A. McG., 191.  
 Mackenzie, C., 21.  
 Mackenzie, Colin, 21.  
 Mackenzie, C. F., 21.  
 Mackenzie, D. F., 37.  
 Mackenzie, D. G., 19, 43A, 65, 66.  
 Mackenzie, Mrs. D. H., 21.  
 Mackenzie, D. S., 10.  
 Mackenzie, E. L., 21.  
 Mackenzie, H. J., 21.  
 Mackenzie, H. M., 68, 69.  
 Mackenzie, Howard, 191.  
 Mackenzie, Sir H. W. G., 21.  
 Mackenzie, J., 21, 22, 23.  
 Mackenzie, J., 21.  
 Mackenzie, J. C., 75, 80, 81.  
 Mackenzie, J. M., 27.  
 Mackenzie, J. M. D., 80.  
 Mackenzie, J. McA., 21.  
 Mackenzie, J. P., 21.  
 Mackenzie, L. H. L., 18.  
 Mackenzie, Miss M., 190.  
 Mackenzie, M. A., 72, 73.  
 Mackenzie, M. D., 21.  
 Mackenzie, S. N., 89, 90.  
 Mackenzie, W., 74A.  
 McKenzie, W. S., 21.  
 Mackenzie-Kennedy, E. C. W., 21.  
 Mackown, W. J., 70A.  
 McKernan, R. L., 13, 34, 35.  
 McKerrall, A., 77, 78.  
 McKerron, R. G., 21.  
 Mackertich, M., 53.  
 McKertish, C. S., 76.  
 Mackie, A. W. W., 43A, 43B.  
 Mackie, G. B., 3.  
 Mackie, F. P., 48, 49.  
 Macleod, U., 84.  
 Mackenzie, Rev. J. H., 187.  
 Mackinnon, Miss G., 191.  
 Mackintosh, J., 14.  
 Mackintosh, C. C., 77.  
 McKinty, F. P., 27.  
 Mackison, J. W., 21.  
 Macklin, A. S. R., 43A, 43B.  
 Mackney, H. H., 76, 77.  
 Mackwell, A. C. A., 41.  
 Mackworth, N. W., 735.  
 MacLachlan, D., 42, 43A, 43B.  
 MacLachlan, R. B., 44A.  
 MacLachlan, T. R., 21.  
 McLagan, A. G., 21.  
 MacLagan, Sir E. D., 114, 735, 736.  
 MacLagan, R. S., 21, 22.  
 MacLaren, J. F., 21.  
 MacLaren, W. D., 56.  
 MacLaughlin, A. J. M., 21.  
 McLean, A., 77.

- McLean, A. B. J., 78  
 McLean, A. M., 21  
 McLean, C. A., 71A  
 McLean, E. V., 15  
 McLean, G. G. C., 20  
 McLean, J. B.  
 McLean, J. H., 187  
 McLean, K., 30  
 McLean, R., 14  
 McLenn, W., 37  
 McLenn, G. D'O., 21  
 McLellan, D. T. H., 37  
 Macleod, A. B., 21  
 Macleod, B. C. B.  
 Macleod, H. R., 21  
 Macleod, J. D., 52, 23  
 Macleod, J. N., 191, 22, 23  
 Macleod, N., 21  
 Macleod, P., 51  
 Macleod, R. D. C., 21  
 Macleod, R. D. W. D., 52, 23  
 Macleod, R. H., 23  
 Macleod, R. W., 21  
 Macleod, Sir N. C., 21  
 Macleod, Sir C. C., 21  
 Macleod, Sir D. F., 114  
 Macleod, Sir D. J. S., 21  
 Macleod, D. K., 21  
 Macleod, Sir N. N. (*Judge, High Court, Bombay*), 42A, 21, 23  
 Macleod, N. C. (*Finl. Dept.*), 13A, 23  
 Macleod, N. F., 23  
 Macleod, T. J., 21  
 Macleod, W. K., 21  
 Macleod, W. N., 60, 64  
 Macloskey, C. M., 79  
 MacMahon, Sir A. H., 118, 21, 23  
 MacMahon, H. F. E., 21  
 McMichael, J. F., 21  
 Macmichael, N., 53, 23  
 MacMillan, A. M., 47A, 23  
 Macmillan, J. McE. A., 66, 23  
 Macmillan, W. S., 12, 21  
 McMarran, R. N., 93  
 Macmullen, Sir C. N., 21  
 MacMunn, Sir G. F., 21  
 Macnab, A. J., 21, 23  
 Macnabb, A. C., 62, 23  
 Macnabb, D. J. C., 21, 23  
 Macnabb, K. J., 19, 23  
 Macnaghten, E., 99  
 Macnaghten, Hon. F. M., 191  
 Macnaghten, Sir H. P. W., 21  
 McNair, A. W., 51, 69A, 21, 23  
 McNair, G. D., 21  
 Macnair, J. C. H., 27, 23  
 Macnair, R. H., 24, 23  
 McNally, Miss I. H., 21  
 McNally, J. C., 73  
 McNally, S. J., 3  
 McNamara, C., 21  
 McNamara, F. S., 72, 23  
 Macnamara, K. J., 21  
 McNeale, J. H., 86, 23  
 Macnee, E. A., 25, 23  
 McNeel, J., 129  
 McNeil, J., 12, 68A, 23  
 McNeillage, J. D. McL., 23  
 McNeile, D. H., 21  
 McNeill, J., 21  
 MacNeill, J. H. H., 37, 21, 23  
 McNiece, H., 3  
 McNulty, J. T., 3  
 Maconachie, G. W., 40, 23  
 Maconachie, R. K., 19, 23  
 Macowhy, E. W. S. K., 21  
 Macowochie, A. F., 23  
 Macphail, Sir R. K., 23  
 Macphail, N. M., 191  
 Macphail, E. M., 76, 21  
 Macphail, J. M., 191  
 Macpherson, A. B., 21  
 Macpherson, A. D., 19, 23  
 Macpherson, C. A., 66, 23  
 Macpherson, C. F., 21  
 Macpherson, Donald, 23, 23  
 Macpherson, D. I., 27, 21  
 Macpherson, Sir D. J., 21, 23  
 Macpherson, D. L., 21  
 Macpherson, E. E., 95A  
 Macpherson, G., 47A, 23  
 Macpherson, G., 21  
 Macpherson, Sir H., 62, 74A, 117, 21, 23  
 Macpherson, J., 91A, 21  
 Macpherson, Sir R. T., 107  
 Macpherson, T. S., 70, 21, 23  
 Macpherson, W. C., 21, 23  
 Macqueen, P., 33, 39, 23  
 McQuillen, D. W., 14  
 Macquod, C. F. D. F. K., 21  
 Macrae, Rev. A., 191  
 McKae, H. St. G. M., 21  
 McKae, H. W., 42, 23  
 Macrae, I. M., 59, 23  
 McKae, J. C., 21  
 Macrae, J. D., 23  
 Macrae, J. L., 23  
 Macrae, R. S. P., 72, 21, 23  
 Macrae, W., 15, 23  
 McKee, W. (*Agricultural Dept., Madras*), 20A, 24, 23  
 McKee, A. C., 21  
 McKelbert, Sir A., 21  
 Macskinner, J., 39  
 McSweeney, D. L., 4A, 21, 23  
 McSwiney, H. F. C., 21  
 McSwiney, J., 735, 23  
 MacTaggart, C., 21, 23  
 MacTear, R., 23  
 McVail, J. B., 28, 30, 23  
 McVean, D. A. D., 21  
 McWaters, M. R. C., 58  
 Macwatt, R. C., 5, 20, 187, 21, 23  
 McWatters, A. C., 5, 21, 23, 23  
 McWatters, H. C., 21  
 McWilliam, A.  
 Madan, F. F., 71, 23  
 Madan, Framroj Kustonji, 38  
 Madan, J. A., 43A, 23  
 Madan, J. N., 19  
 Madan, K. R., 21  
 Madan Man Singh Basmat, 21  
 Madan Mohan Singh, 21  
 Madan, Rustamji H., 191  
 Madapa, A. B., 23, 23  
 Madden, S. F., 94, 21, 23  
 Maddock, E. C. G., 47A, 21, 23  
 Maddocks, A. P., 44A  
 Maddox, R. H., 191, 21, 23  
 Maddox, S. J., 21, 23  
 Madeley, Mrs. E. M., 190, 21  
 Madeley, W. Y., 52, 23  
 Madgonkar, Govind D., 43, 23  
 Madge, D. B. C., 47  
 Madhvan Nair, T., 187  
 Madhavan Rao, Vishwanath Pattan-  
kar. See Vishwanath Patankar.  
 Madhava Rao  
 Madhava Menon, K., 39  
 Madhavlal, Lady C., 21  
 Madho Lal, 21  
 Madras, Bishop of, 37  
 Maffey, Mrs. D., 21  
 Maffey, Sir J. L., 119, 21, 23  
 Maffin, A. J. G., 24, 23  
 Maffin, G. H., 21  
 Maffin, P. H., 14  
 Maganbal Thakordar B. Modi, 21  
 Magnac, C. L., Sir, 21, 23  
 Maghsoob Ali Khan, 72  
 Mahadev B. Chaudh. See Chaudh.  
 M. B. C.  
 Mahadeva Ayyar, C. S., 31  
 Mahadeva Ayyar, N., 25, 23  
 Mahadevan, V., 39  
 Mahadevi, Srinati, 192  
 Mahalanabis, Prasanta Chandra, 26  
 Mahalanabis, Subodh Chandra, 26  
 Mahamad, Shaikh, 21  
 Mahant, P. P. N., 187  
 Mahanti, H. K., 71  
 Maharaaj Kishan, 21  
 Maharaj Singh, Kunwar, 21, 23  
 Mahapatra, Sri Krishna, 72  
 Mahar, Pancham Singh, 21  
 Mahawa, D. E., 21  
 Mahabub Paksh, Shaikh, 67  
 Mahabub Miao Imam Baksh Kadri,  
43, 23  
 Mahdi, Ali. See Ali Mahdi  
 Mahendra, Anrudh Lal, 53  
 Maheshri, Kishan Lal, 21  
 Mahudru, K. L., 48A  
 Mahmood Behammad, 72  
 Mahmudabad. See Muhammad Ali  
 Muhammad Khan, 21  
 Mahmud Hassan, 51, 70  
 Mahmud Khan, Wali of Kalat. See  
 Kalat, Wali of  
 Mahmud Shah, Saiyedi, 47  
 Mahomed, Ali Asad. See Ali Asad  
 Mahomed  
 Mahomed Allanur Khan. See  
 Muhammad Allanur Khan  
 Mahomed Ali Jinnah, 72  
 Mahomed Ibrahim Makani, 72  
 Mahomed Ismail, 21  
 Mahomed Akbar Khan, 6, 21  
 Mahomed Husain, 48A  
 Mahomed Khan, 21  
 Mahomed Palshah, 6  
 Mahomed. See under Muhammad  
 Mahommed, Sh. Din, 94  
 Mahon, A. F., 21  
 Mahon, H. J., 21  
 Mahon, R. H., 21  
 Mahoney, E. R., 40  
 Mahony, F. V. H. S., 16  
 Mahony, J. S., 16  
 Mahtab, Sir Bijay Chand. See under  
 Burdwan  
 Mahtab Khan, 21  
 Maiden, J. W., 191  
 Maibar, Raja of, 202, 208  
 Main, T. F., 44, 23  
 Maine, Sir H. J. S., 99, 103  
 Mainwaring, A. J., 71, 23  
 Mainwaring, C. S.  
 Mainwaring, F. E. B., 735, 23  
 Mainwaring, G. R., 21  
 Mainwaring, N. E. Q., 23  
 Muir, E., 23  
 Muir, R., 21  
 Maitland, H. C., 22, 23  
 Maitland, P. J., 21, 23  
 Maitland-Kirwan, J. D., 47, 23  
 Maitra, Akshoy Kumar, 21  
 Maitra, Bhuban Mohan, 191  
 Maitra, G. C., 20  
 Maitra, Surendra Nath, 26  
 Majid, Abdul, 21  
 Majid, Abdul, The Hon. See Abdul  
 Majid  
 Majid, Inamul. See Inamul Majid  
 Majid, L., 29  
 Majid, Saiyid Abdul. See Saiyid  
 Abdul Majid  
 Majithia, Sunder Singh. See Sunder  
 Singh Majithia  
 Majju, Suraj Narayana. See Suraj  
 Narayan Majju  
 Major, J., 3  
 Majumdar, Hari Poda, 22  
 Majumdar, S. C., 24  
 Majumdar Upendralal, 21, 23  
 Makin, Mahomed Ibrahim, 72  
 Makbul Shah, 67  
 Makerg-Jones, J. R., 23  
 Makius, F. K., 58

- Makhan Singh, 193  
 Mal, Gajju, 觀.  
 Mal, Lala Bhag, 觀.  
 Mal, Lala Harji, 觀.  
 Mal, Mehta Ramji. See Mehta Ramji  
 Mal  
 Mal, Nand. See Nand Mal  
 Mal, Shibbu, 52  
 Malak, Taj-ud-din. See Taj-ud-din  
 Malak  
 Malan, C. H., 12, 59, 觀, 註.  
 Malan, W. de M., 61, 註.  
 Malaudh, Sardar Badan Singh of, 觀.  
 Malaviya Madan Mohan, 79  
 Malaviya, Krishna Kant, 79  
 Malhari, P. B., 42A  
 Malcolm, C. A., 86, 註.  
 Malcolm, F. A., 觀.  
 Malcolm, H. W., 3  
 Malcolm, P., 觀.  
 Malcolm, R. C., 16A  
 Malcolmson, R., 50  
 Malcolmson, G. L., 39  
 Malegson, Sambhu Singh Amarsingh, 187  
 Maler Kotha, H.H. Nawab of, 208, 觀.  
 Malet, G. R. L., 14  
 Malet, R. J., 觀.  
 Malhotra, R. C., 68, 觀.  
 Malik, Haiyati. See Haiyati Malik  
 Malik, H. S., 62, 註.  
 Malik Khan Muhammed Khan, 觀.  
 Malik Khuda Baksh, Sir, 註.  
 Malik, T. S., 73  
 Malik Umar Haiyat Khan, Sir, 觀.  
 Malla Singh, 觀.  
 Mallasamudram Ramayya. See Ramayya, M.  
 Malleon, Sir W., 觀.  
 Mallet, Sir C. E., 觀, 註.  
 Mallet, F. J., 54  
 Mallet, Sir L., 97, 99  
 Mallik (Mullick), Arobinda P., 91, 註.  
 Mallik, Hem Kumar, 24  
 Mallik, P. N., 12, 92  
 Mallik, Satyendra Chandra, 22, 註.  
 Mallik, Shashi Bhushan, 191  
 Mallik, Surendra Nath, 21  
 Malone, R. H., 48  
 Malby, C. M., 觀.  
 Malby, E., 106, 107  
 Malvi, Tribhuvandas Narotamdas, 187  
 Malyon, P. H., 觀.  
 Mania, J. B., 48  
 Man, E. H., 119, 觀, 註.  
 Mance, Sir H. C., 觀, 註.  
 Mancherji, Kavaji Murzban, 觀.  
 Mancherji, Rustamji Dholu, 觀.  
 Manderson G. R., 觀.  
 Mandi, H.H. Raja of, 208, 208  
 Mane, Kasinath. See Kasinath Mane  
 Manakchand, Seth Motilal, 187  
 Manfield, D. J., 735  
 Manavadar Begum Sahiba, 187  
 Manfield, W., 95  
 Mangal Singh, 觀.  
 Mangalmuri, K. T., 84, 註.  
 Mangin, K. B., 觀.  
 Mangles, R. D., 99  
 Manibhai, Bai Champababen, 觀.  
 Manico, E. L., 16  
 Manifold, Sir C. C., 觀, 註.  
 Manik, U. K., 觀.  
 Manilal Singh Roy. See Roy, Manilal Singh  
 Manindia Chandra Nandi (Maharaja of Kasim Bazar), 觀.  
 Manindra Chaudhra Singh, 觀.  
 Manipur, H.H. Maharaja of, 202, 208, 觀.  
 Mankiew, A. H., 觀.  
 Manley, K. L., 14  
 Manley, E. N., 註.  
 Manley, W. H., 47, 註.  
 Mann, D. B., 30A, 92, 觀.  
 Mann, H. H., 187, 註.  
 Mann, H. V., 28  
 Manners, C. M. S., 觀.  
 Manners-Smith, F. St. G., 186, 觀, 註.  
 Manning, A. P., 12, 68A, 觀, 註.  
 Manning, Sir W. H., 觀.  
 Mannooch, G. H., 27  
 Mansbridge, W. M. V., 1  
 Mansell, R. V., 觀.  
 Mansfield, Sir H., 觀.  
 Mansfield, H., 28  
 Mansfield, P. T., 71, 註.  
 Mansfield, S., 110  
 Mansfield, Sir W. R., 102, 109  
 Man Singh, 觀.  
 Mansinhji, Bahadursinhji. See Bahadursinhji Mansinhji  
 Manson, C. A., 29  
 Manson, S. D., 9, 15  
 Mansoor, Ali Khan, 15  
 Mant, Sir R. A., 1, 101, 106, 735, 觀, 註.  
 Manzur Ahmad, 740  
 Maqbul Husain, 52, 55, 觀, 註.  
 Maqsood Ali Khan, 53  
 Maracan, Esmail Kadir, 191  
 Marakkayar, A. T. G. M. A. T., 觀.  
 Marchant, T. H., 735  
 Marchinton, W. F., 74A  
 Mardhekar, Vaman Bhivram, 44, 註.  
 Mardon, E. J., 38  
 Mardwan, B., 4A  
 Margaret Mary, Sister, 191  
 Maricar, Ahmedthamby, Sir, 觀.  
 Marie Leonie, 187  
 Marie Louise, H.H. the Princess, 觀.  
 Mariette, E. E., 35  
 Marjoribanks, F. H., 3  
 Marjoribanks, G. E., 47, 註.  
 Marjoribanks, J. L., 48, 註.  
 Marjoribanks, N. E., 31, 108, 觀, 註.  
 Marker, Ardeshir Dossabhoj, 觀.  
 Marks, R. J., 註.  
 Marler, F. L., 191  
 Marlow, H. W., 觀, 註.  
 Marlow, W., 4A, 註.  
 Malyon, F. H., 觀.  
 Marr, A., 觀, 註.  
 Marr, C. F., 489  
 Marr, W. A., 23, 觀, 註.  
 Marriott, A. E., 40  
 Marriott, E. L., 72  
 Marriott, N. E., 14  
 Marriott, R. E., 14  
 Marriott, R. G., 58, 註.  
 Marris, Sir W. S., 49, 113, 116, 觀, 註.  
 Marrs, F. W., 觀.  
 Marrs, R., 45A, 觀, 註.  
 Marsden, E. H., 70, 95  
 Marsden, J. C., 註.  
 Marsden, P., 64, 註.  
 Marsden, R. E., 註.  
 Marsh, B. C., 95B, 觀.  
 Marsh, C. H., 註.  
 Marsh, C. H., 觀.  
 Marsh, F. G., 觀.  
 Marsh, H., 觀, 註.  
 Marsh, P. W., 12, 註.  
 Marsh-Smith, E. N., 57  
 Marshall, A., 觀.  
 Marshall, A. E., 73  
 Marshall, A. H., 註.  
 Marshall, E. D., 註.  
 Marshall, Miss E. O., 觀.  
 Marshall, F., 77  
 Marshall, F. G., 觀, 註.  
 Marshall, F. G. (Police), 57, 註.  
 Marshall, G. F. J., 觀, 註.  
 Marshall, G. W., 觀.  
 Marshall, H. H., 44, 觀.  
 Marshall, J., 觀.  
 Marshall, J. B., 76, 註.  
 Marshall, J. D. C., 51  
 Marshall, J. G., 觀.  
 Marshall, Sir J. H., 17, 觀, 註.  
 Marshall, J. J., 16  
 Marshall, J. S., 觀.  
 Marshall, L., 註.  
 Marshall, N. K., 10  
 Marshall, Sir W. R., 觀.  
 Marsham, C. M. C., 735  
 Marsland, H., 77, 註.  
 Marston, C. S., 47, 註.  
 Marston, W. H., 47  
 Marten, Sir A. A. B., 42A, 觀, 註.  
 Marten, E. C., 68, 註.  
 Marten, F. R., 4, 註.  
 Marten, J. T., 20A, 83, 註.  
 Martin, A. C., 38  
 Martin, Sir A. R., 觀.  
 Martin, C. H., 觀.  
 Martin, C. S., 38  
 Martin, C. le C., 39  
 Martin, E. B., 740  
 Martin, E. H. de C., 觀.  
 Martin, F. B., 觀.  
 Martin, F. W., 觀, 註.  
 Martin, Rev. F. W. (Coul. Provs.)  
 Martin, G. D., 觀.  
 Martin, G. N., 76, 註.  
 Martin, G. W. P., 2, 註.  
 Martin, H., 觀.  
 Martin, H. W., 44, 註.  
 Martin, J., 觀.  
 Martin, J. R., 42A, 43A, 觀, 註.  
 Martin-Leake, A., 觀.  
 Martin, L. K., 735  
 Martin, O. MacL., 23, 註.  
 Martin, P. H., 87  
 Martin, R. V., 8c  
 Martin, W. F., 註.  
 Martin, W. J. P., 63  
 Martin, W. R., 91  
 Martindale, Sir A. H. T., 117, 118, 觀, 註.  
 Martindale, H., 46  
 Martindell, H. E. W., 觀, 註.  
 Martineau, Sir M. A., 觀.  
 Martineau, A. E., 62, 註.  
 Martyn, G. V., 註.  
 Martyn, J. K., 觀.  
 Marvin, E. A., 2, 註.  
 Marwar (Jodhpur), H.H. Maharaja of, 202, 204, 207, Marwar (Jodhpur), late Regent of, 觀.  
 Marwood, S. L., 71, 註.  
 Mary, Sister Eleanor, 191  
 Mary of St. Paula, Rev. Mother, 187  
 Mary of St. Vincent, Sister, 191  
 Masani, Rustam Pestonji, 191  
 Masilamoni, T. R., 13A  
 Maskat. See Muscat  
 Mason, A., 觀.  
 Mason, Mrs. A., 觀.  
 Mason, C. D. T., 46  
 Mason, H. G., 4  
 Mason, K., 16A, 註.  
 Mason, L., 86, 94, 註.  
 Mason, P., 52, 註.  
 Mason, W., 觀.  
 Massey, Rt. Hon. W. N., 103  
 Masson, A. P. J., 觀.  
 Masson, J., 74, 註.  
 Master, A., 34, 註.  
 Master, C. G., 108  
 Master, F. S., 45A  
 Master, J. A., 38  
 Masterman, C. H., 34, 註.  
 Masters, A., 觀.  
 Masters, J., 觀.  
 Masters, O., 觀.  
 Masood, Saiyid R., 735  
 Matadin Sukul, 註.  
 Mathni, J., 36  
 Mather, K., 208



- Mather, W. M., 4A, 8  
 Mathers, J., 製.  
 Matheson, B. H., 製.  
 Matheson, D. R., 735, 製.  
 Mathew, G. F., 製.  
 Mathews, C. W., 製.  
 Mathews, E. G. A., 58  
 Mathews, F. W., 58  
 Mathews, H. M. S., 製., 58.  
 Mathews, R. A., 製.  
 Mathews, R. T., 製.  
 Mathews, W. F., 14, 製.  
 Mathews, W. G. K., 95B  
 Mathias, A. E., 83, 製.  
 Mathias, L. W. H., 製.  
 Mathias, P. F., 39, 191  
 Mathieson, J. C. F., 15  
 Mathur, G. S., 51  
 Mathur, K. B. L., 14  
 Mathur, Kalka Prasad, 59  
 Mathur, Sarup, Narayan, 58  
 Matloob Ahmad Khan Chaudhuri, 26  
 Mateon, H. S., 80  
 Matson, J., 製.  
 Matthin, G., 65  
 Matthew, J. C., 製.  
 Matthewman, G. H., 製.  
 Matthews, E. A. C., 製.  
 Matthews, F. M., 製.  
 Matthews, H., 製.  
 Matthews, H. E., 36  
 Matthews, R. A., 735, 製.  
 Matthews, W., 2, 製.  
 Matthews, W. H., 製.  
 Mattu, Amar Nath. *See* Amar Nath  
 Mattu  
 Maturin, H. G., 製.  
 Maude, V. A., 製.  
 Maude, Mrs. M., 製.  
 Maude, Sir W., 116A, 117, 製., 製.  
 Manduit, F. R. M. C. de K., 製.  
 Mauger, A. H., 30  
 Maula Baksh, Nawab, 製.  
 Maulana Abu Nasr Muhammad  
 Wahid, 26  
 Maulik, K. C., 8  
 Maulik, Purna Chandra, 71  
 Maundrell, A. G., 82  
 Maundsell, A. S., 95  
 Maung—  
 Aang Bwin. *See* Bwin, Maung  
 Aung  
 Aye Maung (1), 77  
 Aye Maung (2), 77  
 Ba, 76, 78  
 Ba Gyaw, 71, 77  
 Ba Pe, *See* Pe, Maung Ba  
 Ba San, 76  
 Ba Saing, 76  
 Ba U, 76  
 Ba U (2), 76  
 Bah Oh, *q.v.*  
 Bya, 製.  
 Chit Pe, *q.v.*  
 E. Thwe, 79  
 Gale, 75, 76  
 Gyaw. *See* Gyaw Maung Aung  
 Gyea, *q.v.*  
 Hla Pe, *q.v.*  
 Kin, *q.v.*  
 Kyaw, 76, 80  
 Kyaw U, 77  
 Kyi, 76  
 Kyi Nyo, 78  
 Maung, 製.  
 Maung, 76, 78, 191  
 Maung Bya, 80, 製.  
 Maung E., 735  
 Maung Kyi, 735  
 May Ongg, *q.v.*  
 Mia Din, 79  
 Myint, *q.v.*  
 Nyan, 製.  
 Pe Ka, 77  
 Naung—  
 Po Hla, *q.v.*  
 Po Nu, 81  
 Po Thin, 80  
 Saw Hla Pru, 76  
 Set, 13A  
 Shin, 81  
 Shwe Zan Aung. *See* Aung, Shwe  
 Zan, Maung  
 Shwe Llay, *q.v.*  
 Shwe, Tha, *q.v.*  
 Sir Sao. *See* Sao Maung  
 Tba Hynin, 77  
 Tha Mying, 80  
 Thin, *q.v.*  
 Tun, 78  
 Maunsell, A. P. G., 10  
 Maw, W. N., 83, 製., 製.  
 Mawson, E., 53  
 Maxwell, F. A., 製.  
 Maxwell, H. M., 製.  
 Maxwell, H. St. P., 製.  
 Maxwell, L. L., 製.  
 Maxwell, P. A., 製.  
 Maxwell, R. M., 43A, 製., 製.  
 Maxwell, Sir W., 製., 製.  
 Maxwell, W. F., 製.  
 Maxwell-Mullar, Miss L. (now Mrs.  
 St. John) 製.  
 May, A. J., 30  
 May, Mrs. C., 製.  
 May, Sir E. S., 製.  
 May, F. T., 2, 製.  
 May, J., 84  
 May, W. J., 4  
 May, W. S. R., 製.  
 May Ongg, 製.  
 Mayers, S. R., 57, 製.  
 Mayes, H. F., 83, 187, 製.  
 Mayes, W., 20, 67, 製.  
 Mayhew, A. L., 製., 製.  
 Maynard, B. M., 10  
 Maynard, F. H. M., 73  
 Maynard, F. H., 製.  
 Maynard, F. P., 製.  
 Maynard, Sir H. J., 60, 114, 製., 製.  
 Maynard, Mrs. M., 製.  
 Mayne, A., 製.  
 Mayne, A. G., 製.  
 Mayne, A. G. O. M., 製.  
 Mayne, C. J. W., 製., 製.  
 Mayne, J. F., 40  
 Mayne, R. C. G., 製.  
 Mayo, Earl of, 101  
 Mayo, F., 製.  
 Mayston, H., 製.  
 Mayston, W. O., 31  
 Mayurbhanj, Maharaja of, 202, 208  
 Mazhar, Ali. *See* Ali Mazhar  
 Mazumdar, Abinash Chandra, 30A  
 Mazumdar, B. P., 74  
 Mazumdar, G. C., 24  
 Mazumdar, Jada Nath, 製.  
 Mazumdar, Khagendra Nath, 21, 31  
 Mazumdar, Muhammad Bakht. *See*  
 Muhammad Bakht Mazumdar  
 Mazumdar, Sudendra N., 71, 製.  
 Mazumdar, S. N., 74A  
 Me, 76, 製.  
 Meaburn, M., 48  
 Mead, C. S., 191  
 Mead, P. J., 43A, 製., 製.  
 Meade, G. A., 16  
 Meade, H. R. C., 76A  
 Meade, M. J., 製., 製.  
 Meade, P. A., 製.  
 Meade, R. J., 117  
 Meagher, D. J., 製.  
 Meakins, H. W., 15  
 Meares, C. F. E., 製.  
 Meares, J. W., 208, 製., 製.  
 Mearns, W. A., 59  
 Mears, A., 製.  
 Mears, C. D., 製.  
 Mearns, Sir E. G., 50, 製.  
 Mears, G. C. K., 製.  
 Mears, P. H., 79  
 Measures, P. H. J., 57  
 Medicott, H. E., 製.  
 Medicott, J. H., 製.  
 Medlycott, R., 製.  
 Meek, A. S., 45, 製., 製.  
 Meek, D. B., 30A, 製., 製.  
 Meerza, M. A., 44A  
 Meerza, Tuni, 27  
 Megaw, J. W. D., 28, 58, 製.  
 Meggitt, A. A., 製.  
 Meggitt, F. J., 78  
 Mehdi Shah, 製.  
 Mehendale, Bhikaji Baghnath, 43  
 Mehr Mohammed Khan, 製.  
 Mehr Mohammed Khan Bahadur, 製.  
 Mehr, S. K. B. S. *See* Shad Khan  
 Bahadur Syed  
 Mehrab Khan, 製.  
 Mehta, Ardeshir Phirozshah, 42A  
 Mehta, Chunilal, 43, 製.  
 Mehta, Chunilal Vijbhukhandas, 110,  
 製.  
 Mehta, D. C., 42A, 43  
 Mehta, D. D., 製.  
 Mehta, Dhanjibhai Hoernasji, 187  
 Mehta Harnam Dutta. *See* Dutta,  
 Mehta Harnam  
 Mehta, Mrs. H., 製.  
 Mehta, I. N., 43  
 Mehta, J. M., 7A  
 Mehta, Jagan Nath Prasad, 57  
 Mehta, Sir Lalubhai S., 5, 製.  
 Mehta, M. G., 43  
 Mehta, Sir M. N., 191, 製.  
 Mehta, M. M., 製.  
 Mehta, Nanalal Chamapal, 57, 製.  
 Mehta, N. D., 44  
 Mehta, N. M., 39  
 Mehta, Sir P. *See* Pherozshah M.  
 Mehta  
 Mehta, R. D., 製.  
 Mehta, R. M., 45  
 Mehta, Shrimukrac, 製.  
 Mehta, Shiv Charan Das, 27  
 Mehta, Sorabji Besonji, 製.  
 Mehta, S. L. (*Azam*), 89  
 Mehta, Vaikunthrai Lalubhai, 191  
 Mehta, Vinayak N., 52, 59, 製.  
 Meikle, H. G. W., 20A, 製.  
 Meikle, J. J., 208, 製., 製.  
 Meiklejohn, Miss W. J., 187  
 Meiklejohn, W., 91  
 Mein, D. B., 製.  
 Mein, D. G., 製.  
 Meldrum, A. N., 45A, 製.  
 Melhuish, H. M. H., 48, 製.  
 Melbush, R. A., 95, 95A  
 Meli, J., 製.  
 Mell, F. O. N., 48, 製., 製.  
 Mellis, A. R., 製.  
 Mellis, Sir H., 製.  
 Mellor, A., 22, 89, 90, 製.  
 Mellor, C. B., 73, 製.  
 Mellor, W. H. E., 製.  
 Melvill, J. C., 98  
 Melvill, M., 110  
 Melvill, P. J., 製.  
 Melville, E. P. A., 製.  
 Melville, H. B., 製.  
 Menon, A. K., 41  
 Menon, A. M., 4A, 製.  
 Menon, K. M., 39  
 Menon, K. P. Madhava, 32  
 Menon, K. P. S., 34, 製.  
 Menon, K. Ramunni, 31, 34, 35, 製.  
 Menon, K. S., 32  
 Menon, P. C., 70A  
 Menon, P. K. Kunhranni, 34  
 Menon, Raman, V. *See* Raman Menon  
 Menon, V. K., 8  
 Menteth, W. F. *See* Stuart-Menteth

- Menzies, F. A., 20.  
 Menzies, H. H., 21.  
 Menzies, R., 49.  
 Meram, Vala Lakshman, 21.  
 Mercer, A. W., 66, 67, 68.  
 Mercer, G. D., 95.  
 Mercer, J., 44A.  
 Mercer, L., 21, 22.  
 Merchant, F. R., 48.  
 Merchant, M. V., 42.  
 Merchant, V. D., 735.  
 Meredith, A. E., 21.  
 Meredith, H. R., 70, 71, 72.  
 Meredith, M. N., 21.  
 Meredith, R., 21, 22.  
 Merewether, H. D., 21.  
 Merewether, J. W. B., 21, 22.  
 Merewether, Sir W. L., 99.  
 Merivale, H., 27.  
 Merle, W. R. H., 112, 740, 741.  
 Merrick, H. W., 86, 87.  
 Merrick, M. S., 79.  
 Merriman, J. L., 71.  
 Mersh, C. M. B., 88.  
 Meswan, R. K., 21.  
 Messent, P. G., 21.  
 Messinger, E. B., 21.  
 Meston, Lady, 21.  
 Meston, Lord, 105, 106, 113, 21, 22.  
 Meston, Rev. W., 187.  
 Metcalfe, E. D., 21.  
 Metcalfe, E. D. T., 21.  
 Metcalfe, H. A. F., 93, 21.  
 Metcalfe, J. N., 95.  
 Metcalfe, T. J., 21.  
 Meuleman, B. D., 740.  
 Mewar (Udaipur), H. H. Maharana of, 201, 202, 204, 208A, 21.  
 Mewar, H. H. the Maharani Sahiba of, 21.  
 Meyer, C. H. L., 21.  
 Meyer, Sir W. S., 98, 105.  
 Meyer, E. M., 10.  
 Mhaskar, K. S., 48.  
 Mian Abdul Hai, 21.  
 Mian Asjadullah, 70.  
 Mian Khan, 21.  
 Mian Muhammad Hayat Khan, 21.  
 Mian Yar Muhammad Khan, 21.  
 Michael, A. S. G., 21.  
 Michael, L. W., 21.  
 Michael, W. H., 21.  
 Michie, A. W., 30.  
 Middlemas, C. S., 21, 22.  
 Middleton, A. P., 70, 74A, 21.  
 Middleton, G., 21.  
 Middleton, J. H. T., 740.  
 Middleton, L., 62, 21.  
 Middleton, W. J., 4.  
 Middleton-Stewart, C. E., 86.  
 Middleton-West, S. H., 80, 21.  
 Middleton, Earl, 97, 21.  
 Mignon, Mrs. E. A. L., 21.  
 Mildred, C., 21.  
 Miles, F. B., 3.  
 Miles, P. J., 21.  
 Milford, K., 21.  
 Mill, C. R., 191.  
 Millar, G. McG., 21.  
 Millar, T., 21.  
 Millard, W. S., 187.  
 Miller, A., 21.  
 Miller, Lt.-Col. A., 48, 21.  
 Miller, A. C., 45A, 21.  
 Miller, Sir A. E., 104.  
 Miller, B. L. St. C., 77.  
 Miller, H., 21.  
 Miller, J. C., 47.  
 Miller, Sir J. O., 102, 114A, 21, 22.  
 Miller, Sir L. C., 21.  
 Miller, M. J., Lady, 21.  
 Miller, Sir T. F. D., 69, 21, 22.  
 Miller, R. S. C., 77.  
 Miller, W. A. H., 47, 21.  
 Miller, W. C. W., 64, 21, 22.  
 Millert, G. P., 21, 22.  
 Milligan, J. A., 202, 23, 21.  
 Milligan, S., 21.  
 Mills, A. M., 21.  
 Mills, C., 99.  
 Mills, E. G., 95.  
 Mills, E. S., 3.  
 Mills, J. B. See Brodie-Mills, J.  
 Mills, J. P., 89, 21.  
 Mills, P. R., 58, 74.  
 Mills, S. E. J., 50.  
 Mills, S. H. H., 27.  
 Mills, W. H., 21.  
 Millwood, A. M., 726, 21.  
 Milne, Mrs. A. S., 21.  
 Milne, C., 21, 22.  
 Milne, D., 60, 68A, 21.  
 Milne, F. L., 64.  
 Milne, G., 21.  
 Milne, G. T. S., 13, 13A, 59.  
 Milne, J., 21.  
 Milne, J. S., 13, 42A, 48, 21, 22.  
 Milne, J. W., 16.  
 Milne, R. B., 9, 43A, 21.  
 Milne, W. F., 13A, 21.  
 Milne-Henderson, T. M. S., 95A.  
 Milner, C. E., 80, 21.  
 Milner, H. W., 35, 21.  
 Milner-White, K., 49, 52, 21.  
 Milroy, A. J. W., 51.  
 Milsom, E., 22, 21.  
 Milton, R. S., 38.  
 Milward, C. A., 21.  
 Milward, R. C., 28, 21.  
 Min, Kyan. See Kyan Min.  
 Min, Maung Kyaw, 76, 21.  
 Min, Tun. See Tun Min.  
 Minards, W. I. Kennedy, 13.  
 Minchin, A. A. P., 38, 94.  
 Minchin, A. B., 17, 65, 21, 22.  
 Minchin, C. F., 21, 22.  
 Minchinton, H. D., 21.  
 Minhaj-ud-din, 64.  
 Minns, W. H. C., 21.  
 Minshall, W. T., 54.  
 Minson, H., 52, 21, 22.  
 Minto, 4th Earl of, 103.  
 Minto, Countess of, 187, 21.  
 Minto, O., 16.  
 Minty, T. W., 21.  
 Minns, S. M., 21.  
 Mir Amir-ud-din, 32.  
 Mir Aziz Hasan. See Aziz Husain.  
 Mir Dast. See Dast, Mir.  
 Mir Dissan Ali, 21.  
 Mir, Jafar Khan, 21.  
 Mir Kamal Khan. See Las Bela, Jam of.  
 Mir Muhammad Khan, 20A.  
 Mir Tawauqul Hussain, 21.  
 Mir Zynuddin, 32.  
 Mirams, A. E., 48A, 21.  
 Mirchandani, Lunamal Shawkram, 44A.  
 Mirchandani, U. M., 43A, 21.  
 Miraj, Chief of, 21.  
 Mirakar, Narayanrao Yeshwant, 191.  
 Mirza Abdul Husain Sahib, Sir, 21.  
 Mirza Ali Akbar Khan, 42A.  
 Mirza, Sir Asif. See Asif Qadr Salyid.  
 Wazir Ali.  
 Mirza Hasan. See Hasan Mirza.  
 Mirza Karim Beg, 21.  
 Mirza Piyari, 71.  
 Mirza, S. J., 48.  
 Mirza Umran Beg, 21.  
 Mirbahul Usman Salyid, 84.  
 Miskin, G. S., 30.  
 Miskin, W. L., 21.  
 Misra—  
 Badri Narayan, 7, 21.  
 Baidya Nath, 71.  
 Dishambar Nath, 51.  
 Misra—  
 Chand Prasad, 73.  
 Gokaran Nath Misra, 7, 21.  
 Harkaran Nath, 72.  
 Kharagiet, Pandit, 49.  
 Kunj Behari Lal, 84, 21.  
 L. P., 14.  
 Madho Prasad, O. P., 83.  
 Raj Narayan, Pandit, 51.  
 Ram, Pandit, 50.  
 Sham Bihari, 5, 55, 553.  
 Shambhu Dayal, 8.  
 Shambhu Nath, 59.  
 Misra, S. S., 191.  
 Sukhdeo Bihari, 51.  
 Tika Ram, 52.  
 Misra, Kavaji H. See Kavaji.  
 Hormaji Misra.  
 Misra, K. M., 21.  
 Mitchell, A. A. McC., 61, 68A, 21.  
 Mitchell, A. P., 21.  
 Mitchell, D. G., 83, 84, 21, 22.  
 Mitchell, E. J., 21.  
 Mitchell, H., 2, 21.  
 Mitchell, H. C., 57.  
 Mitchell, H. C. B., 42A, 48.  
 Mitchell, H. H. G., 21.  
 Mitchell, H. S., 21.  
 Mitchell, J. D., 46.  
 Mitchell, J. F., 13, 62, 21.  
 Mitchell, K. G., 40, 63.  
 Mitchell, W., 95A.  
 Mitchell, W. G., 16.  
 Mitchell, W. E., 21.  
 Mitchell, W. J., 21.  
 Mitcheson, Miss B., 191.  
 Mitha, Suleman Haji Casim, Sardar Sahib, 21.  
 Mitra—  
 Amrita Nath, 70.  
 Ananta Nath, 70.  
 Anadi Nath, 24, 21.  
 B. N., 8.  
 Bhupendra N., Sir, 12A, 98, 106, 21, 22.  
 Sir Binod Chandra, 21, 22.  
 Birendra Mohan, 23, 21.  
 Birendra, Nath, 21.  
 Debendra K., 23, 21.  
 H. Chandra, 11.  
 H. M., 201.  
 J. C. (Finance), 13, 29, 21.  
 Jamini Mohan, 24.  
 Jogendra Nath, 28.  
 Jyotish Chandra (Calc. High Ct.), 11.  
 Jyotish Chandra (Post and Tel.), 21.  
 J. M., 20A, 20A, 21.  
 Khagendra Nath, 5, 25, 21.  
 Kiran Chandra, 26.  
 K. N., 21.  
 Munindra K., 8, 13, 13A, 21.  
 M. N., 59.  
 M., 89, 21.  
 Nagendra N., 71.  
 Phanindra Nath, 12.  
 Ram Charan, 21.  
 Robini Kanta, 22.  
 S. C., 12, 22.  
 Sarada Charan, 25.  
 Sarat Chandra, 12.  
 Satish Chandra, 11.  
 Satish, Chandra, 21.  
 Suresh Chandra, 74.  
 Tarak Nath, 74.  
 Tej Chandra, 22.  
 Mit Singh, 21.  
 Mitter, Mrs., 191.  
 Mitter, B. L., 11.  
 Mitter, Sir B. C. See Mitra.  
 Mitter, D., 6.  
 Mitter, Provash Chandra, 21, 22.

- Mitter, R. K., 34.  
 Moberly, Dowabhai Rustanji, 736  
 Moberly, A. N., 23, 34, 35.  
 Moberly, C. N., 34.  
 Moberly, F. R., 34.  
 Moberly, F. J., 34.  
 Modak, S. N., 23, 34.  
 Modder, E. A. C., 28.  
 Modi, Jai Singh Prabhud Das, 58  
 Modi, Jivanji Jamshedji, 34.  
 Modi, L. S., 74  
 Modi, Maganlal Thakordas Balmukundas, 34.  
 Moens, Mrs. Aqese Swettenham, 191  
 Moens, A. W. H. M., 34.  
 Moens, S. G. A. M., 34.  
 Moghal Baz Khan, 93, 187  
 Mohamed Abdul Rahman Khan, 34.  
 Mohamed Akbar Khan, 6  
 Mohamed Ibrahim Sufi, 28  
 Mohamed Ismail, 34.  
 Mohamed Khajji-bin-Mohamed Karim Agha, 189  
 Mohammad Inamur Rahim. See Rahim, M. I.  
 Muhammad Ismail Khan, 6  
 Mohammad Salamattullah, 190.  
 Mohammad Usman Khan Mohmand, 34.  
 Mohammed. See Mubaramad  
 Mohammed Ashraff Khan, 34.  
 Mohammed Fazil, 34.  
 Mohammed Khan, 191  
 Mohammed, Shah. See under Shah  
 Mohammad Sura Ullah, 17  
 Mohammerah, Governor of, 205  
 Mohammerah, Haji Muhammad Ali, Rais-ut-Tuljar, of, 34.  
 Mohammerah, Sheikh of, 205, 34.  
 Mohan, Man, Lala, 66.  
 Mohatta, Seth Goverdhandas Motilal, 34.  
 Mohendra Nath Banerjee, 34.  
 Mohngsonkar, Narhari Kashinath, 85  
 Mohuddin, Hafiz. See Hafiz Mohind-din  
 Mohite, K. G., 34  
 Mohsin Ali, 54  
 Moilbet, H. M. K., 736  
 Moir, T. E., 33, 34, 35.  
 Moir, W. R. G., 34.  
 Moitra, Akhoy Kumar. See Akhoy Kumar Moitra  
 Moizuddeen, Sheikh, 15  
 Mokalla. See Shehr  
 Mokshagundam Visvesvaraiya, Sir. See Visvesvaraiya, Sir M.  
 Molesworth, A. O., 736, 34.  
 Molesworth, E. H., 34.  
 Molesworth, Sir G. L., 744, 34.  
 Molesworth, W., 34, 35.  
 Molesworth, W. G., 35, 34.  
 Mollatt, J. D., 16  
 Mollison, E. J., 34.  
 Mollison, J. W., 34, 35.  
 Molloy, B. L., 35  
 Molloy, G. M., 34.  
 Molloy, H. T., 34.  
 Molony, C. W., 34.  
 Molony, E. A., 34, 35.  
 Molony, H. J. C., 34.  
 Molony, J. H. de W., 34.  
 Molony, J. C., 33, 34.  
 Molony, P. J., 10  
 Molynceux, P. L., 34.  
 Monahan, G. J., 70, 34.  
 Monahan, Mrs. L., 187  
 Monahan, Mrs. O., 187  
 Monck Mason, G. N. G., 18, 34.  
 Monckton, P. T., 27  
 Moncrieff, Sir G. K. See Scott-Moncrieff, G. K.  
 Moncrieff, G. K.  
 Money, Sir A. W., 34.  
 Money, E. A., 34.  
 Money, E. D., 34.  
 Money, E. F. D., 34.  
 Money, G. W. P., 34.  
 Money, R., 112  
 Money, W. H. H., 34.  
 Money, W. S. E., 34.  
 Mong Nai, Sawbwa of, 202, 208  
 Monica, Rev. Mother, 191  
 Monie, F. E., 77  
 Monie, P. W., 42A, 43A, 34, 35.  
 Monies, A., 34.  
 Monies, S. O., 91  
 Monro, A. (J.C.S.), 52, 34.  
 Monro, A. V., 34.  
 Monro, Sir C. C., 102, 34, 35.  
 Monro, Lady M., 34.  
 Montagu of Beaulieu, Baron, 34.  
 Montagu, A. M. K., 64  
 Montagu, Rt. Hon. E. S., 97, 98, 740  
 Monteath, D. T., 3, 34, 35.  
 Monteath, G., 43A, 34.  
 Monteath, J., 34.  
 Monteath, Sir J., 109, 110, 34, 35.  
 Monteath, John, 43A, 34.  
 Monteath, Sir R. G., 34.  
 Montefiore, C. E., 34.  
 Montford, H. M., 4, 34.  
 Montgomerie, A., 42, 43, 43A, 112, 34, 35.  
 Montgomerie, C. W. E. See Edmondstone-Montgomerie  
 Montgomery, A. S., 60, 63, 34, 35.  
 Montgomery, H., 43A, 34.  
 Montgomery, Sir H. C., 99  
 Montgomery, J. A. L., 34.  
 Montgomery, M. G., 4  
 Montgomery, Sir R., 99, 103, 112, 114  
 Montgomery, R. E., 4A, 34.  
 Moodie, A. W., 80, 34.  
 Moody, B., 15, 16  
 Moody, F. H., 34.  
 Moody, R. H., 56  
 Mookerjee, Sir A., 740  
 Mool Chand, 34.  
 Mool Chand Bijawat, 54  
 Moolgavkar, Shamrao Ramrao, 187  
 Moon, F. A., 4A  
 Mooney, H. F., 74A  
 Moore, A., 34.  
 Moore, A. G., 12  
 Moore, A. N., 34.  
 Moore, C., 34.  
 Moore, C. E. F., 34.  
 Moore, C. H. G., 34.  
 Moore, C. J. S. See Stevenson Moore, C. J.  
 Moore, Miss D. L. T., 191  
 Moore, N., 3  
 Moore, R. C. F., 34.  
 Moore, E. L., 191  
 Moore, F. K., 4A  
 Moore, F. G., 9, 34.  
 Moore, H. C., 76, 34.  
 Moore, H. D., 34.  
 Moore, J., 37, 34.  
 Moore, J. C., 34.  
 Moore, J. G., 110  
 Moore, J. R., 4A, 34.  
 Moore, K., 1, 4  
 Moore, L. A. J., 4A, 34.  
 Moore, L. G., 34.  
 Moore, Mother Ignatius, 191  
 Moore, P. L., 31, 33, 34, 35.  
 Moore, P. T., 17, 29  
 Moore, R. A. L., 34.  
 Moore, R. N., 34.  
 Moore, T. A., 40, 34.  
 Moore, W. I., 34.  
 Moore, W. W. T., 70  
 Moos, P. N., 43A, 34.  
 Moos, S. N., 45A  
 Moraes, A. X., 44A, 34.  
 Moran, A. V., 4A, 34.  
 Moran, J., 63  
 Moran, W. A., 34.  
 Mocar Lal Khosla, 62  
 Morde, R. W.  
 More, J. C., 19  
 More, P. St. C., 34, 35.  
 More, P. T., 29  
 More, T. W., 85  
 Morehead, W. A., 106  
 Moreland, W. H., 34, 35.  
 Moresby, C., 32, 34.  
 Morgan, B. E., 34.  
 Morgan, B. I., 10  
 Morgan, C., 11  
 Morgan, C. C., 34.  
 Morgan, D. L., 57  
 Morgan, Miss E. E., 191  
 Morgan, E. J., 34.  
 Morgan, F. E., 34.  
 Morgan, F. R., 14  
 Morgan, G., 187  
 Morgan, J. G., 12  
 Morgan, L. J., 736  
 Morgan, L. W., 16  
 Morgan, M. D., 86  
 Morgan, M. H. L., 34.  
 Morgan, P. R., 34.  
 Morgan, V. G., 34.  
 Moriarty, J., 34.  
 Moriarty, M. D., 34.  
 Morice, R. C. L., 34.  
 Morin, A. H., 34, 35.  
 Morison, J., 48  
 Morison, Sir T., 100, 34, 35.  
 Morison, Sir W. T., 110, 34, 35.  
 Morland, H., 95  
 Morley, Viscount, 97  
 Morley, W. R. S., 34.  
 Morling, A. H., 4A  
 Morony, T. H., 86, 34.  
 Morphy, A. V., 54  
 Morrall, E. J., 48  
 Morrell, T., 48  
 Morris, A. H., 34, 35.  
 Morris, A. F., 77  
 Morris, A. R., 76, 34.  
 Morris, C. E., 34.  
 Morris, C. O., 34.  
 Morris, D. J., 60, 64  
 Morris, D. O., 34.  
 Morris, G. M., 34.  
 Morris, H. S., 34.  
 Morris, J. S., 81  
 Morris, Sir J. H., 114A  
 Morris, R., 34.  
 Morris, R. C., 79  
 Morris, R. L., 191  
 Morris, T. W., 52, 34.  
 Morris, W., 34.  
 Morrison, F. K., 187  
 Morrison, H. St. J., 70, 34.  
 Morrison, J. A. A., 77  
 Morrison, N. P., 79  
 Morrison, W. S., 75, 34.  
 Morrow, C. T., 34.  
 Morse, H. M. R., 16  
 Morse, L. H., 34.  
 Morshead, H. T., 16A, 34.  
 Morshead, L. F., 736, 34, 35.  
 Mort, A., 34.  
 Mortimer, A. L., 54  
 Murton, B. M., 34.  
 Morton, H. P. D., 16A  
 Morvi, H.H. Thakur Sahib of, 208  
 Morwood, J., 34.  
 Moseley, C. H., 34.  
 Mosely, A. G., 76, 34.  
 Moses, O., 11  
 Moses, O. St. J., 28, 34.  
 Moss, B. H., 64  
 Moss, C. W., 34.  
 Moss, E. de Vere, 34.

Moss, R. C., 14, 35.  
 Mosse, A. H. E., 45, 55.  
 Mosse, C. O. R., 35.  
 Mostyn-Owen, H. L., 5  
 Moti Chand, 6, 32.  
 Motilal, Seth, 191  
 Mount, G. F. D., 32.  
 Mould, B. S., 32.  
 Mould, H., 35.  
 Mould, S. C., 44A, 35.  
 Moule, H. F. D'O., 32, 35.  
 Moung, Maung Aye. *See* Aye  
 Moung  
 Mount, A. H. L., 191, 35.  
 Mountain, R. C., 32.  
 Mountford, L. J., 43A, 45, 48A, 35, 35.  
 Mowbray, R., 2, 35.  
 Moxon, Lais, 191  
 Moyle, C., 35.  
 Moyes, E. M., 16  
 Moysey, E. L., 32, 35.  
 Mozumdar, Jadu Nath, 191  
 Muckett, E., 45  
 Mudali, Valappakkam, D. T., 191  
 Mudaliar, Annaswami, E. P. *See*  
 Annaswami Mudaliar  
 Mudaliyar—  
 P. S., 33  
 T. N. Arogyaswami. *See* Arogy-  
 aswami, R. N.  
 Muddiman, Sir A. P., 5, 7, 106, 35, 35.  
 Mudhol, Chief of, 202, 208, 35.  
 Mudholkar, K. N., 35.  
 Mudie, R. F., 52, 59, 35, 35.  
 Mufizur Rahman, 22  
 Muhi-ud-din, 74A  
 Muhammad—  
 Abdul Aziz, 54  
 Abdul Aziz Sham Suddin, *q.v.*  
 Abdul Ghani Ansari, 59  
 Abdul Ghani, Hafiz, 12  
 Abdul Hadi, 740  
 Abdul Hafiz, 13A,  
 Abdul Hafeez, 74  
 Abdul Haq, 51  
 Abdul Karim Khan, 93, 35.  
 Abdul Majid Khan, *q.v.*  
 Abdul Mumta, 23, 35.  
 Abdur Rahman, 38  
 Abdus Samad, 84  
 Abdus Sami, 53  
 Abdus Subhan Khan, 84  
 Abu, *q.v.*  
 Abu Abdullah, *q.v.*  
 Abul Hayat, 71  
 Abul Lais Saad-ud-Din, 35.  
 Afzal Khan, 35.  
 Afzul Hussain, 66A  
 Agha Mirza, 35.  
 Ahmad,  
 Ahmad (*Azam*), *q.v.*  
 Ahmed Said Khan, 49, 35.  
 Ajmal Khan. *See* Mahomed Ajmal  
 Khan  
 Akbar Khan, 35.  
 Akbar Nazar Ali Hydari. *See*  
 Mahomed  
 Akram, Agha, 86  
 Akram Hussain, Afsar-Ul-Mulk  
 Mirza, 7  
 Ali, 54, 0  
 Ali, 35.  
 Ali Ausat, 51  
 Ali Beg, Sir Afsar-i-Jang, 35.  
 Ali, *q.v.*  
 Ali Kasbi. *See* Abdeali Muhammad  
 Ali Kasbi  
 Ali Kasbi  
 Ali Khan, 35.  
 Ali Khan Kasilbash, 35.  
 Ali Khan, Mirza, 736  
 Ali Muhammad Khan, Sir, 49, 113,  
 125, 35, 35.  
 Ali, Shaikh (*Punjab*), 63  
 Allanur Khan, 191

Muhammad—  
 Amin Khan, 35.  
 Ashfaq Hasan Khan, 53  
 Azim Khan, 740  
 Aziz-ud-din Hussain, 35.  
 Aziz-ul-lah, 39  
 Bakht Mazumdar, 89  
 Basheer, Faruqi, 54  
 Bazulillah, 33, 35.  
 Chaudhuri, 89  
 Din, 63  
 Faiyaz Ali Khan, Sir, 35.  
 Fakhr-ud-Din, 64, 69  
 Fasih-ud-din,  
 Fatah Ali Mirza, wife of. *See*  
 Dilshad Begum  
 Fazl-ud-din, 35, 33  
 Fazul Karim, 24  
 Feroz Khan, 32  
 Habib-ul-lah, Sir (*Madras*), 31, 34,  
 35, 35.  
 Habib-Ullah, Sir, 5, 35.  
 Habib-ullah Khan, 53  
 Habibullah, Shaikh, 53  
 Hamid, 71  
 Hamid Ali, Sir, of Rampur. *See*  
 Rampur  
 Hamidulla Khan, of Bhopal, 35.  
 Har Bilas Sarda. *See* under Sarda  
 Hasan Khan, 13A, 74  
 Hasan, Khwaja, 15  
 Hayat Khan, 61  
 Husain Ali Khan, 53  
 Husain Sahib, 41  
 Hussain, Khwaja, 86  
 Hussain Khan (*ret'd.*), 35.  
 Ibrahim Khan, 35.  
 Ibrahim, Manvi, *q.v.*  
 Ikbal, 35.  
 Iqbal, K. B. Saiyid, 7  
 Ismail Khan, 58  
 Israr Hasan Khan. *See* Israr Hasan  
 Khan  
 Kadir, Shaikh, 44  
 Kalim-ul-lah, 35.  
 Kazim Ali, 71  
 Khan, 64, 93A  
 Khan, 93  
 Khan, Mian, 64  
 Khan, Mir, 30A  
 Khan, Malik Khan, 35.  
 Khan, Risaldar Major, 35.  
 Khurshed (*Punjab*), *q.v.*  
 Khurshaid. *See* Khurshaid  
 Matin-ur-Zaman Khan, 53  
 Muzammil Ullah Khan, 6, 35.  
 Muzanna, Sheikh, 53  
 Nadir Hussain, 51  
 Naimullah. *See* Naimullah Moha-  
 med  
 Nazirulla Khan, Sir, 740  
 Nazrul-lah Khan, 740  
 Nawaz Shah. *See* Shah, Muhammad  
 Nazim Khan, Sir, 35.  
 Nur, Kwaja, 69  
 Nur. *See* Nur Muhammad  
 Padshah, 6  
 Pir Bakht Walid Mian *q.v.*  
 Rafiqe, Sir, 1, 101, 35, 35.  
 Rahman, 22  
 Raza, 50  
 Raza Khan, 69  
 Riza Karim, 71  
 Saadulla, 89  
 Sadir,  
 Sadukh Ali, 49  
 Said Khan, 67  
 Said, Mirza, 9, 66  
 Salamullah, Nawab (*C. Provinces*)  
 35.  
 Saleh Akbar Hydari, 31, 34, 35.  
 Samiulla Khan, 8  
 Saran Habib, 35.  
 Shafee, Manvi, 2

Muhammad—  
 Shafr, Saiyid, 90, 51  
 Shafr (*Punjab*), 63  
 Shafr Khan, 52, 53  
 Shafr, Sir Muhammad, 5, 106, 122,  
 129, 35, 35.  
 Shah, 35.  
 Shahad-ud-din, 34, 35.  
 Shams-uz-zoha, 736  
 Sharif, 68  
 Sharif Khan, 35.  
 Sher, *q.v.*  
 Sher Raz Khan, 35.  
 Sher Khan Nun, 15  
 Shilander Khan Fatahichan, 47  
 Taj, Sheikh. *See* Taj Muhammad,  
 Sheikh  
 Usman Khan Mohmand Khan, 35.  
 Valibhai Merchant, 42  
 Wadera Nur. *See* Wadera Nur  
 Muhammad  
 Walayatullah, Hafiz, 83, 191  
 Wali, *q.v.*  
 Wazir, 35.  
 Yakub, 70  
 Yakub Vazir. *See* Shaikh Yakub  
 Vazir  
 Yusuf, Shams-ul-Ilama, 191  
 Yusuf (*F.C.S.*), 22, 35.  
 Yusuf, 191  
 Yusuf, Sir. *See* Yusuf, Muham-  
 mad  
 Yusuf Ali, 71  
 Yusuf Ismail. *See* Ismail, Muham-  
 mad Yusuf  
 Zahur-ud-din Ahmad Faruqi, 54  
 Zahur-ul-Husain, 193  
 Zaman Khan, 35.  
 Muhi-ud-din Ahmad, 70, 74A, 35, 35.  
 Muhi-ud-din Lodi, 34  
 Muhiuddin Khan, 35.  
 Muir, A. H. H., 35.  
 Muir, Rev. E., 187  
 Muir, G. B. F., 49, 52, 35.  
 Muir, J. F., 740  
 Muir, Sir W., 99, 103, 112.  
 Muir, W. A., 86  
 Muir, W. W., 5, 35.  
 Muirhead, A., 35.  
 Muirhead, A. K., 16  
 Muirhead, J. A., 35.  
 Muir-Mackenzie, Lady, 187  
 Muir-Mackenzie, Sir J. W. P., 109,  
 110  
 Mukard, Risaldar, 35.  
 Mukerji and Mukerjee. *See* Muk-  
 herji  
 Mukharji—  
 A. C., 73A  
 Abhay Charan, 36  
 Abhay Kumar, 74  
 Amal Krishna, 24, 191  
 Amrita Lal, 22  
 A. N., 26, 51  
 Ashutosh (*B. & O.*), 70, 71  
 Aswini Kumar, 26  
 B. B., 23  
 Baman Das, 22  
 B. G., 26  
 Bhujendra Nath, 24  
 Bhupendra Nath, 24  
 Bijay Gopal, 26  
 Charu Chandra, 71  
 Chuni Lal, 24  
 Debabrata, 22  
 Debendra Kumar, 90  
 Dinesh Krishna, 58  
 Gopal Das, 50  
 Hari Pada, 28  
 Hari Sadhan, 21  
 Jai Gopal, 58  
 Jamini Kantu, 22  
 Janaki Nath, 11, 12  
 J. N., 20A

Mukharji  
Jogendra Nath, 191  
Jyotish Chandra 30A  
K. K., 觀.  
Kishirod Lal, 24  
Lal Gopal, 50, 觀.  
Mannatha Nath, 11, 24  
Nagendra Nath, 觀.  
Nani Gopal, 22  
Narsing Chandra, 11  
Nilambar, 觀.  
Panchu Gopal, 90  
Parada Kinkar, 736  
Phanindra Nath, 72  
Priya N., 13A, 觀.  
R. K., 13A  
Sir Rajendra N., 觀.  
S. C., 13A  
Sati-sh Chandra, 73, 觀.  
Satish Chandra (B. & O.), 71  
Shashanka Mohan, 736  
Sri-sh Chandra, 70  
Surenbra Nath, 77  
Tulsi Das, 70  
Mukherjee, J. C., 30A  
Mukherji, R. C., 13A  
Mukhopadhyaya, A., 觀.  
Mukmr, Ahmad. See Ahmad,  
Muktar  
Mukund Lal, 66  
Mukund Lal Pasricha, 12, 57, 觀.  
Mulcahy, J. H., 觀.  
Mule, Bhakchandra Vaman, 觀.  
Mules, Sir H. C., 觀., 觀.  
Muller, Miss J., 191  
Mullins, C., 91  
Munro, D., 觀.  
Munrowd, H. G. H., 91  
Mulji, Rattansi. See Rattansi  
Mulji  
Mulla, Dinshah Farduzji, 42A  
Mulla, Tej Narayan, 50  
Mullaly, F. L., 38  
Mullaly, Sir H., 觀.  
Mullaly, J. J., 觀., 觀.  
Mullan, C. S., 89, 觀.  
Muller, C. H. A., 觀.  
Muller, Miss J., 191  
Mullick, A. P. See Mallik, A. P.  
Mullick, Basanta Kumar, Sir. See  
Basanta Kumar Mallick  
Mullick, S. K., 740, 觀.  
Mullik, Jotindra Nath, 95  
Mullik, S. B. See Mallik, S. B.  
Mullinga, C. T., 35, 觀.  
Muloek, F. B., 觀.  
Mulready, R., 740  
Mulyany, C. M., 觀.  
Muly, V. K., 187  
Mulyany, J., 觀.  
Mumford, C. A., 51, 觀., 觀.  
Mumford, G. B., 29, 觀.  
Mumford, Mrs. H., 觀.  
Mumin, Muhammad Abdul. See  
Muhammad  
Mundal (Muddle), Indu Bhusan.  
See Mandal  
Mundle, I. B., 1 觀.  
Munje, Hari Sheoram, 85  
Munn, F. L. R., 觀.  
Munn, R. G., 觀.  
Munro, A. C., 68  
Munro, E. B., 觀.  
Munro, G. F., 78  
Munro, H., 81  
Munro, J. H., 觀.  
Munsabdar Khan, 觀.  
Munsey, S. T. H., 54  
Munsiff, J. D., 48  
Murari Lal, 觀.  
Murdoch J. T. See Burn-Murdoch  
J. T.  
Muriel, C. E., 觀.  
Murlson, C. C., 47A, 觀.

Murison, T. D., 59, 91  
Murlidhar, 85  
Murphy, A., 64, 觀.  
Murphy, A., 觀.  
Murphy, C. M., 736  
Murphy, D. F., 觀.  
Murphy, E. J., 192  
Murphy, G. P., 45  
Murphy, G. W., 13A, 59  
Murphy, J. H., 15A  
Murphy, J. J. C., 76, 觀.  
Murphy, M. J., 觀.  
Murphy, P. W., 70, 觀.  
Murphy, R. S., 85  
Murphy, S. J., 42A, 43, 觀.  
Murphy, S. K., 觀.  
Murphy, T. A., 48B  
Murphy, W. H., 觀.  
Murphy, W. O'S., 48, 觀.  
Murphy, W. R., 觀.  
Murray, Baron, 98  
Murray, A. E., 觀.  
Murray, A. G., 8  
Murray, Sir A. R., 60, 64, 觀., 觀.  
Murray, C. F. T., 觀.  
Murray, C. R. B., 72  
Murray, E. M., 觀.  
Murray, E. K., 觀.  
Murray, G. B., 觀.  
Murray, Sir H., 觀., 觀.  
Murray, J., 觀.  
Murray, J. G. P., 74, 觀.  
Murray, J. H. (Knyer.)  
Murray, J. H. (Major), 觀., 觀.  
Murray, K. D. B., 觀.  
Murray, Sir M. D., 觀.  
Murray, M. J., 觀.  
Murray, R. E., 68  
Murray, R. G. H., 觀.  
Murray, S. B., 觀.  
Murray, S. G. C., 觀.  
Murray, S. K., 觀.  
Murray, Miss V., 觀.  
Murray, Sir V., 觀.  
Murray, W. G. P., 觀.  
Murshid, K. G., 觀.  
Murrell, W. L., 73, 74A  
Murlahabad, Nawab of. See Asif  
Kadr.  
Murtarja, Moulvi Sayyid, 7A  
Murtic, D. J., 觀., 觀.  
Murtaza, Moulvi Sayyid, 7A  
Murzban, M. R. See Manchesterji  
Kavassji Murzban  
Musanna, Muhammad. See Mu-  
hammad  
Muscat and Oman, Sultan of, 199,  
201, 觀.  
Musgrave, H. A. F., 202, 觀.  
Musharrat, Shah Khan Bahadur  
Mian, 觀.  
Mushran, S. W., 9  
Muspratt, F. C., 觀.  
Muspratt, S. F., 125, 觀.  
Muspratt-Williams, C. A., 觀., 觀.  
Mustak Singh, 觀.  
Mustapha, Ghulam Yasim Ghulam.  
See Ghulam Yasim Ghulam  
Mustapha  
Mustapha, Salyid Muhammad. See  
Mander Muhammad  
Mustaphi, Bhujagendra, 22  
Musto, A. A., 44A, 觀.  
Mutalik, V. N., 7A  
Muter, R. S., 14, 觀.  
Muti-ullah Khan, Muhammad,  
Muzaffar Hussain, 14  
Muzaffar Khan, 19, 63, 93  
Mya Bu, Maung, 76  
Myer, J. F., 4  
Myers, F. E., 44  
Myers, N. C., 觀.  
Myin, Maung Po, 736  
Myine, L. G., 觀.

Myline, R. H., 觀.  
Mytren, C. S. G., 觀.  
Mysore, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 208,  
觀.  
Mysore Kantharaj Urs. See Urs,  
M. K.  
Mysore, Dowager Maharani of, 203,  
觀.  
Nabha, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 204,  
208  
Nabl Baksh Muhammad Hussain,  
43A, 44  
Nachane, V. R., 42  
Nadar Khan, 觀.  
Nadgir, Vashwant Govind, 47A, 48,  
觀.  
Nadirshah, Nowroji Khujoorina. See  
Khujoorina, Nadir Shah Nowroji  
Nag, Girish Chandra, 7, 24, 觀.  
Nag, Khagendra Chandra, 22, 觀.  
Nag, Mrs. Shasi Mukhi, 191  
Nagar, Raja of, 觀.  
Nagaratnam, G., 36  
Nagarkar, C. B., 43A, 觀.  
Nagasundaram Ayyar, R., 34  
Nagel, J. N. E., 15  
Nageswara Rao Pantulu, K., 34  
Nagod, Raja of, 202, 208  
Nagpur, Bishop of, 9  
Naharsinghji, Kumar Shvi, of Baria,  
42  
Naidu, M. C., 8  
Naidu, V. Ramabhadra, 6  
Naidu, Shrinivasulu Naidu, 觀.  
Naik, Rango Govind, 觀.  
Naik, S. A., 43  
Naik, V. H., 44  
Naimullah, Muhammad, 191  
Nair, Sir C. S. See Nayar, Sir C. S.  
Nair Avergal, Madhavan, M.R.Ry.T.  
See Madhavan Nair  
Nairne, C. E., 102, 109  
Najabat Hussain, 70  
Najamuddin, K. S., 94  
Nalder, L. F., 觀.  
Nambyar, K. K., 7A  
Namjoshi, Vinayak K., 44, 45A, 觀.  
Nanavati, Mrs. C. E., 觀.  
Nanavati, Dhirajlal Dayabhai, 76,  
觀.  
Nanavati, Erach M., 50, 觀.  
Nand Ali, 191  
Nand Lal, Pandit, 191, 觀.  
Nand Parma. See Parma Nand  
Nandi. See Nundy  
Nandicooyar, Hornandian Lal., 69  
Nandy, Sir Manindra Chandra. See  
Manindra Chandra Nandy  
Nangle, H. C., 736, 觀.  
Nanquette, P. F. H., 觀.  
Nanton, H. C., 觀.  
Naraji Pestonji, Sir, 觀.  
Neom, Abbo, 191  
Napier and Ettrick, Lord, 101, 106  
Napier of Magdala, Dowager  
Baroness, 觀.  
Napier, A. B., 74, 191, 觀.  
Napier, A. G. F., 13A, 59, 觀.  
Napier, C. F., 觀.  
Napier, Hon. H. D., 觀.  
Napier, O. H. L., 觀.  
Napier, Sir R. C. (aft. Lord Napier  
of Magdala), 102, 102, 103, 109  
Narabat Hussain, 70  
Narain, Har, 192  
Narain, Raj., 7, 觀., 觀.  
Naraindas, Thakordas, 43  
Narasayanan Nayar, T. V. See  
Nayar, T. V. N.  
Narasimha Ayyangar, R., 35

- Narasinha Vijayaraghavan. *See* Vijayaraghavan, N.  
 Naravane, S. G., 48n  
 Nayayan—  
 Anand, 對.  
 Badri, *g.v.*  
 Hishan, 對.  
 Hrij, 73  
 Ganesa Chandavarkar, Sir. *See* Chandavarkar  
 Har, 63  
 Hari, 91  
 Jagat, *g.v.*  
 Jai, 84  
 Krishna Bal. *See* Bal, T. N. K.  
 Lakshmi, 85  
 Pandit Anand, 對.  
 Prem, 84  
 Radhika, *g.v.*  
 Raj, 54, 70  
 Singh, 101, 對.  
 Singh, Raja Sadesbri Prasad, 對.  
 Singh, Sheo, 對.  
 Suraj, 對.  
 Narayana Aiyar, R., 30, 對.  
 Narayana, Kudva, Venkatraya, 對.  
 Narayana Pantulu, A., 33  
 Narayana Reddi, J., 34  
 Narayana Nayar, T. V., 32, 對.  
 Narayanaswami Aiyar, V. *See* Aiyar  
 Narayenjee, L., 101  
 Narguman, S. V., 34  
 Nargund, G. G., 43  
 Nariman, Manekji K., 101  
 Nariman, R. K., 64, 對.  
 Nariman, Sir Temulji Bhikaji, 187, 對.  
 Narpat Singh, 101  
 Narsing, B., 對.  
 Narsing, M., 對.  
 Narasingh, H. H. Raja of, 187, 200, 208, 對.  
 Narsingh, H. H. the Rani, 對.  
 Narsinghu, 對.  
 Narsingh Bahadur Basniat, 對.  
 Nasarvanji, Shapurji, 47  
 Nasurwangi D Gharda. *See* Gharda, N. D.  
 Naab, E. G., 736  
 Nash, G. F., 13  
 Nasir-ud-din Ahmad, 24  
 Nasir-ud-din Haidar, 53  
 Nasrulla Khan, 101  
 Nasrulla Shamda, Khan of Afghani-  
 stan, 對.  
 Natesa Ayyar, M. R. A., 35  
 Natesha Ayyar, P. N., 13.  
 Nath—  
 Amar, *g.v.*  
 Amar (*Rai Bahadur*), 64, 對.  
 Balj, Lala, 68, 對.  
 Bholu, 對.  
 Bholu (*N.W. Frontier*), 93A  
 Blahambhar, 53  
 Bismahwar, Lala, 188, 對.  
 Ganga, 51  
 Jagan, Bhagat, 63, 95  
 Janki, 63  
 Kasbi, 53, 對.  
 Kidar, Lala, 100  
 Manmohan, *g.v.*  
 Nikhij, *g.v.*  
 Kam, 13  
 Som, *g.v.*  
 Sheo, *g.v.*  
 Thriaki, 51  
 Natha Singh, 64, 對.  
 Natha Singh (Alwar) 對.  
 Natu, K. R., 43  
 Naughton, T. H., 對.  
 Naurang Singh, 對.  
 Naub, B., 對.  
 Navalkar, Mrs. R., 46  
 Navanagar, H. H. Maharaja of, 201  
 203, 204, 206, 對.  
 Navroji, A., 100  
 Navarra, J. S., 13  
 Nawat Singh Rana, 對.  
 Nawaz, Gul, Capt., 60  
 Nawaz Khan, Shah, 對.  
 Nawaz, M., 對.  
 Nayadu, J. Venkatanarayana. *See* Venkatanarayana Nayudu  
 Nayadu, S. Shrinivasula, 對.  
 Nayadu, T. K. *See* Krishnaswami Nayadu  
 Nayakar, P. V. Manikkam, 35, 對.  
 Nayar Avergal. *See* Nair  
 Nayar, C. Govindan,  
 Nayar, C. Madhavan, 31, 32, 對.  
 Nayar, Sir C. Sankaran, 101, 105, 對., 對.  
 Nayar, K. K. R. K. M. *See* Kavalappara Muppil Nayar  
 Nayar, M. G., 38  
 Nayar, T. V. N., 33  
 Naylor, L. B., 76  
 Naylor, N. F., 102  
 Nayudu, B. R. *See* Bhaskara Rao Nayudu, T.  
 Nayudu, C. R., 33  
 Nayudu, K. S. R., 33  
 Nayudu, M. V., 34  
 Nayudu, P. N. R., 33  
 Nayudu, P. Parankusam. *See* Parankusam Nayudu, P.  
 Nayudu, P. R., 31, 35  
 Nayudu, R., 15  
 Nayudu, S. S., 736, 對.  
 Nayudu, T. Varadarajulu. *See* Varadarajulu Nayudu  
 Nayudu, K. V. R. *See* Venkata Reddi Nayudu  
 Nayudu, V. J. *See* Venkatanarayana Nayudu  
 Nazareth, A., 44A, 對.  
 Nazim Khan, Mir of Humn, 對.  
 Nazir Hussain, 68  
 Nazir Hussain, Sayad, 對.  
 Nazir-ud-din, 21  
 Neal, W. D., 對.  
 Neale, W. E., 對.  
 Neale, W. G., 10, 對.  
 Neatham, A. H. J., 對.  
 Neave, E. R., 50, 對.  
 Needham, F. J., 740, 對.  
 Needham, H. S., 47  
 Needham, J., 91  
 Needham, J. E., 對.  
 Needham, R. A., 20, 86, 對., 對.  
 Neal, E., 對., 對.  
 Negi, Darwan Sing, 對.  
 Negi, Dhan Sing, 對.  
 Negi, Singram Sing, 對.  
 Nehru, B., 13A  
 Nehru, Brij Lal, 59  
 Nehru, Kishanlal, 78  
 Nehru, Motilal, 71  
 Nehru, R. K., 704  
 Nehru, Shamlal, 78  
 Nehru, S. S., 52, 對.  
 Neil, J. F., 4A  
 Neild, R., 76, 對.  
 Nell, J. W., 114A  
 Nellson, E. F., 85  
 Nellson, J., 14, 對.  
 Neilson, W. H., 對.  
 Nejd, El Hassa, Ruler of Qatif and Jubail, 對.  
 Nelson, A. E., 83, 對., 對.  
 Nelson, A. M., 46, 對.  
 Nelson, Sir F., 對.  
 Nelson, H. W., 對.  
 Nelson, J. C., 對.  
 Nelson, J. J. H., 68, 對.  
 Nelson, J. W., 29, 對.  
 Nelson, W. H. (J.C.S.), 23, 對., 對.  
 Neogi, Bhabani Prasad, 24  
 Neogi, Ham Kumar, 23  
 Neogi, Khitish Chandra, 7A  
 Neogi, Panchanan, 26  
 Nepal, Sir Baber Shumshere Jung of, 對.  
 Nepal, Sir Bhim Shumser Jung of, 對.  
 Nepal, H. E. Maharaja Sir, Prime Minister of, 100, 201, 對.  
 Nepal, Sir Juddha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana of, 對.  
 Nepal, Sir Kaiser Shumshere Jung of, 對.  
 Nepal, Sir Mohan Shumshere Jung of, 對.  
 Nepal, Padma Shumshere Jung of, 對.  
 Nepal, Gen. Sir Tej Shumshere Jung of, 對.  
 Nepean, H. E. C. B., 對.  
 Nepean, N. St. V., 76, 78  
 Nesbit, G., 3  
 Nethersole, F. R., 對., 對.  
 Nethersole, J., 對.  
 Nethersole, M. H. B., 52, 對.  
 Nettlesfield, H. G., 35  
 Neve, A., 187  
 Neve, E., 187  
 Neve, Miss M. M., 66  
 Nevile, Miss R. L., 對.  
 Nevill, Mrs. E., 對.  
 Nevill, G. A., 91  
 Nevill, H. R., 52, 66, 對., 對.  
 Nevill, J. B., 736  
 New, G. E., 12, 對.  
 Newall, C. L. N., 對.  
 Newbold, A. W., 對.  
 Newbould, Sir B. B., 11, 對., 對.  
 Newby, S., 57, 對., 對.  
 Newcomb, C., 30  
 Newcombe, G. H., 736, 對.  
 Newenham-Crawford, M., 48A  
 Newland, H. E. M., 58  
 Newland, M., 46  
 Newland, W. J., 48A  
 Newlands, J., 對.  
 Newman, E. A. R., 對., 對.  
 Newman, H. L., 47, 對.  
 Newman, W. W., 93B  
 Newmarch, A., 對., 對.  
 Newmarch, L. S., 對.  
 Newmarch, O. R., 104  
 Newnham, A. T. H., 對.  
 Newnham, C. C., 對.  
 Newnham, E. F., 95, 對.  
 Newnam, W. O., 34, 對.  
 Newton, Sir P. W., 對.  
 Newton, A. E. M., 對.  
 Newton, B. St. J., 68  
 Newton, E. H., 13  
 Newton, F., 70  
 Newton, Miss J., 100  
 Newton, Mrs. Z. E. D., 對.  
 Niaz Quth, Syed, 12, 48A  
 Niblett, R. H., 對.  
 Niblock, W. J., 39, 對.  
 Nicholl, E. McK., 10, 對.  
 Nicholas, A. A., 對.  
 Nicholas, F. C., 61  
 Nicholas, V., 3  
 Nicholl, G. F., 12  
 Nicholls, R. L., 對.  
 Nicholls, W. H., 31, 35, 對.  
 Nichols, C. A., 187  
 Nichols, F. W., 對.  
 Nichols, H. L., 76, 對.  
 Nicholson, Sir A., 對.  
 Nicholson, Catherine, Lady, 對.  
 Nicholson, Sir F. A., 187, 對., 對.  
 Nicholson, F. L., 對.  
 Nicholson, H. W., 64  
 Nicholson, J. P., 53  
 Nicholson, J. W., 73  
 Nicholson, J. W. (India Office), 3  
 Nicholson, Baron, 對.  
 Nicholson, R. B., 對.  
 Nicholson, R. L., 12, 對.

Nicholson, Rev. S., 19.  
 Nicolas, F. C., B.  
 Nicoll, W. G., 11.  
 Nicolls, G. E., 11.  
 Nicolls, G. F., 12.  
 Nicolls, R. N., 15.  
 Nicholson, Sir A. (Baron Carnock), 11.  
 Nicolson, J. F. H., 77, 11.  
 Nield, K., 11.  
 Nigel-Jones, J. N., 15.  
 Nigel-Jones, M. E., 12, 13.  
 Nigel-Jones, N. E., 48A.  
 Nightingale, A. W., 35, 11.  
 Nightingale, M. R. W., 11.  
 Nihal Chand, 9, 11.  
 Nihal Singh, 11.  
 Nilakanta Ayyar, Mahadeva, 35, 11.  
 Nilakanta Mahadeva Ayyar. *See*  
 Mahadeva Ayyar, N.  
 Nimmo, H., 78.  
 Nind, W. W., 17, 29, 11.  
 Ninis, R. D., 11.  
 Nisbet, J., 187.  
 Nisbet, T., 11.  
 Nisim, J., 11.  
 Niven, D. S., 11.  
 Niven, E. C., 82.  
 Nivison & Co., Messrs. K.  
 Nixon, A. B., 80, 11.  
 Nixon, C. H. F., 11.  
 Nixon, E. J., 11.  
 Nixon, J. C., 13, 48B, 11.  
 Nixon, Sir J. E., 11.  
 Nizam-ud-din Ahmad, 85, 11.  
 Nizam-ud-din Hasan Khan. *See*  
 under Muhammad  
 Noad, C. H. Carden, 62.  
 Noel, E. W. C., 93, 11, 11.  
 Neel, K. H., 11.  
 Nolan, J. J., 82.  
 Nolmi, Rev. Mother, 102.  
 Norbury, C. F., 11.  
 Norie, C. E. de M., 11.  
 Norie, F. H., 11.  
 Norie, G., 11.  
 Norman, C. A. K., 4, 11.  
 Norman, C. L., 11.  
 Norman, D. R., 43A, 11.  
 Norman, F. C. W., 3.  
 Norman, H. C., 11.  
 Norman, Sir H. W., 99, 103.  
 Norman, S. F., 16A.  
 Norman, W. H., 11.  
 Norman, W. J., 16A.  
 Normand, C. W. B., 11.  
 Norris, C. E., 11.  
 Norris, Miss M., 192.  
 Norris, E. M., 12.  
 Norris, R. V., 32.  
 Norris, W. A., 11.  
 North, D. B. N., 11.  
 North, K. A., 11.  
 Northbrook, Earl of, 98, 101.  
 Northcote, Baron, 109.  
 Northcote, Baroness, 11.  
 Northcote, Rt. Hon. Sir S., 97.  
 Northcott, J. P. C. S., 2, 11.  
 Northey, H. S., 35, 11.  
 Northey, W. B., 11.  
 Norton, A. J., 30A.  
 Norton, C. E. G., 11.  
 Norton, D., 11, 11.  
 Norton, E. L., 50, 52, 11.  
 Norway, H. M. Queen of, 11.  
 Not-Bower, J. R. H., 57.  
 Nott, A. H., 11.  
 Nottage, J. B., 77.  
 Nottidge, G., 11.  
 Novis, T. S., 47A, 11.  
 Noyce, F., 31, 33, 11, 11.  
 Noyce, W. F., 187.  
 Noyes, C. D., 11.  
 Nugent, C. H. H., 740, 11.  
 Nugent, J. (B.), 110.

Nugent, J. (retel.), 11.  
 Nugent, J. F. H., 11.  
 Nulker, A. N., 48B.  
 Nundy, Maharaja Sir Manindra  
 Chandra, of Kasimbazar. *See*  
 Manindra Chandra Nandi  
 Nun, Malik Sahib Khan. *See* Sahib  
 Khan Nun  
 Nun, Malik Nardar Khan. *See*  
 Sardar Khan Nun  
 Nun, Muhammad Sher Khan. *See*  
 M. Sher Khan.  
 Nunan, W., 47A.  
 Nunes, L. G., 77, 11.  
 Nunn, A. J., 4A, 11.  
 Nunn, W., 11.  
 Nur Ahmed Khan, 11.  
 Nur Muhammad, 62, 63.  
 Nurul Huda, 11.  
 Nur Ulahi, 66.  
 Nursey, M. D., 4.  
 Nutt, H. R., 58, 11.  
 Nuttall, F., 37, 11.  
 Nye, A. H., 11.  
 Nye, J. C., 4A, 11.  
 Nyein, Kyaw, 11.  
 Nyein, Tun, 11.  
 Nyun, Maung. *See* Maung Nyun  
  
 O, Maung Kyi, 756.  
 O, Po, 192.  
 Oakden, R., 52, 52, 11, 11.  
 Oakes, M. L., 57, 11.  
 Oakley, Mrs. W., 11.  
 Oakley, E. A., 71.  
 Oaten, E. F., 25, 11.  
 Oates, A., 11.  
 Oates, W. J. S., 11.  
 O'Brian, G. L. W., 35.  
 O'Brian, H. E. W., 11.  
 O'Brien, A. J., 61, 11, 11.  
 O'Brien, B. P. T., 11.  
 O'Brien, C. R., 28, 11.  
 O'Brien, E., 45, 198, 11.  
 O'Brien, J., 11.  
 O'Brien, J. (Finance Dept.), 13A, 11.  
 O'Brien, M., 35, 11.  
 O'Brien, P., 11.  
 O'Brien, W. J., 4A.  
 O'Bryen, C. W., 11.  
 O'Byrne, G. J. E., 187.  
 O'Callaghan, H., 9, 13A.  
 O'Callaghan, T. P. M., 91, 92.  
 O'Connell, F. C., 11.  
 O'Connell, H. H., 11.  
 O'Connell, M. J., 11, 12, 74A.  
 O'Connor, A. J., 67, 94.  
 O'Connor, J. B., 11.  
 O'Connor, K. K., 11.  
 O'Connor, M., 25, 11.  
 O'Connor, P. C. S., 13, 11.  
 O'Connor, P. F., 11.  
 O'Connor, R. A., 13A, 11.  
 O'Connor, T. A. J. S., 57.  
 O'Connor, W., 28, 30A.  
 O'Connor, W. F. L., 19, 11, 11.  
 O'Connor, B. E., 192.  
 Oddie, W. P., 11.  
 Odgers, C. E., 39, 11.  
 Odgers, Mrs. E., 11.  
 Odling, C. W., 11, 11.  
 O'Donel, C. A., 25.  
 O'Donnell, Dr. T. J., 187.  
 O'Donnell, Mrs. E., 11.  
 O'Donnell, Sir T. J., 11.  
 O'Donnell, C. J., 11.  
 O'Donnell, Mrs. E., 11.  
 O'Donnell, O., 11.  
 O'Donnell, S. P., 49, 113, 11, 11.  
 O'Donoghue, C. J., 11.  
 O'Donoghue, J. C., 1.  
 O'Donoghue, M. E., 11.

O'Donoghue, W. F., 11.  
 O'Donohoe, J. C., 2.  
 O'Dowda, J. W., 11.  
 O'Driscoll, M. J., 57.  
 O'Dwyer, Lady, 11.  
 O'Dwyer, Sir M. F., 114, 11, 11.  
 O'Dwyer, Miss U., 11.  
 Oertel, F. O., 11.  
 O'Flynn, D., 47.  
 Ogg, A. C., 11.  
 Ogg, G. S., 11.  
 Oglivie, C. Mac I. G., 62, 11.  
 Oglivie, D., 11.  
 Oglivie, G. D., 8, 11, 11.  
 Oglivie, G. H., 80, 11.  
 Oglivie, J. F. W., 11.  
 Oglivie, W. H., 11, 11.  
 Ogilvy, J. D., 91.  
 Ogle, J. W., 15.  
 Ogile, N., 11.  
 Ogley, E. F., 11.  
 O'Gorman, P. W., 47.  
 O'Gorman, M. A., 47.  
 O'Gorman, P. W., 11.  
 O'Grady, H. de C., 11.  
 O'Grady, W. J. G. P., 11.  
 Oh, Ba. *See* Ba Oh  
 Oh, Maung, 187.  
 O'Hara, Miss E., 11.  
 O'Hara, J. G. M., 11.  
 O'Hara, Miss M., 192.  
 O'Hara, R. R., 80.  
 O'Hara, W., 11.  
 Okell, J. D., 23, 11.  
 O'Keefe, P., 11, 11.  
 Old, F. S., 192.  
 Old, W. C., 26.  
 Oldfield, Sir F. du P., 736, 11, 11.  
 Oldfield, Mrs. G., 11.  
 Oldfield, Mrs. J. M. W., 11.  
 Oldfield, T. A. F. R., 11.  
 Oldham, C. E. A. W., 187, 11.  
 Oldham, G. E., 11.  
 Oldslove, F., 192.  
 O'Leary, M. G., 11.  
 O'Leary, M. P., 11.  
 O'Leary, T. E., 11.  
 Offord, F., 95A.  
 Offite-Lee, O., 54.  
 Oliphant, H. J., 54, 11.  
 Oliphant, J. N., 736, 11, 11.  
 Oliphant, J. S., 740.  
 Oliveira, F., 43.  
 Oliver, A. J., 12.  
 Oliver, D. R. G., 11.  
 Oliver, E. G., 11.  
 Oliver, E. W., 11.  
 Oliver, G. T. L., 11.  
 O'Livera, Miss M., 58.  
 Olivier, of Ramadan, Baron, 97.  
 11, 11.  
 Olanbach, A. J., 72, 74A.  
 Oliviant, Sir E. C. K., 110, 11, 11.  
 Oliver, G. T. W., 11.  
 O'Malley, L. S. S., 736, 11, 11.  
 O'Malley, W. A. O., 11.  
 O'Meara, C. A. E., 11.  
 O'Meara, E. J., 187, 11, 11.  
 Ommanney, C. V., 11.  
 Ommanney, D. G., 47, 11.  
 Ommanney, J. L., 11.  
 Ommanney, W. M., 11.  
 O'Neill, F. B., 4A.  
 O'Neill, H. J. D., 11.  
 O'Neill, J. C., 14.  
 O'Neill, J. S., 58, 11.  
 O'Neill, P. L., 11.  
 O'Neil-Shaw, J. C. L., 67.  
 Onslow, Earl of, 98.  
 Osman, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad  
 Oppenheim, A. E., 11.  
 Oppenheim, E. F., 52, 11.  
 Gram, A., 64.  
 Gram, W. C., 63.

- Orange, Sir H. W., 22, 23.  
 Orchard, A. E. F., 48.  
 Orchard, D. G., 23.  
 Orcha, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 203, 208, 209.  
 Orde, P. L., 66, 95.  
 O'Reilly, J. J., 35, 36.  
 O'Reilly, K. W. R., 22.  
 O'Reilly, M. P., 13.  
 Orgill, T. C., 72.  
 O'Reilly, C. P., 22.  
 O'Riordan, K. M., 57.  
 Orman, C. H., 192.  
 Orme-Webb, J. R., 16.  
 Ormiston, T. L., 23.  
 Ormond, F. W., 23.  
 Ormrod, J. H., 52, 53.  
 Ormsod, T. P., 56.  
 O'Rourke, G. M., 48, 49.  
 O'Rourke, J. M. W., 22.  
 Orr, A., 26.  
 Orr, Mrs. Amy, 192.  
 Orr, A. E., 192, 201.  
 Orr, H., 24.  
 Orr, J. P., 192, 201, 202.  
 Orr, J. W., 201.  
 Orr, T. C., 22.  
 Osborne, H. H., 22.  
 Osborne, G. F. F., 22.  
 Osborne, R., 11.  
 Osborne, R. H., 3.  
 Osgerly, Mrs. L., 22.  
 Osland-Jones, J. H., 54.  
 Osmaston, A. E., 58, 59.  
 Osmaston, B., 58.  
 Osmaston, B. E., 736, 737, 738.  
 Osmaston, G. H., 16A.  
 Osmaston, L. S., 22.  
 Ostler, G. A., 73.  
 Ostrehan, A. H. M., 22.  
 Ostrehan, F. G. R., 22.  
 Ostrehan, M., 22.  
 O'Sullivan, A. E., 27, 28.  
 O'Sullivan, D. (Burns), 22.  
 O'Sullivan, Miss E., 22.  
 Ottewill, W. T., 2, 4, 22.  
 Otley, A. R. C., 736.  
 Otley, D. L. E. H., 740.  
 Otley Sir J. W., 22, 23.  
 Otley, S. H. R., 736.  
 Otto, L. A., 22.  
 Oughton, E., 22.  
 Oulnam, S. H. V., 84, 22.  
 Oung, H., 22.  
 Oung, Maung, 75, 116.  
 Oung, May. See May Oung.  
 Oung, Mrs. M. H., 22.  
 Jung, U May, 75.  
 Ouseley, J. W. G., 22.  
 Outhwaite, Miss L., 22.  
 Outhwaite, H. A., 15.  
 Outhwaite, H. D. A., 16.  
 Jutram, Rev. A., 192.  
 Jutram, Sir J., 202.  
 Overbeck-Wright, A. W., 59.  
 Jwain, J. S., 91.  
 Jwain, C. E., 192.  
 Jwain, G. E., 71, 22.  
 Jwain, L., 52, 22.  
 Jwain, L. G., 76, 22.  
 Jwain, M., 81.  
 Jwain, Mrs. M. T., 22.  
 Jwan, R. J., 192.  
 Jwens, Miss B., 192.  
 Jweng, C. L. H., 30.  
 Jweng, F. C., 73, 22.  
 Jwens, J. H., 22.  
 Jwens, T. F., 80, 82, 22.  
 Jwrow, J. F., 48.  
 Jwade, J. J., 81.  
 Jwley, J. C. S., 86, 22.  
 Jwmane, G. D., 22.  
 Pacey, J. L., 4.  
 Packer, H. D., 22.  
 Packiam, S., 77.  
 Padam, R. T. See Rajaram Tukaram.  
 Padam.  
 Padamji. See Pudumji.  
 Padday, A. C., 22.  
 Paddison, G. F., 32, 22, 23.  
 Paddison, R. H., 54.  
 Paddon, S. S. W., 4A, 22, 23.  
 Padfield, G. A. S., 20.  
 Padfield, W. H. G., 37.  
 Padmaker, K. C., 22.  
 Page, A., 11, 22.  
 Page, A. J., 75, 22.  
 Page, F. J., 22.  
 Page, J. A., 17, 74A, 83.  
 Page, J. S., 480.  
 Page, R., 4.  
 Page, R. H., 47.  
 Page, R. K. See Ramkrishna Hanu-  
 mant.  
 Page, W. W. K., 22.  
 Pahalajari, B. P., 42.  
 Pai, A. Upendra, 24.  
 Pai, K. Rama, 208.  
 Paige, C. F., 22.  
 Pain, H. W., 22.  
 Painter, H. I., 43A, 22.  
 Painter, H. S., 4.  
 Painter, P. L., 34, 22.  
 Pakenham-Walsh, A. R., 22.  
 Pakenham-Walsh, E., 32, 22.  
 Pakenham-Walsh, W. P., 76, 22.  
 Pal, Ashutosh, 22.  
 Pal, Baroda Sundar, 192.  
 Pal, Bipin Chandra, 7A.  
 Pal, Kharag Singh, 53.  
 Pal, Raja Ram, 22.  
 Pal, Rajendra, 63.  
 Pal, Sarada Sundar, 22.  
 Pal Sharada Sundar, 73.  
 Palanpur, H. H. Nawab of, 201, 203, 204.  
 Palakar, Balkrishna Arant, 22.  
 Palin, C. W., 22.  
 Palin, G. T., 22.  
 Palin, G. W., 22.  
 Palin, Sir P. C., 22.  
 Palin, R. H., 192, 22.  
 Palit, A. N., 74.  
 Palit, Mrs. Lokendra Nath, 22.  
 Palitana, Itakor Saheb of, 202, 203.  
 Palmer, A. L. H., 22.  
 Palmer, A. S., 2.  
 Palmer, Sir A. P., 102.  
 Palmer, C. E., 59, 22.  
 Palmer, C. E. (J.C.S.), 43, 22.  
 Palmer, C. G., 22, 23.  
 Palmer, C. J., 22.  
 Palmer, Right Rev. E. J., 48, 22.  
 Palmer, F., 22.  
 Palmer, H. I. E., 22.  
 Palmer, J. H. G., 22.  
 Palmer, L. E., 22.  
 Palmer, R. W. V., 80.  
 Palmer, W. T., 76, 22.  
 Palsuli, Kusbar Balkrishna, 85.  
 Pamphilon, A. H., 2, 22.  
 Panagal, Raja of, 31.  
 Panchapagesan, T. R., 13A.  
 Panchapakasa Ayyar, A. S., 34, 22.  
 Panchapakasa Ayyar, M. See Ayyar,  
 P.  
 Pandalai, H. G., 39.  
 Pandalai, K., 32.  
 Pandalai, K. A., 39.  
 Pande, Chandra Datt, 53.  
 Pande, Durga Prasad, 34.  
 Pande, Gauri Datt, 77.  
 Pande, Nitya Nath. See Nitya Nath.  
 Pande.  
 Pande, Raghunath, Purushottam  
 Warad, 85.  
 Pande, Ramlal Dinanath, 85.  
 Pande, S. See Sadanand Pande.  
 Pandit, G. M., 43.  
 Pandit, Iqbal Narayan. See Iqbal  
 Narayan Pandit.  
 Pandit, Jainath Atal. See Jainath  
 Atal Pandit.  
 Pandit Raj Bahadur, 192.  
 Pandit, Vasudeo Ramkrishna, 192.  
 Panduranga Rao, V., 37, 22.  
 Pandya, Debi Datt, 58, 59.  
 Panet, H. de L., 15.  
 Panioty, C. D., 22.  
 Panjabi, K. L., 43A, 22.  
 Pank, P. D., 22.  
 Panna, H.H. Maharaja of, 187, 272,  
 208, 209.  
 Panna, H.H. the Maharani of, 187.  
 Pannikar, I. A., 40.  
 Pant, Bhola Datt, 22.  
 Pant, C., 208.  
 Pantulu, A. S. Krishna Rao. See  
 Krishna Rao Pantulu.  
 Pantulu, M. Ramachandra Rao. See  
 Ramachandra Rao Pantulu.  
 Pathak, Vinaya Lhand, 57.  
 Panthaki, D. F., 22.  
 Pantun, E. B. H., 11, 22.  
 Pantulu Gura, D. S. Rao, 188.  
 Pantulu, D. V. See Venkoba Rao.  
 Pantulu, K. Nagewara Rao, 31, 34.  
 Pantulu, S. N., 33.  
 Paonaskar, Krishna Rao Luxman,  
 22.  
 Papworth, H. C., 36.  
 Papworth, W. F., 26.  
 Parakh, N. N., 187.  
 Parameswaram Pillai, N. P., 35.  
 Parande, S. M., 85.  
 Paranjape Ramchandra Wasdeo, 85.  
 Paranjape, S. G., 86.  
 Paranjpye, Raghunath Purushottam,  
 187.  
 Pararajpe, Gopal Ramchandra, 45A.  
 Parbat Chand, 22.  
 Parbat Parbat Singh, Raja, 22.  
 Parbati Bai, Mnsamat, 192.  
 Pargiter, E. H., 22.  
 Pargiter, F. E., 22.  
 Pargiter, J. G., 22.  
 Parija, Pankrishna, 72.  
 Parikh, H. B., 44A.  
 Parikh, H. M., 22.  
 Parikh, J. E., 48.  
 Park, C. T., 30.  
 Park, G. W., 192.  
 Park, W. E., 20, 22.  
 Parker, Mrs. A. E., 192.  
 Parker, A. H., 736, 22.  
 Parker, A. J., 192.  
 Parker, E. T., 5.  
 Parker, F. R., 4A, 22.  
 Parker, G. K., 80, 22.  
 Parker, G. W., 4A.  
 Parker, H., 22.  
 Parker, H. E. (United Provinces), 54.  
 Parker, H. E., Dr. Miss, 192.  
 Parker, H. N., 15.  
 Parker, J., 740.  
 Parker, J. M. M., 88, 22.  
 Parker, J. N., 22.  
 Parker, L. A., 59.  
 Parker, R. H., 23, 22.  
 Parker, H. N., 20, 67, 22.  
 Parker, W. A. H., 20, 22.  
 Parkes, B., 22.  
 Parkhouse, H., 22.  
 Parkin, G. D., 57.  
 Parkin, H., 22, 22.  
 Parkin, J. F., 22.  
 Parkinson, J. E., 65.  
 Parby, J., 22.  
 Parlett, L. M., 22.  
 Parmanand, Raja, 49, 22.



- P. Manand, 蘇.  
 Parnell, F. R., 17  
 Parocell, R., 67, 蘇.  
 Parr, A. E., 55, 蘇.  
 Parr, C. H., 55  
 Parr, H. O., 蘇.  
 Parry, B. K., 84, 蘇.  
 Parry, C. F., 24, 86  
 Parry, E. R., 蘇.  
 Parry, N. E., 89, 蘇.  
 Parry, R., 蘇.  
 Parry & Co., 30  
 Parshad. See Parshad  
 Parshad, B. See Balri Parshad  
 Parshad, Sir P. K., Maharaja, 蘇.  
 Parshad, Sukhdeo, 188, 蘇.  
 Parshad. See also Prasad  
 Parsons, A. A. L., 7, 9, 13, 62, 蘇., 蘇.  
 Parsons, A. E. H., 8, 93, 蘇.  
 Parsons, Mrs. D., 蘇.  
 Parsons, C. G., 57, 蘇.  
 Parsons, F. C., 740  
 Parsons, H. J.,  
 Parsons, Miss J., 72  
 Parsons, R., 192, 蘇.  
 Parsons, S. R., 736  
 Partab Singh, H. H. Maharaja, late  
 Regent of Jodhpur. See Marwar  
 Partab Singh (Punjab), 62, 蘇.  
 Partabgarh, H. H. Maharawal of, 201,  
 208, 蘇.  
 Partridge, E., 48  
 Partridge, J. G. D., 蘇.  
 Parumal, Issardas, 48  
 Paruvakattil Narayana Menon  
 Avargal, 蘇.  
 Pascoe, E. H., 17, 蘇.  
 Paske-Smith, M. B. T., 蘇.  
 Pasricha, Mukund Lal. See Mukund  
 Lal Pasricha  
 Paswanha, W. H., 80  
 Patak (Patak), Pestonji S., 707, 蘇.  
 Patarya, K. N., 736  
 Pataskar, V. V., 43  
 Patch, F. R., 蘇.  
 Patch, J., 13, 蘇.  
 Patch, Miss K., 192  
 Patch, R., 蘇.  
 Patz, H. R., 蘇.  
 Patel, Anirudha, 蘇.  
 Patel, Barjorji Dorabji, 192, 蘇.  
 Patel, Ranchhodhbhai B., 42A  
 Patel, V. J., 7A  
 Paternoster, E. M., 4  
 Paterson, F. W. J., 蘇.  
 Paterson, G. A., 蘇.  
 Paterson, G. F. J., 63, 蘇.  
 Paterson, G. S. V., 15  
 Paterson, H. F. W., 51  
 Paterson, H. J., 蘇.  
 Paterson, L. M., 蘇.  
 Paterson, Miss R., 192  
 Paterson, T. G. F., 蘇.  
 Pathak, Mukund Raghava, 85  
 Pathak, Ram Sahai, 192  
 Pathak, Sheo Charan Lal. See Sheo  
 Charan Lal Pathak  
 Pathak, Vinayak Nand, 57  
 Patiala, H. H. Maharaja of, 201, 203,  
 204, 207, 蘇.  
 Patil, P. C., 44  
 Patna, Maharaja of, 202, 208  
 Pattnaik, Lakshaminarayan, 蘇.  
 Paton, W. C., 39, 蘇.  
 Patrick, A., 10  
 Patrick, P. J., 2, 蘇.  
 Patrick, R. M. F., 蘇.  
 Patrick, Sister, 192  
 Patro, Sir A. P., 31, 蘇.  
 Patrule, Srikrishnu P. See Srikrish-  
 nu Patrule  
 Pattadar, Rajani Kanta, 蘇.  
 Pattani, Sir Prabhakar, 201, 110,  
 蘇., 蘇.  
 Patterson, A. A., 736, 蘇.  
 Patterson, D. C., 22, 蘇.  
 Patterson, R. H., 16  
 Patterson, S. B. A., 5, 蘇., 蘇.  
 Pattison, H. A., 蘇.  
 Pattle, A. J.,  
 Pattle, E. G., 76, 蘇.  
 Patton, A. G., 89, 蘇.  
 Patton, W. S., 蘇.  
 Pattullo, Sister, 蘇.  
 Patuck. See Patak  
 Patvardhan, N. M., 488  
 Patvardhan, R. P., 46  
 Patwardan Damodhar B., 蘇.  
 Patwardhan, Sir P. R. See Jam-  
 khandi, Chief of.  
 Patwardhan, Sir C. D., 42. See  
 also Sangli, Chief of  
 Paul, C. J., 31  
 Paul, Kanakarayan Tirufelram, 蘇.  
 Paulit, P. S., 11  
 Paul, A. F., 30  
 Pavey, G. T., 蘇.  
 Pavry, F. C., 14, 蘇.  
 Pawel-Ramminger, Baroness von,  
 蘇.  
 Pawsey, C. R., 69, 蘇.  
 Pawson, G., 蘇.  
 Paxton, W. M., 58  
 Paymaster, B. B., 47A, 48  
 Payn, W., 107  
 Payne, C. F., 736, 蘇., 蘇.  
 Payne, E. H., 蘇., 蘇.  
 Payne, T. W., 蘇.  
 Payne, W. R., 4  
 Payton, W. H., 76, 蘇.  
 Pe, Maung Ba, 75  
 Pe, Maung H., 蘇.  
 Peachey, R. W., 蘇.  
 Peacock, D. H., 78  
 Peacock, E. B., 蘇.  
 Peacock, H. B., 蘇.  
 Peacock, H. P., 117  
 Peacock, T. G., 蘇.  
 Penke, C. W., 蘇.  
 Peake, F. A. A., 4A  
 Peake, T. P., 蘇.  
 Pearce, C. F. B., 76, 蘇.  
 Pearce, C. M., 蘇.  
 Pearce, C. R., 蘇.  
 Pearce, G. A., 57  
 Pearce, J. K., 36  
 Pearce, N., 14, 蘇.  
 Pearce, W. R., 16, 63, 68A, 蘇.  
 Pearman, J. E., 73  
 Pears, S. D., 187, 蘇.  
 Pears, S. E., 8, 19, 蘇., 蘇.  
 Pearce, A. E., 10, 蘇.  
 Pearce, S. A. R., 蘇.  
 Pearson, Sir A. A., 蘇.  
 Pearson, C. G., 10  
 Pearson, E. A., 192  
 Pearson, H. F. A., 蘇.  
 Pearson, H. G., 11, 蘇.  
 Pearson, J. R., 51, 蘇., 蘇.  
 Pearson, R. S., 30, 47, 蘇., 蘇.  
 Pearson, W. Mac M., 58, 蘇.  
 Peart, C. L., 208, 蘇., 蘇.  
 Peart, D. G., 蘇.  
 Pease, H. T., 蘇., 蘇.  
 Peck, A. W., 蘇.  
 Peck, E. S., 蘇.  
 Peck, L. J., 13A, 92  
 Peck, N. F., 70, 蘇.  
 Peddie, C., 35, 蘇.  
 Peddie, J., 23, 蘇.  
 Pedley, J. E., 50, 52, 蘇.  
 Pedley, T. F., 187  
 Peebles A. S. M., 74, 蘇.  
 Peok, T. A., 4A, 蘇.  
 Peel, Viscount, 97, 蘇.  
 Peel, H. G., 蘇.  
 Peel, E. G. B., 19, 57, 蘇.  
 Peel, R. T., 2, 蘇.  
 Peile, Sir J. B., 100, 104, 108, 110  
 Peile, S. C. F., 蘇., 蘇.  
 Peirse, Mrs. F. J., 蘇.  
 Pellereau, H. E., 蘇.  
 Pelly, C. B. N., 蘇.  
 Pelly, H. R., 76  
 Pelly, Sir L., 118  
 Peltier, L., 740  
 Pemberton, R. C. B., 10  
 Pemberton, S., 蘇.  
 Pender, G. T., 蘇.  
 Pender, W. S., 蘇.  
 Pendharker, Ganpat Mahadeo,  
 Pengelly, G. H., 蘇.  
 Penley, H. O., 10  
 Penman, D., 202  
 Penn, Rev. W. C., 192  
 Penn-Gaskell, P. C., 蘇.  
 Penofather Evans, G., 蘇.  
 Pennell, Mrs. A. M., 187  
 Pennell, C. S., 蘇.  
 Pennell, Mrs. D., 蘇.  
 Pennell, F. G., 4B  
 Pennell, K. E. L., 91, 蘇.  
 Pennoells, S. G., 3  
 Penney, T. M. M., 16A  
 Pennington, A. W., 蘇.  
 Penny, J., 蘇.  
 Penny, J. D., 61, 蘇.  
 Pentland, Rt. Hon. Baron, 106, 740  
 蘇.  
 Penton, B. C., 蘇.  
 Peppe, Mrs. M., 蘇.  
 Pepper, H., 蘇.  
 Peppy, G. L., 蘇.  
 Percival, G. S. P., 58  
 Percival, H. E., 4B  
 Percival, F. E., 43, 蘇., 蘇.  
 Percy, Earl, 98  
 Percy-Smith, E. S., 79, 蘇.  
 Perdrisau, A. D. C., 86  
 Pereira, C. H. F., 9  
 Pereira, L. W., 39  
 Pereira, R. B., 39  
 Pereira, R. N., 39  
 Pereira, T. A., 48B  
 Perfect, S. R., 44A, 蘇.  
 Peris, A. M., 蘇.  
 Perkin, E. O. O., 72  
 Perkins, B. W., 蘇.  
 Perkins, Mrs. W. W., 蘇.  
 Ferram, G. J., 蘇., 蘇.  
 Perrot, W. F., 20, 蘇., 蘇.  
 Perrin, L. C., 736  
 Perrott, A. F., 66, 93A  
 Perroy, Rev. Father, 192  
 Perry, A. S. H., 64  
 Perry, C. A. S., 80  
 Perry, E. L., 蘇., 蘇.  
 Perry, E. W., 43A, 48B, 蘇.  
 Perry, F. F., 蘇., 蘇.  
 Perry, H. A., 48  
 Perry, H. E. F., 45A  
 Perry, H. W., 蘇.  
 Perry, Sir T. E., 99  
 Perry, W. E., 16A  
 Perahad, K., 14  
 Pershad, L., 9  
 Pershad, Mathura, 蘇.  
 Pert, C. E., 42  
 Pert, F. J., 蘇.  
 Pestonji, Dhunghaw Cooverji, 187  
 Patch, D. B., 76, 蘇.  
 Peters, Mrs. A., 蘇.  
 Peters, C. A., 68A  
 Peters, C. E. D., 49, 52, 蘇.  
 Peters, C. R., 52  
 Peters, F. L., 27, 蘇.  
 Peters, G. T., 蘇.  
 Peters, N. O., 蘇.  
 Peters, W. J., 75  
 Peterson, E. C., 13A  
 Peterson, F. H., 蘇.  
 Peterson, H. P., 蘇.

- Peterson, J. C. K., 21, 22.  
 Petheram, Sir W. C.  
 Petigara, K. J., 47, 287  
 Petigara, R. J., 192  
 Petigara, Rustamji Jamshedji, 47A  
 Petit, Mrs. (Jaijee Jhangir), 190  
 Petit, Mrs. J. J., 21  
 Petman, C. B., 21, 22.  
 Petrie, D., 20A, 66, 21, 22.  
 Petrie, H., 4A  
 Petrie, J. C. E., 21.  
 Petters, J. M. F., 21.  
 Petters, M. C., 16A  
 Pettigrew, R. W., 47A  
 Pettigrew, Rev. W., 192  
 Petty, A. J., 47, 21.  
 Petty, J., 47  
 Peuch, A. G., 21.  
 Peyton, Sir W. E., 21.  
 Phadke, Vinayak Kesho, 192  
 Phadke, V. V., 21.  
 Phailbus, Miss R. M., 192  
 Phaltan, Chief of, 42  
 Phayre, Sir A., 21.  
 Phayre, A. P., 115  
 Phayre, Sir R., 109  
 Phayre, R. H., 21, 22.  
 Phear, G. A., 21.  
 Phelan, J. O'C., 736  
 Phelps, D. C. P., 76, 21.  
 Phelps, E. A., 187, 21.  
 Phelps, Mrs. Maude Marion, 192, 21.  
 Phelps, W. E., 21, 22.  
 Pherozshah M. Mehta, Sir, 21.  
 Phibbs, A., 4A, 21.  
 Philby, H. St. J. B., 62, 21, 22.  
 Philby, R. M., 95  
 Phillip, Mrs. A. J., 192  
 Phillip, C. L., 79, 74A, 21.  
 Phillip, G. M., 35, 21.  
 Phillip, J. G., 81, 21.  
 Phillips, G. W. V. de Rbe, 9, 13, 21.  
 Phillips, Mrs. M. C. de Rbe, 21.  
 Phillip, C. H., 80, 21.  
 Phillips, I., 21.  
 Phillimore, J. E., 21.  
 Phillimore, R. H., 16A, 21.  
 Phillips, A. A., 15  
 Phillips, A. G., 57  
 Phillips, C. A., 85  
 Phillips, C. H. K., 21.  
 Phillips, E. A. W., 21.  
 Phillips, F. A. T., 114A, 21.  
 Phillips, F. B., 95  
 Phillips, G. H., 21.  
 Phillips, H. C., 68  
 Phillips, H. D., 107  
 Phillips, H. F. T., 37, 21.  
 Phillips, H. L., 483  
 Phillips, J., 3  
 Phillips, J. A. S., 59  
 Phillips, J. R., 27, 21.  
 Phillips, P. J., 740  
 Phillips, P. P., 56, 21.  
 Phillips, W. W., 32, 21.  
 Phillips, A., 89, 21.  
 Philpot, D. C., 21.  
 Philpot, H. C. V., 23, 21.  
 Philpot Brookes, C. H. H., 44A  
 Philpot Brookes, W. R., 44A  
 Phipson, K. S., 20, 48, 68, 21.  
 Phookun, Srijut Taron Ram, 8  
 Phukan, Bada Nath, 90  
 Picachy, E. A., 80  
 Picard, Sir A. D., 187, 21.  
 Pierce, A. L., 192  
 Pierpont, H. W., 21.  
 Piggott, Sir T. C., 80, 21, 22.  
 Piggott, Miss R., 192  
 Pigot, G., 21.  
 Pigot, R. E. P., 21.  
 Pike, F. F., 85  
 Pike, G. D., 21.  
 Pike, H. S., 21.  
 Pike, H. W., 21.  
 Pilcher, W., 75.  
 Pilditch, D., 57  
 Pilgrim, G. E., 27, 21.  
 Pilkington, H. S. H., 12, 48, 21, 22.  
 Pillai, A. A., 33  
 Pillai, B., 32  
 Pillai, Chinnappa S., 192  
 Pillai, D. A., 34  
 Pillai, D. K., 35  
 Pillai, G. K., 54  
 Pillai, Mrs. H. S. P., 21.  
 Pillai, L. D. Swamikannu. See Swamikannu Pillai  
 Pillai, N. P., 35  
 Pillai, Narayana Raghavan, 21.  
 Pillai, T., 31  
 Pillai, T. K. L., 39  
 Pillai, V. M., 32  
 Pillay, Aiyapper Padmanabha, 21.  
 Pillay, Hari Krishna, 21.  
 Pillay, L., 92  
 Pim, A. W., 51, 21, 22.  
 Pim, H. M., 21.  
 Pim, Mrs. R., 192  
 Pinchas, Mrs. N., 21.  
 Pinhey, A. F. (retd.), 21.  
 Pinhey, Lt.-Col. Sir A. F., 118  
 Pinhey, H. T., 21.  
 Pinnel, L. G., 23, 21.  
 Pinney, J. C. D., 192  
 Pinto, J. L., 48  
 Pinto, L. S., 41  
 Pinto, Miss P., 192  
 Pipe, T. S., 44A  
 Piper, G. J., 8  
 Piper, R. L., 21.  
 Piron, P. J. G., 93, 21, 22.  
 Pir Baksh Walsid Mian Muhammad, 21.  
 Pirie, C. F. W., 21.  
 Pirie, Miss O., 21.  
 Pironet, M. H. N., 18  
 Piroozshah Kershasp. See Kershasp, P.  
 Pirrie, F. W., 21, 22.  
 Pisani, L. J., 21.  
 Pitambar Das, 21.  
 Pitamberdas, Laxmidas, 192  
 Pitcher, D. de G., 21.  
 Pithapuram, Maharajao, 21.  
 Pitkeachy, J. S., 208, 21, 22.  
 Pitman, C. E., 21.  
 Pitman, C. R. S., 21.  
 Pict, W. H., 38, 41  
 Pictar, C. W. E., 21.  
 Pitendrih, G., 187  
 Piti Thyagaraya Chetti, Sir, 21.  
 Plamondon, Rev. M. S. C., 168  
 Plant, W. C. T. G. G., 188  
 Platt, Dr. Kate, 188  
 Platt, S. E., 54  
 Platt, W. P., 21.  
 Platts, J. C., 29  
 Platts, M. G., 35, 21.  
 Platts, S. G. L., 21.  
 Playfair, A., 21.  
 Playfair, A. L., 21.  
 Plomer, F. F. P., 73  
 Plowden, C. T. C., 19, 94, 21.  
 Plowden, C. W. C., 21.  
 Plowden, E. T. C., 21  
 Plowden, G. T. C., 21.  
 Plowden, Sir H. M., 21.  
 Plowden, F. P. M. C., 50, 52, 21.  
 Plowden, T. C., 192, 21.  
 Plowman, A. C., 2, 21.  
 Plumb, C., 27  
 Plumb, W. C., 67, 93A  
 Plumer, C. G. M., 21.  
 Plummer, G. D., 31  
 Plunkett, P. E., 80  
 Plymen, F. J., 88, 21.  
 Po Ha, 21.  
 Po Nu, 76, 81, 82  
 Po Sa. See Sa, Po  
 Po, San Crombie, Dr., 21.  
 Po Saw, Maung, 76  
 Po Tha, 21.  
 Po Tha, 76  
 Po Thun (muw. commr.), 192  
 Po Thein, U (1), 736  
 Pockington, Mrs. A., 21.  
 Pockock, M. R., 21.  
 Pockock, N. E. I., 21.  
 Pockock, P. F., 21.  
 Pockock, R. L., 80  
 Pockock, T. I., 80  
 Poggson, C. A. (retd.), 21, 22.  
 Poi, A. Upendra. See Upendra Poi  
 Pola Khan, 21.  
 Pollard, A. E., 88, 21, 22.  
 Pollard-Lowsley, H. de L., 83, 88, 21, 22.  
 Pollette-Roberts, Dr. Miss, 192  
 Pollock, H. C., 21.  
 Pollock, J. A. H., 21.  
 Pollock, R. E., 84, 21.  
 Polwale, A. C., 21.  
 Ponnayya, V., 31  
 Ponsbury, D. G., 21.  
 Pont, L. V., 16  
 Ponting, T. J., 21.  
 Poole, A. J., 21.  
 Poole, E. J. E., 21.  
 Poole, E. J. E., 94  
 Poole, L. M. C., 21.  
 Pooley, C. B., 44A, 21.  
 Pooran Singh, 21.  
 Poors, R. M., 21.  
 Pope, A. H. G., 2  
 Pope, A. W. U., 21.  
 Pope, J. A., 43A, 21.  
 Pops, J. Van S., 21.  
 Pope, S. B., 21.  
 Pope, T. A., 21.  
 Popen, Sister L. V., 192  
 Popham, E. L., 21.  
 Porbandar, H. H. Rana of, 201, 208  
 Porch, E. A., 21.  
 Portal, M. E. B., 51  
 Porteous, A., 21, 22.  
 Porteous, C. A., 21, 22.  
 Porteous, J. B., 3  
 Porter, A. E., 23, 21.  
 Porter, A. W., 76  
 Porter, J., 10  
 Porter, J. S., 740  
 Porter, L., 113  
 Porter, Sir L. C., 113, 21, 22.  
 Porter, Sir L. A. S., 113, 21, 22.  
 Porter, M. T., 15, 21.  
 Porter, N. T., 83, 84, 21.  
 Porter, R. E. M., 21.  
 Porter, W. K., 49, 50  
 Porter, W. N., 21.  
 Portuguese India, Governor of, 199  
 Posnett, Miss E., 192  
 Pott, D., 60, 21.  
 Pott, E. H., 21.  
 Pott, H. P., 44  
 Potter, A. E., 21.  
 Pottner, Miss E. M., 21.  
 Pottinger, J. A., 21.  
 Pottinger, R. S., 45, 21.  
 Poulton, H. D., 21.  
 Poulton, H. M., 93  
 Pound, G. T., 63  
 Powar Sakhran, 21.  
 Powell, A. E., 21.  
 Powell, D. F.  
 Powell, D. H., 21.  
 Powell, Mrs. E., 21.  
 Powell, E. R., 21.  
 Powell, F., 21.  
 Powell, J., 192, 21.  
 Powell, J. G., 73  
 Powell, L. E., 21.  
 Powell, P. W. J., 21.

- Powell, K., 57  
 Powell, K. J., 740  
 Powell, K. M., 53.  
 Powell, S. A., 22.  
 Powell, S. A. (*1907*), 13.  
 Powell, W. B., 22.  
 Powell, W. J., 26, 87, 23.  
 Powell, W. N., 22.  
 Powell, W. S., 80, 23.  
 Powell, W. W., 62, 22, 13.  
 Powell-Price, J. C., 56  
 Power, G. B., 12, 22, 13.  
 Power, G. O. B., 53  
 Power, J. A., 54  
 Powers, H. G. R., 22.  
 Powlett, P. W., 118  
 Poyamoi, N. N. Aiyar. *See* Aiyar  
 Poynder, F. S., 22.  
 Poynder, J. L., 183  
 Poynting, J. W. E., 23.  
 Prabal, E. C., 74  
 Prabhu, Anantrav Raghunath, 192  
 Prain, Sir D., 22, 23.  
 Prall, S. E., 13.  
 Pranatharthihara, A. C. Aiyar. *See* Aiyar, P.  
 Prance, B. C., 736, 23.  
 Prance, Miss G., 191  
 Prance, G. B. S., 67  
 Prance, H. C. N., 13.  
 Prasad—  
   Ambe, 22.  
   Ashtbhujja, 22.  
   Badri, 22.  
   Bishnath, 53  
   Gauri, 51  
   Gokul, 51, 23.  
   Gur, 22.  
   Hanuman, 16A  
   Hari Har, 22.  
   Har, 58  
   Ishwari, 192  
   Jagat, 22.  
   Jagdamba, 16A.  
   Jagdish, 52, 22, 23.  
   Joti, 22.  
   Jowala, 22.  
   Jwala, 54, 23.  
   Jwala, Mr., 22.  
   Jwala, Sir J., 22.  
   Kanta, 183, 23.  
   Kashi, 51  
   Krishna, 22.  
   Kunwar Jagdish, 49  
   Ladli, 51  
   Mahabir, 736  
   Mahabir, Lala, 59  
   Maheshar, 51  
   Raghunath, 736  
   Raj Bahadur, 736  
   Raja Lalita, 740  
   Rajeshwar, 22.  
   Sbeo, 22.  
   Singh, Maharaja Keshav, 22.  
   Sukhdeo, 22.  
   Tulsi, 192  
   *See also* Parshad  
 Prashad, B., 20A  
 Prashad, Damodar, 70  
 Prashad, Durga, 71  
 Prashad, Jodunandan, 736  
 Prashad, Jwala, 39, 69  
 Prashad, Kamala, 70  
 Prashad, Kanta, 72  
 Prashad, Krishna, 52, 23.  
 Prashad, Mahadeo, 53  
 Prashad, Shivanandan, 70  
 Pratap Bikram Shah, Kunwar, 52, 23.  
 Pratap Jung Rana, of Nepal, 22.  
 Pratap Singh, H. H. Maharaja, late  
   Regent of Jodhpur. *See* Marwar  
 Pratt, C., 23.  
 Pratt, E. M., 42A, 23.  
 Pratt F. G., 43A, 23.  
 Pratt, H. R. E., 22.  
 Pratt, H. S., 77, 23.  
 Pratt, J. J., 42, 23.  
 Pratt, Mrs. M., 22.  
 Pratt, W. D., 23.  
 Pratul, Sir Chandra Chaturji, 22, 23.  
 Prem Singh, 22.  
 Prendergast, C. G., 22.  
 Prendergast, Sir H. N. D., 117, 118  
 Prendergast, N. H., 22.  
 Prenter, N. H., 736, 23.  
 Prentice, W. D. K., 50, 13.  
 Prentis, W. S., 22.  
 Prescott, H. C., 79, 23.  
 Prescott, C. W., 18, 45, 22, 23.  
 Prescott, K. G. B., 79  
 Presgrave, E. R. J., 22.  
 Preston, A., 22.  
 Preston, F. B. C., 22.  
 Preston, E. B., 22.  
 Preston, J. E., 22.  
 Preston, K., 16  
 Preston, S., 22, 23.  
 Preston, T., 22.  
 Preston, W. B., 740  
 Preston, W. J. P., 22.  
 Previte, K. E., 42  
 Prew, W. T., 4  
 Pribhdas, Shevakram, 192  
 Price, C., 23.  
 Price, C. H. U., 22, 23.  
 Price, C. U., 22.  
 Price, C. W., 3  
 Price, E., 4A, 22, 23.  
 Price, E. D., 192  
 Price, E. L., 22.  
 Price, E. N., 22.  
 Price, G. M., 4  
 Price, J. D., 182  
 Price, Sir J. F., 22, 23.  
 Price, J. H., 74A, 22.  
 Price, J. W., 4A  
 Price, R. C. P., 82, 95  
 Prichard, H. M., 89, 23.  
 Prickard, G. H., 736, 23.  
 Priday, L. M., 73, 23.  
 Prideaux, Mrs. C. M., 22.  
 Prideaux, F. B., 19, 22, 23.  
 Prideaux, F. W. A., 84, 192, 22, 23.  
 Prideaux, W. F., 118  
 Prideaux, W. H. C., 82  
 Pridmore, W. G., 22, 23.  
 Priest, M., 40.  
 Priestley, E., 47, 23.  
 Priestley, G. W., 34, 23.  
 Priestley, H. E. B., 22.  
 Priestley, N. G., 23.  
 Prince, R., 8  
 Prince, T. G., 56  
 Prince, W. J., 23.  
 Pringle, J. M., 23, 23.  
 Pringle, J. T. St. C., 15  
 Prinsep, Henry Thoby, 99  
 Prior, H. C., 71, 23.  
 Prior, M. E., 3  
 Prior, R. D., 23.  
 Priston, W. H., 55  
 Pritchard, A. C., 22.  
 Pritchard, Sir C. B., 104, 110  
 Pritchard, H. K. N., 19, 22, 23.  
 Pritchard, P. A. R., 27  
 Proby, R. S. B., 10  
 Procktor, K. G., 4  
 Proctor, A. H., 28, 23.  
 Proctor, D. S., 48A, 23.  
 Proctor, F. O., 37, 23.  
 Proctor-Simms, E. W., 23.  
 Pross, E. M., 44A, 22, 23.  
 Project, C. W., 22.  
 Protharo, M. E. du S., 23.  
 Protheroe, E. L., 64  
 Protheroe, M., 119  
 Proudlock, R., 15  
 Puce, F. J., 23.  
 Puce, T. H., 13A, 29  
 Prussia, A. B., 23.  
 Pryce, H. E. ap R., 22.  
 Prynne, H. F., 35  
 Pryor, T., 22.  
 Pu, U, 75  
 Puar, Shrimant Jagdeo Rao, 22.  
 Puckle, F. H., 62, 23.  
 Puckle, G. H., 736  
 Pudamji, Sardar Naroaji, 22.  
 Puddakkottai, Bhairava Ramachan-  
   dra Dorai, Raja of, 22.  
 Pudukkottai, H. H. Raja of, 202,  
   208, 22.  
 Pudumji, Godrex Dji, 22, 23.  
 Pudumji, Mrs. H., 22.  
 Pusch, A. G., 22.  
 Pugh, A. J., 22.  
 Pugh, H. O., 22.  
 Pugh, O. L., 79  
 Pullan, A. G. P., 50, 23.  
 Pullar, K. J., 78  
 Pulley, C., 22.  
 Pulley, H. C., 22.  
 Pulley, G. H., 22.  
 Pulleyne, G. B., 86  
 Pullin, L. S., 3  
 Pun, Gambir Sing, 22.  
 Pundir, D. S. *See* Dhirat Singh  
 Pundir  
 Punnett, F. S., 23.  
 Purdil Khan, 67  
 Purdon, W. D., 22.  
 Puri, B. D., 9, 56  
 Puri, Indar Singh. *See* Indar Singh  
 Puri  
 Puri, Madan Lal, 67  
 Puri, N. D., 68  
 Purkayastha, J. N. D., 90  
 Purkis, F. C., 80  
 Purnell, M. J., 4  
 Purnendu Narayan Sinha, 740  
 Purohit, Narayan Prasad, 83  
 Pursell, R. S., 12, 22, 23.  
 Purushottamdas Thakurdas, Sir, 7A,  
   192, 22.  
 Purves, E. H., 23.  
 Purves, J. J., 22.  
 Purves, R. L., 22, 23.  
 Putnam, J., 21  
 Puttanna Chetty, K. P. *See* Chetty,  
   Puttanna, K. P.  
 Pycroft, T., 107  
 Pye, E. W., 23.  
 Pye, W. E., 22.  
 Pyett, C. F., 22.  
 Pyne, G. D., 24  
 Pyne, Sir T. S., 22.  
 Pyo Tet, Maung, 192  
 Pyster, C. E., 22.  
 Qaiyum, Sir A., 7, 22.  
 Qatr, Shaikh of, 205  
 Qayum, A., 22.  
 Qazi Khalil-ud-din Ahmad. *See*  
   Khalil-ud-din Ahmad  
 Qidwai, I. M. *See* Iqbal Mushfi,  
   Qidwai  
 Quah Ching Guan, 22.  
 Quarry, P. S., 27  
 Quayle, T., 4A, 23.  
 Quayle, W. A., 23.  
 Qudir Baksh Khan, 22.  
 Queen, H. M. the, Empress of India,  
   22.  
 Queripel, A. E., 23.  
 Quilter, G. J. H., 12, 40  
 Quin, H. O., 23.  
 Quinan, E. P., 22.  
 Quinlan, D., 74A, 23.  
 Quinlan, P. B., 78

- Quinn, G. E. W., 68A, 對.  
 Quinn-Young, C., 64, 對.  
 Quinton, F. W. D., 對.  
 Quinton, H., 23, 對.  
 Quinton, J. W., 116  
 Quinton, W. G., 64  
 Quirke, M. J., 對.  
 Quirke, T. F., 68  
 Qurb, S. N. See Niaz Qurb, Syed  
 Qutub-ud-din Ahmed, 對.
- Rackstraw, G., 對.  
 Rackstraw, R. F., 65  
 Radcliffe, F. W., 對.  
 Radcliffe, N. R., 對.  
 Radcliffe-Smith, R. M. R., 對.  
 Radford, E. A., 56, 對.  
 Radford, O. C., 740  
 Radford, R. T. H., 43, 201  
 Radford Young, C. P., 77, 對.  
 Radha Kisban, 63  
 Radhakrishnam, S., 41  
 Radhanpur, H. H. Nawab of, 202, 208  
 Radhika Narayan, 對.  
 Radice, C. A., 對.  
 Radley, H. P., 對.  
 Radnor, Earl of, 對.  
 Rae, C. D., 12, 29  
 Rae, G. J. S., 16A  
 Rae, J. G., 對.  
 Rae, M. E., 93, 對.  
 Rafiq, Muhammad. See under Mu-  
 hammad  
 Rafi-ud-din Ahmad, 53  
 Ragbir Singh (*Khewar*), 對.  
 Raghavan, T. N. S., 704  
 Raghavan, N. V., 13, 對.  
 Raghavayya, T., 33, 41, 對.  
 Raghavendra Rao, P., 19A  
 Raghavendra Row. See Row, Rag-  
 havendra  
 Raghib Singh, 61, 對.  
 Raghib Singh, Sardar, 對.  
 Raghunath Balkrishna Rajadhyaksha,  
 對.  
 Raghunatha, Rao Ramchandra, Rao  
 Avargal, 對.  
 Raghupati, Sir V. N. G. See Venka-  
 tatnam Nayudu Garu, Sir  
 Raghupati  
 Raghuraj Singh, Raja, 對.  
 Raha, Basanta Kumar, 737  
 Raha, Guru Praranana, 58  
 Raha, H. K., 12  
 Raha, Hemanta Kumar, 11, 對.  
 Raha, Sharat Kumar, 29, 91  
 Rahim, Abdul, See Abdul Rahim  
 Rahim, Abdur. See Abdur Rahim  
 Rahim, Mohammad Inamur, 84, 對.  
 Rahimtoola, Sir Ibrahim. See under  
 Ibrahim  
 Rahman, Abdul. See Abdur Rahman  
 Rahman, Abdur. See Abdur Rahman  
 Rahman, Abul F. M. See under  
 Abul  
 Rahman, Afzal-ur. See Afzal-ur-  
 Rahman  
 Rahman Khan, Habibur, 對.  
 Rahman, M. See under Muhammad  
 Rahman, Major M. A., 58  
 Rahman, M. Ataur. See Ataur  
 Rahman  
 Rahman, Mufizur. See Mufizur  
 Rahman  
 Rahimik, Muhammad Abdur. See  
 under Muhammad  
 Rahmin, Abdur. See Abdur Rahmin  
 Rai—  
 Bai, 對.  
 Bhupal, 對.  
 Birwambhar Rai, 對.  
 Daulat, 對.
- Rai—  
 Gairdi, 737  
 Ganpat, 29, 58  
 Gendi, 對.  
 Golab,  
 Hakumat, 67, 對.  
 Jamiat, 對.  
 Jaswant, 67  
 Kauleshar Nath, 51  
 Mangab, 93A  
 Mangar, 68A  
 Nambat, 12, 68A  
 Radhika Mohan Laluri. See  
 Laluri, R. R. M.  
 Ram Kinkar, 192  
 Santabir, 對.  
 Raikes, Mrs. A., 192  
 Raikes, B., 78, 對.  
 Rainey-Robinson, R. M., 對.  
 Rainsford, W. J. R., 對.  
 Rainy, Sir G., 20A, 70, 對, 對.  
 Raiman, A., 17, 48A, 71, 對.  
 Rait, H. A. M., 192, 對.  
 Rait, J. W. F., 對.  
 Raitt, Sir H. A., 對.  
 Raitt, W., 20  
 Raj Bahadur, 對.  
 Raj Bahadur, Pandit. See Pandit  
 Raj Bahadur  
 Raj Kumar Ranjit Singh, 對.  
 Raj, Lala Hans, 78  
 Raj Nath. See Nath, Raj  
 Raj Ranjit Singh, 對.  
 Raj, Selbi Dhan, 14  
 Raja Ayyar, A. K., 38  
 Rajadhyaksha, G. S., 43A, 對.  
 Rajadhyaksha, S. V., 737  
 Rajagopal, P. N., 40  
 Raja Gopal, Subadar, 對.  
 Rajagopala Thanban, V. K., 38  
 Rajagopalan, P., 34  
 Rajagopala Achariyar, Sir P., 108,  
 對, 對.  
 Rajagopala Aiyar, A., 對.  
 Rajagopala Aiyar, C., 8, 對.  
 Rajagopala Yachendra, Raja Sir, of  
 Venkatagiri, 對.  
 Rajagopalan, T. K., B, 13A, 對.  
 Rajan, Arunchala T., 76, 對.  
 Rajan Baksh Shah, Syed, 78  
 Rajaram Narayan Rajadaya, 192  
 Rajaram Tukaram Fadam, 對.  
 Rajaratna Mudaliyar, P. (*vid.*). See  
 Mudaliyar, P. K.  
 Rajeshwar Bali, Raj, 49, 對.  
 Rajgarh, H. H. Raja of, 202, 208, 對.  
 Rajjan Lal, 對.  
 Rajkhowa, S. B., 90  
 Rajkot, Thalpur Sahib of, 202,  
 28A, 對.  
 Rajpipla, H. H. Maharaja of, 202, 208,  
 208A  
 Rajpipla, Capt. H. H. Maharaja Sir  
 Shri Vijayasinghi Chhatrasinhji, 對.  
 Raju, J. B., 85  
 Raju Venkapatil, B. See Venkata-  
 pati Raju  
 Rake, B. C., 79  
 Rakha, Ram, 64  
 Raleigh, Sir T., 101, 103  
 Ralston, W. H., 對.  
 Ramabai, Mrs. P., 188  
 Ram—  
 Balak, 43, 對.  
 Bashi, Saugal, 63  
 Batalia, 12  
 Chaudhri Data, 對.  
 Daulat, Pandit, 對.  
 Daya, Sahni, 64  
 Gobind, 712  
 Gopal Mallani, Seth, 192  
 Inchha, 對.  
 Joti. See Joti Rau  
 Kali Sahar, 191
- Ranu—  
 Kashi, 56  
 Kesar, 對.  
 Labbu, 63  
 Lajje, 對.  
 Lakhi, 對.  
 Lala Barkat, 對.  
 Lala Das. See Das, Ranu  
 Lala Gunga, Sir, 對.  
 Mela, 68  
 Milkhi, 對.  
 Munshi, 63  
 Pal, Raja, of Kotlehr, 對.  
 Ragho, 63  
 Raja, 51, 56  
 Rala, 對, 對.  
 Ruda, 對.  
 Sahai, 對.  
 Sahai Pathak. See Pathak, Ram  
 Sahai  
 Sahaj, 對.  
 Salig, 39, 54, 對.  
 Sant, 63  
 Saran Das, 對.  
 Sheo, 66  
 Singh (*Ratnawar*), 14  
 Singh, 192  
 Singh, Bhai Amritsar, 對.  
 Sri. See Sri Ram  
 Taga N. See Nathu, Ram Taga  
 Tej, 對.  
 Topan, 62  
 Rama Rao, B., 33, 對.  
 Rama Rao Naidu, 對.  
 Rama Rao, U., 189  
 Ramachandra Mudaliar, T. B., 31  
 Ramachandra Rao, Mocherla, 7, 187  
 Ramchandra Rao, R., 33, 36, 40, 47,  
 對.  
 Ramachandran, T. L., 對.  
 Ramadge, G. G., 57  
 Ramakrishna, V. 34, 對.  
 Ramalinga Aiyar, A. V., 737, 對.  
 Ramalingam, P., 34, 對.  
 Ramalingam, A. S., 35  
 Ramamurti Nayudu, N., 34  
 Ramamurti Pantulu, S., 35  
 Ramamurti, S. V., 33, 對.  
 Ramambhai, Mrs. V., 對.  
 Ramanuja Achariyar, 31, 34  
 Ramanuja Achariyar Avargal, V. K.  
 Ayyangar, 188  
 Ramanna Ayyangar, N., 38  
 Raman, Radha, 對.  
 Ramaswami, P. N., 34  
 Ramaswami Ayyangar, G. R. R. 35  
 Ramaswami Aiyar, V., 35  
 Ramaswami Aiyar, M. N., 34  
 Ramaswami Aiyar, P. N. A., 31  
 Ramaswami Ayyar, B. S. A., 26  
 Ramaswami Ayyar, C. P., 108, 對, 對.  
 Ramaswami Ayyar, G., 35  
 Ramaswami Ayyar, M., 35  
 Ramaswami Ayyar, O. N., 34  
 Ramaswami Ayyar, T., 35  
 Ramaswami Ayyar, V., 34  
 Ramchandra, Sifaram, Pandit, 84  
 Ramesam, V., 22, 對.  
 Rameshwara Singh, Maharaja Sir, of  
 Darbhanga. See Darbhanga, Maha-  
 rajah of  
 Ramiah, A. P. N. V., 4A  
 Ramiah, Venkata, 30A  
 Ramji, Manmohandas. See Man-  
 mohandas Ramji  
 Ramlal Dinanath Pande. See Pande  
 R. D.  
 Ramnarayan Amarchand. See Amar-  
 chand, R.  
 Rampal Singh, Raja, Sir, of Kori  
 Sadhauri, 6, 對.  
 Rampur, H. H. Nawab of, 201, 204,  
 208A, 對.  
 Ramsay, A. D. G., 54, 對, 對.

Ramsay, C. W., 95.  
 Ramsay, Mrs. E. S., 2.  
 Ramsay, Margaret, Lady, 2.  
 Ramsay, Lt.-Col. Sir J., 118, 119, 2.  
 Ramsay, V. B. C. See Cobden-Ramsay  
 Ramsay, Lady Victoria Patricia, 2.  
 Ramsbotham, A. E., 40  
 Ramsbotham, R. H., 25, 26, 2.  
 Ramsden, G. C. F., 24, 2.  
 Ramsden, H. F. S., 2.  
 Rana, Bhuban Bikram. See Bhuban Bikram Rana  
 Rana, Ghana Bikram. See Ghana Bikram Rana  
 Rana, Jangin. See Jangin Rana  
 Rana, Jodha Jang, Bahadur, 2.  
 Rana, Karanbahadur, 2.  
 Rana, Kharak Sing, 2.  
 Rana, Nawal Sing. See Nawal Sing Rana  
 Rana, Pratap Jung. See Pratap Jung Rana  
 Rana, Shumshere Bahadur. See Shumshere  
 Ranada, Yashwan Bhicjee, 2.  
 Rannde, Mrs. Ramabai, 192  
 Ranbir Singh, Sir, 2.  
 Randall, B. F. H., 31  
 Randelin, M. A., 42A  
 Randhir Singh, 2.  
 Randle, H. N., 56, 2.  
 Rangachariar, Tiruvenkata, 7, 2.  
 Ranga, Sir V. C. See under Vencata  
 Ranga, Iyer, C. S., 78  
 Ranganathan, S., 34, 2.  
 Rangoon, Bishop of, 9  
 Ranjit Singh, D. R., 192  
 Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, H.H. Jam of Navangar. See under Navangar  
 Rankin, C. H., 2.  
 Rankin, Sir G. C., 11, 2, 2.  
 Rankin, J. T., 2.  
 Rankin, Mrs. M. E., 2.  
 Ransford, A. J., 13  
 Ransford, C. de St. C., 36, 2.  
 Ransom, H. E., 2.  
 Rao—  
 A. Bhimeswara, 33  
 A. Hanumanta, 31  
 Avergal, K. Ramachandra, 31  
 B. R., 16  
 Benegal Sanjiva, 56  
 C. S., 12  
 C. V. S.,  
 D. Ananda, 24  
 Gopala, 33  
 Inamati Shau, 9.  
 K. Ananda, 36  
 K. P. Lakshmana, 32  
 K. S., 74A  
 Krishna, J., 9.  
 Krishnaswami, 9.  
 L. L., 48A  
 Mutha, V. S., 32  
 M. V., 17  
 N. K., 35  
 Narayana, 9.  
 Panduranga, 33  
 Pejava Mohan, 13A  
 Pulamati Siva. See Siva Rao Pulamati  
 Raghavendra, 9.  
 Rama, 9.  
 K. V. Kumara Krishna Ranga. See Kumara Krishna Ranga Rao  
 Srinivasa, 9.  
 Subba A., 9.  
 S. Venkatasubba, 33  
 Tandalam S., 2.  
 Vishwanath, 9.  
 V. P., 32  
 Rafoof, Abdool. See Abdool Rafoof

Rav-al-Kheima, Sheikh of, 205  
 Rashid-uz-Zaman, Saiyid, 71, 2.  
 Rasogi, Piare Lal, 5  
 Rasul, Ghulam. See Ghulam Rasul  
 Ratlam, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 204 208A, 2.  
 Ratnagar, J., 47  
 Ratnagar, R. D., 28  
 Rattanji Mulji, 192  
 Rattan Chand, 192, 737  
 Rattray, C., 2.  
 Rau, Benegal Narasinga, 23, 90, 2.  
 Rau, B. R. See Rao, B. R.  
 Rau, H. H., 13, 20A, 39, 2.  
 Rau, H. S., 8  
 Rau, Lajmi Lakshman, 12, 45A  
 Rau, P. R., 8  
 Rau, P. S., 24, 2.  
 Rau, S. S. N., 17  
 Ravenscroft, E. W., 110  
 Ravenshaw, C. W., 2.  
 Raverkar, V. P., 43  
 Rawat, Bishan Sing, 2.  
 Rawlings, A. E., 42  
 Rawlings, G. N., 2.  
 Rawlins, A. K., 2.  
 Rawlins, E. F., 72  
 Rawlins, J. C. P., 30  
 Rawlinson of Trent, Baron, 5, 102, 2.  
 Rawlinson, Sir H. C., 99  
 Rawlinson, H. G., 45A, 2.  
 Rawson, C. D., 2.  
 Rawson, F., 2.  
 Rawson, G., 95A, 2.  
 Ray. See also Roy  
 Ray—  
 Abinash C., 53  
 Chandra Bali, 28  
 Charu Chandra, 2.  
 Chuni Lal, 74  
 G. G., 47  
 Gyanendra N., 24, 2.  
 H. K., 53  
 Havendra Nath, 192  
 Havendra Lal, 9.  
 Hari Nath, 2.  
 Jogendra Narayan, 2.  
 Jotindra, Mohan, 737, 2.  
 Kamud Nath, 22  
 Kumar Sankar, 9A  
 Mahendra N., 2.  
 Mati Lal, 22, 71  
 Niranjan, 24  
 Nirod Krishna, 24  
 N. K., 74A  
 N. N., 2.  
 P., 15A  
 Prabhat Chandra, 24  
 Pran Krishto, 51  
 Pratanna Kumar, 2.  
 Pratap Chandra, 58  
 Profella, Sir C., 2.  
 Mrs. P. K., 2.  
 R. E. A., 27  
 R. M., 73  
 Rajendra Nath, 2.  
 S. K., 73  
 Satyendra Nath, 23  
 Sharat C., 192  
 Surenda Nath,  
 Tarak Chandra, 24  
 Ray Chandhuri, Muralidhar, 71  
 Rays, D. O' C., 2.  
 Raymond, E., 43  
 Raymond, F., 2, 2.  
 Raymond, M. C., 79, 2.  
 Rayneau, C. A., 16  
 Rayner, A. B., 64  
 Rayner, C. S. W., 46  
 Rayner, F. H., 3  
 Rayner, W. R., 1, 2, 2.  
 Raynor, C. A., 2.

Raynor, R. H., 2.  
 Raynor, V. O., 15  
 Raza, Alay, Saiyid. See Alay Raza  
 Raza Ali, Saiyid, 6, 67  
 Raza, Kazim. See Kazim  
 Raza, Muhammad. See Muhammad Raza  
 Razag, Abdur. See Abdur. Razag  
 Razi-ud-din, Saiyid, 58  
 Rea, A., 2.  
 Read, B., 95A  
 Read, H., 2.  
 Read, J., 2.  
 Reed, W. C., 79  
 Reading, Countess of, 128, 2.  
 Reading, Earl of, 5, 102, 2, 2.  
 Ready, F. F., 2.  
 Reaks, F. H., 15, 2.  
 Reaker, K. R., 202  
 Reaks, S. H., 30, 2.  
 Reay, Baron, 98, 109  
 Reay, R. W., 42A, 2.  
 Rebello, F. A. C., 2.  
 Rebsch, B. A., 2.  
 Rehsch, S., 2.  
 Rehsch, W. K., 2.  
 Redcliff, S. W., 95  
 Reddi, K. V. R., 7A  
 Reddi, P. H. Rama, 34  
 Reddi, T. Sundara, 39  
 Reddi Garu, M. Krishnaswami. See Krishnaswami Reddi Garu  
 Redl, E. A. F., 2.  
 Redl, Mrs. M. B., 2.  
 Reed, Lady, 192  
 Reed, G., 2.  
 Reed, G. S., 2.  
 Reed, H., 41  
 Reed, H. K. B., 2.  
 Reed, I. N., 2.  
 Reed, Miss M., 128  
 Reed, Sir Stanley, 2.  
 Reed, W. L. L., 2, 2.  
 Reekes, R. J., 3  
 Reeks, R. K., 2.  
 Keely, E. J., 3  
 Rees, O. M., 76, 2.  
 Rees, T. W., 2.  
 Reeves, G. A., 57  
 Rega, Dattatraya Vaman, 24, 2.  
 Rega, R. V., 13A  
 Rega, E. F., 43  
 Rehill, J. F., 737, 2.  
 Reid, A. B., 2, 2.  
 Reid, Sir A. H. S., 2, 2.  
 Reid, Mrs. B., 2.  
 Reid, C. H., 70, 2.  
 Reid, B., 2.  
 Reid, F. D., 13, 128  
 Reid, G. B., 740  
 Reid, Capt. J., 62  
 Reid, J. (J. C. S.), 2, 2.  
 Reid, J. E., 91  
 Reid, L. H., 2.  
 Reid, Sir M. F., 102, 2, 2.  
 Reid, R. N., 23, 128, 2.  
 Reid, R. N. H., 2.  
 Reid, W. C., 79, 2.  
 Reid, W. J., 29, 126, 2, 2.  
 Reilly, B. R., 45, 2, 2.  
 Reilly, C. (F. D. Dept.), 13A  
 Reilly, C. O. C., 707, 2.  
 Reilly, H. D. A. C., 32, 2.  
 Reilly, H. L., 2.  
 Reilly, H. T., 33, 2.  
 Reilly, N. E., 23, 2, 2.  
 Reily, H. A., 2.  
 Reinhold, C. H., 28, 2.  
 Reinhold, H. E., 2.  
 Reith, A. M., 2.  
 Remfry, M., 11.  
 Rendall, H. D., 2.  
 Rendel, Palmer and Tritton, Messrs., 4  
 Rendle, H. R., 40

- Rennick, A. de C., 28.  
 Rennick, C. S., 28.  
 Rennick, D. K., 28.  
 Rennie, F. P., 28.  
 Rennie, J. Y., 46.  
 Rennie, P. M., 86.  
 Rennie, S. J., 28.  
 Rennie, T., 82.  
 Rennison, A. J., 28.  
 Rennison, E. D., R., 10.  
 Renny, H. B., 28.  
 Renny, S. M., 28.  
 Renny-Tailyour, T. F. H., 28.  
 Renouf, W. C., 28.  
 Reuben, D. E., 28.  
 Reuther, A. M., 28.  
 Rewar, H. B., 58.  
 Rewa, H. H. Maharaja of, 201, 208A.  
 Rewat Singh, 28.  
 Reyme, G. V. R., 28.  
 Reynell, C. A., 79.  
 Reynell, D., 66.  
 Reynolds, F., 57.  
 Reynolds, H. F., 79.  
 Reynolds, H. J., 28.  
 Reynolds, H. J. B., 16.  
 Reynolds, H. O., 76.  
 Reynolds, H. V., 52.  
 Reynolds, J. R., 28.  
 Reynolds, L. W., 19, 188, 28.  
 Reynolds, M. H., 28.  
 Rhodes, C. K., 89, 90, 28.  
 Rhodes, Sir C. W., 7A, 7B, 28.  
 Rhodes, G. D., 15.  
 Rhodes, G. E., 54.  
 Riaz Hussain, K. H. Sheikh, 28.  
 Riazul Hussain, 28.  
 Ribbentrop, B., 28.  
 Rice, E. L., 28.  
 Rice, P. R., 29.  
 Rice, P. S. P., 28.  
 Rice, R. A., 28.  
 Rice, S. M., 28.  
 Rice, T., 28.  
 Rice, W. F., 115, 28.  
 Rich, G., 63.  
 Rich, E. T., 15A, 28.  
 Richard, E., 75, 82.  
 Richard, H. J., 28.  
 Richards, C. J., 76.  
 Richards, F. J., 33.  
 Richards, Lady F. M., 28.  
 Richards, G., 737.  
 Richards, Sir H. E., 105, 28.  
 Richards, H. F., 107.  
 Richards, Sir H. G., 28.  
 Richards, P. H., 53.  
 Richards, R., 98.  
 Richards, W. B., 54.  
 Richards, W. V., 8.  
 Richardson, A. A., 14.  
 Richardson, A. W., 57.  
 Richardson, C. R. S., 35.  
 Richardson, C. S., 109.  
 Richardson, C. W. G., 28.  
 Richardson, E. A., 56.  
 Richardson, F. A. I., 40.  
 Richardson, F. C., 49.  
 Richardson, G. A., 29.  
 Richardson, Sir G. L. K., 28.  
 Richardson, H. O., 28.  
 Richardson, H. M., 12, 81.  
 Richardson, M. E., 54.  
 Richardson, R. C., 64.  
 Richardson, R. J. D., 28.  
 Richardson, T. H., 29.  
 Richardson, Sir T. W., 737, 28.  
 Richardson, W. N., 43, 44.  
 Richy, J. A., 2, 20A, 28.  
 Richy, Sir J. H., 110.  
 Richmond, Mrs. A., 28.  
 Richmond, G. M., 93.  
 Richmond, R. D., 38.  
 Richmond, T., 183.  
 Rickerby, L. W. R., 4A.  
 Ricketts, A. H. H., 77.  
 Ricketts, C. H., 13A.  
 Ricketts, E. L., 28.  
 Ricketts, H., 103.  
 Ricketts, P. E., 28.  
 Ricketts, T. C. D., 28.  
 Rickford, Mrs. G. K., 28.  
 Riddell, A., 28.  
 Riddell, W. H., 28.  
 Ridga, K. J. T., 28.  
 Ridge-Jones, I., 28.  
 Ridgeway, Rt. Hon. Sir J. W., 28.  
 Ridgeway, R. K., 741.  
 Ridgway, R. T. I., 28.  
 Ridley, E. R., 28.  
 Ridley, P., 30.  
 Riddale, A. C., 10.  
 Rieu, J. L., 43A, 45, 48A, 28.  
 Rigg, A. C. P., 10.  
 Rigg, A. E., 28.  
 Rigg, H., 54.  
 Rikh, L. J., 57.  
 Rikh, Raja Shyam. See Shyam Rikh.  
 Riley, H. J., 3, 28.  
 Riley Irving, J. H., 44.  
 Riley, P. E., 74A.  
 Riley, R., 28.  
 Rimington, J. C., 28.  
 Rind, A. T. S. A., 28.  
 Ring, J. S. H., 28.  
 Ripley, W. F., 76.  
 Ripon, Marquess of, 97, 98.  
 Rippon, S. R., 82.  
 Risley, C. G., 28.  
 Risley, Sir H. H., 105.  
 Rita, Stiffani Edward, 192.  
 Ritchie, A. A., 66.  
 Ritchie, Sir A. B., 28.  
 Ritchie, C. S., 15.  
 Ritchie, J. H., 88.  
 Ritchie, Sir R., 97.  
 Ritchie, W., 103.  
 Ritchie, W. D., 91, 92.  
 Rivaz, C. A. G., 13, 98.  
 Rivaz, Sir C. M., 103, 114, 28.  
 Rivernburg, Rev. S. W., 192.  
 Rivers-Thompson, Sir A. R., 103, 112.  
 Rivett-Carnac, J. C. T., 37.  
 Rivett-Carnac, Mrs. L. M., 28.  
 Rivett-Carnac, S. G., 28.  
 Rivington, C. S., 168.  
 Rix, C. H. B., 15.  
 Rix, H. S., 28.  
 Rizam-ud-dinAhmad. See under Ahmad.  
 Roberts, S. H., 192.  
 Robb, J. J., 28.  
 Robbins, C. R., 80.  
 Robbins, E. T., 3.  
 Robert, A. W., 35.  
 Robert, V. G., 28.  
 Robertson, E. H., 25.  
 Roberts, A. A. L., 60, 61.  
 Roberts, A. B., 10.  
 Roberts, A. S. B., 28.  
 Roberts, C. H., 28.  
 Roberts, Charles H., 98.  
 Roberts, D. E., 20.  
 Roberts, E. A., 28.  
 Roberts, E. O., 48.  
 Roberts, F. C., 28.  
 Roberts, Rev. F. D. O., 192.  
 Roberts, F. L., 76.  
 Roberts, Sir F. S., 102, 107.  
 Roberts, F. W., 28.  
 Roberts, H. G., 188.  
 Roberts, H. L., 28.  
 Roberts, Sir J. R., 28.  
 Roberts, J. K., 15.  
 Roberts, M. H., 28.  
 Roberts, R. F., 28.  
 Roberts, S. G., 28.  
 Roberts, V. H., 28.  
 Roberts, W. B., 28.  
 Roberts, W. P., 35.  
 Robertson, A. C., 16.  
 Robertson, A. McL., 28.  
 Robertson, A. N. McL., 64, 93A.  
 Robertson, A. W., 57, 94.  
 Robertson, Sir H., 1, 101, 105, 114A, 28.  
 Robertson, C. L., 28.  
 Robertson, C. R. O., 57.  
 Robertson, Charlotte, Lady, 28.  
 Robertson, Sir D., 117, 28.  
 Robertson, D. E., 28.  
 Robertson, D. G., 75.  
 Robertson, F. W., 23.  
 Robertson, F. W. R., 33.  
 Robertson, G. M., 28.  
 Robertson, H., 95A.  
 Robertson, H. C., 28.  
 Robertson, H. D., 28.  
 Robertson, H. F., 77.  
 Robertson, Sister Janet, 28.  
 Robertson, J., 28.  
 Robertson, J. A., 28.  
 Robertson, J. K., 14.  
 Robertson, J. M., 28.  
 Robertson, L., 28.  
 Robertson, L. F., 28.  
 Robertson, P. M., 71.  
 Robertson, R., 28.  
 Robertson, S. D., 28.  
 Robertson, T. H., 4A.  
 Robertson, W., 2.  
 Robertson, W. A., 80.  
 Robertson, W. G., 45A, 28.  
 Robertson-Brown, W., 93A.  
 Roby, E. B., 14.  
 Robinson, A., 741.  
 Robinson, A. F., 4.  
 Robinson, A. King, 67.  
 Robinson, A. P., 93A.  
 Robinson, C., 28.  
 Robinson, D. C., 28.  
 Robinson, D. G., 28.  
 Robinson, E. C., 57.  
 Robinson, G. C., 38.  
 Robinson, G. W., 28.  
 Robinson, H. A. L., 28.  
 Robinson, J., 192.  
 Robinson, J. A., 3.  
 Robinson, S. H., 48.  
 Robinson, Sir S. M., 77, 28.  
 Robinson, T., 47.  
 Robinson, T. M., 16.  
 Robinson, W., 2, 28.  
 Robinson, W. E. D., 28.  
 Robinson, W. P. F., 13A.  
 Robinson, W. R., 106, 107.  
 Robson, Mrs. H., 28.  
 Robson, H. A. H., 80.  
 Robson, H. W. C., 18.  
 Robson, J., 10A, 102.  
 Robson, K. G., 189.  
 Robson, S., 28.  
 Roch, E. T., 44A.  
 Roche, H. J., 28.  
 Roche, M. J., 28.  
 Roche, F. J., 28.  
 Roche, W., 14.  
 Roche, C. E. A. S., 192.  
 Rodda, S. K., 28.  
 Roddis, F., 741.  
 Roddy, H. H., 28.  
 Rodericks, J. Fisher, 28.  
 Rodger, A., 80, 28.  
 Rodgers, J., 43, 44.  
 Rodgers, R. I., 86, 87, 28.  
 Rodgers, W. C., 14.  
 Rodham, C. H. B., 28.  
 Rodriguez, J. M., 28.  
 Rodriguez, L. K., 80.  
 Rodwell, E. G., 14, 28.

- Rodwell, E. H., 31.  
 Rodwell, W. J., 3.  
 Roe, B. O., 61, 62.  
 Roe, C. A., Sir, 62.  
 Roe, C. D., 62.  
 Roe, C. H., 192.  
 Roe, C. H., 192.  
 Roe, Mrs. E. M., 192.  
 Roe, F. R., 62.  
 Roe, H. R., 57, 62.  
 Roe, R., 3.  
 Rogers, A., 110.  
 Rogers, A. H. C., 62.  
 Rogers, C. G., B.  
 Rogers, E. (India Office), 3.  
 Rogers, E. P., 9.  
 Rogers, E. M., 57.  
 Rogers, G. G., 62.  
 Rogers, G. J., 62.  
 Rogers, Sir L., 4, 62, 63.  
 Rogers, P. G., 12, 48A, 62, 63.  
 Rogers, R. C., 62.  
 Rokely, E. A., 15.  
 Rolland, C. S., 62.  
 Rolfe, C. I., 3.  
 Rolfe, D. H., 3.  
 Rolph, E. S., 4.  
 Romilly, H. A., 62.  
 Ronaldshay, Earl of, 62, 63.  
 Rook, E. F., 4.  
 Roome, H. E., 16A.  
 Rooney, J. J., 19.  
 Roos-Koppel, Sir G. O., 107, 119.  
 Roose, F. O. J., 44A.  
 Rooth, A. V., 62.  
 Roper, C. R., 62.  
 Ropmay, Dohery, 90.  
 Rozie, J. J., 80, 62.  
 Rose, C., 62.  
 Rose, C. A. W., 62.  
 Rose, C. S., 62.  
 Rose, E. E. P., 62.  
 Rose, F. C., 62, 63.  
 Rose, G. A., 95B.  
 Rose, G. W. N., 14.  
 Rose, Sir H., 102, 109.  
 Rose, H. A., 62.  
 Rose, H. E., 16.  
 Rose, H. M., 53.  
 Rose, J., 62.  
 Rose, J. L., 62.  
 Rose, R., 62.  
 Rose, R. F., 65.  
 Rose, S. C. W., 62.  
 Rose, W. A., 95A.  
 Ross, A. C., 62.  
 Ross, A. J. H., 62.  
 Ross, C. L., 62.  
 Ross, D. J., 79.  
 Ross, Sir E. D., 62, 63.  
 Ross, E. J., 62.  
 Ross, G. C., 62.  
 Ross, G. M., 60, 64.  
 Ross, G. R. T., 78, 62.  
 Ross, G. W., B, 62, 63.  
 Ross, H., 30, 38, 138A, 62, 63.  
 Ross, Harry, 62.  
 Ross, H. de L., 737, 62.  
 Ross, H. S., 52, 62.  
 Ross, James A., 62.  
 Ross, Sir R., 62.  
 Ross, R. C., 62.  
 Ross, R. L., 60, 62.  
 Ross, R. W., 36.  
 Ross, T. S., 62.  
 Ross, W. C., 74, 62.  
 Rossiter, F. N. C., 62.  
 Rost, E. R., 62, 63.  
 Rothera, P., 62.  
 Rothfeld, O., 737, 62.  
 Roughton, N. J., 83, 88, 62.  
 Rountree, A. F., 62.  
 Rountree, H. T., 740.  
 Roupell, K. Z., 4.  
 Rouse, A. M., 49, 54, 62, 63.  
 Roussac, H. T., 79.  
 Roussac, W. A., 62.  
 Rousai, E. C., 737.  
 Routh, R. A., 62.  
 Rowlledge, B. R., 92.  
 Row, Bhimankunte H., 62.  
 Row, Canchi, 62.  
 Row, Raghavendra, 188, 62.  
 Rowan-Robinson, J. R., 62.  
 Rowand, A., 95B, 62.  
 Rowbotham, C. J., 91.  
 Rowcroft, C. H., 62.  
 Rowcroft, G. F., 62.  
 Rowe, A. J., 4A, 62.  
 Rowe, C. G., 481.  
 Rowland, A., 62.  
 Rowland, F., 62.  
 Rowland, F. G., 70, 62.  
 Rowland, J. W., 47.  
 Rowland, T., 2, 62.  
 Rowlands, H., 107.  
 Rowlands, W. S., 85.  
 Rowland-Hill, T. C., 12, 192.  
 Rowlandson, E. J., 37, 38.  
 Rowlandson, F., 37.  
 Rowlandson, H. W., 62.  
 Rowlandson, M. G. D., 62.  
 Rowlett, Sir S. A. T., 62.  
 Rowntree, H. K., 74, 62.  
 Rowsell, C. R., 95B.  
 Roxburgh, J., 2, 62.  
 Roxburgh, T. J. Y., 22, 23, 30, 30A, 62.  
 Roxvare, W. L., 77.  
 Roy, B. C., 7A.  
 Roy, D. D., 13A.  
 Roy, G. N., 22.  
 Roy, G. P., 12, 62.  
 Roy, Harendra Lal, 188.  
 Roy, J. L., 62.  
 Roy, Jogendra Narayan, 100.  
 Roy, Jatindra Nath (Bengal), 62, 63.  
 Roy, Jatindra Nath (Madras), 62.  
 Roy, J. N.  
 Roy, Keshav Chandra, 62.  
 Roy, Maniloll Singh, 62.  
 Roy, Mohan, Lalit, 9.  
 Roy, Niranjan, 62.  
 Roy, P. L., 15.  
 Roy, Pramada Nath, 6.  
 Roy, Prasanna K., 62.  
 Roy, R. C., 28.  
 Roy, Raja Maniloll Singh, 62.  
 Roy, Sarasi Mohan, 11.  
 Roy, S. N., 11, 62.  
 Roy, S. N. Guha, 62.  
 Roy, Tarapada, 8.  
 Roy. See also Ray.  
 Royds, T., 10, 208, 41.  
 Royle, J. R. E. J., 62.  
 Royle, R. F. J., 62.  
 Royston, C. C., 73.  
 Royszada, S., 88.  
 Rozario, M. A., 62.  
 Rozario, W. A. V., 40.  
 Ruck, O. L., 62.  
 Ruck, R. C., 62.  
 Rudkin, G. D., 62, 63, 62.  
 Rudman, F. R. R., 83, 62.  
 Ruegg, A. J., 62.  
 Ruel, W. G., 62.  
 Ruffle, W. F., 41.  
 Ruhay, J. A., 7.  
 Rukhmal, Dr., 192.  
 Rukn-ud-din, Shaikh, 62.  
 Rulach, G. B., 192.  
 Rulach, D. H. G., 12, 40.  
 Rumbolt, A. C., 62.  
 Rundall, F. M., 62.  
 Rundle, C. A. G., 62.  
 Runds, G. A., 62.  
 Rundle, H., 76, 78.  
 Rundlett, L. St. C., 77.  
 Rush, J. S., 62.  
 Rushbrook-Williams, L. F., 7, 20A, 62, 63.  
 Rushton, C. E., 75, 77, 62.  
 Rushton, G. A., 40.  
 Rushton, H. W., 62.  
 Rushton, K. C., 47, 62.  
 Rushton, W. H., 62.  
 Russell, A. A., 62.  
 Russell, A. J. H., 39, 62, 63.  
 Russell, C. F., 53.  
 Russell, Sir C. L. Somerville, 18, 62.  
 Russell, D., 62.  
 Russell, G. H., 62.  
 Russell, G. H. L., 4.  
 Russell, G. W. E., 98.  
 Russell, J. C., 62.  
 Russell, J. F., 24.  
 Russell, P. T., 82.  
 Russell, R. E., 71, 62.  
 Russell, R. T., 62.  
 Russell, T. B., 33, 62.  
 Russell, W. K., 14, 62.  
 Russell-Stracey, I. P., 62.  
 Rust, N. A., 56, 62.  
 Rust, F. H., 62.  
 Rust, P. J., 62.  
 Rustomjee, Cursetjee. See Cursetjee.  
 Rustomjee.  
 Rustomjee Dalal. See Dalal, R.  
 Rustomjee, R., 62.  
 Rustomji Faridoonji, 83, 192, 62.  
 Rutherford, J. B., 62.  
 Rutherford, C., 62.  
 Rutherford, Miss M. E., 192.  
 Rutherford, R. C., 741.  
 Rutherford, T. G., 35, 62, 63.  
 Rutledge, J. G., 77, 62.  
 Rutledge, H., 12, 62.  
 Rutledge, K. F., 62.  
 Kutnam, D. R., 704.  
 Ryall, C. R., 46, 62.  
 Ryall, J. E., 67, 62.  
 Ryan, A. W. L., 62.  
 Ryan, C. C. L., 19.  
 Ryan, C. V., 80.  
 Ryan, D. G. J., 62.  
 Ryan, G. M., 62.  
 Ryan, P., 12.  
 Ryan, T., 13A, 62, 63.  
 Rybot, N. V. L., 62.  
 Ryder, C. H. D., 16A, 62, 63.  
 Ryland, E. C., 62, 63.  
 Ryves, A. E., 50, 62.  
 Sa, Maung Po, 62.  
 Sabnis, Raghunath Venkaji, 62.  
 Sabonadere, A., 62.  
 Sachin, Nawab of, 202, 203, 208A.  
 Sachse, F. A., 23, 62.  
 Sadarangani, H. A., 45A.  
 Sadashiva Krishna Bapat, 189, 62.  
 Sadashiva Rau, K. Rama Rau, 13A.  
 Sadasiva Aiyar, Sir T., 62, 63.  
 Sadasivam, D., 208.  
 Sadasivan, T. R., 13A.  
 Saddhu, Bakhshi Singh, 64.  
 Sadhu, Rajendra Lal, 22.  
 Sadhu, Tarak Nath, 11, 62.  
 Sadi, Sheikh, 62.  
 Sadiq Hasan, Sheikh, 79.  
 Sadiq, Shams-ud-din, 192.  
 Sadiq, Muhammad. See under Mahmud.  
 Sadler, H., 48.  
 Sadler, Sir J. H., 62, 63.  
 Sadler, Sir M. E., 62.  
 Sadler, R. W., 49.  
 Sadlair, A. W. W., 192.  
 Sad-ullah Khan, 93.  
 Sah, Prem Lal, 53.

- Sah, Raja Lokendra, *See* Lokendra  
Sah  
Saha, Hari Das, 26  
Sahai, Ganga, 26  
Sahai, Krishna, *See* Krishna, Sahay  
Sahai, Ram, 192  
Sahaj, Terbeni, 53  
Sahai, Zafar, *See* Zafar Sahai  
Sahaj Ram, 26  
Saban Ram Kali of Chandausi, 192  
Sahay, Harbans, 737  
Sahay, Krishna, 70, 116A, 117  
Sahay, Kulwant, 69  
Sahay, J. N., 69  
Sahay, Lala Deonath, 192  
Sahay, V., 701  
Sahib, Kunvari Rupalbai, *See* Kun-  
vari Rupalbai Sahib  
Sahi, Jit Jung, *See* Jit Jung Sahi  
Sahib Khan Nun, 63, 26  
Sahiba, *See* Surat Kuar Sahiba  
Sahni, Daya Ram, 17  
Said, Hassan, 26  
Said, Hassan Hakim, *See* under  
Hassan  
Said, Muhammad, *See* Muhammad  
Said, Muhammad Ahmed, *See*  
Muhammad  
Said Ullah Khan, Nawabzada, 62, 26  
Said-uz-zafar Khan, 58  
Said-ud-din Khan, 727  
Saigol, R. D., 80  
Sailana, H.H. Raja of, 188, 202,  
208A  
Sailor, K. N., 26  
Sain, Po, *See* Po Sain  
Saint Singh, 26  
St. Clair, Hon. L. M., 26  
St. John, C. H., 12  
St. John, H. B., 26  
St. John, Mrs. *See* Maxwell-Muller,  
Miss L.  
St. John, Sir O. B. C., 117, 118  
St. John, R. S., 26  
St. Joseph J. D., 193  
St. Leger, H. R., 26  
St. Leger, W. D., 188  
St. Lucie, Rev. Mother, 188  
St. Vincent, Sister Mary of, 190  
Sainter, J. D., 92  
Saise, W., 54  
Sait, Sir Haji Ismail, 26  
Saiyid Hasan, 70  
Saiyid Mahdi Shah, Sir, 26  
Saiyid Nawab Ali Chaudhuri, 21, 26  
Saiyid Rashid-uz-Zaman, 71, 26  
Saiyid, Abdullah Abu, *See* Abdullah  
Abu Saiyid  
Sakenobe, N., 26  
Sakdeo Parshad, *See* Parshad  
Sakhdeo  
Saklatwala, Naoraji Bhoorji, 26  
Saklatwala, N. B., 26  
Sakona, Ram Chand, 51  
Salam, A., *See* Abdus Salam  
Salamat-ullah, M., 26  
Salamatrai, D. Gobindram, 26  
Salamullah Muhammad, *See* Muham-  
mad Salamullah Khan  
Salberg, F., 26  
Saldanha, J. A., 33  
Sale, J. P., 53, 26  
Sale, J. L., 54  
Sale, Sir B. G., 26  
Sale, S. L., 26  
Sales, H. S., 16, 26  
Saligram, Chaudh, Pathak, 53  
Saligram, R. B., 26  
Salik, Saiyid Abdus, *See* Abdus  
Salik  
Salim, M., *See* Muhammad  
Salisbury, A. G., 2, 26  
Salisbury, F. H., 26, 29  
Salisbury, M., 20  
Salisbury, Marquess of, 97  
Salik-Id, H. V., 26  
Salikeld, Tom, 192  
Salmond, H. G., 14  
Salmond, H. McK., 26  
Salmond, H. M., 95  
Salt, I., 60  
Salt, J. J., 26  
Salt, J. S., 26  
Salter, M. G., 18  
Salter, T., 49  
Salisbury, C. V., 62, 26  
Salisbury-Trelawny, J. M., 26  
Samad, Maulavi Abdus, *See* Abdus  
Samad  
Samad, Muhammad Abdus, *See*  
Muhammad  
Samarth, N. M., 1, 102  
Samarth, Wasudeo M., 192  
Samborne-Palmer, F. C. S., 26  
Sami Muhammad Abdus, *See* under  
Abdus Sami  
Samman, H. F., 26  
Sampson, H. C., 34, 26, 26  
Sams, H. A., 11, 12, 61, 26, 26  
Sami, K. A. H., 50, 26  
Sams-Hudson, G., 16  
Samthar, H.H. Maharaja of, 188,  
202, 208A, 26  
Samuel, A., 76  
Samuel, H. T., 26  
Samuel, J. A., 69  
Samuels, J., 192  
Samund, Abdul, 26  
San, Ba, *See* Ba San  
San, Raja Lokendra, 26  
San Shwe, 76, 78  
Sandeman, A. P., 75, 26  
Sandeman, Sir R. G., 118  
Sanders, H., 26  
Sanders, H. C., 26  
Sanders, J., 26  
Sanders, J. H., 43A, 26  
Sanderson, Lady Edith Mary, 188  
Sanderson, G. D., 66, 93A  
Sanderson, L., 95A  
Sanderson, Sir Lancalet, 11, 26, 26  
Sanderson, R., 65, 26  
Sanderson, W., 66, 93A  
Sandes, E. W. C., 56  
Sandes, J. D., 26  
Sandford, J. D., 117  
Sandhurst, Lord (1), 102, 109  
Sandhurst, Viscount, 109  
Sands, C. E. W., 57, 26, 26  
Sandya, J. D., 29  
Sandya, U. C., 15, 26  
Sane, Venkatesh Govind, 43  
Sanford, G. B., 26  
Sangli, The Chief of, 42, 202, 208A, 26  
Sangma, Jagin, *See* Jagin Sangma  
Sangster, P. B., 26  
Sangster, W. P., 60, 64, 26, 26  
Sani, Sant Ram, 737  
Sanjona, Behram N., 43  
Sanjona, K. E. J., 54  
Sankara Balaji Dwarle, 26  
Sankara Ayyar, K. V., 35  
Sankara Ayyar, T. S., 134  
Sankara Kandar Avargal, 192  
Sankara Subbairar, 26  
Sankaran Nayar, Sir C., *See* Nayar,  
Sir C. Sankaran  
Sankar, G. C., 22, 26  
Sankruti, P., 32  
Sano, Ramchandra N., 43  
Sanbury, W. H., 2, 26  
Santos, L. J., *See* D'Santos, L. J  
Sanyal, Jogendra Prasad, 58  
Sanyal, Manmohan, 51  
Sao Mawng, Sir, 26  
Sapsa, A. N., 26  
Sapru, Tej Bahadur, Sir, 106, 26  
Sarabhai, Ambalal, 188  
Sarabjit Gurung, 26  
Sarada Prasad Bakshi, *See* Bakshi,  
Sarada Prasad  
Saran, Shankar, 50  
Saran Singh, Brij Rai, 26  
Saran Singh (Sarada), 75  
Saranjame, D. V., 84  
Saravava, B. P. A., 26  
Sarbadhikari, Sir Deva Prasad,  
26  
Sarda, M. Har Bilas, 8  
Sardar Bahadur Khan, 26  
Sardar Dal Singh, 26  
Sardar Kamal Singh, 26  
Sardar Khan, 26  
Sardar Khan, Chaudhri, 737  
Sardar Khan Nun, 26  
Sardana, Madan Gopal, 54  
Sardar Sundar Singh, 26  
Sarel, G. B. M., 26  
Sarfaraz Hussain Khan, 72  
Sargeant, A. E. E., 26  
Sargon, A. J., 26  
Sarkar, Annada P., 56, 26  
Sarkar, Bhabadev, 71  
Sarkar, Bihari Lal, 22  
Sarkar, Chuni Lal, 2  
Sarkar, H. C., 26  
Sarkar, Hem Chandra, (Bengal M.S.)  
26  
Sarkar, Jadu Nath, 72  
Sarkar, Jitendra Nath, 30A  
Sarkar, Jogindra Nath, 71  
Sarkar, Kshitish Chandra, 71  
Sarkar, Nilratan, Sir, 26  
Sarkar, Panchayan, 26  
Sarkies, S. C., 26  
Sarma, B. N., Sir, 5, 106, 26  
Sarina, C. N., 26  
Sarma, T. R. V., 48, 48B  
Sarpadaswami Udayar, S., 31  
Sartorius, G., 26  
Sarup, Joti, 51  
Sarup, Lala Ram, 737  
Sarup, Ram, 53, 26  
Sarvadhikary, D. P., 6  
Sastri, C. V. Kumarswami, *See*  
Kumarswami Sastri, C. V.  
Sastri, C. V. Vivana ha, *See* Via-  
vanatha Sastri, C. V.  
Sastri, Hirananda, 17  
Sastri, H. Krishna, 41  
Sastri, Krishna, 17  
Sastri, S. Subbaya, 31  
Sastri, T. S., 39  
Sastri, V. S. Srinivasa, 6  
Savriyar, V. Kumarswami, 32  
Sathappa, Avargal, Sir, Dilwan  
Bahadur, 26  
Sataravala, Dadabhai Retanjil, 44A  
Sathe, A. S., 85  
Satho, D. L., 38  
Satho, J. N. L., 51, 52, 26  
Sathe, S. G., 45A  
Satpathi, S., 71  
Sattar, Muhammad Abdus, *See*  
Muhammad Abdus Sattar  
Sathianathan, W. R. S., 34  
Satyawadi, S. C., 17, 29  
Saunders, A. L., 26, 26  
Saunders, C. B., 117  
Saunders, C. J. G., 10  
Saunders, C. S., 73  
Saunders, E. H., 26  
Saunders, E. H., 3  
Saunders, H. F., 36  
Saunders, H. H., 16  
Saunders, J. A., 70, 71, 26  
Saunders, K. M., 4  
Saunders, L. E., 38  
Saunders, L. H., 26, 26  
Saunders, L. P., 78, 26  
Saunders, M., 26  
Saunders, P. T., 34



- Saunders, T. A., 69  
 Saunders, W., 4  
 Savage, W. H., 對.  
 Savanur, Nawab of, 42  
 Savantvadi, The Sar Desai of, 202, 203, 208A  
 Savarinatham, R., 35  
 SAVEDRA, R. C., 對.  
 Savi, F. D., 740  
 Sawidge, Rev. F. W., 192  
 Savory, R. A., 對.  
 Savur, S. R. U., 36  
 Saw, Ba La, 192  
 Saw, Chin Cheng, 78  
 Saw, Chin Htin, 78  
 Saw Hke, 對.  
 Saw, H. P.,  
 Sawday, G. W., 188  
 Sawday, S. K., 對.  
 Sawhney, Lala Isher Das, 192  
 Sawhney, D. R., 44A, 62  
 Sawtell, W. A., 46, 對.  
 Sawyer, W. H., 25  
 Saxton, P. D., 對.  
 Saxton, W. T., 717, 對.  
 Sayad Nasir Hussain, 對.  
 Sayer, M. W., 20A  
 Sayers, F., 38  
 Scale, J. D., 92, 對.  
 Scallan, Sir K. I., 對.  
 Scamp, E., 4A, 對.  
 Seepman, H. A., 8  
 Schalch, V. A., 對.  
 Schammad, Mahmood. *See* Mahmood Schammad  
 Schlich, Sir W., 對., 對.  
 Schmidt, C. R. M., 41, 對.  
 Schneider, J. E. J., 對.  
 Schofield, S. C. A., 2, 對.  
 Schofield, Capt., 94  
 Schofield, Miss M. T., 188  
 Scholefield, M. T., 對.  
 Scholfeld, A. F., 對.  
 Schoneman, G. W., 對.  
 Schönemann, F. W., 對.  
 Schueren, Rev. Father T. Van der, 188  
 Schuler, M. P.,  
 Schultz, Rev. F. V. P., 192  
 Schuster, Sir F. O., 100, 對.  
 Schutte, W. M., 44  
 Schwabe, Sir W. G. S., 32, 對., 對.  
 Scindia Maharaja. *See* Gwalior, Maharaja of  
 Scobie, M. J., 對.  
 Scoble, A. R., 104  
 Scoby, G. S., 30  
 Scoones, G. A. P., 對.  
 Scot, J. S., 對.  
 Scotland, D. W., 192  
 Scotland, P. J., 71, 對.  
 Scotson, J. T., 43, 對.  
 Scott, A. G., 86  
 Scott, Sir Basil, 對., 對.  
 Scott, Sir Buchanan, 對., 對.  
 Scott, C. A., 48B, 95, 對.  
 Scott, Sir C. H., 105  
 Scott, C. V. G., 64, 對.  
 Scott, C. W., 80  
 Scott, Dorothy M., 192  
 Scott, E., 對.  
 Scott, E. A., 60, 68A, 對., 對.  
 Scott, E. J., 82  
 Scott, E. L., 15, 對., 對.  
 Scott, H. R., 737  
 Scott, F. B., 15A  
 Scott, F. W., 76, 對.  
 Scott, F. W. M., 對.  
 Scott, G., 82, 對., 對.  
 Scott, G. B., 對.  
 Scott, G. B., 對.  
 Scott, G. C., 對.  
 Scott, G. E., 77  
 Scott, H. B., 80, 對.  
 Scott, H. L., 對.  
 Scott, Sir H. M., 5  
 Scott, H. R., 188  
 Scott, H. St. G. S., 對.  
 Scott, H. V. B. Hare-. *See* Hare-Scott  
 Scott, J., 對.  
 Scott, J. (*ind. Europ. Telegraph*), 13  
 Scott, Capt. J., 對.  
 Scott, J. B., 對.  
 Scott, J. E., 70, 對., 對.  
 Scott, Sir J. G., 對., 對.  
 Scott, J. R., 對.  
 Scott, L. B., 737, 對.  
 Scott, L. L., 41  
 Scott, Miss M. E., 78  
 Scott, Hon. Mary H. H., 188  
 Scott, M. H.,  
 Scott, N. E. H., 對.  
 Scott, R. F. G., 13A, 對.  
 Scott, Sir R. R., 對.  
 Scott, T. E., 45, 對., 對.  
 Scott, T. T., 對.  
 Scott, W., 188  
 Scott, W. H., 43, 對.  
 Scott, W. L., 89, 92, 對.  
 Scott-Drown, W., 33  
 Scott-Moncrieff, Sir G. K., 對.  
 Scott-Moncrieff, W. E., 對.  
 Scott O'Connor, T. A. L., 對.  
 Scott-O'Connor, V. C., 對.  
 Scott-Ruffie, C. F., 對.  
 Scott-Smith, Sir H. *See* Smith, Sir H. Scott  
 Scotter, H. G., 16  
 Scovell, C. E., 77, 對.  
 Scratchley, A. J., 對.  
 Scratton, J. E. B., 44  
 Scroggie, H. F., 93A  
 Scroggie, J. A., 67  
 Scroggie, W. R. J., 39, 對.  
 Scroope, A. E., 69, 70, 對.  
 Scroope, H. W. P., 70, 對.  
 Scruby, J., 14  
 Scruby, W. S. J., 對.  
 Scudamore, P. C., 對.  
 Scudamore, W. V., 對.  
 Scudder, Miss I. S., 188  
 Scudder, L. R., 188  
 Seabrooke, Sir J. H., 對., 對.  
 Seager, F. A., 94  
 Seagrim, C. M. B., 對., 對.  
 Seal, B. K., 對.  
 Seal, B. N., 46  
 Seal, H. H., 48  
 Seal, J. R., 8, 對.  
 Seal, W. J., 737  
 Sealy, E. J., 9  
 Sealy, W. A. P., 72, 對.  
 Seaman, A. J., 46  
 Seaman, C. K., 84, 對.  
 Seaman, L. N., 20  
 Seamons, C. M., 4A  
 Searight, G. L., 對.  
 Searle, C. S., 18, 對.  
 Searle, G. A. H., 對.  
 Searle, H. F., 76, 對.  
 Searle, W. H. W., 95B  
 Sears, Mrs. N., 對.  
 Seaton, W. A., 22, 對.  
 Sebastian, T., 74  
 Secombe, Sir T. L., 98  
 Secondé, E. C., 76  
 Seddon, C. N., 對.  
 Sedgcombe, A. R. B., 91  
 Sedgley, G. J. St. C., 24, 對.  
 Sedgwick, L. J., 43A, 對.  
 Seeley, G. H., 對.  
 Seegrave, Sir, T. G., 48, 對., 對.  
 Sein, J. H., 76  
 Sekhara, Dr. P. S. A. C., 188  
 Selby, F. G., 對., 對.  
 Sell, C. E., 37, 對.  
 Sell, E., 188  
 Sellar, Sitaram, 對.  
 Sells, A. C., 85, 對.  
 Sells, A. F., 對.  
 Sells, C. A., 78  
 Sells, C. C. V. R., 23, 對.  
 Selwyn, A. L. H., 10  
 Selwyn, F., 48A  
 Semple, F. A. R., 737  
 Semple, Sir D., 188, 對., 對.  
 Sen, Akshay Kumar, 對.  
 Sen, Ambika P., 對.  
 Sen, Banamali, 22  
 Sen, Bhupati Mohan, 26  
 Sen, Birendra C., 70, 對.  
 Sen, B. R., 23, 對.  
 Sen, Budh, 53, 對.  
 Sen, Debendra Nath, 72  
 Sen, Dhody M. *See* Mangal Sen  
 Sen, Girish Chandra, 20A, 21, 22, 對.  
 Sen, Jagadish Chandra, 22  
 Sen, Jacindra Nath, 20A  
 Sen, Jyoti Lal, 對.  
 Sen, Jyotish Chandra, 23, 25, 對.  
 Sen, K. C., 42A, 43A, 對.  
 Sen, Kali Prasanna, 對.  
 Sen, Kanti Bhushan, 對.  
 Sen, Kati Mohan, 24, 28  
 Sen, Kishori Mohan,  
 Sen, Krishna Kumar, 22  
 Sen, Kshirod Chandra, 73  
 Sen, L., 9  
 Sen, Lalit Mohan, 740  
 Sen, Manas Ranjan, 71  
 Sen, Manilal, 30A  
 Sen, Mamatha Nath, 71  
 Sen, Nagendra Chandra, 22, 24  
 Sen, Nagendra Nath, 20A, 24  
 Sen, Nalini Kanta, 78  
 Sen, Narayan K., 對.  
 Sen, N. C., 4A, 22, 對.  
 Sen, Narendra Kumar, 24  
 Sen, Nirmal Sankar, 對.  
 Sen, Nirmul Chunder, 對.,  
 Sen, Phanindra Lal, 70  
 Sen, Praphulla Shankar, 24  
 Sen, Prasanta Kumar, 69  
 Sen, R. C., 25, 30A, 90, 對.  
 Sen, Rajendra Nath, 26  
 Sen, Ramesh Chandra, 30A  
 Sen, S., 23, 對.  
 Sen, Suresh Chandra, 24  
 Sen, Upendra Mohan, 69  
 Sen, Upendra Nath, 對.  
 Sen Gupta, A. C., 85  
 Sen Gupta, M., 對.  
 Sen Gupta Madhusudan, 25  
 Sen Gupta, Sukumar, 27  
 Senapati, Nilamani, 71, 對.  
 Sengodaiyan, Sangottayya Goundar 34, 對.  
 Senior, H. W. R., 對.  
 Senneck, F. H., 33, 41, 對.  
 Seoraj Poo, 1  
 Sergeant, A., 對.  
 Sarjeant, A. H., 對.  
 Sarvai, A. E., 42  
 Sash Ayyar, P. S. *See* Aiyar, S.  
 Seshagiri Aiyar T. V., 對.  
 Set, Maung. *See* Maung Set  
 Setalvad, Sir Chimanlal, 7, 108, 120, 對., 對.  
 Setalvad, Chunilal, H., 737, 對., 1  
 Seth Bisheshar Das, Sir, 對.  
 Seth, K. B., 84, 對.  
 Seth Sampchand Hukamchand, Sir 對.  
*See* Hukamchand, Sir S. S.  
 Sethi, D. R., 14, 74A  
 Sethna, J. N., 48B  
 Sethna, Phiroze, C., 6, 對.  
 Seton, B. G., Sir, 對., 對.  
 Seton, Sir M. C. C., 1, 98, 對., 對.  
 Seton-Browne, C. L. S., 對.  
 Sevenoaks, C. L., 對.  
 Severs, R., 41

- Sewell, O. B. F., 86  
 Sewell, R. B. S., 95A  
 Seymour, A. M., 75, 兼.  
 Seys, S. A., 2, 兼.  
 Shabash Ali. *See* Ali Shabash  
 Shad Khan Bahadur Syed Mehr,  
 兼.  
 Shadbolt, E. I., 36.  
 Shadi Lal, Sir, 62, 兼., 兼.  
 Shadi, Shaikh, 兼.  
 Shadwell, C. N., 90  
 Shafee, Muhammad. *See* Muham-  
 mad Shafee  
 Shaif, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad  
 Shaif  
 Shah—  
 Ahmad. *See* Ahmad Shah  
 Ahmad Khan, 兼.  
 Ambalal Narottamdas, 83, 84, 兼.  
 A. S., 兼.  
 Bumber, 兼.  
 C. P., 737  
 Ghulam Hussain, 15  
 Gul, Lal, 兼.  
 Gulab, 兼.  
 Hasan, 兼.  
 Khwaja Yusuf, 兼.  
 Kunwar Pratap Bikram. *See*  
 Pratap Bikram Shah  
 Lal Bihari, 192  
 Lalubhai Asharam, Sir, 42A, 兼.,  
 兼.  
 Mahmud, Saiyod. *See* Mahmud  
 Shah  
 Makbul. *See* Makbul Shah  
 Makhdom Rajan. *See* Rajan  
 Baksh Shah  
 Mian Musharvat, 兼.  
 Mohammed, 8  
 Muhammad. *See* Muhammad  
 Shah  
 Muhammad Ishaq, 737  
 Muhammad Kamal, 192  
 Muhammad Nawaz, 192  
 Muhammad Sulaiman, 10, 兼., 兼.  
 P. G., 13A  
 Rajjan. *See* Rajjan Shah  
 Saiyid Mahdi. *See* Saiyid Mahdi  
 Shah  
 Sher. *See* Sher Shah  
 Shival P., 52, 兼.  
 Tirath Ram. *See* Tirath Ram  
 Shah  
 Wall. *See* Wall Shah  
 Wall Muhammad, 72.  
 Yakub. *See* Yakub Shah  
 Shahab-ud-din, M. *See* Muhammad  
 Sha-ud-din  
 Shahbar Khan, 兼.  
 Shahid Hussain, 49, 兼.  
 Shahpura, Raja of, 204, 兼.  
 Shaikh, Abdullah, 兼.  
 Shaikh, M. K., 兼.  
 Shaikh, Mahamad. *See* Mahamad  
 Shaikh  
 Shaikh, Muhammad Kadir, 44  
 Shaikh Yukub Vasir, Muhammad,  
 42A, 44, 兼.  
 Sharp, H. F., 兼.  
 Shakar Khan, 兼.  
 Shakespear, A. B., 兼.  
 Shakespear, A. M. W., 兼.  
 Shakespear, G. F. C., 兼.  
 Shakespear, J., 兼.  
 Shakespear, L. W., 兼.  
 Shallow, A. W., 97  
 Sham Lal, 53, 71  
 Shamaldhari Lal, 兼.  
 Shamath, Pandit, 192  
 Shamshad Ali Khan, 71, 兼.  
 Shams Shah, Mir, Sir, 兼.  
 Shams-ud-din Haldar, 71  
 Shamsher Bikram Rana, of Nepal, 兼.  
 Shamshir, Z., 15  
 Shams-ud-din Khan, 51  
 Shams-ud-din, Saiyid, 兼.  
 Shams-ud-Huda, Sir Syed, 112  
 Shams-uz-zoha, M. *See* Muhammad  
 Shams-uz-zoha  
 Shnod, G., 兼.  
 Shanks, G., 28  
 Shankar Madho Chitnavis, 186, 兼.  
 Shankar, Gauri, 9  
 Shankar, Gauri, Lala, 9, 兼.  
 Shanker Pandurang Desai. *See*  
 Desai, S. P.  
 Shannon, G. C., 13A, 兼.  
 Shapcott, J. D., 兼.  
 Shapurji Bomanji Billimoria, 兼.  
 Shapiro, Sorabji, 84  
 Sharat Chandra Ray. *See* Ray, S. C.  
 Sharbat Khan, K. B., 94, 兼.  
 Sharf-ud-din, Saiyid, 116A, 兼.  
 Shargah, Sheikh of, 205  
 Shargha, Sham Manohar Nath, 51  
 Sharif, Muhammad. *See* Muham-  
 mad Sharif  
 Sharma, D. P. S., 71, 兼.  
 Sharma, Gopal Das. *See* Gopal Das  
 Sharma  
 Sharma, L. C., 55  
 Sharma, Sali, Rani, 77  
 Sharp, A. E., 44A  
 Sharp, D. M., 708  
 Sharp, E. J., 3  
 Sharp, F. E., 47  
 Sharp, F. W., 4A, 兼.  
 Sharp, H., 188  
 Sharp, Sir H., 兼., 兼.  
 Sharpe, H. H., 兼.  
 Sharpe, J. N., 兼.  
 Sharpe, W. McC., 23, 兼.  
 Sharpe, S. S. Walter, 188, 兼.  
 Shurvell, G. H., 95A  
 Shurvell, W. C., 95A  
 Shastri, Hara Prasad, 兼.  
 Shastri, Prabhu D., 26  
 Shavaksha, Sorabji, 兼.  
 Shava, E. D., 69.  
 Shaw, C. H., 兼.  
 Shaw, D. S., 兼.  
 Shaw, E. B., 80, 兼.  
 Shaw, F., 兼.  
 Shaw, F. P., 202  
 Shaw, G. E., 20A  
 Shaw, G. R., 91  
 Shaw, Sir G. W., 115, 兼., 兼.  
 Shaw, Mrs. Hawthorne, 192  
 Shaw, H. H., 53, 兼.  
 Shaw, J., 75, 77, 78, 兼., 兼.  
 Shaw, J. A., 13A  
 Shaw, R. W. F., 72  
 Shaw, W. L., 67, 94  
 Shaw, W. L. P., 兼.  
 Shaw, W. S. J., 46, 兼.  
 Shea, A. O., 兼.  
 Shea, J. S. M., 兼.  
 Sheard, E., 188, 192  
 Shearer, E. J., 兼.  
 Shearer, J. E., 兼.  
 Shearer, J. G., 71, 兼.  
 Shearson, C. W., 95A  
 Shearwood, F. F., 740  
 Sheather, A. L., 兼.  
 Sheebars, E. O., 24, 兼.  
 Sheehy, J. F., 75, 76, 兼.  
 Sheehy, M. J., 77  
 Sheephants, E., 62, 兼.  
 Sheephants, R., 兼.  
 Sheephants, R. H., 兼.  
 Shehr and Mokala, Sultan of, 202  
 Sheik Taj Muhammad. *See* Taj  
 Muhammad  
 Sheldon, N. L., 202, 兼.  
 Shelly, J., 54  
 Shelstone, W. A., 兼.  
 Shelwell, O. H. C., 58  
 Shelton, R. M., 兼.  
 Shelton, T. N., 79, 兼.  
 Shenquin, C. A., 68A  
 Shenton, A., 4  
 Sheo Nath, 兼.  
 Sheore, Keshao Balwant, 85  
 Shepard, A. W., 兼.  
 Shephard, C. W., 3  
 Shephard, C. I., 兼.  
 Shephard, G. E., 2, 兼.  
 Shepherd, John, 99  
 Shepheri, Rev. J., 188  
 Shepherd, W. C., 43A, 兼.  
 Shepherd, W. I., 74A, 兼.  
 Sheppard, W. S., 80  
 Sheppard, A. B., 188  
 Sheppard, A. L., 80  
 Sheppard, D., 4  
 Sheppard, G. F., 兼.  
 Sheppard, G. S., 兼.  
 Sheppard, S. H., 兼.  
 Sheppard, Sir W. D., 101, 110, 129,  
 188, 兼., 兼.  
 Sheppard-Barron, W. P., 30  
 Sher Afzal, 兼.  
 Sher Jung. *See* Jung Sher  
 Sher Muhammad Khan, 63  
 Sher Shah, 63  
 Sher Singh, 193  
 Sheraton, J. R. V., 兼.  
 Shere Shumshere Jang Bahadur, 兼.  
 Sherer, J. C., 兼.  
 Sherer, W. M., 兼.  
 Sheridan, C. C., 兼., 兼.  
 Sheridan, P. C., 5, 兼.  
 Sheringham, A. I., 兼.  
 Sherman, P. F. de la F., 兼.  
 Sheridan, G. C., 74A  
 Sherring, C. A., 兼.  
 Sherring, F. B., 兼.  
 Sherring, H., 兼.  
 Sherry, W. C., 4A, 兼.  
 Sherston, J. G. R. V., 兼.  
 Sherwood, L. H., 3  
 Shete, V. G., 44A  
 Sherte, F. B., 兼.  
 Shavakram, Pribbada. *See* Pribbada,  
 Shavakram  
 Shiba Prasad Singh, 兼.  
 Shield, H. S., 23, 26, 兼.  
 Shields, J. C., 12, 59, 74A, 兼.  
 Shikhar, R. B. F. V., 47A, 48  
 Shillidy, G. A., 47  
 Shillidy, J., 188  
 Shillidy, J. A., 10, 43A, 兼.  
 Shilstone, W. A., 兼.  
 Shilstone, W. C. N., 84, 兼.  
 Shin, Maung Ba, 兼.  
 Shinde, Pandurang K., 44A  
 Shinde, Ramkrishna Ganpat, 兼.  
 Shine, E. P. F., 兼.  
 Shingla, G. S., 56  
 Shingun, C. A., 68A  
 Shipley, R. H., 兼.  
 Shirley, G. S., 80, 兼.  
 Shirley, S. R., 兼.  
 Shirley, W., 兼.  
 Shiscoe, W., 192  
 Shirra, G. F., 48B, 兼.  
 Shirreff, A. G., 52, 兼.  
 Shirres, L. R., 兼.  
 Shivagauri Gajjar, Mrs., 189  
 Shivdasani, Hassamal Baharmal, 兼.  
 Shivdasani, R. T., 兼.  
 Shivshankar, R. V., 48  
 Shone, Sir W. T., 兼.  
 Shoobert, W. H., 81, 兼.  
 Shore, H. A., 兼.  
 Shore, N. B. P., 57  
 Shore, R., 188, 兼.  
 Short, H. E., 20  
 Short, V. A., 66, 93A, 兼.  
 Shorten, J. A., 兼.  
 Shortt, H. E., 91  
 Snoubridge, C. A. G., 188, 兼.  
 Soubardge, H. O. B., 44A, 兼.  
 Shout, F. F., 11

- Shoveller, H. I., 480  
 Shrinant Anand. *See* Anand Shrinant  
 Shrinant Jagdeo Rao Puar, 11  
 Shrinivasan, Karpur, 33  
 Shri Katch Singh, 11  
 Shri Ram Bhikaji Jatar, 11  
 Shri Shridhar Nehru. *See* Nehru, S. S.  
 Shroff, Dr. E. D., 192  
 Shubrick, R., 107  
 Shuckburgh, Sir J. E., 11, 13  
 Shuja-ul-Mulk, Sir, 11  
 Shujat Ali Khan, 11  
 Shukul, Bishan Dutt. *See* Bishan Dutt Shukul  
 Shukul, Raghubar Dayal, 51  
 Shulam Muhammad Khan Walim-chamad, 7A  
 Shunker, C. P. V., 103  
 Shurlock, H. J., 4A, 13  
 Shute, C. A., 11  
 Shute, G. E. F., 11  
 Shuttleworth, Baron, 98, 13  
 Shuttleworth, A. E. H., 13  
 Shuttleworth, A. G. S., 53  
 Shuttleworth, D. I., 11  
 Shuttleworth, E. C. S., 11, 13  
 Shuttleworth, H. L. H., 13  
 Shwe, Thu, Maung, 11  
 Shyam Rikh, F. X., 192  
 Shyam Sundar Lal. *See* Lal, S. S.  
 Shyamacharan, 70  
 Siam, H. M., Sir C. M. V., King of, 11  
 Sibold, C. W., 737, 13  
 Sice, M. F. D. J., 12, 13  
 Sienesi, A. R., 11  
 Siewright, A. G. H., 48A, 11  
 Sifat Bahadur, 11  
 Sifton, J. D., 70, 11, 13  
 Sijuar, Gobind, 11  
 Sikandar Khan Hayat Khan, 11  
 Sikander Khan, Raja of Nagar, 11  
 Sikar, Sir Rao Raja Madho, Singh of, 11  
 Sikdar, B. B., 13  
 Sikes, F. G., 68  
 Silkina, H. H., Maharaja of, 203A, 11  
 Silberrad, C. A., 13  
 Silva, F. L., 13A  
 Silvanus, D. H. M., 737, 741  
 Silver, A. H., 11  
 Silver, C. H., 7, 4, 13  
 Silvester, C. J., 11  
 Silvester, C. N., 16  
 Silvester, J. F., 16  
 Sim, G. C., 9, 52, 11, 13  
 Sim, H. A., 11, 13  
 Sim, J. D., 107  
 Simcock, E., 1A, 13  
 Simcox, A. H. A., 13  
 Simkins, C. W., 192  
 Simkins, Mrs. H., 11  
 Simmonds, J., 4  
 Simmons, C. D. A., 4  
 Simmons, C. E., 20, 91  
 Simon, Revd. Mother, 183  
 Simon, Sister M., 192  
 Simons, J. G., 11  
 Simonsen, J. L., 20, 192  
 Simpkins, F. A. R., 86  
 Simpson, A. A., 56  
 Simpson, C. L., 11  
 Simpson, E. S., 23, 13  
 Simpson, Sir H., 11  
 Simpson, Sir C. B., 11  
 Simpson, F. D., 50, 13  
 Simpson, F. L. G., 11  
 Simpson, G. C., 11, 13  
 Simpson, J. A., 2, 13  
 Simpson, J. F., Sir, 11  
 Simpson, J. H., 11, 13  
 Simpson, J. P., 192  
 Simpson, M. G., 4, 13  
 Simpson, N. S., 1B, 29  
 Simpson, R. K., 13  
 Simpson, T. C., 27, 13  
 Simpson, Mrs. W., 11  
 Simpson, W. J., 93A  
 Sims, A. M., 14  
 Sims, E. A., 13  
 Sims, L. W. P., 11  
 Simson, G. N., 741  
 Sin, Maung. *See* Maung Sin  
 Sinclair, C. S. D., 13  
 Sinclair, M. C., 45  
 Sinclair, R., 11  
 Sinclair, R. L., 48A, 192, 13  
 Sinclair, S. C., 11  
 Sinclair, W., 54  
 Sing, Gurbaksh, 59  
 Sing, Khair Bahadur, 53  
 Singh—  
 Abnasha, 60  
 Ajit, 188  
 Akhauri Nityanand, 70  
 Aksh Kumar, 73  
 Amarpal, 11  
 Arur, 11  
 Atmar, 11  
 Attar, 11  
 Autar, 63  
 B. R., 14, 13  
 Bakhtawar, Thakur, 53  
 Balbhadar, 58  
 Balbir, 11  
 Balwant, 64  
 Bawa Bhag, 11  
 Bawa Harkishan, 11  
 Bawa Jiwan, 11  
 Bawa Kartar, 72  
 Bawa Rannick, 11  
 Bhag, 11  
 Bhagat, 11  
 Bhaghwan, 11  
 Bhagwan Baksh of Amethi, 188  
 Bhagwat, 11  
 Bhagwati Prasad, Sir, 11  
 Bhai Arjan, 11  
 Bhai Mani, 78  
 Bhai Lehna, 93, 192  
 Bhai Ganga, 193  
 Bhai Narayan, 68  
 Bhai Takht, 193  
 Bhairon, Maharaj, Sir, 11  
 Bhikham, 11  
 Bichu, 11  
 Bir, 11  
 Bishan, 11  
 Poor, 11  
 Brajmandan, 74  
 Buch, 63  
 Budhi, 67  
 Buta (of Rawalpindi), 11  
 Chanda, 11  
 Chandra Chur, 11  
 Chandra, S., 11  
 Charanjit, 6  
 Chatta, 11  
 Chaudhri, Amar, 11  
 Chawla Gopal, 11  
 Chopal, 11  
 Daljit, Raja, 11  
 Darshan, 68A  
 Dhiri, 11  
 Dip, 11  
 Diwan, 68  
 Durjan, 11  
 Dyal, 11  
 Fateh, 11  
 G. B., 48A, 87  
 Ganesh Datta, 69  
 Gaya Prasad, 70  
 Giribar, 11  
 Gulab, 70  
 Gur Partab, 63  
 Gurbaksh, Sir, 11  
 Gurbaksh, 11  
 Gurnam, 11  
 Gurubuksh, 11  
 Hamath, 11  
 Hamer, 32  
 Hanwant, 11  
 Harihar Prashad Narayan, Raja, 11  
 Hari Sir, Rajah, 11  
 Hari, S. S., Sahib, 63  
 Harnam, 11  
 Hira, 11  
 Hira, Hon. Lt. Risaldar Major, 60  
 Hotu, 11  
 Indar, 11  
 Indar, 68A  
 Jagdeo, 68  
 Jal, 11  
 Jaimal, 11  
 Jal, 11  
 Jamak, 11  
 Jasbir, 11  
 Jawahir, 11  
 Jeoraj, 11  
 Jhanda, 11  
 Jiwan, 11  
 Jogendra, 6  
 Jot, 11  
 Jwala, 11  
 Kamaleshwari P., D.  
 Kuram, 11  
 Karan, Thakur, 57  
 Kartar, 70, 67  
 Keshava Prasad, 11  
 K. S., 67  
 Kuwar Dalip, 11  
 Kunwar Maharaj, 53  
 Kunwar Sagat, 11  
 Labh, 11  
 Lahna, 11  
 Lakhuir, 13  
 Lakhat, 42  
 Lakshmi Narayan, 69  
 Lal, 63  
 Lehna, 11  
 Lekhraj, 53  
 Madan Mohan, 11  
 Maharaj, Kunwar, 11  
 Makar, 49  
 Makkhan, 11  
 Mal, 21  
 Man, 57, 11  
 Maugai, 11  
 Maniloli, 11  
 Marichiman, 11  
 Mir, 11  
 Mit, 11  
 Mustak, 11  
 Narendra, Sodhi, 67  
 Narpal, 11  
 Natha, 60, 64  
 Naurang, 11  
 Nihal, 11  
 Partab, 50  
 Partab, B., 11  
 Partab, Raja. *See* Ali Rajpur  
 Pateshri Prasad, 53  
 P. L., Rev. 193  
 Prabh, 64  
 Prashad, 11  
 Puoran, 11  
 Prem, 11  
 Rakhpal, 51  
 Ragbir, 11  
 Ragbir, 11  
 Raghunandan Prashad,  
 Raghuraj, 11  
 Rai Man Singh, 11  
 Raj Kumar Ranjit, 11  
 Raj Ranjit, 11  
 m, 11  
 m (Bhai Amritsar), 11  
 meshwara, Sir. *See* Darbhanga  
 daharaja of  
 mdhari, 193

- Singh—  
 Rampal, *q.v.*  
 Ranbir, *q.v.*  
 Ranjit, D. R., *q.v.*  
 Rewar, *q.v.*  
 Rukhmina, 193  
 Salut, 製.  
 Sant Parkash, 67  
 Sant, 6  
 Saran, *q.v.*  
 Sardar, 製.  
 Sardar Dal, *q.v.*  
 Sardar Kabul, 94  
 Sardar Kunal, *q.v.*  
 Sardar Sundar, 114, 製.  
 Sawa Ram, 61  
 Sbeu Baran, 58  
 Sheo Narayan, 製.  
 Sheonandan Prasad, *q.v.*  
 Sher, *q.v.*  
 Shiba Prasad, *q.v.*  
 Shiu Ram, *q.v.*  
 Shri Fateh, 製, 製.  
 Shyam Narayan, 7, 製.  
 Sina Ram, *q.v.*  
 Sital, 8  
 Sida H., *q.v.*  
 Sohan, *q.v.*  
 Sukha, *q.v.*  
 Sundar, 192 製.  
 Sunder, 12  
 Suraj Bakhsh, *q.v.*  
 Sushil Kumar, 製.  
 Tarn, *q.v.*  
 Thakur, *q.v.*  
 Thakur, B., *q.v.*  
 Thakur Dhonkul, 製.  
 Thakur Hari, 製.  
 Thakur Lokraj, 55  
 Thakur Pratab, *q.v.*  
 Thakur Sadul, 製.  
 Thammam, Thakur, 53  
 Umanath Bakhsh, *q.v.*  
 Vindeabri Prasad, *q.v.*  
 Zorawar, *q.v.*  
 Singh Bedi, Ujagar, 78  
 Singhe, Miss L. N. V., 193  
 Single, H. S., 80  
 Singleton, P. W., 17, 48A  
 Sinha, Alakh Kumar, 72  
 Sinha, Ambika Prasad, 78  
 Sinha, Devaki Prasad, 78  
 Sinha, Gungunand, 78  
 Sinha, Kali Prasad, 72, 製.  
 Sinha, Lala Sukhbir, 6  
 Sinha, Lord, 98, 105, 112, 113, 116A  
 117, 製., 製.  
 Sinha, Madan Mohan, 53, 59  
 Sinha, Saechhidananda, 69, 117, 製.  
 Sinha, Suresh Chandra, 24  
 Sinha, Sushil Kuma, Hon., 23, 製.  
 Sinha, S. K. P., 73  
 Sinhji, Jala Sri M. S., 製.  
 Sinton, J. A., 製.  
 Siraj-Ahmad, 54  
 Siraj-ud-din, 57  
 Siraj-ud-din, Khwaja, 63  
 Siraj-ud-din, Shaikh, 63  
 Sirmur, H. H. Maharaja of, 202, 208A, 製.  
 Sirohi, H. H. Maharaja of, 202, 203, 208A, 製.  
 Sirohi, H. H. Sir Sarup, 製.  
 Sisoon, C. J., 737  
 Sisson, W. A. C., 製.  
 Sita Bag of Wadhwan, Rani Sahib. *See* Wadhwan Rani Sahib  
 Sitaram, H. H. Raja of, 202, 208A, 製.  
 Sitapati Ayyar, 39  
 Sitarama Ayyar, P. S., 33  
 Sitaramayya, P., 34  
 Sida B. Slugh, 193  
 Sitwell, Sir S. A. H., 製.  
 Sitalier, E. A., 20, 製.  
 Sitalder, H. F., 75, 76, 製.  
 Siva Rao, 35  
 Sivasankara Menon, Kumar Pabnan, 34, 製.  
 Sivaswami Aiyar, Sir P. S., 7, 108, 製., 製.  
 Skeen, Sir A., 製.  
 Skemp, F. W., 61, 製.  
 Skene, J. G., 79  
 Skinner, Major A. B., 製.  
 Skinner, A. F., 4A, 製.  
 Skinner, E. L., 78  
 Skinner, G. J., 製.  
 Skinner, H. T., 製.  
 Skinner, J. A. C., 製.  
 Skinner, S. D., 4A  
 Skinner, Comdr. W., 製.  
 Skinner, Rev. W., 188, 製.  
 Skinner, W. W., 4A  
 Skrefsrud, Rev. L. O., 188  
 Skrine, C. P., 製.  
 Skukul, Badri Prasad, 65  
 Slacks, F. A., 111, 製., 製.  
 Slacks, G. C., 76, 製.  
 Slade, E. J. W., Sir, 製.  
 Slade, M., 76, 製.  
 Sladen, F. F., 52, 製., 製.  
 Sladen, J., 製.  
 Sladen, J. M., 13A, 製.  
 Sladon, Mrs. M., 製.  
 Slaney, W. G., 84, 製.  
 Slater, A., 8  
 Slater, A. F., 12, 208, 製.  
 Slater, A. F. M.,  
 Slater, E. M.,  
 Slater, J. S., 15  
 Slater, O., 16A  
 Slater, S. H., 33, 製., 製.  
 Slaford, W. G.,  
 Slator, J., 3  
 Slattery, J., 60, 66, 製.  
 Sleigh, A. L., 14, 製.,  
 Sleigh, Mrs. C., 製.  
 Slesser, W. D. V., 66, 94  
 Slingaby, T. W., 製.  
 Sloan, T., 8, 20A, 49, 52, 製.  
 Sloane, W., 製.  
 Slocock, P. S. A., 83, 製., 製.  
 Slocombe, C., 2, 製.  
 Sloggett, Sir A. T., 製.  
 Sloss, D. J., 73  
 Sly, Sir F. G., 114A, 製., 製.  
 Smales, C. B., 80, 製.  
 Small, C. A., 92  
 Smallwood, J. W., 4, 製.  
 Smallwood, R., 79  
 Smart, A., 3  
 Smart, A. W. (*Fluore*), 製.  
 Smart, J. B., 53  
 Smart, R. B., 75, 製.  
 Smart, W. W., 43A, 製.  
 Smeaton, D. M., 115  
 Smellie, J. H., 16, 製.  
 Smith, A., 製.  
 Smith, A. B., 製.  
 Smith, Miss A. C., 193  
 Smith, A. D., 92, 製.  
 Smith, A. K., 46, 83, 製.  
 Smith Ashetoc, G. C., 16  
 Smith, B. G., 15  
 Smith, C. A. (*P. W. D.*) 製., 製.  
 Smith, C. A. (*I. A.*), 製.  
 Smith, C. H., 製.  
 Smith, C. W. J., 製.  
 Smith, D. H. T., 4  
 Smith, D. M., 13  
 Smith, D. R., 19, 93  
 Smith, E. (*India Office*), 3  
 Smith, E., 26, 66  
 Smith, Miss E., 193  
 Smith, E. A., 製.  
 Smith, E. Arundel (*P. W. D.*), 製.  
 Smith, E. C., 31, 34, 製., 製.  
 Smith, E. D., 57  
 Smith, K. R., 73  
 Smith, F., 39, 製.  
 Smith, F. A., 18A, 製.  
 Smith, F. H., 10  
 Smith, F. J., 56  
 Smith, F. St. G. Manvers. *See* Manvers-Smith, F. St. G.  
 Smith, Sir F. W., 製., 製.  
 Smith, F. W., 8  
 Smith, F. W. A., 193  
 Smith, F. W. H., 1, 2, 製.  
 Smith, F. W. J., 4A, 製.  
 Smith, Rev. G., 193  
 Smith, G. C. A., 37, 製.  
 Smith, G. F., 92  
 Smith, G. G., 製.  
 Smith, G. Mcl. C., 製., 製.  
 Smith, G. R. de H., 製.  
 Smith, Mrs. H., 193  
 Smith, Lt.-Col. H. (*Punjab*) 188, 製., 製.  
 Smith, Lt.-Col. H. A. (*U. Prov.*), 74, 製.  
 Smith, H. A. (*I. C. S.*), 61, 製.  
 Smith, H. C., 80  
 Smith, H. C. B., 4A  
 Smith, H. G., 50, 製.  
 Smith, H. H., 製.  
 Smith, Sir H. M., 製., 製.  
 Smith, H. M. Moncrieff, 製.  
 Smith, H. P., 97  
 Smith, Sir H. Scott, 62, 製., 製.  
 Smith, H. St. C., 42A, 44  
 Smith, H. T. P., 19, 製.  
 Smith, H. W., 製., 製.  
 Smith, H. W. S., 77  
 Smith, Miss J., 191A  
 Smith, J. B., 4, 製., 製.  
 Smith, J. B. G., 64, 製.  
 Smith, J. C., 57, 製., 製.  
 Smith, J. C. C., 製.  
 Smith, J. F., 製.  
 Smith, J. G., 59  
 Smith, J. H., 57  
 Smith, J. I., 33, 製.  
 Smith, Lt.-Col. J. M., 118, 製., 製.  
 Smith, Miss K., 193  
 Smith, M. C., 製.  
 Smith, M. L. C., 製.  
 Smith, N. P. A., 47  
 Smith, O. S., 製.  
 Smith, R. A. B., 54  
 Smuts, R. B., 35  
 Smith, R. H., 製.  
 Smith, R. M. L., 37  
 Smith-Rollo, W., 76  
 Smith, S., 製.  
 Smith, S. B., 製., 製.  
 Smith, S. D., 46A, 製.  
 Smith, S. G., 2, 製.  
 Smith, S. McL., 71, 74A  
 Smith, Sir T., 製.  
 Smith, T. M., 3  
 Smith, T. R., 3  
 Smith, T. W., 4A, 製.  
 Smith, V. W., 66, 製.  
 Smith, W., 4  
 Smith, W. (*Agric. Dept.*), 20A  
 Smith, W. A., 製.  
 Smith, W. E., 30, 製.  
 Smith, W. F., 製.  
 Smith, W. M., 製.  
 Smith, W. O., 72  
 Smith, W. R. G., 47  
 Smith, W. S., 製.  
 Smith, M., 製.  
 Smyth, D. A., 86  
 Smyth, E. W., 製.  
 Smyth, G. J. W., 製.  
 Smyth, J., 製.  
 Smyth, J. G., 製.  
 Smyth, J. W., 43A, 製.  
 Smyth, R., 製.  
 Smyth, R. S., 39

- Smyth, S. A., 75, 對. 茲.  
 Smyth, W. C., 茲.  
 Smyth, W. J., 75, 茲.  
 Smythies, E. A., 58, 茲.  
 Smythe, A. C. G., 79  
 Snelling, C. G., 94  
 Snesdell, A. B. G., 對.  
 Sneyd, R. T. S., 對. 茲.  
 Sneyd-Hutchinson, R. H. S., 茲.  
 Snook, R., 4A, 茲.  
 Snow, C. A., 78, 茲.  
 Snow, P. C. H., 對. 茲.  
 Snow, W. S., 對.  
 Snowden, J. H., 對.  
 Noddy, G. J. F., 對.  
 Noames, G. E., 89, 茲.  
 Noames, Mrs. U., 對.  
 Nohbat Khan, 對.  
 Nodhi, N. S., 對. 茲.  
 Nohan Lal Bhatnagar, 對.  
 Nohan Singh, 193, 對.  
 Nohman, W. E. G., 45A, 187  
 Solomon, Sir W. H., 對.  
 Somayajulu, G. G., 33  
 Som Nath, Dewani, 63, 95  
 Somers, W. T. W., 737, 茲.  
 Somers-Taylor, C., 74A, 茲.  
 Somersnet, C. W., 對.  
 Somerville, G. A., 對.  
 Somerville, J. A. H. B., 對.  
 Sommerville, J., 193  
 Sondhi, Sundar Das, 對.  
 Soni, Ganga Ram, 61  
 Sonpur, Maharaja Sir Bir Singh Deo of, 202, 對.  
 Sonpur, Maharani Parvati Devi of, 189  
 Soorma, T. S., 489  
 Soperkar, M. D., 20  
 Sopwith, G. E., 茲.  
 Sorabji, A. M. (afterwards M. Pennell). See Pennell  
 Sorabji, Miss C., 188, 對. 茲.  
 Sorabji Shavaksha. See Shavaksha.  
 Sorabji  
 Sorley, H. T., 43A, 茲.  
 Forsbie, R. F., 對.  
 Sothers, D. B., 47  
 Soulsby, Sir W. J., 對.  
 Souna, A., 59  
 Souter, C. A., 87, 茲.  
 Souter, H. M. W., 對.  
 Souter, W. L. B., 對. 茲.  
 Southborough, Baron, 對.  
 Southey, W. M., 對.  
 Southon, C. E., 188, 對.  
 Southwell, T., 茲.  
 Souza, A., 183  
 Sowani, D. G., 438  
 Sowerby, M. H., 44, 94, 茲.  
 Sowerby-Coo, C. W., 茲.  
 Spalding, H. H., 15, 茲.  
 Spankie, H. V., 對.  
 Spargo, F. W., 76, 茲.  
 Sparke, H. C., 75, 茲.  
 Speiro, W. F., 488  
 Spence, A. H. O., 對.  
 Spence, Hon. Mrs. C. F. A., 188, 對.  
 Spence, G. H., 9, 62, 茲.  
 Spence, H., 對. 茲.  
 Spence, J. K., 110, 114A  
 Spence, L. H., 茲.  
 Spence, Mrs. M. D., 對.  
 Spence, P. T. A., 茲.  
 Spence, R. B., 對.  
 Spence, R. McC., 茲.  
 Spencer, Sir A. A., 109  
 Spencer, A. B., 44A, 茲.  
 Spencer, C. G., Sir, 32, 茲. 對.  
 Spencer, Miss E., 對.  
 Spencer, Mrs. E. M., 193  
 Spencer, E. C., 對.  
 Spencer, H., 對. 茲.  
 Spencer, J. E., 27  
 Spencer, R. D. C., 茲.  
 Spier, J. F., 16  
 Spiller, T. B., 72  
 Spilling, A. A., 488  
 Spilsbury, L. B., 54, 茲.  
 Spitteler, A., 對.  
 Spooner, D. B., 17, 對.  
 Spooner, H. F., 10, 對.  
 Spratt, N. N., 2, 茲.  
 Spratt-Bowring, F. T. N., 對.  
 Sprawson, C. A., 58, 對. 茲.  
 Spring, G. C., 對.  
 Spring, Sir F. J. E., 對. 茲.  
 Sprott, Sir F. L., 對. 茲.  
 Spry, H. E., 23, 茲.  
 Spurgeon, C. E., 16, 茲.  
 Spurgin, E. W., 對.  
 Squire, G. F., 64, 茲.  
 Squire, G. W. T., 489  
 Srinati Mahadevi. See Mahadevi, Srinati  
 Sri Gadehan Ramanoj Das, 188  
 Sri Ram, 28, 茲.  
 Sri Ram Khunwar, Thakurnin, 193  
 Sri Ram, Lala, 63  
 Sri Ram, Palta, Lala, 64  
 Sri Ram, Poplat, Lala, 61  
 Srinivala Rao, K., 41  
 Srinivasa Acharyar, P. J., 74  
 Srinivasa Acharya, K. S., 34  
 Srinivasa Aiyar, 茲.  
 Srinivasa Ayyangar, Sir K., 108  
 Srinivasa Ayyangar, K. V., 34, 茲.  
 Srinivasa Ayyangar, V. T., 737  
 Srinivasa Ayyangar, V. V., 32  
 Srinivasa Ayyar, R. V., 34  
 Srinivasa Rao, C., 13A, 40  
 Srinivasami rti, G., 39  
 Srivastab, Ram Sarup,  
 Stable, R. H., 對.  
 Stace, R. E., 13, 茲.  
 Stack, C. S., 對.  
 Stacey, H. C. B., 43  
 Stagg, M., 13, 茲.  
 Staig, B. M., 73, 23, 茲.  
 Stainon, V., 63, 茲.  
 Staley, H. S., 33  
 Stall, R. E., 13  
 Stallard, R. H., 15  
 Stamfordham, Rt. Hon. Baron, 對.  
 Stampe, W. L., 54, 茲.  
 Stamper, T. H. G., 488  
 Stanbury, G. V., 38  
 Standage, R. F., 18, 對. 茲.  
 Standen, B. P., 21, 83, 115, 對. 茲.  
 Standen, Mrs. O., 對.  
 Standen, W. M., 茲.  
 Standley, A. W. E., 茲.  
 Staves, Sir R., 188, 對.  
 Stanford, J. K., 茲. 對.  
 Stanhope, Hon. E., 98  
 Stanforth, W. H., 2, 茲.  
 Stanley, Lord, 97  
 Stanley, B., 13A, 茲.  
 Stanley, G. E., 茲.  
 Stanley, H., 47, 茲.  
 Stanley, Sir J., 對. 茲.  
 Stansfield, C. A., 94  
 Stansfield, C. G., 對.  
 Stansfield, J., 98  
 Stantiall, W., 2, 對. 茲.  
 Stanton, A. L., 488  
 Stanton, W. C., 茲.  
 Stanyon, G. W., 茲.  
 Stanyon, Sir H. J. J., 78, 對. 茲.  
 Staples, E. C., 對.  
 Staples, F. H., 84, 茲.  
 Staples, M. A., 4  
 Stapleton, A., 對.  
 Stapleton, B., 茲.  
 Stapleton, H. E., 23, 茲.  
 Stapylton, J. M., 84, 茲.  
 Starr, Mrs., 168  
 Starkey, W. D., 茲.  
 Starte, H. W., 47  
 Starte, O. H. B., 43A, 193, 茲.  
 Statham, R. M., 36  
 Staton, H. A., 4A  
 Stavaley, Sir C. W. D., 109  
 Stawell, G. C., 茲.  
 Stead, C., 66, 對. 茲.  
 Stead, E. A., 對.  
 Steadman, J. W., 4A, 茲.  
 Stearnson, F. H., 76, 82, 茲.  
 Stebbing, E. P., 茲.  
 Stedman, H., 對.  
 Steel, A., 193  
 Steel, J. G., 對.  
 Steel, J. P., 茲.  
 Steel, R. A., 對.  
 Steel, R. F., 47A, 48, 茲.  
 Steel, Miss V., 對.  
 Steele, C. E. H., 對.  
 Steele, G. L., 48A, 對. 茲.  
 Steele, J. F., 193  
 Steele, S. A., 36  
 Steele, St. G. L., 對.  
 Steen, H. B., 28, 茲.  
 Steen, Mrs. M., 對.  
 Steevens, Sir J., 對. 茲.  
 Stein, G. L. H., 27  
 Stein, J. A., 25  
 Stein, Sir M. A., 17, 對. 茲.  
 Steinhoff, B. G., 84  
 Stent, P. J. H., 84, 茲.  
 Stephen, H. B., 對.  
 Stephen, Sir H. L., 對. 茲.  
 Stephen, J. F., 103  
 Stephen, L. P., 47A, 茲.  
 Stephen, M. J., 茲.  
 Stephens, B. J. B., 對.  
 Stephens, C. V., 35  
 Stephens, E. J., 63  
 Stephens, Mrs. Grace, 193, 對.  
 Stephens, 208  
 Stephens, J. A., 737  
 Stephens, J. H., 193  
 Stephenson, F. H. A., 對.  
 Stephenson, Sir H. L., 21, 112, 對. 茲.  
 Stephenson, H. S., 10  
 Stephenson, J., 對. 茲.  
 Sterling, T. S., 23, 對. 茲.  
 Sterndale-Bennett, J., 對.  
 Stenart, F. G., 對.  
 Steven, S., 43  
 Stevens, A. F., 茲.  
 Stevens, Sir C. C., 111  
 Stevens, C. F. L., 對.  
 Stevens, C. G. B., 23, 茲.  
 Stevens, D. L. Vaughan. See Vaughan-Stevens, D. L.  
 Stevens, Mrs. E., 193  
 Stevens, E. R., 57, 73, 茲.  
 Stevens, G., 737  
 Stevens, H. H., 茲.  
 Stevens, H. S. E., 23, 茲.  
 Stevens, J. A., 17, 48A, 72, 對. 茲.  
 Stevens, Sir J. F., 對. 茲.  
 Stevens, L. C., 對.  
 Stevens, N. M. C., 對.  
 Stevens, T. H. G., 737  
 Stevens, W., 4A, 茲.  
 Stevenson, D. M., 3  
 Stevenson, E. T. H., 37, 茲.  
 Stevenson, Col. F., 對.  
 Stevenson, G., 茲.  
 Stevenson, G., 73  
 Stevenson, H. A., 92  
 Stevenson, H. D. M., 對.  
 Stevenson, H. L., 75, 茲.  
 Stevenson, H. W., 193, 對. 茲.  
 Stevenson, R., 41  
 Stevenson, R. H., 茲.  
 Stevenson, S. H., 938  
 Stevenson, T. I., 對.  
 Stevenson, W. D. H., 68A, 茲.  
 Stevenson, W. D. N., 對.

- Stevenson, W. L., 44A  
 Stevenson, W. R., 註  
 Stevenson-Moors, Sir C. J., 註, 註  
 Stevinson, J. S., 註  
 Steward, E. M., 註  
 Stewart, A. C., 註, 註  
 Stewart, A. C. (*Lt.-Col.*), 註  
 Stewart, A. D., 28, 註  
 Stewart, A. E., 註  
 Stewart, A. F., 註  
 Stewart, A. J., 2, 註  
 Stewart, C., 107  
 Stewart, C. G., 79  
 Stewart, D., 38  
 Stewart, D. D., 80  
 Stewart, D. G., 4A  
 Stewart, D. L., 27  
 Stewart, Sir D. M., 100, 102, 104, 119  
 Stewart, D. M., 52, 註  
 Stewart, E. H. J., 35  
 Stewart, Miss E. F., 193  
 Stewart, F. W., 33, 註  
 Stewart, G., 註  
 Stewart, G. E., 47A, 43, 註  
 Stewart, G. H., 80, 註, 註  
 Stewart, H., 93, 103, 註, 註  
 Stewart, H. R., 68A  
 Stewart, Mrs. H. O., 註  
 Stewart, J., 註  
 Stewart, J. A., 73, 註, 註  
 Stewart, J. C., 註  
 Stewart, J. H. K., 註  
 Stewart, Sir J. M., 註, 註  
 Stewart, Mrs. L. D., 193  
 Stewart, M., 58  
 Stewart, Mrs. M., 註  
 Stewart, Sir N. R., 註  
 Stewart, P. McA., 47  
 Stewart, R. J. T., 51  
 Stewart, S. F., 1, 98, 註, 註  
 Stewart, T., 193  
 Stewart, T. A., 17, 52, 註  
 Stewart, T. W., 註  
 Stewart-Wilson, Sir C., 註, 註  
 Stibbs, J. C., 2, 註  
 Stiffe, N. C., 51, 註, 註  
 Silkeman, W. R., 註  
 Stileman, D. F., 38  
 Stiles-Webb, H. G., 93A  
 Still, C., 註  
 Stinton, S. E., 22, 註  
 Stirling, G. C. B., 註, 註  
 Stirling, R. F., 88  
 Stobie, F., 3  
 Stock, T. D., 77  
 Stockbridge, F. L., 46  
 Stockton, E., 93A, 註  
 Stocker, C. J., 註  
 Stockley, C. H., 註  
 Stockley, H. R., 註  
 Stockman, H., 3  
 Stodart, J. C., 39, 註  
 Stodart, T., 註, 註  
 Stoddart, G., 註  
 Stoddart, G. F., 註  
 Stoker, G. H., 4A, 註, 註  
 Stoker, T., 註, 註  
 Stokes, C. B., 註  
 Stokes, C. L. L., 79  
 Stokes, E., 56, 註  
 Stokes, Sir G., 106, 108  
 Stokes, Sir H. E., 108, 註, 註  
 Stokes, H. G. S., 2, 39, 40, 註, 註  
 Stokes, R. H., 90  
 Stokes, T. G. N., 88, 87, 註  
 Stokes, Whitley, 102  
 Stobbs, William, 108  
 Stobbs, C. G., 註  
 Stone, A. G., 註  
 Stone, E. S., 4A, 註  
 Stone, H. C. B., 37, 註, 註  
 Stone, J. C. W., 88  
 Stone, Sir J. H., 註, 註  
 Stone, M. A., 4  
 Stone, N. B., 3  
 Stone, W. R., 註  
 Stones, F., 註  
 Stoney, E. W., 註  
 Stoney, R. F., 35, 註  
 Stooks, C. S., 註  
 Storey, C. A., 41, 註  
 Storey-Cooper, E. S., 註  
 Stork, H. C., 52, 註  
 Storra, G. N., 註  
 Storra-Fox, E. A., 10  
 Story, J. A., 註  
 Storok, H. W., 註  
 Stott, H., 58, 註, 註  
 Stott, R., 20A  
 Stavold, H. W., 註  
 Stow, A. M., 18, 61, 註, 註  
 Stowell, A. T., 15, 註  
 Stowell, C. A., 註  
 Stowell, G. C., 註  
 Stowell, H. M., 74, 註  
 Stowell, V. A., 52, 註, 註  
 Stracey, T. P. Russell. *See* Russell.  
 Strachey, T. P.  
 Strachey, J., 註  
 Strachey, Sir J., 100, 102, 103, 112  
 Strachey, Sir R., 99, 104  
 Strafford, Earl of, 98  
 Strahan, C., 註  
 Strahan, G. C., 註  
 Straight, D. M., 註, 註  
 Strait, Mrs. Grant, 188  
 Straitnam, Lord, 102, 109  
 Strand-Jones, J., 10  
 Strange, F. H. L., 16  
 Strange, R. G., 註  
 Strange, W. L., 註  
 Strangman, Sir T. J., 註, 註  
 Stratford, Miss L. M., 66, 註  
 Strathie, D. N., 33, 40, 41, 註  
 Stratton, H. H., 192A  
 Stratton, W. C. R., 118, 註, 註  
 Stray, G. F. M., 註  
 Street, C. A. C., 註  
 Street, G. H. M., 註  
 Street, H. C., 註, 註  
 Street-James, C., 註  
 Streetnava Aiyangar. *See* Aiyangar, S.  
 Street, A., 註  
 Street, A. W., 註  
 Street, B. H. G., 註  
 Street, C., 3  
 Street, Mrs. C., 註  
 Street, J. H. A., 註  
 Street, W., 75, 註, 註  
 Strickland, C., 28  
 Strickland, C. F., 60, 61, 註, 註  
 Strickland, P. C. H., 註  
 Stringer, J. A., 4, 註  
 Strip, S. A., 193  
 Stronach, J. C., 95, 註  
 Stronach, J. L., 57  
 Strong, A. D., 註  
 Strong, C. A., 註  
 Strong, F. W., 23, 註  
 Strong, H. S., 45, 註  
 Strong, R. G., 95A  
 Strong, W. A., 193  
 Strong, W. H., 註  
 Stronghill, Miss M. A., 註  
 Stuart, A. E. C., 註  
 Stuart, C. H. A., 註  
 Stuart, C. K. C., 註  
 Stuart, D. N., 75, 註  
 Stuart, Miss G., 193  
 Stuart, Sir H. A., 108  
 Stuart, Miss H. G., 56  
 Stuart, J. A. P., 79  
 Stuart, J. D., 77, 註  
 Stuart, J. M. B., 77  
 Stuart, L., 49, 50, 註, 註  
 Stuart, Miss M. G., 註  
 Stuart, P. P., 註  
 Stuart, Sir R. C. O., 註, 註  
 Stuart, R. W. H., 註  
 Stuart, U. C., 8  
 Stubbs, C. H., 3  
 Stubbs, H. G. F., 79  
 Stubbs, L. M., 52, 註, 註  
 Stubbs, S. G., 63, 註  
 Stubbs, S. S., 15  
 Studdy, H., 72  
 Sturdy, W. A., 4, 註  
 Sturgia, G. C., 27  
 Starrock, J., 註, 註  
 Styan, H. S., 註  
 Subarwal, Banka Lal, 24  
 Subba Rao, M. V., 31  
 Subbaiyar, Sankara. *See* Sankara  
 Subbaiyar  
 Subbaraya, K. N., 94  
 Subbuswami Ayyar, A. R. A.  
 Subba Rao, H., 34  
 Subbarwal, Lakshpat Rai. *See*  
 Lakshpat Rai Subbarwal  
 Subbedar, Nilkanth Ganpat, 83  
 Subramanian, M. V., 35, 註  
 Subrahmanya Aiyar, M. S., 38  
 Subrahmanya Aiyar, S. A., 註  
 Subrahmanya Ayyar, S. A., 35  
 Subrahmanya Ranganathan, 34, 註  
 Subrahmanyam Mangudy, 13A, 40  
 Subramaniya Aiyar, Sir S., 註  
 Subramaniyam, Narayana A., 註  
 Subramanya Aiyar, C., 13A, 40, 註  
 Subramanya Ayyar, T. S., 40  
 Subramanyam, Dr. V., 註  
 Sudharsan, F. W., 90, 註  
 Sufi, M. F. D. J., 19  
 Sufi, Mohamed Ibrahim. *See* Mo-  
 hamed  
 Suhrawardy, Maj. Hassan, 21  
 Suhrawardy, Zakhdur Rahim. *See*  
 Zakhid Suhrawardy Rahim  
 Suket, H. H. Raja of, 202, 208A  
 Sukha Singh, 註  
 Sukhdeo Parshad, Sir Pandit. *See*  
 Parshad, Sir S.  
 Sukhdeo Prasad Tandan, 54  
 Sukhankat, Yeshwant Narayan, 84, 註  
 Sukul, Matadin. *See* Matadin Sukul  
 Sulaiman, Shah Muhammad, 90, 註  
 Sule, R. G., 44A  
 Sullen, A. E. B., 14, 註, 註  
 Sullivan, A. S., 註  
 Sullivan, B. M., 64, 註  
 Sullivan, E. H., 18  
 Sullivan, E. L., 註  
 Sullivan, H. E., 108  
 Sullivan, J. H., 64  
 Sullivan, M. A. P., 註  
 Sullivan, Mrs. R. O., 註  
 Sullivan, W. J. A., 註  
 Sultan Ahmad, 69, 72  
 Sultan Ahmad, K. B. Chaudri, 193  
 Sultan Ahmad Khan, 註  
 Sultan Ali, 68A  
 Sultan Asad Jan, 62  
 Sultan Khan, 註  
 Summers, G. H., 註  
 Summers, T., 註, 註  
 Sumner, F. W., 58, 68, 註  
 Sumner, L. K. N., 15  
 Sundar Lal. *See* Lal, S. S.  
 Sundar, Pal Sarada. *See* Pal, S. S.  
 Sundar Singh, 註  
 Sundar Singh, Munshi, 註  
 Sundar Singh Majithra, 60, 114  
 Sundara Raj, B., 41  
 Sundaram Ayyangar, K., 34  
 Sundaram, V. S., 13, 13A  
 Sunder Baba Singh, 註  
 Sunder, C. E., 註  
 Sunder Lal, 193  
 Sunder Singh, Baba, 註  
 Sundraibai, Bai, 193

- Sunkha Singh, 對.  
 Sunth, The Raja of, 204, 205A  
 Sur, Hrishikesh, 12, 46A  
 Sur, Sharat Chandra, 24  
 Sur, S. N., 28  
 Suraj Bakhsh Singh, 對.  
 Suraj Din Fajpai, 49  
 Suraj Narayan, Lala, 對.  
 Suraj Kuar Sahiba, Rani, 188  
 Surbir Limbu, 對.  
 Surendra Nath Banerjee, Sir, 對.  
 Suresh Chandra Singh, 對.  
 Surya, Sri Raja Rao V. K. M., 對.  
 Sutcliffe, O. D., 對.  
 Sutherland, A. O., 對.  
 Sutherland, A. R., 對., 註.  
 Sutherland, D. W., 68, 對., 註.  
 Sutherland, J. (P. W. D.), 對.  
 Sutherland, R. O., 對.  
 Sutherland, W., 11, 對., 註.  
 Sutherland, W. S., 188  
 Suttie, P. E., 對.  
 Sutton, E. W., 2, 註.  
 Sutton, H. G., 19  
 Sutton, J. K., 對.  
 Svarap, Bihun, 69, 73  
 Swain, L. H., 16  
 Swain, Mrs. W., 193  
 Swain, W., 72, 對., 註.  
 Swain, W. H., 對., 註.  
 Swaine, Miss E., 對.  
 Swainson, Miss F., 193  
 Swamikannu Pillai, L. D., 31, 對., 註.  
 Swaminatha Aiyar, N., 35, 註.  
 Swamy, D. Lakshman, 84  
 Swan, J. A. L., 21, 對., 註.  
 Swan, J. G. G., 67, 對., 註.  
 Swan, Mrs. M., 對.  
 Swan, W. J., 41  
 Swann, A. E., 79  
 Swann, J. C., 對.  
 Swansy, R. E., 71, 註.  
 Swayue, Sir E. J. E., 對.  
 Sweeney, J. A., 70, 註.  
 Sweeney, R. L. C., 192  
 Sweet, E. H., 對.  
 Sweet, J. M., 38  
 Sweet, R., 對.  
 Sweet, R. T., 對.  
 Sweet, W. McM., 註.  
 Sweeting, P. P., 註.  
 Sweeney, C. E., 38  
 Swetenham, C. C., 註.  
 Swift, G. A., 57  
 Swift, L. C., 註.  
 Swinburn, H. R., 對.  
 Swinchutt, P. H., 59  
 Swiney, A. J. H., 對.  
 Swinhoe, D., 11, 註.  
 Swinley, G., 對.  
 Swinerton, A. R., 3  
 Swinstead, N. H., 12  
 Swinton, N. H., 12  
 Swinton, F. E., 對., 註.  
 Swire, B., 註.  
 Swiss, Miss E. C., 193  
 Swithabank, B. W., 76, 32, 註.  
 Sword, E. R., 42  
 Syam, A. C., 80  
 Sydenham, Baron, 109, 對., 註.  
 Syed Amnuddin, 43A, 註.  
 Syed Shabbir Hussain. See Shabbir Hussain.  
 Sykes, E. F., 7A  
 Sykes, M. G., 32, 註.  
 Sykes, Sir P. M., 對., 註.  
 Sykes, R., 註.  
 Sykes, W. A., 對., 註.  
 Synter, H. F., 65  
 Syne, J. G. S., 註.  
 Symes, W. F. S., 對.  
 Symonds, Sir A. P., 對.  
 Symms, J. M., 78, 註.  
 Symms, R. C. M., 註.  
 Symon, A. C. B., 3  
 Symons, N. V. H., 23, 註.  
 Symons, R. V., 對.  
 Symons, T. H., 37, 對., 註.  
 Synnott, N. W., 15  
 Tabard, Rev. A. M., 188  
 Tabor, F. S., 註.  
 Taff, A. W., 16  
 Taga, Nathu Ram, 53  
 Taggart, W. O., 對., 註.  
 Tagore, Abanindra, N., 對.  
 Tagore, Sir Rabindranath, 對.  
 Tai, Hatim, 80  
 Tait, Mrs. A. S., 對.  
 Tait, D. W., 2, 註.  
 Tajal Islet Muhammad Nuranah Chaudhuri, 23, 註.  
 Tajanul Ah, 90  
 Taj-ad-din Malak, 13, 13A, 68A  
 Taj Muhammad, Sheikh, 13A, 68A  
 Taj-ud-din, Ahmed. See Ahmed Tajuddin  
 Taj Muhammad Khan, 對.  
 Takarhav, N. S., 46  
 Talapatra, Judab Chandra, 73  
 Talati, Edalji D. See Edalji D. Talati  
 Talbot, A. D., 10  
 Talbot, A. W. J., 61, 註.  
 Talbot, W. B., 53  
 Talbot, W. S., 對., 註.  
 Talekar, Keshao. See Keshao Talekar  
 Taley Muhammad Khan, 對.  
 Taleyarkhan, Manekshah Cawasha, 192A  
 Taleyarkhan, H. C. A., 193  
 Taleyarkhan, Mrs. M., 192A  
 Taleyarkhan, Phirozeshah J., 43, 註.  
 Talia Muhammad Khan, 66, 93A  
 Talib Mahdi Khan, Malik, 61, 103, 對., 註.  
 Tallack, C. M., 對.  
 Tallents, P. C., 71, 註.  
 Talukdar, J. N.,  
 Tambe, Anant S., 對.  
 Tambe, Gopal Ramchandra, 493  
 Tambling, F. G. H., 10  
 Tampos, A. McG. Kumaraswami 註.  
 Tancock, A. C., 93  
 Tancock, O. K., 對.  
 Tandau, Hari Ram, 86  
 Tandau, L. N., 51  
 Tandau, P. L., 12, 59  
 Tandau, S. P., 54, 註.  
 Tandy, E. A., 16A, 註.  
 Tandy, M. O'C., 16A, 註.  
 Tannan, M. L., 46  
 Tanner, E. L., 70, 註.  
 Tanner, F. T., 47  
 Tanner, M. O., 79  
 Taptin, H., 2, 註.  
 Tapp, J. K. M., 61  
 Tarafdar, Shishir Kumar, 193  
 Tara Singh, 對.  
 Tarapore, P. K., Sr. 註.  
 Taraporewala, Vicaji Fardunji, 42A  
 Tarpurwalla, Fardunji Kuvarji, 193, 對.  
 Targett, R. W., 208  
 Tarleton, B. D., 49  
 Tarleton, W. H., 註.  
 Tarr, W., 86, 註.  
 Tarrant, J. H., 3  
 Tarver, A. L., 對.  
 Tasker, T. J., 33, 94, 對., 註.  
 Tata, Lady M., 對.  
 Tata, Sir Ratanji Jamsbedji, 對.  
 Tate, A. E., 對.  
 Tate, G., 66, 註.  
 Tate, J., 對.  
 Tate, J. (yett.), 註.  
 Tate, J. C., 45, 45A, 註.  
 Tate, T. B., 64, 註.  
 Tatton, F. T. J.,  
 Taunton, A. G., 741  
 Taunton, L. H., 43A, 註.  
 Tavener, E. S. B., 47  
 Tawngpeng, Sawbwa of, 204, 205A  
 Taylor, F. L., 對.  
 Taylor, F. V., 註.  
 Taylor, H. G., 119  
 Taylor, H. H., 對.  
 Taylor, H. H., 18, 86, 對.  
 Taylor, J. G. du P., 741  
 Taylor, A., 30A  
 Taylor, A. C., 3  
 Taylor, A. K., 註.  
 Taylor, A. P., 193  
 Taylor, A. W. N., 對.  
 Taylor, B. C., 86  
 Taylor, E. F., 89, 91  
 Taylor, C. L., 對.  
 Taylor, C. Somers. See Somers-Taylor  
 Taylor, D. J., 93B  
 Taylor, E. See Gawan-Taylor  
 Taylor, E. B. N., 14  
 Taylor, E. G., 44  
 Taylor, E. R., 93A  
 Taylor, F. E., 註.  
 Taylor, F. H. G., 86  
 Taylor, Mrs. F. P., 193  
 Taylor, G., 44  
 Taylor, G. F., 註.  
 Taylor, G. N., 103  
 Taylor, G. P., 188  
 Taylor, H. B., 對., 註.  
 Taylor, H. F., 188  
 Taylor, H. F. T., 35  
 Taylor, H. N. (India Office), 2  
 Taylor, H. N., 對.  
 Taylor, J., 80, 對.  
 Taylor, J. B., 13, 84, 註.  
 Taylor, J. F., 4A, 註.  
 Taylor, J. H., 對.  
 Taylor, J. N., 193, 對., 註.  
 Taylor, J. N., 對.  
 Taylor, L. F., 79  
 Taylor, L. S., 3  
 Taylor, N., 對.  
 Taylor, N. C., 對.  
 Taylor, Sir K., 對.  
 Taylor, R. O'N., 對.  
 Taylor, R. W., 14  
 Taylor, S. G., 27  
 Taylor, T., 31, 對.  
 Taylor, W., 2, 註.  
 Taylor, W., 68  
 Taylor, W. M., 30  
 Te, Po. See Po Te  
 Teague, J., 4  
 Teague, L. E. S., 28, 註.  
 Teague Jones, R., 對.  
 Tebus, F. R., 註.  
 Tehbutt, T. F., 12, 註.  
 Tedman, C., 對.  
 Teeling, C. O'H., 對.  
 Tegart, C. A., 27, 註., 註.  
 Tehri (Garhwal), H. H. Raja of, 202, 207, 208A, 對.  
 Teichman, E., 對.  
 Tek Chand, 5, 61, 對., 註.  
 Telfer, A. F., 對.  
 Temple, F. C., 69  
 Temple, Sir R., 103, 108, 111, 114A, 註.  
 Temple, Lady, 對.  
 Temple, Sir R. C., 119, 對., 註.  
 Templar, C. F., 對.  
 Templar, H., 對.  
 Tenant, W. R., 13  
 Ten Broecke, B. St. L. See Broeck  
 Ten Broecke, B. St. L., 73  
 Tennant, W. R., 58, 註.  
 Terndrup, O. W., 76, 78

- Terry, D. E., 5  
 Terunurti, T. S. A., 39  
 Tester, C. K., 觀.  
 Tet Pyo. See Pyo Te  
 Teulon, O. H., 77  
 Teunou, Sir W., 觀, 註.  
 Teversham, M. S., 觀.  
 Teversham, R. K., 觀.  
 Tew, G. C., 76, 註.  
 Teyen, C. St. L., 49  
 Teyen, L., 觀.  
 Teychenne, C. T., 17  
 Tez Shumshere Jang Bahadur, of Nepal, 觀.  
 Tha Huyin, Maung, 76  
 Tha Po, U., 觀.  
 Tha Po., 193  
 Tha Shwe. See Shwe Tha  
 Tha, Shwe Maung, 193  
 Thabai, A. See Abu Thabai  
 Thacker, P. S., 43  
 Thackeray, Sir E. T., 觀, 註.  
 Thackwell, A. C. A., 觀.  
 Thackwell, C. G. R., 觀.  
 Thadani, Nannal Puhoomal, 71, 註.  
 Thaddeus, Mrs. M., 觀.  
 Thaddeus, Mesrup, 觀.  
 Thakarsi, Sir V. D., 觀.  
 Thakor, K. K., 43  
 Thakore, B. K., 46  
 Thakral, Lala M. C., 188  
 Thakur Anop Singh, 觀.  
 Thakur, Donkal Singh, 觀.  
 Thakur, Kashinath K., 觀.  
 Thakur, Pratab Singh, 觀.  
 Thakur, Raghunath Sadashoo, 84  
 Thakur, Sadal Singh, 觀.  
 Thakur Singh, Subadar Major, 觀.  
 Thakur Singh, Subadar, 觀.  
 Thakurain Sri Ram Kunwar. See Sri Ram Khunwar  
 Thakurdas, Sir P., 觀.  
 Thakurdas, Purshotamdas. See Purshotamdas Thakurdas  
 Thambiah, Capt. S., 觀.  
 Than, Yo. See To Than  
 Thane, C. S., 觀.  
 Thangavdu Pillai, T. C., 31  
 Thapa, Bhen Singh, 觀.  
 Thapa, Chandra Jung. See Chand Jung Thapa  
 Thapa, Gambhir Jung. See Gambhir Jung Thapa  
 Thapa, Gribhardan. See Gribhardan Thapa  
 Thapa, Kharak Singh. See Kharak Singh Tsapa  
 Thapa, Kullar, 觀.  
 Thapa, Shumshere. See Shumshere Thapa  
 Thapur, Lala Kunj Behari, 觀.  
 Tharle-Hughes, R., 9, 觀.  
 Thattner, W. S., 觀.  
 Thathi, D., 觀.  
 Thaw, A. B., 80  
 Thaw, Maung Po, 77  
 Thazhethoottil, K. K. N. C. K., 7A  
 Theagaraja Ayyar Sadasiva Ayyar, 觀.  
 Thein, Maung Po, 193  
 Thein, Po. See Po Thein  
 Theobald, Miss, 193  
 Thi Po. See Po Thi  
 Thickett, J. H., 72, 註.  
 Thing Ba. See Ba Thing  
 Thin, Maung, 77  
 Thin, Maung Aung, 77  
 Thin, Maung Po, 80  
 Thimston-Dyer, Sir W. T., 觀.  
 Thistleton-Dyer, G. H., 44A  
 Thodia Raghavayya Pantulu Garu, 觀.  
 Thom, H. J., 57  
 Thom, J. H., 觀.  
 Thom, W. S., 79, 註.  
 Thomas, A. N., 47A, 觀.  
 Thomas, A. R., 91  
 Thomas, B. G. P., 57  
 Thomas, C. A., 16  
 Thomas, D. K., 58  
 Thomas, E., 53  
 Thomas, E. E., 觀.  
 Thomas, E. F., 33, 觀, 註.  
 Thomas, E. W. F., 41  
 Thomas, Miss F. E., 193  
 Thomas, F. A. S., 39, 註.  
 Thomas, F. H. S., 觀.  
 Thomas, F. W., 4, 註.  
 Thomas, G. A., 12, 43A, 註.  
 Thomas, G. H., 觀.  
 Thomas, Sir G. J. V., 觀.  
 Thomas, G. T., 註.  
 Thomas, H., 82  
 Thomas, H. P., 觀.  
 Thomas, H. St. G., 觀.  
 Thomas, I. C., 觀, 註.  
 Thomas, J. E., 觀.  
 Thomas, K. B. W., 觀, 註.  
 Thomas, Mrs. M. F., 193  
 Thomas, R., 34  
 Thomas, R. H., 16A, 註.  
 Thomas, R. H. H., 註.  
 Thomas, S. G., 193  
 Thomas, S. S., 188  
 Thomas, W. H., 48a  
 Thompson, A. B., 註.  
 Thompson, A. G., 觀.  
 Thompson, A. K., 觀.  
 Thompson, A. R., 103, 112, 115  
 Thompson, B. B., 57  
 Thompson, C. C., 58  
 Thompson, C. M., 16A, 註.  
 Thompson, C. P., 觀, 註.  
 Thompson, C. T., 4A, 註.  
 Thompson, E., 12, 觀, 註.  
 Thompson, E., 185  
 Thompson, E. H., 4A, 註.  
 Thompson, F. S. C., 28, 29, 觀, 註.  
 Thompson, H., 觀, 註.  
 Thompson, J. H., 34, 註.  
 Thompson, J. P., 8, 61, 觀, 註.  
 Thompson, M. A., 觀.  
 Thompson, Mrs. M. P., 觀.  
 Thompson, S. H., 12, 註.  
 Thompson, T. M. L., 註.  
 Thompson, W. A., 3  
 Thompson, W. H., 23, 註.  
 Thompson, W. P., 64  
 Thompsonstone, E., 註.  
 Thomson, Capt., 94  
 Thomson, A. G., 觀.  
 Thomson, A. H. G., 觀.  
 Thomson, A. J. D., 737  
 Thomson, A. K., 觀.  
 Thomson, A. S., 註.  
 Thomson, A. W. (*India Office*), 2, 註.  
 Thomson, C. (*P. I. D., rtd.*), 註.  
 Thomson, D., 90  
 Thomson, E. S., 57  
 Thomson, G., 16, 註.  
 Thomson, H., 註.  
 Thomson, Sir Jas., 100, 101, 106, 108, 註, 註.  
 Thomson, J. B., 註.  
 Thomson, J. S., 62, 註.  
 Thomson, Sir J. W., 觀.  
 Thomson, R. G. A., 註.  
 Thomson, R. O. C., 14  
 Thomson, S. J., 觀, 註.  
 Thomson, T. A., 20  
 Thomson, W., 註.  
 Thomson, W. B., 註.  
 Thomson, W. D., 觀.  
 Thomson, W. H., 觀.  
 Thomson, W. R., 觀.  
 Thomson-Glover, J. W., 93, 觀.  
 Thomssen, Rev. G. N., 193  
 Thornburn, H. H., 觀.  
 Thornburn, R., 觀.  
 Thornburn, S. S., 觀.  
 Thorn, Miss B., 193  
 Thorn, T. C., 觀.  
 Thorne, A. C. D., 44  
 Thorne, H. L., 15  
 Thorne, J. A., 33, 36, 註.  
 Thorne, T., 觀.  
 Thornhill, C. J. M., 觀.  
 Thornhill, C. M., 觀.  
 Thornhill, Sir H. B., 觀, 註.  
 Thornhill, T., 22, 註.  
 Thornton, A. P., 118  
 Thornton, C. E., 觀.  
 Thornton, C. de P., 註.  
 Thornton, E. L. R., 註.  
 Thornton, H. A., 75, 觀, 註.  
 Thornton, R. T., 觀.  
 Thorp, F. W., 137  
 Thorp, M., 23, 30A, 註.  
 Thorpe, A. C., 觀.  
 Thorpe, A. F., 9, 44A, 註.  
 Thorpe, W. A. C., 26, 註.  
 Thourng, Po, 737  
 Thoy, H. D., 193, 觀.  
 Thrupp, W. G., 27  
 Thu, Hla Paw. See Hla Paw Thu  
 Thu  
 Thubron, J. B. S., 44A, 觀, 註.  
 Thubron, Mrs. K., 觀.  
 Thuillier, L. C., 162, 註.  
 Thurasingham, J. R., 35  
 Thurburn, J. W., 觀, 註.  
 Thurley, R. M., 註.  
 Thurman, P. H., 4  
 Thursfield, G. A. R., 20  
 Thurston, E., 188, 觀.  
 Thurston, E. O., 28, 註.  
 Thurston, E. T., 52, 註.  
 Thwe, Maung, E., 79  
 Thyne, W., 79  
 Thyne, W. K., 737  
 Tibbs, P. G., 46, 註.  
 Tickell, J. B., 4  
 Tickell, R. H., 觀, 註.  
 Tighe, Sir M. J., 觀.  
 Tjoriwalla, C. M., 觀.  
 Tika Rajendra Pal, 觀.  
 Tillard, A. B., 觀.  
 Tillard, E. D., 觀.  
 Tillard, J. A., 觀.  
 Tillard, P. H., 54, 註.  
 Tilly, H. L., 185, 註.  
 Tilly, R., 觀.  
 Tilok Chand. See Chand, T  
 Tilt, Maung Tin, 75  
 Timms, A. B., 44A  
 Timothy, S., 193  
 Tims, H. D., 3  
 Tindall, C., 22, 128, 註, 註.  
 Tinker, H., 56  
 Tinsley, F. B. N., 45A, 觀.  
 Tloney, G. F., 註.  
 Tinsley, W. S., 64  
 Tin Tilt,  
 Tin Toon, 76  
 Tin Tut, 76  
 Tin Tut, U., 75  
 Tipper, G. H., 17, 註.  
 Tippetts, Miss M. E., 觀.  
 Tipping, L., 註.  
 Tipple, E. F., 36, 註.  
 Tirath Ram Shah, 觀.  
 Tireman, H., 38, 註.  
 Tirithdas Chaitaram, 43  
 Tirumalai Desika, Sir A. A., 觀.  
 Tirunaryana Achariyar, M. A. P., 189  
 Tiruvankata Achariyar, C. R., 32, 註.  
 Tiwari, Gauri Shankar, 51  
 Tiwari, Mulchand, 85  
 Tiwari, M. C., 85  
 Tiwari, Shri Narayan, 51  
 Tiwari, Dr. Shiva Nandan, 74  
 Tiwari, Sukhdeo, 56



- Tobin, H. W., 製.  
 Tod, J. K., 製.  
 Todd, A. H. A., 33, 製.  
 Todd, F. H., 97, 製.  
 Todd, H. J., 79, 94  
 Todd, J., 80  
 Todd, N. A., 15  
 Todd, R., 製.  
 Todd, T., 192A  
 Todd, W. H., 88, 製.  
 Todhunter, Lady A., 138  
 Todhunter, Mrs. A., 製.  
 Todhunter, Sir C. G., 106, 122, 製.  
 Toker, Sir A. C., 製.  
 Tok Kyi, Maung, 8  
 Toller, G. G. T., 製.  
 Tollinton, H. P., 61, 製, 製.  
 Tomb, J. W., 製.  
 Tomes, W. J., 製.  
 Tomkins, E. W., 66, 93A, 製, 製.  
 Tomkins, G. L., 製.  
 Tomkins, H. G., 製, 製.  
 Tomkins, H. L., 製.  
 Tomkins, L. L., 60, 66, 193, 製, 製.  
 Tomkins, S. C., 9, 13, 製.  
 Tomkins, T. L., 4  
 Tomkins, W. D., 1, 2, 製.  
 Tomlinson, F. R., 65, 製.  
 Tomlinson, J. A., 16  
 Tom, F. W., 66  
 Tong, Seco. *See* Seo Toung.  
 Tonk, H. H. Nawab of, 201, 203, 208A, 製.  
 Tonkinson, H., 7, 8, 75, 製, 製.  
 Tonkinson, Mrs. E., 製.  
 Tonks, J. E., 48  
 Toon, Maung Tin, 製.  
 Tooney, T. P., 34, 製.  
 Tooney, C. W., 製.  
 Toor, H., 4A  
 Toplis, A. R., 71, 製.  
 Toplis, I. A. R., 製.  
 Torrie, C. J., 製.  
 Tostevin, F. P., 85, 製.  
 Tottenham, A. R. L., 13, 製.  
 Tottenham, C. G., 37, 38  
 Tottenham, G. R. F., 31, 34, 製.  
 Tottenham, W. F. L., 製.  
 Toulmin, P. F. N., 製.  
 Towle, J. H., 93A  
 Townbee, R. L., 製.  
 Townend, H. P. V., 21, 23, 製.  
 Townley, N. P., 79  
 Townsend, C. H., 85  
 Townsend, C. A. H., 61, 68A, 製, 製.  
 Townsend, E. C., 製.  
 Townsend, F. H. E., 44A  
 Townsend, F. O., 64, 製.  
 Townsend, R. S., 58, 製.  
 Townshend, E. G., 16  
 Townshend, G. M., 86, 製.  
 Toyne, W., 16  
 Tozer, D. C. E., 製.  
 Tozer, H. J., 737, 製.  
 Trafford, F., 製.  
 Trafford, T., 91  
 Trail, R. M., 製.  
 Trail, W. S., 製.  
 Tranchell, H. G., 36  
 Travancore, H. H. Maharaja of, 201, 202, 208A, 製.  
 Travancore, S. K. P. K., daughter of H. H. the Maharaja of, 188  
 Travers, O. A., 13A  
 Travers, W. L., 製.  
 Travis, H. E., 48  
 Traynor, T. W., 68  
 Treadgold, H. N. V., 737  
 Tregear, Sir V. W., 製.  
 Trelawny, I. M. S., 14  
 Trelawny, L. C., 製.  
 Tremearne, Mrs. S., 製.  
 Trench, *See* Chanvix-Trench  
 Trench, A. C., 37  
 Trench, A. H. C., 489, 製.  
 Trench, C. F., 製.  
 Trench, C. G. C., 83  
 Trench, W. L. C., 44A, 45A, 製.  
 Trenchard, O. H. B., 製.  
 Tressler, K. T. B., 製.  
 Treton, M. L., 80  
 Tethewy, A. W., 製.  
 Trevaskis, H. K., 60, 62, 68A, 製, 製.  
 Trevelyan, Sir C. E., 103, 106  
 Trevelyan, Sir E. J., 741, 製, 製.  
 Trevor, A. C., 104, 110  
 Trevor, A. P., 製, 製.  
 Trevor, C. G., 58, 製.  
 Trevor, D. B., 15, 製, 製.  
 Trevor, F. G. B., 741, 製.  
 Trevor, G. H., 118, 製.  
 Trigg, C. T., 28, 94  
 Trimming, G. A. R., 16  
 Tripp, H. C., 18  
 Tripura, Maharaja of, 201, 208A  
 Trivedi, Chandulal Madhavlal, 84, 88, 製.  
 Trivedi, M. R., 45  
 Trivedi, Ram Narayan, 85  
 Trotman, E. W., 43A, 製.  
 Trotter, E. G. S., 93A  
 Trotter, E. W., 製.  
 Trotter, F., 47  
 Trotter, H., 80, 製.  
 Trotter, H., M. C., 製.  
 Trotter, Sir V. M. C., 32, 製, 製.  
 Troughton-Dean, G. P., 製.  
 Troughton, J. H. W., 76  
 Troup, A. S., 製.  
 Troup, R. S., 737, 製, 製.  
 Troup, W., 製.  
 Trooy, P., 4  
 Truinger, L., 製, 製.  
 Truist, W. J., 25  
 Truster, A. W., 68  
 Trutween, P. W., 76  
 Trydell, A. S., 製.  
 Tsunoda, M., 製.  
 Tu, Ba, 製.  
 Tuck, C. H. A., 製.  
 Tuck, H. A., 16  
 Tuck, H. N., 製.  
 Tucker, A. L. P., 117, 118, 製, 製.  
 Tucker, E. F. G., 47A, 製.  
 Tucker, H. P. St. G., 110  
 Tucher, H. St. G. (*late* I. C. S.), 製.  
 Tucker, L. H. E., 119, 製, 製.  
 Tucker, W. A., 84  
 Tucker, W. H., 39, 188, 製.  
 Tuckett, R. H., 2, 製.  
 Tuckey, A. D., 71, 製.  
 Tudball, Miss Emma, 193  
 Tudball, Sir W., 製.  
 Tudor-Owan, W. C., 43A, 製.  
 Tufnell-Barrett, H., 23, 製.  
 Tuft-Dalton, E. G. T., 製.  
 Tuks, Mrs. A., 製.  
 Tuks, A. W., 47A, 48, 製.  
 Tullis, J., 74A  
 Tulloch, H., 製.  
 Tulloch, H. F. P., 製.  
 Tulloch, J. C., 製.  
 Tulloch, J. W. G., 製.  
 Tulshan, Sheo Prasad. *See* Sheo Prasad Tulshan  
 Tulsi Prasad. *See* Prasad, Tulsi  
 Tulsiram Gharti, 製.  
 Tun, Maung Paw, 製.  
 Tun Nyain, *See* Nyein Tun  
 Tungate, W. C., 製.  
 Tunnicliffe, F. D., 54  
 Tupper, J. H. E., 製.  
 Tupper, Sir C. L., 105  
 Turbett, L. W. R. T., 48A, 95, 製.  
 Turing, J. M., 33, 製.  
 Turkhud, D. A., 39  
 Turnbull, G. O., 製.  
 Turnbull, H. G. D., 737, 製.  
 Turnbull, Mrs. L., 製.  
 Turnbull, P. S., 製.  
 Turner, A. C., 52, 製.  
 Turner, A. E., 86  
 Turner, A. G. B., 製.  
 Turner, A. H., 製.  
 Turner, Sir C. A., 100  
 Turner, C. C. P., 48  
 Turner, Mrs. C. H., 製.  
 Turner, C. W. A., 43A, 製.  
 Turner, E., 741  
 Turner, E. C., 76  
 Turner, E. E., 47, 製.  
 Turner, E. G., 43A, 製, 製.  
 Turner, E. J., 2, 製, 製.  
 Turner, E. J. (Miss), 3  
 Turner, E. J., 48  
 Turner, F., 製.  
 Turner, F. C., 25, 製, 製.  
 Turner, F. C. (I. C. S.), 83, 製.  
 Turner, H. H., 製.  
 Turner, J. E. C., 58  
 Turner, J. G., 製.  
 Turner, J. T., 45A, 製.  
 Turner, J. W., 製.  
 Turner, L. H., 製.  
 Turner, Mrs. M. C., 製.  
 Turner, N. T. B., 製.  
 Turner, R. G., 製, 製.  
 Turner, R. L., 製, 製.  
 Turner S., 2, 製.  
 Turner, Mrs. Vera, 193  
 Turner, W. H., 2, 製, 製.  
 Turner, W. R., 4  
 Turnidge, C. A., 3  
 Tuson, F. E., 119  
 Tut, Maung Tin, 製.  
 Tute, R. C., 製.  
 Tweed, J. M. H., 製.  
 Tweedle, M. C., 57  
 Tweedy, G. A., 製.  
 Twigg, Sir J., 製, 製.  
 Twigg, R. A., 製.  
 Twinberrow, J. D., 製.  
 Twissard, C. E. J., 製.  
 Twiss, C. C. H., 94  
 Twiss, E. K., 製.  
 Twiss, H. W. F., 製.  
 Twiss, W. L. O., 製.  
 Twomey, Sir D. H. R., 製, 製.  
 Twynham, H. J., 23, 製.  
 Tyabji, H. Badr-ud-din, 43, 製.  
 Tyabji, Sulaiman B., 44A  
 Tydeman, E., 66  
 Tydeman, Mrs. E., 188, 製.  
 Tyler, H. G. S., 製.  
 Tyler, H. H. F. M., 33, 製, 製.  
 Tyndale-Biscoe, C. E., 188  
 Tyndale-Biscoe, H., L. E., 80  
 Tyndall, H. S., 製.  
 Tyrrell, A. C. L., 製.  
 Tyrrell, J. F., 製.  
 Tyrrell, J. R. J., 15, 188, 製.  
 Tysoe-Smith, C., 製.  
 Tyson, J. D., 21, 23, 製.  
 Tyson, T., 68A  
 Tytler, A. G., 製.  
 Tytler, H. C., 製.  
 Ubadallah Khan, 製.  
 Udaipur, H. H. Maharajhira], 84  
 Fatah Singh of, 製.  
 U Kan Baw. *See* aw U. Khan  
 U Kyaw. *See* Kyaw, U.  
 Udaipur. *See* Mewar  
 Udaipur, Maharaj Sir Bhopal Singh of, 製.  
 Uderommal, Hardasmal. *See* Hardasmal Uderommal  
 Ulla, Inadat. *See* Inadat Ulla

Ullab, Salamut. *See* Salamut-Ullab  
 Unanath Bakhsa Singh, Rama, 7  
 Umar Hayat Khan, Sir, 6, 實.  
 Umar, Sheikh, 87  
 Umar, Zafar. *See* Zafar Umar  
 Umarchan, Zoravarkhan, Malik, 193  
 Um-el-Kawain, Sheikh of, 205  
 Undernomal, Hardasmal, 44  
 Unvala, Edalji Jamshedji, 736  
 Unwin, G. B., 實.  
 Unwin, J. J., 738, 實.  
 Unwin, R., 80  
 Upadhyay GurSewak Sing, 53, 55  
 Upendra, Poi, A., 34  
 U Pet Gyi. *See* Gyi, Maung Pet  
 Uppal, Bihari Lal, 64  
 Upperton, J., 741, 實.  
 Upton, L. H. M., 40  
 Urs, Mrs. G. J. E., 實.  
 Urquhart, D. W. J., 77  
 Urs, B. P. Krishna, 實.  
 Usman Ali, 22  
 Usman, Mishbahul, *See* Mishbahul  
 Usman Saiyid  
 Urtam Bikram Rana, 實.  
 Uzielli, H. R., 34, 實.

Vachha, Barjerji Edalji, 44A, 23.  
 Vachha, Jamshedji B., 48b, 實.  
 Vachha, K. B., 8, 48, 42A  
 Vadakke, K. P. K. N. Yarammel, 188  
 Vadhumal Gangaram, 實.  
 Vadwan. *See* Wadhwan  
 Vaidya, G. M., 實.  
 Vallant, A., 80  
 Vallilar, Mrs. H. M., 193  
 Vallirajji, Thakur Karanlalji, 747  
 Vakil, K. S., 48  
 Vakil, M. H., 43  
 Vakil, P. S. N., 實.  
 Vakil, R. J., 實.  
 Vakil, Rustam B., 實.  
 Valavakar, Baburno. *See* Baburno  
 Valavkar  
 Vale, Mrs. K., 193  
 Vale, S. D., 958, 實., 實.  
 Valpy, 192A  
 Van Gysel, J. L., 實., 實.  
 Van Hoeck, L., 188  
 Van Someren, L. W., 15  
 Van Someren, W. T., 實., 實.  
 Van Someren, W. W., 實.  
 Van Straubenzet, Sir C., 109  
 Vandyke, F. R., 188  
 Vanea, Mrs. B. M., 實.  
 Vankar, Raja of, 202, 203, 208A, 實.  
 Vann, A. J., 63  
 Varenas, G. R., 實.  
 Vane Agnew, J., 實.  
 Vansittart, E., 實.  
 Varadarajulu Nayudu, T.  
 Varley, F. J., 實.  
 Varma H. P. *See* Bhagwati Prasad  
 Varma,  
 Varma, Fatch Bahadur, 57  
 Varma, Gopal Das, 58  
 Varma, H. P., 51  
 Varma, H. H. Raja Sri Sir Rama, 實.  
 Varma, R. P., 14  
 Varma, S. P., 12A  
 Vartak, Vishva N., 44A, 實.  
 Vartili, M. N., 14, 實.  
 Vasudev, R. V., 43, 實.  
 Vasudeva, Arjan Das, 68A  
 Vaudrey, H. J. P., 4  
 Vaughan, E. C., 實.  
 Vaughan, E. L., 實.  
 Vaughan, E. W. D., 實.  
 Vaughan, F. S., 13A  
 Vaughan, G. H., 35  
 Vaughan, J. C. S., 183, 實., 實.

Vaughan, J. E., 53  
 Vaughan, Sir L. R., 實.  
 Vaughan, R. E., 實.  
 Vaughan-Smith, H., 21  
 Vaughan-Stevens, D. L., 23, 193, 實.  
 Vaux, A. R. B., 實.  
 Vaux, H. G., 42, 實.  
 Vaz, J. F., 實.  
 Vazelder, S. S., 48  
 Vaale, C. J., 56  
 Vedamurti, S., 6  
 Vellodi, M. K., 34, 實.  
 Venables, A. V., 實.  
 Vencata Svetschalapaj Ranga,  
 Maharaja, Sir, of Bobbili, 108, 實.  
 Venkanna Nayudu, M., 34  
 Venkanna, V., 34  
 Venkatachar, C. S., 52, 實.  
 Venkatagiri, Sir Raja Sahib Mehrban  
 Karanfacmago of, 實.  
 Venkatapatiraju, B., 7  
 Venkata Ramamurti, S. *See* Rama-  
 murti, S. V.  
 Venkata Reddi Nayudu, Sir, 實.  
 Venkatanarayana Janayavula, 41, 13.  
 Venkatipatiraju Garu, Sir Bhupa-  
 tiraju, 實.  
 Venkataraman, S. A., 34, 實.  
 Venkata-ramana-reddi, Kakatur, 7A  
 Venkatarama Aiyar, L. D., 738, 實.  
 Venkatarama K. Aiyar, 實.  
 Venkatarama Ayyar, M., 40  
 Venkataramana Ayyar, K. R., 38  
 Venkataramayya, A., 33  
 Venkataramayya, Mrs. S., 實.  
 Venkataratnam Nayudu Garu, Sir  
 Raghupati, 實.  
 Venkatasayanna Pantulu, I., 34  
 Venkatasubba Rao, S., 33, 實.  
 Venkateswara, S., 704  
 Venkato Rao, G., 35  
 Venn, E. O., 92A  
 Venn, T. W., 實.  
 Venning, F., 實.  
 Venning, F. E. W., 實.  
 Venugopal Chetti, V., 32, 實.  
 Venugopal, G., 38  
 Venugopala, Raja, of Venkatagiri,  
 188  
 Verdon, P., 39  
 Verma, C., 63  
 Verma, D. R., 16A  
 Verma, H.  
 Verma, K. P., 81  
 Verma, N. K., 88  
 Vernde, A. H., 實.  
 Verhey, K., 實.  
 Vernon, H. A. B., 33, 實.  
 Vernon, H. B., 實.  
 Vernon, Mrs. M., 188  
 Vernon, Miss O., 實.  
 Vernon, R. G., 13A  
 Verrietta, A. C., 49, 54, 實., 實.  
 Verrietta, E., 實.  
 Vessugar, Jamshed, 63, 64  
 Vibart, J. F., 75, 82, 92, 實.  
 Vibert, A. L., 實.  
 Vick, F. H., 55  
 Vickera, H. J., 93A  
 Vickers, W. G. H., 實.  
 Vickery, P. C., 66, 實.  
 Victoria, H. R. H. Princess, 實.  
 Victoria, Sister Mary, 188  
 Vidyant, Hari Prasad, 34, 實.  
 Vlayra, H. C., 24, 實.  
 Vighna, Bhaskar Marashwar, 65  
 Vignos, M. D., 實.  
 Vijayaraghava Achariyar, T., 33, 189,  
 192A, 實.  
 Vijayaraghavan, C. K., 34, 實.  
 Vijayaraghavan, Narasimha, 實.  
 Vile, A., 3  
 Villar, A. R., 80, 實.  
 Villers, A., 實.

Villiers-Stewart, J. P., 實.  
 Villiers-Stewart, W. D., 實.  
 Vinaya Nand Pathak, 57  
 Vinayak Krishna Namjoshi, *See*  
 Namjoshi, V. K.  
 Vinayak Nandshankar Mehta. *See*  
 Mehta, V. N.  
 Vincent, F. A. M. H., 實., 實.  
 Vincent, F. L., 實.  
 Vincent, R., 958  
 Vincent, Sir W. H. H., 1, 101, 105,  
 116A, 實., 實.  
 Vindeshri Prasad Singh, 實.  
 Vine, D. L., 39  
 Vine, J. de. *See* De Vine  
 Vines, D. F., 958, 實., 實.  
 Vines, T. H., 193  
 Viney, W. S., 78  
 Vining, A. C., 15  
 Vining, L. E., 15  
 Vipani, A., 25, 實.  
 Viraraghava Achariyar, T. K. T., 35  
 Vishindas, Harchandrai, 7A, 實.  
 Vishwanath Patankar Madhava Rao,  
 187, 實.  
 Visram, Fazulbhai, 實.  
 Visvesvaraya, Sir Mokshagundam,  
 193, 實., 實.  
 Vithairai Himatram, H. B. *See*  
 Himatram, V. R. B.  
 Vivian, G. L., 52, 實.  
 Vivian, Sir R. J. H., 99  
 Vivian, V. P. T., 68, 實., 實.  
 Voice, T. A., 實.  
 Volsey, F. A., 44  
 Volkers, R. C. F., 實., 實.  
 Vombakere Pandurang. *See* Pan-  
 durang Rao, V.  
 Von Book, F. J., 44A  
 Vora, Mrs. P., 實.  
 Vosper, E. E., 79  
 Voss, W., 實.  
 Vurgbess Avargal, G. T., 193  
 Vynal, F. S., 77  
 Vynal, F. W., 實.  
 Vyasa, Hajj Nath, 58  
 Vyasa, B. S., 44A  
 Vyasa, D. V., 43A, 實.

Waco, A. A., 實.  
 Waco, E. W. C., 67  
 Waco, F. B., 62, 實.  
 Wacha, Sir D., 6  
 Wacha, Sir D. E., 實.  
 Waddell, G., 57, 94  
 Waddell, L. A., 實., 實.  
 Waddell, P. H., 23, 實.  
 Waddington, C. W., 實., 實.  
 Wade, H., 4A, 實.  
 Wadegaonkar, Narayan D., 84, 實.  
 Wadson, E. I., 4  
 Wadson, F. W. G., 實.  
 Wadwan, Rani Sahib Sita Bai of,  
 188  
 Wadhwan, Thakur Sahib of, 202,  
 208A  
 Wadia, Ardeshir Dombhai, 實.  
 Wadia, Comsetji Nowroji, 實.  
 Wadia, D. N., 17  
 Wadia, Hirsibhai Hormasji, 41A, 實.  
 Wadia, Sir Hormasji Ardeshir, 189,  
 實.  
 Wadia, Nasarwanji Nowroji, 實.  
 Wadia, N. J., 42A, 43A, 實.  
 Wadiyar, Sir Kanthava N., 實.  
 Wadley, A. J., 實.  
 Wadley, F. W., 實.  
 Wadsworth, S., 實.  
 Wadsworth, S. H., 4A, 實.  
 Waggatt, J. L., 實.  
 Waghorn, K. D., 14  
 Waghorn, Sir W. D., 實., 實.

- Wagle, M. H., 13  
 Wagner, P., 138  
 Wagstaff, C. M., 對.  
 Wagstaff, H. P., 對.  
 Wagstaff, H. W., 15  
 Wagstaff, L. C., 對.  
 Wagstaff, N. C., 對.  
 Wahab Khan, 對.  
 Wahid, Abdul. See Abdul Wahid  
 Wahid, Shams-ul-utama, M. A. N. M.  
 See Manlana, A. N. M.  
 Waighi, H. G., 23, 對.  
 Wait, W. R. H., 193  
 Waite, C. S., 對.  
 Waite, H. W., 66  
 Wajhat Husain, 52, 對.  
 Wajjuddin, Haji, 78  
 Wajid Ali, Saiyid, 22, 36A  
 Wajid Husain, Chaudhri, 35, 52, 57  
 Wake, Sir D. St. A. Wake, 對.  
 Wake, E. St. A., 188, 對., 對.  
 Wake, H. St. A., 對.  
 Wakefield, G. E. C., 188, 193, 對.  
 Wakefield, H. E. A., 對.  
 Wakely, L. D., 2, 對.  
 Waiyatullah, Hafiz M. See Muham-  
 mad Waiyatullah  
 Walsh, G. T., 對.  
 Wales, H. R. H. the Prince of, 對.  
 Wales, J. A. G., 對.  
 Walewalker, Baburao, 193  
 Walford, F., 74, 對.  
 Wallinshamud, Shulam Mahomed  
 Khan. See under Shulam M. W.  
 Wali Mohamed Husanally, 7A  
 Wali Mohamed Khan (Rlys.), 15  
 Wali Muhammad (Cant. Prov.), 88  
 Wali Muhammad, D. (Ednc.), 54  
 Wali Muhammad Khan, 對.  
 Wali Muhammad, Maulavi, 70  
 Wali-ul-Islam, 21  
 Walkden, E. T. C. B., 2, 對.  
 Walken, H., 78  
 Walker, A. C., 對.  
 Walker, A. D., 對.  
 Walker, A. J. Gordon, 62, 對.  
 Walker, B. W. G., 對.  
 Walker, C., 4A  
 Walker, C. F., 3  
 Walker, C. W. G., 對.  
 Walker, E. A. C., 對.  
 Walker, E. J. D. I., 對.  
 Walker, F., 46A  
 Walker, Lady Fanny, 183  
 Walker, F. P., 37, 對.  
 Walker, F. R., 對.  
 Walker, F. S., 52  
 Walker, F. W., 17  
 Walker, G. B., 19, 對.  
 Walker, Sir G. C., 對., 對.  
 Walker, G. D., 89, 對.  
 Walker, G. H. D., 對.  
 Walker, G. K., 68, 對., 對.  
 Walker, Sir G. T., 對., 對.  
 Walker, H., 17, 對.  
 Walker, H. C., 80, 對.  
 Walker, H. M., 16  
 Walker, J., 47  
 Walker, Sir J., 對., 對.  
 Walker, Sir J. L., 對.  
 Walker, J. N., 5, 對.  
 Walker, Mrs. M. D., 對.  
 Walker, N., 50, 對.  
 Walker, Sir N., 對., 對.  
 Walker, R., 95A  
 Walker, R. L., 21, 23, 對.  
 Walker, S., 64, 對.  
 Walker, S. N., 對.  
 Walker, Thornton, 對.  
 Walker, Sir T. G., 114, 對.  
 Walker, T. J., 74  
 Walker, U. W. F., 68  
 Walker, W. F., 54  
 Walker, W. G., 對.  
 Wall, A. C., 對.  
 Wall, E. W., 對.  
 Wall, F., 對.  
 Wall, M. G., 66, 對.  
 Wall, W. G. P., 56  
 Wall, W. R., 對.  
 Wallace, A., 對.  
 Wallace, A. R., 對.  
 Wallace, A. W., 對.  
 Wallace, C. L., 52, 對., 對.  
 Wallace, C. W., 對.  
 Wallace, E. C. L., 對.  
 Wallace, E. H., 對.  
 Wallace, J. R. K., 79, 對.  
 Wallace, S. T. D., 88  
 Wallace, W., 16  
 Wallace, W. V., 對.  
 Wallach, W., 對.  
 Waller, D. G., 對.  
 Waller, E., 對.  
 Waller, E. de W., 對.  
 Waller, E. H. M., 37, 對.  
 Waller, F. C., 193  
 Waller, F. J., 64  
 Waller, G. D., 30  
 Waller, R. de W., 對.  
 Waller-Senior, Thos. H. S., 對.  
 Walling, H. O., 對.  
 Wallinger, J. A., 47, 對., 對.  
 Wallis, A. H., 對.  
 Wallis, B. H., 對.  
 Wallis, H. J. K., 對.  
 Wallis, Sir J. E. P., 對., 對.  
 Wallis, W. C., 2, 對.  
 Walmesley, Sir H., 17, 對., 對.  
 Walpole, C. A., 對.  
 Walpole, Sir H. G., 93  
 Walsh, C. H., 50, 對.  
 Walsh, C. P., 738, 對.  
 Walsh, R., 57  
 Walsh, E. H. C., 對., 對.  
 Walsh, E. W. P., 35, 對.  
 Walsh, G. G., 對.  
 Walsh, H. L. P., 對.  
 Walsh, Mrs. I., 對.  
 Walsh, J. E., 13A, 對.  
 Walsh, L. P., 對.  
 Walsh, W. C. de C., 47  
 Walter, A. P., 20, 186, 對., 對.  
 Walter, C. K. M., 118  
 Walter, E., 對.  
 Walter, G. B., 對.  
 Walter, Mrs. M. J., 對.  
 Walter, Miss W. E., 對.  
 Walters, H. T., 對.  
 Walters, O. H., 67  
 Walton, C., 對.  
 Walton, E. W., 對.  
 Walton, F. T. G., 對.  
 Walton, G., 15  
 Walton, H., 77, 對., 對.  
 Walton, H. G., 52, 對.  
 Walton, H. J., 對.  
 Walton, H. R., 對.  
 Walton, J. C., 2, 對., 對.  
 Walton, J. H., 20A  
 Walton, R. G. D., 52, 對.  
 Walton, W. C., 對.  
 Wanchoo, K. N., 704  
 Wankener. See Vankener  
 Wantess, W. J., 188, 193  
 Wapshare, R., 對.  
 Warburton, A. P., 對.  
 Warburton, H. G., 對.  
 Warburton, J. P., 對.  
 Warburton, P. B., 對.  
 Warburton, W. G., 對.  
 Ward, A., 對.  
 Ward, A. J. W., 30  
 Ward, A. W., 1A, 對.  
 Ward, B. S., 對.  
 Ward, E. A., 30  
 Ward, E. L., 188, 對., 對.  
 Ward, Maj.-Gen. F. W., 對.  
 Ward, F. W. (I.C.S.), 對.  
 Ward, H. C. S., 對.  
 Ward, Sir H. G., 106  
 Ward, H. P., 38  
 Ward, J. C. (Marine), 95, 對.  
 Ward, J. C., 對.  
 Ward, K. M., 78  
 Ward, L. R., 對.  
 Ward, R. P., 71, 對.  
 Ward, Sir T. R. J., 對., 對.  
 Ward, W. A. P., 193  
 Ward, W., 對.  
 Ward, Sir W. E., 116, 對.  
 Ward, W. J., 17, 39  
 Ward, W. R., 對.  
 Warde, E. M., 738  
 Warde, C. P., 對.  
 Warde, H. N., 對.  
 Warde-Jones, A. W., 71  
 Wardell, A. F. G., 10  
 Wardell, Miss M., 對.  
 Warden, F. N., 27, 對.  
 Warden, St. L. S., 95A, 對.  
 Wardie, Mrs. F., 對.  
 Wardie, H., 69, 73, 對.  
 Ware, F., 34  
 Ware, F. C. W., 對.  
 Ware, D. H., 23, 193, 對.  
 Waring, E. H., 對.  
 Waring, M. L., 對.  
 Waris-Ameer Ali. See Ameer Ali, W.  
 Waris-ud-din, 對.  
 Warlow, E. J., 對.  
 Warrington, G. W., 10  
 Warner, C. T., 對.  
 Warner, H. R., 57, 對.  
 Warner, H. W., 79  
 Warr, J. H., 20  
 Warrack, Miss C. L., 對.  
 Warran, W. S. E., 對.  
 Warre, H. J., 109  
 Warren, D. D., 34, 對.  
 Warren, E. T., 57  
 Warren, Sir N. Hy., 對.  
 Warrender, Sir V., 1  
 Warth, F. J., 20A, 對.  
 Warton, C. P. F., 對.  
 Warwick, F. W., 86  
 Watson, C. R., 對.  
 Watchmaker, B. K., 85  
 Waterbury, F. G., 10  
 Waterfall, C. F., 64, 對.  
 Waterfield, A. C. M., 對.  
 Waterfield, E. H., 43, 對.  
 Waterfield, H. G., 對.  
 Waterfield, R., 對.  
 Waterfield, S. S., 對.  
 Waterhouse, Miss A. M., 4, 186, 對.  
 Waterhouse, J. O., 64  
 Waterhouse, P., 2, 對.  
 Waters, E. E., 28, 對.  
 Waters, Sir H. G., 對.  
 Waters, R. S., 對.  
 Waterston, S., 83, 對.  
 Waterworth, C. H., 27, 對.  
 Waterworth, G., 79  
 Wathen, F. B., 對.  
 Wathen, G. A., 65, 對., 對.  
 Wathodkar, Ram Rao Madhao, 85  
 Watkins, C. R., 17, 40, 對., 對.  
 Watkins, L. T., 65  
 Watkis, H. B. B., Sir, 對.  
 Watling, R. G., 27, 對.  
 Watney, C. N., 對.  
 Watson, A., 對.  
 Watson, A. O., 對.  
 Watson, A. W., 對., 對.  
 Watson, C. C., 19, 43A, 94, 對., 對.  
 Watson, C. S., 14, 15, 對.  
 Watson, D. G., 80  
 Watson, E., 14  
 Watson, E. B., 59  
 Watson, E. P., 44A

- Watson, F. R., 59, 註.  
 Watson, H. A., 33, 47, 註.  
 Watson, H. B., 註.  
 Watson, H. D., 註, 註.  
 Watson, Sir H. D., 73B, 註.  
 Watson, H. W. A., 80, 註.  
 Watson, J., 註.  
 Watson, J. L., 註.  
 Watson, J. W., 19, 94, 註, 註.  
 Watson, Sir L. P., 註.  
 Watson, R., 62  
 Watson, R. J., 204  
 Watson, T. N., 31, 註.  
 Watson, W., 80  
 Watson, W. A., 註.  
 Watson, W. L., 註.  
 Watson-Smyth, Sir R. M., 註.  
 Watt, D. M., 註.  
 Watt, Sir G., 註, 註.  
 Wattai, Pyari Kishan, 134  
 Watts, Miss A. M., 58  
 Watts, E. T., 48  
 Watts, H., 66, 註.  
 Watts, H. C., 86  
 Watts, R. C., 74  
 Watts, R. W., 14  
 Wauchope, A. G., 註.  
 Wauchope, R. S., 16A, 註.  
 Waugh, A. A., 52, 註.  
 Waugh, H. R., 62, 註.  
 Waumley, T. H., 註.  
 Way, Mrs. E., 註.  
 Way, J. D., 73B, 註, 註.  
 Way, T. A. H., 51, 註.  
 Wayden, C. V., 29  
 Wazir Chand Chopra, 64, 註.  
 Wazir Hasan, 50  
 Wazir Muhammad, 註.  
 We Lin, 78  
 Weakford, C. F., 208, 註.  
 Wear, R. S., 56  
 Webb, C. A., 註.  
 Webb, Sir C. M., 75, 註, 註.  
 Webb, F. B., 83  
 Webb, G. R., 註.  
 Webb, J. R. D., 20, 68, 註.  
 Webb, M., 7, 43A, 註.  
 Webb, Sir M. de P., 註.  
 Webb, Miss M. U., 54, 188  
 Webb, T. B. L., 73B, 註.  
 Webb, W. F., 19  
 Webb, W. F. R., 註.  
 Webb, W. H., 註.  
 Webb-Johnson, S., 9, 註.  
 Webb-Ware, Mrs. Dorothy, 193  
 Webb-Ware, F. C., 註.  
 Webster, C. G., 註.  
 Webster, H. L., 註.  
 Webster, J. E., 89, 116, 註, 註.  
 Webster, W. H. A., 79  
 Wedderburn, D. St. C., 註.  
 Wedderspoon, W. G., 註.  
 Weekes, H. E., 註.  
 Weighall, Miss Annie Jane, 193  
 Weightman, H., 89, 註.  
 Weir, A. D., 註.  
 Weir, J. L. R., 18, 93, 94, 註.  
 Weir, P. A., 註.  
 Weir, R. R., 註.  
 Welchman, E. W. St. G., 註.  
 Welchman, R. H., 註.  
 Weld, C., 註.  
 Wellford, C., 註.  
 Wellborne, C. de M., 79, 註, 註.  
 Wellon, J. E. C., 註.  
 Well, H. O., 14  
 Wellesley, H. A., 註.  
 Wellman, E. J., 註.  
 Wells, D. T., 77  
 Wells, F. W. A., 註.  
 Wells, G. W., 33, 註.  
 Wells, R. T., 67, 註.  
 Wells, T. R., 註.  
 Wells, W. R., 73B  
 Wells, W. R. (*See next*), 73B  
 Wells, W. G., 註.  
 Wellwood, F. D., 73  
 Welman, H., 註.  
 Welman, H. O., 註.  
 Welman, W. H. L. J., 51, 63  
 Welsh, J. A. V., 80  
 Wemyss, A. F., 註.  
 Wemyss, F. F., 78  
 Wendt, R. E. G., 13A  
 Wenlock, Baron, 106  
 Wernham, J. W. K., 38  
 Wenlock, Baroness, 註.  
 Wernicke, A. E., 註.  
 Wernicke, B. C., 註.  
 West, A. C. S., 註.  
 West, C. H., 註.  
 West, E. M., 79  
 West, Miss D., 註.  
 West, M. P., 26  
 West, Sir R., 110  
 West, S. E. L., 15  
 West, W. F., 4A, 註.  
 Westcott, Rt. Rev. Foss, 9, 168, 註.  
 Westcott, G. H., 16, 註.  
 Western, Miss M. P., 193  
 Westlake, A. P., 註.  
 Westlake, A. R. C., 31, 34, 註.  
 Westland, Sir J., 200, 104, 116  
 Westmacott, R., Sir, 註.  
 Westoby, E. H., 4A  
 Weston, A. T., 30A  
 Weston, D., 70, 註.  
 Weston, E., 43A, 註.  
 Weston, G. A. W., 註.  
 Westrap, A. J.  
 Westrope, G. W., 3  
 Westropp, A. S. A., 註.  
 Westropp, F. M., 註.  
 Westropp, G. R. C., 註.  
 Wetherall, F. G. B., 註.  
 Wetherill, H. B., 56  
 Weymouth, J. C., 19, 57, 94  
 Whalley, F. S., 16  
 Whalley, G. P., 27, 註.  
 Whayman, E., 30  
 Wheatley, H. S., 註.  
 Wheatley, L. L., 註.  
 Wheatley, W. F. R., 註.  
 Wheeler, C. A. R., 37  
 Wheeler, E. G., 16A  
 Wheeler, E. M., 188  
 Wheeler, G. C., 註.  
 Wheeler, Sir H., 69, 112, 116A, 註, 註.  
 Wheeler, H. T., 10, 註.  
 Whelan, E. C., 14  
 Wheeler, W. A., 95B  
 Whish, E. V., 95, 註.  
 Whistler, H., 66  
 Whitmore, V. N., 67, 註, 註.  
 Whitcombe, Miss A. E., 註.  
 Whitcombe, C. E., 77  
 Whitcombe, Miss M. J., 註.  
 White, A. D., 28, 註.  
 White, A. J. S., 76, 註.  
 White, Sir C. A. (*late Chief Justice, Madras*), 101, 註, 註.  
 White, C. A. (*P. W. D.*), 註.  
 White, C. R., 註.  
 White, E. P., 註.  
 White, F. N., 註, 註.  
 White, G. E., 註.  
 White, G. F., 註.  
 White, G. S., 32, 註.  
 White, Lady, 註.  
 White, Sir G. S., 102  
 White, H. F. (*R. F. M., ret'd.*), 95B  
 White, H. G. N., 16, 註.  
 White, H. R., 註.  
 White, H. S. N., 註.  
 White, Sir H. T., 115, 註, 註.  
 White, Miss J., 193  
 White J. H. (*P. W. D.*), 註.  
 White, Miss L. A., 註.  
 White, L. S., 49, 52, 註.  
 White, M. F., 註.  
 White, M. J., 註.  
 White, N., 64, 93, 94A, 註.  
 White, W. P., 86, 註.  
 White, W. W., 註.  
 Whitehead, G.  
 Whitehead, H., 註.  
 Whitehead, Mrs. I., 188, 註.  
 Whitehead, J., 58, 註, 註.  
 Whitehead, R. B., 註.  
 Whitehead, T. A., 38, 註.  
 Whitehouse, R. H., 66  
 Whiteley, J. J.  
 Whiting, E. W. B., 註.  
 Whiting, F. J. S., 註.  
 Whiting, R. C., 註.  
 Whitlock, P. O., 72  
 Whitmore, A., 80, 註.  
 Whitmore, F. B., 72  
 Whitmore-Clarke, D. M. C., 27  
 Whittaker, H., 68A  
 Whittaker, J., 35  
 Whittle, H. M., 註.  
 Whitten, L., 43  
 Whitting, K. Le G., 註.  
 Whittle, C., 註.  
 Whittson, D., 183  
 Whitley, J. T., 70, 註, 註.  
 Whitworth, C. S., 16, 註.  
 Whitworth, D. E., 註.  
 Whitworth, R. W., 16  
 Whymark, A. S., 48  
 Whyte, Sir A. F., 註, 註.  
 Whyte, A. H., 44A, 註.  
 Whyte, J. F., 註.  
 Whyte, L. J. de B., 註.  
 Wickenden, T. D., 704  
 Wickham, C. M., 48  
 Wickham, H. F., 註.  
 Wickham, H. T., 66, 93A, 註.  
 Wickham, J. C., 註.  
 Wickham, L. L., 註.  
 Wickham, P. F., 註.  
 Wickham, W. J. R., 註.  
 Widdicombe, G. T., 註.  
 Wiggett, J. H., 註.  
 Wight, W., 88  
 Wighwick, H. M., 45, 註.  
 Wigley, F. J., 註.  
 Wigley, T., 1  
 Wigram, C., 註.  
 Wigram, K., 125, 註.  
 Wilberforce, S., 註, 1  
 Wilberforce-Bell, H., 45, 註.  
 Wilby, F. W., 13A  
 Wilcocks, A., 4A, 註.  
 Wilcox, N. C., 53  
 Wild, A. G., 5, 43, 註.  
 Wild, C. E., 73B, 註.  
 Wilde, Sir A. T., 99  
 Wildeblood, H. S., 註.  
 Wildeblood, J. P., 註.  
 Wildman, E. A., 193, 註.  
 Wiles, G., 42, 43A, 註.  
 Wiles, H. G., 16  
 Wilford, A. L., 註.  
 Wilford, E. E., 註.  
 Wilford, C., 註.  
 Wilkes, J. S., 38  
 Wilkie, D., 註.  
 Winkie, H. G., 76, 註.  
 Wilkie, R. S., 76, 註.  
 Wilkinson, H. F., 註.  
 Wilkin, A. H., 註.  
 Wilkins, A. D., 註.  
 Wilkins, C. A., 註.  
 Wilkins, C. F., 註.  
 Wilkins, F. B., 註.  
 Wilkins, F. J., 3  
 Wilkinson, Alice, Mrs., 192A  
 Wilkinson, A. C. L., 45A, 註.  
 Wilkinson, C. R., 註, 註.  
 Wilkinson, C. W., 註.

- Wilkinson, E., 188, 註.  
 Wilkinson, E. C., 註.  
 Wilkinson, E. R., 10  
 Wilkinson, G. N., 註.  
 Wilkinson, H. G., 75  
 Wilkinson, H. J., 19  
 Wilkinson, H. R., 21, 23, 註.  
 Wilkinson, J. V. S., 73, 註.  
 Wilkinson, O. J., 301  
 Wilkinson, R., 57  
 Wilkinson, R. J., 註.  
 Wilkinson, W. H. J., 19, 43A, 註, 註.  
 Wilkinson, W. L., 53  
 Willans, T. J., 註.  
 Guillaume, F. W. T., 95A  
 Willcocks, H., 54  
 Willcocks, Sir J., 註.  
 Willcocks, W. G., 73, 註.  
 Willcox, Sir W., 129, 註.  
 Willford, C., 註.  
 William, S. E. S., 15, 註.  
 Williams, A., 127, 註.  
 Williams, A. B. C., 註.  
 Williams, A. de C., 23, 註.  
 Williams, A. F. C., 註.  
 Williams, A. T., 2, 註.  
 Williams, C. A., 201  
 Williams, C. B., 註.  
 Williams, C. E., 註.  
 Williams, C. F. V., 34  
 Williams, C. R. F., 33  
 Williams, C. T. (*Ver.*), 註.  
 Williams, E. M., 3  
 Williams, E. O., 67  
 Williams, E. W., 70  
 Williams, F., 95  
 Williams, F. L., 註.  
 Williams, F. R., 3  
 Williams, F. S., 註.  
 Williams, Sir G., 註.  
 Williams, Rev. G., 註.  
 Williams, G. B., 25, 註, 註.  
 Williams, G. M., 3  
 Williams, G. R. K., 註.  
 Williams, H. A., 80, 註, 註.  
 Williams, H. A. C., 57, 註.  
 Williams, H. C., 註.  
 Williams, H. E., 38, 註.  
 Williams, H. F., 10, 15  
 Williams, H. W., 71, 註.  
 Williams, J. E. H., 10  
 Williams, J. G., 47A  
 Williams, J. H. (*Surrey*), 16A  
 Williams, J. H., 註.  
 Williams, J. H. G., 81  
 Williams, J. K., 註.  
 Williams, L. G., 註.  
 Williams, P., 16A  
 Williams, R. A. E., 704  
 Williams, R. C. B., 49  
 Williams, R. E., 3  
 Williams, S., 18, 註.  
 Williams, T. T., 30A, 註.  
 Williams, V. P. B., 註.  
 Williams, W. A., 30, 95  
 Williams, W. R. H., 91  
 Williams, W. E. R., 註.  
 Williams-Wynn, A. W., 註.  
 Williamson, A., 76, 註, 註.  
 Williamson, Mrs. F., 註.  
 Williamson, F., 28, 19, 71, 註.  
 Williamson, F. L. J., 註.  
 Williamson, H., 57, 註, 註.  
 Williamson, H. S., 註.  
 Williamson, R. H., 52, 註.  
 Williamson, R. M., 註.  
 Williamson, W. J. F., 註.  
 Willingdon, Visct., 1106, 109, 註, 註.  
 Willingdon, Marie Adelaide, Vis-  
 counts, 188, 註.  
 Willis, A. C., 77  
 Willis, C. R., 註.  
 Willis, E. S. C., 註.  
 Willis, G. C. W., 註.  
 Willis, G. H., 13, 註, 註.  
 Willis, H. M., 73, 註.  
 Willis, R. D., 註.  
 Willmore, Mrs. J., 註.  
 Willmore, W. S., 58, 註.  
 Willmott, H., 4, 註.  
 Willmott, H. M., 73, 註.  
 Willoughby, D. V., 註.  
 Willoughby, Sir J. P., 99  
 Willoughby, M. E., 註.  
 Willoughby, M. G. P., 21, 註.  
 Willoughby, M. W., 註.  
 Willoughby-Osborne, A. de V., 註.  
 Wills, C. U., 83, 87, 註.  
 Wills, E. V., 註.  
 Willson, W. S. J., 7  
 Willson, B. H., 65  
 Willsey, F. H. W., 註.  
 Wilson, A., 註.  
 Wilson, Sir A. T., 註, 註.  
 Wilson, C. C., 38  
 Wilson, C. D. D., 註.  
 Wilson, C. H., 註.  
 Wilson, C. H. E., 48A  
 Wilson, C. L., 4A  
 Wilson, C. W., 28  
 Wilson, D. A., 註.  
 Wilson, D. D., 註.  
 Wilson, D. F., 67  
 Wilson, D. G., 18, 註.  
 Wilson, D. H., 14, 註.  
 Wilson, D. W., 42, 註.  
 Wilson, E. D., 13  
 Wilson, E. R. B. (Mrs.), 193  
 Wilson, F. J., 註, 註.  
 Wilson, F. A., 29  
 Wilson, F. E., 91  
 Wilson, F. W., 44A  
 Wilson, G. (R. I. M.), 95B, 註.  
 Wilson, G. (I. O.), 4  
 Wilson, G. H., 註.  
 Wilson, G. E., 註.  
 Wilson, G. S., 47, 註.  
 Wilson, Sir Guy F., 105, 註, 註.  
 Wilson, Rt. Hon. J., 103  
 Wilson, Sir J., 註, 註.  
 Wilson, J., 註.  
 Wilson, J. A., 註.  
 Wilson, J. A. M., 13A, 74, 註.  
 Wilson, J. D., 註.  
 Wilson, J. H., 註.  
 Wilson, J. H. S., 16A  
 Wilson, J. P., 註.  
 Wilson, J. R. K., 註.  
 Wilson, J. S. (*Police*), 27  
 Wilson, J. S., 註.  
 Wilson, L. D., 82  
 Wilson, Sir L. O., 42, 109, 註, 註.  
 Wilson, M. R. H., 註.  
 Wilson, Mrs. M. S., 註.  
 Wilson, N. B., 30A  
 Wilson, N. F. J., 95B, 註.  
 Wilson, N. L. K., 73, 註.  
 Wilson, N. M., 67, 註.  
 Wilson, N. M., 註.  
 Wilson, P. J., 30  
 Wilson, R. A., 7, 63, 註.  
 Wilson, R. E., 註.  
 Wilson, R. C., 註.  
 Wilson, R. C. K., 73, 註.  
 Wilson, R. F., 註.  
 Wilson, R. H., 註.  
 Wilson, R. H. (Major), 註.  
 Wilson, R. M. W., 3  
 Wilson, R. P., 98, 註.  
 Wilson, R. P. (H. & O.), 73  
 Wilson, S., 註.  
 Wilson, Stuart H., 3  
 Wilson, Sydney H., 3  
 Wilson, T. C., 註, 註.  
 Wilson, T. F., 104  
 Wilson, W. R. (A. C. S.), 61, 註.  
 Wilson-Johnston, J., 61, 188, 註,  
 註.  
 Wilson-Johnston, W. E., 4, 註.  
 Wilson, A. H., 註.  
 Wimberley, C. N. C., 註.  
 Wimberley, R. J., 119  
 Wimbush, A., 38, 註.  
 Win, Maung Tun. See Tun Win  
 Wince, Miss J., 192A  
 Windham, C. J., 註, 註.  
 Windham, W. G., 95A  
 Windle, O. E., 38  
 Windsor, F. N., 註.  
 Wingate, Sir A., 註, 註.  
 Wingate, A. W. S., 註.  
 Wingate, G., 註.  
 Wingate, J. E., 註.  
 Wingate, R. E. L., 19, 62, 註.  
 Wingfield, C. J., 11A  
 Wingfield, G. T., 註.  
 Winn, G. F., 註.  
 Winny, T. H., 4, 註.  
 Winsloe, A. E., 註.  
 Winslow, L. C., 42  
 Winte, Miss J., 192A  
 Winter, A. E., 4  
 Winter, C. E., 註.  
 Winter, E. F. I., 168, 註.  
 Winterbotham, Sir H. M., 108, 註,  
 註.  
 Winterton, Earl, 1, 98, 註, 註.  
 Wintle, C. E., 註.  
 Winton, C., 註.  
 Wise, A. D., 註.  
 Wise, J. H., 76, 註.  
 Wiseman, C. S., 193  
 Withenshaw, L., 37  
 Withers, E. C., 95, 註.  
 Witt, D. O., 註.  
 Woakes, K. B., 註.  
 Wodehouse, Lord (*see also* Kim-  
 berley, Earl of), 98  
 Wodehouse, E. A., 46  
 Wodehouse, F. W., 註, 註.  
 Wodehouse, Sir P. E., 108  
 Wodehouse, P. P. J., 註.  
 Woerner, Miss L., 193  
 Woher, H., 68  
 Wolbrom, A. R., 註.  
 Wolfenden, R., 26  
 Wallaston, C. H., 註.  
 Wolseley, Sir G. J., 99  
 Wolverhampton, Viscount, 97  
 Wood, Rev. A., 193  
 Wood, A. E. F., 27  
 Wood, A. R., 188  
 Wood, A. W., 13A  
 Wood, B. R., 58  
 Wood, C. A., 註.  
 Wood, Rt. Hon. Sir C., 97  
 Wood, C. F., 51, 58, 註.  
 Wood, C. W., 註.  
 Wood, E. C., 34, 註.  
 Wood, E. J. M., 註.  
 Wood, E. M. C., 41  
 Wood, E. P. B., 13  
 Wood, E. R., 34, 註.  
 Wood, F. E., 21  
 Wood, F. J., 13, 13A, 57, 註.  
 Wood, F. M. C., 41  
 Wood, F. P. B., 註.  
 Wood, G. E., 95B  
 Wood, G. H. A., 註.  
 Wood, H., 16A, 註.  
 Wood, Mrs. H., 註.  
 Wood, H. F. A., 38, 註.  
 Wood, H. S., 91, 註.  
 Wood, Sir J. B., 18, 註, 註.  
 Wood, J. F., 註.  
 Wood, K. B., 註.  
 Wood, R. C., 34, 註.  
 Wood, W. A., K. 註.  
 Wood, W. G., 註, 註.  
 Wood, W. H., 註.  
 Wood, W. M. F., 45, 註, 註.  
 Wood-Smith, N., 95

Woodall, H. W., 21.  
 Woodall, Mrs. N., 21.  
 Woodburn, Sir J., 104, 111, 114A  
 Woodham, H. A., 3  
 Woodhead, J. A., 27, 28, 30A, 31.  
 Woodhouse, A. A., 37, 38.  
 Woodhouse, A. C., 34  
 Woodhouse, H. L., 15  
 Woodhouse, S., 16A  
 Woodland, W. N. F., 33.  
 Woodroffe, Sir J. G., 33, 34.  
 Woods, A., 33.  
 Woods, A. E., 33, 34.  
 Woods, F. W., 33, 34.  
 Woods, O., 33.  
 Woods, P. D., 16  
 Woodside, J., 33.  
 Woodward, F. J., 24, 33.  
 Woodward, Miss A., 192A  
 Woodward, R. G., 33.  
 Woodwright, W. H. E., 33.  
 Woodyard, C. R., 3  
 Woodyard, N. G., 3.  
 Woolbert, H. R., 33.  
 Woodridge, W. H., 33.  
 Woolley, J. M., 33.  
 Woolford, C. E., 48  
 Wooliam, W. D., 13, 33.  
 Woolmer, F. J., 3  
 Woon, Sir J. B., 33.  
 Wordsworth, W. C., 25, 33.  
 Worgan, L. J. W., 33.  
 Worgan, R. B., 33.  
 Worgan, T. H., 13, 33.  
 Wormald, R. L., 45  
 Worsley, G., 61, 33, 34.  
 Wortham, G. F., 59  
 Worthington, Sir E. S., 33.  
 Worthy, G. T., 2, 33.  
 Wrafter, G. T., 80  
 Wray, J. W., 741, 33.  
 Wren, G., 11, 12  
 Wren, M. F., 33.  
 Wren, P., 33.  
 Wrench, J. M. D., 33.  
 Wrench, T. W. E. S., 33.  
 Wrenick, B. C., 18, 68A  
 Wright, A. G., 33.  
 Wright, A. L., 33.  
 Wright, A. Y., 33.  
 Wright, Mrs. B., 149  
 Wright, C. B., 3  
 Wright, D. R., 37, 33.  
 Wright, E. H., 33.  
 Wright, F., 33.  
 Wright, F. A., 80  
 Wright, F. W., 33.  
 Wright, G., 4  
 Wright, G. A. A., 17, 33.  
 Wright, G. G., 86, 33.  
 Wright, G. R., 3  
 Wright, G. T., 48  
 Wright, Miss H. C., 33.  
 Wright, H. L. (*Forest*), 67, 33.  
 Wright, H. N., 50, 33.  
 Wright, J. J., 36  
 Wright, J. M., 76, 119, 33, 34.  
 Wright, R. D., 91  
 Wright, R. E., 39  
 Wright, R. G., 66  
 Wright, R. M., 27  
 Wright, R. W., 1, 2, 33.  
 Wright, W. A., 76, 33.  
 Wright, W. B., 33.  
 Wright, W. D., 58  
 Wright, W. H., 38  
 Wright, W. O., 33.  
 Wright, W. T. (*Educ. Serv.*), 66, 33.  
 Wright, W. T. M. (*I.C.S.*), 9, 30, 33, 34.

Wrinch, R. C., 12, 59, 74A  
 Writer, J. H., 80  
 Wroughton, R. C., 33.  
 Wunnam, E. V. S., 4A, 33.  
 Wyatt, E. R. C., 33.  
 Wyatt, H. G., 65, 33.  
 Wyatt, J. L., 3  
 Wycherley, R. H., 33.  
 Wyld, Miss F. M., 33.  
 Wyld, L. F. G. S., 33.  
 Wykes, S. C. A., 40, 62  
 Wylie, F. V., 19, 93, 93A, 33.  
 Wylie, H., 118  
 Wythe, Miss J. E., 192A  
 Wylie, Sir W. H. C., 118  
 Wylly, G. G. E., 33.  
 Wynch, L. M., 33, 34.  
 Wyndham, P., 33.  
 Wyness, Mrs. Ada, 193, 33.  
 Wynne, Sir T. R., 33, 34.  
 Wynter, C. P., 33.  
 Wynter, J. R., 33.

Yachendraluvaru, Govinda Krishna  
*See* Govinda Krishna Yachendraluvaru  
 Yacob, C. Arif, 7A  
 Yakha, Baghlit, 75  
 Yakub Khan, 31  
 Yakub, Muhammad, *see* Muhammad  
 Yakub  
 Yakub Shah, 94  
 Yamin Khan, 6  
 Yang-tsung-hsin, 33.  
 Yar Khan, Ahmad, *see* Ahmad  
 Yar Khan  
 Yashavant Ballappa Bockar. *See*  
 Bockar, Y. B.  
 Yasir Khan, Hon. Capt., 33.  
 Yate, Sir C. E., 118, 33, 34.  
 Yates, D. R. M., 33.  
 Yates, J. A., 16, 33, 34.  
 Yates, K. J. H., 33.  
 Yaw, 193  
 Yawnghwa, Sir Sao Maung, *wbwa*  
*of, 208, 208A, 33.*  
 Yeaman, W. G., 64, 93A  
 Yeates, R. M. M., 33.  
 Yeatts, W. W. M., 34, 33  
 Yeik, Fo. *See* Po Yeik.  
 Yelding, W. R., 33.  
 Yeld, F. H., 13  
 Yeld, R. K., 33.  
 Yeo, E., 741  
 Yeoman, F. W. K., 33.  
 Yerbury, Miss J., 193  
 Yin, Kin Maung, 33.  
 Yo Sein, 76.  
 Yorke, R. L., 50, 33.  
 Young, A. W. C., 33.  
 Young, C. P. R. *See* Radford Young  
 Young, D. R., 15  
 Young, E. G., 4  
 Young, E. J., 10  
 Young, E. L., 44A  
 Young, F., 57, 33.  
 Young, F. de B., 33.  
 Young, Sir F. P., 33.  
 Young, G. E., 9, 33.  
 Young, G. F., 33.  
 Young, G. H., 33.  
 Young, G. M., 2, 61, 95, 33.  
 Young, H. A., 33.  
 Young, H. G., 33.  
 Young, H. N., 33.  
 Young, H. N. (*Rev.*), 13  
 Young, H. P. F., 33.  
 Young, H. W., 33.  
 Young, J., 208, 33.

Young, J. C., 188  
 Young, J. D., 33.  
 Young, J. E., 33.  
 Young, J. V., 80, 33.  
 Young, J. W., 13A, 79, 33.  
 Young, K. de L., 33.  
 Young, M., 33.  
 Young, M. V., 103, 33.  
 Young, P. N. F., 95  
 Young, T. C. McC., 33.  
 Young, W. H., 15  
 Young, W. H. H., 33.  
 Young, W. M., 4  
 Young, Sir W. M. (*I.C.S.*), 114, 117  
 Youngusband, A. D., 168, 33, 34.  
 Youngusband, Sir F. E., 168, 33, 34.  
 Youngusband, Sir G. J., 33.  
 Youngusband, L. N., 33.  
 Youngusband, R. E., 33, 34.  
 Youngman, W., 88  
 Youngie, J., 23, 33.  
 Yule, G. U., 33.  
 Yule, H., 99  
 Yule, H. V., 33.  
 Yule, R. A., 93, 33.  
 Yule, W., 33.  
 Yusuf, Anwar. *See* Anwar Yusuf  
 Yusuf Imam, 78  
 Yusuf, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad  
 Yusuf

Yusuf Ali, Abdallah Ibn. *See* Abdallah  
 Ibn Yusuf Ali  
 Yusuf Ali, Kothewala, Madia. *See*  
 Ali, Yusuf  
 Yusuf Ali, M. *See under* Muham-  
 mad  
 Yusuf Kanow. *See* Kanow, Yusuf  
 Yusuf, Sir M., 33.

Zachariah, Kuruvila, 26.  
 Zafar Ali, 61, 62, 33.  
 Zafar Hasan, 17  
 Zafar Khan, 93  
 Zafar Umar, Maulvi, 49  
 Zakid Subhawarty Zakhador Rahim,  
 11, 33.  
 Zahiruddin Salyid, 6  
 Zahir, Muhammad. *See* Muham-  
 mad Zahir  
 Zahir-ul-Husain, Muhammad. *See*  
*under* Muhammad,  
 Zaiman, B. A., 76, 33.  
 Zain-ud-din, Salyid, 53  
 Zaka-ud-din Khan, 62, 63, 33.  
 Zakanlah Khan, 55  
 Zaman Khan. *See under* Khan  
 Zaman Mahdi Khan, *Mahdi*, 63  
 Zamibar, Sultan of, 199  
 Zaw Pa, Maung, 76  
 Zia-ud-din Ahmad, 47  
 Zia-ul-Hasan, 51  
 Zia-ud-din Ahmed, 33.  
 Ziaul Hasan Alvi, 58  
 Ziman, S. N., 43A, 33.  
 Zobel, Mrs. E., 33.  
 Zorab, J., 33.  
 Zorawar Khan Umar Khan, 198  
 Zorawar Singh, 33.  
 Zulfikar Ali Khan, Sir, 6, 33.  
 Zutshi, B. N., 33.  
 Zutshi, Manohar Lal, 56  
 Zutshi, Omkar Nath, 69